A Concise Etymologic Dictionary
of the
Persian Language

In 3 Volumes
Volume 1 (A-I)

Shenasname ye Vazhegan e Parsi

Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
with collaboration of
Bahram Youssefi, AIA

A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language

"Shenasname ye Vazhegan e Parsi"

Volume I

Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
With collaboration of
Bahram Youssefi, AIA

First edition:
Nashville, TN, USA
Shemiran, Lavasan, Iran 1987-2007
Fourth revision and re-editing: Maryland, U.S.A. 2014

Title: A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language.
"Shenasname ye Vazhegan e Parsi"
Address: www.babyloniabooks.com

Author: Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
Special revised edition: 2007

Printed by: amazon.com
Library of Congress Registration number TXu 1-964-273
ISBN-13: 978-1519393548

Dedicated To: Mohammad Moqadam, PhD

In the beginning there was only one word:
ओम (om)

JGS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

- This book is written in English, with Persian translation in phonetic alphabet. The use of a phonetic alphabet is mandatory, because the Arabic alphabet, adapted to Persian is totally inadequate.
- What appears in parentheses is a comment or clarifying remark about the preceding word or entry. If the remark is in Persian italic letters are used. If the comments are in any other language, primarily English, regular letters are used. Thus *(abru) is in phonetic Persian,* and (eyebrow) is in English.
- What appears between two brackets [ ], are my comments. Some of these are my suggestions or my interpretations. Some of these remarks are established, whereas some others are hypothetical and need further research.
- A hyphen “ - ” preceding a word signifies that the word is a suffix. For example "-mand".
- Most verbs are followed by a parenthesis, which includes the present tense root of the verb. eg. didan (bin-)
- For the pronunciation of the Sanskrit, Avestan, and Pahlavi languages, as well as many other dialects, I have deliberately simplified the phonetic signs. This is done , to make it easier for the readers to pronounce these words, although not ideally. Many phonetic symbols are simplified to their closest equivalents for the use of the modern Persian readers.
- Every single entry is followed by the reference from which that entry is borrowed. The list of references, abbreviated references, abbreviations and signs or symbols follow these remarks.
- I have used “Indoeuropean” instead of “Indogermanic” in almost all instances.
- In most instances I have used the word “Sanskrit” instead of “Old or ancient Indian”.
- I have bypassed the differences of the old Pahlavi, Pázand, and Pahlavi, and in most instances, I have used the word “Pahlavi” referring to all versions of the Pahlavi or Middle Persian language.
- I have used the word “Avest” thus encompassing the language of the Gathas, and several other subvariants of the Avestan language.

- If there are more than one hypothesis regarding the philological origin of a certain word or entry, I have given all.
- I have stopped short of giving all the possible meanings of the entries. The Iranian root words, are like huge building blocks with broad conceptual bases. I have limited myself to the most commonly used meanings. The reader who would like to delve into this aspect of the Iranian words, must refer to other works in this field and my work entitled “Zarbiz e Pársi”.
- The use of the Arabic alphabet for writing Persian and other Iranian languages, has led to serious confusion in the writing, reading, pronunciation and interpretation of hundreds of words. Thus present Persian dictionaries are awash with these wrong words, therefore the present work cannot be immune to errors, despite my painstaking efforts, to omit corrupt words engendered by inadequacy of the borrowed Arabic alphabet. The author will be grateful to readers, who bring their critical remarks to his attention.
- The roots for only a handful of slang words are given in this work, eg “besse” (Watch! ,Look!) (from Pahlavi “sahidan”) , the root for “váseye xodew” and “siye xodew” (from Pahlavi “bestár”) and “ toxs” (from Pahlavi “tuxw”). This deficiency of the present work is eliminated, by referring to my other work entitled “A Glossary of Slang Persian Words” with etymologic and semantic remarks.
- My two works, ie “Zarbiz e Parsi” and “Shenasname ye Vazhegan e Parsi” are compiled with the goal in mind that they be useful references for future researchers, who wish to coin new words, especially for various scientific and philosophic branches. We thus need every single old word and root, for this purpose. Therefore the protest of certain groups, stating that reviving old and trite words is impossible and useless is ill-advised. My goal is to have all the Iranian roots and linguistic rules, governing word-formation and syntactic and paradigmatic scales, available for final informed effort to make the Iranian languages, and especially the Persian language to flourish in the scientific fields.
- In many instances, the Iranian writers, who used to write their works in Arabic language, encountered obstacles, in expressing their concepts, due to lack of proper words in the Arabic language. Thus ancient writers, arabicized many Iranian (especially Pahlavi and Avestan) words in their works. After Pahlavi and Avestan languages fell in oblivion, the arabicized Persian words, were borrowed by the Iranian writers without

realization that these words were originally of Iranian origin! It is a major task for the Iranian people to reclaim these Iranian arabicized words, a task which must be based on sound linguistic foundations. A few examples are given below:

- Beydaq, from “piyáde” a pawn (in chess), a foot-passenger.
- Mehvar, from Pahlavi “mexvar”, an axis.
- Qalam, from Kálámah (Sanskrit), meaning a reed-writing pen.
- Raváj, from “ravák”, derived from “raftan”: current, popular.
- Rounaq, from “ravának” prosperity.
- ma-,ni from “maini” from “menidan” (to mean, to intend); mainiyu (Avesta):spiritual world.
- Anbiq, from “hambiz”, “hambixtan”, to filter, thus an alambique.
- Hendese, from “andáze”, and Pahlavi “handáxtan” , and “handáse” ,thus “geometry”.
- Xandaq, from “ kandag,” “kandan”, to dig, thus a moat or a trench.
- Kasrá, from “xosro” , “hu-srav” , of good repute, thus the title of the kings and monarchs.
- Ferdous, from “pardis”, from Avestan “pair-daesá” , an enclosed orchard, thus, the garden of Eden, paradise.
- The people of the greater Iran, must make themselves thoroughly familiar with their language, and its linguistic heritage by studying the Iranian dialects, ancient Persian texts, Pahlavi, Avestan and Sanskrit languages, in order to put their language back on sound scientific track, thus making it to flourish.
- I have nothing against borrowing foreign words. However there must be certain limits and rules for this process. Certainly unbridled borrowing, particularly borrowing the grammar of foreign languages in one’s language, can lead only to corruption of the language and its eventual demise.
- Students of the Iranian languages must intensively study and conduct research on the slang, and dialects of the still uncorrupt tongues in remote villages of the greater Iran. (See the map for the extent of the geographical area, where Iranian languages are scattered.) Before final blow is delivered to these beautiful, almost extinct species, by central radio, television, newspapers, and formal teachings in the village schools, the wealth of the local dialects and semi-languages must be preserved on paper and tape. Besides the Iranian dialects, the Iranian students must be taught Avesta,

Pahlavi and Sanskrit languages in the schools, and institutions of higher education.

- Classic works of pioneers such as Ferdowsi, Beyhaqi, As-ad e Gorgani, Mohammad Moqadam, and Ahmad Kasravi, to name a few, must form part of the curriculum in the schools and universities.
- A list of abbreviations, is given for the references used in this work. The list of references, abbreviations, and signs or symbols follow these introductory remarks.
- I am grateful to my lifetime friend, Farkhondeh Zandi RN, without whose help and encouragement this work would have been impossible.
- I am most grateful to Bahram Youssefi, whose persitent and indefatigable effort made this work and the index possible.
-

Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD, FACC

The following phonetic alphabet is used for correct pronunciation* of the Persian and non-English words:

- Read “á” as “a” in “are”.*
- Read “a” as “a” in “and”.
- Read “b” as “b” in “bed”.
- Read “c” as “ch” in “cheese”.
- Read “d” as “d” in “door”.
- Read “e” as “e” in “end”.
- Read “f” as “f” in “far”.
- Read “g” as “g” in “go”.
- Read “h” as “h” in “head”.
- Read “i” as “ee” in “see”.
- Read “j” as “j” in “jar”.
- Read “k” as “k” in “kill”.
- Read “l” as “l” in “lip”.
- Read “m” as “m” in “man”.
- Read “n” as “n” in “name’.
- Read “o” as “o” in “door”.
- Read “p” as “p” in “pie”.
- Read “q” as “r” in Parisian French “rose”.
- Read “r” as “r” in Spanish “burro”.
- Read “s” as “s” in “sit”.
- Read “t” as “t” in “tea”.
- Read “u” as “oo” in “hood”.
- Read “v” as “v” in “very”.
- Read “w” as “sh” in “shoe”.
- Read “x” as “ch” in German “Buch”.
- Read “y” as “y” in “yellow”.
- Read “z” as “z” in “zebra”.
- Read “z’” or “ź” “as “j” in French “jolie”.
- Read “d’ ” or “d́”as “th” in “then”.
- Read “t’ ” or “t́” as “th” in “thick”.
- Read “ə” as “e” in “brother”.
- Read “v’ ” or “v́”as “w” in “wall”.

*The examples cited, give only approximate equivalents.

Two vowels following each other are pronounced as diphthong.

Two vowels separated by a hyphen are pronounced as two separate vowels, with a short gap or pause in between.

Persian language text is given in italics.
All comments in brackets [...] are by the author JGS.

Addendum:

Note the formation of the following diphthongs by the vowels:

Read “áy” as “ie” in “lie”
Read “ay” as “ei” in German “Eimer”
Read “ey” as “ai” in “rain”
Read “iy” not used as diphthong
Read “oy” as “oy” in “boy”
Read “uy” as “ uee” in “queen”
Read “ou” as “ow” in “row”

Read “yá” as “ya” in yard”
Read “ya” as “ya” in “yank”
Read “ye” as “ye” in “yes”
Read “yi” as “yea” in “yeast”
Read “yo” as “yo” in “York”
Read “yu” as “yu” in “yule”

1- A “*y*” is introduced between “*i*” and another vowel, such as: *piyáno*; *Itáliyá*, *Ámrikáyi*.
2- A (-) represents glottal stop such as: *sá-at*
3- Genitive case, particle “*e*” is written separately:*deraxt e sabz*. If the substantive ends in a vowel, a “*y*” is added to particle “*e*” such as: *nuwábe ye sard*.
4- The suffixes of definite article (-*e* or -*he*) are attached to their substantives: *Máwine rá didi?*; *Gorbehe rá gerefti?*
5- The suffixes of indefinite article (-*i* or -*yi*) are attached to their substantives: *ketábi*; *turiyi*; *catri*; *xáneyi*

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE TEXT

(Fehrest e vážehá ye kutáhwode dar in náme.)

AK	stands for reference number 3.
APTE 1	stands for reference number 1.*
APTE 2	stands for reference number 2.*
Avest	stands for Avestan language.
BF	stands for reference number 5.
BQM	stands for reference number 10.
CF	stands for “Comapare”.
FA	stands for reference number 7.
Fig.	stands for “figurative”.
FM	stands for reference number 6.
GIP	stands for reference number 8.
JGS	stands for the author of this work, Jami G.Shakibi
MK	stands for reference number 4.
MM,DJ	stands for reference number 17.
MM,PB	stands for reference number 21.
MM,SBDZ	stands for reference number 20.
NKZZF	stands for reference number 9.
Pahl.	stands for “Pahlavi language”.
PB	stands for “Old Persian” *(Pársi ye Bástán”).*
PD,FIB	stands for reference number 12.
PD,Gát’áhá	stands for reference number 22.
PD,HN	stands for reference number 18.
PD,VF	stands for reference number 19.
PD,XA	stands for reference number 16.
PD,YIor Y1	stands for reference number 13.
PD,YIIor Y2	stands for reference number 14
PD,Yawthá1	stands for reference number 24
PD,Yawthá2	stands for reference number 23.
PD,YG	stands for reference number 15.
SF	stands for reference number 11.
vi	stands for “intransitive verb”, or *(kárváz’e ye nágozará).*
vt	stands for “transitive verb” or *(kárváz’e ye gozará).*
WP	stands for Walde-Pokorny, reference number 25.

LIST OF REFERENCES
(FEHREST E ÁBEWXORHÁ)

1- The student's Sanskrit English Dictionary. Edit. Vaman Shivram Apte, Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 2nd edition, 1970, Reprint, 1986 (Abbreviation: Apte 1)*
2- The Student's English Sanskrit Dictionary. Edit. Vaman Shivram Apte, Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 3rd Edition, 1884,Reprint 1983, (Abbreviation: Apte 2)*
3- The Pocket Persian English Dictionary , Edit. A.Aryanpur Kashani, and M. Aryanpur Kashani, Amir Kabir Publishing Corp.Tehran, 1979. (Abbreviation:AK)
4- A Concise Pahlavi Dictionary. Edit. D.N.MacKenzie, London, Oxford University Press. London, wz, 1971 (Abbreviation: MK)
5- Farhang e Zabán e Pahlavi, Edit. Bahram e Faravashi, Tehran, Tehran University Press. 3rd Edition, 1358, Tehran.(Abbreviation: BF).
6- Farhang e Farsi. Edit. M. Moyin. Amir Kabir Publishing Corp. 4th Edition. 1360, Tehran. (Abbreviation: FM)
7- Farhang e Farsi ye Amid. Edit. Hasan e Amid. Amir Kabir Publishing Corp. 1359, Tehran. (Abbreviation FA).
8- Grundriss der iranischen Philologie. Edit. W.Geiger, and Ernst Kuhn, Strassburg, Verlag von Karl. J.Trübner, 1859-1901 (Abbreviation GIP).
9- Neveshtehay e Kasravi dar Zamine ye Zaban e Farsi. Edit. Hosein e Yazdaniyan. Tabesh Publishing Co. (Abbreviation NKZZF).
10- Borhan e Qate, by Ebn e Xalaf e Tabrizi. Edit. M. Moyin 1062 Hejriye – qamari, Amir Kabir Publishing Corp. 1357. Tehran. (Abbreviation: BQM)
11- Shahname ye Ferdousi, Asian Nations Institute. Edit. Rostam Aliof and A.Nushin. Moscow. 1967 (Abbreviation: SF).
12- Pur Davud, Farhang e Iran e Bastan. Tehran University Press. 1542, 2535. (Abbreviation:PD,FIB).
13- PurDavud, YasnaI.Tehran University Press, Edit. B.Faravashi. 1596; Tehran.2536.(Abbreviation: PD,Y I / PD Y1).
14- PurDavud, Yasna II. Tehran University Press, 1626, Edit. B.Faravashi, Tehran, 2536. (Abbreviation: PD,YII/PD Y2)
15 PurDavud, Yaddashthaye Gatha, Edit. B. Faravashi 1439, Tehran University Press, 2536. (Abbreviation: PD, YG).
16 PurDavud, XordeAvesta. Zoroastrian Society of Bombay. Yr? (Abbreviation: PD, XA).

17 Mohammad e Moqadam, Dastan e Jam, IranKude,No 6.Faravahar Publishing Co.2nd edition, 1363. (Abbreviation: MM, DJ)
18 PurDavud, Hormazdname, Nashriye ye Anjoman e Iranshenasi. 1331. (Abbreviation:PD,HN)
19 PurDavud, Visparad, Tehran University Press. Edit.B.Faravashi, 1636. 2537. (Abbreviation: PD, VR)
20 Mohammad e Moqadam , Sorud e Bonyad e Din e Zartowt. IranKude, No 12. Faravahar Publishing Co. 2nd edition. 1363.(Abbreviation:MM, SBDZ)
21 Mohammad e Moqadam,Chand nemune az Matn e Neveshteha ye Farsi ye Bastan, IranKude. No 2, Faravahar Publishing Co., 1363 (Abbreviation: MM, PB).
22 PurDavud, Gathaha, Sorudha ye Zartosht. Tehran University Press, 1480 , 1354. (Abbreviation: PD, Gát'áhá)
23 PurDavud, Yashtha #2,Tehran University Press, 1638, Edit B.Faravashi, 236. (Abbreviation: PD, Yawthá2).
24 PurDavud, Yashtha #1, Tehran University Press, 1637, Edit. B.Faravashi, 2536. (Abbreviation: PD, Yawthá 1)
25 Walde-Pokorny: Indogermanisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch. Julius Pokorny, A.Francke AG Verlag, Bern und München,1959.

*All the Sanskrit words given in Sanskrit alphabet, are based on these references.

KEY TO THE SIGNS AND SYMBOLS

§ See!; Refer to!

* A hypothetical word or root.

- preceding a word= suffix

-, after a word= a root or a prefix, or a preposition

‹ from; derived from

≠ opposing; opposing or different view of…

[…] a comment, interpretation or suggestion by the author, JGS.

√ a root or radical

= equivalent of; equal to

≡ almost equivalent of; almost like

→ gives rise to.

Note that a reference after a statement refers only to that particular statement, which immediately precedes it. However a reference appearing on a separate line, ie standing freely, encompasses all the statements preceding it.

شناسنامه ی واژگان پارسی

فرهنگ کوچک ریشه شناسی پارسی

ویراسته‌ی
پزشک جامی گیلانی شکیبی
با همکاری
مهندس بهرام یوسفی

نشویل – آمریکا و شمیران ایران
۱۹۸۷ تا ۲۰۰۷
بازنگاری و ویرایش چهارم
۲۰۱۴- مریلند- آمریکا
Maryland, U.S.A.2014

نام- شناسنامه ی واژگان پارسی
فرهنگ کوچک ریشه شناسی پارسی
نویسنده- پزشک جامی گیلانی شکیبی
ویراستار: پزشک جامی گیلانی شکیبی، مهندس بهرام یوسفی
چاپ: createspace
چاپ ویژه ۲۰۰۷

شماره ی بازگشت از دژ نپشت کنگره ی آمریکا TXu 1-964-273

برای دکتر محمد مقدم

درآغاز تنها یک واژه بود:

ओम्

برای درست خواندن واژه های پارسی و گویشهای ایرانی از دبیره ی آوایی زیر که بن آن پیشنهاد احمد کسروی است کمک گرفته شده است.

r مانند "ر" در "روز".
s مانند "س" در "سیم".
t مانند "ت" در "تب".
u مانند "و" در "توت".
v مانند "و" در "آوند".
w مانند "ش" در "شب".
x مانند "خ" در "خواب".
y مانند "ی" در آغاز واژه ی "یک".
z مانند "ز" در "زور".
ź یا z' مانند"ژ" دز "آژند".
d' یا ď مانند "ض" دی "عضد".
t' یا ť مانند "ث" تازی در "ثلث".
ə مانند "ا" کوتاه چون "پسر" در گویش گیلکی به آهنگ "دسر".
v' یا v́ مانند "و" تازی یا "و" در "باوان" کردی.

á یا a' مانند "آ" در "آب".
a مانند "ا" در "اسب".
b مانند "ب" در "بز"
c مانند "چ" در "چشم".
d مانند "د" در "دست".
e مانند "ا" در "امروز".
f مانند "ف" در "فرزند".
g مانند "گ" در "گل".
h مانند "ه" در هیزم".
i مانند "ی" در "تیغ".
j مانند "ج" در "جنگ".
k مانند "ک" در "کلم".
l مانند "ل" در "لب".
m مانند "م" در "من".
n مانند "ن" در "نام".
o مانند "ا" در "اردک".
p مانند "پ" در "پدر".
q مانند "غ" در "غباد".

پروا کنید:
هرگاه دو وات واکی (vowel letter) پشت سر هم آیند باید آن دو واکی را چسبیده بهم خواند، نه تک تک جدا از هم، چون دوواکی (diphthong) های زیر:

áy و ái مانند "آی" در "سرای"
ay و ay مانند "اَی" در "مینی"
ey و ei مانند "اِی" در"پیوست"
oy و oi مانند "اُی" در "رویتر"
uy و ui مانند "اوی" در "گوی"
ou مانند "و" در "موز"

yá و iá مانند "یا" در "یار"
ya و ia مانند "یَ" در "یخ"
ye و ie مانند "یِ" در "یک"
yo و io مانند "یو" در "یورتمه"
yu و iu مانند "یو" در "یوغ"

واژگان دیباچه و راهنمای فرهنگ

alphabet = الفبا = دبیره
letter = حرف = وات
phonetic آوایی
borrowed; loan = عاریه = سپنجی
دو ماهک = پرانتز ( )
interpretation = گزارش = تفسیر = زند
meaning = معنی = (maini) مینی
crochet =کروشه = چنگک
hypothesis = فرضیه = انگاره
کارواژه = فعل
present tense = وجه مضارع = زمان اکنون
pronunciation = تلفظ = خوانش
source; origin = اصل = فرگان
editor = مولف = ویراستار
a case = مورد = باره
consisting of = دربردارنده – حاوی – شامل = پروستار
principle = اصل = (bonest) بنست
پرهیختن = دوری جستن
defective = ناقص = آکمند
protest = معارضه - اعتراض = پیغاره= پیکار

دیباچه و راهنمای بهره گیری از فرهنگ ریشه شناسی پارسی.

یک: چون بسیاری از ریشه ها واژه ها و گویشها را به دبیره ی سپنجی کنونی فارسی نمیتوان خواند این نامه را به زبان انگلیسی و پارسی را به دبیره ی آوایی نوشتم.
دو : آنچه میان دو ماهک آمده زندی است بر مینی واژه ها.

سه : آنچه میان دو چنگک آمده یا برساخته ی من یا پیشنهاد و یا برداشت من است. برخی از این برداشتها استوار است و برخی انگاره بوده و نیاز به پژوهش بیشتر دارد.

چهار : یک تیره پس از واژه نشانه ی آن است که آن واژه یا ریشه است یا پیشوند. برای نمونه:

far-, xor-,

پنج : یک تیره پیش از واژه نشانه ی آن است که آن واژه پسوند است چون: mand-
شش : درباره ی کارواژه ها: پس از هر کارواژه درون دو ماهک ریشه ی زمان اکنون را داده ام.
برای نمونه: Didan (bin-,)
هفت: برای خواندن زبانهای سانسکریت اوستایی پهلوی و دیگر گویشها آسانترین نشانه ها را برای نوشتار و خوانش بکار برده ام تا خواننده ی فارسی زبان امروز بتواند آنهارا آسان بخواند. از اینرو "آ" کوتاه و کشیده را در سانسکریت یکسان نشان داده ام. پارسی زبانان امروزی بسختی میتوانند گونه های ویژ ه ی آواهای اوستایی یا سانسکریت را بگویند. یک نمونه نشان میدهد که در فارسی نوین این آواها از میان رفته اند. "شیر" به مینی جانور را در زمانهای کهن جوری خوانده و "شیر" خوراکی را جور دیگر میخواندند. اما امروز شیر جنگلی و شیر خوراکی و شیر آب را یکسان میخوانند. من کوشیده ام آسانترین روش نوشتن را برای خواندن آواها برگزینم و جداییها را مانند آنچه که یاد شد از میان برداشته ام. در گواهها و نمونه هایی نیز که از گویشهای ایرانی آورده شده تا آنجا که شده از کاربرد نشانه های بیشترو پیچیده در دبیره ی آوایی پرهیخته ام تا کار خواننده ی پارسی زبان آسان گردد.
هشت : در پایان زند هر واژه آبشخورها و فرگانهای نوشته را آورده ام. فهرست این نشانه های کوتاه شده پس از دیباچه به زبان انگلیسی آمده است.

نه: در همه جا بجای زبان هندو ژرمانیک واژه ی هندواروپایی را بکار برده ام.
ده: در بسیاری جاها ریشه را با نشان √ نشان داده ام.
یازده: دربیشتر جاها بجای زبان هندی باستان زبان سانسکریت نوشته ام.
دوازده: زبان اوستایی نوین و گاثا را در همه جا بنام زبان اوستایی یادکرده ام.
سیزده: اگر برای یک واژه بیش از یک انگاره از دیدگاه ریشه در کار بوده باشد همه ی برداشتها و انگاره ها را نوشته ام.
چهارده: از دادن مینی گسترده ی واژه های پارسی خودداری کرده و تنها به ارجدارترین مینی واژه ها بسنده کرده ام. برای نمونه "بستن" "بریدن" "خودن" دهها مینی توانند داشت. برای یافتن همه ی مینیهای واژه های پارسی خوانگان به " زربیز پارسی " نوشته ی من بازگردند
پانزده: دبیره ی سپنجی و آکمند زبان عجمی مایه ی آن گشته است که سردرگمی هراس انگیزی از دیدگاه درست نویسی و درست خوانی و مینی یا پیام راستین واژه ها پیش آید. تا آنجا که شده کوشیده ام خوانش

و نوشتار درست واژه ها را یاد کنم. اما بیگمان هنوز بسیار لغزشها در این نامه راه یافته اند. ویراستار این نامه از دریافت و گوشزد خوانندگان ارجمند بسیار سپاسمند خواهد بود
شانزده: ریشه ی واژه هایی که در سخن مردم کوچه بکار میرود در انگشت شمار باره هایی داده شده. برای نمونه ریشه "بسه" (به آهنگ پسته) "واسه" (به آهنگ کاسه) "سی خودش" در این نامه داده شده. اما در "واژه نامه ی کوچه پارسی" کوشیده ام این واژه ها را گردآوری کرده ریشه ی آنان را بیابم. خوانندگان میتوانند برای واژگان کوچه به آن نامه بازگردند.
هفده:" زربیز پارسی" و "شناسنامه ی واژگان پارسی" را برای پژوهندگان و کوشندگانی ویراستم که بخواهند بر پایه های دانشیک واژه یافته و واژه بسازند. ما امروزه بویژه در زمینه های فنی و دانشیک نیاز به واژه سازی داریم اما واژه سازی بدون بررسی نوشته های کهن ایرانی و شناسایی ریشه های واژگان پارسی و ایرانی کاری گمراهانه و بیهوده است. اینرو به خرده گیری برخی مردم که بسیاری از این واژه ها از کار افتاده اند پروا نمیتوان کرد و به آن ارجی نتوان نهاد. خواست من بسامان کردن واژگان کهن و بنست کار است تا با کمک این سنگهای بزرگ بن کار را استوار کرده واژه های دلخواه را از روی آنان بسازیم.
هجده: در بسیاری جاها نویسندگان ایرانی که پس از تاخت و تاز و درآمدن تازیکان به ایران زمین نوشته های خود را به زبان تازی نوشتند واژه های تازی گویا و رسا برای کار خود در زبان تازی نداشتند یا ندانستند و بویژه در ترجمه ی نوشته های پهلوی به تازی فراوان واژه های ایرانی را به تازی گردانده بکار بردند. چون در سالهای پس از آن زبان پهلوی و اوستایی بدست فراموشی سپرده شد عجمیان همان واژه های پارسی را که رخت تازی به تن کرده بودند دوباره بنام واژه های تازی به وام گرفتند و درپارسی بکار بردند نا آگاه از این که این واژه ها پارسی هستند. در زیر چند نمونه از این گونه واژه ها یاد میکنم.
بیدق از پیاده
زیبق از ژیوه و جیوه
رونق از رونک و روانک
رواج از رواک از رفتن
معنی از مینی مینو جهان مینوی (معنی)
انبیق از انبیز و هنبیز.
قلم که خود از ریشه سانسکریت است و تازی نیست.
خندق از کنده و کندگ
کسری از خسرو
فردوس از پردیس
محور از واژه ی پهلوی مخور (به آهنگ کشور)
هندسه از واژه ی اندازه و هنداسه (پهلوی)
واژه های دیگری چون "ادب" (به دب دبیر دبستان بنگرید) و بیضه (به ویج و ایران ویج بنگرید) نیز گویا از ریشه ی ایرانی اند.
ایرانیان و پارسیان باید شناسنامه ی واژگان خود را بدانند و سپس فرزندان گم گشته ی خود را بازیافته آنان را آزادانه در زبان روزانه ی خود روان سازند.

نوزده: مرا با وامگیری سر پیکار نیست . اما وامگیری را باید مرزی بخردانه باشد. پیغاره ی من با وامگیری نابخردانه و هرزه و بی بند و بار است. بویژه از کاربرد دستور زبانهای بیگانه در زبان پارسی و زبانهای ایرانی باید خودداری کرد چه مایه ی تباهی زبان میگردد.
بیست: نمونه های خوب برای گفتار پارسی و ایرانی را میتوان در زبان مردم کوچه و زبان روستاییان دورافتاده و نیالوده و نوشته های استادانی چون فردوسی بیهقی اسعد گرگانی محمد مقدم کسروی و دیگر پیشروان در این زمینه یافت.
بیست و یک: نشانه های کوتاه شده ی آبشخورها را در فهرست پس از دیباچه ی انگلیسی میتوان یافت.
بیست و دو: از دوست و همسرم فرخنده ی زندی که مرا در انجام این کار با جان و زندگی خویش یاری داد سپاسگزارم.

پزشک جامی گیلانی شکیبی

Aa

[**A** = e *(newán e wenáxte)*(particle; sign of definite nouns)**:** *(con)*(eg): sage = saga (a certain…; a certain dog etc); gáve = gáva (a certain cow); gorbeha = gorbehe (a certain cat) § "e" (particle) NKZZF)](JGS)

A (Gilaki dialect)**:** *(in)*(this)
[sá, sah (Sanskrit); ha, ho, há (Avest); also in "i-sá" (Sanskrit);
ae-wa (Avestan)(this)*(in)*
With particle "-u": a-sáu (Sanskrit); háu-l, (Avest); hauv (PB) *(in)*(this); ον, ο´, ή, α´ (article)(Walde-Pokorny, p.928)] (JGS)

A-, *(piwvát yá bandváźe ye morde)*(dead preposition)**:** *(con)*(eg): avám = a-vám *(bedehi)*(a debt)
§ á-, (dead preposition)

A-, An-, *(piwvand e nádári)*(a privative prefix)**:**
§ an-,
a-,; an-,; ana-, (Pahl)*(con)*(eg): amarg, anuwák (=anuwah*)(bimarg)*(immortal); anaspori (Pahl)(not completed; incomplete) < sporik (espari)[= *separi*] (completed).
(GIP vol I, part I, p. 283)
[In piwvand emruze dar Pársi az miyán rafte, va az niru oftáde va joz dar cand váźe bejá namande, con: "an-árám", "an-irán" va "a-zarmán" ‹ zarmán (piri va farsudegi)(azarmán= nábudnawodani, puside nawodani);"afarsávand" ‹ "farsudan" (farsude nawodani)]
[Be jáye "a-," "an-," va "aná-,", "bi-," va "ná-," yá "no-," rá be kár mibarand. (§ "ná-," "bi-,"). Hamáná dar zamineháye dánewik já dárad "a-," va "an-," rá be kár gereft. Con: dádmand (legal; lawful) *, a-dádmand* (unlawful, illegal)*; amordád ‹ " ameretát (Avest.) (bimargi)*(immortality)*; [a-mir] ‹ mir ,wekáfte az mordan, (námirá)*(undying; without death)*; an-uw-dáru=nuwdáru wekáfte az "an-uw "(bimarg)*(deathless), *anuwdáru (dáruye bimargi)*(antitoxin; antidote; panacea)(not antibody). *Garce "ná-," rá az riweyi digar pendáwteand, hamáná be bávar e man "ná-," xod az "* aná-," *wekáfte, con" noumid" wekáfte az anoumid. § "ná-,"]*
[This prefix is almost extinct in Modern Persian. Instead of *"a-,"* and *"an-,"* other prefixes such as *"bi-,"* and *"ná-,"* are used. A few words with this prefix are still in use, eg: *"anárám", "an-irán"* and *"azarmán"*. I believe this prefix could be used today in the scientific and technical fields, eg: *"adádmand"* (illegal; unlawful); *"amordád"* (immortality); *[a-mir] ‹" mir"* and *"mordan"* (undying)]; *"anuwdáru' ="nuwdáru"* (antitoxin; antidote, panacea, but not antibody).
"Ná", has been thought to be derived from another root, § "ná-," however, I believe that "ná" is derived from "aná-,". See below. In my opinion "ná-," and "aná-,"

Persian language text is given in italics.
All comments in brackets [...] are by the author JGS.

are both derived from the following Sanskrit words:

"a-,", "an-," "ana-," derived from अ a (Sanskrit) = "in-," (Latin), "a-,", "an-," (Greek), (joins with nouns, adjectives, and verbs): अन् án-, (Sanskrit)(before vowels)

The meanings of this prefix are given below:

1- absence, negation, want, privation:

अजानं ajánan (Sansk)[*a—dán: not knowing]: = lack of knowledge; ignorance.

2- likeness, resemblance, but not original:

अब्राह्मणः abráhmanah: one like a Brahmana, but not a Brahmana.

3- distinction:

अपटः apatah, not a cloth.

4- smallness; diminution:

अनुदा anudará, having a slender waist

5- badness; unfitness:

अकालः akalah : improper or wrong time

6- opposition; contrariety:

अनीति aniti: immortality, the opposite of mortality

असित asita: not white; black

With verbs, it means "not":

अपश्यन् apawyan: not seeing

With adjectives:

अदुर adura: not distant, near]

-A *(pasvand)*(suffix)**:**

-a = -a, -ak, -ag

§ -ak, -ag, -e

-ak (Pahl)(BF p. 12)

-aka (PB)(Old Persian); -ka-, (Avest.); -aka-, (Sanskrit); -g, -aq (Baluchi) *(Baluci); ag (Ási)(Osset.);*

-ai *(Pawtu)*(Pashtu)

(GIP vol I, part 2, p. 236)

(*dar námhá va setáhá)*(In substantives and adjectives)

(*bá riweye námhá va kárváźehá)*(With nouns or verbal roots)(*con)*(eg):

band-a (a slave)

band-ak (Pahl)

band-aka (PB)(Old Persian)

(*gáh bedun e degarnuni ye maini ye riwe)*

(Sometimes without altering the meaning of the root word):

kám,káma (a wish; desire);kám-ak(Pahl)

nim, nim-a (a half, one half); nim-ak (Pahl); na-i-ma (Avest)

(gáh bá degarguni ye maini ye riwe)

(Sometimes with alteration of the meaning of the root):

cawma (a fountain; a spring; a source), cawmak (Pahl), cawman-, (Avestan)(an eye)

riwa (a root), riwak (Pahl)(hair); riw (new Persian and Pahlavi)(beard); ra-iwa-, (Avest)(?)

kuha (a protuberance; a wave)

dasta (a handle; a grip; a group)

(sázande ye setá az nám e kár)(Forming adjective from nouns of action):

gand-a, gandak

ranj-a

setamb-a

(bá riwe ye aknun e kárváźe)(with the present tense root of the verbs):

osto-a (a razor blade; a shaving blade)[< "setordan"]

larz-a (a tremor; shiver)[‹"larzidan"]

duw-a [‹ "duwidan"]

§ -a(h) = -ak

(GIP vol I, part 2, p:173-174)
(pasvand e xordi)(a diminutive suffix):
-a < -ak, -ag: (*con)*(eg):
pesar-a (a kid; a little boy)
doxtar-a (a little girl)
(niz)(also) [*(xárdári)*(pejorative, depreciative)]:
[mard-ak], mard-ak-a, [zan-ak], zan-ak-a
(GIP vol I, part 2, p.174)

Ab: *(pedar)*(father)
‹ abu *(Áwuri, Bábeli)*(Assyr.), abá *(Árámi)* (Aramaic)
ab *(Ebri)*(Hebrew); ab *(Habawi)*(Abyssin.)
(BQM p.76)

Abalk:
§ Abelk

Abar *(1-bandváźe 2-piwvand)*(1-preposition 2-prefix)**:**
§ bar (on, over, above, super-, superior, sublime)
Apar (Pahl)(BF p.32)
uparya-, (Pahl)(BF p. 563)
upara-, *(Iráni ye bástán)*(Ancient Iranian)
(GIP vol I part 1, p.109)
upara (Avest)*(zebarin)*(superior)
(PD,Y1,p170)

Abarkuh: (name of a town)
§varku(h); barkuh; abarqu; abarquh, varquh
abar-kuh= abar-kuh § abar-, (prefix;preposition) and "kuh".
(BQM p.2275)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)

Abarqu: § abarkuh

Abarquh: § abarkuh

Abarquye: § abarkuh

Abartan: *(xodnamá; xodpasand)*
(arrogant; proud; haughty)
apartan (Pahl)(MK p.102)
apar-tan (Pahl) (BF p.34)
§ abar-, tan

Abartani:
(xodnamáyi;xodpasandi)(arrogance; haughtiness): § abartan
Apar-tan-ih (Pahl)(BF p. 34)(MK p.102)
§ abar-; tan; -i

Abarwahr: *(nám e digar e Neiwábur)*(Other name of Nishabur, a town in northeastern province of Iran)
apar-watr (Pahl); aparuk watr (Pahl)(BF p.34)
apar awxart *(Armani)*(Armenian); aparnak = ápárnoi *(yunáni)*(Greek)(a town founded by the people of "Ápárnoi",one of the three tribes of "Dáhae" who founded the Parthian dynasty.)(BQM p.79)

Abarzin: § farzin
apar-zen (Pahl)*(setád e bozorg farmándárán)*(the supreme command or headquarters)(BF p.34)

Abawtan: § ábewtan

Abá *(bandváźe)*(preposition)**:** § bá

Abá *(námváźe)*(noun)**:** *(áw)*(porridge)
§ bá; pak (Avest)*(poxtan)*(to bake); pácáti (Sanskrit); pák (Pahl)(BQM p.76)

Abár: *(sorb)*(lead, a metal)
abár ‹(*árámi)*(Aramaic)(BQM suppl. p.37; GIP vol 1, part 2, p6)

Abáxtar: (north)
§ báxtar; xávarán
apáxtara (Avest); ápáxd́ra (north-ward; turned away)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.109)

Abáyak: (Name of a river)
Abáyak (Pahl)(Name of a river, crossed by Zarathushtra and his disciples, for reaching Iranshahr)*(Nám e rudi ke Zartowt bará ye raftan e be Iránwahr, be kenáraw rasid va áb do páre wod va Zartowt va yáránaw az miyánaw gozawtand.)(BF p.1)*

Abáyasta: § báyestan

Abáz: báz

Abelk: = Abalk *(alou; zabáne ye átaw)*(flame of a fire; blaze)
bráz (Avest)*(partou afkandan)*(to shine); bhrájate (Sanskrit); bal (Tabari)(a flame)(BQM p.83, p.299)

Abi, abi-, *(piwvand, bandváźe)*(prefix; preposition)**:** *(bi ;bedune)*(without; -less); § bi
[abi *(digar)*(no more; anymore)
Abi (Vazvani and Ardakani Zoroastrian dialects); abi *(Vajgun*i)(Vazvani); bd́i *(Ardakáni, Zartowti)*(Ardakani; Zoroastrian dialects)
§ daibitya (Avest)*(diagar; digarbáre)*(again; once more); bitya (Avest); duvitiya *(PB)*(Old Persian); ditikar (Pahl)‹dva *(do)*(two); (PD,YG, p.261); § digar](JGS)

Abivard: *(nám e wahr)*(name of a town): Abivard = Bávard
páart, pávart; ápávortenes, zápaortenon *(az nevewteháye Yunáni)*(From Greek documents)(BQM p.85)
§ -vard (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.1920)

Abr: (a cloud)
avar (Pahl); avra (Avest); av́ra (Avest); avrem (Avest); ábhrá (Sanskrit); imber (Latin)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.75; GIP vol 1 part I, p.30; BQM p.79)
abr, av́r (Pahl)(BF pp.2,74)(PD, YG, p.234); av́ra (Avest)(PD,Y1, p.170)
varm (Sarikoli);
abr‹vrime-, = urmi-, (Sanskrit), varemew (Avest); gvarm *(baluci)*(Baluchi)(a wave)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.297)
abr ‹ ab-r, -r (archaic suffix*)(pasvand e kohan*) ‹ -ra-, (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.172*)* *(yá)*(or) abr ‹ ábhrá(Sanskrit): *(az)*(from) áb (water) and bhrá (to carry)(abr = carrier of water)(BQMp.79)
ora *(Afqáni)*(Afghani); haur *(Baluci)*(Baluchi*)(= bárán)*(= rain); haur *(Kordi)*(Kurdish); havr (*Orámáni)*(Hourami Kurdish); ov́r *(Dezfuli)*(Dezfuli); abr *(Gilaki)*(Gilaki)(BQM p.79)
[abr ‹ अभ्रं abhram (Sanskrit)(a cloud) *(abr)*](JGS)

Abriwam: §abriwom

Abriwom: (silk)
Abriwom = abriwam, bariwam
apriwum *(Armani)*(Armenian)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.400)
aprewam, aprewom (Pahl)(BF pp.44,334)
apariwom (Pahl)(BQM p.82); abrewom (Gilaki); avriwom (Farizandi; Natanzi); ovriwom (Semnani); ovriwan *(Lásgerdi)*

(Lasgerdi); abriwim *(Wahmirzádi)* (Shahmirzádi); briwom *(Awkáwemi)* (Ashkashemi); varwoon (*Vaxi)*(Vakhi); varexom *(Sanglici)*(Sangelichi); orwam *(Tabari)*(Tabari); orwem *(Mázandaráni)* (Mazandarani)(BQM p.82)
[√?](JGS)

[Abrmand]: *(abri; abrdár)*(cloudy)
av́r-umand (Pahl)(BF pp.2,74)
§ abr,-mand

[Abrpáye]: (altitude at which clouds accumulate in the atmosphere; at the level of clouds)
av́r-páy-ak (Pahl)(one of the celestial levels or stations)[orbit](BF p.74)

Abru: (eyebrow)
bravad; bruk; bry (Pahl)(BF p.102)(BQM p.80)
bru (Pahl); bruhán(Pahl); brvat(Avest); bhrov́at (Avest)(BQM)(GIP vol 1,part 1,p.99;part 2,p.75)
[भ्रू (bhru)(Sansk)(brow; eyebrow)](JGS & GIP vol 1 part 2 pp.39,184,75)](JGS)
bruad *(Irlandi ye bástán)*(Old Irish); vrao *(Vaxi)*(Vakhi); vritz *(Awkáwemi)*(Ashkashemi); varao *(Sanglici)*(Sanglichi); vruq *(Weqni)*(Weqni); berfa *(Tabari)*(Tabari); belf *(Mázandaráni)*(Mazandarani)(BQM p.80)
av́ru-wt (abrov-ewt)(Pahl) § -ewt (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.182)

Abzár: (tool; instrument; wares; -ware; means) § afzár
af-cár (Pahl); apa-zár (Pahl); ab-zár (Pahl)(BF pp.4,39,123)

-ad (suffix)*(pasvand)*:
§ -ád; -áde, -áda
(con)(eg): sarvad § sarvád
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.168)

-ad, -id: *(pasvand e kárváźe; newán e sevvom tan)*(3rd person singular, verbal suffix= -ad́
(con)(eg): xor-ad; kon-ad
-te *(Áriyáyi)*(Ariyan); -to *(Áriyáyi)* (Ariyan); -tai *(Áriyáyi)*(Ariyan);
-tám *(Áriyáyi)*(Ariyan)
baraete (Avest)(he carries)*(u mibarad)* (GIP vol 1, part 1, p.59)
tarsatey *(PB)*(Old Persian); tarsad *(Pársi ye nou)*(Modern Persian)(he fears)
-ad, -ad́, -əd (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.312)
-it (Pahl); -a-tey *(PB)*(Old Persian); -at *(Pársi ye Boxárá)*(Bukhara Persian); mipaivandat (Horn)(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.143,144)(Horn ≠ Bartholomae)

[Adab: (literature; letters)**]**
[Cf dab *(con dar)*(eg in): dab-están; dab-ir; dab-ire; dab-irestán; daftar; dibá; dibáce; diván; daftar; "adab" is probably an Arabic loanword.](JGS)

[Adád: (illegal; irregular)]
a-dát; a-dád (Pahl); § a-, (prefix) & dád (BF p.3; MK p.119)

[Adádi: (lawlessness; illegality; irregularity)**]**
a-dát-ih (Pahl)(BF p.3)

[Adam:
adam *(PB)*(Old Persian)*(man)*(I); § *man (harvenám)*(pronoun); adam*(PB)*

(Old Persian)*(man)*(I); azem (Avest); áhám (Sansk)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.82)
[azem (I)*(man)(Semnáni)*(Semnani)](JGS)

Af-,:
i- *(bandváźe ye morde)*(dead preposition)
af- = av-, av́-, au-, f-, fe-, fo-, ef-, [of-, uf-, u-,] §u-, av-,
(con)(eg): af-ruxtan; fo-ruxtan; af-sán; af-sar; av-sán; fa-sán; fe-tálad; af-tálad
abhi-, (Sansk)(over here; here; against; toward; around)(herbei; gegen; um)*(be; be suye; gerdágerd e)*; abi (PB)(Old Persian)(to here; to); av́a (Pahl); af-, av́-, (Pahl);
aibi, aiv́i (Avest)(to; on)*(be; bar)*
(con)(eg): af-ráwtan; aiv́i-ráz-ayeiti (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.133, 157)
II- *(piwvand)*(prefix) § av-,
[aivi-, (Avest); ábhi(Sansk)]
[*(con)*(eg): af-ruxtan = af-rux ‹ aivi + √ raoc (Avest)(to kindle)*(rouwan kardan*); ábhi + √ruc (Sansk)(to light) § afruxtan](JGS)
af-, av-, (Pahl); abhi-, (Sansk); abiy *(PB)* (Old Persian);
p-, po-, v́, v́a-, v́i-, ba-, be-, (*(Guyewháye Pámiri)*(Pamir dialects)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.312)
[Bar páye ye gofte ye Geiger ke dar bálá yád wod, riweye "abi-," = "bi-," va piwvand e "af-," va "av-," yeki miwavad.]
[According to Geigeŕs statement, noted above, the root of "abi-," = "bi-," and the prefix "af-," and "av-," are the same.]
af-, av-, au, *(piwvand)*(prefix), abi-, *(PB)* (Old Persian), av́i-, *(PB)*(Old Persian)
af-gandand, av-gandant (to throw away) (GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.77, 78)
af-, av́-, *(piwvand)*(prefix), abi-, *(PB)*(Old Persian)
(con)(eg); au-rang (a throne); av́rang (pomp); abera(n)ga *(PB)*(Old Persian) (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.39)

Afd: *(basi wegeftávar va tarsávar)* (awesome; marvelous)
(niz)(also) § afd-est-á; -est,-á! *(newán e wegeft)*(exclamation suffix)
afd, avd, av́d (Pahl)(1-marvelous 2-marvel)(BF pp.4, 70, 73)(BQM pp.145, 146)
[Cf awe *(Engelisi)*(English)]
Afdidan (to be awed; marvel; be stupefied)
‹ abda (Avest)(surprise; awe; marvel); afd, apd (Pahl)(MM, DJ, p 50)

Afdar: § avdar
‹ tuirya (Avest)(paternal uncle)(*amu*); tuiryá (Avest)(paternal aunt)(*amme*)(PD, YG, p.271)
[The above statement is dubious: Avestan "tuirya" (paternal uncle) and "tuiryá " (paternal aunt) have only distant similarity to Sanskrit मातुलः (má-tulah) (maternal uncle)
and मातुली (má-tuli)(paternal aunt), both probably from तुल् (tul)(meaning 1- to hold up, to support 2- to compare, to liken with, among other meanings)(ie "like mother or father"; or" supporting mother or father"). The prefix "af-," in "afdar" cannot be explained, even with transposition. This prefix does not appear neither in the Sanskrit nor the Avestan "tuiriya".](JGS)

(in bardáwt gomán nemiravad dorost báwad. Be riweháye Sanskrit va Avestáyi yád wode dar bálá bengarid.)(JGS)

Afdestá: *(basi máye ye wegeft ast!)*(It is marvelous; miraculously; marvelously)
§ afd, -est
afd-est-á (BF p.4)(BQM p.146)
[-á *(newán e wegeft)*(vocative suffix): xodáyá!; mádará!; pedará!]

[afdi]: (marvel; wonder; awesomeness)
avd-ih (Pahl(BF p.70)
abd-ih (Pahl)(MK p.140)](JGS)

Afdidan: *(saxt dar wegeft wodan)*(to be awed)
afd-id-an (Pahl) § afd (BQM p.146)

Afdom: *(vápasin)*(last; final)
§ áfdom, báfdom; [apema (Avest)*(anjám, páyán)*(end) (PD, YG pp.309, 80, 258, 214)]
av-dom, av́-dom (Pahl)(BF p.70)
av́d-om (Pahl)(BF p.73)
§ -om, -dom
báfdom = be-afd-om [= be + afdom] = b-áf-dom (at last, finally, eventually) *(saranjám)*
apatama *(PB)*(Old Persian)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.28)

[Afdomi]: *(páyán; anjám yáftegi)*(end; completion)
§ afdom; báfdom
afd-om-ih (Pahl)(BF p.4)

Afgandan: (to throw; cast away)
§ afkandan
af-gan-t-an (Pahl)(BF p.4)(BQM p.150)
apakandan *(PB)*(Old Persian) ‹ apa + kan √ khan (Sansk)*(kandan; andáxtan)*(to dig) (BQM p.150)
≠ (Horn): afgandan ‹ √ kan (to dig)*(Horn bávar dárad ke "afgandan" az riwe ye "kan" nawkáfte, va bá "aivi + kan" (Avestáyi) bastegi nadárad.)*(Horn believes that "afgandan" is not derived from the root "kan", and it is not related with the Avestan "aivi + kan".)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.63)

Afgán: *(faryád)*(a cry)
afgán = feqán; faqán § feqán
afgán ‹ af-, = fe-, + qán/gán
abi-gána *(PB)*(Old Persian)
Cf abhi + √ gá, gáyati (to cry out; to sing)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.157)
[cf gitá; gátá](JGS)

Afgár: *(zamingir; ázorde, vámánde, be já mánde)*(crippled; handicapped) § fegál; fegár; afkár
(con)(eg): del-fegár
√ ? (Horn)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.63)
[af-gár:? ‹ af-, av-, (down; off; away) + gár = kár](JGS)

Afgár: (1-a sore; a wound on the back of draft animals 2- crippled; helpless)*(1-zaxm e powt e cárpáyán 2- zamingir; ázorde)*
§ af-gár
af-kár (Pahl); ape-kár (Pahl)*(bikár; násudmand)*(useless)(BF pp. 4, 41)

Afrang: (beauty[?])
afrank (Pahl) (decorated; beautified; beautiful)
"Ei az rox e to táfte zibáyi yo afrang

afruxte az tal-at e to masnad o ourang" *(Wahid)*(Shahid)
(BF p.5)

Afranjan: (a bangle; an armband)*(bázuband)*
Afranjan = avranjan = baranjan
Aparanjan *(Armani)*(Armenian)(an armband)
[GIP vol 1, part 2, p.79)

Afrásiyáb: *(nám e mardán)*(Name of men)
(one who causes terror)(Justi)(BQM p.146)(PD, Y1, p.207)
frásiyák; frangrásiyák; frásiyáp (Pahl); afrásiyáp (Pahl)(BF pp.5,195)
frásyák (Pahl); frásyáv (Pahl); frásiyák (Pahl); frangrasyan (Avest); frásyát (Tabari)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.39, 97, 188)
[Even today many people carry the family name of "Puládi", "Fuládi","Fuládvand", etc.Rustam the hero of Shahnameh, carries the title of "Puládzereh" (one wearing the steel armor) . I believe "A-frásiyáb" is derived from "a-" an archaic preposition, and "frásiyáb" is derived from "fulád" or "pulád" ie steel. By changing "f", and "r" the two major letters in "frásiyáb", into "p" and" l" respectively, and adding a vowel in between one comes up with "pul-ásiyáb". Cf "ful-" and "pul-" with "fulád" and "pulád" (New Persian) and "polo-vat" (Armenian)(steel). The same is true for "puláfat (Pahl)(steel). Now going back to Sanskrit पिंडायसं (pindáyasan)(steel).The fundamental letters are found here too. "p" for "f" , then a vowel (-in-), followed by "d" which could convert into "y", then "i" and "r" . The last part "-ya-" is present in the Sanskrit root, as well as Afrásiyáb. The final Sanskrit "n" could change to "m", "b", and "v", present in Afrásiyáb.
In conclusion, based on this hypothesis, "Afrásiyáb" is the warrior "wearing a steel armor", and of course this could "cause fear, and terror"(a figurative meaning).](JGS)
*(Hamáná emruze mardom nám e "Puládi","Fuládi","Fuládzereh" bar xod minehand. Rostam, gord e wáhnáme niz farnám e "Puládzereh" dárad. "A-frásiyáb" is "a-" yek bandváźe ye kohan va "frásiyáb" sáxte wode."Frásiyáb" az "fulád" yá "pulád" wekáfte. Mitaván "f" va "r" rá dar "frásiyáb" be "p" va "l" degargun sáxt, va bá afzudan e yek váki dar miyán e án do "pul-ásiyáb" be dast miáyad. "ful-," va "pul-," rá dar "pulád" miyábim va "polo-vat" dar Armani hamán pulád ast. Dar "puláfat" (Pahl) niz be maini ye pulád hamin riwe hast. Aknun be Sanskrit bázgawte पिंडायसं pindáyasan (pulád) rá miyábim. Vátháye bonyadin dar in váźe hastand. "p" baráye "f" , sepas yek váki"-in-" , vasepas "d" ke mitavánad "y" va "l" va "r" gardad.Vápasin baxw "-ya-" dar riwe ye Sanskrit dide miwavad ke dar "Afrásiyáb" niz hast. Vát vápasin "n" dar Sanskrit mitavánad "m","b" , va "v" gardad ke dar páyán Afrásiyáb hast.
Dar páyan e soxan, bar páye ye in engáre, "Afrásiyáb" jangávari ast "puládzereh" yá kasi ke "pulád" puwide, va bigoman conin kasi mitavánad máyeye tars yá harás gardad, ke yek mainiye pendárin ast.](JGS)*

Afrástan: § afráwtan (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.86)

Afráwt: (hoisted; raised; erect)
af-rást (Pahl)(BF p.5)

Afráwtan: =afráxtan=afrázidan (afráz-,)(to raise; erect; hoist)
afrázad (he raises/lifts/erects)
abrástan(Pahl)(MK pp.121,129)
af-ráwt-an (Pahl)(BF p.5)
aivi-ráz-ayeiti (Avest) Cf. Rázayeinti (They put in order)
arazen (*(Ási)*(Osset)(to direct at)
Cf.irájyáti (Sanskrit)(He directs at)
Cf. ο΄ρε΄γω (orego); ορεγνυμι (oregnumi) (I stretch); rego(Latin)
uf-rakjan (Got.)(to stretch in height, to stretch high), virázaiti (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 133)

Afráxt: §afráwt;afráwtan

Afráxtan: § afráwt; afráwtan
af-ráxt-an (Pahl)(BF p.5)

Afráz:§ afráxtan;afráwtan (high; up; hoisted; erect)
afráz (Pahl)(erect; standing upright)(BF p.5)

Afráx:§ faráz
afrác (Pahl)(BF p.4;BQM p.146)

Afrázidan: § afráwtan;afráxtan (BQM p.146)

Afrigán: § áfarinegán
afrig-án; [afrig]; afrik‹ afriti (Avest) (consecrating prayer)(BQM p.50)

Afruwa: *(guneyi koluce yá nán)*(a sort of pie)
afruw-ak (Pahl)(BF p.6)
av́ruw-ak (Pahl); hrowak *(Armani)* (Armenian); av́rowa *(Wahmirzádi)*(Shahmirzadi) (BQM p.50)

Afruxtan:=afruzidan (afruz-)*(rouwan kardan)*(to ignite; kindle; light up, illuminate)
afruxtan= avruxtan: § rouwan
af-,§ af-,áf-,
afrucit (Pahl)
af-ruc-en-it-an (Pahl); af-rux-t-an (Pahl) (BF p.6)
abruxtan (Pahl)(MK pp.119,120)
aivi+√ raoc (Avest);aiv́e-raocayeite (Avest)(to light up)*(afruxtan);* aiv́i-raocaya (Avest);
raocaya (Avest)(light; day)
ábhi+√ ruc (Sanskrit)(to light)
(GIP vol 1 , part 2, pp.91, 301, 157, 134) (BQM p.147)

Afruz: (lighting; to light (up))
§ afruxtan
af-ruc,af-ruz (Pahl)(BF p.6;BQM p.147)

Afruzew:
§afruxtan
af-ruz-iwn (Pahl)(BF p.7)

Afruzidan:(to light up; to ignite; kindle)
§ afruxtan

Afsar: *(táj)*(a crown)
af-sar
api-sar,ape-sar (Pahl)(BF pp.42,44)
aivi-, (Avest)*(be;bar)*(to) § af-,
sára (Avest)*(sar)*(a head); sár (Tabari);
sál*(Mázandaráni)*(Mazandarani)*(ánce bar*

sar nehand)(What is worn on the head; headgear)(BQM p.148)
[§ afsár]
af-sar (1-a royal crown 2- (modern use) officer *(1-táj 2-páivar)*
apisar (Pahl);aparsar (Pahl)(táj)(a crown)
abiy *(PB)*(Old Persian)(prefix)(to ;on)*(be; bar; ru ye); aibi, aiv́i-, (Avest)*abhi (Sanskrit);
-,af-,(Pahl); af-ruxtan; sara; sára (Sanskrit; Avest)*(sar)*(head) (PD,HN,p.304)

Afsarvar: *(tájdár)*(crowned)
§ afsar, -var, -bar

Afsán:§ afsudan

Afsán: (a fable)
afsán (Pahl)(Mk p.113)

Afsán:= fasán,avsán *(sang e tizkoni)*(sharpening stone; whetstone)
§ af-,+ [√?] (GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 157);§ "sán","sáyidan"
hesán *(Kordi)*(Kurdish) ;hosán *(Kordi)* (Kurdish)(BQM p.1488)

Afsána:§ afsudan;afsáne

Afsáne:(1-a myth 2- a fable)
afsán (Pahl)(MK p.113);BF p.7)

Afsár: (a headstall; a bridle; a halter)
pati-sár(Pahl)(BF p.45)
padi-sár (Pahl)(MK pp.105,117)
Cf. afsar § afsar (BQM p.148)
["afsár" va " afsar " rá dar BQM hamriwe dáneste-and, az "aivi" (Avest)(be;bar)+ sára (Avest)(sar)
≠JGS:"afsar" hamcand va hamriwe ye "afsár" nist.
afsár‹ af-, av-,§ nesárdan](JGS)(Niz be páyintar bengarid.)
(In BQM "afsar" and "afsár" are considered to be derived from the same root ie "aivi-" (Avest) (to; on) + sára (Avest) (a head). I believe the roots of "afsar" and "afsár" are different. For "afsar" look under "afsar".For "afsár" look under "af-", " av-" (away;off) and "nesárdan". Also see below for the root of "sár".](JGS)
[Sár‹ सृ (sri) (Sansk) (vi) सरती (sarati);(vt)सरय ती (sarayati)(to cause to move; to go.)
अपसृ (apasri) (Sansk)→ apasarati (vi); apasarayati (vi)(to go away; retire; withdraw)
(vt)(to cause to go away; take or put away; remove; withdraw; drive off](JGS)

Afsáyidan: § afsudan

Afsman: (1- hemistitch; 2- poetry)*(mesra-,; 2-we-,r; cáme)*
a-, (preposition)*(bandváźe)*:‹√ pas (Avest) *(bastan)* (to bind); fwangh (Avest) (hemistitch)(literally: bound together; attached together; coherent (speech) *(beham peivaste):* a+pas- afsman (PD,Y2,p.27;D,YG pp.297,39) (PD Y1, p.543,211)

Afsorda: § afsordan

Afsordan: *(yax bastan; 2- paźmordan)*(1- to freeze 2- to be dejected or depressed)
av-sartan (Pahl)(BQM p.149)
af-sart-an(Pahl)(BF p.7); apa-sárt-an (Pahl)(BF p.35)

(Salemann) afsordan‹ avsar‹ av́sardan‹ sard‹ sareta (Avest)(sard)(cold)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.298)
Cf. sard (cold); sart(Pahl)(cold); sareta (Avest); sor *(Pawtu)*(Pashtu) *(sard)*(cold)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 141,305)
[afsordan ‹ af-, av-, + sordan= sor-d-an ‹ *sor-, Cf सृ sri;सरति sarati; सृत srita(Sanskrit)
(1-to move; go ;proceed; 2- to flow 3- to blow)
Cf. sor; wor; ab'wár
Cf झर् kwar ;झरति kwarati;झरित kwarita (Sanskrit)
(1-to flow; to glide; 2- to send or stream forth; emit; pour out)
Cf निस्रवः ni-sravah (a stream; torrent)
Thus: "af-sor-d-an"= to stop flowing, thus "to freeze". Figuratively "to stop the mental flow, "thus "to be depressed or dejected".](JGS)

Afsorde: (1-frozen 2- dejected) *(1-sard; yaxbaste; 2- anduhgin)*
af-sart (Pahl);§ afsordan (BF p.7)

Afsudan:=afsáyidan (afsáy-,)(to enchant; fascinate; charm)
avsuď (Pahl); av́suďak(Pahl)(bewitched); afsán (magic spell)(*(telesm)*
afsána(h)(a fable)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.304;BQM p.149)

Afsun: (1-incantation 2- (magic) spell 3- charm 4- conjuration 5- magicián s prayer or incantation)
afsun (Pahl)(MK pp. 119, 134)(BF p.7)
§ afsudan

Afsus: (regret; alas)
apa-sus (Pahl); ap-sus(Pahl); af-sus (Pahl)
(1-regret 2- mocking)(BF pp. 35,45)
avasus (Pahl); upahásya‹ apa=aiv́i (Avest)
[§ af-,]+sausa (southwest)*(nimruz e xorvaráni)*; aparrauťra (northwest)*(abáxtar e xorvaráni)*‹ sru *(wanidan)*(to hear)
[§xosro; sorud; soruw] (Bartholomae)
(BQM p.149)

Áftáb:§ táb;tábidan

Aftálidan: § fetálidan

Afwándan: (to spread; sow; sprinkle; scatter)
afwán-t-an (Pahl)(BF p.7)
afwándan (Pahl)(MK p.134)
[af-wán-d-an:wán Cf: ne-wán-dan; Cf: wándan (to set; make sit)*(newándan)*: eg: "*To guyi gouz bar gonbad hami-wánd"(Vis o Rámin)"*
af-, (off; away)+wán+d+an](JGS)

Afwárdan: § fewordan;afwordan (to squeeze)
[af-wár-d-an: af-,§ af-, av-,; wár Cf. sor; wor § afsordan; gosárdan
wár‹ सृ sri; सरति sarati; सृत srita (1- to move; go 2- to blow 3- to flow)](JGS)

Afwordan: (to squeeze)
§ afw'ardan; fewordan
apa-wárt-an;afwártan (Pahl)(to squeeze; crush)(BF pp 7,36)

Afyun: =afiyun (opium)=
hipum,apyun,pyun; § taryák;
kuknár,nárkuk

apiyun (Pahl)(BF p.44)(PD,Y1,p.543,211;PD,YG p.39)
afyun‹ opion *(Yunáni)*(Greek); opium (Latin)(BQM p.86)
[Cf. अफेनं apfenen, and अफूकं apfukan (Sanskrit)(opium)](JGS)

Afzá: (increasing; promoting)
§ afzudan; fozudan

Afzár: (1- instrument; tool; -ware; equipment; means 2- spices)
§ abzár
av́zár (Pahl); af-cár (Pahl); af-zár(Pahl) (BF pp.4,7)
af-zár‹ ape-záv́ar (Avest); záv́ar *(zur,niru)* (force)(BQM p.148)
[Cf. zavár; zevár]

Afzármand: (1-practitioner 2-dexterous 3-wealthy;well-to-do 4- expert 5- having the means of)
af-zár-umand (Pahl); av́zár-umand (Pahl) (BF pp.8,74)
§ af-; afzár;-mand

Afzáyew: (increase; increment; waxing)
af-záy-iwn(Pahl); apa-záy-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp.8,39)
§afzudan; af-,
Afzudan: =afzáyidan (afzáy-,) (to increase; add)
afzáyad́ (he adds); af-zá-y-it (Pahl); af-záy-en-it-an(Pahl)(vt)(to increase);af-zu-t-an(Pahl); af-záy-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.8)
‹ abhi+jáv-ayáti (Sanskrit); √ jáv (to push forward)(Hübschmann)
(GIP vol 1,part 2, p.130)
[afzudan, af-záy-, Cf zádan;záy;zud,§ zádan
Cf. ष्वि wvi;ष्वयि wvayati;षून् wun (Sanskrit) (to grow; increase; swell; thrive; prosper) Also see "af-,"]

Afzun: (much; abundant; full; luxurious)
§ af-zun (Pahl)(BF p.8)

Afzuni: (bounty; abundance; excess; prosperity)
af-zun-ih (Pahl)(1-excess; abundance 2-progress 3-holy)(BF p.8);abzunig-ih (Pahl)(bountifulness); abzunig (Pahl) (expansive)(MK p.105, 113)
ázuti (Avest)= ázuiti(Avest)(1-fat 2-prosperity)*(1-carbi 2-afzuni)*; ázuiti-dá (*(dahande ye afzuni)*(one who grants prosperity); avzunikih (Pahl)*(afzuni)* (prosperity;abundance);áhuti (Sanskrit) (oblation; offering);ázuti,xwviďa, geuw *(carbi,wir, guwt)*(fat, milk and meat) (PD,YG, p.46)[§zeytun]

-ag: § -a(h)

Agar: (if);§ hargez; hargaz; hagerz
agar (Pahl);(h)akarc (Pahl);hakar (Pahl) (BF p.241)
hakaram *(Iráni)*(Iranian)*(yek bár)*(once; one time)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.96)
ha-kara *(Iráni)*(Iranian)?‹ hakərət (Avest) *(yek bár)*(one time; once)(Einmal);
ma (privative, negative prefix)+agar→ "magar" (Wenn nur nicht; ob etwas usw) (unless; except; maybe; as though)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.322)

-agán :§ -gán

-agin:§ -gin

Agreft: (a degree of sin or crime; premeditated crime)*(gonáh e kasi ke baráye ásib rasándan be kasi jang afzár e xod rá boland konad.)*
agereft (Pahl); ágerepta (Avest)(BQM p.156)

-ah: (old suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)*= -ak; §-ak;-a
(eg)*(con):*banda(h); ba(n)daka (*PB)*(Old Persian)
-a;-ah= -ak, is rarely derived from -ka *(PB)*(Old Persian)(See the above example)
(Horn);*(niz)*(also): § -k;-g.
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 169)

[Ah]:
ah (Avest)(mouth (daevic))*(dahán e jánevarán e ahrimani)*(PD, YG p.160)

Aharman: § Ahreman

Ahl: (capable; familiar; versed in; native of; tamed; docile)
awa (Avest)*(haqq)*(truth;[right]);ahrou, ahrub,ahlo, ahlob (Pahl)
awk=ewq→ Ewqábád;awk‹ awa+ka (Avest)(MM, DJ, p. 47)

Ahnavad:§ ahunavad

Ahraman:§ ahreman

Ahran: § ahraman (BQM p.189)

[Ahrau]: (virtuous; upright; holy) *(parhizgár)*
ahrav; ahráy; ahrád́ (Pahl)(BF p.11)
[Cf. ahl (capable; docile; well-versed in..)]

[Ahravi]: (virtue; rectitude)*(dorosti;parhizgári)*
§ ahrau; áhráyi
ahrav-ih (Pahl)(BF p.11)

[Ahrádi]: § Ahráyi

[Ahrámidan]:(1-to elevate; raise; hoist 2-to rise)*(boland kardan/ wodan)*
ah-rám-it-an(Pahl)(vi); ah-rám-en-it-an (Pahl)(vt)
(BF pp. 10,11)
[Cf. ahrom (a lever)](JGS)

[Ahráyi]:
(virtue;rectitude)*(dorosti;páki;parhizgári)*
§ ahravi
ahráy-ih (Pahl);ahrád-ih (Pahl)(BF pp.10, 11)

[Ahráyidan]: (to act with virtue)*(bádorosti kár kardan)*
ahráy-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.11)

Ahreman: (the Evil Spirit; Satan; devil; demon)
§ ahraman; ahriman; aharman
angra mainyava (Avest)
angra (bad; wicked); mainyava[= minu, Cf. manew][(spirit; spiritual life; heaven; meaning)]
ganna mainok *(Hozvárew)*(a sort of ideogram meant to mislead the reader) (Pahl)
(BQM pp.189,190)
angra (Avest)(evil spirit)(PD, YG p. 248)
ahrman (Pahl); angro-mainyow (Avest); angru-mainyuw (Avest); ahramanyuw *(PB)*(Old Persian)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.53,197)

Ahriman: § ahreman; ahraman;§ "e"
ahri-man (Pahl)(BF p.11)

Ahtuxowi: § hutoxw;xa-etu

Ahu: § ahurá
ahu (Pahl) (1-existence; life 2- Lord) *(Zendegi; hasti 2- sarvar;xodáygán)*(BF p.11)
[ahu,ahura (Avest)=axv (Pahl);axv (Pahl) (1- Lord 2- life, existence 3- conscience; 4-will; resolution) Cf.ahurá
axv:§ duzax; farrox; gostáx; dorváx; dowak (Pahl)(wicked; evil)*(badxu; badkáre)*] (JGS)
ahu=axv;axv́ (Pahl)
ahu, anghu (Avest)(existence; life; world)‹ ah (to be; exist)*(hastan; budan)* (PD,YG, p.6) [-am; -id; -i ;-a; -e; -im; -and ‹ ah] (JGS)
ahu=ahura (Lord, lord)*(sarvar;xodávand);*
ahu=anghu (Avest)(1-life; life-force 2- existence 3-lord)*(ján va niru ye zendegi; hasti 2- zendegi;giti;hasti; 3-xáje; sarvar)* anghu(m)*(sarvar; xodáygán);*anghuhi (f)(Avest)(land-lady)*(kadbánu)*(PD, VR p.19)(PD, YG, pp.162,261)
[axv(Pahl); ahu, anghu, Cf. duzax; gostáx; farrox; damaq; áxund,*(niz)*(also) Cf. áqá, axe (Vazvani dialect)(lord; master)*(áqá)]* (JGS)

Ahunavad: = ahnavad (1-name or title of the first day of the last five days of the year in the Persian calendar 2-name of the first part of the Gathas 3-name of the prayer "yatá ahu vairyu")
ahuvar;ahunavar(Pahl);§ ahunavaiti
ahunavaiti (Avest)(name of the first part of the Gathas; name of the prayer: "yatá ahu vairyu ")(BQM p.191;BF p.12)

Ahunavaiti: § uwtavaiti
ahunavaiti (f)= ahunavant(m)(Avest):- vant, -vaiti*(-vand;dar bar dárande)* (containing); ahunavaiti *(darbar dárande ye ahu yá sarvar,yá xodáygán)*(PD, Gathas, pp.34, 35);§ uwtavait; ahunavar

Ahunavar:§ ahnavad; ahunavad; ahunavaiti
ahunavar (Pahl)(BF p.12)

Ahurá: (Lord; God)
§ ahu; ahurámazdá ‹ √ ah (to exist) *(hastan*); ahurá≡ hastár; ahuráy (Pahl) (BF p.12)(MM,SBDZ,p.48)
áhuerew (Avest)(godly)*(xodáyi)*
ásurew;ásoriyás (Sanskrit); ahuro (Avest); ásorás (Sanskrit)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.44)
[ahurá‹आसुर ásura (Sanskrit)(adj)(1-belonging to Asuras; 2-belonging to evil spirits 3-infernal; demoniacal)
आसुरः ásurah (Sanskrit)(n): (a demon)
(*"Ásurah" dar Rig-Vedá dar áqáz nám e xodáyán bude ast, con "Varuna", va hamánandánaw, ammá sepastar mainiye várune yáfte, conán ke "da-eva" niz dar áyin e Zartowtiyán be jáye " xodá " be mainiye " div" darámad.)*("Ásurás" was initially the name of deities, such as "Varuna" , however later on it came to mean "Lord" or "God", ie a totally opposite meaning. This is similar to "Da-eva" which in contrast to the Hindu religion, it came to mean "a demon" in the Zoroastrian faith)](JGS)

Ahurá mazdá:(The Lord of wisdom; The Lord; The God)
§ Hormuzd; hurmozd; ormoz; ormozd; hormoz; hormezd;
§ mazdá
ahurá-mazd (Pahl)(BF p.12)
ahura-mazdav́ (Avest);auramazdah *(PB)* (Old Persian); oharmazd (Pahl); ohr-mazd (Pahl)
mazdá (Avest)*(be yád sepordan;be yád dáwtan)*(to keep in mind);medhás (Sansk) *(huw)*(intelligence);mazdá (Pahl) = dánák (Pahl)*(dáná)*(wise); ahurámazdá *(savar e dáná)*(The Wise Lord)(BQM p.109)(GIP vol I part 2, p.197)
ahura (Avest); ásurá (Sansk)‹√ ásu (Lord) *(sarvar)* [ásu Cf. ahu (Avest); axv (Pahl)];
mazdá‹ medhás (Sansk)*(dánew;huw)*(BF p. 277)
[Mazdá ‹ मेधा medhá, मेधस् medhas (Sansk):
(1-retentive faculty (of memory); 2-intellect; intelligence in general)
(therefore): ahurámazdá *(xodávand e xerad)*(The Lord of intelligence or wisdom);Cf. "*Be nám e xodávand e ján o xerad"(Ferdousi)*(Firdowsi)(In the name of the Lord of Life and Wisdom)](JGS)

Ahváz: (Ahvaz, the name of a town and province in Iran)
§huz, xuz, xuzestán
ahváz *(rixt e candgániye Tázi az "huz")* (Arabic plural of "Huz")(BQM p.191)

Ai!: § ayá!

Ai: (that is; that is to say; ie; viz.)
ai =ay
et (Pahl); ay (Pahl)(ie; that is to say)(BF p.181)
[ai *(Tázi)*(Arabic)(that is; viz.) (?Arabic loan-word) *(? váźe ye sepanji az tázi)*] (JGS)

Aivisru-srimgáh: (The period of time between sunset to midnight)*(zamán e az foruraftan e áftáb tá nime-wab)*
aiv́isruk-srim(Pahl);aiv́isrut́rema (Avest) (BF p.12)
[aivi-, § af-,; srut́rema § sorud; xosro; soruw] (JGS)

Ajaq:
Also see "ajaq-vajaq","ozgal"
["Ajaq" is almost never used alone in new Persian. It is almost always used as "ajaq-vajaq".]
[Dar Pársi ye nou váźe ye "ajaq" tanhá be kár nemiravad. Biwtar án rá be rixt e "ajaq-vajaq" be kár mibarand.]
["Ajaq-vajaq" (anything like dress, hairdo, ornaments, or make-up which is cheap, out of ordinary, ostentatious and therefore stupid in character. By extension "improper manners".]
["Ajaq-vajaq" namád e puwák, áráyew va yá har gune rixt e xodnamáyyáne va kánáyáne ast. Har gune raftár e nábejá rá niz mitaván az án bardáwt kard.]
[Cf azak (middle Persian)*(Pársiye miáne)* (goat)*(boz)*; azg (new Persian) *(Pársi ye nou)*(goat)*(boz);* अज aja (Sanskrit)(goat)*(boz)*
Cf Root: ăĝ-, (Ziegenbock, Ziege)(male goat)*(boz e nar)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p.6)](JGS)

[("Goat" is a symbol of mischief and ruinous behavior in the Iranian culture.) *("Boz" dar farhang e Iráni namád e raftár e bad va tabáhkonande ast.)*](JGS)

Ajaq-vajaq: see "ajaq".

Ak-,= ko-, (particle)*(xorde- váźe)*
ak-nun; ko-nun
k-, *(Baluci)*(Baluchi) (particle)
("k-," is added to the past tense of some Baluchi verbs beginning with a vowel, imparting to them the sense of present tense. It is believed that this "k-," is equivalent of "ko-," and Persian "ak-,")*("K-," be barxi kárváźeháye Baluci ke bá váki áqáz miwavand, afzude miwavad, va be ánán mainiye zamán e aknun midahad. Guyá in "k-," hamcand e "ko-," va "ak-," e Pársi ast.)*(Geiger)(GIP vol 1, ,part 2, p.243)
[Cf. adak (Pahl);? ad-ak, (then; at that time)*(niz)*(also) § ak-nun](JGS)
ak-, Also see "ko-," ,"aknun","konun".
[Cf Root: ko-,ke-, (particle)*(xorde-váźe), ke-,)* (here)*(injá)*
k(e)i-,k(i)io-, (pronoun stem)(seták e harvenám)(this)*(in)*
Cf: -s (Armenian)*(Armani)*(article)*(newán e wenáxte);*sa (this)*(in)*;
a-s-t(Armenian)*(Armani)*(here) *(injá);*
σεμου (v)(phryg)(this)*(in)*(*kem+oi)
χεινος (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(that)*(án)*
-ce (Latin); ce-, (particle)*(xorde-váźe)*;hoc (this)*(in)*
***ki-, (Latin); cis (this side)*(in su)* (Walde-Pokorny, p.609)**](JGS)

Ak: (noun)*(námváźe)*
§ ák

-ak,-ag: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
-ak;-ag=-a;-e;-a(h)
1-(diminutive suffix) *(newán e xordi)*
-ak(Pahl);-(a)ka (Aryan)
(con)(eg): asb-ak (a little horse; horsie);
Cf. awva-ka (Sansk)
kud-ak(infant);kut-ak(Pahl); kot-ak *(Armani)*(Armenian) (the small one);
morq-ak (a little bird; birdie);and-ak(a little; some; a few);and-ak (Pahl);báb-ak (a little or dear father) páp-ak(Pahl); jámag-ak (a little costume)‹ jáma; Esf'hának ‹Esfáhán+ak
(niz dar setáhá)(Also in the adjectives):
garm-ak (a little warm);narm-ak(a little soft); penhán-ak (secret(ly)); sabz-ak (greenish)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.175)
-ka-,(Avest); -k;-ik;-ok, *(Baluci)* (Baluchi)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.236)
2-(forming nouns from sounds, ie onomatopoeia*)(sázande ye námváźe az áváhá):*
badbad-ak;qerqer-e;ferfer-e;worwor-a;sut-ak;pof-ak;tof-ak
4-(forming participles*)(sázande ye setáy az kárváźe):*
muy-e;mál-e;gery-e;xand-e;andiw-e;bus-e;larz-e;piráy-e;qelqel-ak
5-(Forming nouns of measures) *(sázande ye nám e andáze):*
cang-e;cekk-e;dast-e;doruz-e;[mowt-e]
6-(forming nouns of final results of verbs) *(sázande ye nám e hude ye kár):*
taráw-e;xaráw-e;afwor-e;xákrub-e
7- (sign of places)*(newán e jáygáh):*
bid-ak;anjir-ak;tut-ak;gáv-kow-ak;dár-ak
(All names of villages or towns)
8-(sign of possession) *(newán e dáráyi va xodávandi):*
sesál-e;sepáy-e;dowáx-e;panj-e

9-(sign of quality) *(newán e cuni):*
áwkára;áwkáre;narm-ak;yaváw-ak;
nimekár-e; biráh-e; dorost-e
10-(sign of familiarity, or definitive article)*(newán e wenáxtegi):* [§ -a]
gorbeh-e;sag-e;káseh-e;dig-e
11- (sign of femininity) *(newán e mádinegi):*
-u= -ak : kadbán;kad-bán-u
roxwáná=rouwan-ak (Roxanes)
12-(Sign denoting a period of time)*(newán e doure va zamán):*
hezár-e;sad-e;cell-e (cehell-e);dah-e
13-(A general sign of relation)*(newán e har gune vábastegi):*
nán e sang-ak;cewm-ak;joft-ak;gir-e;dast-ak;powt-ak;ádin-e;wure
14-(sign of sympathizing)*(newán e delsuzi):*
tefl-ak;javán-ak
15-(sign of similarity)*(newán e hamánandegi)*:
dahán-a;cewm-a;tan-a;powt-a;riw-a;
pestán-ak;cang-ak; wáx-ak
16-(Sign of depreciation ; derogatory suffix)*(newán e xári va bi-arji)*
mard-ak;zan-ak;áxund-ak;xar-ak
"*Ei basá asb e tizdou ke bemánd; xarak e lang ján be manzel bord"(Sa-,di)*
17-(Sign of association or relation)*(newán e vábastegi yá peivand):*
Gil-ak;rud-ak-i (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.179)
(NKZZF,pp.190-226)
[-कः -kah;का-ká (Sansk) (sign of diminution)
राज् ráj (a king; a prince); राजकः (rájakah)(a little king; a petty prince)
माणवः mánavah (a lad; a boy);माणवकः mánavakah (a youngster; a little man; a dwarf; mannikin)
वनं vanan (a forest);वनिका vaniká (a little forest or wood)[Cf vanak]
(sign of similarity):
बालः bálah (a child);बालका bálaka(child-like;childish)
(Sign of depreciation ; derogatory)
ब्राह्मणकः bráhmanakah (a bad or unworthy Brahmana)
(Sign of association or relation):
मातृ mátri (a mother);मातृकः mátrikah (coming or inherited from a mother)](JGS)
-aka: (eg)*(con)*:
mardak-a;zan-ak-a
§ -a(h);-a;-ak

-akin: § -gin

Aknun: (now; at this moment; at the present time)
§ nun; ak-,
nun‹ nu (Avest)(now)*(nun)* (MM,DJ,p.66)
ok-nu (Pahl) (BF p.421)
Cf. nun (now)*(aknun;nun)*
nu;nurem (Avest)(now)*(aknun);*nunám (Sansk)
ak-,=ka-, (Particle, forming present tense in Baluchi semilanguage)*(xordeváźe, sázande ye zamán e aknun dar nimzabán e Baluci)*(Geiger);ka-, (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*
+nun
kanunam (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp:104,164,39)
[ak-, (present) time, moment):Cf. in-ak (now; at this moment) ak-nun

ak-nen (Pahl)(1-simultaneous; 2-suddenly)] (JGS)
[Cf. अधुना adhuná (Sansk)(now) *(aknun)*] (JGS)

Alaf: (grass; weed; vegetation); § urvar
Cf. urvará (Avest) (plant; vegetation) *(giyáh);* urvar (Pahl);arbor (Latin); arbre (French); urvaro-baewaza (Avest)(herb doctor; pharmacologist; one who treats with medicinal herbs)*(darmán-konande bá giáh)*; urvaro-straya (Avest)(a sin committed toward the plants)*(setam yá goná bar giyáhán)*(PD,YG,p.233)

Alak: (poor; destitute; hopeless)
§ alaki
Cf. halak (Pahl)(mad; crazy; stupid; irresponsible)(BF p. 241)

Alaki: (unfounded; absurd; irresponsible; without rhyme or reason)§ halak-ih (Pahl)(stupidity)(BF p. 241)

Alá: (alas!; Lo!; Lo and behold!; Oh!)
alá (Pahl)(MK pp. 102,125)(BF p. 14)
["Alá ei mádar e piraw kojáyi? Ke Ahmad yek tan o dowman hezár e."](JGS)

Alále:§ álále

Alán:§ álán

Alborz:(Alburz mountains)*(Kuh e Alborz)*
§ borz;bálá; حرا **hará (Arabic loanword); araqadre (Old Persian)*(PB)*(MM,PB, p.18)**
harburz; alburz (Pahl); harborc(Pahl)
al‹haraiti = hará (Avest)(a mountain) *(kuh)* (MM,PB, p.56)
(BF pp.15263);(BQM p.157); (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.56)
["al" Cf. ala-mut;al-vand; álp; ár-árát; árá-kuh (All names of mountains)](JGS)

Alfanj: § alfaqdan; alfaxtan (to collect) (BQM supplement p. 68)

Alfanjidan: (to gather; acquire)
§ alfaxtan; alfáxtan; alfaqdan (GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 127)

Alfaqdan: (alfanj-,) (to acquire; to collect)
alfaqdan=alfanjidan; § alfaxtan (BQM supplement, p.68)

Alfaxdan: § alfaxtan

Alfaxtan: (alfanj-,)(to acquire; collect)
§ alfanjidan; alfaqdan; alfáxtan
√ fa(n)j(?) (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 71)

Alfáxtan:§ alfaxtan

Alixtan:=álizidan (áliz-,)((of horses and quadrupeds) to jump or kick
leizten (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (to dance);
laikan (Got)(to jump; spring;hop)
laigyte (Lithuanian)(to run around in a wild manner especially for young horses, cows ,oxes)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.2)
[Cf lezgi,lazgi (Lesghian dance)](JGS)

Alkol: (alcohol)
‹ al-kohl (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(BQM p.159)
al-kuhul (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(powdered antimony)

Almás: (diamond)

Almás ‹ αδαμας ádámás *(Yunáni)*(Greek)
almás (Pahl)
almás-t (Pahl);-t (Archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*‹-te(Old Persian)*(PB);*admás (Syrian)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp, 6,57,170)(BQM p.159)

Aloh:§ áloh

Alom: (millet)*(arzan)*
alom (Pahl)(BF p.15)

[Alou]: (flame; fire; flaming fire)*(zabáne ye átaw)*
Cf. ál (Yaqnubi)(fire);átr-, (Avest)
Cf. abelk
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 336)(BQM p. 50)
alou: § arus
[Cf Root: ai-dh,i-dh-,i-n-dh-, (to burn; to light)*(suxtan;afruxtan)*
Cf inddhé (Sanskrit)(he inflames; he lights)*(miafruzad);* āl (angelsäsisch), eldr (alt islänisch)(fire, brand)*(átaw; dáq)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p. 11)](JGS)

Alvand: (name of a mountain);§ Arvand ; alvand; alvend (Pahl)
aurvant (Avest)(fast ;rapid)*(tond o tiz; tondmand; dáráye tondi va tizi)(BQM p.160)*
≠ (JGS)*(Be bávar e man "alvand" bastegi bá "aurvant" nadárad. "Aurvant", bá "Arvand" ke nám e rudi ast vábaste ast.)*
alvand‹ al-vand, al § alborz;Cf. al-amut; alp;árát; árákuh(In my opinion " alvand" is not derived from "Aurvant"(Avest). " Aurvant" is related with the word "Arvand" which is the name of a river with rapids. Alvand‹ al-vand. § alborz.Also Cf. Alp;árárát;alamut;árákuh](JGS)

-am-:§ ham-,

-am: (verbal, personal pronoun)*(pasvand e kárváźe)*
(also)(niz)§ -m
-am (me)(I am) § hastan
ahme (Avest);amey (Old Persian*)(PB)*
ásme (Sansk); ειμι imi (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
dadáme (Avest)(I give)*(deh-am)*
dádáme (Sansk); didomi διδωι (Greek) *(Yunáni)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p. 580)
-am (I am) (‹ hastan)(auxiliary verb))
am, (h)om (Pahl); ham;hum (Pahl); am (Pahl); amiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
hun (Kashani)*(Káwi*); hom (Jewish Persian)*(Pársiye yahudi)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp. 2, 153)(BF pp. 15, 242, 274)
-am;-om;-əm (Pahl) (1st person singular and plural verbal attached pronoun)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 312)
-am:
(Bartholomae):-á-miy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;á-mahy;im (Pahl)(≠ Horn)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 143)
-am (possessive personal pronoun)*(harvenám e caspide ye azáni)*
mam (Avest);má (Avest); mám(Old Persian)*(PB)*; má (Sansk); mám (Sansk); mi (Latin)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p. 140)
[मम् mam (genitive singular of अस्मद्‌ asmat](JGS)
-maiy & ma (Old Persian)*(PB*)(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp. 118,119)
-im (Pahl)(BF p. 296)

-am (First person singular personal pronoun); mi (Avest); maiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*;
mi (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 217)
-am (verbal suffix)(I am)*(hastam)* ‹ ah (Avest)*(hasti)*(existence); hasti‹ √ ah;-ham (Pahl)(MM,DJ, p. 44)
§ ahu;ahurá

[Ama: (energy; power) § amávand
ama (Avest)(force; strength; power)
(PD,XA p. 89)
§amávand; amavand
Root: omə (to go ahead energetically; to fasten; to confirm by oath)*(tond piw raftan; bastan; bá sougand ostovár dáwtan)*
ámiti (Sansk)(harassed; pestered); ámiván (Sanskrit)(disease; suffering) *(bimári; ranj)*
ámaván(Sanskrit)(strong;impetuous)*(nirumand;porzur)*=amavant(Avest)(strong; powerful);áma-,(Sanskrit)(crush; very violent)= ama-, (Avest)(power;male potency; attack; power; strength); ámayati (Sanskrit)(It damages; it is harmful; it is sick);ámaya-, (Sanskrit) (illness)*(bimári)*; amá-yará (Avest) (Drangsal) (need; oppression; grief; sorrow)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.778)](JGS)

Amahraspand: § amewáspand
amahraspand (Pahl)(BQM p.161)

Amavand: § ama

Amá:(we)*(má)*
§ má(we)

-amán:§ -mán

amávand: (energetic;strong;powerful)= hamávand § ama
amavant (Avest)(powerful);(PD,XA p.115, PD, YG ,185)
emavant(Avest)(m);emavaiti(Avest)(f);amávand(Pahl)*(nirumand, zurmand, tavánâ, setorg, gostáx)* amavastara Avest) *(zurmandtar)* (stronger), amavastem (Avest)*(zurmandtarin)*(most powerful) ‹ama
(Avest)*(1-zurmand 2-zur, niru, tavánáyi)* (power, force, energy)(PD,YG p. 185)

Amáyidan: § ámudan

Amew: § amewáspand
amewa (Avest)(eternal; immortal) *(námirá;jávdán)*(PD,YI p.159)

Amewáspand:§ amew; amewáspandán
amewáspand=mehrespand; § mehrespand.
a-mahra-spand (Pahl)(BF p.15)
[Cf. mehrkuw; malkus]

Amewáspandán: (immortal holy beings)
amewáspandán=mehraspandán(the six immortal angels named "Bahman", "Ordibehesht", "Shahrivar", "Sepandarmath", "Khordad", "Amordad", which together with "Ahura Mazda" make a complete set of seven) *(Wew ferewteye jávid be náme: "Bahman","Ordibehewt","Wahrivar","Sepandármad" "Xordád", va "Amordád" ke bá "Ahurá Mazdá" haft tá miwavand.)*
a-mahr-spand-án (Pahl)
a-mewo-spand-(án) (Pahl)
a-mewu-spand (Pahl)

(BF pp 15,17,18)
a-mewá-spenta (Avest): a-, (Privative prefix)
mewá‹√ mar (death)*(marg)*
amewá (deathless; immortal*)(bimarg)*
spenta (holy)
a-mewá-spenta (Immortal holy being)
(BQM p.16)
§ a-, (Privative prefix); mewa-,‹ mar (death;to die) *(marg,mordan);* martiya; mawya, mawa, mareta, mard, mardom, +spenta-, (Avest)(holy); § esfand; gusfand (PD,Y1, p.69) amewáspand (an angel; deity; guardian angel; archangel: litterally immortal being)(PD,Y1,p 69)

Amgán:§ hamyán

Amordád:§ mordád *(bimargi; námiráyi)* (immortality)
ameretát (Avest)(immortality)*(bimargi)*
a-mor-dád;-dád *(pasvand e kohan)* (archaic suffix)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.169,97)
ameretát (Avest)*(bimargi;nám e ruz e haftom e máh)*(immortality; title of the 7th day of the month in the Zoroastrian calendar)(PD,XA,p.207)

Amr: (command)
amr (Arabic)*(Tázi)*
**mraot (Avest)(He said)*(goft*); maraom (Avest)‹√ mru (Avest)(to say)(*goftan)*
(MM,DJ,p.88)**

Amrud:(a pear)*(golábi)*
urmut(Pahl)(BF p.563)

Amu :(paternal uncle)
§ -u

[An: (soft stool; (pejoratively) a worthless, repulsive individual)
Cf. hunu (Avest)(son or offspring of a demoniac creature)*(pesar, záde ye ahrimani)* (PD,Y I,p.337)](JGS)

An-,:§ ham-,

An-, :(privative prefix)*(piwvand e nádári)*
an-, (Pahl)(BF p.18)
§ an-, (Pahl)(BF p.18)
§ a-, (privative prefix)(before vowels)
§ ná-, § aná-,
(eg)*(con)*:an-uwa; an-irán; an-uwah-rován; anáhid
[(sometimes contracted into "n-," eg" anuwa"→"nuwa"](JGS)

-an: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* § -án
(eg)*(con)*: dah-an(mouth)
hanjam-ana (Avest)
ruz-an(a window)
raoc-ana (Avest)
gard-an (neck)
vart-ana(Old Persian)*(PB)*
mih-an(home)
ma-it́-ana (Avest)
háv-an(a mortar)háv-ana (Avest)
gard-band-an= gardan-band (a necklace);
bándh-ana (Sansk)(rope)*(rismán)*
-an‹ -ana-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*;-ana (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 168)

-ana: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
[§ -an](JGS)
rouzana-ruzana-ruzan
gardana-gardan
vardana-vardan-gardan
(JGS & GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 168)

Anar: (substantive)(bad; vile)*(badxuy; zewt)*
[§ anir]
(BQM, p.172)(JGS)
angra (Avest)(dirty; filthy; unholy)(PD, YG p. 262)
anir (bad character); anar (horrible; detestable;ugly);
angal ,?‹ agnra (Avest)(malevolent; malicious; enemy; foe)*(dowman;badxáh)* (MM,DJ,p.46)

Anastub: (name of men; Name of Iraj's son)*(nám e pesar e Iraj;nám e mardán)*
Anastub (Pahl)(BF p.23)

Aná: (old woman; grandmother); *(pir e zan; mádar bozorg)* Cf. nane
cf. haná (Avest)(old woman)*(pir e zan);*
aná (Pashtu)*(Pawtu);*
(grandmother)*(mádar bozorg)*(PD, HN, p.94)

Aná-,: (Privative prefix)*(piwvand e nádári)*
ana-, (Pahl);§a-, an-, (BF p. 18)

Anáhid: § Náhid

Anák: § nák

Anár:= nár (pommegranate)
anár (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vold I, part 2, p.20)
anár (Pahl)(BF p.22)(BQM p.162)
[Also note:nár;nár-enj (sour orange); nár-kuk; kuk-nár; nár-van; nár-gil; nár-din;nár-kivá;
Cf. नारः nárah(Sanskrit)(water)(*áb)*](JGS)

Anárám:§ anirán

Anba: (mango)
ham-bak (Pahl); ambak (Pahl)(jam; preserve) *(ricár;morabbá)*(BF pp.17,245)

Anbar: (ambergris)
ambar (Pahl)(MK p.102)
≠anbar (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(BQM pp.1382, 1383)

Anbast:(clotted;thick;concentrated)
anbast (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*;anbas (Tabari)
§ an=ham=han (Pahl, Avest)+bastan (BQM p.164)

Anbasta:=anbaste (clotted) § anbast; anbastan
§[ham,han,an-,+bastan](JGS)
anbasta (Gilaki)(BQM p.64)

Anbastan:(to compose)
hambastan (Pahl)(to compose)(MK p.107)
[§ anbast;ham-, bastan] (JGS)

Anbaxsidan:(anbaxw-,)
han-baxs-it-an (Pahl)(to hide; conceal; protect; give shelter); han-bás-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.256)

Anbán:(skin bag; a large leather or skin bag)*(kise ye carmi)*
anbán (Pahl)(BQM p.164)
hambán (Pahl)(MK p.133)
hanbán (Pahl)(BF p.256)
ambán;hambán (Pahl)(BF p.245)
[anb-án→ hanb-án;hanb=honb, hoftan;§ ne-hoftan;ne-hombidan
Cf. xom;xomb;xonb;nehanban;nehoftan](JGS)

Anbáq: (rival wife; two wives sharing one husband, are each otheŕs "anbáq")
ham-báq(Pahl)(BF p.245)
[an-báq Cf. an-báz, an-,=ham-, +báz]
(JGS)

anbár:(a store; storage; storehouse; accumulated; full)
§anabáwtan;anbárdan
an-bár;han-bár (Pahl);ham-bár (Pahl)
(BF pp.25,256;BQM pp. 242,245)
ham+pára (Old Iranian)*(Irániye bástán)*
pára√ par (to fill;cram)*(por kardan)*
ambar;hambar (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(BQM p.163)
ham-, (Avest)+√ par-,;hampáfraiti(he fattens)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.75)

Anbárdan: § anbár;anbáwtan

anbárdár: (hoarder;one who stores)
han-bár-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p.256)
§ anbár; anbáwtan;-ár

Anbárew:(storing)
§ anbár;anbáwtan;-ew

Anbáwt:§ anbáwtan

Anbáwtan: anbárdan (anbár-,)(to hoard; to fill up; to cram; to load; to accumulate; to store; to stack up)
§ anbár; anbárdan
anbárad (he fills)*(u por mikonad)*
abarit (Pahl)
ham-, +√ par;Cf. hampáfraiti (Avest)(he fattens)
sám+√pár (Sansk)(sámpuryáti)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.140,58)
ham-bawt-an(Pahl)(BF p.246)
amváwtan(Pahl)(MK p.116)
han-bár-t-an (Pahl)(BF p. 256)
(≠ Salemann) bár ‹√ bar *(bordan kewidan)*
(to carry)(Salemann)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.299)

Anbáz: (a companion; an associate; a partner)
han-báz (Pahl)(BF p.257)
an-báz § an-, [=ham-,] & bázi, báxtan
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 157)
ham-báq,hambáy, hambác (Pahl)
hama+ bágha (Old Iranian)*(Irániye Bástán)*
bága (Avest)(portion; lot)*(ruzi; bahre; baxw)* (BQM p.164)
[Cf. anbáq](JGS)

Anbázi: (association; partnership; participation)
§ anbáz
am-báz-ih (Pahl)(BF p.17)
§ anbáz
am-báz-ih (Pahl)(BF p.17)

Anbovew:§ anbudan

Anbudan: [anbov-,] (to live together; to be together; to coexist; 2- to be formed; to be constituted; to be composed of 3- to create; to originate) § anbusew [(Present tense root also probably "anbus-,")]*[(Riweye zamán e aknun niz wáyad, "anbus-,")]*
ham-but-an (Pahl)(BF p.247)
hambudan (Pahl)(MK p.107)
Cf. sám+√ bháv (Sansk)(to originate; to arise)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp. 81,96)
[anbudan‹ an-,=ham-, + budan

anbovew=hambovew (1-being together; mixing; union; 2- production)
संभव: sanbhavah (Sanskrit)(1-birth; production;arising;springing up; existence 2- production;bringing up 3- cause; origin; motive;4-mixing;union;combination
5- possibility 6-compatibility;consistency
7-equivalence)
anbud:=hambud
anbudi: =hambudi (1-origin;production 2- togetherness; combination; union)
संभूति sambhuti (1-birth;origin;production
2- combination; union 3- fitness; suitability)](JGS)

Anbuh: (a crowd;crowded;abundant; a swarm)
anbuh (Pahl)(BF p. 24)§ -uh

Anbusew: (conception)
§anbusidan;[anbudan]
hambusiwn (Pahl)(MK p.107)

Anbusidan:(anbus-,)(to grow; appear; to be produced)
§ anbusew [§ anbudan]
an-busitan (Pahl)(BF p. 24; BQM p.165)
hambusidan (Pahl)(MK pp. 104,107)

Anbuy-,:§ dastanbu

And:(some; a few; so many)(so viel) *(candi)*
and (Pahl) (BF p.24;MK pp.123,133;BQM p.168)
hand (Pahl)(BF p.257)(so; so much)
and; hávand (Pahl)(GIP vol 1, part 1, pp.122,321)
anta (Old Iranian)*(Iràniye Bástán)*(BQM p.168)
cehel-o-and-i (some forty or so; from 40 to 49)
haftád-o-and (some seventy or so; from 70 to 79)
[Cf. and-ak (a few; some; a little; not much)=and-ak
andi (some; a few)=and-i
cand(some; a few)=ce+and(extracted from A.Kasravi's notes)*(Az yád-dáwtháye A. Kasravi)*](JGS)

-and[1]: (They are) *(ánán hastand)*
§ hast;hastan
h-and; h-end(Pahl)(BF p.257)(BF p.272)
hand (Old Persian)*(PB)*ha(n)tiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p96)(BQM p.168)
-ante (Aryan)*(Áriyáyi)*;sánte (Sansk);hente (Avest);hen(Kashani)*(Káwi)*;hantiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;hand (Jewish Persian)*(Pársiye Yahudi)*;ant (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*
Other forms of Avestan:-anto;-antae; -anta; -antam
(GIP vol 1, part 1, pp.61,68, 153)

-and[2]**:** (Participle-forming suffix)*(Pasvand e sázandeye setáy az kárváźe)*
§ -ande;-anda
(Archaic equivalents)*(hamcandán e kohan):* -ant;-at;-nt
(eg)*(con):*bhavant;owvant;wonvant
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.109)
[(eg)*(con)*: xor-and;wov-and(cause); rav-and] (JGS)

-and[3]**:** (verbal suffix; third person plural)*(pasvand e kárváźe sevvom tan e candgáni)*
(eg)*(con)*:xord-and (they ate);raft-and(they went)

§ hastan
-a-ntiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
-ind (Pahl)(Horn≠ Bartholomae)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.143)
-and (verbal suffix)(they are)*(hastand)*‹√ ah(Avest) (existence)*(hasti)*hand (Pahl) (MM,DJ,p.44)

-and[4]: (particle)(xordeváźe)
avant;hávand;avavant(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.291)

-anda: -ande, -and
§ -and; -á; -án (participle-forming suffix) *(pasvand e sázande ye setáy az kárváźe)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.177)
-ant(Avest);-ánt (Sansk);-and-ak (Pahl)
zenda=zende‹ zivandak (Pahl)
bovanda‹ bov-and, bov-and-ak (Pahl)
nevisanda (a writer)
kanand (an ax; hatchet)*(tabar)*
navand(runner; messenger; a horse; steed)
qamand ;qamande,qamanda (sorrowful) *(anduhgin)*
dirand, diranda (late; long)
basand, basanda (enough; sufficient)
farxanda (happy; lucky)
deźand(angry)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.145,146)

andak:(a little; few; some)
handak, and-ak (Pahl)
§ and, -ak
(BF p.24; BQM p.171;GIP vol 1, part 2, pp. 122, 175)

Andama:(painful reminiscence)*(yád e dard e gozawte)*
(Not related with "anduh") *(bá "anduh" bastegi nadárad)*
andama="darun " e ádam
antama (Old Persian)*(PB)*;ant́ma (Sansk);
intimus (Latin)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.112)

Andar, andar-,: (prefix; adverb; preposition) *(piwvand; bandváźe, band e kárváźe)*
(in; inside; into; within)
(eg) *(con)*:andarámadan;andarxor; dar; darun; andarun
[आंतर् ántar (prefix)(Sansk)(1-in the middle; between 2-in,into,inside 3-between,amongst)
आंतर ántara (Sansk)(internal; secret, inward, hidden)](JGS)
andarg (Pahl); antare (Avest)(MM, DJ, p.40)
andar (Pahl), andarag(Pahl)(MK,p.102)
antar (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.83)
nendar (Pahl), ni-an-dar (Pahl) (inside; in);
andar(Pahl); andarg (Pahl)(1-inside 2-opposite 3-concerning) (BF pp.415l, 401, 25; MK p.107)
andar (Pahl);a(n)tar(Old Persian) *(PB)*;
antəma (Avest); ántar (Sansk); tar (Aryan) *(Áriyáyi)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, pp.142,317;part 2, pp.99, 161)

-andar: (suffix)(different)(step-,)*(digar; jodá)*
(eg)*(con)*: doxt-andar; mád-andar (stepdaughter; stepmother)*(nádoxtari ;námádari)*
mádar-andar (stepmother); pedar-andar (stepfather)
ántara-, (Sansk)(other; different from);
andar (Osset)*(Ási)*(someone else; a friend)*(digari;dust)*

§ -dar (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 122, 169,197)(BQM pp.169,1933)

Andargáh: (intercalary days)
§ panje ye dozdide (MK p.120)

Andarimán: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
vandaremainiw (Avest)(PD, YII, p.273)

Andarmáh:(lunar crescent)(*máhak)*
§ andar; máh; antare maongha (Avest)(PD, XA, p.122)(PD,YI,p.223)

Andarun: (inside; inward; into)(new preposition)*(bandváże ye novin)*§ andar; dar
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 161-990)
andar-un (Pahl)(BF p.25)
(≠ JGS)[andarun‹ andar+ run; run (Pahl) (side; direction)
Cf. vá-run; bi-run; fará-run] (JGS)

Andarune:(entrails) § andarun;-ak
[अंत्रं antran (Sansk) (entrail; intestine)] (JGS)

Andaruni: (belonging to the inside; one situated inside)
§ andarun;-i;-ik
(BQM p.172)

Andarvá(y): (1- in the air; suspended; hanging; 2-bewildered;puzzled 3-atmosphere; Luftraum)
andar-váy (Pahl);andar-váy-ik (Pahl) (suspended) *(ávizán)*
(BF p.25)(MK p.103)(BQM p.170)
antarevayu (Avest)
vayo (Avest)(The guardian angel of the air and atmosphere)*(Ferewte ye negahbán e havá)*
váy (Pahl)(air; wind)*(bád;havá)*
váyu (Sansk); antara váyu (Sansk)
(BQM p.170;GIP vol 1, part 2, p.243)
antare-vayu (Avest)‹ vayu (deity in charge of air)*(Ferewte ye havá)*
(PD Y II,p.96,;PD ,XA, p.89)
(Cf अंतरिश्क्ष ántarikwa (Sansk)
(atmospherical; heavenly)*(ásmáni)*

Andarz: (injunction; testament; admonition; warning; advice)
an-darz;han-darz (Pahl)(MK pp.136, 119; BF p.25)
andark (Pahl)
sam+√ tarj,tarjáti (to threaten)*(tarsándan; andarz dádan)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.157)
ham-darza (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye Bástán)*
‹ham-darez (to bind together)
handareza (Avest)(a band; chain)
andarj (Armenian)*(Armani)*(will of the dead)
andarz (Pahl)(BQM p.170)

Andarzidan: (to give advice)
§ andarz
han-darz-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.258)

Andaxsidan: (This is a corrupt form of "anbaxsidan".*(In rixt e nádorost e "anbaxsidan" ast.)* § anbaxsidan

Andám: (a member; an organ; size; height of the body)
§ hanám; handám
handám(Pahl)

hand-áma (Avest) § ham-, √ dá (to create) *(áfaridan)*
[§ dádan. Cf. dádár, dádan, dám](Thus " to compose")
(BQM p.169)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.96)
an-dám‹an-, § ham-,
dám Cf. dám
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 157)

Andáxtan: (andáz-,)(to throw; to draw; to design, to plan, to reckon)
handáxtan (Pahl)(MK pp.127,129)
han-dáx-t-an (Pahl)(1-to measure; compute 2- to determine, to design 4- to survey 5- to consult 6- to judge)
an-dáz-t-an (Pahl); andáx-t-an(Pahl)
(BF pp 25,258)
andáxtan‹ handác‹ ham+tac
tác (Sank)(táxtan;táz)(to run)*(davidan)*
ham-tácayati (Old Iranian)*(Iréniye Bástán)*(to run together)(BQM p.168)
andázidan
andacel (Armenian)*(Armani)*(to throw; to plan)
ham+√ tac (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(Horn states that it is hard to obtain the meanings of "andáxtan" from the root named above.)*(Horn bávar dárad ke be saxti mitaván mainiháye "andáxtan" rá az riwe ye bálá be dast ávard.)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 135)
(Salemann: andáxtan ‹√?)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p. 298)
(≠ JGS) [" andáxtan" means to transfer a design by burning or heating. The meaning of "to throw" is figurative. eg :"negári yá naqwi andáxtan"= to draw a design.
Cf.: par-dáx-t-an; go-dáx-t-an
andáxtan‹ an-, = han-,ham-, (together)
dáx-t-an√ dáh § dáq. pardáxtan, godáxtan. Originally designs or marks were transferred from a mold on a surface by burning or heating. In my opinion it is not possible to derive the meanings of "andáxtan", "pardáxtan" and "godáxtan" from √ tac. My hypothesis can easily explain all three words, mentioned above.]

Andáz: (a plan; decision; throwing)
§ andáxtan

Andáza:=andáze (1- a measure; a gauge 2- size 3- proportion 4-manner)
an-dác-ak (Pahl)
hendese (geometry)(Persian)*(Pársi)*
(BF p. 24; BQM p. 169)
handázag (Pahl)(MK p. 123)
han-dác;han-dác-ak (Pahl)(BF p. 257)

Andázidan:
§ andáxtan

-ande: §-anda (participle-forming suffix)
(pasvand e sázande ye setáy az kárváźe)
(eg)*(con)*: guy-ande (speaker)
-endak (Pahl)(BF p.177)
-ant;-ont;-ent (Indoeuropean)*(Hend o orupáyi)*
bhar-ant (carrying); dhroghant (beguiling)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.98)

Andi: (perhaps; probably)*(báwad ke; bovad ke)*
√?
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.165)(BQM p.172)

Andiwe: (reflection; thought) § andiwidan
han-diw-ewn (Pahl)(MK p.129)

Andiwidan: (to think; to consider; to reflect; to ponder)

andew-it-an(Pahl)
han-dew-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.258)
handewidan; handiwidan (Pahl)(MK p.42)
han-diw-it-an;han-,= ham-;diw Cf. dis (form)*(rixt)*; it-and (verbal suffix)(try to correspond the observed forms with the mental forms, thus to " to reflect," to think",](JGS)

[Andiwidár]: (1-thinking; 2- thinker)
Cf. xaridár; goftár
han-dew-it-ár (Pahl)(thinker; pondering)
(BF p.259)

Andiyán: (name of a geographical location)*(nám e jáyi ast.)*
andikán (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 46)

Andudan: (andáy-,)(to anoint; to plaster; to smear with; to spread)
andudan= andáyidan→ andáyad
andáyaď (he spreads)
han-dávayatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part , p.130)
han-dut-an, handudan(Pahl)
(MK pp.102,127)(BF p.259)
han-du (Avest)
han-,=ham-,
√du (Avest)(to smear)*(málidan)(BQM p.172)*
[an-,=han-,=ham-, (together)*(be ham)*
du, dáy‹ दिह् dih (Sansk)(to smear);
देग्धि degdhi; दिग्ध digdha (1-to anoint; smear, plaster over 2- to soil; to pollute)
संदिग्ध san-digdha (Sansk)(besmeared; covered)
[sán-,han-, = ham-, = an-, ‹san-,(Sansk)]
[Also Cf. andáy;andudan: अञ्ज anj (Sansk)(to anoint)](JGS)

Anduh:(sorrow;grief; depression)
§ -uh; anduhgin
han-duh (Pahl);anduh (Pahl), andák (Pahl)
(BF pp 259, 24, 26)(BQM p.172)

Anduhgin:(sad; sorrowful; depressed)
(h)an-duh-g-en (Pahl)
andák-en (Pahl)
han-duh-akan (Pahl)
han-duh-ak-en (Pahl)
(BF pp.25,26,259)
andohakan (Armenian)*(Armani)*
‹ handuh ‹han-davaťa, davata‹√ dav (to press) *(fewordan; fewár dádan)*(BQM p.1720)

Anduxtan: (anduz-,)(to gain; to acquire; to save; to amass; to accumulate; to collect; to gather) § tuxtan.
han-dux-t-an (Pahl);han-duź-, (Pahl)(MK p.115,102)(BF pp.259,26)
(h)an-dux-t-an (Pahl)
‹ ham-taug, ham-tauj (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye Bástán)*
‹ tuj, turjati (Sansk)(to squeeze)*(fewár dádan; rándan; andáxtan; parándan)*
[!!?JGS]
(BQM pp.71,172)
anduxtan= anduzidan; anduzad; andujit; anduxtan (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.134)
[an-dux-t-an;dux-,dux-,Cf. dux-tan; dus, dust; dusidan)(Basic concept: to stick together)*(Bonmárd e in vážehá hamegi " be ham casbándan" ast.)](JGS)*

Anduxte:(acquired; saved)

§ anduxtan
han-dux-t (Pahl)(BF p.259)

Anduz:§ anduxtan

Anduzew: (acquisition)
han-duc-iwn(Pahl)(BF p.259)

Anduzidan:
§ anduxtan

Ang:
["Ang andáxtan" (to be in dire need.)(saxt niyázmand budan va be har ciz dast zadan) eg" Baráy e douzár ang miandáze."
"He/She is so badly in need that he/she goes into any kind of trouble to get a penny."
Cf Root:anĝh-,anĝhu´s)(narrow);amhu-bēdī (Sansk)(narrow crack) *(wekáf e tang*); amhōh (Sansk)(trouble) *(gereftári)*
Cf azanŋhe (Avestan)(pester; harass)*(be ján ávardan);*ny-āzayn (They must squeeze in)
Cf. Root ank-, (necessity, need, compulsion) *(niyáz)*
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 44,45)](JGS)
angemen,angemin(Pahl)(BQM p.1849)
ang (Taleshi)*(Tálewi)*;heng (Caucasian)*(Qafqázi)*(a bee)
gabina (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(honey)
ang(juice)*(wire)*(Horn)
(Also)*(niz)* § ang-dán; anj-dán; ang-źad; anguź; anquza(BQM p.174)
angapen(Pahl);angopen(Pahl)(BF p.349)
(≠ JGS)[ang=(juice)*(wire)*, (See above); zad, źad (resin).
If "ang" is correct, then "angźad" and "angzad" cannot be correct. I believe that "zad" or "źad" is correct ie (resin), however "ang-," should await further research.
Also note "ang" Cf. angdán;ang-u-bin; ang-ván; angur and?anjir;angiyán;angowt, angul](JGS)
[Agar "ang", dorost báwad, ángáh " angźad" va "angzad" nemitavánand dorost báwand. Be bávar e man, ánce dar bálá dar báre ye "zad" yá "źad" ámade , dorost ast va "zad" hamán "resin" ast, ammá " ang-," niyáz be paźuhew e biwtar dárad. Niz be "ang" dar váźeháye zir parvá konid: angdán;ang-u-bin;ang-ván;ang-ur;? anjir; angiyán; angowt; angul](JGS)

Angám:§ hangám

Angár:§ angáwtan

Angárdan: (to assume; presume)(angár-,)
§ gár-,angáwtan
(h)angár-t-an(Pahl)(BF p.26)

Angáre:[a hypothesis;theory]
angár-ak (Pahl)(presumption; assumption) (BF p.26)
§ angáwtan;-an

Angárew:§ angáwtan; -ew

Angáridan:§ angáwtan

Angáwt:§ angáwtan

Angáwtan:§ (angár-,)(to assume; to presume; to think)
§ angárdan
angáwtan (Pahl)(to presume; to suppose; to assume; to consider)
han-gár-t-an (to think; to reckon)(Pahl) (BF pp.26, 260)

angarem (Armenian)*(Armani)*
angárin; angárt(Pahl)
hankárayemi (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 62)
han-gártan(Pahl);hangárdan (Pahl)(MK p.108)
han-kárayati (Old Persian)*(PB)* ‹han+kar
kar (work; to do; to finish) *(kár; kardan; be páyán resándan)*
kál (Sansk) (to drive; to complete; to further)*(piw bordan; rándan; pardáxtan)*
sámkálitá (stacked up)*(ruye ham neháde wode)*(Nyberg)(BQM p.174)
enguwtán (Kashani)*(Káwi)*;hengáwtan (Nayini)(to speak)
ham+√ kar-, han-kár-ayemi(Avest) (to count)*(womordan)*
√ kar-, (Sansk)(to remember)
(Bartholomae)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.140)
(≠ JGS) [angáwtan, an-gáw-t-an; an-gár-d-an
an-,‹ ham-, ‹ सम sama (Sansk)
gáw-, gár-, Cf. bar-gáw-t-an; gawtan; gardidan; gardan, (all)*(hame)*
‹ √ वृत् (vrit)(Sansk) (to turn; to roll on; to revolve)](JGS)
angáwtan: "to turn" something and thus consider it equivalent or similar to something else. to imagine; to suppose] (JGS)
[§ gár-,](JGS)

Angdán: (botany: Ferula asa fetida) (BQM p.174) § angabin
(≠ JGS) [(I believe the correct form of this word is "angván" § angván.)*(Be bávar e man in váźe nádorost nevewte wode, va rixt e rástin e án "angván " ast.)*](JGS)

Angewt: (charcoal)*(zoqál)*;§ zoqál§ -ewt
áng-áráh (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.181)
√ ong-,ang-, (coal)*(zoqálsang)*; angelo-, (coal)*(zoqálsang)*
ángára(Sanskrit)(coal);angewt (New Persian)*(Pársi ye nou)*(coal;charcoal)
aingeal (gael;nir)(light;fire) *(rouwanáyi; foruq;átaw)*; anglis (Altprus.); uogle (Lett) (coal) *(zoqálsang)*;ogl (Old Church Slav);ugol (Russian)(coal)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.779)
[Also Cf: "manqal" (m-angqal-)](JGS)

Angewtál:
(lean;skinny;sickly;lanky;scrawny)*(láqar)*
ang-ewt-ál § angewt ;-ál (BQM p.175)

Angewtvána :(an oven)*(kure)*
§ angewt, -vána

Angixtan:(angiz-,)(to stimulate; to stir up; to arouse; to incite; to excite; to drive on;to spur)
han-gix-t-an (Pahl)(MK pp.102,134)
han-gex-t-an;hangez-it-an;han-geź-in-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.260)
hangizitan (Pahl)(BQM p.178)
angijit (Pahl)
Cf. hamvixt (Pahl)
Cf. samvigna (Sansk)(excited)*(barangixte)*
√kec?
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.64,134;GIP vol 1, part 1, p.300)
[an-gix-t-an;
an-,=han-, § ham-,
gix-t-an;gix-, giz-, √?](JGS)

Angixtár: (stimulus; stimulant; stimulating; stimulator)
han-gaxt-ár;han-gext-ár (Pahl)(BF p.260)

Angiyán: (botany: Ferula asa fetida)
§ angván (BQM p.178)
ang-iy-án

Angiz:(stimulating; inciting)
han-geź (Pahl);§ angixtan(BF p.260)

Angizew: (stimulation)
han-gez-iwn(Pahl);§ angixtan (BF p.260)

Angizidan:(to stimulate)
§ angixtan

Angliyun: (bible) § Enjil

Angobin: § angabin
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 195)

Angowt:(1-a finger; a toe 2- a measure of length [3-anything like a finger in shape or function])
angost (Pahl)(BF p.27)
angowta (Avest) (a toe)
angos (Mazandarani);gos(Sivandi);ongoss (Kashi)*(káwi);*guta (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;
anguwt (Gilaki)*(Gilaki)*; ongowt, angowt (Natanzi); an(g)os(Horámi)*(Hourámi)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp.62,86,100)(BQM p.175)
[अंगुलि anguli (Sansk) (a finger)*(angowt)*
अंगुष् anguwta (Sansk)(a finger)*(angowt)*
(Also)*(niz)*: angul; angulak (see above)
Cf.अंकुश ankuwa (a hook; a goad)
अंकुरः ankurá (a sprout;a shoot;a blade)(In compound words, in the sense of "pointed", "sharp".)
Basic concept: a pointed, sharp projection.
Thus; angowt; angul; angulak; angur; ang andáxtan; anjir](JGS)
[angowt=an-gow-t:
an=?han=sama (Sanskrit): see "ham"
Cf. gow-t with the root gis-ti-s (finger) ***(angowt)***
bys (cymr);bis, bes (old Cornish);biz (bretonisch); finger (English);
bissega (middle Irish)(icicle)
bissula (kelto-germ)(little finger)
kvister(old Nordic)(branch)***(wáxe)***
twist(middle low German)(branch)
kvist(old Nordic)(branch, fork, the arm of a river)
zwsila (fork-like object, branch)
(Walde-Pokorny, p.481)(JGS)
Also Cf √ duō(u)(two)***(do)***
dváu (Sansrit) = dva, dve (Avestan) =
baē (Avestan)(two)***(do)***
√ duō(u)+ko-,; duis (twice)
twist(old fries.); zwîst(middle high German)(break into two)
kvister(old nordic); twist (middle English)(branch)
δισταζω (I doubt)
twista (angelsäsisch)(the arm of a river)
zwisila (old high German)= zwiesel(new high German)(fork-like object, branch)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp.228-232)(JGS)

Angowtána:(a thimble)
angost-pán (a finger-protective device on a bow)(Pahl)(BF p.27)
kostobán (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.100)
§ angowtvána

[angowtána § angowt, -ván =-bán; -, = -ak] (JGS)

Angowtvána:(a thimble)
§ angowtána
[angowt;-ván=-bán;-a=-ak]
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.188)

Angul: (a finger; poking with finger; goading)
§angowt

Angula: (1-a button-hole in the form of a loop-hole 2- a button)(BQM p.175)
["angula" must be the small bar, like a small finger , passing through a loop-hole, used for fastening clothes. The meaning of "button-hole" is most probably wrong. § angowt](JGS)
["angula" be bávar e man tirak e kucaki con angowt ast ke az suráx e já-dogme gozawte, jáme rá mibandad. Be bávar e man "angula" , be mainiye " já-dogme" nádorost ast.§ angowt](JGS)

Angulak: (a small finger; (fig.) tinkering; poking; goading; (fig) tampering)
engel (Mazandarani)(finger)*(angowt);*
engo-li (Kashani)*(Káwi);*
angu-li (Sansk)(a finger; a toe)*(angowt)*
§ -la
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.183)
§ angowt (JGS)

Angur: (grapes; grapevine)
angur (Pahl); angira (Semnani); angir (Sorkheyi;Shahmirzadi)*(Sorxeyi;Wahmirzádi)*
(BQM pp.164,177)
ang-ur;ang-var(Pahl)
ang(Isfahani)*(Espaháni)*(grapevine sprout) *(javáne ye piw az angur wodan)*(BF p.270)
[ang-var = (a plant or something) having" ang"
Cf. ang-owt; ang-ul; ang-ul-ak; ang-ván; ang-źad
Cf. अंकुरः ankurah (a sprout; a shoot)(in compound words, in the sense of "pointed", "sharp".)
Primary concept of "ang" is any finger-like projection, thus, "ang-ur" = ang+var , a plant with clusters of finger-like projections. Also see "ang-ván", "ang-ul-ak" etc](JGS)

Anguźa: (botany: Ferula asa fetida)
§ angabin; angźad

Angván: (botany: Ferula asa fetida)
[§ angdán (corrupt version)*(rixt e nádorost)*]
ang+ván(BQM pp.174,177)
[ang-ván;§ angowt; ván
ván Cf. वनं vanan(Sansk)(a forest; wood; a thicket of trees 2- a cluster of lotuses or other plants growing in a thick bed)](JGS)

Angźad: (a fetid resin extracted from Ferula asa fetida)
ang-źad;zád (resin)‹ jatara (Avesta)(BQM p.175)
[Cf. angabin; angowt] (JGS)

Anir: (bad; ignoble character; non-Aryan)*(Ná-iráni; bad yá zewtxuy)*(BQM p.179)
§ anirán
[anir?=anar; § anar]
an-er (Pahl)(BF p.26;BQM p.179)
anir (Pahl)(MK pp.119,125)

an-air(Pahl)(not Aryan; enemy)
an-airih (Pahl); an-airya-,(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.193)

Anirán[1]: (1-unlimited light 2- title of the 30th day of the month in the Iranian calendar) *(1-rouwanáyiye bikarán 2-nám e ruz e siyom e máh)*
anaqra-raocau (Avest)(unlimited light)(rouwanáyi ye bikarán)(PD,XA,p.208)(BQM p.179)
Cf. anaqra-temangh(Avest)(unlimited darkness)*(táriki ye bikarán)*(PD,Y2, p.170)
anirán‹ anirán (Pahl); anaqranam (Avest)(genitive plural)*(Rixt e azáni ye candgáni)*;
anairya-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.20,34,46)
anaqra raoca (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
anaqra=an+aqra (unlimited) *(bikarán)*
an-, § ab-,; a- (privative prefix)(without; -less)*(bi-)*
aqra (end; limit)*(karán)*; raoca (Avest)§ rouwan;
anaqra raoca (1-The heavenly court of Ahuramazda 2-the deity guarding the 30th day of the month)*(Bárgáh e Ahura Mazdá 2-Izad e pásdár e ruz e siyom e máh)*(BQM p.179)
[Cf. aqra (Avest)(end; limit) áxar, áxer (Arabic loanword?)
(Tázi, váźe ye sepanji)?)] (JGS)

Anirán[2]: (barbarian; non-Aryan)*(barbar; ná-iráni)*
anairya (Avest)(non-Aryan *(ná-Iráni)*
(PD,Y2,p.205)
[Cf. angra;anar;anir;angra (angry;upset)*(kinevar;dowman)*(Avest)(PD ,YG. p.225)](JGS)

angrayá (Avest) (maliciously) *(kinetuzáne)*
(PD. YG p.316) Cf. angry (English)](JGS)
anirán (not noble; not Aryan; foreigner);
anairya-, (Avest)(foreigner; not Iranian)
(bigáne; náiráni); anirán(Pahl) (BQM p.179)

Aniráni: § anir; aniri

Aniri: (barbarism; ignobility; lowliness; non-Iranianness; hypocrisy)
§ anir; anirán
anirih (Pahl)(MK pp.103-119)
an-ir-i;an-er-ih (Pahl)(BF p.26)

[Anirmanewi]:(hypocrisy; lowliness; ignobility)*(forumanewi)*
an-er-men-iwn-ih (Pahl)
§ ir; Irán; anir (BF p.260
[§ an-,a-,;manew; -ew;-i](JGS)

Anjaftan: § anjámidan

Anjáftan:(anjám-,)(to end; to bring to an end)
§anjámidan; anjám;farjám
anjafte; farjaft (finished;brought to an end)
farjáftan (Pahl)
(GIP vol1, part 1, p. 305; part 2, p.137)

Anjám: (end; finish; outcome; completion)
§ farjám; anjáftan
anjáminidan (Pahl); farjámidan;
frajámnidan (Pahl);frajaft (ended) (ist zu Ende);anjaftak (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.299)
han-jám(Pahl)
han-jám-ih (Pahl)(end; finish)(MK p.126;BF p.261)
han-jámen-it-an (Pahl) [=anjámidan]

an-jám-iwn (Pahl) [=anjámew]
an-jám-it-an(Pahl)
(BF p.28)
han-jám(Pahl)
han-jáma (Old Iranian)*(Iránive bástán)*
(BQM p.166)
ha(n)jáma (Old Persian)*(PB)*
Cf. henjasente (they will be closed)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.71)

[Anjámew]: (completion; end; finish)
han-jám-iwn (Pahl)(BF p.262)
§ anjám; anjáftan

Anjámidan: (anjám-,) (to finish;to complete;to bring to an end;to end up in;to lead to)
[*Káraw be divánegi anjámid.]*
[Káraw be jáyi nayanjámid.]
§anjám;anjáftan
han-jaf[-] t-an(Pahl)
han-jám-en-it-an (Pahl)
(BF pp.261-262)

Anjdán:
anjdán (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*‹ angván;§ angdán;angván

Anjidan: (to cut up; to mince)
anjinad (He cuts up)
(h)anc-itan(Pahl)(to curve;to bend)
Cf. cin(crease;wrinkle)
"dám báz cinad"(He folds up the net.)
ham-,(Avest); sam-, (Sansk)
+√ cay-, (to put together; to gather)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.128)
hámce(Avest)(to mince)*(riz-riz kardan;xord kardan)*
‹hám=han=an+ ci (to scatter)*(páwidan):hampáwidan* (BQM p.167)

Anjir:(a fig)
anjihr (Pahl)(BF p.28)
anjil (Gilaki)*(Gilaki)*(BQM p.167)
[अंजीरः anjirah (Sansk)(a fig)] (JGS)
[anj-ir; anj, Cf. angowt;angur;angulak;angván;ang;](JGS)

Anjoman:(a society; gathering; community;assembly;congress;congregation;a club;session)
han-jamana-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.28,71)
hanjaman (Pahl)(MK pp.107,116,103,108)
han-jam-an (Pahl)(BF pp.261;28)
[han-,ham-,=an-, § ham-,
jam-,‹√ gam, गम् (Sansk)(to go)](JGS; BQM p.167)
-an(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
hanjam-ana-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.168)

Anjoxtan: § anjuxtan

Anjuftan: § anjuxtan

Anjuq: anjux (a wrinkle) § anjux
√ ? (Horn)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.66)
[an-,= ham-, + juq, jux √ yuj, § yuq. Cf joft] (JGS)

Anjux:(a wrinkle; a crease)*(cin;coruk)*
§ anjuq;anjuxtan

Anjuxtan: anjoxtan, anjuftan (to be or become wrinkled) *(coruk wodan)*
?‹ "anjux" (a crease; a wrinkle)
(or)*(yá)* ? "cin" √? (Horn)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.136)

[an-, ‹ ham-, + jux, jox, juf, § yuq](JGS)

Anquza: § angźad

[Ansárdan]: § nesárdan

Anuw:(immortal)*(bimarg)*
an-uw (Pahl)§ anuwah;nuw

Anuwah:(immortal)*(bimarg)*
§ n-,;ná-,;a-,;an-, ; nuwa
an-aowa-,(Avest)(immortal)*(bimarg)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.193)(BQM p.2202)(BF p.28)
an-aowangha (Avest)(BQM p.178)
aowa (death)*(marg)*[=uw, huw (New Persian)*(Pársiye novin)*](JGS)

Anuwahraván: § anuwah; nuw; uw; raván; anuwerván

Anuwarván: (endowed with immortal soul)*(dáráye raván e bimarg)*
§ anuwerván; anuwah; nuw; uw
(BQM p.178)

Anuwerván: (endowed with immortal soul; name of men)*(dáráye raván e bimarg)*
anuwroán (Pahl); anuwak rován (Pahl)
[§ an-,; uw; anuw; nuw]
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.64)(BF p.28)

Anuwirván:§ anuwerván

Aparviz:§ parviz

Apornák:(young)*(náborná; javán)*
§ borná
apornák; apornáy (Pahl)(BQM p.85)

[Apow: Cf."ocam abawkár" (Lari) (We go dry-farming)*(miravim kewt e deym.)*
apaowa (Avest)(the Demon of dryness and drought)*(Div e xowki va bi-ábi)*
(PD,Y 1, p.332)](JGS)

Apyun:§ afyun

Aqázi:§ áqáz

Aqriras:(name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
Aqriras=Aqrirat́
Akrirat(Pahl)
(BF pp.9,14)
Aqraerat́a (Avest)(One whose chariot goes in front)*(kasi ke gardune-aw piw miravad)*(BQM p.144)(PD,Y 1, pp 69,211)
[aqra=head § anir; anirán]

Ar:(if)§ agar

-ar:(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*(eg)*(con):*
xáh-ar;xv́áh-ar (a sister);xvángh-ar(Avest);
div-ar(household lord)*(xánexodá)*
;div-ár(Sansk)(younger brother of the bride)
zaf-ar; zaf-r (mouth); zaf-ar (Avest)
kabut-ar (a pigeon); kaft-ar § kabutar
zur (power, force; strength) [zavár]; zav-are-ca(Avest)(power; strength)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, ,pp 168,169)

Aradow: § ardow

Aras: (name of a river in the northeast province of Iran)
Erask (ancient name of the" Aras " river)*(nám e kohan e rud e "Aras".)*
(BQM p.103)

Arawk: 1- § Rawk 2- § Awk 3-(name of men; name of the founder of Ashkaniyan dynasty)*(nám e mardán;nám e bonyángozár e dude ye Awkániyán)*
Arwák (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(BQM pp.105;139)

Araz: (a sort of big fish)*(guneyi máhi)*
araz (Pahl)(BF p.48)

Arán: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
§Álán; Harán

Aráq: (Iraq)
§ Eráq

Ard:ardá;ártá;awá;erd;ord;art
§ artá;art
arta(Avest);areta(Avest)
rta(Sansk)[ritá]
("Dar Avestá va Sanskrit in vážehá be cem e "dorosti" ,"rásti", "páki" va "taqaddos" va mjazan "moqaddas" ámade."Ard-," dar "Ardawir","Ardaván","Ardáviráf ", va "Ordibehewt" az hamin ast."(BQM p.98))
awi vanguhi(Avest)
vanguhi(good)*(xub;nik)*
art (Pahl); arwawang(Pahl)
awi *(rásti; fozuni; mozd; bahre; frerewte ye negahbán e din)*
(BQM p.99) (PD,XA p.208)
[For most proper discussion of the meaning of this word and its root, see "awá " and also "Ardawir".](JGS)
[Cf. ऋत rita (Sansk)(1-proper;right 2-honest;true; 3-worshipped;respected)](JGS)
[Cf. Ardawir; Ardabil; Ardestán; Ardaván; Ordibehewt](JGS)

Ardabil: (name of a town)[cf Erbil; Arbil name of a town in Kurdistan] arda-bil;
arda‹ ard;§ ordibehewt
-bil=-ville (Cf Louisville; Nashville, etc]
(JGS)

Ardaván: (Name of men)*(nám e mardán)*.
Also "Ardalán"
arta-ván (Pahl); Arda-ván (Pahl); Arta-pán(Pahl)
(BF pp 48,52)(BQM p.101) § ordibehewt
[§ ard; -ván; -bán Ardaván→(protector of "Ard")*(negahdárande ye "Ard")*](JGS)

Ardavisur: (Goddess or deity in charge of "waters" and "rain")*(Izad e negahbán e áb va bárán)*
Arda-vi-sur (Pahl); arta-vi-sur(Pahl); art-vi-sur (Pahl)
(BF pp,49,52,53);§ Aredvisur; Ardvisur

Ardawir: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ ordibehewt
Arta-xwatr (Pahl)
(BF p.52)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.176)
Artawir (Pahl); Artaxwapra-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*;Artaxwatra
(Old Persian)*(PB)*;Artawir(Armenian) *(Armani)*
Artaxwir;Artaxwatr(Pahl);Artaxwawtá;Artaxwastá(Hebrew)*(Ebri)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp.96;28;194)
arta=arda§ ard(holy)
xwatra= wahr *(wahriyári)*(Sovereignty)
(BQM p.100)
artaxwassa (PB);areta(Avest);arta(PB)*(old Persian)*(truth)*(haqq)*
ereta;erew;arw;arwa (Avest)(truth;the divine law;right)(rásti;awáyi; haqq "حق")

ard;ord-i-behewt;awq(Awqábád); ahl (son; native of)*(farzand; ahl)* (MM, PB, p.19)
[The section in bold is one of the major scientific contributions by Dr Mohammad Moqadam, who for the first time gave the true meaning of "awá" ie "right "(eg. "Freedom of speech is a right of all citizens.").Moreover M.Moqadam was the first linguist to hypothesize that "awá " is most probably the root for the Arabic word "حق"(haqq)](JGS)

Ardawirán: (botany: a plant)
arta-wir-án(Pahl) § -án
(BF p.52)(BQM p.100)

Ardawir xorra :(name of a town, now "Firuz-abad".)*(Ardawirxore;wahr e gur;Firuzábád)*
Arta-xwer xvarrah (Pahl)
§ Ardawir; Xorra
(BF p.52)(BQM p.100)

Ardá: (righteous)*(pársá)*§ ard; artá; arda
ardá (Pahl)(MK p.130)

Ardáfravar:(The souls of the righteous people)*(Fravahar e pársáyán)*
artá-fravart (Pahl)
§ artá; ard; art; fravahr
(BF p.51)

Ardáviráf: (proper name)*(nám e mardom)*
Artáviráf= Artáy viráz (Pahl)(holy hog)*(goráz e pák)*(BF p.530
Artá viráf;Ardá viráf ;Artá viráp(West)
Ardág viráz;artág viráz
(Bartholomae)(Christiansen)
Ardaviráz (Hertzfeld)
Ardá § ard
(holy)*(rást;pák,sepantá=moqaddas)*
viráz=goráz (hog)(Holy hog)*(goráz e pák yá sepantá /moqaddas)*
(or)*(yá):*
viráf=vir;vir=mard;huw;xerad ,(a holy man; a man endowed with holy intelligence)
(mard e sepantá/ moqaddas) [?!]
[vir=memory] (JGS)
("Ardáviráf" is the name of a Zoroastrian high priest during the Sassanid period who made a trip to the Heavens. The account of this trip is given in "Ardá viráfnáme")
(BQM pp99,100)
[Ardáviráf:
ardá=ard; artá § ard
viráf=viráz=*virás;*viráh
*virás=vi-rás
vi-,=go-,→go-ráz (In my opinion "Goráz" is correct, however the meaning is not " a hog". See below:)
[Be bávar e man "goráz" doros tast ammá mainiy e án rá dorost darnayáfte-and.Be páyin bengarid:]
ráz,rás,ráh (a way; a road;(fig) walk)
Cf árástan;pirástan;virástan
(Goráz and *gorástan: Cf. noxráz; noxrás ‹ rás
virástan * gorástan= virástan (to edit; to set up in a different fashion)*(Jur e digari be ráh kardan yá be ráh ávardan)*
"goráz", "gorázidan"(to walk differently; to walk separately; to *antiwalk)*(jur e digari ráh raftan)*
Viráf=vi-, +√ ráh, ráz, rás (a separate or different way or road (towards holiness))*(Ráhi digar va jodá az digar ráhhá, be suye rásti va páki)*
[I believe "viráf" and "virás" have nothing to do with "vir" (memory)](JGS)

[("Viráf " va "virás" rá bá "vir"(memory) kári nist.)](JGS)

Ardáviráz:§Ardáviráf

Ardestán:(name of a town)
[ard-están;§ ard;-están](JGS)

Ardewirán:(botany: name of a plant)
§Ardawirán

[Ardi]:(holiness; virtue; truthfulness [righteousness])*[haqq-juyi]*
artáy-ih(Pahl) § ard (BF p.52)

Ardomanew:(A degree of crime or sin in the Zoroastrian faith; premeditated armed assault; armed assault)*(nám e darejeyi az gonáh)*
§-mán(1)
ardow(Pahl);aredow(Avest)(BF p.49) (BQM p.99)

Ardvisur:§ Ardavisur

Aredvisur: (title of "Nahid")*(farnám e Náhid)*
Aredvisur anáhita (Avest);aredvi‹ ared (Avest)(to grow)*(bálá ámadan;fozudan; bálidan)*;Aredvi (name of a river)*(nám e rudi ast);*
sura (Avest)(powerful*)(nirumand);*sura (Sansk)(brave)*(delir)*;
§ Náhid(PD, Y 1, p.164)
§ Ardavisur;Ardvisur

[Areza,Arezah:(Europe;the continent of Europe)]
arezahi (Avest);arezah(Pahl)(Western Continent)
(PD,Y 1 p.431)

Arg: = ark (a fort; fortress;citadel)*(deźi kucak dar miyán e deźi bozorgtar)*
arg (Pahl)
argabad́;hargabad́ (ruler of a fortress) *(argbed)*(BF pp.49,107)

Argbad:(ruler of a fort, fortress or citadel)*(farmándye arg;argbed)*
§arg;-bad;-bed;-bod (BQM p.108)

Arhat:[worthy;adorable]
arhat (Sansk)(valuable;worthy;seeker of Nirvana)*(wáyeste;arjman;xáhán e nirváná)*(BQM p.112)
[§ arj]
[अर्हत् arhat (Sansk)(1-worthy;deserving;adorable 2-a Buddha 3-a superior divinity with Jainas)
अर्हती arhati (Sansk)(The quality of being fit to be worshipped; adoration)](JGS)
[Cf "Raht-ábád" (name of a village close to Lavassan, Tehran).Erroneously spelled "Ráhat-ábád". Cf raht with arhat](JGS)

Arike:
ari-koite (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(a fine sleeping place/bed)*(xábgáh e niku; faráw e narm)* (BQM p.112)

Arj:(value;worth)
§ arz;arhat
arz;arj;arź(Pahl); arg(Pahl)(BF pp 50,49, 54)
arź;arj (Pahl); areja(Avest)(BQM pp 97;102)
arz; arzán; arzmand; arzidan‹ arj; arz
arj (Pahl);arźan;arzáni;arzi (Armenian) *(Armani)*
arjah;arejah;arejaiti (Avest)

(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.71)
αλφανω alfano (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(to earn; to yield)
arh-,(Sansk)(to have worth; to be worthy)
[§ arhat]
arhat (Sansk)(deserving)
arz-,(Avest)
algá (Lithuanian)(price; wages)
(E.Benveniste: Problems in General Linguistics. Univ. Miami Press, 1971, p.279)
[अर्घ argh; अर्घति arghati (Sansk)(to be worth; to have value ;to cost)
argh (Sansk)(price;value)
Also see अर्हत् arhat](JGS)
arejanghvat (Avest)(1-name of men 2-worth;valuable)(PD,Y 2, p.93)
arejat (Avest) = arej(Avest)(to be worth); areja (Avest)(adj)(worthy; valuable) *(arjmand)*; arejangh (Avest)(worth; value); arź(Pahl); arźitan(Pahl);
Arjásp‹ arejat-aspa(Avest)(PD,YG,p.342)

Arjásp:(name of a king; name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
arj-ásp(Pahl)
arejat-aspa(Avest)(owner of a dear/ valuable horse)*(dárande ye asp e arjmand)*
(BF p.50)(BQM pp 97,98)(PD,Y1,pp 270,62)

[Arjdarwan: =hardarwan]
arejadarwn(Avest)(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
harwn,hardarwn (Pahl);aregadarsi (Pahl);hardarwn(Pahl)
√?(PD,YG,p.417)

Arjmand:(worthy; valuable)
§ arjomand; arj; -mand

arzuman(Pahl)(MK p.140)

Arjomand;(worthy; valuable; dear)
§ arj;-mand
arz-umand(Pahl);arj-umand(Pahl);arź-umand(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 183)(BQM p.98)(BF pp 50,55)

Ark:§ arg

Arm: (arm)*(bázu)*
arm (New Persian)*(Pársi ye novin)*
aremu (Avest)
irmas(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1,part 1, p.25)

Arman:(Armenia) *(Armanestán)*
§ Armani
Arman(Pahl)(BF p.50)

Armanestán: (Armenia) *(Bum e Armaniyán; Arman)*
[§ Arman;-están]

Armani: (Armenian)
§ arman;-i;-ik
Armina (Old Persian)*(PB)*
Arminta (Osset.)*(Ási)*
Arman-ik (Pahl);armeena (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Armenia) *(Armanestán)*
(The armenians call themselves "Haïg" and call their land "Haïesdan")
(Armaniyán xod rá "Haïg" va kewvarewán rá "Haïesdan" xánand.)
(BF p.50;BQM p.109)(MM,PB,p19)

Armati:=armaiti;ármaiti
armaiti (Avest)(1-kindness 2-tolerance 3-humility 4-angel of love)
(BQM p.32)

armaiti,ármati
(Avest)=arem(adverb)(Avest)(properly)*(wáyeste;wáyán)*;(adj)(obedient)
(farmánbordár)
mati‹ man (to mean)*(menidan);*
ármaiti (obedience; humbleness)*(forutani; bordbári ;sázgári)*
taromati ,taremaiti(disobedience) *(xiresari; bádsari;tarmanewi)*;tarmanew;
pairimati(Avest) (arrogance; haughtiness*)*
[pari-manewi]*(xodsetáyi;barmanewi)*
(PD,YG,p.146,144)
[ármaiti(Avest)(to make a resolution and to follow a goal without hesitation)*(áhang e kári kardan va peye ármán kamar bastan va az hic ciz naharásidan)* (Ref.. Gozideháye Xorde Avestá.Ali Akbar e Ja-,fari)]
[Cf अर्थ artha (Sansk)(1-object;purpose; aim;end 2-cause;motive;reason; ground; means
3- truth: अर्थविकलप arthavikalapa; deviation from truth 4-the real meaning)
Cf कार्यर्थ káry-artha (Sansk)(the purpose of any undertaking; the object)](JGS)

[Armewt]:(1-inactive; 2-incapacitated 3-paralyzed)
armewt (Pahl)(BF p.50)
[Cf arm=(an arm)*(bázu)*] (JGS)

[Armewti]:(1-inactivity 2-incapacitation 3-paralysis)
arm-ewt-ih (Pahl)(BF p.500)
[§ armewt; arm](JGS)

Arnaváz:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
arena-vak (Avest)(PD,Y1,p.193)*;*§ Wahr(e)náz

Arqand:§ arqande

Arqanda:§ arqande

Arqande:=arqand;arqanda(horrible;terrible)*(tarsnák)*
arqand(Pahl)(horrible; terrible; detested; detestable; mad; excited;ugly)
(MK p.118)(BF pp 9,94)
ereqant(Avest)(horrible, an attribute of "housefly" and "hell")
§ ároqde
(BQM pp 32,106)(PD pp.198,199)

Arqaván:(1-purple 2-Judas tree; Cercis siliquastrum) §arqomán
arqaván(Pahl);arqaván(Pahl)
(BF p.49;MK p.129)

Arqomán:(purple) §arqaván
(close to)*(nazdik e*): arqaván
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.60)

Arra: §arre

Arrábe: § arráde

Arráde:(a cart; a carriage)
Also see: arrábe, artew, ártew, ráh
√ ret(h)-,(to run; to roll)*(davidan;qaltidan):*√ roto-, (wheel)
(carx)
ráthá(Sanskrit)(cart)*(arrábe)*;ráthi(Sanskrit)(cart-driver)*(arrábe-rán)*;
ráthya-,(Sanskrit)(belonging to the cart)*(vábaste be arráde)* ráthewthá (Sanskrit)(warrior)*(mard e jangi)* =
ratáewta(Avest)(warrior)*(mard e jangi*);

raṫa (Avest) (chariot; cart)*(arrábe ye jangi;arráde)*; raiṫya(Avest)(road)*(ráh);* rota(Latin)(wheel)*(carx)*; birotus(Latin)(two-wheeled)*(docarxe)*; rad(alt hochdeutsch)(wheel)*(carx)* (Walde-Pokorny, p.866)

Arre:=arra (a saw)
arrag (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*
harrag(Northern Baluchi)*(Baluchiye abáxtari)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.54)(PD,HN,p.277)
arak; arrak (Pahl)(BF p.47)
hara(Tabari)(BQM p.112)

Ars: (tears)*(awk)*
§ awk
ars (Pahl);arw (Pahl);xars (Bandar Abbassi) (BF p.51)
asrav;asru (Avest)
ars (Pahl);asle (Tabari);are;hasre (Mazandarani)(BQM p.103)
as-ro-,(Avest)
ester; hester(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp.172,262)

Art: = awi,ard § ard (1-wealth 2-prosperity 3-abundance 4-reward 5-portion 6-angel of wealth)
art (Pahl);ard(Pahl);awi (Avest)
(BF p.51)(PD Y1,p.529;PD Y2,p.178)

Artang:(The art gallery of Mani; 2-Name of a giant who fought Rustam in Mazandaran)*(1-negárxáne ye Máni ye Naqqáw 2-Nám e divi dar Mázandarán ke bá Rostam jangi)*
Airyo Sareho(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.12)
artang=arźang=arṫang(Pahl)
?‹√ arjanam(Old Persian)*(PB)*(ornament)*(áráye)*
(BQM p.103)

Artavazd: (Armenian)*(Armani)*
αρταοvασδης artaonasdis(Old Persian) *(PB)*(from Greek documents)*(Az nevewteháye yunáni)*
awavazdah(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part

Artá:=artáy (1-holy;virtuous 2-Name of men)(1-pák;pársá 2-nám e mardán)
§ art
artá;artáy(Pahl)(holy; virtuous; truthful)
(BF pp.51,52)

Artáy: §artá

Artáyi: §artá;ardi;ártáyi

[Artew][military; war-,]
Artewi;§ artewtár
Art-ik (Pahl)(war)*(jang)*
Art-gar-ih (Pahl);artik-karih(Pahl)(war)*(jang)*
(BF p.53)

Artewtár:(a soldier;a warrior;military)*(razmi;razmiyán)*
§ ártewtar
artiwtár(Pahl)
arte-wtá-r (Pahl);artiwtar(Pahl)(1-warrior;military man; chariot driver 2-a member of the old Persian caste of raṫa-ewtár-em (Avest)*(razmiyán)*
(BF p.53)(MK p.139)
raṫa-
ewtra(Avest) ;raṫaewtá ;ratoiwtá(Avest)

raťa
(chariot)*(carx ;gardune)* ;ratha(Sansk) ;rot a(Latin)
ewtra< wtá√stá(Thus " ready for combat and war ")*(az in ru "ámáde ye jang")*
(BQM p.97)(PD, Gáťáhá pp 49;44-54)

Artewtárán:§ artewtár
artiwtarán(Pahl)(BF p.53)

Artewtári :[warrior-hood; military; war-,)*(jangávari;arráberáni)*
§artewtár
arte-wtá-r-ih(Pahl);artiwtárih(Pahl)
(BF p.53)(MK p.139)

Artiwdár:§ artewtár(BF p.53)

[Arus]:(white)*(sepid)*
arus
(Pahl)(white;bright;beautiful)*(sepid;draxwán;zibá)*;aeuru(Avest),auruwa(Avest)(white);auruwaspa(Avest);aros (Pahl)
(BF p.53)(MK p.140)(PDYG,p.342)
[In Persian slang „Arus" means, sepid". I believe that this word is not related with the Arabic word عروس arus(a bride).Arus (white)< auruwá-,(Avest)(white; name of a white horse belonging to the star Tiwtria)(JGS)]
[Dar soxan e mardom va zabán e kuce "arus" be maini ye "sepid" bekár miravad. "gol e arus" guneyi gol sepid ast. Be bávar e man in váźe bá váźeye Tázi " عروس arus (a bride) bastegi nadárad."arus"be maini ye "sepid" az auruwá-, (Avest) wekáfte va "aruwá-, (Avest)(sepid;asp e sepid az án e setáreye Tiwtriya. Niz § sepid)
[Auruwá-, (Avest)(name of a white horse which belongs to the star Tiwtriya, therefore "auruwá-" is euphemistically "white".)(E.Benveniste: in "Problems in General Linguistics;1971,Univ. Miami press p.267)
§ sepid;[siyáh] Also see" alou","ál" "aruwá "
√ el-i,el-u,el-n (name of colors; red; brown; for swans it means "white") aruna-h(Sansk)(red, gold-yellow);arusa-h (Sansk) (the color of fire); aruwa-,(Avest)(white);elo (alt hochdeutsch)(brown,yellow) (Walde-Pokorny,p.302)
[Cf:arus,ál](JGS)

Aruwá (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
§"arus"

Arvand:(1-name of a river; Tigra; Orontes 2-swift;nimble,quick;rapid
3-valiant;brave;hero 4-capable;talented;able;competent)
arvand(Pahl);arv́and(Pahl)
aurvant(Avest)[aurv-ant]
(BF p.53)(BQM p.111)(MK pp.126;135;138)
Arvand-rut(Pahl)
"Agar Pahlaváni adáni zabán
Be Tázi to Arvand rá Dejle xán."
(Firdowsi)
arvand (rapid; fast)*(tizrou; tondrou; tirmánand)*(BF pp 53;54)(BQM p.11)
(PD,XA,pp107,166;PD,YG,p.338)
[§Lohrásp][Cf xordád ‹ aurvetát](JGS)
arvand(fast;brave;courageous)
[arvand(new Persian)(fast ,brave)](JGS)
√ereu-,er-nu(contest)*(hamávard)*
√or- u, r-, (to set oneself in motion; to excite; to arouse)
rinoti(Sansk),arnává-,(Sansk);arənu (Avest)

Árván-,árvánt(Sansk)(hurrying; runner);aurva-, aurvant(Avest)(fast; brave).Also probably auruna-,(Avest)(of beasts:wild;gruel)
ορνυμι (Greek);όρουω (Greek)(I run; I storm; I hurl)
ruo-,ruere(Latin)(to run; to hurry) (Walde-Pokorny, p.331)

Arvandi:(valor, bravery)*(deliri)*
§ arvand
arv́andih (Pahl)(MK p.138)

Arvárak:(a swing)*(táb)*
[Cf árváre](JGS)

Arváre:§ arvárak

Arvestán:(name of a geographic region of Iran)
arv-están (The southern part of Iran, embracing Oman and the southern coasts of the Persian Gulf)(BF p.54)

Arvis:(a rope)*(rismán)* § rismán
arves;arvis (Pahl)(a rope)*(rismán)*
(BQM p.111)(BF p.54)

Arw[1]:(a unit of length)*(yekán e andázgiriye derázá)*
ariwn(Pahl)
aret́na(Avest);arawni(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(BF pp 49,50)

[Arw[2]]: (name of a demon, symbol of unfaithfulness and envy) arw (Pahl)(BF p.51)

Arw[3]:(forearm)
arwnez(Pahl)(1- wrist; 2- forearm)(BF p.51)

[Arw[4]:=erew (true; upright)*(dorost ;rást)*[Cf rást;§ awtád]
erew;arw-,(Avest);erew-ratu (upright; virtuous(man)*(dorost;rad)*;erew-vacangh (truthful)*(rástgu; rást-goftár)*;ereź (Avest); ereź-uxd́an(Avest)(correctly said or uttered) *(dorost gofte wode);*arw-uxd́a (Avest)(to tell the truth)*(rást goftan);* ereźe-ji (living piously) *(rást zendegi konande);*erezu(Avest)(correct; right) *(rást;dorost)*
‹√ erew;raziwta(Avest) (superlative adj)‹ erezu (the most correct or right)*(rást va dorost-tarin)*(PD,YG,p.74)(PD,YG,p.41) ereźe(Avest)=erew(Avest)(right;correct)*(rást;dorost)*;erewa;arw(Avest)(PD,YG,p41)

Arwan[1]:(1-name of men 2-man;male; virile 3-male of animals 4-an ox)*(1-nám e mardán;2-mard;nar;dar barábar e zan 3-soturán e nar 4- gáv e nar)*=Áraw
Arawk,Awk,Arwáda
arźan/arwan-aspá (Avest) (mare) *(mádiyán);* asp (Pahl)(a horse); arwnavaiti (with a stallion)*(bá nariyán);*arwnavant (Avest)(with a stallion)
(*bá nariyán;narinemand)*;arwan(Avest) (1-man;2-stallion)*(1-mard 2-nariyán 3-cárpáyán e nar)*≠ daenu(female quadrupeds)*(cárpáyán e mádde)*
§ gown(PD,YG,p.256)

Arwan[2]:(male;masculine)*(nar;narine)*
√ers-,ris; risen; árwati(Sansk)(it flows)(The meaning of "male" derives from "semen flowing")*(raván ast;mirizad)(Cem e "nar" az "rixtan e mani" "raván budan e mani" miwekáfad).*

riwa-bha-h(Sansk)(bull);aja-rwathá-h(male goat)*(boz e nar)*
arwan*(Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*(man; male animal)*(mard; jánevar e nar);
αρσηv (Homeric Greek)*(Yunáni)* (male) *(nar)*(Walde-Pokorny,p.336)

[Arwan[3]*:(Land of the Aryans)*(bum e Áriyáyihá)]*
Cf. airyo-wayana *(xán-o-mán e Irániyán)*
airyo(Avest)(Aryan)*(Áriyáyi)*;wayana
[§ newastan;newiman;newim;Huwang]
(PD,Y1,p.44)

Arwáda:(name of a bastion in Qandihar)*(nám e deźi dar Qandehár)*
§ Arwan (PD,Y2,p.226)

[Arwiyá:§ Arw] (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
arwya(Avest)(name of men; true)*(nám e mardán;rást;dorost);*
arw(Avest)(truth)*(rásti;dorosti);*arw-tkaew (Avest)(follower of the true religion) *(rástkiw)*; erew-va; erew-ya (Avest) (true) *(rást)*(PD,Y2, pp.90,201,126,65)

Arwtád:§ awtád

Arz:§ arj
arz (Pahl)(MK p.140)

Arzan:(millet;millium)
arzan(Pahl)
(BF p.54)(BQM p.102)

[Arzá]:[arjá (rate; a measured quantity within the limits of a fixed quantity of something else)](JGS)
§ arj; arz; arzidan

Arzán:(1-worth its price 2-cheap;reasonable 3-[worthy])
arźán(Pahl)(BQM p.102)
[§ arzidan;arz;arj;-án](JGS)

Arzáni:(1-worth 2-granted 3-cheapness 4-worthy)
§ arz;arj; arzidan; -i;-ik; arján-ik)Pahl)
(GIP vol1,part 2, p.179)
arz-án-ih(Pahl)(worth; value)
arzánih kartan(Pahl)(to grant)
(BF p.54)(BQM p.102)

Arzánidan:(to make worth or valuable ;[to grant]}
arz-án-ik-en-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.5)

Arzew:(worth;value)
§ arj;arzidan
arzewn(Pahl);arz-iwn(Pahl)
(MK p.140)(BF p.55)

Arzidan:(to be worth; to be worthy of...)
arzidan(Pahl)
(MK p.140)
arz-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.55)
arz-id-an; § arz;arj

Arziz:(tin;lead;stannum)
§-iz
arc-ic(Pahl);arziz 9BF p.55)
arc-ec(Aramaic‹ Persian)*(Árámi‹* pársi)
arcic (Armenian) *(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.91,182)

Arzizin:(tin;stannous)
§ arziz;-in
arziz-en (Pahl)(BF p.55)

Arzmand:(valuable)
§ arz;arj;-mand;arjomand

arzumand(Pahl)(MK p.138)

Arzan:(1-Amygdalus reuter 2-Name of a plain in Pars province)*(1-guneyiyi bádám e kuhi 2-nám e dawti dar Párs)*
(Also)*(niz)*:arzan; arjan; arjane
(BQM p,102)
[Cf arźan(Pahl)(limestone)*(sang e áhak;sag e rigi)*(BF p.55)](JGS)
[arźan, Cf:arwan(Avest)(Stallion Deity) *(ferewte ye asp e nar)*
§ gown;siyávow](JGS)
[arzán Cf. arj](JGS)
[arzán. Cf अर्चन arcana (Sansk)
(worshipping; praising)
अर्चना arcaná (Sansk)(worship; respect paid to deities)](JGS)
[§ keibiyáraw](JGS)

Arźana:(Name of a Plain in Pars province)*(dawt e Arźana)*

Arźang:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
ardhang(Parthian)(Párti)(BQM p.1955)
[§ Artang]

Asvár: § savár

Asb:(a horse) § asp

Asfand: § esfand

Asfiyán:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
asv́iyán(Pahl)(Name of king Jam's son)
at́v́iya (Avest);asfiyán(Pahl)
(BF pp 57;62)

Asir:=at́ir § Eter

Asiyá: § ásiyáb

Asiyáb:ásiyá (a mill)
ás-y-áv; ás-i-áp (Pahl)
ásiyáy;ásyáv (Pahl)
(BF p.62)
[ás(a stone; a rock)*(sang);*áv; áp(water) *(áb)* § áseman](JGS)

[asn:]
asn=asan(Avest)(day)*(ruz)(PD,YG,p.275)*

Asnatár:
a-sna-t-ár(Pahl)(Name of a Zoroastrian clergy, in charge of prparation of the "Hum" extract)*(yeki az piwváyán e hawtgáne ke dar áyin e Mazdayasná kár e wostan va páludan e hum rá be gardan dárad)*(BF p.58)

Asnavand:
asnavand(Pahl)(name of a mountain in Azerbaijan province, close to "Chichest" lake)*(nám e kuhi dar Ázarbáiján , nazdik e daryáce ye "Cicest")*(BF p.58)

Asoqda:§ ásoqda

Asp:asb(a horse)
asp(Pahl)(BF p.58)
(h)ovaspa (Old Persian)*(PB)*(owner of a good horse)*(dárande ye asb e xub)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.74)
aspa (Avest);aspa (Old Persian)*(PB)*;aps (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;yafs(Osset)*(Ási)*
awvas(Sansk) [अष्वः asvah (Sansk)](JGS)
[§astar;qáter]
aszva(Lith.)*(Lituani)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.29)
ás (Pashtu)*(Pawtu);*aspa (Avest);yaw (Vaxi); yasp(Yoqdá);yasp(Mongi)

asp‹√ak =√ as(Ariyan)*(Áriyáyi)(go fast)*
(tond raftan)(BQM p.117)

Aspand:(botany: Harmala ruta);§ espand
spento(Avest)(holy)*(pák;fazáyande)*
szveñtas(Lith.)*(Lituáni)*;svetu(ksl)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.29)

Asparuz:(name of a mountain)(nám e kuh)
aspa-ruc;asp-ruc (Pahl)(BF p.59)

Aspast:(clover; lucer; alfalfa; hay)
(aspest;yonje)
aspast=aspest=ospost
aspost(Baluchi)(Baluci);aspast(Pahl)(GIP vol 1, part 2,p.29)
asp-ast (Pahl)
pespestá(Assyr.)*(Seryáni)*
fasfase(Arabic loanword*)(Tázi,sepanji)*
(MK p.107)(BF p.59)(BQM p.1489)
(BQM pp119,120)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.24)
asp-asti(Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*
asp-ast § asp+ast:ast‹√ad=ado(Latin)(to eat)*(xordan)*
Cf essen(German)*(Álmáni);*asp-ast(food for the horse)*(xorák e asp)*
(BQM pp 119,120)
[Cf áw;ájil;komáj;karkas;ázuqe](JGS)

Aspándár:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
asp-án-dár(Pahl)(BF p.58)

Aspánvar:
asp-án-var(Pahl)(1-the yard of a palace 2-the stable;manger)*(parvast e káx; áxorsálár)*(BFp.59)

Aspest :§ aspast

Aspestán:(a stable;a paddock)
asp-astán;asp-istán(Pahl)(BF p.59)

Aspris:(a race-course;hippodrome;racetrack;horse-racing stadium)*(meidán e asbdaváni va bázi)*§ ásris
aspris(Pahl)(MK p.129)
asp-rás;asp-res(Pahl)(BF p.59)(BQM p.119)
asparis;aspariz (Armenian)*(Armani)*
asp,§ asp
ris‹ rás(a way)*(ráh)*[Cf noxráz]
aspras;aspráz→ asprás(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.33)

Aspruz:§ asparuz

Asr:§ (tears) awk

[Asru:ásrun]
asruk (Pahl)(clergy;mullah)*(mollá)*
ásrun (Pahl);ásrunih [ásruni] (clergy)
(BF p.60)

Ast[1]:(1-bone;2-kernel;a pit)(1-1-ostoxán 2- haste)
ast (Pahl)(a bone)*(oxtoxán);ast=aste=haste=hasta*
(BF p.60)(BQM p.123)(PD, Y2,p52)
§ ostoxán;hasta

Ast[2]: (he/she/it is)*(u/án ast)*(auxiliary verb in Middle and Modern Persian)*(kárváźeye miyánji dar Pársiye miyáne va nou)*
§ hast
est-et (Pahl)(it is)*(ast)(BF p.181)*
hast;ast(Pahl)
astiy(Old Persian)(PB)*;*asti(Avest);aste (Avest)
yost(Sheqni; Sarikoli)*(Weqni, Sarikoli)*
ás-,s-,(to be)*(budan)*

aste(Sansk)(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 80,153,298;part 1,p.68)
(All forms are given below:)*(Hame ye ruyhá dar páyin dáde wode ast.):*
1st person singular, present: ham; hom; həm [Mod. Persian:-am]
2n person singular, present: hi; hai [Mod. Persian:-i]
3rd person singular, present: ast? [Mod. Persian:-ast;-a]
1st person plural, present: him [Mod. Persian:-im]
2nd person plural, present: hid́[Mod. Persian:-id]
3rd person plural, present: hand, and, hənd [Mod. Persian -and]
Subjunctive:
hád́;hid́;hi;hád;həd;hai [Mod.Persian: -ád] eg "konád","wavád".
(Above, the stem of the verb "ast" is given as "h-".This is the only stem derived from the √ah.)
(Dar bálá seták e kárváźe ye "ast", "h-" dáde wode, va in tanhá setáki ast ke az riweye√ ah be dast ámade.)
(GIP vol 1,part 1, p.313)

-ast-,(verbal suffix)*(pasvand e kárváźe)* § hastan
(eg)*(con)*:ámadastam;ámadasti;xordastam; xordasti;xordast;wanidast;kardast.
(Salemann derives the root of "-ast-" as follows. Note that he does not consider "ámadastam", derived from "ámade-astam".Also he does not consider "-ast-" asderived from "budan"("ast"):
In Pahlavi language the past perfect tense and presentperfect tense are made with the auxiliary verbs"bud́an" and "istádan".eg:
"Ki zrih i pad́moxt istid́."*(Ke yek zereh puwide ast.)*(Who has worn a mail-coat.)
"aw kewt bavid́." *(U kewtid=káwte ast.)*(He has cultivated/planted.)
"ámá istid"*(Ámade ast.)*(He has come.)
'Aw ni did́ istád́." (He has not seen.)*(U nadide ast.)*
Źád́ istád́.'(She has given birth. He is born.)*(Záde ast. Záde wode ast.)*
"Mad́ bud́." (He had come.)*(Ámade bud.)*
"Am xvard bud́."(I had eaten.)*(Man xorde budam.)*
"Mad́ istád bud́."(He had come.)*(Ámade bude ast..)*
"Ka-wán pim xvard bud́ hand." (That they had drunk (eaten) milk.)*(Ke iwán wir xorde budand.)*
According to Salemann the above-mentioned form was later transformed into "ámadast";"didast";"zádast", etc.
Passive voice:
goft istid→ gofte ast→ goftast(He has said.)
nevewt istád→ nevewte ast→ nevewtast-am
nevewtastam;nevewtasti;nevewtast;nevewtastim;nevewtastidnevewtastand.
goftastam;goftasti;goftast;goftast;goftastim;goftastid;goftastand.
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.314)

(Salemann riwe ye "-ast-," rá dar kárváźe be wive yezir migowáyad.Parvá konid ke "ámadastam" rákutáhwode ye "ámade-astam" yá wekáfte az "budań (ast) nemidánad.
Dar zabán e pahlavi zamán e gozawteye gozawte (Past perfect tense) va zamán e gozawte ye nadide (Present perfect tense) rá bá do kárváźe ye miyánji misázand: yeki"budan" va digari "istádan".Nemune: "ki zrih i pad́moxt istid́." (ke yek zereh peimuxte (puwide)ast.)

"Ámad́ istid." (ámade ast.)
"Aw ni did́ istád́." (U nadide ast.)
"Zád́ istád́(záde ast))(Záde wode ast.)
"Mad́ bud́ " (Ámade bud.)
"Am xvard bud́." (Man xorde budam.)
"Mad́ istád́ bud. "(Ámade bude ast.)
"Ka-wán pim xvard bud́ hand. " (Ke iwán wir xorde budand..)
Be manewte ye Salemann parhib e bálá sepastar be rixt e "ámadast;didast; zádast,...darámade .
Ruye náwenáxte: goft istid→ gofte ast→goftast
goftastam;goftasti;goftast;goftastim;goftastid;goftastand.
nevewt istád→nevewte ast→nevewtast: nevewtastam;nevewtasti;nevewtast;nevewtastim;nevewtastid;nevewtastand.
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.314)

Asta:§ asta=hasta

Astak:§ ostoxán

-astam;(verbal suffix)*(pasvand e kárváźe)*
§ -ast-,(eg)*(con):*wanid-ast-am
§-am

Astan:(to be; to exist)*(budan)*
astan=estan:estan(Pahl)
ast(is);-estan;-astan
√ as-, (to be)*(budan)*
("-estan" and "-astan", the infinitive-forming suffixes eg: "dán-estan","mán-estan";"zistan","new-astan" could become an independent verb. "Astan" is this suffix turned into an independent verb, derived from the √ as)(Darmsteter)
(Pasvand e"-estan" va"-astan" ke sázande ye kárváźe hastand con:"dánestan", "mánestan",zistan","newastan" va mánand e án xod mitavánand kárváźe gardand va "astan" hamin ast az riwe ye √as.)
(Darmsteter)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.142)

-astan:(infinitive-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye kárváźeye xám)*
(eg)*(con):*mánestan;newastan,etc
§ -astan;-estan;astan
-estan(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.141)

Astand: §ast;-and

-astand:(verbal suffix)*(pasvand e kárváźe)*
(eg)*(con)*:wanid-astand
§-ast-,
Astar:(a mule)*(qáter)*
a-star(Pahl)(BF p.60)
astar (Pahl)
awvatara (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 74;80;194)
as-tar;as+tar
-tar(sign of comparative adj.)*(newán e setáye bartar)*
awva-tara(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.112)(BQM p.125)
(≠ Bartholomae:"astar" is not derived from "awvataras"(Sansk)*(Be manewte ye Bártolome, "astar" az "awvataras" (Sansk) nawkáfte ast.)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.30)
(astar‹ *asa-tara (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*
astar‹awva-tara(Sansk)
astar is thus an animal related to the horse on one side ‹ -tara,Cf tara (Pahl)(across; beyond)
Cf astar with "qáter"‹ *xara-tara.(An animal which is related with "donkey" on one side.)(Dr.Ahmad Tafazzoli. Personal

communication))[Cf kabutar:kabu-tara?] (JGS)
Also see: "setarvan; sotur
["Astar" is not related with "setarvan" and "astarvan" and "satarvan".](JGS)
*["Astar" bá "setarvan" va "satarvan" va "astarvan" bastegi nadárad. Niz "astar" rá bá "qáter" besanjid. Qáter‹*xara-tara. Cárpáyi ke az yek su be "xar" peivand dárad. Cf. tara (Pahl)(án su;farásuye)](Dr Ahmad e Tafazzoli][Cf.kabutar:kabu-tara?](JGS)*

Astarábád:(Name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
astar-ábád
astar:?‹ astara(name of the King Xosro's wife)*(nám e hamsar e wáhzáde Keixosro)*
(BQM p.125)
["-ábád" ,cf -avan;-áván,See :*Kárvand e Kasravi" viráste ye Yahyá Zoká; Tehrán 2536*,2nd edition. *Sherkat e Sahámi ye Ketábhá ye Jibi* , pp 270;404)]

-astán: § -están 1 (BQM p.124)

Asti:§ ast;i

-asti:(verbal suffix)*(pasvand e kárváźe)*
(eg)*(con):* wanid-asti
§ -ast-;-ast-;ast

-astid:(verbal suffix)*(pasvand e kárváźe)*
(eg)*(con)*: wanid-astid
§ -ast-,;ast

Astid: §ast;id

-astim:(verbal suffix)*(pasvand e kárváźe)*

Astim:=ástim(abscess; pus)*(domal; cerk)*
§ sim;ástim
simeká (Tabari);simká,simkák(Maz); sima (Maz)(BQM p.128)

Astiná:(name of girls and women; name of King Shahpuŕs wife))*(nám e doxtarán va zanán;nám e zan e Wáhpur dovvom)*
(BQM p.836)

Astir: § sir (a unit of weight)

Astoudán:(ossuary; bone jar)
astu-dán(Pahl)
(MK p.126)(BF p.61)

Astován:(1-stable;firm 2- confessing 3-professing)
a-sto-án(Pahl)(BF p.62)

Astudán: §astoudán;ostodán;ostoxán
(BF p.61)

[Astumand]: § ostoumand(JGS)

Asubár: § savár;sovár(BF p.62)

Asvár: § savár;sovár

Asváre: § saváre

Asvári: § savári

-at:(thy;thine;thee)*(to rá; az án e to)*
§ -t
-t (Pahl);-u-t (Pahl);-i-t (Pahl);-at (Pahl)
(BF pp 540;566;297;600)
-taiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;-ti(Avest);ti(Sansk);toi (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.140)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp118;119)

Atá:(father)*(pedar)*

‹ átá
(Turkish)*(Torki)*(father;elder)*(pedar;pir)*
(BQM p.87)

Atábak:§ atábeik

Atábaik:§ atábeik

Atábeik:(title of governors)
atábak‹atá+beik (BQM pp 86,87)
[beig;=beyg§ baq]

-atán:§ -etán;-tán

Atewi:§ tawi

Atlas:§ (The God or deity carrying the earth)
‹ Atlas (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BQM p.1430

[Atr: (perfume; scent)
Cf átra (Avest)(breath; respiration)*(dam; nafas)*;xváátra(good breath)*(dam e xow)*
[§ xár];duźátra(Avest)(dyspnea)*(tangiye nafas ya badi ye dam)*(PD,YG,P.109)]
[عطر atr (?Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji?)*§ xár](JGS)

Atravan: átravan;aťaurvan(Avest)(fire priest)*(negahbán e átaw)*(PD,Y2,p.127)
Atir:§ eter

Au-:§ av-,af-,

Aurang:=ourang(a throne; pomp)*(taxt e wáhi)*
avrang
abera(n)ga (Old Persian)*(PB)*
§af-, av-,
(GIP vol 1,part 2, p.390)

Av-:(prefix)*(piwvand)*
av-,=av́,=af-,[u-,]
§ af-,u-,
av-,av́- (before voiced consonants)
af-,(before voiceless consonants)
abi-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.49)
(eg)*(con)*:avzáyew;avzár;avźulidan(BQM p.184)
aiv́i,aibi (Avest);u-,(on; over; above; at; around; about)*(bálá;bar;ruye;nazdik e;gerd e;darbáre ye)*(MM,DJ,p.41)
[अव- ava-,(Sansk)(down; off)
अवगमः avagamah (Sansk)(going near; going down; descent)
अवगाहः avagáhah (Sansk) (immersing; plunging)
अवगीत avagita (Sansk)(sung in a discordant tone; sung badly; reproached)
अवदाहः avadáhah (Sansk)(burning down)
Cf godáxtan
अवपातः avapátah (Sansk)(falling down)*(uf-ftádan)*
ava-,(down, off)](JGS)

Avar:(preposition)*(bandváźe)*
§bar

Avar-:(prefix)*(piwvand)*§ bar-

Avám:§ ovám

Avámi:§ ovámi

-aván:(suffix forming name of towns and villages)*(pasvand e náme wahrhá)*
§ -ábád

Avárin:§ avárun

Avárun:=várun,várin(adj)(bad; wicked; sinful)*(bad; bezehkár)*
§farárun
apárun (Pahl);abárun(Pahl)(MK p.133)
apa+run[§ run](direction; side)*(su)*
várun(Pahl; pazand)
apárunih(Pahl)(wickedness)*(badi;aváruni)*
(BQM supplement p.71)

Aváruni: (1- vice; sin 2- dishonesty 3- deprivation)*(1- badi; gonáh 2- nádorosti 3- bibahregi [deriqidegi])*
avárunih (MK p.133)
apárun-ih (Pahl)(BF p.33)
§ farárun; faráruni

Avbárdan: § ubáridan (BQM p.181)
[av-bár-d-an] (JGS)

Avbáridan: § ubáridan (BQM p,181)
[av-bár-id-an] (JGS)

Avbáwtan: § ubáwtan (BQM p.181)

Avd: § afd

Avdar: § áfdom

Avestá: (Sacred Zoroastrian Scripture; Avesta)
avisták;apa-stá-k (a-past-ák)(Pahl)
(BF pp.36,72)
?‹ upasta; opasta (foundation)*(bon; bonyád)*
?‹√ vid (to know)*(dánestan)*
(BQM p.125)

Aviraw: (armed assault)*(bá zinabzár kaftan bar..)*
aviraw=ávirewt
aviriwt (Pahl)
avaoriwta(Avest)
(BQM p.188)

Aviwan:§ áviwan

Aviźa:§ (pure;noble)*(pák;náb)*
§ viźe
aviźa‹ biźa
a-vijak(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.193)(BQM p.188)

Avrak:(a swing ie a toy)*(táb)*
"Har ke rá aql báwad o farhang-- nazd e u avrak ast beh z-ourang"
(Womáli ye Kuhestáni)
(BQM p.182)(BQM supplement:p.71)
[Cf árváre;árvárak;árvár-ak;arvár]

Avranjan:(a bracelet)*(dastband; alangu)*
abranjan;baranjan
aparanjan(Armenian)*(Armani)*(a bracelet)*(dastband)*(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.75)

Avranjin:§ avranjan

Avruxtan:§ afruxtan

Avsan:§ afsán

Avzár:§ afzár
(BF p.74)(BQM p.184)

-aw:(his; him; her; it)(reflexive personal pronoun; relative particle; third person singular)*(u rá)*
-aw=-ew § -w
(eg)*(con):* goft-aw
-i-w;-u-w (Pahl);-w(Pahl);-aw;-iw(Pahl)
(BF pp 65;526;63;136;297)(BQM p.1217)

-waiy;-wim(genitive,dative)(Old Persian) *(PB)*
wah (Old Persian)*(PB)*(ablative)
hi(Avest)(genitive;dative)
si(Prakriti)
oi(Greek*)(Yunáni);*avaw(Iranian*)(Iráni)*
i (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 142;291)(GIP vol 1 part 2 ,pp 118,119,217)(BQM p.1217)
dád-aw;‹waey(Old Persian)*(PB);* hui,he,we (Avest);-wán ‹ waey (Old Persian)*(PB)*(them; they); newándewán (MM,PB,p.32)

[*Aw:(blind)*(kur)*
Cf aw (Avest)(eye of the demoniacal creatures)*(cawm e jánevarán e ahrimani)* (PD,Y1,p.236)
Cf havu;kar;an](JGS)

Aw:§ babar

Awa[1]:§ awá

Awa[2]:§ awá*
αληθειος álitíos (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(truth)*(rásti;ráh e haqq);*حق haqq (?Arabic loanword)*(?Tázi)*‹ awa (Avest);x,q≈w;Cf káx=kuwk (MM, SBDZ,p49)

*(Note the remarkable original contribution of MM)

Awastu:(Name of men; worshipper of truth)*(nám e mardán; setáyande ye awá yá haqq)*
awastu(Avest)(name of men; one who worships by chanting "Ashem vohu" prayer)*(nám e mardán;kasi ke namáz e "awem volu" xánad.)*(PD, Y2, p.80)(PD,YG,p.411)
[awa-stu;§awa;awá;ard;sotudan]

Awavan:(follower of truth)*(peiro ye awá yá haqq)*
awavan(Avest)(honest)*(pákdin;dorostkerdár)*(PD ,YG,pp.288,294)
awavan;awávan:awavant(Avest);awa-vant(PD,YG,p.81)

Awavazd:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
awavazdangh(permanent truth)*(rásti ye páydár);*awavazd(Pahl)(PD,Y1,p.263)

Awá:§ ard (truth)(BQM p.142;§ awa
awa(Avest)
awá vahiwtá= awvahewt=ordvahewt= ard+vah-ewt
vahewt=[vah-ewt] (superlative degree of "veh" good: best)*(setáye bartarin az setáye "veh" :xub)*
(also) *(niz)*§(BQM pp 101,102)
awá(noun:right)(nom:droit) *(حق haq/ haqq)*
[The so-called Arabic word "حق " (haq) is derived from "awá "
However Mohammad e Moqadam who proposed this derivation stated that he could not find the conversion of "w"/sh/ to "q". He stated further that "w" can change to "x" and as an example he quoted the words "kuwk" and "káx".
I quote a few examples which can substantiate Moqadam's hypothesis:
tiwe; táw (hewing);tiq (blade);taeqa (Avest) all are of the same root showing conversion of "w" to "q".
xowk, xáw, qáq (dry) show conversion of "w" to "q".

duq, duw, duwiza,doqdu. All of the same root, showing interchangeability of "w" to "q".
bahr,baxw,barx,baq,etc. All of the same root, showing conversion of "w" to "q".
dáq,dáw (iron-melting furnace; kiln); dáwgar (iron-melting worker):*"Xar e dáwgar be kár nemiraft-Vaqti miraft jom-e miraft."*](JGS)

-awán:§ [ard];-wán

Awbacegán:§ babar

Awem vohu:(a Zoroastrian prayer)*(nám e namáz e Zartowtiyán)*
awim vahuk (Pahl)(BF p.63)
[§awá;beh](JGS)

Awgahán:§ aźkahán

Awi:§ awá;art;ard
awi = eret; awi(Avest)(Archangel of wealth and prosperity)*(bahre;baxw; pádáw; ferewte ye dáráyi)*
(PD, Y1,p.359)(PD,YG,p.90)
awi‹ ar (Avest) *(baxwidan;bahre; rasándan;barxordár kardan)*§ ard;artá
(PD,YG,p.10)

Awk[1]:§ awkániyán
Araw;Arawka (Avest) ;‹ arwan;§ arwan(PD,Y2,p.126,226)

Awk[2]:(tear; tears)
awk=asr
asraka(Avest)
(close to)*(nazdik e)*:ars‹ asr (Iranian) *(Iráni)*;
asru-, (Avest)
awru(Sansk)
yawk(Vaxi);yoxk(Sarikoli);yuwk(Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;uwa (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 88,209,306)
ars; arw(Pahl);awk(Pahl);asru(Avest);azru-azan(shedding tears)
xars(Bandar Abbassi)
(BF pp 51,64)(PD,Y2,p.199)
[अश्रु awru (Sansk)(tear)](JGS)

Awkábád:(name of a town) *(Ewqábád)*
(This is the first capital of the Askhanian dynasty.It was call "Nisai" in Pahlavi.)
(BF p.411)§ Ewqábád.

Awkáni:(related to "awk")
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.176)

Awkániyán:(Name of a Persian royal dynasty)
§ Awk 1;Awkáni;Arawk
Awkán-án(Pahl)(BF p.64)
Awak(Pahl)
Arwák(Armenian)*(Armani)*
Arwaka (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.89)(BQM pp 105;139)

Awko:§ áwkub

Awkub:(roof;story;floor;flat)
§ awko;áwkub
awkub(Pahl)(MK p.131)

Awmuq:(a heretic)
‹ awa-maoqa(Avest)(disturber of truth)*(barham-zanande ye awá yá haqq)*
(PD,XA,p.73)
§áwmuq;awá

Awná:§ wená

Awnáh:§ wená(h)

Awnudan:§ wanidan;wonudan

Awnusa:§ awnuwa;ewnuwa

Awnuse:§awnuwa;ewnuwa

Awnuwa:(sneeze;sneezing)
awnuwa=awnusa=awnuse=ewnuwa
wnus[-]ak(Pahl)(BF p.537)
xwnauwa(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1,part 2, p.39)
awnáfa(Tabari);awnofe(Mazandarani);own usidan(Kermáni);ownisa(Shahmirzadi) *(Wahmirzádi)*(BQM p.141)
[नसा nasá(Sansk)(nose)*(bini)*;नस् nas (Sansk)(nose)*(bini)*; नस्तः (nastah) (Sansk) (nose)*(bini)*
Cf aw-nuw-a;aw-nus-a
Cf sneeze (English)*(Engelisi)*;éternuement (French)*(Faránsavi)*;snuff;sternutatory
Cf now-xár;niw;náz;nos](JGS)

[***Awt:**messenger;envoy)*(peik)*]
awta(Avest)(PD,XA l,p.133)]

Awtavad:
owtavaiti(Avest)(one who has achieved his goal)*(be árezu raside;dáráye ánce xástár ast)*
uwta vait(Pahl)
owta(health) *(tandorosti-[xowbaxti?])*[All these meanings are conjectural, thus "health" "good luck" etc, are all cherished desires](JGS)
(1-name of the 2nd part of the Gathas 2-name or title of the 2nd day of the last 5 days of the year in the Persian calendar)
(BQM pp 138;566)

Awtavadgáh:§ awtavad
uwtavait(Pahl)(BQM p.566)

Awtád:(title of the 26th day of the month in the Persian calendar 2-name of the deity or guardian angel of the spiritual and physical world)*(1-nám e ruz e 26-om e máh 2- nám e baqdoxt e rásti va dorosti, negahbán e ruz e26-om e máh)*(truth) *(rásti;dorosti, [haqq])*
arwtát(Avest);awtát (Pahl);astád (Soqdian)*(Soqdi)*
§ awá;arwtád
awtád (Kharazmian)*(Xárazmi)*
(BQM p 137)(BF p.660)(PD,XA, p.208)(PD,Y 1, p.535)

Awtáv:§ wetáb
(BQM p.136 BF p.426)

Awtim:§ ástim

Awu:(righteous; heavenly; holy)
[§aw]
awu (Pahl)(MK p. 130)
awu‹ awa;awá
awa-van(Pahl)(holy);ahro(Pahl)
(BQM p.142)

Awudád:(charity;alms)
awuk-dát(Pahl)
ahlav́dád(Pahl)
(MK pp 102,106)(BF p.65)

-ax:
-aka,-áka
§ zanax
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.66)

[-ax]:-ax = -áx;-ox;-x

[§ gostáx;bestáx;duzax;farrox]
-ax‹axv](JGS)

Ax:§ axt

Axe:§ ax

[Axgar:(embers; live charcoal; a spark emitting from live charcoal]
[Cf ágar
Cf xurag;xurg(Pahl);xorag(Pahl)(light) *(rouwani)*;xvaraq;xvarg(Pahl)
(flame of fire)*(zabán e ye átaw)*
xvar-ak (Pahl) (blazing; burning)*(susán; zabánekaw)*
(BF pp 631,635)](JGS)
cf.ágar(Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(fire)*(átaw); ignis (Latin)*(fire)*(átaw);*ágni (Sansk)(fire) *(átaw);*
ogon(Russian)*(Rusi)*(fire);ágiyári(Gujarati)(fire temple)(átawkade);
ag=(fire-temple[?])*(átawkade [?])* (PD, VR, p.91)
[अग्नि agni (Sansk)(fire)*(átaw)*] (JGS)

Axm:[(morosity; sulkenness; frowning; expression of sadness and anger on one's face; frowning)
Cf axv(nature)*(xu)*
Cf duzax,farrox,gostáx,bestáx
Cf vattar axván (hell)*(jahán e badtar=duzax)*(BF p.588)
Cf vat axv (Pahl)(miserable; unfortunate) *(kasi ke hasti va zendegi ye bad dárad)*]
(JGS)

[Axt:(pain; suffering;[-pathy; -osis]) *(dard;ranj)]*
axt(Avest);ainikih (Pahl);
عناء ená(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi,sepanji)*
(suffering)*(ranj);*aivikih(Pahl);عيب eib,aib (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi)*(defect; flaw)
(MM,DJ, p.45,46)all MM bold from ená till end
[axt (illness; disease)*(bimári)*]
Cf √ agh-, agh-lo-; (nasty; horrid)*(bad; zewt)*
aghá (Sansk)=aqo (Avest) **(bad; wicked; harm; damage); (ail)(English)
(Walde-Pokorny, p.8)**
[Cf "áxt" (Armenian)*(Armani)*(disease; ailment)*(bimári)*]
[Also Cf: ax; axe (Childreń s language) (anything bad, bitter or unpleasant);
oq (nausea; nauseating)*(manew-gawtan; del-beham-xordegi)*](JGS)

Axtan: § áxtan; hixtan

Axtar: (a star; astro-,)*(setáre)*
axtar (Pahl)(constellation;sign of the zodiac)(MK pp 108,141)
axtar (Pahl)(a star; celestial figure)(BF p.75)
apáxtar (Pahl)(a planet)
axtar;apáxtar= báxtar
(north)*(womál=báxtar)*
(BQM p.91)

Axtari: (related to the stars; stellar)
axtar-ik (Pahl)(BF p.75)

Axtarwomár: (astronomer)
axtar-á-már(Pahl)(BF p.75)
axtar-már (Pahl)(Modern Persian)*(Pársiye novin)*
star-uwmár (Pahl)(BF p.518)
§axtar; womordan; ámár

Axtarmári: (astronomy)= axtarwomári

axtar-á-már-ih (Pahl)
axtar-már-ih (Pahl)
(BF p.75)

[Axte]: (castrated)*(xáye kewide)*
[‹axtan; áxtan; hixtan (to pull out; to extract; to extirpate)*(birun kewidan)*
axt-an (Pahl) (BF p.750)(BQM p.92)]
(JGS)

[Axv]:[The non-combined form of this word is no more in use in modern Persian, however it can be traced in many compound words.§ -axv][*In dar Pársiye nou digar be kár nemiravad, ammá án rá dar besyári váźeháye serewte taván yáft.§ -ax)]*(JGS)
[(Very rarely I have encountered it in the Persian literature.)*(Án rá besyár kam dar nevewtehá ye Pársi ye novin dideam):*
"Ze áqáz e tárix, Irán o Afqán
Sar e xán e dánew co axván newaste"
(Xalilolláh Xalili)(Irán Náme, No.2, p.300, 1366)](JGS)
Cf anghu (Avest)(world; life)
axv́; axv (Pahl)(1- vital force 2- world 3- will 4- lord 5- being 6- mind)
(MK pp 115, 140, 139, 104, 122, 124)
axv(Pahl)(1- Lord; master 2- being, existence 3- mind, conscience; intelligence 4- will
5-world) (BF p.75)(PD,YG, pp18, 134)
[axv Cf ahurá]; § ahu
[axv Cf farrox; duzax; gostáx; bestáx]
(JGS)
[(also)*(niz):* áxund Cf *axv-ant (Lord; master)
damaq= damax (depressed; dejected: dam+aq; aq Cf axv (mind); dam (dark); dam-aq (of dark mood)
biq= *bix= bi-x, Cf an-axv;
an-axv (Pahl)(lordless)*(bi sarvar)*
?bi-x; bi-q= bi-axv* (without intelligence; stupid; unintelligent)
(or)*(yá)*: biq Cf "beiqule", "biqule" (an empty formidable place)*(jáye tohiye tarsávar)*(thus: "biq" (empty-minded; stupid)Cf विकट् vikat (Sansk)
(1-formidable; frightful; horrible; dreadful 2- fierce; savage 3- great; large; broad; spacious; wide 4-proud)
barz-ax (I doubt that this is an Arabic word)*(Gomán nemikonam ke in váźe Tázi báwad.)*
barzax (purgatory; isthmus)*(tange);barz-ax*
ax (being; existence; world); barz ‹? Cf borz, alborz](JGS)

Axwin: (name of a river in Pars province) *(nám e rudi dar Párs)* (black; dark)*(siyáh;tárik)*; § xawensár;
[a-,xwin; § a-, (privative prefix) § xorwid; wid]

Ay!: (exclamation; vocative)*(ává ye wegeft)* § ey!

Ay: (that is to say; i.e.)

[ay (Arabic)*(Tázi)* (This is an Arabic loanword in the Pahlavi language)*(In váźe tázi ast va dar Pahlavi be vám gerefte wode.)](JGS)*

Ayanda: § áyanda

Ayá!: ayá=ai! (interjection)*(áváye wegeft)*(Hey!; O!)
§ ey!
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.167)

Ayá: § yá

Ayáftan:
a-yáftan
a-, § á(dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)*
§ yáftan
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.157)

Ayárde:
ayártak (Pahl)(interpretation or a commentary on "Zand" the Pahlavi translation of the Avesta.)
áyártenitak (Pahl) ‹ yaew (Avest)(juwidan; juwánidan)[?]
yaew=yrd (Mannichean Pahlavi)*(Máni-Pahl)*
(áźar dádan; jonbándan; hamzadan; bázgawtan)[?] (≠JGS)
(BQM p.192)

Ayása: yása; áyása(a wish; desire; passion)
áyásaka (Avest)
Cf á+√ yás-, yásangoha, (to wish for something; to desire)
(≠Horn)(Horn does not believe that "ayása" is a correct entity.)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.22)
[ayása Cf अनिष्ट an-iwta (Sansk)
(unwished; undesirable)
Cf iwta (a wish); iwt (Avest)(desire)
(BQM)](JGS)

Ayáserem:
ayásrim (Pahl)(the fourth "Gahanbár", occurring in the month of "Mehr" on "Anirán" day. The plants and vegetations are believed to have been created on this day.)(BF p.78)

Ayene: (a mirror)
§áyine

Ayoasti: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
ayo-asti (Avest)(iron-bone)*(áhanin oxtoxán)*(PD, Y2, p.93)
[§ áhan; ayoxwost; haste; astoudán](JGS)

Ayoxwost: (metal)
[*yuwost]; ayangh-, (Avest)(iron)*(áhan)*;
xwusta(Avest); ayuxwosta(Avest)
(molten metal); xwusta (flowing; molten)
ayoxwost‹ ayah (iron)*(áhan)*+ xwost(fluid; flowing; running)*(raván)*
(BQM p.193)(PD, YG, pp 152, 350)
[Cf wosr](JGS)

Az: (preposition)*(bandváźe)*(from; of; off; away; out)
az= ze= z-,
hac (Pahl)(BFp.238)
ac; aź (Pahl); haca (Avest, Old Persian) ***(PB)***
haca (Avest); hacá(Old Persian)***(PB)***
saca (Sansk)
haca (Old Iranian)***(Iráni ye bástán)***
aj; az; azaw; azew (Pahl)
ze (Yedqah); az(Sarikoli; Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;
ac(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*; ja(Tabari)
ja (Gilaki)*(Gilaki)*(used as postposition);
a(Dezfuli); ja(Shahmirzadi);
Ce (Yaqnubi); ca, sa (Vaxi)
(PD, YG, p.7, 222)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.161, 96, 20, 314, 246, 342, 217, 352)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp.318, 257)(BQM p.113)(MM, DJ, p.56)

[Az; Aź]: (a viper; a python) § áźi
aź; aźi(Pahl); az(Pahl)
§aźdehá (BF pp80, 82)
aźI (Avest); ahi(Sansk)(a snake)*(már)*(BQM p.38)
[अहि: ahih (Sansk)(a snake)](JGS)

Az: (I)*(man)* § man
Az (Semnáni); [az (Tati)](I)*(man)*; ‹ azem (Avest)(I)*(man)*
(MM, DJ, p.48)
Adam (Old Persian)*(PB)* (I)*(man)*
(MM, PB, p.20)

Azaq: (branch; bud;burgeon)*(wáxe; javáne)*
√ozgho (bud; branch; plant shoot; sprout)*(javáne; wáxe)*; azg(Pahl) (branch) *(wáxe)*; azaq (New Persian)*(Pársi ye nou)*(branch; bud)*(wáxe; javáne)*
οσχος ; οσχη (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(branch; shoot of a plant)*(wáxe;javáne)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p.786)

Azarbáygán: (Azerbaijan, name of a province)*(Ázarbaiján)*
azarbáygán; ađarbáygá; ađarbáygan; το Αδραβιγανον; ádárbáđagán ((from Greek documents)*(az nevewtehá ye Yunáni)*
Áturpátakán (Pahl); ádarábáđagán
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 46, 47)

[*Azánidan]: (This word is proposed by JGS)(to take possession of..)*(az án e xod kardan)*
az án e...(belonging to...)
"In xáne az án e kist?" (Whose is this house?)(To whom belongs this house?)
az-án-id-an (This word is made on the basis of models in Pahlavi language, such as:
u-gun-ih-it-an.
*u-gun-id-an (Pahl)(to make that way) [heterogenize](BF,p.420)
*i-gun-id-an (to make this way) [homogenize]
faráhamidan (to bring together; to collect)(A.Kasravi)
bá-ham-id-and (to convene) (A.Kasravi]
(JGS)

Azbáyidan: (to entreat)
zevim (Avest)(pp)*(xánde wode)*‹
zaoya(Avest); zaoyá(Avest) ‹√ zu (to call; to entreat)*(xándan; be yári xástan)*
zu, zbá(Avest); zavan(Avest)(entreating) *(xánew)*
duw-azobá(ignominious)*(badnám;bad-xande wode)*(PD, YG, pp 104,78)

[Azd]:
Azd (Pahl)(information; news)*(ágáhi)*
azd (Armenian)*(Armani)*
azdá (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*‹ (Persian)*(Pársi)*
azdá (Avest)
addhá (certain)*(bigomán)*
zda (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.90)

Azdar: § azdá

[Azdá]:
Cf azdá (Avest)(certainly)*(be dorosti; nágozir)*; √ ?; ?‹ √az(to repel) *(dur rándan)*; addhá(Sansk)(certainly; of course; for sure);
azdá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(information; knowledge)*(wenásáyi;ágáhi)*: *"...Ángáh*

Kambujiye, Bardiyá rá kowt mardom rá az án azdá (ágáhi) nabud.."
(PD, YG, p.333)
[Cf pezewk](JGS)

Azdá: (qualified)*(wáyande)*
Cf azdar (qualified)
"Ferestád bar meimane si hezár - gozide savár, azdar e kárzár."(SF)

Azg: (goat)*(boz)*
azg (New Persian)*(Pársi ye nou)* (goat) *(boz) ;*aja अज (Sansk) (goat)*(boz)*
Cf ‹ ag-, (Ziegenbock; Ziege)(male goat)*(boz e nar)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p.6)
Also see: Ajaq

Azir: § zir

Azirá: § zirá;irá

Azirák: § irá

Aziw: (impregnating;fecundation; impregnation)*(bárvar ;bárvar konande)*
geuwcá-aziráu (Avest)(fertile animal) *(jánevar e bárvar)*; azi+ápa (impregnating fluid/water)*(áb e bárvar konande)*
(PD, YG, p.40)

Aznám: (day)*(ruz)*
aznám (Avest)(day)
áhnám (Sansk)(the day)
azar (Old Persian)*(PB)*(day)*(ruz)*
ahan (Sansk)(the day)*(ruz)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.14)
[अहन् ahan (Sansk)(day)](JGS)

Azq: (a tree branch)*(wáxe ye deraxt)*
aźq; ázoq [?][*ázq]; áźoq [?][*áźq]
azq; az (Pahl)(tree branch)*(wáxe ye deraxt)*
(BF p.82)(BQM pp 37,114)
[Cf azg-il](JGS)

[*azvan]:
aďvan (Avest)(course; orbit)(MM,DJ,p.49)

[aź]: § az (a viper; a python)

Aźdahá: (1- dragon 2- Zah-hák, an evil king in Persian history)
aźdahák
ďohák, zohhák [zahhák] (Tázi‹ Persian) (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi,sepanji)*
aźdah-ák (Pahl)
‹mrid-ay-áko (Sansk)(merciful)
Cf dah-áka (Avest)(giver)*(dahande)*‹ dádan & -á (suffix-forming participle)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.p 146, 63)
aźdak (Armenian)*(Armani)*
aźew-daháku (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 82, 63)
aź (Pahl)(a snake)*(már)*
aźew daháku (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.92)
aźi-dahák; azi-dahák (Pahl)
§ az; aź (BF p.82)
aź daháka (Avest)
aźi (Avest); ahi(Sansk); aj, áz(Pahl); aji, aźi (Pahl)(a snake)*(már)*
dahák ‹√ dah, dahák (biting)(gazande)
(BQM p.116)

Aźdar: § aźdahá

Aźdarhá: § aźdahá

Aźahán: (indolent) § aźkahán
ajgahán (Pahl)(MK p.119)

Aźgaháni: (indolence; laziness)
aźgahánih (Pahl)(MK pp 119,121)

Aźhan: § aźkahán; aźgahán

Aźkahan: § aźkahán; aźgahán

Aźkahán: § aźgahán (idle; lazy)
aźkahán= awgahán
awe-kahán; awgahán(Pahl); aźgahán
(Pahl) (BF p.63)(MK p.121)

Aźkaháni: (laziness; idleness)
§ aźkahán; aźgahán
aw-gahán-ih; awe-kahán-ih (Pahl)(BF
p.63)

Aźkán: § aźkahán; aźgahán

Aźq: § azq

Áá

[Á; áy:(the present tense root of "ámadan") *(riwe ye aknun e "ámadan")*
§ ámadan;ásidan
आयः áyah (Sansk)(1-arrival; approach 2-gaining; acquiring)
आयतिः áyatih (Sansk) Cf áy;áyá;áyande (future; future time)
आयानं áyánan(Sansk) (coming; arrival)](JGS)

-á- :(preposition)*(bandváźe)*
(eg)(con)*:* yak-á-yak (one by one);sar-á-sar (entire; all over);dast-á-dast(in cash); deh-á-deh; gun-águn; bar-á-bar; bár-á-bár; zan-á-wuyi
§ á (dead preposition);á-,
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.157)

Á-:(dead preposition)*(bandváźeye morde [piwvát]*
§ a-,
(eg)*(con)*: á-vardan(to bring);á-bharáti (Sansk);á-baraiti(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.311)
á-madan(to come)
á-rás-t-an;á-ráy-ew(to decorate)
a-yáftan=yáftan(to attain; to achieve)
á-;á (Sansk)(to; hereto);á-,(Avest)(to; by) ;á-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(till)*(tá)*(bis) (also)*(niz):*deh-á-deh;goruh-á-goruh(army by army);gun-á-gun(of different colors); zan-á-wuyi(marriage)*(zan- o-wohari)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.157)
("a" is used independently in some Iranian dialects, instead of " be" or "bá " ("to" and "with" and "by"):
("a" dar barxi guyewháye Iráni zende mánde, be jáye"be" ,yá "bá " be kár miravad):
(eg)*(con):* a-man= be man; a-saram= be saram; atanzat=besanjad
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.157)

Á-:(prefix)*(piwvand)*
á(Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*
(eg)*(con)*:ázardan(to hurt; to harm); á+zár (Avest)
afrin (blessing)=áfrináme(Avest)
[Salemann gives no meaning or further explanation for this prefix.]
[Cf á-,(dead preposition)](JGS)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.39)

-á[1]:(suffix)*(pasvand)*
(+ verbs:)*(+ kárváźe)*: segálidaná;málidaná
(+nouns)*(+námváźe)*: piráhaná;dardá; biźaná
(+adjectives)*(+ setáyhá)*:izad e dávará
(+adverbs)*(+ band e kárváźe)*: andará; idará;basá;basá kasá
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.173)
(Active present participle-forming suffix)
(sázande ye setáye koná az kárváźe)
(eg)*(con):*biná;juyá;kuwá;dáná;suzá;duwá; tarsá;toxwá ;wibá
-ák(Pahl);-áká-,(Sansk);-áka (Avest)
-uk,ux(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;-ag,-aga (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*;-ag(Osset)*(Ási)*

-áqo (Indoeuropean)*(hendo-orupáyi)*
(≠Horn believes that"-áqo" has nothing to do with "-á "]*(Horn bávar nadárad ke " -áqo" bá "-á " bastegi dárad.)*
dada(Avest)(giver; giving)
váva(Avest)(blowing)
peresa(Avest)(inquiring)*(porsá):*dah-áka (Avest)(giver)*(dahande)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 146,172,237)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.110)

-á²:(affix)(verbal particle)(vocative suffix) (for 2nd and 3rd persons only)*(tanhá baráye dovvom va sevvom tan)*:
namáyad-á;befarsáyad-á;Jehán yáva va gardán astá;áyad-á;ránad-á;
bezdudiy-á;nadániy-á;goft-á;begoft-á;
guyá(that is to say; perhaps);bádá & mabádá(both also used as interjection)
-á (particle) belongs to the group of vocative suffixes.)
(also)*(niz)*:bengará!(Watch! ;Look!);
ábádamá (Firdowsi)(I am well; I am healthy)
(GIP vol I part 2, pp 151,152)

-á³:(substantive-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázandeye "substantive")*
(Forming abstract nouns from adjectives) *(sázande ye nám e maini az setáyhá)*
-á= ái
(also)*(niz)*:§ -á‹ -át
(eg)*(con)*: garm-á(warmth)‹ garm; pahn-á (width)‹ pahn; deráz-á(length)‹ deráz;
feráx-á(width; roominess)‹feráx
(also)*(niz)*:garm-ái; pahn-ái; deráz-ái
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.172)
-ád(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*
-ád(Pahl)
dráźad (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(length)*(derázá)*
garmád(Pahl)(warmth)*(garmá)*
sarmád(Pahl)(cold;coldness)*(sarmá)*
rownád(Pahl) (light)*(rowná)*
pahnád(Pahl)(width)*(pahná)*
zorfád (Pahl)(depth) *(źarfá)*;jafra(Avest)
masád(Pahl)(bigness; size) [mahá ‹ mah (magnitude)]
bálád (Pahl)(height)*(bálá;bálái)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, pp 278,279)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.168)

-á⁴:(sign of vocative case)*(newán e wegeft va áváz)*
(eg)*(con)*:
dust-á! (O friend!)
[afd-est-á!(marvelous!; awesome!)]
[wegeft-á! (such a wonder!; wonderful!)]
basá (so much; so many)
bádiy-á [(let it be!; May...!)]
xodáy-á!(O Lord!)
bezdudiy-á!(May it be effaced!)]
deriq-á! (alas!)
xow-á!(Happy...!)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 110,167)

Áb¹: (water; liquid; fluid; juice)
áb=áv=áp
áv́ (Pahl);áp(Old Persian)*(PB)*;ápi (Old Persian)*(PB)*
áp-,(Avest)
uba(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;ouv(Tati);ou(Maz)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 209,353)(BQM p.1)
áfw (Avest);áps (Iranian;Ariyan)*(Áriyáyi)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.35)
áp (Pahl)
(BF p.29)(BQM p.1)
áfant(Avest)(containing water; watery)*(ábmand; dáráye áb)*
(BQM supplement, p.37)
áb=áv ‹ ápa,áfe (Avest)(water)(MM,DJ,p.51)

ap,áp (Avest);ápi(Old Persian)*(PB)*; áp (Pahl);
áfant(Avest)(water)*(ábmand;ávand)*;ávand (a vessel; container)‹ áfant
(PD,YG, p.233)
[आपस् ápas (Sansk); आप् áp(Sansk)]
(JGS)
áp(Soqdian)*(Soqdi)*
av́ ,áb(Gilaki)(Gilaki);ou (Semnáni); vo (Sangesari);au(Sorxeyi);
(Shahmirzadi)*(Wahmirzádi)*;áv́ (Hourami, Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*
(BQM p.1)

Áb²: (brilliance;honor)
§ -áb;[áftáb]
ábhá (Sansk)(brilliance)
áb (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 75,188)
(≠ Horn is skeptical about this word and its derivation)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.75)

-áb¹:(suffix, mostly in names)*(pasvand e námhá)*
(eg)*(con)*:Rud-áb-a;Sohr-áb;Mehr-áb
(but not)*(ammá na):*Afrásiyáb
§ áb² (splendor)
áb (Pahl);ábhá(Sansk)(brilliance)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.188)

-áb²:§ "-ábe"

Ábaft:§ ábáft

Ábastan:§ ábewtan

Ábawt:(a spy)*(kárágáh)*
§ábewtan

Ábá:(porridge; food)
á-bá§ á-;-bá

Ábád:(inhabited; prosperous; populous; thriving; developed; cultivated);§ ábádi; áyaft
ábád=ábád́; ábádán; ábád́án § -ábád
á-pát(Pahl)
(BF p.36)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.50)
ábád(Pahl)(MK pp 127,128,136)
apat(Armenian)*(Armani);*áváhi(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
á-,(prefix);páta-,‹? (BQM p.2)

-ábád:(suffix used in forming the names of towns and villages)*(pasvand e sázande ye nám e wahrhá, va dehát)*
(also)*(niz)*: § ábád
-ábád: (eg)*(con)*:Firuz-ábád
(Horn states that he has not been able to track the ancient root of this suffix.)*(Horn gofte ast ke nataváneste riwe ye in pasvand rá biyábad.)*[See below for the explanation of this suffix, and why there is no root for it.]*[Dar páyin xáhim goft ke cerá in pasvand riwe nadárad.]*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.188)
[A. Kasravi has aptly tracked this suffix and has come to the conclusion that "-ábád" is a fictitious suffix, made by the scribes, and government clerks who did not have adequate knowledge of the Persian and Iranian languages. As they did not understand the suffix "-áván" (meaning "site","place") they replaced it with "-ábád" which they could easily understand . That is why Horn has not been able to track the root of this suffix. "Naxjaván" ,"Bhágávan" (Armenian)= Báku, are examples of this suffix "-áván" . Thus "-abád" as a suffix has nothing to do with "ábád". For further discussion see

"Kárvand e Kasravi", Ed. Yahya Zoka Sherkat e Sahamiye Ketabhaye Jibi,2nd edition Tehran, 2536, pp.404 and 270.] (JGS)
[(Horn nataváneste ast riwe ye in pasvand rá biyábad.(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.188).*A.Kasravi in pasvand rá barrasi karde va be in hude reside ast ke "-ábád" yek pasvand e sáxtegi ast, ke dabiráni ke az dánew e zabán ágáhi nadáwtand án rá barsáxte-and. Con ánán mainiye "-áván" (jáygáh,já) rá nemidánestand, be jáye án "-ábád" rá gozáwtand. Az injá dáneste miwavad ke cerá Horn nataváneste ast riwe ye "-ábád" rá biyábad. Dar "Naxjaván", va "Bhagáván" (Armani) (=Báku), pasvand e "-áván" dide miwavad. Az in ru "-ábád" (pasvand) hic bastegi be "ábád" nadarad. Baráye goftár e biwtar dar in báre be "Kárvand e Kasravi be kuwew e Yahyá Zoká , cáp e dovvom, Tehrán, 2536,Werkat e Sahámiye Ketábháye Jibi;pp. 404,270 , bázgardid.](JGS)*
ápáta (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 50,263)
á-pát-án(Pahl)§ ábádán

Ábádán:(prosperous; cultivated; thriving; inhabited; developed)
ábád,-án(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.176)
ábádán(Pahl)(MK pp 109,128,136)
á-pát-án(Pahl)
á-,(prefix)*(piwvand)*+ páta‹ ?
(BF p.36)(BQM p.2)(BQM supplement p.37)

Ábádáni:(cultivation; prosperity; development)
§ ábád-án-i;ábádi
ábádánih (Pahl)(prosperity; flourishing; thriving; development; an inhabited place; a village)(MK pp 109,128)
á-pát-ih (Pahl)(BF p.36)(BQM p.2)
ábádi (Pahl)(MK p.128)

Ábádi:(prosperity)
ápátih(Pahl); ábád (prosperous) § áyaft
áyapta(Avest);ayapta(Avest)(prosperous) (PD,YG,pp 5,6)

Ábáft:(a sort of cloth)*(guneyi parce setabr va guyá geránbahá)*
§ ábaft;báftan(BQM pp10,2)
[á-,(dead preposition)](JGS)

[Ábáji=ábji:
Cf bájenáq;báji
भगिनी bhagini; भग्नी bhagni (Sansk)
(sister)](JGS)

Ábán:(1-name of the 8th month of the year in the Iranian calendar 2- name of the 10th day of the month 3-name of a deity or guardian angel, guarding the waters)*(1- nám e máh e hawtom 2- nám e ruz e dahom e máh 3 -nám e ferewteye negahbán e áb)*
§ áb;-án(suffix);-án (sign of plural);apam(Avest);áp-án; ápi(Old Persian)*(PB)*
áp (Pahl;Avest);ápa(Sansk)(BF pp 31,351)(BQM p.2)(PD ,XA,p.208)

Ábáyestan:§báyestan

Ábcehr:ábcehra (aqueous; liquid; fluid)
áp-cihr-ak(Pahl)(BF p.39)
§áb; cehr;-a

Ábdán:(water-container; a vessel)*(ávand yá jáme ye áb)*
ábdán(Pahl)(MK p.139)
áp-dán (Pahl)(BF p.39)
§ áb;-dán
av́ ź-dána(Avest);afw-dán(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.189)

-ábe;-áve;-ávaj:(used as suffix in making nouns, meaning a domed building or structure)*(biwtar be rixt e serewte be kár miravad, be maini ye sáxtemáni gonbadi)*
(also)*(niz)*:-áb
"-ábe,-áve,-ávaj, báyad sáxtemán e táqdári (Táqi;Táki;Tekye) va zirzamini báwad ke baráye kárhá ye dini be kár mirafte (mánand e deyr) va be zabán e Látin va digar zabánhá ye Orupáyi rafte va be rixt e " abbey" mánde ast. In váźe dar "sardábe", "sardáb", "garmábe" , "garmáve" niz dide miwavad. "Mehrábe" dar eslám be rixt e "محراب""mehráb" mánde ast." (Mohammad Moqaddam, Váźeháye Daryánavardi).
"-ábe,-áve,-ávaj, must be a domed structure(Compare with other words as "táqi", "táki" and "tekye") made for worshipping , usually underground. This word is found in the Latin language and other European languages in the form of "abbey". Other words with "-ábe" are "sardábe", sardáb", "garmábe", and "garmáve". In Islam it has taken the form of "محراب" (mehráb). "(Mohammad Moqaddam, Words and Expressions in Navigation).
(also)*(niz)*:guráb (BQM)
(also)*(niz)*:"xarábe","xarábát" [xar-; Cf xor; farrah;xore;xorreh;xorrah] [(Also in the name of some towns and villages)*(niz dar nám e barxi wahrhá va dehát)*:Sefidábe (a village north of Zahidan , meaning a place with a white domed building)*(dehkadeyi dar abáxtar e Záhedán , be maini ye jáyi bá yek sáxtemán e táqdár e sepid.]*(JGS)

Ábele:§ áble

Ábestan:(pregnant)
a-pos (Pahl)(pregnant)*(ábestan)*+tan
a-pos-tan(Pahl)(BF p.46)
[§ pos+tanu(Avest)(body)*(tan)*](JGS)
ápotra-tanu(Avest)
á-
,(preposition)+pos(son)*(farzand)*+tan(body)*(tan)*
ápos(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;ápostan(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp25,86,235)(BQM p.8)

Ábestani:(pregnancy)
á-pos-tan-ih(Pahl);á-pos-t-ih(Pahl)(BF p.46)

[Ábestanidan]: (to impregnate; to make pregnant)*(ábestan kardan)*
a-pos-en-it-an(Pahl) (BF p.46)

Ábewt:(a spy)
§ ábewtan (BQM p.9)

Ábewtan:(to hide)*(nehoftan)*
ábewtan=ábastan=ábawtan
(Present tense root: none);√ ?
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.142)

Ábewxar:(1-a place for animals' drinking water 2- a source; origin)
ábewxv́ ar;ábewxor;ábewxv́ ard; ábewxard =ábxar;ábxv́ ar;ábxor;ábxvor;ábewxv́ or

ábew ‹ ápew(nominative singular)(Old Persian)*(PB)*‹ ápe-, (water)*(áb)*;§ áb, & xordan
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.195)
áp-xvar (Pahl)(BF p.46)

Ábewxard: § ábewxar

Ábewxár: § ábewxar

Ábewxor: § ábewxar

Ábgina: ábgina = ábgine (a mirror; crystal; glass)
ábginag (Pahl)(MK pp109,116)
áp-ak-en-ak (Pahl)
áp-g-en-ak (Pahl)
(BF pp.31, 43)
apa-kenak (Pahl)(BQM p.11)

Ábi: (1- water; -water; water-; aquatic; hydrous; hydro- 2- liquidity; fluidity; wateriness; hydrousness)
áp-án-ik (Pahl); áp-ih (Pahl); áp-ik (Pahl)
(BF pp.31, 43)
áb-ig (Pahl) (MK p.102)
áb, -i, (1) = -ik
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.179)

Ábiz: (a spark of fire)
ábiź; ábid́;
abet(Armenian)*(Armani)*(detonator; match) (Zünder)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.91)

Ábkáma: (a sort of soup)
áp-kám-ak (Pahl)(BF p.44)(BQM p.10)
ábkáme (Pahl)(MK p.134)

Áble: (a vesicle; a bleb; a blister)
áble, ábele, ábela
ábilag (Pahl)(MK p.104)
apilak (Pahl)(BF p.43)

Ábmand:(watery; juicy; abounding in water)
áp-umand (Pahl)(BF p.44)

Ábnus:(ebony)
áp-nus (Pahl)(BF p.44)
ávamus(Pahl);abnusá(Aramaic)*(Árámi)*(all)*(hame)*‹ ebenos(Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BQM p.12)

Ábriz:(a water-closet; a toilet)
áp-rec(Pahl)(pouring water)(BF p.44)
(BQM p.7)
§ áb, rixtan

Ábrut:[(plucked with boiling water; scalded)]
[§ áb;rut] § lut
[rut:§ rut;ruda;rux;rux cakád]
[(also)*(niz)*: Cf ron;rota (Baluchi)*(Baluci)* (to harvest)*(dorudan)*;
Cf lunáti;luná-,(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p.242)] (JGS)

Ábsang:§ ábzan

Ábsanj:§ ábzan

Ábsál:(1-spring 2-vernal festival)
"Hamán weipur bar sad ráh nálán
be sán e bolbol andar ábsálán"
(Vis-o-Rámin)
Henning:ábsál:?‹ upasard (Old Persian) *(PB)*(The beginning of the year)*(ánce sál rá áqázad)*
pasála (Khotani)*(Xotani)*(spring)*(bahár)*
psarlai (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(spring)*(bahár)*
ábsálán=ábsál,-án

(BQM p.7)(BQM supplement: pp 7, 39)
ávsárán(Pahl-Pázand)(A spring festival in ancient Iran)*(nám e jawni ke dar bahár gerefte miwod);*ávsárán(Arabic)*(Tázi)*(spring festival)*(jawn e bahári)*
ávsál(Gilaki)*(Gilaki)*(Sharafshah e Gilani) ‹ áv =(water)*(áb)* + sál[?≠ JGS]
ábsále bahári (vernal festival)*(jawn e bahári)*
ábsál e vehári(spring festival)*(jawn e bahári)*
[≠ JGS: How do " áb" ="áv" (water) and (sál)(year)lead to the meaning of "spring festival"?]
(Ref. AbdulRahmán e Emádi: Irán Náme: fifth year, #3 Spring of 1366, p.501)
afsálán (Pahl)(springtime)*(bahár)*(MK p.134)
[Cf avasál (Tati)*(Táti)*
(spring)*(bahár)*](JGS)
[Cf अप्सरस् ‹ apsaras (Sansk)]
[r→ l: apsalas→apsalah;absala]
[apsaras:Ferewtegán yá duwizegán e ásemáni hastand ke dar ásemán ziste va az zanán e Gándharvas be womár miáyand. In duwizegán ábtani rá saxt dust dárand va mitavánand be rixthá ye gunágun daráyand va dáráye niruyi bartar az ádamiyánand. In váźe niz biwtar be ruye candgáni be kár miravad.
Niz:"apsaras" dar Sanskrit, nám e estaxri yá ábgiri ast ke "apsalas" dar án ábtani mikonand. Az inru bá dánestan e in ke " ábsál" jawni ast, wekáftan e " ábsál" az "áb" va " sál" be manewte ye man dorost nist, va riwe ye "ábsál" rá báyad dar "apsaras" dar Sanskrit jost.](JGS)
[apsaras (Sansk):1-heavenly angels or girls ,who are wives of Gandharvas. These angels love swimming and have supernatural powers. This word is commonly used in plural in Sanskrit.2-Name of a pond where the "apsaras" swim in it.
I believe deriving "ábsálán" from "áb" (water) and "sál"(year) is incorrect.
The root of "ábsálán" must be sought in Sanskrit "apsaras".](JGS)

Ábsálán:(in spring time)*(be hangám e bahár)*
ábsál-án;§ ábsál;-án
afsálán(Pahl)(springtime)*(bahár)*(MK p.134)

[Ábsár]:(a fountainhead; mirage)
áp-sár(Pahl)(fountainhead; mirage)(BF p.45)
[§ ábsál](JGS)

[Ábsári]:
áp-sár-ik (Pahl)(being situated at the source of water; this term is used to describe a plot of land, thus situated)(BF p.40)

Ábtajan:§ ábtazan

Ábtazan:(a watercourse; a water channel)
ábtazan(Pahl)=ábtajan(MK p.139)
[ábtazan;ábtajan ‹ áb;taz,taj‹ táxtan, tázidan; -an;-án](JGS)§ ábtázán

Ábtáb:(sun; sunlight)=áftáb; áb-táb
áb‹ ábhá(Sansk)(shining)*(tábán);*rud-áb-e; mehr-áb; Sohr-áb;wahr-áb;wid-áb‹ ábhá (PD,HN,P.340)[Cf áberu(honor;modesty)] Cf -ábe

[Ábtázán]:(a flood)*(láxiz)*

áp-tac-an(Pahl)(a flood water; water channel; current of water)(BF p.45)
[tac‹ táxtan;táz-,](JGS)

Ábtin:§ Átbin

Ábwang:§ ábzan

Ábwár:(waterfall;cascade)
apaqźára(Avest);apa (Avest)(water)*(áb)*;
qźar=źqar (Avest)
(to pour;to flow)*(rixtan;raván wodan)*
(PD,Y2,p.341)

Ábxast:(an island)*(ádá;ádák;jazire)*
ábxast=ábxv́ ast
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.143)
áb;xast
xast ‹ xastan(to wound)*(zaxm kardan)*
ábxast(damaged by water)*(ábgaz)*[meaning erroneous, see ábxust](JGS)
(BQM supplement:p.38)

Ábxor:(a source;a drinking vessel; a water-fountain)
avu-xvarena(Avest)(drinking hole; reference; origin)
§ábewxor;ábewxar;ápxor(Pahl)
(BQM p.4)(PD,Y1,p.122)

Ábxust:(an island)*(ádá;ádák;jazire)*
√?[not related with "ábxast"](JGS)

Ábyár:(irrigator)
§ áb;-yar (BQM p.13)

Ábzan:(bath-tub)=ábsanj,ábsang,ábwang
áp-zan(Pahl)
ábzanát, abázin(Arabic loanword)
(Tázi‹Pársi)(BF p.46)

Ácár:(practice; performance)
ácárá (Sansk)(BQM p.19)

-ád[1]:(suffix)*(pasvand),-ád=-ád́*
(also)*(niz)*:§-áda
-át(Old Persian)*(PB)*
[-át-,(Avest) § -áda]
(eg)*(con)*: sarvád (story;a song)*(dástán; sorud)*
sarváda (a rhyme)*(qáfiye)*
srav-át(Old Persian)*(PB)*;srav-áti:Cf: vared́-átaica
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.1680](JGS)
[Cf -ad (in European languages): pent-ad]
[Modern uses of "-ád")*(kárbordhá ye novin e pasvand e "-ád")*:
neh-ád‹ nehádan
nemád‹nemudan
setád‹ estádan
rasánád ‹rasándan (mass media)(word coined by A. Kasravi)
báhamád (a political party)‹bá+ham+ád (word coined by A. kasravi)
naváz-ád (an orchestra)‹ naváxtan/ neváxtan (word coined by A. Kasravi)
karád(a committee)‹ kardan (word coined by A.Kasravi)
Cf अत् at(Sansk)
पंजत् panjat (a pentad; an aggregate of five)](JGS)
[Cf "-át" :(eg)*(con)*:
Shemiránát (Shemirán and the villages around it, considered as an aggregate)
Lavásánát (Lavásán and the villages around it, considered as an aggregate)
Deh-át (an aggregate of several villages)
báq-át(an aggregate of several orchards)
wirinij-át(cookies; confectionary)
jendej-át (a group of whores or prostitutes)

sabzij-át (vegetables of different sorts)
I believe the suffix "-át" , in certain words, like those mentioned above has been erroneously considered to be of "Arabic" origin (feminine plural forming suffix).The suffix "-át" in Persian words, is not related with the Arabic plural-forming suffix. Rather it is a variant of "-at" derived from Sanskrit , and also noted in the European languages, meaning "an aggregate of...".Thus "dehát", is not synonymous with "deh-há"(villages), rather it means "an aggregate of several closely related villages).The "-j-" noted in some of the words taking "-át" suffix, derives from suffix "-ak" and "-ik" . Thus ,I break "wiriniját" and"jendeját" , in the following fashion:
wiriniját---wir-in-ik-ád
jendeját---jen-d-ag-ád ("jen" means " a woman" in many Iranian dialects, such as "Náyini" , "Vazváni" dialects) cf gyne-, (Greek)](JGS)

-ád^2:(3rd person singular subjunctive suffix)*(pasvand e sevvom tan e yekkániye káwki)*
-ád (Pahl)
magir-ád!; mawavád!
Pádewáh be jávid zihád!
bád; bád (Let it be!; May it be that...!) ‹ bovád!
-ádi(2nd person singular)*(dovvom tan e yekkáni)*
Mabádi!;Xorram bádi!;Bád-iyá!
(vocative):bádá! & -á (vocative)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 ,pp 312,145)

-áda:
-áda‹ -ád+ -a § -ád
(eg)*(con)*:nav-ád-a (a grandchild);nap-átem (Avest)
sarv-ád-a(rhyme)
-átem(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.168)

Ádarián:(a place for the sacred fire;altar) **atrium (Latin)(English)‹ázar: § ázar (also)*(niz)*: عتره (atre)(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi,sepanji)* *(Mohammad Moqaddam:Tárix e Wáhanwáhi ye Haxámanewi)***

Ádarán:§ Ázarán

Ádá:§ ádák

Ádá: =áde § ádák

Ádák:=ádá (island)(ádá;jazire)
[(also)*(niz)*:áde, Áwuráde (Name of an island in the Caspian sea)
Buyuk-ádák: (Big island)(Name of an Island near Istanbul)(Turkish loanword: big island) § Ádák
Cf उदकं udakan (1-water 2-shore;bank; margin of water)*(1-áb 2-karáne ye áb)*
(also)*(niz)* Cf ordak (a duck)](JGS)

Áde:§ ádák

-ádi;
mabádi!;xorram bádi!
§ -ád (2) (verbal suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.145)

Ádine: (Friday, the weekly holiday instead of Sunday in the Iranian calendar)
[á-dine
á-:?privative prefix.§ á-,an-, aná-,

dine: Cf दीने dine (Sansk)(in the day, during the day)
á-dine(a not-day?; a day not meant for work?)
Cf di, dey (in the day; during the day; yesterday?)
"Di weix bá ceráq hamigawt gerd e wahr-kaz div o dad malulam o ensánam árezust.
Goftam ke yáft minawavd josteyim má-Goft ánce yáft minawavad, ánam árezust."
(Jaláleddin Rumi)
Cf di-be-din;di-be-ázar;di-be-mehr;di-ruz;di-wab](JGS)

Ádudan:§ páludan

Ádun:(so; word by word; in that way)*(conán;váźe be váźe;bed ánsán)*
ádun=ádun
Cf idun ‹ i+dun;i=in
á(Pahl)(that;that one)*(án;án yeki)*
á(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(that one)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.120,165)

Áfarengán:§ áfarinegán
(BQM p.50)

Áfaridan[1] :(to praise;to bless)*(sotudan)*(present tense root: áfarin-,)
§ áfarin
á-frinaiti(Avest)(he praises)*(áfarin miguyad)*
áfrina(Avest)(blessing)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.77)
fri-n-ai-ti (Avest);pri-n-á-ti(Sansk)
nafrin(a curse);nafridan(to curse)
á-friná-mi(Avest)(I praise)*(misetáyam)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.125)
áfridan(Pahl)(to bless;to praise)(MK pp 104,128)
á-fri-t-an(Pahl)‹fri (Avest)(praise)
(BQM p.51)(F p.6)
pri-ná-ti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.125)
[प्रि pri (Sansk)→प्रिणाति prináti(to please;delight;satisfy;gladden 2- to be pleased;to take delight 3-to act kindly towards;show kindness towards 4-to be cheerful or gay)
(or)*(yá)*:प्रि pri(Sansk) प्रियते priyate (1-to be pleased or satisfied 2- to feel affection for; to love)(Apte, 1, pp 379-380)](JGS) § áfrinand

Áfaridan[2]:(áfarin-,)(to create; to make)
(Horn believes that "áfaridan[1] " (to praise; to bless) and " áfaridan(to create), both have the same root).
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.125)
ápri(Sansk)(to create)(BQM p.51)[I could not verify this Sanskrit word](JGS)
áfritan(Pahl);áfrin(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.77)
áfaridan (Pahl)?‹ brehenidan(Pahl;Pazand)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.303)
á-fri-t-an(Pahl)(BF p.6)

Áfaridár:(creator)
áfaridár = áfaridegár § áfaridegár
á-fri-t-ár (Pahl)
(BF p.6)(BQM p.51)

Áfaridári:(creation; creatorship)
á-fri-t-ár-ih (Pahl)(BF p.6)

Áfaride:=áfarida(created; creature)
á-fri-t-ak (Pahl)
§ áfaridan[2]
(BQM p.51)(BF p.6)

Áfaridegár:(creator)

§ áfaridár;áfaridan2
á-fri-t-kár(Pahl)
[á-fari-de-gár](BF p.6)

Áfarin[1]:(1-praise;blessing 2- bravo!)
§ áfaridan 1; § nefrin; nafrin
afrinava (Avest); áfrin (Pahl);áfri+na (Avest)(BQM p.51)
áfrin(Pahl);áfridan(Pahl)(to bless); áfrina (Avest)(blessing)
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp 40,125)(MK p.104)
á-fri-n (Pahl)(praise)
á-fri-k-án-ih (Pahl)(blessing)
""Áfarin" be mainiye do-áye nik va setáyew ast dar moqábel e "nefrin" ke do-áye bad ast. Conán ke Náser Xosro gofte ast:"Rou zabán az har dován kutáh kon --con hami nefrin nadáni z-áfarin""(PD, XA p.225) (BF p.60)
feri;afri;friw;na-frin;faride‹√ fri (Avest)(to like; delight);faride(stubborn; self-righteous) ***(xod-ráy)*** **(MM, DJ, p.77)**
áfarin(blessing; grace; prayer);frinemá(Avest)(áfarin xándan);
‹√ fri(Avest) *(sotudan;xownud kardan; dust dáwtan;darxástan;ámorzew xástan; niyáyidan;áfarin xándan)*(to bless); á-fri (Avest);áfrivana (Avest)(blessing)*(áfarin);*
á-friti; á-fri-vana(Avest);fryá(Avest)(a friend)*(dust)* (PD , XA p.225)
pri (Sank);primati(Sansk);áfrina dahma (good blessing; good prayer)*(áfarin e nik o pák)≠* nafrin (PD, XA,p.225);fri,frya (Avest)=pri,prya(Sansk)
§ nefrin;na-frin(PD,VR ,p.78)
["Robáyad hami in az án, án az in--ze nafrin nadánand báz áfarin."(Firdowsi)](JGS)
[प्रि pri (Sansk)→प्रिणाति prináti प्रिणीते (prinite)(to please; delight; satisfy; gladden)
प्रिण (prina)(adj)(pleased; delighted)](JGS)

Áfarin[2];-áfarin:(creating; to create)
§ áfaridan[2]

Áfarinegán:(a series of Zoroastrian prayers)(Four of the most important Áfarinegán prayers have been recorded in Geldner 's Avesta.These are:)*(Áfarinegán namázháyi hastand ke dar hangámháye gunágun xánde miwavand.Cahár tá az arjdártarin ánán dar zir yád wode ke dar Avestá ye Geldner ámade:)*
1-Áfarinegán Dahmán 2-Áfarinegán Gáṫá 3-Áfarinegán Gahanbár 4- Áfarinegán Rapiṫvin
§ áfrigán;áfarin;nefrin;áfaridan[2]
á-frin-(a)g-án(Pahl)
(BF p.6)(MK p.128)(BQM p.50)(Xorde Avesta:Pur Davud. p.224)

Áfarinegán dahmán:§ áfarinegán dahmán áfrin(Pahl)
dahm+án(virtuous men)
áfrin(a prayer)*(namáz)*
(BF p.128)

[Áfat]:
Cf aiṫi(Avest),áṫi (Old Persian)*(PB)* (harm; hurt; injury)*(ázár;ranj;ásib);*
‹áṫ (to harm;hurt;injure)*(ásib rasándan; tabáh kardan; ázordan);* áiṫvan(Avest) (harmful;injurious)*(por ásib o ranj; dardmand)*
áṫri(Avest)(harm; injury)*(dard ,ranj, gazand)*

(PD,YG,p p.170,287)[?needs further research and confirmation](JGS)

Áfdom:(finally; the last)*(saranjám; vápasin)*
afdom(Pahl);afd-om(Pahl); aftom(Pahl);
avdom(Pahl-Pázand);av́d-om(Pahl)
apatama(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 22,78)(BF p.4)
-dom(suffix) § -dom
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
"Makon xiwtan az rahe rást gom
ke xod rá be duzax bari báfdom"(Rudaki)
(BQM p.223)
báfdom=be+áfdom (at last)*(saranjám)*§ be(BF p.4)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.22)

Áfráxtan:§ afráxwtan

Áfridun:§ Fereidun

Áfrinand:(They love)*(ánán dust dárand)*
prinánte (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.73)
[§ áfaridan[1]]

Áfriqá:(Africa)
Friká(Pahl)(BF p.206)

Áfruwa:§ afruwa

Áftáb:(sun; sunlight)
ábhá tápa
ábhá (Sansk) (brilliance; luster)(sun)
tápa(Sansk)(heat)*(garmá)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.78)(BQM p.49)
[Cf áb 2;táftan;tab;taft;taf](JGS)
áf-táp(Pahl)(BF p.7)
áftáb(Gilaki);aftav́ ;axtav́ (Farizandi);
axdav́ (Yarani);oxtov́ (Semnani);aftáv́ (Sorkheyi)
(Sorxeyi);aftov́ (Lasgerdi)(BQM p.49)

Áftába:=aftabe (ewer)
áb-tába
Cf tápak; áftáb(sun)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.78)

Áfwárdan:§ fewordan

Ágan:§ ágandan

Ágandan:(ágin-;ágan-)(to fill up ;to stuff; to cram)*(por kardan)*§ákandan;-ágin
á-gan-a-d́;á-gin-a-d́(he fills up)
ágandan(Pahl)(MK p.135)
ákandan(Pahl)(BQM p.54)
á-kan-t-an(Pahl)(BF p.13)
á-gan-iy-atiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*
ghana (Sansk)(thick; full of)
á-hán-ás(Sansk)(swelling; full of; abounding in)
Cf ganá(Lith.)*(Lituáni)*(enough)*(bas)*
goneti(Ksl)(to be enough; to suffice)
ágin(full);áganew(filling)
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp 62,130)

√ guhen (to swell; to be full of; wealth; abundance)
á-háná-,(Sansk)(swelling; full; ample (like breasts);lavish; lush)
gháná-,(Sansk)(thick; compact mass)
ágandan(New Persian)(to fill; to stuff);
áganiw(full)
yogn(Armenian)*(Armani)*(multum)
ευθενης (full; ample; plenty)
ευθενεω(I grow)
ευθηνια(wealth; abundance)
gana(lettauisch)(enough)

goneyet,goneti(aksl;old church Slav)(to be enough)
αγενος,αφνος (wealth; stock; supply)
παρ-θενος(bodily fullness; ampleness)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.491)

Áganew:(filling);§ ágandan

Áganidan:§ ágandan

[**Ágar:**(fire)*(átaw)*]
ágar(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
ágarpat=átur-pat=ázar-bád
ágar(Kurdish;?Median)*(Kordi;?Mádi)*
(BQM p.53)
[Cf axgar(live charcoal;glowing fire; spark)]

Ágastan:§ ákostan;ágostan

Ágáh:(informed; aware; knowing)[true meaning: awake]*(bidár;wenásá)*
Cf ne-gáh; ágahi
Cf ákásat(Avest)(he glanced; he looked) *(negarist)*
bikas; bikasán(Kashani)*(Káwi)*;ákás (Pahl); akah(Armenian)*(Armani)*;
ákáťa(Old Persian)*(PB)*
Cf. káwáti(Sansk)(looked over or upon)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 17,62,93)
á-kás(Pahl);á-gáh(Pahl)
(BF p.14)(MK p.121)(BQM p.52)
kasin(Osset)*(Ási)*(look)*(negaristan);*cast (Osset*)(Ási)*(eye)*(cawm)*;ákas(Avest);
kásáti(Sansk)(BQM p.52)

ágáh (expert; experienced)
Also see: negáh; cawm
√kuek-,kuok-,kuek-s(to appear; to see; to show)*(padidár wodan;didan;nemudan)*
káwáte(Sansk)(it appears; it shines; it lights);cákáwiti,cákáwyate (Sansk) (it glows; it looks);káwá(Sansk)(to be visible; to light);ákasat(Avest)(I look); ágáh (New Persian)(expert; experienced); negáh (look; looking)
√kuek-s: cáwte(Sansk)(he appears; he looks)(in compound words: to show; to announce);caksu-,(Sansk)(seeing; light)(face; eye);cáwte;cáwáite (Sansk) (to teach)*(ámuxtan)*;cáwitan(Middle Persian)(to teach)*(ámuxtan)*;cawman(Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(eye);cawm(New Persian) (eye); τεχμαρ (sign)*(newán;newáne)*; kazati(Old Church Slav)(to show) *(nemudan)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.638)

Ágáhánidan:(to inform;to alert; to warn; to notify)
§ágáh;negáh
á-kás-en-it-an(Pahl)
(BF p.14)(BQM p.52)

Ágáhi:(alertness; awareness; information; knowledge)
§ágáh;-i
á-kás-ih(Pahl);ágáhih (Pahl)
(BF p.14)(MK p.121)(BQM p.52)
[Cf अख्याथक akhyáyaka (Sansk) (telling; informing)](JGS)

Ágewta:(smeared; soaked)
ágiwt-ak (Pahl)(BF p.8)

Ágin:(filling)
§ ágandan; -ágin

-ágin:(full; full of; abounding in) *(por; ágande az)*
gohar-ágin; zahr-ágin
§ágandan
á-gan-iy-atiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*
gháná(Sansk)(thick;full of)*(por az)*
áhánás(Sansk)(abounding in)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp. 178,179,130)

Áginidan:(to fill up)*(por kardan)*
§ ágandan;-ágin

Ágostan:[present tense root: ágiw-,](to suspend; to hang up)
§ákostan;ákustan
ágostan(Pahl)(MK pp.117,135)

Ágowta:§ákosta; ágostan

Águn:(upside -down; downward)[?]
(eg)*(con)*:sarágun
§ -un[?]
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.186)(BQM p.55)

-áh:(suffix)*(pasvand)*
§ -ák=-áx;-áq;-áh

[Áh]:
áh (Avest)(mouth;os)*(dahán)*(PD,Y 1, p. 236)

Áhan:(iron;[metal]);§áhanin
áhan=áhen
ásan(Pahl);ásen(Pahl);áhan; ásen(Pahl); áhen(Pahl);ásin(Pahl)
(BF pp 56,57,9)(BQM p.70)
ayah(Avest)
[§ ayoxwost; áseman]
[Cf अयसं ayasan(Sansk)(iron)*(áhan)*
असिः asih (Sansk)(a sword)(*wamwir)*
आयसं áyasan (Sansk)(iron)*(áhan)*](JGS)
áhan,-in(suffix, designating "matter", "substance" of which something is made);ayah (Avest);ásen (Pahl);ásin-in (Pahl)
ayangh-aina-,(Avest); ayangh (Avest)(PD, YG, p.86)
(PD,Y 1, p.236)(PD, XA p.191)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.181)

Áhang:(a decision; resolution; plan)
§hang; hanjidan
á-hang(Pahl)(BF p.9)
á-ťang(Avest)(to draw)*(kewidan)*(BQM p.71)
[§ áhanjidan; tanjidan; tanew; tang]

Áhangar:(a blacksmith)
ásin-kar(Pahl); áhan-gar(Pahl);áhan-kár (Pahl);ásen-kar(Pahl)
(BQM p.71)(BF pp 9,57)
§ áhan;-gar

Áhanin:(ferrous; iron; metallic; made of iron)
§ áhan;-in
áhen-en(Pahl);ásen-en(Pahl)(BF pp 9,57)
ayangh-aina-,(Avest)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.181)

[Áhanj;Áhanja]:(1- appeal;attraction;attractive force; pulling force 2- extracting)
á-hanj-ak (Pahl)
zur i áhanjak (Pahl) (attractive force)(BF p.9)

Áhanjidan:(áhanj-,)(to pull; to pull out; to draw out; to extend; to extract)*(birun kewidan)*

§ áhixtan;áhanj;hanjidan;áhang;áxtan
ťang(Avest)(to pull; to extend; to draw)
Cf farhanjidan; farhajad(to educate)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.71)
áhanźitan(Pahl);á-hanj-it-an(Pahl)
(BF p.9)(BQM p.70)

Áharman:§ ahreman; ahraman

Áhasta:=áheste(slow; slowly)
ásatta(Sansk)("sattá " not "sanna")
á+√sad (to walk to; to approach)*(nazdik wodan)*
Cf sátta
(also)*(niz)*:§ -ta (past participle-forming suffix)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 149,84)

Áhaxtan:§ áhixtan;áhanjidan

Áhen:§ áhan

Áheste:§ áhasta

Áhextan:§ áhixtan; áhanjidan

Áhid:(n,adj)(1-angry;upset;morose 2-dirty;stained 3-a stain)*(1-xawmgin;torwru, 2-nápák;cerkin)* § Náhid
áhid (Pahl); áhit (Pahl)
(MK p.134)(BF p.9)

Áhidi:(1-anger;moroseness 2-dirtiness)*(1-xawmgini; torwruyi 2-nápáki)*
§ áhid;náhid
áhit-ih (Pahl)(BF p.9)

Áhixtan:(to draw out; to extend; to extract; to pull; to pull out ;to pull up) *(birun kewidan)*(present tense root: hanj- ,áhanj-,)
§áhextan;áhaxtan;áhanjidan;hextan;haxtan; áxtan
√ hang ‹ ťang(Avest)(to extend; pull; draw)
áhixtan(Pahl)(BQM pp 69,73)
[Cf hracaunte ‹√ hac(Avest)(BQM pp 69, 73)(PD YG, p.318)
á-hanj-it-an(Pahl);á-hix-t-an(Pahl);
áhextan (Pahl)(to pull out)
(MK pp 111,129)(BF pp 9,10)

Áhran:§ ahreman(BQM p.69)

Áhrima:§ ahreman (BQM p.69)

Áhriman:§ ahreman

Áhu[1]:(deer; gazelle)]
áh-u;-u =-uk (Pahl)
áh-uk(Pahl)
ás-u-,(Avest)(fast)*(tiz;tond)*
ásáv(Sansk);áwu(Sansk)
ások(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 184,930)(BQM p.71)
áhu-k(Pahl)(BF p.12)
ásu(Avest)(quick);ásu(Sansk)(quick)*(tond; tiz;cost)*ásiwta(Avest)(quicker)*(tondtar)*;
ásyangh(Avest)(faster) (*tond-tar*);ásu-aspa (having a fast horse)*(dáráye asb e tizrou)*
ásu-aspo-tema(having the fastest horse) *(dáráye tondtarin asb);*ásu-aspya (Avest) (having a fast horse)*(dáráye asb e tiz-tak)*;ásu-kairya(fast worker)*(tondkár)*;
ásuyasna (quick prayer)*(cost-yasn)*; áhuk (Pahl)(deer)*(áhu)*(PD,YG, p.234)

Áhu[2]: (blemish; fault; flaw; vice; defect; sin)*(nápáki;palidi;áludegi;wuxgini)*
[áhu=á- (privative prefix)+hu(good)](JGS)
áheta(Avest)(dirty; filthy)*(palid; nápák; cerkin)*(BQM p.72)
áhug(Pahl)(MK pp 104,114)

á-hu-k (Pahl)(BF p.10)
ahata*(PB)*(defective)*(áhudár);* áhita (Avest)(filthy)*(ah'id;áhudár);*áhu;áhi;áhi‹ ahata;
§ náhed;hánid;aná-hed; anáhed; náhide; anáhid;
anáhide=ana-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*=ná-,(privative prefix)*(piwvand e nádári)* (MM,PB,p.19)
áhuk(Pahl)(dirty;filthy);áhiti(Avest)(dirt;filth;pollution)
§náhid (PD,YG, p.235)
[áu:Cf áhid;náhid]
[áhuk(Pahl); Cf ák(defect; flaw)](JGS)

[Áhugenidan]:
á-hu-k-en-it-an(Pahl)(to contaminate; to deform; to make defective)*(áludan;badrixt kardan)*(BF p.10)

Áhugin:(dirty; contaminated; defective) *(napák; álude)*
á-hu-gin
á-hu-k-en(Pahl)(BF p.10)

Áhumand:(defective)
áhu-mand(Pahl)(BQM p.72)

-ái:(suffix)*(pasvand)*
§-á
‹-ák(Pahl)
(eg)*(con):*garm-ái;pahn-ái

Ájastan:(áj-,)(to plant; to erect; to erect a post)
ájad(?)
Cf nav-ájasta(freshly /newly planted)
√ ?
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.142)

Ájiw:(a disease characterized by chills and fever)*(guneyi bimári bá tab o larz)*
ájiw=áziw
§ -ew;-ewt (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.182)

Ájor: (brick)
[Cf ájrah(Sansk)(floor)
Cf √ ag-ro-s (Feld,Flur)(field, floor, hallway)(Walde-pokorny, p.6](JGS)

Ák: (a defect; flaw; disgrace; ill-luck) *(dard; ásib)*
ak (Avest); aka (Avet)(bad)*(bad;badi)*
aka (Sansk)
(GIP vol.1, part 2, pp.22, 62,)(BQM p.52)
ák (Pahl)(BF p.12)
aka-man (of bad intention)*(badmanew)*
Cf vohu-man (BQM p.52)
[Cf axe! (childreń s language: It is bad!); aka(Avest)(malevolent;bad;wicked*)(bad;zewt);*awyangh(Avest)(worse)*(badtar)*
=awangh=akatara(Avest):
"Áki narasid bar to az man --sad bár ma rá ze to rasad ák"(Suzani)(PD,yG, pp72, 347)YG;
axti (Avest)(suffering;pain;disease;illness) (*dard;ranj;gazand;bimári*)*;* axt: (Armenian) (*Armani)(*PD,Y 2, p.33);
aka (Avest)(bad; ugly); acista (Avest) (worst; ugliest); akoyá (Avest) (wickedness)*(badi)*(PD,YG, pp 80,347)
-ák
[**Cf aghá (Sansk)=aqo-, (Avest)(bad; wicked; damage; harm)(Walde-Pokorny, p.7)**]
[Cf áxt (Armenian)*(Armani)*](JGS)

-ák[1]: =-áx;-áq;-áh(suffix)*(pasvand)*
(eg)*(con)*: sur-áx; sur-ák(Pahl);sul-ák (Pahl); sul-á(Pahl,Pazand)(a hole)
está-x=esták, setá-k (a branch);sták(Pahl)

dam-áq(brain)‹ dam;damidan(to breathe)
ca-ip-áq(a fish);siyá-h(black);giyá-h;giyá (grass)
pák(clean; pure);daráq(bell);pic-áh(a curl; a lock)
zeváh; ásyá-h(a mill);áwná-h (swimming); dibáh
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.175)
√?:etymologic origin:?
(eg)*(con)*:
habák(top of the head)
qawák(bad odor from mouth; bad breath; halitosis)
hozák;hazák(bad; foolish)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.175)

-ák²:(suffix)*(pasvand)*
1-suffix forming substantive from verbal roots. eg :
tap-ák(excitedness; excitation)‹ tap-idan
juwák(boiling)‹ juw-idan
xor-ák (food; nourishment; nurture) ‹ xor-d-an
suz-ák(gonorrhea)‹ suxtan
xab-ák (choking; suffocation) ‹ xab-idn; xap-idan
[ámuzák(lesson; instruction); dárák (possessions; property)(A.Kasravi); puwák(clothing; garment)](JGS)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.175)
2-suffix forming adjective from substantives, eg:
faź-ák(dirty);faź(dirt);faź-ágin
foq-ák(dumb; stupid)*(káná)*
cál-ák(agile;quick)
káv-ák(empty; hole; cavity)
3-suffix, forming substantive from substantives, eg:
maq-ák(a hole)‹ maq (a hole)
xáw-ák‹ xáw
warf-ák(the noise of footsteps)‹ warf
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.175)

Ákaj:(a hook)
[á-kaj;§ kaj(BQM p.530](JGS)

Ákandan:§ ágandan

Ákastan:§ ákostan

[Áká:
Cf áká (Avest)(evident; clear)*(áwkár);*áká-stáent(Avest) (standing out clearly; prominent) *(áwkár-istande)*
(PD,YG,p.334)

Ákdini:(following a bad faith; heresy) *(bad-dini)*
ák-den-ih(Pahl);vat den-ih(Pahl)(BF p.587)

Ákele:(a wicked individual, commonly a woman; somebody who brings ruin to sth or sb.)
[**Cf √ agh-,(to be depressed; to fear);**
αχος (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(anxiety; pain)
Cf √ agh-lo (very unpleasant; painful)
Cf √ agos;ágαs(Sansk)(sin; blood sin))
(gonáh;gonáh e xuni)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 7,8](JGS)

[Ákmanewi:
aka-manangh(Avest)(bad intention; wickedness)*(zewt-manewi)*
§ vohumana;bahman(PD, YG, p.304)]
(JGS)

Ákop:§lop(p);kop

Ákosta: (1-hanging;pending;suspended 2-chained)*(1-ávizán;ávixte 2-baste con be zanjir)*

ákust-ak(Pahl)(1-hanging; suspended, 2-chained and hanging)
ákostan;ágostan(BF p.14)

Ákostan:(to suspend; hang)*(ávixtan)*§ ágostan
ágostan; ákostan(Pahl)(MK p.135)(BQM p.53)

[Ákraván]:(malicious; wicked)*(bad-raván)*
§ák;raván
ák-ruván(Pahl)(BF p.14)

Ákusta:§ ákosta;ákustan

Ákustan:(1-to hang; suspend 2-to tie with a chain;to chain)*(ávixtan;bá zanjir bastan)*
§ágostan;ákostan
ákust-an(Pahl)(BF p.14)

Ál:(rosy; pink; red)*(nim-sorx)*
§ arus
Cf aurowa (Avest)(white)*(sepid)*
Cf arus(Pahl)(white) *(sepid)*
arusa(Sansk)(red)*(sorx)*
ál(Tabari)(green)*(sabz)*;ál(Maz)(pink)*(sorx e kamrang)*(BQM p.55)

-ál:(suffix forming substantives)*(pasvand e saźand eye námváźe)*
§-el;kácál
(eg)*(con)*:cang-ál(a fork; claw)‹*(cang)* (claw)
donb-ál(tail)‹donb (a tail)
kup-ál (not: "gupál")= kub-ál (a club)‹ kub (a spike for driving elephants)‹ kuftan(to pound)
gaud-ál(a pit; fossa)‹gav;gavad-,;gaud [=goud](deep; hollow; cavitary)
pix-ál(dung;dirt)‹ pix(earwax;ear-dirt)
neh-ál (freshly planted; young plant; sapling)‹nehádan; neh-,
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 176,180)
[(also)*(niz):*raválx (routine procedure; routine process)‹ raftan puw-ál(stuffing or wadding material)‹ puwidan; puw-,(to wear; to put on ;to cover)
pát-ál(as in "pir-o-pátál" (old and frail), pat-ál‹ pát-,§ uftádan; fetádan. पत् pat (Sansk)(to fall)](JGS)

-ála:(suffix)*(pasvand)*
[-ál+ -a(=-ak):(eg)*(con)*:
donbála (addendum; appendix; annex; continuation; tail)‹ donb=ál+-a
(also)*(niz):*naväla;noxála;tápála= tapála; comála;cáqála
§ -qála](JGS)

Áláciq:(an arbor; a bower)
‹áláciq(Turkish)*(Torki)*(BQM p.56)

Álála:=álále (Ranunculus clematis) (tulip; poppy; anemone)
§ lál(red)*(sorx)*
alálak(Pahl);alálag(Pahl);álálak(Pahl);halálah(Tabari)
(BQM p.56)(MK p.102)(BF p.15)

Álán:álán=arán(name of a territory and its people in northern Azerbaijan province) *(nám e bum va mardomi dar Ázarbáiján e abáxtari)*
álán‹Áryan § Áriyá (BQM p.56)

Áláne:§ lán;láne

Áláv:§ alou

Áláyidan:§ áludan; páludan

Álbálu:(Prunus brigantica;sour cherry)
§álbálu=álubálu=álibáli
(BQM pp 57,58)
[?ál-bálu § ál(red)*(sorx)*;bálu (a node;a wart*)(zegil;gereh)*](JGS)

Álibáli:§ álubálu

Álixtan:(áliz-,)(to jump;(of horses and draft animals); to kick with hind legs; to spring)
álixtan=álizidan
§lei-lei
álizad(he jumps; he kicks)
be-leizom(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(I dance)
(miraqsam)
lizem(Kurdish)*(kordi)*(I play)*(bázi mikonam)*
leizten(Kurdish)*(kordi)*
√rij;rijáti(Sansk)(to hop;to jump)
laik-an(Got.)(to jump; to hop; to spring)
láig-yti(Lith)*(Lituáni)*(to run around wildly said of horses and deer)
Cf loeg (Iranian)*(Iráni)*(a calf)*(gusále)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 55,134)
[Cf lazgi;lezgi (a sort of dance, remarkable by rapid hops and jumps)]
(JGS)
[lazgi;*ras-q;raq-s(transposed s-q) رقص (raqs)(?Arabic loanword)](JGS)

Áliz:§álixtan;lei-lei

Álizidan:§álixtan

Áloft:§ áloftan

Álofta:§ áloftan

Áloftan:áloftidan("áloftan","áloftidan","álofta" ,and"áloft" are believed to be corrupt forms of "áwoftan" and its derivatives)
("áloftan","áloftidan",'álofta" va " áloft" hamegi rixtháye nádorost e "áwoftan" va wekáfteháye án hastand.)
§ áwoftan (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.138)

Áloftidan:§ áloftan

Áloh:(an eagle)(báz)
áloh(Pahl)(MK p.112)(BF p.15)(BQM pp 50,160)
hál-u (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; uloh;ál-eh (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
ál-oh(Pahl);ar(Got.);Aar(German)*(Álmáni)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.56)
áloq (Gilaki); arvá(Pahl); alleh (Tabari); alle,ale (Maz)
(BQM p.58)

Álu:(prune;Prunus domesticus)
§ waft-álu
álag(Pahl);áluk(Pahl);álu(Pahl)
(BF pp 526,14)(BQM p.58)
álug (Pahl);holo(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;hali(Tabari);hag(Golpaygani)*(holu)*
(a peach);hali(Shahmirzadi)*(Wahmirzádi)*(prune)*(álu)*;xálu(Gilaki);álu(Gilaki)
(BQM pp 58;2360)

[-álu]:(suffix)*(pasvand)*(eg)*(con)*:
xunálu;pawmálu;xábálu;xawmálu(Note that "-álud" instead of "-álu" is wrong and the correct suffix is "-álu". Thus "pawmálud", and "xábálud" are wrong."-álud" can only be used when one wants the meaning of "being smeared

with " or" contaminated with" or" polluted with".)
(Pasvand e "-álud" be jáye "-álu" nádorost " ast.Az inru "pawmálud" , va "xábálud" nádorostand,ammá "xunálud" mitavánad dorost báwad. "Xunálu " "porxun", "xunin", va "xunálud: ,"álude wode", yá " álude be xun" mibáwad."-álud" tanhá be mainiye " áludegi" dorost ast.)
-álu(adjective-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye setáy az námváźe)*
[-álu ‹ लु -lu (Sansk)
कृपा kripá(Sansk)(pity; tenderness; compassion)
कृपालु kripálu(merciful; compassionate)
कृ kri (work)(Sansk)
कृलु krilu(1-working well; able to work; powerful 2-clever; skillful)
कृलुः kriluh (a mechanic; artist)
पक्षः pakwah (Sansk)(wing)*(bál)*
पक्षालुः pakwáluh (a bird)*(parande)*
विषं viwan(venom)*(zahr)*
विषालु viwálu(poisonous; venomous) *(zahrnák)*](JGS)

Álubálu:§ álbálu

Áluce:(prunella)
§álu;-ce
álucik(Pahl)(BQM p.2360)

-álud:§ 1- -álu 2- áludan

Áluda:=álude (polluted; contaminated; defiled)
áludag (Pahl);álutak(Pahl)(MK p.110)(BF p.15)
§áludan; -álud

Áludan:(áláy-,);áláyidan(to besmear; to soil; to defile; to make dirty; to pollute; to contaminate)
álutan;áludan(Pahl)(BF p.15)(MK p.110)
á-láv-ayatiy(Old Persian)*(PB);*loť(Old Irish*)(Irlandi ye Bástán*)(filth;feces)
Cf lutum(Latin)(dirt);Cf λυμα (Greek) *(Yunáni)*(dirt);lutynas, lutyne (Lith.) *(Lituáni)*(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp130,55)(BQM pp 58, 59)
[§ páludan](JGS)

Áludegi:(defilement;contamination;pollution)
[§áludan;-ak;-i]
áludagih(Pahl)(MK p.110)

Áluh:§ rást

-ám;-an:(verbal suffix;first person singular)*(pasvand e kárváźe, yekkom tan e yakkáni)*
(eg)*(con)*: kon-ám;Cf konád § -ád(no example in old languages)*(nemuneyi dar zabánhá ye kohan nadárad)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.312)
‹ -ániy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
pors-ám;porsád
‹-átiy
magir-ád;mawavád
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.145)

Ámadan: áyidan(present tense root: á-;áy,[ás-,])(1-to come 2- as an auxiliary verb
3- to arrive; to approach; to draw near)
§ásidan

jamaete (Avest)(he must come)*(báyad biyáyad)*
gámát(Sansk)
jantu(Avest)(he comes)*(u miáyad)*
gántu(Sansk)
gámáyáte(Sansk)
jasaete(Avest)(he comes)*(u miáyad)*
gáccháte(Sansk)
βασκω (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
jamyát (Avest)(perhaps he comes)*(guyá biyáyad)*
gámyát(Sansk)
jagmat(Avest)(he came)*(u ámad)*
gemen(Avest) (they came)*(ánán ámadand)*
ájágmerán(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.42)
ámadan: áyad(he comes)
áyad=á+ay+atiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 43,123)
á-,áy-,(present tense root)
áy-,=á+√yá or √e
madan;ámadan(Pahl)
matan(Pahl);mat(Pahl)(he came)*(ámade)*
ágmatiy(Old Iranian)*(Irániye Bástán)*
Cf Hagnmata (having come together)[Cf Hamedán=Hagmatáne](JGS)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 60,296)
fráqmat (Avest)(he came);agmatá(Old Persian)*(PB)*;gámiyám(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.68)
á-mat-an(Pahl);matan(Pahl)
(BF pp 17,371)(BQM p.60)
be-mo-e (Tabari)(he came)*(u ámad)*; amon (Gilaki)*(Gilaki*) (BQM p.60)
ámadan (auxiliary verb)*(kárváže ye miyánji)*(used instead of "wodan")*(be jáye "wodan" be kár miravad.)*
xorda ámad=xorda wod(It was eaten)
xorda ámad bovad
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.154)

Cf √ **gam(Avest)(to come)(MM, DJ, p.41)**
√yat-,(Avest)(1-to come; arrive 2-hurry 3-to try)*(1-kuwidan 2-wetáftan 3-rasidan)*;fráyat(Avest)(to arrive)*(fará-rasidan)*;yoitemá (Avest)(endeavor) *(kuwidan);*
abi-yastá=abyasti (Avest)=aibi-,+yat(endeavor)*(kuwew)*(PD,YG, pp 21, 372)
upa-jas(Avest)=upa-gám(Avest)(to arrive)*(dar-rasidan;farárasidan)*‹√ jas (Avest)
(to come)*(ámadan)*(PD,YG,p.84); hem-jasaetem (Avest)*(be ham rasidan)* =gam ‹√jas (Avest)(to come; to arrive)*(rasidan; ámadan)*(PD,YG p.79)
áyoi(Avest)‹√ i (to go; to come; to become)*(raftan;ámadan;wodan)*;i(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
á-yoi; á-hám-i;paiti- +√i (to receive) *(pazire wodan)*(PD,YG, p.99)
[ámadan Cf. áy-, with "ás-", "ásidan"(to come)
"Xorásán án bovad k-az vey xor ásad."
(Vis -o-Rámin)
Cf áy-, ás-, आसन्नः ásannah(to approach; near in time, place or number)](JGS)

Ámáh:§ámás

Ámáj:(target; aim)
ámác (Dezfuli)(BQM p.59)√?

Ámár:(1-statistics;count; mathematics 2-judgement;counsel)
§ámárdan
á-már-(Pahl)(BF p.16)
√mar(Avest)(number; count)*(womár;womáre)*

(BQM p.59)

Ámárdan:(ámár-,)(to count; to calculate; to reckon)
§ womordan;ámár
ámár (Pahl)(imperative)*(rixt e farmáyew)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.141)
á-már-en-it-an(Pahl);á-már-t-an(Pahl)(BF p.16)

Ámárdár: §ámárdan
á-már-en-it-ár(Pahl)(statistician; accountant; reckoner)(BF p.16)

Ámárgew:§ ámárdan; -ew
á-már-iwn(Pahl)(reckoning; counting; statistics)
(BF p.16)

Ámárgar:(accountant)*(hesábdár)*
§ a-;már;ámár;-gar;Iránmárgar
a-mar-gar(Pahl)(statistician; accountant)
á-már-gar(Pahl)
(BQM p.59)(BF p.16)

Ámári:=ámárik
á-már-ik(Pahl)(statistical; mathematical; arithmetic)(BF p.16)

Ámás:=ámáh;más;balmás(inflammation;swelling;edema)
amás (Gilaki)*(Gilaki)* (BQM p.60)
[अमसः amasah(Sansk)(disease)*(bimári)*]
(JGS)

Ámin!:(Amen! May...come true!)
‹ámin(Arabic)*(Tázi)*‹ (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*
(true)
(BQM p.630)

Ámiq:(1-mixture 2-intercourse;coitus)
§ ámixtan; ámiz; ámizew
"Co ámiq e borná wod áráste
do xofte se báwand barxáste."(Onsori)
(BQM p.63)
[Use of this word in the sense of "truth" is not correct.]

Ámixta:ámixte(mixed) § ámixtan
á-mex-t-ak(Pahl)(BF p.17)
[ámixte=á-mix-t-e
मिश्र miwra(Sansk)
Cf. संमिश्र sam-miwra (mixed together; intermixed)](JGS)

Ámixtan:(ámiz-,),ámizidan(to mix with; to associate; to have intercourse)
§ámixta
Cf gomixtan; gomiz; gomize;√ mec
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.30)
á-mex-t-an(Pahl)(BF p.17)
√ mei-k- (to mix);mik-ro, (mixed); ***(ámixte)***
mekwáyáti,mimikwe(Sansk)(to move around)
miwrá(Sansk)(mixed)*(ámixte)*;miwráyát i(Sansk)(mixed)*(ámixte)*
mináwti(Avest)*(ámixte);*misvan-,(Avest) (containing mixtures);
μιγνυμι , μειξω(I mix)*(miámizam)*;μιγα (mixed)*(ámixte)*
miscere (Latin)(to mix)*(ámixtan)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.714)
[Cf myásaeti(Avest)(the two mixed together)
mewrás (Sansk)(mixed)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.71)](JGS)
ámizad(he mixes)
á-mic-it--; ámixtan (Pahl); amec (Armenian) *(Armani)*(garnishings)(Zukost)

√ maik(Old Persian)*(PB)*
√meik=miwra(Sansk)(mixed);meweti(KSl)
√ meik
Cf gomicit;gomixtan
(GIP Vol 1 part 2, p.134)
[मिश्र miwra; मिश्रयति miwrayati (Sansk)(to mix; mingle; to unite; blend; combine; add); मिश्रं miwran (Sansk)(a mixture);
मिश्रक miwraka (Sansk)(mixed; mingled)]
(JGS)

Ámiz:=ámiź(1-mixture; mixing 2-a sort of food dressing 3- garnishing; a side-dish)
§ ámixtan
á-mec (Pahl);á-mez(Pahl)(food-dressing) *(cáwni)*
ámiz (BF p.17)(MK p.132)
ámec(Armenian)*(Armani)*(a seasoned dish; garnishing)*(xorák e cáwnidár)*
ámiz=á+mec
megá(Greek)*(Yunáni)*(mixed)*(ámixte)*(BQM p.62)

Ámizew:(mixing; association; intercourse)
á-mez-iwn (Pahl);á-mec-iwn(ih)(Pahl)
(BF p.17)(BQM p.63)

Ámizidan:§ ámixtan

Ámiź:§ ámiz

Ámol:(Amol, name of a town ,south of the Caspian sea)§ Ámu
Ámol=Márd=Ámárd;=Ámáld=Ámold
(Nám e "Ámol" az nám e mardomi kuhnewin wekáfte, ke dar piruziháye Eskandar e Bozorg az ánán yád wode, va , ánán rá "Amard" yá "Mard" mixándand, va " Ámol"az "Amard" wekáfte.(Andreas))
(The name "Ámol" is derived from the name of a mountain-dwelling tribe , whose name has been quoted in the documents regarding the victories of Alexander The Great. These people were called "Amard" or "Mard" and "Ámol" is derived from "Amard"(Andreas))
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.346)
Amui(Pahl)
Ámol‹ mardoi(Name of the people who lived in "Ámol")*(Nám e mardomi ke dar "Ámol" mizistand.)*
Marda (Old Persian)*(PB)*(harmful)*(ziyánávar)*
Amardoi‹ Ámárda(Old Persian)*(PB)*(very harmful)*(besyár ziyánbár)*
("Ámárd" were non-Iranian people who were exterminated by Alexander and who were replaced by "Tapouroi"(Cf Tabarestán; Tabari;Tapur))*("Ámardán" mardomi Ná-Iráni budand ke Eskandar ánán rá az miyán bardáwt va "Tapouroi" (Cf Tabarestán;Tabari;Tapur) rá jáye ánán newánd.")*
Amárd‹ ámáld‹ ámald‹ ámol
(BQM pp 60,61)
[**Cf √ amer, amri (day; basic meaning "hot")*(ruz; cem e bonyádin "dáq")*
Cf ημαρ (Greek)*(Yunáni);*aur (Armenian) *(Armani)*(day) *(ruz);*
omäl(Toch.A)*(Toxári A)*(Toch. B) *(Toxári B)*(hot)‹ *āmel-,(Indogermanic root)(Walde-Pokorny,p.35)**](JGS)

Ámorzew: (pardon; forgiving; mercy)
á-morz-iwn(Pahl);mereźdá, mereźdiká (Avest)*(ámorzew)*
(BF p.18)(MK p.123)(PD,YG. p.184)

Ámorzidan:(ámorz-,)(to forgive; pardon; have mercy on)
ámorzad(he has mercy)=á-mrz-átiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*
ámarezen(Avest);?mereźdá(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.296)(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp.133,30,124)
ámorzidan(Pahl);á-morz-it-an(Pahl);á-morz-ewn (Pahl)
(BF p.18)(MK p.123)(BQM p.60)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.133)
mere'dikem(New Avest)(mercy;favor);
§ámorzew; marźdika(Avest)(forgiveness; pardon)(*ámorzew)*
mridikám(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.17)(PD,VR,p.70)
ámarezen(Avest)(they forgive)*(ámorzand)*
á+√ marj (Sansk)(to wipe off)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.56)
źd(Avest):√ mriźdá(to pardon)
mereźdátá(Avest)
mridáte(Sansk);mridáyate(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.78)

[Ámorzidár]:(forgiving; forgiver; merciful)§ ámorzidan
á-morz-it-ár (Pahl)(BF p.18)

Ámu:(Oxus river)*(Ámudaryá)*
hamu(sea)*(daryá)*(Pahl)(BQM p.61)
ámu=ámuy=ámol(name of a tribe)*(nam e yek tire az mardom);*
marda,ámarda(Old Persian)*(PB)*(name of a tribe; literally: harmful; injurious);
mardoi, amardoi (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(harmful)
(ziyánbár; ziyánrasán)(PD,Y1,p.51)
[§ Ámol](JGS)

Ámuda:§ámudan

Ámudan:=ámáyidan (ámáy-,)(to prepare; to get ready)
á-má-y-a-d́(he makes ready)
á-ma-y-ante(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.129)
"Geránmáye sepáhi dáwt farmud
be esteqbál e wahzáde barámud."
(Abolma-áli)(BQM p.62)

Ámuxtan:(ámuz-,)(to teach; instruct 2- to learn; to be taught)
ámuxtan=ámuzidan
§ peymuxtan
ham-(m)ux-t-an(Pahl);ámuxtan(Pahl)
mux-t-an(Pahl);á-muc-, á-muc-án-it-an (Pahl)(to teach)*(ámuzándan)*
(BF pp 253,17,421)
á-muk; muck (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(teacher)
(ámuzgár)(BQM p.61)
ámucit(Pahl)(he instructs; he teaches)*(ámuzad)*
ámuxtan(Pahl)√?
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.134)
√muh(Sansk)?;mohyáti(Sansk)?
Cf √muc;mucáti(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp 135,136)

Ámuxtár:(1-teaching 2- teacher; instructor 3-a pupil)
§ ámuxtan;-ár
ham-(m)ux-t-ár(Pahl)(1-teacher 2-pupil)
á-mux-t-ár (Pahl)(BF pp 17,253)

Ámuz:(teaching; instruction) § ámuxtan
hamuk(Pahl)(BF p.253)

[Ámuzák]:(1-lesson 2- instruction)
(A.Kasravi)
§ ámuxtan;-ák (Cf puwák; xorák)
[Cf á-muz-ák(Pahl)(teacher; instructor)
(BF p.18)](JGS)

Ámuzándan:(to teach; to instruct; to train)§ ámuxtan
á-muz-án-it-an(Pahl);á-muź-án-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.18)

Ámuzew:(teaching;instruction;training)
á-mux-t-iwn(Pahl);á-muź-iwn(Pahl);ham-(m)uz-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 18,253)(BQM p.62)

Ámuzgár:(teacher;instructor)
ham-(m)uz-kár(Pahl);á-muź-kár(Pahl)
(BF pp 18,253)(BQM p.62)
§ ámuxtan;-gár;-gar;-kár

Ámuzidan:§ ámuxtan

Ámuznák:(instructive)
§ ámuxtan;-nák
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.184)

Ámvasni;(a rival wife; two or more women sharing one husband are each otherś "ámvasni".)*(havu)*
§ ávasni;vasni;ámvasti(BQM p.62)

Ámvasti:§ ámvasni
[ám-,=hám-,=ham-,
vast=bast‹§ bastan; band
ám-vast-i (being tied or united together); avesti (Gilaki)*(Gilaki)*](JGS)
["Ámvasti" has not been thought to be a corrupt word. (BQM p.62). Based on the above-mentioned analysis, I believe that it is a genuine word, especially because of its presence and use in dialects.](JGS)

Ámyán:§ hamyán

Án:(demonstrative pronoun)*(harvenám e newáne)*(that; it)
ana(Iranian)*(Iráni)*; án;ánuy (Iranian) *(Iráni)*(there);ana-,(Avest)(this)
ava-,(Avest);aná(Old Persian)*(PB)*
án;hán(Pahl);án(Pahl)(other)*(digar)*;ánu(Pahl-Pazand);án-gun;án-c (Pahl)
ána(Sansk)(this)*(in)*
√ ana-,(Sansk)(Avest);i, iw (Avest)(that) *(án)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 ,pp 22,241,119,339)(GIP vol 1, part 1 pp138,292)(BF p.255)
(PD,YG,p 371)
un;on(Gilaki)*(Gilaki)*;yan(Vaxi)(BQM p.371)
á;án(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(GIP vol 1, part 2, p 241)
ax-,(Yaqnubi);au(pronoun)(Yaqnubi)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.339)
anya (Avest)(MM, DJ , p.47)
[अन्य anya (Sansk)(other)](JGS)

-án[1]:(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
-ana(archaic suffix)
(eg)*(con)*:
dand-án(a tooth)
Cf vimetu-dant-áni(Avest)
wabán(by night) *(wabáne;be wab;dar wab)*Cf wab-án-ruz;wabán-gáh;wabán-bui;
wab-án-var = xwap-anem(Avest);xwap-an(nominative singular of roots ending in"-an-,";xwap(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.102)
rav-án(soul; psyche);jav-án(young)
karán (side; shore); karana (Avest);
nehanb-án (a cover; a lid)*(sarpuw)*
nehanban
-án(sign of accusative case, singular)
(newán e rixt e ráyi ye yekkáni)
-án‹-am-.(Old Persian)*(PB)*;-an-,(Avest)

(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 102,168)

-án[2]:(present participle forming suffix)
(pasvand e sázande ye setáy az kárváźe)
§ -andá;and; á
(eg)*(con)*: negarán‹ negaristan;
picán‹picidan; suzán‹suxtan;
zanán‹ zadan; dahán (giving)‹dádan;
juyán‹jostan;
guyán‹goftan
-ána;-ana(Avest);-áná-,(Sansk);-áná-,(Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye Bástán)*
-on (Osset)*(Ási)*: án (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;
-ána (Baluchi)*(Baluchi)*;
-unai; -une (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*; -án (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1part 1, pp 279-280;part 2, pp 237,211,146,176)
‹-ana;ána:gnáno(Avest) = hánte(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, pp109-110)

-án-[3]:(suffix forming transitive from intransitive verbs)*(pasvand e sázande ye kárváźeye gozará az nágozará)*
§ -án (present participle-forming suffix)
(Salemann):(1-This suffix is represented by "-in-" in Pahlavi. It is very rare to encounter "-án-", in Pahlavi. "-in-" is added to the present tense root of the verb. In modern Persian "-án- " is used instead. "-án-," is derived from the archaic form of "-anya-"which is made of "-ana" +"ya". The first part , ie
"-ana" is the same suffix, forming present participle from the verbs. It is equivalent of "-án" in modern Persian, eg "niyázánid " (made needed/necessary), "avzáyánid" (he made it increase), both formed from participles "niyázá" and "avzáyán", respectively. Also tázánidan"(to make run) and "báránidan" (to make rain).
Examples in Pahlavi are:
námenitan(to name)[(námidan)]
vimárinidan(to make ill)[bimáránidan]
xowkinidan(to dry)[xowkándan= xowkánidan]
xiwinidan(to possess)[*xiwidan]
[*xiwánidan]
pohlinidan(to make pass the Chinvat bridge)[*polándan;polánidan]
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.305)
(eg)*(con)*
garyándan‹ garistan
xorándan‹ xordan

-án[4]:(suffix forming adjective from substantives or adjectives)*(pasvand e sázande ye setáy az námváźe yá setáy)*
(eg)*(con):*
jávid-án‹ jávid(adv)(eternal; eternally)
piw-án(beginning)*(áqáz)*‹piw (front; before)
qarm-án(angry)*(xawmgin)*‹ qarm (anger) *(xawm)*
dawt-án(menstruation; menstruating)‹
daxwtavaite(Avest)(menstruating)
lafj-án(letting one's lips hang)*(lab e xod rá ávixtan)*‹ lafj; lafc(a lip)*(lab)*
ábád-án(inhabited)‹ ábád (inhabited)
dust-án(friend)*(dust)*‹ dust
mast-án(drunk)‹ (mast)
wád-án(happy; jovial)‹ wád
rást-án (true)‹ rást(true)
Mosalm-án*(Mulsim) ‹moslem (Arabic) *(Tázi)*
Cf Mádiyán (a mare)*(máde-asp)*
mátik-án(Pahl)
mákiy-án[fowl](a hen)
mátaky-án(a hen)‹máda(feminine)
Cf -án(plural suffix);sáliyán; máhiyán
-án(Pahl);-ána(Iranian*)Iráni)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, pp. 279,280)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.176)

-án[5]: (suffix, forming substantive from substantive)
(eg)*(con)*:
ján-án(darling)‹ján (soul)
kuh-án(a hump)‹ kuh(a mountain)
bár-án(rain)
páy-án(lower part; bottom)‹ pai (a foot)
fuź-án(a loud cry)*(faryád)*‹ fuz (the sound uttered at the time of orgasm or sexual climax)
biyáb-án(a desert)
miy-án(middle); maidy-ana(Avest); madhy-ana (Iranian)*(Iráni)*(middle) *(miyán)*;
maidya-,(Avest)
-án(Pahl);-ána(Aryan)*(Áriyáyi)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 176,279,280)

-án[6] :(suffix; patronymic suffix, forming name of lands and peoples) *(pasvand e sázande ye nám e mardom va zistbum)*
Artawir e Pápak-án *(Ardawir pesar e Bábak)* (Ardashir the son of Babak)
Spetám-án Zartoxwt *(Zartowt pesar e Spitámá)* (Zarathushtra the son of Spitama)
Dilam-án
Spáh-án(The town of armies)*(wahr e sepáh-há)*[?See Esfahán/Espahán][See -án7]
(GIP vol 1, part 1, pp 279-280)
Artaxwatr Pápak-án(Pahl)
Zarádowt-e Xorragán(Zarathushtra the son of Xorra)*(Zartowt pesar e Xorra)*
Gudarz e Gawvádag-án
Cf Spitám-án (The son of Spitámá) *(farzand e Spitámá)*
Awk-án-i (Arsacide)
Awk-án-iyán(Plural)
Cf átvy-ána(Avest)(The son of Átv ya) *(pesar e Átv ya)*
Nastairy-ana(Avest)(The son of Nastara) *(pesar e Nastara)*
Vorakas-ána
Cf μιτρ-ανης ; μθρ-ηνης Metrenes...Mehr-án
Báb-án(The son of Báb)*(pesar e Báb)*
-an (Pahl);-ana (Aryan)*(Áriyáyi)*;-ána (Avest)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.176)
[Also: Salm-án; Mo-salmán (muslim)]
(JGS)

-án[7]:(suffix, forming name of lands and places)*(pasvand e sázande ye nám e bumhá vá jáhá)*(eg)*(con)*:
Gorg-án;gorg-án(Pahl);vehrk-ána(Avest)
Ádarbáij-án;Áturpátak-án(Pahl)
Irán;Ir-án(Pahl);Áriy-án-ám(Old Persian) *(PB)*
Mázandar-án
Tur-án
Sepáh-án;Spáh-án(Pahl)[See "Esbah"]
Xávar-án(The East);Xávar(East)Cf Xv arvarán [xor-bar-án(A.Kasravi)(west)];
Xorás-án = xor+ ásán(rising; coming up)
[Xoráyán=Xorásán)(East)(Kasravi)]
-án (Pahl);-ána(Aryan)*(Áriyáyi)*;-ána(Avest)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.176)

-án[8]:(plural-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye rixt e candgáni az yekkáni)*
-án=-un
(eg) *(con):*
bozorg-án‹ vazorgán(Pahl)
ázádán‹ ázádán (the nobles;nobility)
máh-iyán;sáliyán
wáh-en-wáh = wáhanwáh
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.284)
(-en= -an= -án)
morq-án
-gán=-ak+ -án or: -ag+ -án
andiwa→ andiwag-án

juja→ jujag-án
piwina→ piwinag-án
farzána→ farzánag-án
-yán:
dáná→ dánáyán;dánákán(Pahl)
máh→ máhiyán
sál→ sáliyán
pari→ pariyán;parikán(Pahl)
Sásániyán(The Sassanides); Σασανικαν (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
Bámiyán=Bámikán(Pahl)
Andiyán(name of a place);Ανδιγαν (Greek)*(Yunáni)*;
andikan(Armenian)*(Armani)*
Farfardiayán:
(five leap days: fravartikán (Pahl); Φουρδιγαν (Greek); *(Yunáni)*; Frurdiqán (Assyrian)*(Seryáni)*
-ent;-nt;-en;-on(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p. 61)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 46)
-án(Pahl)(BF p. 18)
-in(Sheqni)*(Weqni)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.313)
-áno(Avest);-ánám(genitive plural)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 213)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.284)
-ánahl(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*
-ánu(Avest)
-ánás(Sansk)
(or)*(yá)*:‹ -ánám(Genitive plural)*(rixt e azániye candgáni)*(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.238)
-án‹ -ána(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(Müller): -án‹ genitive plural:-ánám (Avest) (eg): wáh-an-wáh: not "wáhánwáh"
(Cf Wahanwah)(Armenian)*(Armani)*; xwáyatiyánám xwáyatiya (Old Persian) *(PB)* (=Wáhenwáhán) (Wáhenwáh? Turkish)

Gihán(world);Yazd-án(God; deity) ;and Irán(All three are archaic plural forms, but are used as singular today)*(har se az didgáh e dasturiye kohan candgáni hastand, ammá emruze be rixt e yekkáni be kár miravand.)*(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 104,105)(PD pp 67,68)

-án[9]: (Adverb-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye band e kárváźe)*
(also)*(niz)*:§ -án(plural-forming suffix)
bahár-án(in the spring)*(dar bahár)*
Bámdád-án(in the morning)
Sepida-dam-án(at dawn)
Nágáh-án(unexpectedly; suddenly)
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp 164,176)

-ána: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
-ának(Old Persian)*(PB)*=-áne § -án
-ának(Pahl)= -gána
gának(Pahl)
yagána (unique) = aivaka-ának (Pahl) = ivak-ának (Pahl)
dogána(dual)
§ -án=-á=-ak
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.117)(BQM p 2446)
-ának(Pahl)‹ -ána+ka
martának(Pahl)=mard-ána
(GIP vol 1, part 1,p.280)
1-(suffix forming adjectives and adverbs)
(pasvand e sázande ye setáyhá va band e kárvaźe)
ruz-ána(daily)
máhiy-ána(monthly)
sál-ána =sáliyána(yearly)
wáh-ána (kingly; royal)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.164)
[2-(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
karána
§-án(archaic suffix)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.168)](JGS)

3-(in substantives or adjectives)*(pasvand e newáne ye gouhar e cizhá)*
(eg)*(con)*:div-ána(mad;crazy)‹ div(a demon)
moq-ána(magisch)(magi; Zoroastrian) *(moq-mánand;zartowti)*‹ moq(a Zoroastrian clergy)*(mollá ye Zartowti)* (magus)
bozorg-ána(grand)‹ bozorg(grand; great)
ruziy-ána(daily ration)*(jire ye ruzáne)*‹ ruzi
yag-ána(unique);ivak-ának(Pahl)
dogána;du-k-ának;segána, etc
§ -gána
5-(forming substantives from substantives) *(sázande ye námváźe az námváźehá)*
(eg)*(con):*
guw-ána(an angle)(*(guwa)*‹ guwa(a corner)
luwána(humility)‹ luw (humility)
moźdag-ána (a reward for bringing good news)=moźdag-áni
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.177)

Ánán:= ánhá
§án;-án

Ánc:§ án; ce(h)(relative pronoun)

-ánd:(3rd person plural subjunctive suffix) *(pasvand e sevvom tan e candgániye káwki)*
-ánd;-ad (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.312)

-ándan:
-andan= -án-dan(suffix forming transitive verb from intransitive verb)*(pasvand e sázande ye kárváźeye gozará az nágozará)*
gardidan→ gardándan = gardánidan(to make turn)
garyidan→ garyándan=garyánidan(to make cry)
-in-it-an;en-it-an(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp 127,128)9BF p.177)
[-ándan=-án-d-an=-in-it-an
-án=-in(=?-án:present participle-forming suffix)
-d= -t-,(suffix conferring the sense of past tense)
-an(sign of infinitive)](JGS)

Ának!:(interjection)(Look there! There!)
§inak!(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.167)

Ánat!:=ánt!(interjection)*(wegeft váźe)*
(There! Here then! Then!)
án+at[Cf.inat]
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 167)(BQM p.64)
[án+-at](JGS)

Ánáhitá:
anáhitá(Avest)§ náhid;áhid(BQM p.163)

Ándiv:§ hendbá

Án e:(sign of genitive case)*(newán e rixt e azáni)*
az án e man (my ;mine)
án e Ohrmazd dám(Pahl)(made by Ormazd)*(sáxt e ye hormozd)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.285)

-ánidan:= -ándan
§ -ándan

Ánitá:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
Cf Ánáhitá

Ánk: (relative pronoun) *(harvenám e vábastegi)*
ánk=án+ke (GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 121)

[Ánman:
ánman (Avest)(1-stability; endurance; durability 2-eternal)*(1-ostovári;páidári; 2-jávdán)*
(PD, YG, p.85)]

[Ánse:
ánsa(Avest)(group; sect)*(goruh;ferqe)*
(PD,YG,p.99)]

Ánt: §ánat!

Ápádáná:(a castle)§ badan
apadána(Old Persian)*(PB)*
fadan(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi, sepanji az Pársi)*;badan(New Persian)*(Pársiyenou)*;
aparank (Armenian) *(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.158)

[Ápik: (aquatic , eg animal) *(ábi;ábik)*§ áb
ápik (Pahl);upápa (Avest)
(PD,Y 2,p.610)]

[Ápsárán]:(springtime)*(bahár)*
§ábsálán
áp-sár-án(Pahl)(1-spring 2- rainy)*(bahár 2-báráni)*(BF p.45)](JGS)

-áq:(suffix)*(pasvand)*§ -ák(= -áx; -áq; -áh)
-áka;-ák
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.69)

Áqardan:§ áqárdan

Áqastan:§ ágandan

Áqawtan:§ áqárdan[2]
;áqewtan;áqálidan=áqewtan

Áqá:(sir;lord;master)
áqá(Mongolian)*(Moqoli)* (term used by younger brother addressing his elder brother)*(barádar e kehtar, barádar e mehtar rá conin xánad.)*
áqá (Ottoman Turkish)*(Torki ye Osmáni)*
(elder)*(bozorgtar;mehtar)*
(BQM pp 51-53)
[§ áxund;ahurá;axv](JGS)

Áqáji:§áqázi

Áqál:§ áqálidan

Áqálidan:(áqál-,)(to stir up; to excite)
(áwoftan;barangixtan;wurándan)
√ gardh; gridhyati (Sansk)(to be greedy for)
á-gard-ayatiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*(he makes greedy)("q" replacing "g")
(Based on linguistic rules, the second form of this verb must be "áqawtan".)*(Bar páye ye sámánháye zabánwenási rixt e digar e in kárváźe báyad "áqawtan" báwad.)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.139)

Áqár:§ áqárdan; áqewtan(áqár-,)

Áqárdan[1]:(áqár-,)(to devour)*(ubárdan; forubordan)*
áqárad
neź-qar-am(Pamir dialects) *(guyewháye Pámiri)*(to devour)
nqardal(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
á+ √gar;girati (Sansk)(to devour)
vorare (Latin)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.69)

Áqárdan[2]: (to blend;mix;soak)= áqewtan;
áqawtan;áqardan
§áqewtan[(present tense root: áqár-,)]
Cf farqár (soaked through)*(xisánde)*

áqaźal(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
√ ghár; ghárati (Sansk)(besprengen; beträufeln)(splash; sprinkle; to drip)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 69,139)
áqárdan(to mix; to make soft)*(ámixtan; narm kardan)*
[Cf √ gherto-,(milk; butter)*(wir;kare)*; ghritám(Sansk)(butter; cream; melted butter)*(kare;xáme;kare ye áb karde)*; jighárti(ghoráti)(to sprinkle water; to put drops on...)*(áb páwidan; cekke ye áb bar... rixtan)*
gert(middle Irish)(milk)*(wir)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.446)](JGS)

Áqáridan:§ áqárdan;áqewtan

Áqáwtan:§ áqawtan

Áqáz: (beginning)
áqázi=áqáji(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.71)
q'z(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(to come frequently) *(besyár ámadan)*(BQM suppl p.490)
‹ aqra(Avest)(up; beginning; head; first)*(áqáz;bálá;sar;noxost)*
Cf anaqra (eternal; without beginning) *(bikarán; bisar; bi-áqáz);*
qorre (the first day of the month); ‹ aqra;
§ anirán; anaqrán; a-naq-rán(the last day of the month) *(ruz e páyán e máh)*
(MM, DJ, p.47)

Áqewtan: (áqár-,)(to mix; soak; blend)
§áqárdan[2] ;áqálidan;[áqardan]
√ ghár;gháráti (Sansk)(to besprinkle; to drip)
("áqárdan" is also quoted to mean "to stir up". §áqálidan)
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp 139,140)

Áqol:(a fold; sheep cote; pen; corral; cow-pen)
á-,(prefix)*(piwvand)*
qol(pen)*(jáye cárpáyán)*[?]
"Gáhi co gusfandán dar qol jáy e man gáhi co qul gerd e biyábán daván daván" (Buwakur)(BQM p.48)
[á-,+ qol; qol=xor Cf áqol,áxor](JGS)

Áqow:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ áquw
"Áqow (vahádan?) wáh e Gilán dar zamán e Kaixosro."(BQM p.48)

Áquz:(Gilaki dialect)*(Gilaki)*(walnut)*(gerdu;gouz)*
§ gouz; jouz
[Cf √ **arei-,(nut)[r→ q](Walde-Pokorny, p.61)**](JGS)
[jouz(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi ,váźe ye sepanji)*(nut; walnut)*(gerdu; gouz)*(JGS)

Áquw:(a hug; embrace; bosom)
[कुस् kus ; कुस्यति kusyati;कुसित kusita (Sansk)(to embrace; to surround)] (JGS)

Áquwidan:(to embrace; to hug)
áquwidan= áquwtan
§ áquwtan;áquw
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.142)

Áquwtan:(a theoretical verb)*(kárváźe ye engárik)*
§ áquwidan
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.142)

-ár[1]:(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*[meaning not elucidated]
§ -ar;-ar-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(eg)*(con)*:

bah-ár(spring);vasarha (Sansk)
cah-ár(four) ;caťv́ -ár(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 169-177)
dam-ár(a breath) Cf dam(breath)
dast-ár (a turban; handkerchief)
cang-ár (crab; cancer) ‹ cang
zang-ár(rust)
zaq-ár(a cry; shouting)[Cf jiq]
taq-ár (?)
bál-ár (main beam of the ceiling) [‹ bálá?]
koź-ár(birds crop)
nav-ár(a tape)(?)
bat-ár-a (Reiswedel zum besprengen der Weberfäden)(a brush for sprinkling the warps and woofs:bat(stärke Mehl oder Leimlosung)(starch or glue solution)
panjara=?panj-ár-a (?) (Horn)(window); pang(window)?(Horn)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.177)

-ár²: (verbal suffix)*(pasvand e kárváźe)*
(1-doer of a work 2- repeated action)*(1-konande ye kár 2- kár e payápei)*
(The original form of this suffix is "-tár" or "-itár")
dá-tárem(Avest);bordár = beretar(Avest); brtárem(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Bartholomae;Salemann)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.103)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.282)
[(eg)*(con)*:goftár(speech);jostár(discussion)
didár(a visit);raftár(behavior; conduct); padidár(evident; manifest)
xaridár(purchaser;buyer);bordár(nmbordár);ámuxtár (teacher);barxordár(enjoying); gádár(husband)](JGS)
friftár=feriftár=fariftár(beguiling)
ámuxtár‹ ámuxtan
nevewtár‹ nevewtan
gereftár‹ gereftan
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.282)

Áramidan:(to rest)
ráman (Avest)(rest; enjoying oneself) *(rámew)*
rámiwn (Pahl); rám; rámew; á-rámew‹√ ram (to rest ; to lie)*(ásudan)*; á-ram(Avest) (to rest)*(árámidan)*(PD,YG. p.54)

Áranj(elbow)
áranj(Pahl)(BF p.48)
[Cf √arəmo-,rmo-[rimo]
Cf irmá-h(Sansk)(arm; shoulder-blade of young animals); arəma[arema] (arm) ***(bázu)***
älm;ärin;ärm-,(Osset)*(Ási)* (elbow) (Walde-Pokorny,p.58)](JGS)
[√ are-,ar-,+ m(stem)](JGS)

Áraw:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ arwan
áraw (Pahl);erexwa(Avest)
Arwan(Avest)(male; virile; brave) *(nar; delir)*
§ kiyáraw(BF p.307)(PD,Y1 ,p.56)(PD,Y1 p.334)
√? (Justi);
Erexwa(Avest)(bright)*(daraxwande)*
(BQM p.31)(Zinabzár;PD p.56)

Arám:(relaxed; slow; slowly; tranquil)
§ rám
á-ram(Pahl)(BF p.47)
á- (prefix)*(piwvand)*; √ram, rámayati (Avest)(to rest);
ramenitan(Pahl)(to rest)(BQM p.30)
[Cf आरामः árámah (delight; pleasure);
विरम् viram (to rest) ;आरम् áram(Sansk) (to rest)](JGS)

Árámew:(tranquility; quiet)
árámiwn(Pahl)(BF p.47)(BQM p.30)

Árámidan:(árám-,)(to relax; to live in peace)
§ rám;árám;áramidan
á-rám-it-an(Pahl)
(BF p.47)(BQM p.30)
√ ráma(to rest)
rámoedvem(Avest)
rámáti(Sansk)(he rests)(u miárámad)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.70)

Árásp:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Árásp (Pahl)*(nám e amu ye Zartowt)*(name of Zarathushtrás uncle)(BF p.48)

Árásta:(decorated; equipped; arranged)
§ árástan
á-rás-t-ak(Pahl)(BF p.48)(BQM p.30)

Árástan:(áráy-,)(to decorate; prepare; adorn; ornament; arrange; ornate; organize)
árástan=áráyidan § ráy-,
á-rás-t-an(Pahl)‹ ráy-it-an(Pahl)
(BF pp 48;82)(MK pp 102;128;126;101)
árástan = ráden-ak(Pahl)(arranged)
[=áráyide]
ráden-iwn (Pahl)(arrangement; arrangedness)[=áráyew]
ráden-it-an (Pahl)=áráyidan(to arrange)
ráy[-]en-it-an(Pahl)(to arrange; to manage; to lead) (BF pp 72,482)
á-,(dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)*√ rád, rásta(Old Persian)*(PB)*(right; correct)
√rád;rádaiti(Avest)(to make right; to make ready)
√rádh;rádhati(Sansk)(to make stand; to bring into a standing or right position)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 157,138,141-142)(PD,YG,p.280)
árád (Avest);á-, (preposition);rád(Avest)
(arranged)(or)*(yá)*:á+raz (BQM p.30)
[Semantic reconstruction:
Cf ráh; rás,raj; rád; rást; árástan; virástan; pirástan; viráf;Ardá Viráf
(Primary concept)*(bonmárd)*:(an arranged way or manner); *(yek ravew e sámánmand)*
रच् rac; रचयति racayati;रचित racita
(Sansk)(to arrange; prepare; make ready; plan 2- to write; compose; put together as a work 3-to adorn; decorate)
अरच् arac (Sansk)(to arrange)
विरच् virac (Sansk)(1-to arrange; compose 2- to effect; produce; make)
Cf राध् rádh;राध् नोति rádhnoti;रीद्व rádva (1-to conciliate; propitiate 2-to accomplish; effect; complete; perform; achieve 3- prepare; make ready 4-to injure; destroy; kill; exterminate)](JGS)

Árástár:(decorator;arranger;composer, etc)
á-rás-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p.48)
[§ á-, (dead preposition);árástan]

Árásti:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
‹√ rád+á-,(prefix);árásti (áráyad) (he arranges; he decorates)(PD,YG,p.411)

Áráy:(decorating)
á-rád; á-ráy(Pahl)
(BF p.47)(BQM p.30)

Áráyew:(1-decoration 2-arrangement 3-make-up;cosmetics)
§ árástan;-ew
á-ráy-iwn(Pahl)(MK p.102)(BF p.48)

Áráyidan:§ árástan

Árd:(flour; meal)
árt (Pahl);árt-ak(Pahl)[Cf arda, arde]
árt-an(Pahl)(to mill; grind)*(árdan;ásiyáb kardan;árd kardan)*(BF pp 51,52)
awa-,(Avest)(ground; milled);arta(Old Persian)*(PB)*
yánom(Sheqni)*(Weqni)*(I grind)*(misáyam)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 23,305)
[Cf yána(Gonuyi;Nayini dialects)(a mortar)*(hávan)*](JGS)
[Cf **αρτος (Greek)(bread)*(nán)*; arbar(mid. Irish)(cereal; grains)** ***(dáne;bonu);*** **arān (mid. Irish)(bread)** ***(nán)***
√arenko-,(a sort of cereal/grain); arnica (Latin)(a sort of cereal)*(guneyi bonu)* **(Walde-Pokorny,p.66)**](JGS)

Árdan:(to mill; to grind)§ árd;arda;arde
árdan; ártan(Pahl)(MK p.123)(BF pp 51, 52)

Árdbá:(flour-porridge)*(áw e árd)*
§ árd;bá

Áre:§ ári;ávar

Árezu:(a wish; desire; lust; appetite)§ árzu
árzuk (Pahl)(1-wish 2-love 3-desire 4-lust)
árzug (Pahl)
(MK p.122)(BF pp 55)(BQM p.31)
árz-u; § -u
árinjási(I strive; I wish)(conjunctive aorist)
(GIP vol 1, part 2,p.185)

Ári: (yes; truly)(ja; ur wahr)*(be rásti)*
§ áre;ávar[Cf bávar;var]
evari; ávari
evar pidá; ávar paidá (Pahl)(clear; doubtless; certain)
(áwkár;bi gomán)→ ári; áre(yes; certainly)
(BQM supplement, p.53)
ári;uri(Kashi)*(Káwi)*
ávari(für wahr)(Firdowsi; Shahnameh)
(truly)(be rásti)
Cf ávar (truth; true; real)*(rást)*
ávari(reliable; certain)
ávar(Pahl)(certainly; truly)
ivar(Pahl);ivarih(Pahl)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.165)
[Cf. bávar (Persian); verily (English); verdad ;averiguar (Spanish); very (English);
verité (French)](JGS)
[Ári:
Cf ári(Avest)
(pain;harm;hurt)*(ranj;dard;ázár)*
ároiw (Avest)(PD,YG, pp 357,346)](JGS)

Áriq:§ riq(hatred)*(bizár)*

Áriyármná:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Áriyárámná(Name of Darius' great grandfather)
(Árwám)§ Árwám
‹ áriy (Aryan)*(Áriyáyi)*+rámanʻ‹ rámidan; rámew(Áriyá-rámná=rámew dahande ye Áriyáyián)(BQM p.33)

Áriyáyi: (Aryan;Iranian)
areya(Old Persian)*(PB)*; airya (Avest); ári;Iráni;عالی(áli)(Arabic loanword) ***(Tázi, sepanji)***
علوی alavi =اروی aravi=áriyáyi; Iraj;Irán;Aráq (MM,PB,p.18)
airyana(Avest)(Iran; Iranian);ári;

áli(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi,sepanji)*;
Aráq (Iraq); Arák (Arak); *airyáka (Avest);
iraj‹ airyáva(Avest);§ Iránvij (MM,DJ ,p.40)

Ármaiti:§ Armati

Ármaz:=ármad́:in Esfand-ármaz
‹ ármaiti, ármati(Avest)
‹ári,arem(Avest)(true; correct; proper ; right)*(dorost;wáyeste)*;
mata(Avest)(meaning; intention); *(manew)*(MM,DJ,p.50)

[Ároq:(1-heartburn;belch 2-to belch 3-to exhale; belch out; to smoke)
√áruq
Cf रोगः rogah (Sansk)(a disease);
हृदरोगः hrida-rogah (heartburn; heart disease)](JGS)
á-roq(new Persian)(belching); orcám (Armenian)*(Armani)*(I belch);
ερυγγανω (I belch);erugere(Latin)(to belch out);
it-ruchen(Old High German); iterücken (Middle High German)(to ruminate);
ryuka(old Icelandish)(to smoke)*(dud kardan)*;reocan(Angelsäsisch)
(to smoke; to steam)*(dud kardan;boxár kardan)*;rok(altsäsisch)=örezkr
(alt isländisch)(to smoke)*(dud kardan)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.872)
[√ reu-smen (rumination; throat)
(nowxár; galu)
romantha (Sansk)(to ruminate); ramot (Vaxi)
rumen(Latin);ruminis(Latin)(throat; gullet)*(galu; xerxere)*; rumare; ruminare (Latin)
(ruminate)*(nowxár kardan)*
(Walde -Pokorny ,p.873)](JGS)

Ároqda:=arqanda § arqanda(angry)
Cfároqde(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(greedy)
(ázmand)
ereqant(Avest)(fearful; horrible)
ering(Pahl);√ ?
(BQM p.32)(BQM supplement p.45)

Ároqde:§ arqand; arqande

Ártá:§ard;artá;art
ardá(Pahl)(truthful; righteous)(MK p.137)

Ártáyi:(rectitude) § artá;ardi;ártá
ardáyih (Pahl)

Ártew:(army; military; armed forces)
§ ártiwdár;ártiwtar(Pahl)
("-dár", and "-tar" are not suffixes, but part of the word)
§ártewtar
(BQM p.98)
ártew(a corrupt word)*(váźe ye nádorost)*;
artewtárih(Pahl);arte-wtárestán(Pahl);
ártewtárán(military or warrior caste)
(razmiyán;sepabodán);rat́aewtar(Avest);ár tewtárán -sálár(Commander in chief)‹
rat́a(Avest)(Old Persian)(PB);uratha (Old Persian)*(PB)*(a wheel)*(gardune ye xub)*;
rota(Latin);Rad(German);roue(French);[rut (English)];ráthá (Sansk)(wheel)*(gardune)*‹
wtar ‹√ stá (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*;√ stha (Sansk) (to stand)*(istádan)*; rat́aewtar (Avest)(riding on a wheel, or chariot; charioteer)*(gardune-estáde;yá gardune-savár)*
(PD, HN . pp 275-286)
§ ártewtar;arráde;istádan

[Ártewtar]:(military n & adj)
arti-wt-ár(Pahl)
rat́ai-wt-ar (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.124)

Ártewtár:§ artewtár;ártewtar

Áruq:§ároq

Árváre:(jaw;lower jawbone;mandible)
ervárak(Pahl)(BF p.180)
hanoharena (Avest); hanghuharena (Avest)(chin; tongue)*(cáe; zabán)*
ervára (Khonsari)*(Xonsári)*(BQM p.32)(PD,Y1,p.179)

Árwám:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
§Áriyárámná
arwa(a bear)*(xers)*[Cf ursa]
ama (power;force)*(zur)*
Árwám(as powerful as a bear)*(xerszur; dáráye zur e xers)*(BQM p.31)

Áryá:
airya(Avest);ariya(Old Persian)*(PB)*;Áryá (Sansk)(BQM p.33)
[अर्य arya (Sansk)(excellent; best; respectable); आर्य árya (Sansk)(1-worthy; honorable;noble 2-Aryan 3- a man of noble character 4- a man of noble birth)] (JGS)

Áryán:§Áryá
aryá(Pahl)=(Iran)*(Irán)*(BF p.4)

Árzu:§ árezu

Ás: (a mill; millstone)*(sang e ásiyáb)*
asman; asan(Avest)(a stone) *(sang)*
áwám; ásan(Sansk)(a stone) *(sang)*
(BQM p.39)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.85)

-ás:(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
‹-tar-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(eg)*(con)*: nav-ás(grandchild)*(nave)*
nap-át́r-am (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.169)

-ása: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* § -ás
‹-tar-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(eg)*(con)*:nav-ás-a(grandchild)*(nava)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.169)

-ásá:=-sán = -sá(like;-like;-oid)*(hamánand e..)*
(eg)*(con)*:
wir-ásá(leonine; lion-like)*(con wir)*
palang-sán= palangásá (leopard-like)*(con palang)*
yak-sán(equal; the same)*(yekjur)*
pil-sá(elephant-like; elephantine)*(con pil)*
-sá (abbreviated form of "-sán") *(kutáhwode ye " -sán")*
sán(piece; part; type; way)
-ásá("-ásá" is the old form of the suffix)
ko-sán(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;va-sána (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(like this) *(in sán)*(BQM pp 1077,40)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.188)

Ásán:(easy; comfortable)
ásán(Pahl)(BF p.56)

-ásán:= -áyán(coming; approaching)
§ xorásán; xoráyan; ámadan; ásidan
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.237)

Ásáni:(peace; ease; comfort)
ásán-ih(Pahl)(MK p.126)(BQM p.40)(BF p.56)

Ásáyew:(rest; tranquility; comfort; relaxation)
ásá-iwn(Pahl)(BF p.57)(BQM p.40)

Ásáyidan: § ásudan

Ásdan:(to come; arrive)*(ámadan)*,=ásidan ‹ ás (to rise)*(boland wodan;barxástan)*; §Xorásán;Xoráyán
as-aq(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(to rise)*(barxástan; boland wodan)*
ásin (Astarabadi dialect)(to come) *(ámadan);* row-ásán(Baluchi)*(Baluci)* (sunrise);
asan(Armenian)*(Armani)*(PD,HN p,394)

Áse[1]: (land prepared for sowing and farming)
áse=áyew
áyew(Tabari)(BQM p.43)

Áse[2]: (axis; axle)
[Cf अक्ष akwa (Sansk) (axle); ऍकक्ष ikakwa (Sansk)(having one axle)](JGS)
ašayå(Avest)
√aĝes,aks(Drehpunkt)(axis);Achse; Achsel (German);axis(English)
अक्षः akwa-h (Sansk)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.6)
[Cf **isá(shaft)(Sansk);οιαζ (Walde-Pokorny,p.298)**](JGS)

Ásemán:§ ásmán

Ásib: (damage; harm; injury)*(gazand)*
sib (Tabari)(a push)*(hol;fewár)*(BQM p.43)[?](JGS)

[Ásidan:(ás;áy-)(to come)*(ámadan)*
§ ámadan;-ásán;xorásán;xoráyan
"Xorásán án bovad k-az vei xor áyad.")
(Vis-o-Ramin)(BF p.58)](JGS)

Ásima:(anxious;restless)
Cf sima(Avest)(horrible)*(sahmgin)*(BQM supplement, p.49)
[ásima;ásime(anxious;panic-stricken; harassed;anguished); á-si-ma;Cf ne-hib]
[Cf áhiwáya(Avest)(harass)*(be sotuh ávardan;sotuhidan)*;‹√ hi (Avest)(to bind; to tie;
to yoke)*(bastan;band kardan e cárpá be gardune);*á-hi(Avest)(to harass; oppress) *(be sotuh ávardan; sotuhidan)*; angayá (Avest)‹√ hi(Avest)
(to hinder; prevent; stop; inhibit) *(bázdáwtan)*; hita(Avest)(past participle; adj) ‹√ hi (Avest)(bound; tied)*(baste; peivaste)*;hito-hizvangh(tongue-tied) *(zabán-baste);*hitáspa(Avest)(one having a horse tied to a chariot)*(dáráye asb e baste be gardune)*(PD,YG,p.30)](JGS)

Ásiyá: (millstone)§ ásiyáb
ásyág(Pahl)(MK p.123)

Ásiyáb:(a mill; a water-mill;a millstone) *(asiyáye ábi; sang e ásiyá)*
§ásyáh
ásyáp(Pahl);ásyu,asyu(Maza.);asyáb(Gilak i)*(Gilaki)*(BQM p.43)
ásyág(Pahl)(MK p.123)

Ásiyábán:(a mill- or water-mill operator)
§ásiyáb,-bán
ásáv́ án (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)* (BQM p.43)

Ásmán:(1-sky;heaven;2- firmament 3- the name of the 27th day of month in the

Iranian calendar 4- the guardian angel of the sky)
asma (Avest);asmánam(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
as-man-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
áwmá(Sansk);áwmánám(Sansk)
ακμων(Greek)*(yunáni)*
√awman-,(Iranian)(1-stone 2- sky)
ásman=ás-mán
-mán(Archaic suffix)(*pasvand e kohan)*
-man(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(also)*(niz)*§ irmán;qahrmán;xawm; nám; cawm; samá(Maz)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp.171,85,353)(GIP vol 1, p.13,101)
asmán(Pahl)(BF p.58)
ásmán(Pahl)(BQM p.42)
[अश्मन् awman (Sansk)(stone; sky)](JGS)
‹ásmán(Old Persian)*(PB)*;asman (Avest); samán;سما samá-, (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi)*; samána; [=ásmána](ceiling)(MM,PB p.20)
asan;awan(Avest)(rock; stone; sky); asman)(Avest;Old Persian); ásman(Pahl);ásman(Sansk)(stone; rock; sky);ás;ási-yáb, dastás; bádás; xarás (PD, YG, p.82)(PD,XA p.208)
[dud-ás (A.Kasravi)]

Ásmuq:=áwmuq(heretic; renegade; atheist)
awemoqa (Avest)
awmok;awmoq(Pahl)*(barhamzanande ye awá)*
"pas wáhanwáh Ardawir bá savárán seláh puwide gerd bar gerd e átawgáh negáh midáwt, tá ke na áwmuqi yá monáfeqi penhán cizi bar Vráf konad."
(Ardá Viráfnáme)(BQM pp 42,45)
√?;ahlomoq (Pahl)(MK p.118);
awmuk;ahramug (Pahl)(BF p.65)

[ásn: ásnide;ásnude] ásni
ásn(Pahl)(instinctive; constitutional; intuitive; natural)
ásn-it-ak(Pahl);ásn-ut-ak (Pahl); ‹ásna (Avest)
(BF p.58)(PD,XA,p.191)(PD Y2,p.97)

[ásnide]:§ ásn

[ásnude]:§ ásn

ásoqde:(half-burned firewood)
?‹ásoqde(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(ready)*(ámáde)*
ansaqde(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(ready)*(ámáde)*[?](JGS)
Cf.suxte
(BQM suppl. p. 48)(BQM p.129)

Áspikán:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
áspik-án(Pahl)(BF p.59)

Ásris:(a hippodrome)
§aspris; asbris
áspris=ás+ris
ás(Old Persian)*(PB)*(horse)
"Newáne nehádand bar ásris
Siyávaw nakard ic bá kas mekis."
(Firdowsi)
(BQM p. 41)(BQM supplement p.48)
(FM: "mekis"= mekás(Arabic)(1-to hesitate 2- to bargain when purchasing))
["makas"(Arabic)(to cheat in a sale; defraud] (JGS)

Ásrun:§ásru

Ástar:(lining)§ bestar
ástar (Pahl)(BQM p.41)
ástar-na-, (PB)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.171)

Ástána:§ ástáne

Ástáne:(a threshold; a resting place; place of rest.)*(xábgáh;árámgáh)*
ástának(Pahl)(BF p.60)
ástána,ástáne(home;abode)
**[Cf√ nes (to unite oneself with; to be secure)*(be... peivastan;imen budan)*
nástáte(Sansk)(he unites; he joins himself with somebody; to connect oneself with)*(be kasi peivastan)*;náwáttia (Old Hindu);nanghaiťya(Avest) (Schwundstufig)(with the loss of one step in the root): ástá (Sansk); asta(Avest)(home; abode)
νεομαι (Greek)(I come back home)*(be xáne bázmigardam);*
νοστος (homecoming);νασσομαι (I live; I inhabit)*(dar jáyi zistan)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.766)]**(JGS)
[ástáne:§ istádan; setán](JGS)

Ástim:(1-pus;sanguinopurulent discharge 2- an abscess)*(1-cerk o xun 2- domal)*
ástim=sim, setim;astim;awtim
simká(Tabari)(an abscess)*(domal)*;
simkák; sima (Maz.)(BQM p.41)
["Dastat sim mikewad."(Tehrani)(Your hand will suppurate.", "Your hand will develop angiitis, or thrombophlebitis."](JGS)

Ástin:(a sleeve)
osti (Tabari);ossi (Maz); astin (Gilaki) (BQM p.41)

Ásudan:(ásáy-,)(to rest; to relax)
á-su-t-an(Pahl);ásán-en-it-an(Pahl);á-sáy-it-an;(Pahl); (BF pp 62, 56)
áwáy-ayati(Sansk)
(Hübschmann):ásáyad;(he soothes)
á+wáyayati(vt)(to soothe)(Sansk)
á+wáyati(vi)(to rest)(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 43, 130)
[आशय: áwayah(Sansk)(a resting-place; asylum](JGS)

Ásur:§ áwur

Ásurestán:§ Ásur;áwur;-están

Ásuri:Áwuri;Ásuri;Áwuri (Assyryian; Babylonian)*(Bábeli;ásuri)*
ásurik;ásráyik(Pahl)(BF p.62)

Ásyá:(a mill)§ ásyáh

Ásyáh:=ásyá(a mill)
-áh = -ák§-ák;-áx;-áq;-áh
(also)*(niz)*:§ picáh;zeváh;wenáh
(GIP vol1 ,part 2, p.175)
§ ásiyáb

[-át]:(sign of plural)*(newán e candgáni)*
§ ád[1]; -ját

Átaw:(fire)§ ázar
átaw;átaxw;átur(Pahl)(BF pp 66,67)
átarw(Avest);áťr-,(Avest)
yur (Mongian)*(Mongi)*;yac(Sheqni) *(Weqni)*; yoc (Sarikoli);ál(Yaqnubi)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p. 116)(BQM pp 13,14)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp298,338,24)
áťra-,átar(Avest);átur(Pahl);(also)*(niz)*; taw;ádiw ;اثير (aťir)(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(MM,DJ , p.51)
[Cf ál(red);ál(a demon);áláv=alou(a blaze; flame of fire)](JGS)

Átawán:(a temple; a fire temple)
átaw-án(Pahl)(BQM p.14)

Átawdán:(1-a brazier 2-a furnace)
átaw-dán(Pahl)(BQM p. 15)
§ átaw;-dán

Átaw e Bahrám:(name of the major fire temple in each town in ancient Iran)
átaxw i varhrán(Pahl)
átaxw i vahrám(Pahl)
átaxw i Váhrámán(Pahl)(BF p.67)
Átaw e Varahrám= átaw e Bahrám(Other names for this fire are: Berezi-savah; Berezi-savangh (Avest);boland savat (Pahl);§ átaw-sud(PD,Y 1, p.298)

Átaw e Karkuy:
átaxw i karkuy (fire temple)(Pahl)(BF p.67)

Átawgáh: (a fireplace in a fire-temple) *(sakkuyi dar átawkade ke átaw e pák rá ruye án minehand.)*
átaxw-gás;átur-gás(Pahl)(BF pp. 67, 68)

Átawi: [= átawik](fire-,;related to fire)
átaxw-ik(Pahl)(BF p.67)
§ átaw;-i

Átawláx:(a fire temple)*(átawkade)*
§ átaw;-láx

Átaw-sud:= ázarsud(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
átere-savah(Avest)(fire-saver)(PD,Y2, p.130)
§ átaw e Bahrám

Átbin: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Aṫv́ ya (Avest);áṫv́ yána (Avest); áspiyán; áspigán (Pahl)
("Aṫbin" is the name of King Fereiduń s father. "Ábtin" is a common error.)
("Átbin" nám e pedar e Fereidun wáh ast. "Abtin" nádorost ast.)
Ábtin? Cf Áptiyá(Sansk)
(BF p.205)(BQM pp 4, 13)(PD,Yawthá p. 191)(PD ,YG p.,400)

Átew:§ átaw

Átiwán:átiwyán(devil; demon)
Átiwán‹ átiw;§ -ew
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.182)

Átun:(a furnace; oven)*(golxan;golxán)*
("átun" is a Semitic word) *("Átun" yek váźe ye Sámi ast.)*(Nöldeke)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.20)

Áturbán:(a Zoroastrian priest in charge of fire)*(mubad e átawbán)*
áṫra-van-,(Avest)
§ átaw;ázar;-ván;-bán
-ván(archaic suffix)‹-van
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 172,188)

Áturboxt:(name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
§ ázar;boxt

Áturiyán:
áṫravan;aṫaurvan;aṫaurun(Avest)(clergy) *(piwváye dini);* átar; átere; áṫr;átr (Avest) (fire)*(átaw;ázar)*(fire);áṫriyádiyá(the month of Ázar)*(Ázar máh)*(PD, Gáṫáhá, pp.44,45)
§ hutoxw

Áturpát:§ ázarbád;ázarbán;áturbán

Átusá:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*

Cf Hutos (Pahl);Hutaosá(Avst)(name of girls)
Átossá (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(PD,Y 2, p.268)

-áva:§ -ábe

Ávahan:(a stronghold; a fortress)
áv́ ahan (Pahl)(MK p.135)

Ávaj:§-ábe

Ávand:(a container; vessel) § band;
áb; áp(Avest);ápa(Sansk)
ávand‹ áb+vand([vehicle; medium; carrier])
ávant(Avest);ápovánt(Sansk)
ápomand(Pahl)[≠JGS: "-vand" is different from "-mand"]
"Con be gune ye har ávand wavi"
(A.H.Eskáfi)(BQM p.67)
áf-ant;ápavant(Sansk);ápomand(Pahl)
(ábmand; ábdár)(PD, YG,p.65)
ávand‹ ávang;§ áb(PD,YG,p.233)
ávand and ávang‹ áveng‹ ávixtan(Henning)
(BQM supplement p.530)

-ávand:(suffix)*(pasvand)*
§ -vand
-avant (Avest)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.20)
-ávand; -vand(Pahl)(BF p.69)

Ávang: (a pendulum)
ávang; ávangán (hanging) *(ávizán)*
§ávixtan;ávand(BQM p.67)
ávang=ávand‹ áveng‹ ávixtan(Henning)
(BQM supplement p.53)
Cf avenjon;avenjen(Osset)*(Ási)*(to hang)
(ávixtan)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.127)

Ávangán: §ávang; ávixtan

Ávar:(truth; true; real; certainly)
§ ári;ávari
ávari (reliable; certain)
ávar (Pahl);ivar;evar(Pahl);ivarih(Pahl)
ári(yes) ‹ ávar
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 322)
ávar = certainly
"Agar dide be gardun bargomárad
ze sahmaw páre páre gardad ávar."(Abu-Wo-eib)(BQM p.65)

-ávar:(bringing; producer;-agogue)
§-bar;-var; ávarda
á-por-ák (Pahl)(bringer; producer)
(ávarande)(BF p.45)
kin-ávar(revengeful);jang-ávar (warrior);
tag-ávar(runner)
CF del-ávar(brave);bar-ávar (fruitful)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.189)

Ávard:(combat; contest)
§
návard;nabard;nebard;hamávard;gord;navard;nipart(Pahl)
ni+√ part: peretenti (Avest)(they fight)
(ánán nebard mikonand)
návard;navard;niyávard=návard
navard;nábard;nebard
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 50,75)
["ávard" is not synonymous with "návard" and "hamávard". The base word is "vard" and "ávard":
nebard = ni-, ne-, +‹√ part
hamávard= ham-, +ávard‹√ part
§ ne-, ni-,§ ham](JGS)

Ávardan:(ávar-,)(to bring; to carry; to produce; to cause; to induce)
§ bordan;ávaridan
ávarad;ávarad́ (he brings)
ábaratiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*

á+√ bhar(Sansk)(to procure)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.49)
á+var+dan
á-,(archaic prefix)*(piwvand e kohan)*
ábharati (Sansk);á-baraite(Avest)
bereta;baraite(Avest)(to carry)
√bar-,(Avest)(to carry)*(bordan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p. 298)(GIP vol 1 ,part 2, p. 311)
á-var-it-an;aporitan(Pahl);ávartan(Pahl)
á-v́or-t-an(Pahl);á-por-t-an(Pahl)(to bring; to take; to plunder)(BF pp 69-70;74,45)
avar(Armenian)(Armani)(to plunder; plundering); apor (Armenian)*(Armani)* (plundered goods);
áv́ ortan(Pahl);bav́ ardan (Gilaki); aportan (Pahl);biyárdan(Tabari)(BQM pp 66,67)
uxta (Yaghnubi)*(Yaqnubi)*(brought)‹ urak (Yaghnubi)[Cf ule](JGS)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.336)

Ávardár:(bringer; inducer)
§ ávardan;-ár
á-v́or-t-ár(Pahl)(BF p.74)

Ávarew:(bringing; causing; producing)
§ ávardan;-ew
á-por-iwn; áv́ ar-iwn(Pahl)(BF pp 45;73)

ávari:(1-truth;reality 2-certainty 3-certain)
§ ávar; ári
ávar(truth; true; real);ávari (reliable)
ávar(Pahl);ivar(Pahl);ivarih(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.165)
"ávari"(believing in):
"Kasi ku be mahwar bovad ávari
nadárad be kas kine o dávari.)(Abuwakur)
"ávari"(certainly)
"Yeki goft má rá be xáligari
bebáyad bar e wáh raft, ávari."(Firdowsi)
(BQM p.66)
[Cf ávar;ávari;b'avar;var](JGS)

Ávaridan:(to bring; fetch)§ ávardan
ávaritan(Pahl)
"Az in pas Ya(z)djerd e wahriyár rá ávaridand." (BQM pp 66,67)

Ávasin:§ vasni

Ávám:§ fám

-áván:(suffix forming name of towns)
(pasvand e sázand ye nám e whahrhá)
§ -ábád

Ávár: (destruction;ruin;devastation)
evár(Pahl)(BF p.183)

Áváre:(vagrant; homeless; stranded)
evár-ak(Pahl)(far; far apart; fallen apart from one's home and land)(BF p.183)
[?á-,+vár ?‹ (shelter);§ bavar]
[Cf áv́ ariwn (Pahl)(home)(BF p.73)](JGS)

Áváz:(sound; voice 2- a song 3- singing)
vák (Sansk);vácán (Sansk)
vox (Latin);vocem(Latin)
ávác; vák; vak;(Iranian)*(Iráni)*
ávác(Pahl);avac(Armenian)*(Armani)*;avaj(Armenian)*(Armani)*
á+√;vác(Avest;Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1,pp 42,97)(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 49;91)
evác;eváz(Pahl);áváz(Pahl)(BF pp 182, 183, 163, 70)
√vak;vac(Avest)(to say)
vávácá;áváci;váksiáte(Sansk)
vac(Avest);vác(Sansk)
váj;vájak(Pahl)

vox;(Latin); voix (French); voice; (English) vá (Tabari)(BQM p.65)
[§ váj;váxtan;váźe;vát;ává;gováź;peyváz; peiváxtan;bacce](JGS)

Áváze:(1-voice;sound 2- fame 3- rumor)
áváz-ak (Pahl)(BF p.70)

-áve:§ -ábe

[*Ávidan; Ábidan]:
[Cf an-áp-iwn (Pahl)(destruction); an-áp-it-án(unfarmed; uncultivated ;corrupt; useless)
These hypothetical verbs are made from "anápiwn"(Pahl)(BF p.22)
[Cf faráván; tarávidan; biyábán](JGS)

Áving:§ ávang

Áviwan: (Zataria multiflora)
áviwan(Pahl)(BF p.73)(BQM p.68)
[áviwan=áviwn;áviw;ávwan (Thymus vulgaris; thyme; spearmint);
áv-i-wan;áv-wan;áv
§ áb(water);- wan §wan; golwan; newim; newastan;Huwang;
páwang;‹ wayana(Avest)(home; abode; place; dwelling)](JGS)

[Áviwtan]:(to put a seal on; to seal)*(mohr kardan)*
aviw-t-an(Pahl);ávaw-t-an(Pahl)(to seal) (BF p.70)

Ávixtan:(áviz-,)(to hang;suspend;dangle)
ávixtan=ávizidan
ávizad(he hangs)
ávengán(hanging)*(ávizán)*
ávixtan(Pahl)
Mitrávic(hanging on Mitra)*(ávixte be Mitrá)*;[Mardávij]
avenjon(Osset)*(Ási)*;avenjen(Osset)*(Ási)*
√ veik=viweti(Ksl)(to hang);vesiti(hang) (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.134)
á-v́ ix-t-an(Pahl(BF p.73);á-(dead prefix);v́ ixtan(Pahl)(to swing;to swagger;to throw) (MK p.136)(BF p.598)
á+vaeg(Avest)(to hang)(BQM p.67)(BF p.598)

Áviz:§ ávixtan(to hang)‹√ vec
(not encountered in Old Iranian)*(dar Iráni ye Bástán yáft nawode)*
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.300)

Ávizidan:§ ávixtan

Ávordan:§ ávardan

Ávwan:§ áviwan

Áw[1]:(openly)*(áwkár)*;§ áwkár
avew(Sansk);ávew(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.143)

Áw[2]:(a broth; porridge)*(xorew)*
[§ wetá;náwtá; wám;ájil; komáj; áwám; omáj; ázuqe](JGS)
áwá(Sansk);prátar-áwa (Sansk)(breakfast)
náwtá(empty stomach; fasting)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.87)
áw(Pahl)(BF p.63)
√ ác(Sansk);acnáti(Sansk)(to eat) ‹√ ad(to eat)*(xordan)*(BQM p.299)
as(Sansk)= √ad (to eat)*(xordan)*;edo (Latin); (essen)(Germán);eat(English) *(also)*(niz)*:*§ kark-as;áw;náwtá(BQM p.44)
[Cf अश् aw(Sansk)(to feed)](JGS);

Áwám:§ áwámidan (1-to drink 2-to feed) [§ áw;wetá;náwtá;karkas;ájil;omáj;komáj] (JGS)
[अशनं awanan(Sansk)(1-the act of eating/ feeding 2-food)](JGS)
[Cf आचमः ácamah (Sansk) (1-rinsing the mouth; 2- sipping)](JGS)

Áwámidan:(to drink)§ áwám; ázuqe; áw; karkas
[Cf awnáti(Sansk)(he eats)*(mixorad)*; awi-tum(Sansk)(to eat)*(xordan)*; áwanam (Sansk) (food)*(xorák)* prátar-áwa-h (Sansk)(breakfast) *(náwtáyi)*; -ása (Avest); kahrk-asa (Avest)(vulture); [karkas (vulture)(New Persian)] (Walde-Pokorny,p.18)](JGS)
[चम् cam(Sansk); चमति camati (Sansk)(to eat*(xordan)*;
चांत canta (Sansk)(to drink; to sip)][आचम् ácam (Sansk)(to drink);
आचमनं ácamanan(Sansk)(drinking; sipping; rinsing the mouth)
आचमः ácamah(sipping; rinsing the mouth)] (JGS)

Áwbacagan: (kastoreum)
áw+bacag+án
aw(Avest) [(very;many;poly-,multi-,)] *(besyár faráván)*
áwbacagán= *besyár bace= gond e bidastar* (PD) (BQM pp 44,45)

Áwiyán: (a nest; home; dwelling)§ áwiyáne; golwan; káwáne
á-wy-án(Pahl)(BF p.66)(MK p.121)
á-, (prefix)*(piwvand)*+wayana(Avest) (home; place)*(já;sará)*
wen(Armenian)*(Armani)* (a village)*(deh)*;áwának(Pahl) (BQM p.46)
á-wi(Avest)(to reside; to settle)*(jáy gozidan; newim kardan)*
(PD,YG,p.304)
[**√kþei (to settle; to make a settlement) kweti(Sansk);kwiyáti(Sansk)(he lives) *(miziyad)*=waeiti(Avest);kwiti(Sansk)=wi ti(Avest)
(home; settlement)*(xáne;áwiyán)*; kwetra(Sansk)=woiťra(Avest)(home)*(xá ne)*;kwema(Avest)(comfortable living place)
wen(Armenian)*(Armani)*;wini(Armenia n)*(Armani)*(he lives in; he builds; village)
χτιζω (he bases on); περιχτιται (neighbor)*(hamsáye)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.626)**](JGS)

Áwiyána:(a nest; home; dwelling; abode)
§ áwiyán;áwyána
á-wy-án-ak(Pahl);áwának(Pahl)(BF p 66) (BQM p.47)
weyátew (Old Persian)*(PB)*(a home); quies (Latin) (GIP vol 1, part 1, p.38)

Áwiyáne:§ áwiyán;áwiyána

Áwkár:(clear; obvious; evident; manifest; noticeable; open; openly)
§ áw[1]
haiťya(Avest)(adj)(evident)*(áwkár)*;hwiya(Old Persian)(PB)(evident) *(áwkár;dorost; rást)*; ‹√ hant (Avest)(existing)*(báwande)*; ‹√ ah (Avest) (to exist; to be)*(hastan);*
haiťyá-varewta (Avest)(honesty; correct or

true performance)*(dorostkári ;nik varzidan)*
(PD,YG, p.83)[?JGS:The authenticity of the roots is dubious.]
áviwya(Avest)(clear;evident)*(áwkár);*áviw (Avest)(visible; evident; clear)*(áwkár; hoveidá)*(PD, YG p. 3347)
áuiwkáram(Old Persian)*(PB)*;áw (adverb) (openly)
áwkár-ak(Pahl);áwkárák(Pahl)
ávewkára(Avest)(open; clear);ávew(open; clear);ávewkára(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.151)(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 24,61)(BF p 64)

[**Cf √ auis-,áviw (Sansk)(openly; noticeable); áviw(Avest)(clear; before the eyes);áviwtya-h(Sansk);áviwyá-,(Avest)(well-known; clear) (Walde-Pokorny,pp 78,38)**](JGS)
awkaraj (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)* (BQM p.45)
[आविष्करणं áviwkaranan(Sansk)(1-manifestation 2-making apparent or visible)
आविस् ávis (Sansk)(particle)*(xorde-váźe)*;(before the eye; openly; evidently)] (JGS)

Áwkára: (openly) § áwkár

[Áwkárdan]:(to make evident ,open or manifest)
áw-kárák-en-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.64)

Áwkári:(the state of being evident or noticeable)
áw[-]-kárak-ih(Pahl);áw[-]kár-ih (Pahl) (BF p.64)

Áwko:§ áwkub

Áwkub: (ceiling; storey; floor; flat; timberwork) *(taxt;kat)* § awkub; áwko; pawkam
awkup(Pahl)(ceiling; roof);awkov́ (Pahl) (BF p.64)(BQM p.45)(This word is present both in Pahlavi and Aramaic. Some workers have considered it an Aramáic word.)*(In váźe ham dar Árámi va ham dar Pahlavi hast, va barxi án rá Árámi pendáwteand)*
áwkub(ceiling)*(ásmáne;saqf);*áwkub=áwku;awkub‹ askuppu(Akkadi);askuppatu (Accad)*(Akkadi)*(threshold)*(ástáne ástáne ye dar)*; eskupta (Aramaic) *(Árámi) ;eskupu* (Babylonian;Assyr)*(Bábeli; Áwuri)*(threshold)*(Taxt e sang; ástáne)*; eskafa(h)(Arabic)*(Tázi)*
; frac-awkop(Pahl)‹askuppu(Accad.) *(Akkadi)*
frac-awkop(Pahl)=fra-skemba(Avest);
skámbha(Sansk)‹skamb(to lean on)(tekye dádan;ostovár dáwtan*); pawkam=bajkam; backam;bawkam(summerhouse) *(xáne ye tábestáni;eiván; bárgáh;saráy; tálár);*
pawkam‹ skamb;pawkam;pa-,‹paiti (Avest);
patiwkamba(Old Persian)(PB)* (PD, HN, p.377)
[Cf l'echafaud(French);scaffolding (English) Cf skemba (Avest)](JGS)

[Áwkubidan:]
awkov́ -en-it-an(Pahl)(to build a roof or ceiling)(BF p.64)

Áwmuq:§ ásmuq

Áwmuqi:(heresy; heterodoxy)§ ásmuq;-i

ahlomuqih(Pahl)(MK p.118)

Áwná[1]:§wenáh;wená

Áwná [2]:(acquainted; familiar; known; knowing; knower)
áwná;áwnág(Pahl)
(BF p.65)((MK p.121)(BQM p 45)
á-,(prefix)*(piwvand)*;
§xwná (Avest;Old Persian)(to know)
(wenáxtan) (BQM p.45)

Áwnáb:§ wená

Áwoftan:(áwub-,)(to disturb; agitate; excite; stir; be excited; irritated; be irritated; be upset; upset)
§ áwuftan
áwubad(he disturbs)
áwuv(Pahl);áwup; áwuftan; awup-t-an (Pahl)
á-,(prefix)+√xwaob-,(to be upset)
(barangixte wodan/budan)
xwofsan(Avest)
√ kwubh;kwubháti(Sansk)(brought to excitation)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.136)(BF p.65)(BQM p.45)
[Cf v́ iwoftan (Pahl)(MK p.111)](JGS)
§[gowoftan](JGS)
vi-wuf-t-an(Pahl);vi-wup-en-it-an (Pahl);xwufsa-, (Avest)(BF p.614)
[Cf अशुभं awubhan(Sansk)(misfortune; calamity)](JGS)

Áwoftári:§ áwoftan;-ár;-i
awuf-t-ár-ih(Pahl)(excitation;irritation)(BF p.65)

Áwofte: áwofta(disturbed; chaotic)
§ áwoftan;-a;gowoftan
vi-wuft-ak(Pahl);viwuft(Pahl)(BF p.614)
[vi-,(prefix)+√ xwaob-,(Avest)(to be upset)] §áwoftan

Áwpaz:(a cook)
§ áw;paz;poxtan
pác-,(Sansk)(to cook)*(poxtan)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.145)

Áwti:(peace; reconciliation)
áwtih(Pahl);áxwti-,(Avest)
áwt-i;-i 2=-ih
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.180)
áwt(Pahl);áwt-ih(Pahl);áwt-ak-ih (Pahl)
(BF pp 65,66)
áwtih(Pahl)‹áwt (peace; tranquility)(BQM p.45)
[(Cf áwtiyán]
[शांतिः wántih (Sansk)(1-pacification; allayment 2-calmness;tranquility 3-cessation of hostility 4-settlement of differences and reconciliation)](JGS)

Áwub:(irritation; excitation; chaos; disturbance)§ áwoftan
á-wup(Pahl);vi-wup(Pahl)(BF pp65;614)

Áwubidan: § áwoftan

Áwuftan: (áwub-,áwuv-,)(to excite; to stir)§ áwoftan
√xwop
vewuv(to annihilate; to destroy)
xwofsan;frawáopayeite(Avest)
(close to)*(nazdik e):*kwobh (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.302)
[अशुभं awubhan (Sansk)(misfortune; calamity)](JGS)

Áwur:(Assyria) §ásur
ásur(Pahl)(BQM p.46)

Áwuri:§Ásuri;Áwur;-i

Áwyánah:(a nest)§ áwiyán;áwiyána

-áx: (suffix)§ -ák= -áx;-áq;-áh

Áxor:(a manger)
(also)*(niz)* § ábxor
á-kv́ ara(BQM pp 4,19)
avxor;axv́ ar (Pahl);áfer(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.261)(BQM p 19)
á-xvar(Pahl)(BF p 75)
[á-,xor;§ xordan; semantic reconstruction: xor-,(to eat)*(xordan)* Cf:á-xor; sur; wirini-xor-án;
xatne-sur-án;](JGS)

Axorsálár:(stable master)
áxor-sardár(Pahl)(BQM p.21)(BF p.76)
áxv́ or+sálár
salar(Armenian)*(Armani)*
áxvarsardár(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.56)

[Áxt]:(disease;illness;malady)
áxt(Pahl)(BF p.75)

Áxtan:(áhanj-,)(áz-,)(to pull)
§ áhixtan;áhanjidan;hixtan
("áxtan" is not related with "yáxtan" and "yázidan")
("Áxtan" bá "yáxtan" va "yázidan" bastegi nadárad)(Horn)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.135)
áxti (he pulled)*(u kewid)*
áxta(drawn; pulled; taut)*(kewide)*
áhextan(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.96)(BQM p 19)
áxtan;axtan(yáz-,);axt-an(Pahl)(BF p.75)

Áxund:(a clergy;a Muslim clergy)
√?
Horn:áxund=á+xund;á,(prefix);xund=xán= xodávand dánad.[!!?JGS]
(Qadri):árxon(Greek)*(Yunáni)*(a judge)
naxone *(Ilámi)*(title of kings)(BQM ,supplement p.43)
á-,(prefix)+xund‹xándán(a literate man) *(mard e básavád)*(BQM p 21)[!?JGS]
[áxund‹ axv-ant; "axv" § axv(Lord);axv́ (Pahl)(lord;mind,etc);-ant(suffix):áxund ‹ axv(lord) Cf axe (sir; master)(Vazvani dialect)*(Vajguni)*
Semantic reconstruction:
Cf.axv;axván;duzax;bestáx;gostáx;farrox;dorváx;damaq(damax)](JGS)

Áy:§ á

Áy:(to come)*(ámadan)*
√ ai-,(to go);áete(he goes)(Avest)
ite(Sansk)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.69)

Áyaft:(1-request 2-gift;present 3-gain;profit 4-favor;beneficence)
áyaft = áyeft(1-request 2-donation 3-profit)*(1-darxást;xáhew 2-baxwew 3-sud; bahre)*
§ áyáptan (to find) *(yáftan)*
áyapta(Avest);ayapta(Avest)
"Násezá rá makon áyaft ke ábat bewavad
Be sezávár kon áyaft ke arjat dárad."
(Daqiqi)
(BF p.77)(BQM pp 73;74)(MK p.116)
(PD,VR,p.57)(PD,YG,pp 6;364)

Áyawt;áyawtna:(a spy)*(jásus;kárágáh)*
áywa;iwa;áyawna;ábawt(all corrupt versions) *(hamegi nádorostand.)*

aiv́ yaxwtar(Avest)(a watch; a watchman) *(negáhdárande;zir e cawm girande)*
‹√ axw (Avest)(to keep an eye on)*(zir e cawm gereftan)*
اساسه asáse (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi, sepanji)*;عسس asas (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*
eiweyan(Tabari)(to look; to watch) *(negáh kardan)*(MM, DJ, p.41)

Áyá:§á;áy;ámadan

Áyá:(disjunctive)
áyá=yá=vayá(or)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.165)
Cf yazi(Avest)*(áyá)*
(PD,YG,p.252)
[Cf √ **ar;er;or;ri**
αρα (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(interrogative particle); ar (lett.)(interrogative particle) (indeclinable)
(Walde-Pokorny, p.62)][Cf áyá (New Persian)](JGS)

Áyeft:§ áyaft;yáftan

Áyew[1] :§(1-coming 2- laying a land fallow)
áy-iwn (Pahl)(BF p.78)

Áyew[2] :(a spy)§ áyawt
?‹ áxw (Avest)(to watch)*(zir e cawm/did dáwtan)*
iwiyin;awiyin(Tabari)(to watch)(BQM p.73)

-áyi:
-ákih(Pahl)
tarsá→ tarsáyi(Christianity);tarsági (Assyr.)(*Serayáni)*
§-á(participle-forming suffix)+-yi

(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.146)

Áyin:(custom; tradition; rite; propriety; rule; method)
even;evnag(Pahl)(MK p.109)
iv́ in;iv́ inag(Pahl)(MK p.128)
áyen-ak(Pahl)(BF p.78);ad-ven(Pahl)(BF p.4)
ad́vinak (Pahl); advan, ad́ván (Avest)(way) *(ráh)*
ad́i;ad́e‹ adhi-,(prefix)*(piwvand)*
vaina (to see;to look) *(didan)*‹ vain (to see)*(didan)*
(BQM pp 29;75)(PD,YG, pp 202,230,98)
[Semantic reconstruction: Cf áyin; áyena; áyine; didan;bin-binidan; dim; din; hovidá]
(JGS)§ áyine/áyina

Áyine:áyina(a mirror)§ áyin
áyen-ak;advin-ak(Pahl);ayen-ak (Pahl); adenak(Pahl);ádinag(Parthian)*(Párti)*;áden ;adnaq;ad́en;azina(Baluchi) *(Baluci)*
√‹ di(didiy)(Old Persian)*(PB*) *(=bebin!)*
(See!)(Henning)
(BQM p.74)(BF pp 4;78)

[Áz-,]:§ uz-,

Áz:(greed)*(árezu)*
áz(Pahl);áze(Avest)(the demon of greed) (BF p.80)
ázew (Avest);iźá (Avest)(enthusiasm); iháti (he strives for)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.43)
"Conin dád pásox ke áz o niyáz
do divand patyáre o divsár."(Firdowsi)(BF p.80)
izyái=áze(Avest);iz(Avest)(to wish; to desire)*(árezu dáwtan);*

i'źa(Avest)(zeal)*(kuwew va delgarmi)* áźu (Avest)(success)*(kámyábi;baxtyári)*;ázi(Avest)(demon of greed)
(div e áz)(PD,YG,p.177)

Ázar:(fire)=áďar; áďor;§ átew; átaw
átur (Pahl);átar-,(Avest);átaram(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 21,31)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.31)
áturpát;áturpátakán(Azerbaijan)*(Ázarbáigán;ázarbáiján)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.31)
átere;átr;átr(Avest); átar(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
átor(Pahl)(BQM p.22)
áďar;á-ďar;-ďar(archaic suffix)§ dar(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.169)
átar(Pahl)(BF p.66)(PD,YG,pp135,100)(PD,XA p.208)
[Cf होतृ hotri (Sansk)(sacrificing, offering oblations with fire)
होत्रं hotran(Sansk)(a burnt offering)](JGS)

Ázaraxw:(lightning; thunderbolt)
ázar-raxw (light)*(rouwani; foruq)*(PD,Y2, p.139)

Ázarábádgán:(This is a corrupt form. See "Ázarbáiján".)

Ázarán:(the name of small Zoroastrian fire temples)*(nám e átawkadeháye kucak e Zartowtiyán)*
ázarán=ádarán
ázar-án(Pahl)(BQM p 23)§ ázar;-án

Ázarán-wáh:(Name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
átaxw-án wáh(Pahl)(BF p.67)

Ázarbáiján:§ Ázarbáigán

[Ázarbarzan]:
Cf átere-zantu(Avest)(state-fare)*(átw-pargane)*
(PD ,Y2, p.140)

Ázar barzin Mehr:(name of a fire-temple) *(nám e yek átawkade)*
=ázar e barzin Mehr=Ázar borzin Mehr
átur borz-en mitr(Pahl)(Great Mithra [fire])
("In átawkadeye kewávarzán dar Xorásán va páygáh e án bar báláye kuh e Rivand dar Abarwahr, yá Neiwápur bude. Be gofte ye Daqiqi dar Wáhnáme, Gowtásp pas az paziroftan e din e Zartowt, noxostin átawkadeyi ke bonyád nehád "Ázar Mehr Barzin" bud.)
"Noxost ázar e Mehr Barzin nehád
Be kewvar negar tá ce áyin nehád."
(Yasná 2, PD)(BF p.68)(PD, Y2,pp173,184)
átur-borzin-mitr § ázar;borz-in;mehr
(BQM p.25)

[Ázarbaxw]:
Cf. átrevaxw (Avest)(a Zoroastrian clergy in charge of the sacred fire)*(mubad e parastár e átaw)*(PD, Y2, p.130)

Ázarbád:(name of men; name of a renowned Zoroastrian priest)
átur-pát(Pahl)(1-a degree in the Zoroastrian religious hierarchy 2-guarded by the angel or deity of fire)(BF p.68)
aterepáta (Avest)(guardian of fire)
(negahbán e átaw)(BQM p.23)
atropates(Greek)*(Yunáni)*(PD,Y2,p.130)

Ázarbáiján:(Azerbaijan)§ Azarbáygán =Ázarbádgán;Ázarbaiján;ázarbáygán;ázarbáiján;ázarbáyján
§ ázar;-án(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.176)
átur-pát-ak-án(Pahl)§ áturpát(BF p.69)
áturpátakán,atropatene (Greek)*(Yunáni)*;
ádarbijan(Arabic)*(Tázi)*
átar-ázar(fire); páta‹√pá (to guard) *(páyidan)*(PD, Y2, p.130)

Ázarbán:(guardian of fire)
átur-pán(Pahl)
atra-van(Avest)(BQM p.24)
átravan,atraurvan,ataurun(Avest)(the caste of the clergy;religious leader)
(negahdárande ye átaw;raste ye piwváyán e dini); ásruk,ásrun(Pahl)
(PD,Y1, p.211)(PD, Gathas. p.49)§ hutoxw

Ázarcehr:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
(PD,Yawthá 2, p.86);§ átaw;cehr(PD, Y2, p.130)

Ázardan:(ázár-,)(to harm; hurt; injure) = ázordan; ázárdan
á+zar+dan; á-zar(Avest);
á-,(Prefix)(to)*(be)*
ázáritan(Pahl)
(BQM supplement p.47)(BQM p.35)
ázár(Pahl)(BF p.80)
√ zar(to vex; to trouble)*(ranjánidan; be xawm ávardan)*
ázáritan (Pahl)(BQM p.35)(BQM supplement p.47)
ázár(Pahl)(BF p.80)

[**Ázarfar:** (átawfar)]
Cf átere xvarenah(Avest)(ázar-xorah)
(magnificence or splendor of fire)
(PD,Y2,p.130)

Ázar farnbaq: (A Zoroastrian fire temple, guardian of the leaders and scribes, in Kariyan,Province of Larestan) *(Átawkade ye negahbán piwváyán, dabirán va dánáyán,dar Káriyán, Lárestán)*
Átur farn-baq(Pahl);Átur farrobag(Pahl)
(PD,Y2)(BF p.68)

Ázargáh:(fire altar)
ádorgáh(MK p.114) §ázar;gáh
Other forms of this word are: fará; farubá; Farobaq;Xora;Xará;Xar(..)ád;Xordád;far; farr =xorah(glory; splendor)*(wokuh)*
+baq(God;Lord);farah(Persian);Xvarnah(Avest);xorah;xv́ orah;Farnbaq(Gods glory)
(wokuh xodá)(PD,Y2 pp 173,183)
[Ázargáh,is not the same as Ázarxorrah.This is a mix-up of several words.](JGS)

Ázar Gowasp:(Name of a fire temple)
(nám e átawkaeyi)
átur gown-asp(Pahl)
gown-asp(a stallion)*(nariyán)*
("Ázar gownasp" ke az án e hame ye sarán va sepahbodán va bozorgán bud, átaw e wáhanwáhiye Irán bud va jáygáh e án dar Ázarbáiján dar "Wiz" yád [wode].Jáye in wahr rá goruhi az dánewmandán...Taxt e Soleimán dar Ázarbáiján dánesteand. In viráne dar yeksad mili ye ....daryáce ye Orumiye dar xák e Afwár ast.")
(PD,Y2)(BF p 68)(BQM p 27)

Ázargun/Ázarguna: (a sort of poppy)
(guneyi gol)
átur-gun-ak (Pahl)§ ázaryun(BQM p.28)
ázargun(?Calendula officinalis)(BQM p.28)

Ázarm:(1-shame;modesty 2-honesty; honor)
Ázarm(Pahl)
ázarm-ih(Pahl)(honor)(MK p.118)(BF p.80)

Ázarmi[1]:§ Ázarmidoxt(BQM p.36)

Ázarmi[2]:(modest; honored; respected)
[honorable] á-zarm-ik (Pahl); á-zarm-ig (Pahl)
(MK pp 118;130)(BF p.80)

Ázarmidoxt:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
azarmidoxt;ázarmik doxt(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.64)
ázarm-i-doxt
ázarm‹ a-zarema(Avest)
a-,(privative prefix)*(piwvand e nádári)*
zarema(Avest)(derived from the same root as)*(hamriwe ye):*
"zauruna","zairina"(adj)(decrepit; old; worn out)*(wekaste;farsude)*
zarant(Avest) =jarant(Sansk)
zaurvá (Avest)(old age)*(piri)*
zarmán(Pahl)(old age)*(piri)*
[§ zá;zar;zarmán]
(thus)*(az in ru)*:a-zaremá(Avest)(never becoming old)*(pir nawodani)*
ázarmidoxt)(a girl who will never age and become old)*(doxtar e pir nawodani)*
(not)*(na)*(a modest girl)*(doxtar e báwarm)*‹ázarm(folk etymology)
(BQM p.36)

[Ázarnuw]: [=ázarvanuw]
Cf átere vanuw(Avest)(name of men; fire-lover)*(nám e mardán;dustár e átaw)*
(PD,Yawthá 2,p.86)
átere (Avest)(fire)*(ázar)*;+vanuw
(PD,Y2, p.130)
[vanuw ?‹ vas(wish; desire)*(xástan; árezu dáwtan)*](JGS)
[v-anuw, cf nuw; a-nuw; ana-owa (immortal); uw; huw (death)
a'zarnuw: one who never becomes old or decrepit and is immotal](JGS)

[Ázarsud]:
Cf átere-savangh(Avest)(name of men)
(nám e mardán;dárand e sud e ázar [?])
(PD,Yawthá 2, p.86)
[literally fire-saver](JGS)

Ázarxorah:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
áterexvarenangh(Avest)(magnificent as fire)*(ázarfar;dárande ye farr e ázar)*
(PD,Yawthá 2, p.86)

[Ázaru]:
átar-uk(Pahl)(a small type of sacred fire)
(BF p.66)

Ázaryun:§ ázargun(fire-colored; a sort of flower; Calendula officinalis)
(Ringel blume; ?Sencio vulgaris)*(?hamiwe bahár)*
=ádargun(BQM pp 28-29)
ádar-gun(Pahl)§ ázar,-yun
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 45;192)
xera azarion(Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BQM pp 28, 29)

[Ázarzand]:
Cf áturzand(Pahl);áterezantu(Avest)(name of men)*(nám e mardán;barzan ázar[?])*
(PD,Yawthá 2, p.86)

Ázád[1]: (noble;free;honorable)
ázád (Pahl)(MK p.125)
á-zát(Pahl)(BF p.80)

á-záta(Avest)(noble)*(ázáde)*
(BQM p 34)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.21)

Ázád²:(botany: Zlekova crenata)
ázád(Gilaki)*(Gilaki)*;ez-dár(Tabari)(BQM p.34)

Ázádagán:(noble; noblemen; nobility)
ázád;-gán;-agán
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.178)
ázáta(Pahl)(BQM p.35)
[§ ázád;-e;-ak;-án]

Ázádcehr(e):(name of men;[literally: of noble physique])*(nám e mardán)*
ácát-cihr-ak(Pahl)(BQM p.34)

Ázáde=ázáda:(noble; borne free)
á-zát-ak(Pahl)(BF p.81)

Ázádegi=ázádagi:(nobility; nobleness)
á-zát-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p.81)(BQM p.35)

Ázádi:(freedom; liberty)
á-zát-ih (Pahl)(1-freedom 2-thanksgiving)
(BF p.81)(BQM p.35)

Ázádkám: (having free choice; autonomous)
á-zát-kám(Pahl)(BF p.81)

Ázádkámi: (freedom of choice; autonomy)
á-zát-kám-ih(Pahl)(BF p.81)

Ázádkerdári: (liberty; liberalness)
á-zát-kar-t-ár-ih(Pahl)(BF p.81)

Ázádmard: =ázádmardáná-zát-mart-án (Pahl)(BF p.81)

Ázádmardi:(nobleness; nobility)
á-zát-mart-ih(Pahl)(BF p.81)

Ázár:(1-torment 2-harm3-hurt4-illness)
§ ázardan; ázordan
ázár(Pahl);ázáriwn(Pahl);á-zár(Pahl)
(MK p.137)(BF p.80)
ázárayeinte(Avest)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.299)
‹ázár(harm; hurt; injury; suffering; [disease])
zaranaemá(Avest)*(ázardan)*(to harm; to hurt);á-zar(Avest)(harm)*(ázár)*
‹√zar(Avest)(to cause to suffer; to harm; to hurt; to injure)*(ázordan;ranjándan)*
(PD,YG,p.21)
[Cf zár;zolm ظلم (Arabic loanword?) *(Tázi, sepanji?)*(tyranny]
["ázár"(illness; disease)*(bimári)*
Cf kálá ázár(black illness; leishmaniasis) *(bimáriye siyáh)*
Cf Owzoro kuft (Yazdi)(syphilis)*(bimári ye kuft)*
Cf अतुर atura (Sansk)(hurt; injury)*(ázár; ásib)*](JGS)

Ázárdan:§ ázordan;ázardan

[Ázárdár]:(annoying; harmful; hurtful)
á-zár-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p.80)

Ázárew:(harming; hurting; annoying)
§ázár;ázordan
á-zár-iwn (Pahl)(tormenting ;harming)(BF p.80)

[Ázbáyidan]:
ázbáyewn(Pahl)‹√ zbá (to call out or on)
ázbaya; hozbáta-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.304)

[Cf hozvárew;zabán;tarzabán;tarjomán] (JGS)

Áziw: §ájiw

Ázkáma:ázkáme (greedy; passionate; craving)
ázkámag (Pahl);áz-kám-ak(Pahl)(MK p.116)(BF p.82)
§ áz;kám;-a

Ázkámagi:ázkámegi (greed; passion; craving; greediness)
áz-kám-ak-ih(Pahl)(BF p.82)
ázkámagih(Pahl)(MK p.116)
§ áz;kám;-a;-i

Ázkámi:(greed; passion; crave; craving)
áz-kám-ih (Pahl(BF p.62)
§ áz;kám;-i

Ázmáyew:(test; experiment; experience; trial)§ ázmudan
áz-má(y)-iwn(Pahl)
uz-má(y)-iwn(Pahl)(BF pp 82;568)

Ázmáyewi: (1-experimental 2- test; trial); § ázmudan
uz-má(y)-iwn-ik(Pahl)(BF p.568)

Ázmudan:(ázmáy-,) = ázmáyidan(to try; test; experiment; experience; prove)
[§ farmudan;paimudan;peimudan;nemudan]
ázmudan:áz-,§ ze-,
(GIP vol 1, part 2,p.160)
Cf pad́máy; pad́mudan; paimá; paimudan (to measure)
Cf. nemáy; nemudan(to show)
ámayanti;ámáta-,(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 1 p.304)
(ázmudan: ‹ ozmudán (Pahl)
(áz-,? = oz-,uz-, (out)§ oz-, (prefix); uz-, (prefix) (Salemann)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.309)
áz-má-y-ad́(he tries)
uz-má-ewn (Pahl); uz-mutan (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part l2, p.129)
ozmudan (Pahl)(MK p.129)
uz-mu-t-an (Pahl);áz-mu-t-an (Pahl)(BF p.427)
ázmudan ‹ az+má
áizmá (Avest)(Iranian)*(Iráni)*
áz‹aizi = az = oz-, (Prefix)
mu, má-,‹√ má-, (to measure; to test; to try)
(BQM p.37)

Ázmude: = ázmuda(experienced; tested) § ázmudan
uz-mu [-]t-ak (Pah)
oz-mu[-]t-ak (Pahl); áz-mu-t-ak (Pahl)
(BF pp.568; 82; 427)

Áznive: § ázuqe

Ázordan: (ázár-;ázor-,)(to torment; to annoy; to vex)
§ ázardan; ázárdan
á-zár-ayeinti (Avest)(they torment)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.141)
á-zor-d-and (Pahl)(MKp..137)
á-źar-it-an (Pahl); á-zár-t-an (Pahl)
(BF p.80)

Ázorde: = ázorda(tormented);§ázordan;-a
á-zár-ak (Pahl)(wounded)
(BF p.80)

Ázuqe: = ázuqa (food; food-stuff; comestibles)

§ karkas; áw; komáj; ájil; áznive; áduqe; ádnive
[Cf √ ed-,(to eat) (*xordan)*
át-ti (Sansk)(he eats)*(mixorad);* (Avest); utem(Armenian)*(Armani)* (to eat) εδ-ομαι (Greek)*(Yunáni)*;edo; es; est (Latin)(to eat)*(xordan)*
azum(Old High German); eat(English); essen (German);
frezzen (Old High German)=fressen (German)(to eat)
√ edo;eda;at (altnordisch)(food)*(xorák)*; az(Old high German)(food); obied (Russian)*(Rusi)* (dinner); yedá (Russian) (breakfast; food); medv-ed (Russian) (bear; honey-eater);
Cf madhv-ád (Sansk.)(honey-eater) (Walde-Pokorny, pp.287-288)
[ájil(nuts; thing to eat);áz-nive(áz =ád= food ;niv=good)(epicurian)*(xowxorák)* áz-uqe; áduqe(food supply; food-stuff; comestibles*(xork'i)*](JGS)
Ázuqe: = ázuqa (food supply; food-stuffs; comestibles) §áwámidan
?áz-uq-e;áz-,Cf karkas(vulture); asa (to eat);Cf áw;áji;komáj;aspest(lucern); ast‹√ad(to eat)(BQM pp119-120)

Ázur: = ázvar
áz-var(pahl)
§áz;-ur;-bar[-var]
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.189)(BF p.82)
[Cf ázur(corrupt form) =ázvar;sálur (corrupt form)=sálvar(aged; of long age); dánewvar (learned); piwevar (artisan); námvar (famous; well-known as..)](JGS)
[Also Cf accepted corrupt forms: namur (damp); laqur-i (lewd; of loose moral)] (JGS)

[*Ázut]:
Cf. ázuiti (Avest)(fat; grease; ghee)*(carbi)*
(PD,Y 1, p.194)
[Cf. zeit ; zeitun (olive)](JGS)

Ázvar: (greedy; craving)
§ ázur; áz; -ur; -bar; [-var]
áz-var (Pahl)(BF p.82)

Ázvari: (greediness; craving)
§ áz; ázvar; ázur; -ur; -bar;-i
áz-var-ih (Pahl)
(BF p.82)(BQM p.38)

Áźi: (a dragon; snake)*(aździhá;már)*; § az
aźi (Avest); ahi (Sansk)(1- a snake 2- the God of tempest and storms)
(BQM p.38)

Áźidahák: (Zah-hák);§ aździhá;áźi
ahi(Sansk)(a snake)(BQM p.39)

Áźir: (ready; to be on guard; to be alert)
(be huw budan)
ácetra (Old Persian)*(PB)*(with the face turned toward)(mit hingewandtem Gesicht)
(ru gardánde be suye..)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.26)
(close to)*(nazdik be)*: zirak (sharp-minded; astute)*(tiz-huw)*
zirak (Pahl)
jirá (Avest); jirá(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 2 ,p.92)
jer(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(able; skillful; brave); źir(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(wise; intelligent);
ajir (Dialect of Boshruye and Torbat e Heydari)*(guyew e Bowruye va Torbat e Heydari)*(1-to waken 2-to watch)
(BQM supplement p.47)

Bb

Ba:(preposition)*(bandváźe)*
ba=ba(h) §be;be(h)

Ba!:(interjection)*(wegeft- váźe)*
Ba!‹ Bád! ‹bád
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.167)

Ba-,:(prefix)*(piwvand)*
§ be;pad

Ba-,ba: (to bleat; bleating)*(áváye gusfand)*
[Cf √be; ba
Cf βη (Greek)*(Yunáni)*; bebo (Latin); bekurá (Sansk)(sound; tone)*(ává)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p.96)(JGS)
[بع بع , corrupt form; arabicized version, without etymologic basis.](JGS)

Babar: (beaver)*(sag e ábi)* § babrak
babar = vabar (beaver); babar‹bav́ri (Avest); fiber (Latin); Biber (German); bobru (Russian); beaver (English); babhru (Sansk)(reddish brown; tawny)*(sorx e tire; bur)*
Other names for "Babar" in Persian: wang (Deilamáni); Bidastar; Aw
bavrak, bafrak (Pahl); awbacegán = gond e bidastar = jond ebidastar (castor)(the perfume -bearing gland of beaver)*(qodde ye náfe ye babar yá aw)*(PD,Y 1, p.297)
Cf bur
Root: bher (light brown; shining) ***(qahveyi; daraxwán)*****;**
bhero-s; bheru-s (brown animal) ***(qahveyi)***
bhalla-h; bhallaka-h (Sansk)(bear)***(xers)***
babhru-h (Sansk)(red-brown)***(bur);***
bav́ra-, bawri-, (beaver)(babar);
fiber; fibri (Latin); bobr(Russian)
(Walde-Pokorny p.136)](JGS)

Babá: (a sort of porridge)*(guneyi áw)*
§ -bá;ban-bá (BQM p.231)

Babr: (a tiger)
bav́ri (Avest)(tiger)*(babr)* bav́r (Pahl)(BF p.93)(PD,Y 1, pp 297, 190)

Babrak: (beaver)*(sag e ábi)* § babar
bav́rak (Pahl)(BF p.93)
bav́ri (Avest)
Bibar(Old German); Biber(German); beaver (English);bobru(Russian)(BQM p.231)

Baca:§bacce

Bacca:§bacce

Bacce:=baca;bacca (a child; infant; kid; a son; a daughter; offspring; a young; young of animals)*(kudak;farzand)*;§-ca
bacak(Pahl);vacak(Pahl);v́accag(Pahl);vaccak(pahl) (BF pp.84,569)(BQM p.237)(MK pp 103, 109)
vaca(Tabari);
vaca(dialect of Sorkheh)*(Sorxeyi)*; vaca; vawká(Semnani);vawká;vaca(Lasgerdi)

(BQM p.237)
vace(Yazdi;Kermani); veca; vece (Kashi) *(Káwi);* vece (Nayini);vaca (Maz.)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.48)
va (c)cak(Pahl);vatcak(Pahl)
Cf vácchá;gvac(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;
vátsálá (Sansk); gvásk (Baluchi)*(Baluci*);
vass(Osset) *(Ási)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp70,177)
Cf vátsá(Sansk)(BF p.569)
[Semantic reconstruction: bacce; vacak; vac-ak
Cf vac;vác-;váj;váx; vák;váźe;váxtan;ává; áváz;vát;§ áváz
√vák (Sansk) Cf vát;bád
√vák (sound; voice);váh (air; wind)] (JGS)
[वह् vah (Sansk);वहंत vahantah (Sansk)(1-wind 2-infant)](JGS)

Bace:§ bacce

Bad[1]:(bad; evil; wicked; mis-;male-,)
vat(Pahl);vat-ak(Pahl)§vadagan
(BF p.586)(BQM p.242)
vad(Kermani;Yazdi);ved,vad (Kashi) *(Káwi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 ,p.48)

Bad[2]:(preposition)*(bandváźe)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.161)
[(eg) *(con): bad in* (to this); *bad u* (to him/her) = *bed u; bed án = bad án* (to that)](JGS)

-bad[3]:=-bod;-bed;[bád]§ -bed(a head; chief; lord; master)
-pat (Pahl)
paiti-(Avest);-paite (Avest)(master);-páta (Avest);
-faps(Got.)
deh-pet (Armenian)*(Armani)*; deha-vad (Pahl)
(eg)*(con):*
hir-bod (head-priest);ihr-pat; hir-pat; irpat (Pahl)
a-iťra-paiti (Avest)
sepah-bod=sepah-bad=espah-bad(field marshal);spah-pat(Pahl)
mu-bad(a Zoroastrian priest); magu-pat; mav-pat (Pahl);
kohbod (Eremit)(hermit)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp29,188)(GIP vol 1, par 1, p.283)(BF p.446)(BQM pp 24, 242; 2048)
-bad;-bed;-bod (lord; master; head) *(mehtar; sarvar;xodávand)*
paiti;paiťi(Avest) = pati(Avest)(lord; master)*(sarvar;mehtar)* pat(Pahl); paiťi (Avest)(husband)*(wouhar)*; nmáno-paiti (Avest) (landlord)*(xánexodá);*
*vis-paiti(Avest)(*village chief; alderman*)*
(dehxodá);zantupaiti(Avest)(governor; district governor)*(marzbán)*dainghu-paiti (ruler))*(dehbed;wahriyár)*(PD,YG,p.245)
[Cf Ázarbáiján=Átur-pátakán](JGS)

Badan:((New Persian)*(Pársiye nou)*(a castle)
badan= baďan§ Ápádáná
fadan(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi-sepanji)*
‹badan (a castle)*(ká)* (Schloss)
aparank(Armenian)*(Armani)*
apadána(Old Persian)*(PB)*
badan‹ ba-,=be-,(dead preposition) + dána
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.158)

Badaxwán:(Name of a territory)
Badaxwán=baďaxw;balaxw+án
Baďaxw; balaxw (Also a sort of ruby)
(BQM pp 242;243)

Badbin: (pessimist)
§bad;bin;didan
(also)*(niz)*:§ áyin;áyine

Baddel: (1-coward;timorous 2-malevolent; wicked) *(1-tarsu 2- badxáh)*
vat dil(Pahl) §bad;del(BF p.587)

Baddini: § ákdini

Badnegár:(pessimist);§ bad;engáwtan

Badhesáb: § badwomár

Badi:(evil; wickedness; vice; badness)§ bad; -i

Badkáme: (malevolent)*(badxáh)*
vat-kám-ak(Pahl)(BF p.588)
§ bad;kám;-e

Badkonew: (malfaiteur;evil-doer)
vat kun-iwn (Pahl)(BF p.588)
[§ bad;kardan;-ew]

Badoxt:§ baqdoxt

[Badwomár]: (one who is reluctant to repay his debt; one with poor business record; one with bad credit)
vat hamár (Pahl)(BF p.587)

Badxáhi(malevolence)
vat xv́áh-ih(Pahl)(BF p.588)

Badxim:(malignant;sinister)
vat xem(Pahl)(BF p.588)

Baftari: (Drehbarer Kettbaum des Webers)(A weaveŕs tool ,chain-tree for lifting)*(abzár e báfandegi)*
‹ baf+tar+i (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.112)

Bah-,:§ beh

Bahá: (value;worth;price)
vahák; v́ahág (Pahl)
(BF p.571)(MK p.138)

Bahán: (1-excuse 2-cause 3- reason) § baháne
v́ehán(Pahl);vihán(Pahl)
(MK pp 129;105)

Baháne: (pretext; excuse)
bahán;vihán(Pahl)(pretext; excuse; opportunity)
bihán; vihán(Pahl)(cause; reason)
bahán-ak(Pahl);vihán-ak(Pahl);bihán-ak (Pahl)
(BF pp 85;603;98)(BQM p.323)
vahán;vahán-ak(Pahl)(BF p.571)
v́ehánag(Pahl)(MK p.129)

Bahár[1] **:** (spring-time; the season of spring)
vahár(Pahl)
t́ura-váhara(Old Persian)*(PB)*(2nd month of spring in the Achaemenide calendar)*(máh e dovvom e sál dar gáhnamáye Haxámanewi)*
√vahár(Old Iranian)*(Irániye bástán)*
vareri(Avest);vás-ár-há(Sansk)
bah-ár;-ár(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 23;93;103;169)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.99)(BQM p.322)
vahár(Pahl);vahar-,(Avest)(BF p.571)
vihar (Sanglichi)(BQM p.322); vur (Kashani)*(Káwi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.48)

[Cf वासंत vásanta (Sansk);वसंतः vasantah (Sansk)(1-vernal; 2-spring; 3-suitable to spring)](JGS)
Root: ues-r (like Latin and German: uer-,)(year)*(sál):*ues-n-es(spring)*(bahár)* vasan-tá(Sansk)(spring);vasantá(in the spring)*(dar bahár)*;vasar-hán (Sansk) (hitting early); vásrá-, (happening in morning)*(bámdádi)*
vangri(Avest)(in the spring)*(dar bahár)
***vasri for older *vasar,Cf:bahár(new Persian) from *váhar,**
Cf ťura-váhara(Old Persian)*(PB)* gárun(Armenian*) (Armani*); gárnán (Armenian) *(Armani)*(spring) *(bahár)* εαρ ; ε'αροσ; ηρος (Greek) *(Yunáni)* (spring)*(bahár)*
[Cf verd (French); green (English); verde(Spanish)(green*) (sabz)*](JGS) vesna (Old Church Slav) (spring) *(bahár)* ; veseniy (Russian) (spring) *(bahár)*(Walde-Pokorny, p.1174)

Bahár[2]:(1-temple 2- Buddhist temple/ convent/monastery 3- a place visited by Zarathushtra) *(1-parastewgáh 2-parastewgáh e Budáyi 3-Qadamgáh e awu Zartowt)*
Cf Nobahar e Balx; Cábahár
विहरः viharah (Sansk)((1-a Jaina or Buddhist temple; convent; monastery 2- a temple in general 3-a park; garden especially a pleasure garden](JGS)

Bahár[3] :(a blossom)*(wokufe)*
(eg)(con):bahár e nárenj (orange blossom)
[Cf विहारः vihárah (Sansk)(a garden; a park; a pleasure garden]

Bahárán:(adverb)*(band e kárváźe)*(in the spring-time)*(dar bahár)*
§ bahár 1;-án (plural and adverb-forming suffix)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.164)

Bahárestán:§bahár 1;-están

Bahári:(vernal;spring);§ bahár 1;-i v́hárig(Pahl)(MK p.139)
vahár-ik (Pahl)(BF p.571)

Bahár-xáne:(idol-temple;a temple) *(botxáne; parastewgáh)*
§ bahár 2; (BQM p.322)

Bah bah!:(interjection) *(wegeftváźe)*(Goodie!; My!)
[§vax vax;pah pah](JGS)

Bahestán:§ baqestán

Bahestun:(name of an ancient town)
Bahestun=Bistun= bisotun [=Baqestán]
Βαγιστανον οροσ (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
Bagastána(Old Persian)*(PB)* = baqa (God; Lord)+ -estáná
[§ baq;-están](GIP vol 1 part 2, p.96)

Bahi: =bahik (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*

Bahirá: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Bahirá (a Christian monk who supposedly recognized Muhammad as a prophet)
Bahira (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*(chosen)*(gozin; gozide)*(BQM p.238)

Bahlbed:§bárbed

Bahman[1]:(1-a guardian angel or deity, symbol of "good intentions" 2- name of the

11th month of the year and 2nd day of each month in the Iranian calendar 3- Name of a flower 4- the first guardian angel of the flocks)*(1-noxostin Amewáspand, nemád e manew e nik 2- náme 11-omin máh e sá va dovvomin ruz e máh 3- nám e goli ast 4- ferewte ye negahbán e rame)*
vohuman (Avest);vohu manangh (Avest)
vahuman (Pahl);vohuman;vahman (Pahl)
vohu,vahu=hu(good; bene-,)*(xub)*;
vah=beh (good
mana‹√ man (meaning; intention)
Bahman (one with good intentions)*(dáráye manew e nik)*
(BQM p.238)(BF pp.572, 573, 621, 351)(PD,YG,p.4)(PD,XA p.207)
Bahman (abbreviated form of "Barahman"); § Barahman
(BQM p.327)[?](JGS)

Bahman[2]: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*

Bahmanyár:§-yár;Bahman
vohuman-áyár(Pahl)
Cf Dahewn-áyár
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.192)(BQM p.329)(BQM supplement p.88)
[§ Esfandyár](JGS)

Bahmán;(a so-and-so) *(bistár kas;foláni)*
v́ahmán(Pahl);váhmán;vahmán(Pahl)
(MK p.133)(BF p.572)

Bahr[1] **:**(1-luck;lot;fortune 2-part; portion; share 3-fate 4-destiny)
bahr§ bahra
bahr;bahrak(Pahl)(MK p.122)
hu-bad́ra(Avest)(good luck; lucky)
bhádrá(Sansk)(luck; fortune)
(BIP vol 1, part 2, p.95)(BQM p.324)(BF pp 85;86)
bahr = barx(part; portion; share)
bhádrá(Sansk);baxra(Old Persian)*(PBP)*;
baxd́ra (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 23;81)(BQM p.324)(BF pp 85;86)
√ bagh (BQM p.324)
[Cf भागः bhágah(1-a part ; portion; share 2-division;allotment 3-lot;fate 4-a part of any whole; fraction 5-the quotient); भाग्यं bhágyan (Sansk)(fate;destiny; luck; fortune)]
[The basic concept of "bahr" is "portion", "daily bread". As "God" is considered the one apportioning daily bread, thus the semantic connection between these two. Also see "baq"(Ali Akbar e Ja-fari, oral communication)](JGS)

Bahr[2]**:**(new preposition) *(bandváźe ye nou)*(for; because of)*(baráye)*
bahr e man(for me; because of me)
(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.162)

Bahra:§ bahr 1;-a

Bahrám: (1-name of men 2- title of the superior guardian angel or deities, in ancient Iran 3- the name of the 20th day of the month 4- title of kings and gods)*(nám e mardán*
2- náme yeki az izadán e bozorg e Mazde yasná, hampáye ye "soruw" 3-Nám e ruz e bistom e máh 4- náme wáhán vá xodáyán)
§ Bahriz
varahrán(Pahl)(older than Vahrám) *(kohantar az Vahrám)*
vahrám(Pahl)

vereťraqna (Avest); vereťra (Avest) (victory)*(piruzi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.55)(BF pp 85; 572)
(PD, XA p.208)
vahagan(Armenian)*(Armani)*; váhrán; váhrám (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p.60)(BF pp 572;85)
v́ahrám(Pahl)(MK p.123)
varahrán = varahrám(Pahl)(BF p.577)
varhrám;varhran(Pahl)
vritrahan(Sansk)(murderer of Vritra) *(kowande ye Vritra)*
‹ vereťra(Avest) = vritra(Sansk)("Vritra" a demon who imprisoned the rain)*(Aździháyi ke bárán rá dar band konad.)*
[qna]→ qan(Avest)=han(Sansk);jan(Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*;
gan(Avest)(to kill; to hit)*(zadan; kowtan)*
vahagan(Armenian)*(Armani)*(a god who kills the dragon)*(xodáye aździhákow) = varám (Armenian)*(Armani); =Gorám (Georgian)*(Gorji)*(BQM p.324)

Bahrámávan:(name of a fortress in Medic lands)*(nám e deźi dar bum e Mádhá)*
vahrám-(am)ávand(Pahl)=Bahrám e nirumand (BF p.572)

Bahrámgur:(Name of a king)
Vahrám gur(Pahl)(BF p.572)

Bahramwád:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Vahrám wát(Pahl)(BF p.572)

Bahre:(part; portion; share)§ bahr 1;bahra
bahr-ak (Pahl) (BQM p.325((MK p.85)

Bahremand:(enjoying; profiting from)
bahr-mand(Pahl);bahr-umand(Pahl)(1-enjoying 2- divisible 3-compound)
(BF p.86)

Bahremandi: (enjoying; enjoyment; profiting from)
bahr-mand-ih(Pahl)(BF p.86)

Bahrevar:(endowed; provided with)
bahrv́ar(Pahl)(MK pp 112;129)

Bahrevari:(1-profitability;yielding profit 2-enjoying... 3-advantage)
bahr-var-ik(Pahl)(yielding profit);
bahra-var-ih (Pahl)(enjoyment; enjoying; advantage) (MK p.101)(BF pp 85,86)

[Bahri=Bahrik]:(divisible)§bahr;-i;-ik
bahr-ik (Pahl)(BF p.86)

Bahriz:=Vahriz(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
§ Vahriz [§ Bahrám]
vhr-ic (Armenian)*(Armani)*
ουαρ-ιζης (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
Vereťra (Avest)(victory*)* (*ciregi)*
Vritrá-,(Sansk)(enemy)*(dowman)*+ -iz
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.94)

Bahrvari: § bahrevari

Baigom:§ bigom

Baiváz:§ paiváz

Baj: (filtrate)
Cf bacak; bajak(Pahl)(filterable)(BF p.86)

Bak:(a frog)
vak(Pahl);vak (Tabari)
Bheka(Sansk);bhakabhakáya (Sansk)
(BQM p.292)

-bak:(suffix forming name of men)
(pasvand e nám e mardán)(lord; master)
‹beig (Turkish)*(Torki)* (BQM p.294)
[bak;bay;bey(Turkish)*(Torki)*(eg)*(con)*:Áq ábeig;Atábak
bak (slang Persian)*(zabán e kuce; Pársi)*: gonde-bak
(also)*(niz):*-buq: natar-buq; uz-bak ;oz-bak (Uzbek)
Cf ‹ baq;bahr](JGS)

Bal:(a heel)*(páwne)*
(This is a corrupt version. § pel.)
(In váźe nádorost ast.§ pel.)
(GIP vol 1, part 2. p.171)

Balál:(roasted or cooked maize or Indian corn)
bál(Hindi)*(Hendi)*;‹ ? (PD,HN,p.142)

Baládor:(Anacardii longifolii)
baládor(Pahl);balátor (Pahl)
(BF p.86)

Baláskerd:§Baláwgerd

Baláw::(name of a town 2-Name of a Persian king)*(1-nám e wahr 2-nám e wáh)*
§ Goláw=Golaxw
valaxw;golaxw(Pahl) (BF p.574)(BQM p.295)
v́alagaw (BQM p.295)
valarw (Armenian)*(Armani)*
Blogesiforá (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
vologeses(Latin)
valgaw (Parthian)*(Párti)* (BQM p.295)

Baláwábád:§ Baláwgerd
Baláw-gerd=Baláw-jerd;balásker(BQM pp 295; 296)
[§ baláw;-gerd ;Cf Susangerd;Dastgerd; Hawtgerd](JGS)

Baláwjerd:§ Baláwgerd

Baluc:(Baluchi)
Baluc-án (Pahl) (The Baluchi)
(BF p.87)

Balut:(1-Chestnut 2-oak)
balut(Pahl)(BQM p.303)(BF p.87)

Balx:(name of a town)
§ -r: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*;hari Báxl;Baxl(Pahl)(BF p.92)
Báxl(Pahl);Báxr(Pahl);Balx (Pahl)
Bahl(Armenian)*(Armani)*;Balx (Armenian) *(Armani)*
Báxtri (Old Persian) *(PB)*; Bahl (Assyr) *(Seryáni)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 53;56)(BQM p.297)
Báxr;Báxl (Pahl)
Báxtre-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.20)
[Cf Báxezr (name of a town); Báxtar; Abáxtar] (JGS)

Bam:(bass)
bamb (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.59)

Ban[1]: (stem of a tree)*(sáq e deraxt)*
bana (Gilaki)(a sprout)*(nehál)*
(BQM p.304)
[Cf van; vanak; angvan; banbá; babá; banafwe](JGS)

[Ban[2]:(illness; sickness; malady; -pathy; pathos; -osis; -iasis)](JGS)
Cf ban-,band (Avest)(to make ill)

(bimár kardan);banta(Avest)(pp)(ill; sick) *(bimár;náxow)*;
bazda(Avest)(pp from band)(ill; sick) *(bimár; náxow)*
(PD,YG,p.389)
banayen=ban(Avest) (to sicken; to make ill; darken)*(náxow kardan; tire kardan)*
banta;bantá(Avest(m&f)(adj, pp)(sick; ill)*(bimár)*
‹√ ban(PD,YG,p.85)[See below for correct root.](JGS)
[Cf √ **bhen(to hit; to strike; to wound)** ***(zadan; xastan;zaxm kardan)*** **(Also to make ill by a strike)*****(bá zadan bimár gardánidan)***
banayən(Avest)(they make sick); banta (Avest)(sick; ill)***(bimár)***
(Walde-Pokorny,p.126)](JGS)

Banafwa:§ bonafwa;banafwe

Banafwe:(Viola odorata; Viola tricolora; violet; pansy)
§bonafwa
vanafw-ak(Pahl)
(BF p.575)(BQM p.308)
vanowa(Tabari);venowe(Maz)
(BQM p.308)

Banbá:(a sort of porridge)*(áw e ban)*
§vanbá;babá;ban;-bá
ban-bá;van-bá(BQM p.304)

Band: (1-a tie 2-a bend; a knot 3-bond 4-fastening 5-link 6-a rope 7-prison)
§ bastan;fand
band (Pahl)
(BQM p.305)(MK pp 122;105)(BF p.88)
vand-ak(Pahl)(a rope)*(rismán)*(BF p.575)
[बंध् bandh ; बंधनाति bandhanáti (Sansk) (1-to bind; tie; fasten 2- to capture; imprison)
आबंधábandha (Sansk)(to bind; fasten; tie);
बंध:bandhah (n)(1-a tie; bond (in general) 2- a chain; fetter); बंधं bandhan (Sansk)(a bond; tie)
(also)*(niz)*: ávand; Cf आबंध ábandh (to bind; fasten);
Cf अवंध avandha (a tie; bond)
A further study of formation of new Persian words:
निबंध: nibandh (Sansk)
*ne-bastan;*ne-bandidan;*ne-band; *nevand
(1-binding;tying; fastening 2- attachment; intenseness 3- composing; writing down 4- literary composition; treatise; work 5- compendium 6- restraint; obstruction ,confinement 7-suppression of urine (antidiuresis) 8-a bond; fetter 9-a grant of property; an assignment of cattle money etc for support 10- fixed property 11- foundation; origin 12- cause; reason 13- (in grammar)syntax 14- a commentary.)
All meanings of the Sanskrit word are given above in order to show how "Basic concepts" are at work in Sanskrit and Persian, rather than single morphologic terms.](JGS)

Banda: =bande (a slave; a creature)
bandak (Pahl);bandaka (Old Persian)*(PB)*
§-a(h);= -ak= -aka (Old Persian)*(PB)*
§-g;-k;bastan; band
(BQM p.308)(BF p.88)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 173;82;169)

Bandan:
bándh-ana-,(Sansk)(a rope)*(tanáb;rismán)*
§ gardbandan

Bandayak:§-yak

Bande:(a slave);§ banda

Bandi:(a prisoner)§ band
[बंदिः bandih (Sansk)(a prisoner; captive)
वंदन् vandan(Sansk)(a prisoner; captive)
§ band; bastan; -i](JGS)

Bandruq:(corrupt form)*(rixt e nádorost)*:§ bandvarq (BQM p.306)

Bandvarq:(a dike; dam)*(áb-band)*
"Áb harce biwtar niru konad
bandvarq e sost e pude barkanad."
(Rudaki) (BQM p.306)
[band;varq;§ barg^2](JGS)

Bang:(henbane; hemp; cannabis; hashish; marijuana) § mang
bangha(Avest);mang(Pahl)
(BF p.356)(BQM p.309)
bang (Pahl);banjak(Pahl)
(MK p.118)(BF p.88)
bhanga (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.65)
bangh(Avest)=mang(Pahl);manj(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi ,sepanj)*
(PD,Y2,p.199)
bangha(Avest)(hemp; hashish; Cannabis indica)*(kanab e hendi);* a-bangha (Avest) *(na mast; bang-nazade)*(not drunk; not under influence;sober); bhanga (Sansk); bang kanaf(Gilaki);
b→m (bang→mang)(PD, HN pp.96,98)
[भंगा bhangá (Sansk)(hemp; an intoxicating drink prepared from hemp]
(JGS)

[Banjak]:
banjak (Pahl)(a digit of a finger or toe)
(BF p.88)

Banjew:§ gonjewk

Baq: (1-god; lord 2- a king; monarch)
§Baqdád; bistun; Baqestán; Baqpur
bag-,baga(Avest)baga(Old Persian) *(PB)*
(God; Lord;)*(xodá)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.7)(BQM p.289)
Cf Baqdád;baq+dád‹ dádan(to create)
(áfaridan)
(Kasravi)(BQM p.289)
Cf.Baqpur;Baqestán=Bistun(BQM p.289)
baq‹ baga; baqa (Avest)(1-God;Lord 2-lot; portion) *(xodá;bahre;baxw;baxwande)*;
bag (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Lord)*(xodá);*bhaga (Sansk)
Baq-dát *(baq-áfarid)* (created by the Lord); Faq-fur(Gods son)
(pesar e xodá); faq (idol)*(bot)*(PD, Y2, p.145)
baqá(Avest)(f)*(baxw;barx;bahre)*(portion; part; share);baxtári(Pahl)‹baxw (Avest)
*(baxwidan);*baxta(Avest)(adj)baxwide;bahre;baxt;bahr);
bag(Old Persian)*(PB)*(God);baqa (Avest)
God *(baxwáyande) (ruzi-baxw)*(PD,Y 1, p.203)
baqa;bagha(Avest(=bahre;barx;baxw;baxt)
(lot)(BQM p.289)
[§ bahr;baq;beyq;baig;beyg]
bak;bag;baq (Pahl)(BF pp 84,85)(BQM p.289)
Baqa (Avest)(God)*(xodá)*

baga(Old Persian)*(PB)*(God)*(xodá)*
baqa(Avest)‹ bag(baxwidan)=baxtan(Pahl)
bhaga(Sansk)(God; Lord;)*(xodá)*
Bhagvad Gitá(Sorud e xodáyi)
Bog (Russian)*(Rusi)*(God)*(xodá)*
Cf:Baq-dád;baq-pur; Baq-están (Bistun);
faq(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi,sepanji);*
Baq(BQM p.289)
Baga (Old Persian) *(PB)* (Lord) *(baq);* faq (idol)*(bot);*faqváre(idol-like) *(con bot)* ;Baqdád (Baghdad); baqodáta (Avest);Faqestán (idol-temple*) (botkade);*baqbur(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi,sepanji)* (sacrificial stone slab) *(sangi ke ruye án baráye bot qorbáni konand)* ;baqpur;faqpur(God́s son); Baqeśtan=behestán‹bistun; paganus (Latin); pagan (English) *(baqparast;Mehrparast)* ‹ √bag,-,baź-, baxw-,(baxwidan); barx;barxe;barxi ‹baxeďra(Avest) baxta; baxt;vaqt وقت (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanj)*(time)*(baxwi az zamán)*; báq (garden)*(baxwi az zamin)*; ham+√: anbáz; anbáj; anbáq;baq-yáz;faq-yáz (a tip; reward) (*wágerdáne;baxwew);* baxwudan not‹ baq; boxwudan, not‹ baq(MM,PB,pp 48,49)
[भागवत bhágavata (Sansk)(1-pertaining to a God 2- relating or worshipping Vishnu 3- holy; divine; sacred)
भगत् bhagavat (Sansk)(glorious; holy; divine)
भगः bhagah (1-good fortune; luck; happy lot; happiness 2- affluence; prosperity 3- dignity; distinction; excellence 4- virtue; morality; religious merit)](JGS)]

[भगः bhagah and भक्त bhakta (part; portion; share)*(baxw)* (of the same root as "Baq"](JGS)

Baqdád: (Baghdad)
baqu-dátá (created or made by God)
(Xodádád; Xodá-áfaride)
bag (Pahl)=baq § baq
bag (Old Persian)*(PB)*(God)*(xodá)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.68)
[dádan(1-to create; to make 2-to give)§ baku (Kárvand e Kasravi)](JGS)
bagándát(Pahl)(BF pp 84,85,86)

Baqdoxt: (Venus)=Bidoxt;Bádoxt
baq-doxt(God́s daughter)*(doxtar e baq)*
Boduh (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi;sepanj)*
‹Baqdoxt (BQM p.333)

Baqestán: (name of a town) = Bistun;
Bahestun = Behestán (BQM p.290)
[§ baq;-están)]

Baqi: baqik (related to God/Lord)
baq-ik (Pahl)(BF p.85)

Baqpur: (name of men; god's son) *(pesar e xodá)*
(A title of Chinese kings)*(farnám e wáhán e Cin)*
§ baq;faq ;pur(a son)*(pesar)*
faqfur (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi ,sepanji)* ‹
Baqpur (BQM pp.1493;1494;289)

Baq Wápur:§ Biwápur

Baqyád:= Baqyáď
§baq;-yád

Baqyáz: (a tip, as reward)*(pul e cáy; dahew)*
§baq;-yád

Bar[1]: (breast; chest; side; bosom; a hug; embrace) *(sine)*§ bar[7]
var(Pahl);varah-,(Avest)(BF p.576)
var (Maz)(for; side);ver (Kashani)*(Káwi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.48)
bar‹ vara-, (Avest)(chest; breast);bar‹ upairi(Avest)(both roots seem to fit)*(har do riwe gomán miravad dorost báwad)*
par(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;
gvar;gvará(Baluchi)*(Baluci)* (near to) *(nazdik e)* (GIP vol 1, part 2, pp.376,162)
[√ bher-,
bhárati (Sansk)(he carries); baraiti (Avest)(to carry)*(bordan);barantiy*(Old Persian) *(PB)*
bere, (Armenian)*(Armani)*;barn(Gothic; Icelandic; Old High German)(child) *(bacce)*
barms(Gothic)(breast)*(sine)*;barm(Swedish; Danish) (breast; lap); bađmr (Icelandic)(bosom)*(sine; pestán)*
(Walde-Pokorny,pp.128-131)](JGS)

Bar[2]:(rote; memory)*(yád;vir)*=bir;vir
§vir; barm
az bar kardan(New Persian);ýarm kartan (Pahl); varm kartan(Pahl)(to memorize; to know by rote)(MK p.121)(BF p.580)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.48)(BQM pp298;246)
[Az barxándan(to recite; to say by heart)]
(JGS)

Bar[3]:(a result; profit; produce; fruit)
bar (Pahl) (MK p.128)(BF p.88)
[Cf √ bher(to carry; to bring; to lift) *(ávardan;bargereftan;bordan)*
bhárati(Sansk)(he carries) *(mibarad)*;
baraiti(Avest)(to carry)*(bordan)*
barantiy(Old Persian)*(PB)* (to carry) *(bordan)*
-bari(Old High German);-bar(New High German)(eg: fruchtbar =fruit-bearing; fruit-bringing)
bhárman-,(Sansk)(maintenance; care; load; burden)*(bár)*
bhára-h(Sansk)(attain; achieve; carry off; profit; booty; loot)*(bordan)*= φερμα ;φορος (fruit)*(mive)*; φερμα (fruit) *(mive);* fertilis (Latin)(fruitful)*(bárvar)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.128)](JGS)

[Bar[4]]:
bar(Pahl)(a district; quarters)(BF p.88)
[Cf bar o bum (land; country; territory)]
(JGS)

Bar[5]:(width)*(pahná)*
vari (Maz;Tabari)(width)*(pahná)*
(BQM p.246)

Bar[6]:(high;height)
bar(Pahl)(BF p.88)

Bar[7]:(new preposition)*(bandváźe ye nou)*
(1- close to; by 2- on; over)*(1- nazd e 2- ru ye)*
§ bar[1]
var(Pahl);varah(Avest)(breast; chest)*(sine)*
urás(Sansk)
(The following example contains both the new preposition and the true "bar".)
(Dar nemune ye zir bandváźe ye nou, hamráh e bandváźe ye rástin " bar" yekjá be kár rafte.)
"Bar e xiw bar taxt benwáxtaw"(Firdowsi)

bar e xiw (new preposition derived from "bar[1] " (chest))*(bandváźe ye nou az "bar 1" (sine))*
bar taxt (true preposition)*(band váźe ye rástin)*
bar-á-bar (opposite; in front, ie chest-to-chest)*(ru be ru;sine be sine)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2 ,p. 162)(BQM p.245)
(BF p.576)

Bar[8]: bar-,(1-preposition 2- prefix 3-particle)*(bandváźe 2-piwvand 3-xordeváźe)*
§abar;abar-,(on; over; super-; above; superior; up)
apar;aѵ́ar(Pahl)(on; over; super-,)(BF p.73)
upári(Sansk);upairi(Avest);upama(Avest)
upairy(Old Persian)*(PB)*(on; over; above)
upare(Iranian)*(Iráni)*
par(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;par(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*
ѵ́ar-,(Pamir dialects)*(guyewhá ye Pamiri)*
apar-,(Armenian)*(Armani)*
vir-,(Gilaki)(vi-riwta=he rose up= *barxást*)
(eg)*(con):*bar-dáwtan (to pick up);bar-náma (a program)
[bar-máye(of superior quality; super...; having super-udders; "máye" (udder)(in certain dialects, especially central regions of Iran);Cf. Barmáyun (the name of a cow, who nursed "Fereidun", literally, a cow with udders of superior quality.
(Firdowsi)] (JGS)
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp.160; 21; 75; 246; 223; 376; 312)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp.317; 318)
bar-;abar-,(over; above; super-;hyper-)
[Cf √ upér;upéri(over; above)*(ruye; báláye)*
upári(Sansk);upairi(Avest);upairy(Old Persian)*(PB)*(over-,)*(bar-;ru ye)*
iver(Armenian)*(Armani)*(on;above)*(bálá ye)*
υπερ(over; above; hyper-)*(bar;ru ye)*
super(Latin: Umbr.)(over-,)
über(New High German);ubari; ubiri (Old High German)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.1105)

Bar-,[9]: (prefix)*(piwvand)*§ bar[8]

Bar[10]:(adverb)*(band e kárváźe)*
var (Pahl);oz- (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.319)

-bar:-var;-ur
§ -ávar;-vár
-bar;-var(Pahl)
-bara(Old Persian)*(PB)*(eg)*(con)*:taka-bar;
zaoѳ́ru-bara(Avest)
-vara(Avest);bhara-,(Sansk) (eg)*(con)*:
1-paiqám-bar;payám-bar(a messenger)
pitám-bar(Pahl)
zan-bar (literally: a woman carrier);
(Sänfte) (a hand-barrow)*(niz)*(also):zan-bal
[cf zanbil(a basket)]
ceráq-bara(a lighter)
Cf dátur-bar = dáto-var (Pahl);dast-bar;
mezd-bar
2-dá-var(a judge)
dáto-bar; dáto-var(Pahl)
dáѵ́ar(Pahl)
kin-var(revengeful); kinvar (Pahl)
bárvar;tájvar;afsarvar;námvar;zurvar;honar var;piwavar;paláhvari
3-ázur(greedy)=ázvar
áz-var(Pahl)
dast-ur(a minister)
dastbar;dastvar(Pahl)
ganjur (treasurer) = ganjvar
ranjur(troubled; sickly);ranjvar(Pahl)
mozdur;vaxwur;mandur; sangur

(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 188-189)
[avar-bar (1-leap year 2-the extra day in a leap year)](JGS)

Bara:(a lamb)*(barre)*§ barre

Barah:§baráh

Barahman:(a social caste of religious people)*(rade yi az mardom dar Hendustán)*
Bráhmana(Sansk)(BQM p.269)
[ब्राह्मणः bráhmanah(a man belonging to the caste of Brahmana; a priest; theologian) *(mard e xodá)*](JGS)

Barahmá:
Bráhmá (Sansk)(BQM p.269)
[ब्रह्मन् brahman (Sansk)(The Supreme Being; the all pervading soul and spirit of the universe)](JGS)

Barak:(a waistcoat 2- a sort of clothing material)
baraki;baragi (a dervish's hat)*(koláh e darviwán)*
varaka (Sansk)(a coat)*(ru-jáme)*
(BQM p.260) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.76)
[Cf bara; barre(lamb);pawm; baramum](JGS)

Baram: (a scaffolding)*(dárbast)*
baram(Gilaki)(a post with colorful streamers)(BQM p.262)
√?

Barábar:(opposite; vis-a-vis)*(ruberu; sine-be-sine)*
§ bar[1] (chest);bar[7] (new preposition)
-a-(preposition)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.162)

Barád:(brother)*(barádar)*
barád= barádar = berád; berád́
berá-d;-d § -t(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.169)
barád-andar(a step-brother)*(nábarádari)*
brát(Pahl);[brát(Russian)*(Rusi)*](JGS)
brátá(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.102)

Barádandar:§ barádarandar; barád(BQM p.246)

Barádar::=brád;barár;baror
bráta(Avest);brátarem(Avest)
brátá(Old Persian)*(PB)*brátá(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.9)(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 299-103)
berád́ar:-dar;-d́ar(suffix)*(pasvand)*
§ -dar(Archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
(also)(niz)*:* § -t(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*;§brád
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
[-ar (pasvand e kohan)*(archaic suffix)*§ -ar: bərár (Gilaki)](JGS)
baror(Pahl);barát;barátar(Pahl)
(BQM pp.267;246)
[भ्रातृ bhrátri(Sansk)(a brother; an intimate friend)](JGS)
brátar(Avest);v́rud(Sarikoli);verád(Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;v́erád(Sheqni)*(Weqni);*
v́ord(Sangelichi)*(Sanglici);*vrut (Vakhi)*(Vaxi)*; v́rut(Vakhi)*(Vaxi)*;v́rai(Yidqah);
brár(Gilaki)*(Gilaki)*;bero;berái(Kashani)*(Káwi)*
brát(Baluchi)*(Baluci);vrur(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 299;300)

vare (Yazdi;Kermani);vara(Semnani);vare (Maz.);berár(Maz);
verra;vera; vere(Kashani)*(Káwi)*; vire (Nayini) (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.48)
bu(Taleshi)*(Tálewi)*;beroár(Tati);berár (Semnani);barár(Tabari);baráj(Natanzi);
baraj (Semnani); berar (Sangelichi) *(Sanglici)*; bera(Lasgerdi;Sorxeyi); barár (Shahmirzadi);
bará(Kurdish; Hourami)*(Kordi:Orámáni)*; vrud (Ashkashemi) *(Awkáwemi)* ; v́arud (Zabaki) *(Zabáki);* v́erai(Mongi)
(BQM p.246)

Barádarandar:=barádandar (a step-brother)*(nábarádari)*
§barádar;barád;berád;-dar
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 169-102)

Barádari: (brotherhood; fraternity)
brát-ih(Pahl)(BF p.101)

[Barádar-záde: (nephew)
§barádar;zádan;
Cf brátruya(Avest)(nephew)*(barádarzáe ye pesar)*
brátruyá(Avest) (niece) *(barádarzáde ye doxtar)*(PD,YG,p.271)]

[Baráh]:= beráh (splendor; beauty) *(daraxwandegi; zibáyi)*
bráh;brah(Pahl)
(BF p.101)(BQM p.248)

Barái: (preposition)*(bandváźe)*(for; because)
rái(Pahl);ajrái(Pahl)= az ráy
rádiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*(because of...)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.162)

Barámadan: (to rise)*(faráz ámadan)*§ bar;bar-,ámadan
abar-ámadan(Pahl)(MK p.131)

Baráqálidan: § bar;bar-,áqálidan

Barár: (brother)*(barádar)*
§baror;barád;barádar(BQM p.267)

Barávar:§ bar;-ávar

Baráz:(decoration; jewelry)
§barázidan; barázew;goráz
brázewak(Pahl)(decorated; bejeweled);
bráza (ornament; jewel);brázaiti (Avest) (it shines);bráza(Avest)
bhrája;bhrájati(Sansk)(it shines; it glows)
(BQM p.246)(BF p.102)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 90,39)
[भ्राश bhráwa;भ्राशते bhráwate(Sansk)(to shine; glitter; blaze)
भ्राजतेbhrájate;भ्राज् bhráj (Sansk)(to shine; gleam; flash)](JGS)

Barázew:(beauty; splendor) § baráz; barázidan
baráz-iw-k(Pahl)(beautiful; splendid)
baráz-iw-k-ih (Pahl)(splendor; beauty)
baráz-iwn(Pahl)(shining)(BF pp 88,102)

Barázidan: (baráz-,)(to become; to befit; to be proper; to be fit or suitable;
to be decent; to shine; to gleam)§ baráz
√bhráz-,(to shine)
brazaete(he shines);bráz (Avest)
bhrájati(Sansk)(to shine)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.69)(BQM pp 247;83)
bráz-ih-it-an(Pahl)(to shine)
bráz-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.102)

Barbar: (barbarian)
[बर्बरः barbarah(Sansk)(a barbarian; an outcast; one not an Aryan; non-Aryan)](JGS)

Barbat:(a harp; lyre)
barbat;barbot(Pahl)(MK p.122)(BF pp 88, 89)
barbiton(European languages)(BQM p.250)
[Barbiton (Greek),Barbiton (German)](JGS)

Barbat-soráy:(a harp- or lyre-player)
barbot-sráy(BF p.89)

Bard[1] **:**§pardak(BQM p.89)

Bard[2] **:** (a stone)
bar (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 264)(BQM p.252)
[bard (Bakhtiyari)*(Baxtiyári)*(a rock; a stone)
Cf पारदीदः páradidah (Sansk)(a stone; a rock)](JGS)
[Cf √ **peli-s,pel-s-,(rock)*(sang)***
Pásána (Sansk); pásyá (Sansk)(stone) *(sang)*
πελλαλιθος(Greek)*(Yunáni)*
parwa (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
felis(old high German);felisa(old high German)
vels (mid. high German);Fels (new high German)
fjall (old Icelandic); fell (old Icelandic)(rock)(Walde-Pokorny,p.807)](JGS)

Barda:(a slave; prisoner)
bardaj(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi,sepanj)*
vartak(Pahl)(a captive; prisoner)
vareta(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2,pp 83,76)(BF p.581)(BQM p.253)

Bardak:§ pardak(BQM pp 1616;253)

Barde:§barda

Bardi:(papyrus)
‹ (Egyptian)(BQM p.253)

Bardiyá:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
[Cf bálá](JGS)

[Bardomi=abardomi]:(superiority)
Cf afdomi;nidom
apar-tom-ih(Pahl)(BF p.34)
[§ bar;-dom;-i](JGS)

Bare:§ barre

[Barewn:]
Cf barewn (Avest)(head; skull)*(sar; kalle)(PD,Y1,p.235)*
[Cf bawn](JGS)

Barewnom:(ritual purification)
barwnum(Pahl)(MK p.129)

Barf:(snow)
vafra-,(Avest);vaf-ra-,(Avest)
vaf-r(Pahl)
-r (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*‹ -ra
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 208;172;298;53)
(BQM p.259)(BF p.571)
vávra(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
varf(Sarikoli);varfa(Mongi);verfoh(Yudqa);vafer(Yaqnubi)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 208;298;336)
varf;verf(Nayini;Kashani;Gilaki;Yazdi;Kermani;Natanzi;Sangesari)

(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.48)
var;vara(Semnani);var(Lasgerdi);várfa (Mongi)(BQM p.259)
√ ųep-,(to throw; to scatter?)*(partáb kardan ; parákandan)*
vápati(Sansk)(it throws; it scatters semen/seeds)*(toxm/mani miparákanad)*
vápra(Sansk)(for earth:spilling)*(rixtan)*
vafra-,(Avest);vafr(Pahl) ;barf (New Persian)(snow)*(barf)*
(Walde-Pokorny p.1149)

Barfi:=barfin (snowy)
vafr-en(Pahl) (BF p.571)
§ barf;-i;-in

Barfine:(a sort of sweet dish or cake)
vafr-en-ak(Pahl)(BF p.571)
§barf-in;-a

Barg[1]:(a happy occasion or situation)
Cf várá(Sansk)(ideal; wished for; desired); varka (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 76;63)

Barg[2]:=varq (Wasserwehr)(a dam;dike)
várgá(Sansk) (protector)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.68)
[§ bandvarq](JGS)

Barg[3]: (a leaf)
valg; varg; vark (Pahl)
vareka-,(Avest)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.62)(BF pp 574; 579)
(BQM p.260)
[varaq ورق (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi, sepanji)*(JGS)
balg (Gilaki);valg(Lasgerdi;Natanzi);varg (Semnani);palc(Vaxi);pork(Sarikoli); parg (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;panok(Yudqa)
(BQM p.260)
varak (Maz; Yazdi; Kermani); valk; velg (Gilaki); valg; velg(Kashani)*(Káwi)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.48)
[barg Cf पत्रं patran(Sansk)(1-a leaf of a tree 2- paper 3- a leaf for writing upon) पात्रीका pátriká (Sansk)(1-a leaf for writing upon 2- a letter; document)](JGS)

Bargas:§pargast

Bargawtan:§ bargáwtan;gardidan

Bargáwtan: §gardidan;bar-,
[Cf परिवृत् parivrit (Sansk)(to turn back)]
(JGS)

Bargmand:(leafy)
varg-umand(Pahl)(BF p.579)
§barg;-mand

Bargostován:§barkostován

Barham:(mixed; confused)
bar-ham-ak(Pahl)(BF p.89)
§ bar;ham;-a;-e;-ak

[Barhame]:
varhamak(Pahl)(garment; clothes)(BF p.622)
[Cf berehane?;berehne?](JGS)

Barhixtan:(barhanj-,)(to extract; to pull out or up)
bar-hix-t-an
hixtan;hanj,hang ‹ ́tang (Avest)(to extend; pull; make tense) (BQM p.269)

Barid:(mail; post)*(peik)*

[Cf √ bher-,(to carry; to bring; to lift) *(bordan;ávardań bargereftan)*
barid Cf bhárati (Sansk)(he carries) *(mibarad)*;
baraiti(Avest)(he carries;he rides) *(mibarad; savár miwavad);*
barantiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*;berem (Armenian)*(Armani)*;ferō(Latin) φερω (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
(Walde-Pokorny,pp 128-132)](JGS)
[barid(mail; post)*(peik)*(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi, sepanji)*](JGS)

Barijan:(an oven)*(kure)*=barizan
brijan(Pahl) √ braij (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to bake)*(poxtan)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.71)
brijag (Baluchi)*(Baluchi)*(an oven)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.136)
barej (Pahl)(BF p.89)
[Cf berewtan](JGS)

Barin:barina (supreme; highest; loftiest)
bar-en(Pahl)(BQM p 271)(BF p.89)
§ bar+in;-in(sign of superlative adjective)

Bariwom: § abriwom

Barizan:(a baking oven)*(kure)* § barijan

Barjastegi:(outstandingness; the state of being outstanding, erect or protuberant; protruding)
vi-yást-ak-ih(Pahl)(BF p.619)

Barkardan:(to learn by heart; to memorize; learn by rote)
v́arm kardan (Pahl);varm kartan (Pahl) § bar 2 (MK p.121)(BF p.580)

Barkostován:(a horse armor; a mail-coat for protecting horses)*(zereh e aspán)*;
§ bargostován;kost
bar(preposition)*(bandváźe)=abar*
gost, -ván= -bán ‹ páyidan (to protect)
(Horn) (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.160)
(≠ JGS)[bar(chest; breast)*(sine)*; gost = kost = kowt (side; flank)*(pahlu)* + -ván = -bán
(Thus a mail-coat protecting the sides/flanks and chest of a horse)*(Zerehi ke sine (bar) va pahlu ye (kost) asb rá negáh dárad)*
kost Cf kowt;kosti (sacred Zoroastrian belt); kowti (wrestling)](JGS)
gostován(corrupt version)*(nádorost ast)*
kostován(correct)*(dorost)*
kowt (Weichen)(soft parts;side)
kowt (Armenian)*(Armani)*(belly)*(wekam)*
kwtapanak (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.86)
bar (chest)*(sin)* ;kost (Pahl)(side; flank)
(pahlu)
costa;(Latin)
kowt (Armenian)*(Armani)*(waist;)*(kamar)*
kosti;kowti(waist; waistband) *(kamar; kamarband)*(BQMp.261)

Barkostván:§ barkostován

Barm[1]: (1-chest 2- memory)varm(Pahl)
az bar kardan=[az barm* kardan]=varm kartan(Pahl)(to memorize; learn by rote)
(BF p.580)(MK p.121)
§ bar 2;bar kardan

Barm[2]: (a pond; a pool)varm(Pahl)(BQM p.262)

Barmak:(name of a tribe)(PD,Yawthá 2, p.34)

parmukha(Sansk)(chief):para-maka (Sansk)(elder;chief) (BQM p.263)

Barmanew:(proud; egoist)
apar-man-iwn (Pahl)
(BF p.33)
§ bar 8; manew; -ew

Barmanewi:(pride; haughtiness; egoism)§ barmanew
apar-man-iwn-ih (Pahl)(BQM p.263)

[Barmán]:(wailing; weeping) § barme
barm-án(Pahl)(BF p.89)

[Barmánde]: (heritage; tradition) apar-mánd (Pahl)(BF p.33)

Barmáye:(1- of superior quality or substance 2- name of a cow who nursed King Fereidun) =barmáyun
§ bar;máye;barmáyun(BQM p.262)
barmáyun(Pahl)(BQM p.262)(BF p.89)
[máye (udder)
["Máye" in this sense is noted in central dialects of Iran.)barmáye (a cow with super-udder)](JGS)

Barmáyun:§ barmáye

Barme:(weeping; wailing; lamentation)§ barmán;barmvand
brámag(Pahl)(MK p.121)
brám-,(Pahl)(to weep) (MK p.140)
barm(Pahl);brám-ak(Pahl)(weeping)
brám-it-an(Pahl)(to weep; to lament)
[barmidan*] (BF pp 89;101)

[Barmvand]:(weeping; wailing) § barme; barmán
barm-vand(Pahl)(weeping)
borámit(Avest)(he wept)
bábrom(Kashani)(to weep)berme (Maz) (tears);borme(Semnani);bermebe(Nayini)
bermán(Zaza)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.187)

Barná:§ borná

Barnáma:=barnáme;varnáma (1-program 2- introduction 3- title 4- schedule)
bar-,(prefix; preposition)+náma
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)
var-namá(Pahl)(BQM p.264)
[barnámaj (Arabic loanword)](JGS)

Barnáme:(1-program 2- introduction 3- title 4- schedule) barnáme = barnáma; varnáma
bar-,(prefix; preposition) +náma
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)
var-náma(Pahl)(BQM p.264)
[barnámaj(Arabic loanword)](JGS)

Barnás:(ignorant; ignorance)
?‹ pranáwa (Sansk)(to be finished; to go out)(BQM p.264)

Baror:(a brother) §barádar;barár
barur (Pahl)(BQM p.267)

Barq:§varq; farr

Barqast-vá:(a sort of porridge)
§ barqast;-bá (BQM p.259)

Barra:§ barre

Barre:barra;bare;bara(lamb;a ram;Aries)
varrak(Pahl);ѵ́arrag(Pahl)(MK p.129)
varak (Pahl)(BF pp 577;580)
[Cf varesa (Avest)(hair)(PD,YG p.316)]
varmaka(Old Iranian)

vurana;vrana(Sansk);urána-,(Sansk)
varr(lamb-skin jacket)
varká(Maz);var-g (Sheqni) (lamb); varah (Tabari);
var(Vaxi)(a ram);barra(Gilaki);varan (Xarazmi) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 268;54; 304) (BQM p.268)
garn(Armenian)√ ųeren-,(ram; sheep); lamburá;urana(Sansk)(lamb; ram); urá(Sansk)(sheep)urabhr(Sansk)(ram); barra(new Persian)(lamb); varak (Pahl) (ram);
vár n-jar,váre-qna (killer /slaughterer of lambs)
garn;garin(Armenian) (lamb); αρνος (lamb)
The relation with *eruo(s)(wool) is not clear. εριον (Greek)(wool) (Walde-Pokorny,p.1170)
[Although it is stated above that the relation with "wool" is not clear, however semantic reconstruction is quite compatible with the deduction that 'barrre", "varak","barak","gelim" are all related to the basic concept of "wool".] (JGS)
[§barak(soft woolen fabric); gilim ;gelim (kilim;woolen mat)](JGS)
[**Cf √ ųel;ųelə (hair; wool; grass; woods) urná(Sansk);varená(Avest)(wool);λανος (wool);**
lana(Latin)(wool);lanugo(Latin)(fuzz); wulla(Gothic;Old High German) (wool);gelmn(Armenian)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.1139)](JGS)
[Cf gvark (Baluchi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.236)]
[Cf varr(wool);var(lamb-skin jacket); varr (Pahl)(1-wool 2-garment)
(BF pp 570;580); varr(Pahl)(wool)(MK p.140)]
Cf bar(r)e mum(lanolin; wool-wax)](JGS)

Barsam: (barsom branch; a thin, knotless branch of the pomegranate or "hum" tree used in the sacred Zoroastrian rituals)
barsam;barsom(Pahl)
(BF p.90)(GIP vol 1part 2, p.102) (PD, Yawthá I p.556)
baresma(Avest) (GIP vol 1,part 2,pp 41;102)
baresman (Avest)‹ barez (to grow)
bárh (Sansk)
barsam (the branches of the "Ták" or "Táy" tree (Pahl))(BQM p.256)
(Barsam and the rituals associated with it, seems to be related to all the "plants", and the words "bárh" and "barez" point to all the growing plants.)(BQM p.256)[Cf gol]
barsam (bundle of branches used in religious ceremonies)
√bhel-,bhlē, (to blow up; to swell up;to bubble)*(bád kardan)*
bhā nda-,(Sansk)(pot; vessel)*(dig)*;from this: barə-s-man(a bundle of branches); bársva(Sansk)(bulge; swelling; (tooth) gums)(loanword from *barsman (Avest) (cushion) (Walde-Pokorny,p.120;#3)

Barsamcin:(a knife used for cutting "barsam") barsomcin(Pahl)§ barsam;cidan (BF p.90)(BQM p.257)

Barsamdán:(a vessel for holding "barsam")
barsam-dán(Pahl) (BF p.90)(BQM p.257)

Barsám:§"sám"

Barsom:§ barsam

Bartar:(superior)

apar-tar;apar-tar-ih(Pahl)(BF p.34)
upar-atá(Avest);upar=abar
§ bar;-tar;abar(PD,VR p.29)

Bartari: (superiority) §bartar;-i

Baru: (an eyebrow) § abru
(GP vol 1, part 2, p.39)

Barumand:(fruitful; prolific)
bar-umand(Pahl)
(MK pp 115;128)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.183)

Barv:parv § parvin

Barvár: barvára (a summerhouse)§
varvára
varvára (1-a throne 2-a balcony 3-a
corridor)
upairivára(Avest)
Cf fravára-,pairivára (Schutzwehr)
Cf párivára(Sansk)(a deck; a cover)(GIP
vol 1, part 2, p.49)
pairi-, (Avest)(around; periphery)√vár (to
give shelter) pairivára(surrounded by
walls; sheltered; summerhouse; etc,
however "parvári" ie a fattened animal is
not considered to be derived from this
word.) ≠JGS[I believe "dám e parvári", "a
fattened sheep or cattle" is derived from
this same word. An animal is kept
immobile in a (walled/fenced) pen, where
it becomes fat. "Fattened" is thus a
figurative meaning .Also note *"Asp e
láqar miyán be kár áyad,...na gáv e
parvári"*(Sa-,di)](JGS)

Barvára:§ barvár

Barváre:§parváre;barvár

[*Barvewniyán]:(the followers of a
prophet; disciples; the people; the
believers; the faithfuls)
ѵarѵ́iwnikán(Pahl) (believers) ѵarviwn
(Pahl)(belief)‹ ѵarviwnik (Pahl)(believer)
(BF p.91)
(Corrupt versions of this word are:
"barperuwán" and "bar-rouwanán".)

Barx:(part; portion)
§-r (archaic suffix)bahr;baxw
√bag(Avest)(to divide; distribute) √bhág
(Sansk)(BQM p.251)
[§ baq](JGS)

Barxástan:(to rise; stand up)
§bar-,xástan (to rise)(BF pp 74;75)

Barxi: (some; a few)
‹ barx = bahr;+ -i (a part)(yak bahr)
§ bahr (GIP vol 1 ,part 2, p.122)

Barz:(practice; drill; exercise) = varz §
varzidan; varz
vareza(Avest)(to work)varz(Pahl)(BQM
p.254)

Barzan:(city district)
varzan;válan(Pahl)(BF p.574)
(not derived from):vardana (Old Persian)
(city; town) (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.91)
verezána(Avest)(a city)vardana(Old
Persian)*(PB);* várjána(Sansk)(city)
(BQM p.254)
verez (Avest) = verezena(Avest)(home;
abode; dwelling)*(já;sárá;newim)*;
vrijana(Sansk);vardana (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(city)*(wahr)* (PD,Gathas;pp 44-
54)(PD,VR, pp 111, 112)
verez (Avest)(site;place; location)(PD,Y 1,
p.194)

verezewn(Pahl)(site; home) *(já;sará; newim)*; varezána (Avest)(city)*(wahr);* barzan(city district;quarter;place;site; village*)(já;sará; kuy;deh;mahalle)* (PD,YG, pp 44,45)

[Barzax:(purgatory)
barz-ax Cf
farrox;duzax;áxund;dorváx;axv](JGS)

Barzegar:(a tiller; farmer; peasant; worker)
§barz;varz;varzidan;-gar(BQM p.255)
v́arzigar(Pahl)(MK pp 140-126)
varz-e-kar;varz-i-gar(Pahl)(BF p.582)
varyhikar(Pahl);varzegar(Maz)(BQM p.255)
varezyant(Avest)(adj)*(setáy)*‹varez (varzidan)(to practice; to do; perform) (PD,YG,p.263)

Barzegáv:(a plow-ox)
barz-e-gáv
§ barz;varz;varzidan;gáv

Barzin:§ borzin

Bas: (much; many; multi-,; poly-,)§basi
vas (Pahl);vasán(Pahl)(much; many)
vasiya-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*; vas (Iranian) *(Iráni)*
(BF p.583)(BQM p.276)(MK p.112)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, pp 286;96;321)(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 246;85)
gvas(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.96)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.246)
vas (Semnani;Sangesari;Shahmirzadi); basta (Gilaki) (BQM p.276)
vos (Yazdi;kermani);ves(Kashani)*(Káwi)*; ves (Maz) (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.48)
vasyár (Pahl) =besyár ‹ vase-dára
(GIP vol 1 part 1,p.321)
vasiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*(according to one's wish)*(be kám e xod)*√ vaw (Sansk)(want) *(xástan)* (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.85)
[Cf बहु bahu (Sansk)(much; plentiful; abundant; great; many; numerous)
बहुझर bahu-kara (polysyllabic; having many syllables)
बहुकरbahu-kara(doing much; busy; industrious)
bahu→ bas → vasu→ vas→bas](JGS)

Basand:§ basanda

Basanda: (enough; sufficient)
‹ bas; basidan; -and; -anda (participle-forming suffix) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.146)

Basaqde:(prepared; ready)*(ámáde;sáxte)*§ basaqdidan
pasaxt-ak (Pahl); passac-ak (Pahl); passaxt-ak (Pahl)
§ passáxtan; basaqdidan
(BF pp 443;444)(BQM pp 279;406)

Basaqdidan:pasáxtan §basaqde (to get or become prepared)
§basicidan;sáxtan;basaqde;pasaqda(BQM p.280)
passáxtan(Pahl)(to insert)(MK p.120)
pasaxtan;pasáxtan (Pahl)(BF p.443)
[Cf sáxtan; besezá](JGS)

Basbás:§bazbáz

Basi:(much; many; repeatedly; on multiple occasions; frequently)
§ bas;-i

vas-ih-á(Pahl)(BF p.583)
vasaey (Old Persian)*(PB)*(much; many);
bas,vas,vasi (much; many; poly- ;multi-,)
‹√ vas(Avest)(to wish; desire);Cf havas (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (MM,PB,p.42)

Basic:§ pasicidan;sic;sicidan

Basicidan:§
besijidan;pasicidan;sic;sicidan

Basij: § sic; sicidan; pasicidan; sij (preparation; equipment; mobilization; rigging)
pa-sij-ak(Pahl)(prepared; ready; equipped; adorned)(BF p.444)
[pa-, = ba-, = be-, (prefix; preposition; verbal particle)
sij,sic ‹ sáz; sáxtan](JGS)

Basijidan: (to equip; to prepare; to rig)
§ sij;sic;besijidan;basij

Basijide:§ basij;pasáxtan

Baspáyak: (botany: Polypodium)
bas-páy-ak (Pahl) § sakireqlá
basfáyaj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi;sepanji)*‹ baspáyak

Bast: (1-bound;closed 2- bind;clamp)§ band; bastan
bast(Pahl)(BF p.91)
basta(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p. 110)

Bastan: (band-,) bandidan (to bind; fasten; tie; clot; shut; close)
§ bast; band
van-, ;vast-,; vass-,(Maz)
bad-,; vad-, ;bast-, (Gilaki)
band-,;bind-,;bast-, (Taleshi)*(Tálewi)*
band-,; bast-, (Tati)
band-,;basta(Avest)
bandáme (Avest)(I bind)*(mibandam)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.362)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.69)
v́endam (Sarikoli)(Sheqni)*(Weqni)*(Pamir dialects)
v́andam (Vaxi);vandanai (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;
v́ust (Sarikoli)(Sheqni)
(Past tense root)*(riwe ye gozawte*) bast-,
√ band-, (Avest);√ bandh(Sansk);bastah (Old Persian)*(PB)*
√ba(n)d-,basta-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(bound)
(GIP vol 1, part 2 pp 301;306;138)
bastan(Pahl);vast-an(Pahl)(BF pp 91;584)
davestan(Tabari);davessan(Maz);davastan (Gilaki)(BQM p.278)
[§ band](JGS)

Bastar: (a bed; bedspread; bedding; stratum) ‹bestar
vastar(Pahl)(bed; bedding; clothes; garment)
vastra-, (Avest);vastarg(Pahl)(BF p.584)
(BQM p.278)
go-,=ba-,;be-,(dead preposition)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.160)
vestarak(Pahl)(BQM p.278)
vestar-na-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.171)
[वस्त्रं vastran(Sansk)(a garment; clothes; raiment)
Cf setáre; gostardan ;ástar; xákestar](JGS)
[विष्टरः vistrirah (Sansk)(1-a seat 2- a layer; bed (as of a Kusa grass)](JGS)

Baste := basta (1-bound;tied 2-a package 3-a captive)

§ band; bastan
bast-ak (Pahl)(a prisoner; a captive)
(BQM p.278)(BF p.91)

Basti:(from the town of "Bast")*(az wahr e "Bast")*
bast-ak (Pahl);Bost-ik (Pahl)(BF p.91)

Bastur:= bastvar(name of men)*(nám e mardan;nám e barádar e Gowtásp)*
(PD,YG, p.421)(PD Y 1, p.287)
basta vairi (Avest)(covered with mail-coat)
(jouwan-baste)
Nastur (corrupt version)*(rixt e nádorost)*
(BQM p.2780

Bastvar:§ Bastur

Basudan: (to touch; palpate; to rub) § pasudan (BQM p.280)
[ba-sudan = ba-, +sudan; sudan(sáv-,)(to touch; to palpate; come in touch with; to be tangential to)
Cf sudan (sáy-,); sáyidan (to rub; frictionize) Cf far-sudan; ham-sáy-e]
(also)*(niz)* [Cf basij](JGS)

Bat:(a starch used in textile industry)
(áhári ke betárhá máland)(BQM p.233)
[Cf batára](JGS)

Batára:(a brush used to apply starch to the warps in textile industry)*(járuyi ke bá án áhár be tárhá máland)*
§ bat; bat,+ -ár[1] ;-a
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.177)(BQM p.233)

Bavad:§ budan

Bavanda: (complete; entire) § bavande, budan, bovanda
bavandak(Pahl)(BF p.91)(BQM 320)
bovandag (entire; complete)(MK p.112)

Bavande: § bavanda

Bavandegi:(completeness;completion) § bavanda
bavandak-ih (Pahl)(BF p.92)

Bavád:§ bovád;bád = báwad

Bavi: = bovi
bav-ih (Pahl)(existence; "beenness")
(báwandegi)(BF p.92)

Bavidan:(bav-,) § budan

Baw: (good; lovely; charming)*(xub; niku; zibá)*= vaw
[Cf पेशल pewala (Sansk)(lovely; beautiful; charming; good)
(soft; tender; delicate)](JGS)

Bawkul:§ bewkul

Bawn[1]: (name of a star)*(nám e setáre yi)*
bawn (Pahl)(BF p.91)

Bawn[2]: (peak; top; mane; stature; head)
bawn (Pahl)
(MK pp 126;122;137;134)(BF p.91)(BQM p.285)

Bawutan:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
=Bowdan
Pewutano(Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.80)

Bax-bax!:§ pax!

[Baxsew]: (atrophy)*(godáxtegi ye báft yá andám)*
‹ baxsidan;-ew

Baxsi:(atrophied; withered)§ baxsidan

Baxsidan:(baxs-,)(to wither; contract; atrophy; to pull together as from pain)
bax-s-ad́;bax-s-án-ad́
ba-boxs ámad (Bukhara dialect;Jewish) *(Boxáráyi;Yahudi)*√?
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.129)

Baxt:(1-fate;destiny 2- fortune 3- portion 4- lot)
baxt (Pahl)(BF p.93)
baxta(Avest)(fate)(given its share)
bhakta (Sansk)(divided; apportioned)
(baxw karde)
bax-t;-t ‹ -ta (Avest);-ta(Sansk) (participle-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye setáy az kárváźe)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 80;66;149)(BQM p.239)
√ bag (to divide)*(baxwidan; baxw kardan)*
[semantic reconstruction: Cf baq; bahr; barx; baxt; baxw](JGS)

Baxtaki: (haphazard; haphazardly ;by chance)
baxt-ak-ih(Pahl)(brought or caused by fate; unexpectedly)(BF p.93)
§ baxt;-a;-ak;-i

Baxtan:§ baxw

Baxte:(1- castrated 2- skinned)*(pust kande; axte)*
baxta(Tabari)(castrated)*(axte)*
§ axte;áxtan;áhixtan;(BQM p.239)

Baxtegán:(name of people or places)*(nám e mardom yá jáhá)*
boxt-ak-án(Pahl)
(eg)*(con)*:Bozorgmehr e Boxtegán (BF p.109)
[boxt; Cf puzew]

Baxtiyár:(lucky;)*(nikbaxt)*
baxto-dáta *(baxt-dáde;dáráye baxt e nik)* (lucky)
§ baxt;-yár(BQM p.239)

Baxtvar:(fortunate;lucky)
baxt-var;baxtavar(Gilaki)(BQM p.239)

Baxtyár:§ baxtiyár

Baxw[1]:baxwa (slang)(new preposition) *(zabán e kuche)(bandváźe ye nou)* (for; because of) *(baráye inke)*
baxw = bahr(part; portion)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.162)

Baxw[2]:baxtan(1-to give as a gift; to give 2-share;portion;division)
§ barx; baxwidan
baxwaite; baxta(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.298)
baxw (Pahl)(fate)(BF p.93)
vaxw (Pahl)(benefit; profit)(BF p.589)
breh(Pahl);bráy(Avest)
‹√ bag(Avest)(Bartholomae)(BQM p.240)
baxwtá(Avest)(to enjoy)*(bahre yáftan)*;
baxw (Avest)
á-baxw(Avest); baxwitan(Pahl) ‹baxw =√bag;baxtan(Pahl);
baxta(pp)(Avest)(fortune; fate; lot)
baga(Avest)‹ bag(bahre; barx; baxw);
baqá(Avest)(part; portion)*(bahre;páre)*
(PD,YG, p.115)

[भक्त bhakta(Sansk)(a share; portion)(pp: distributed; allotted; divided)](JGS)

[*Baxwak]: § baxw;baxwidan
[Cf भजक: bhajakah (Sansk)(a divider; distributor)](JGS)

Baxwáyanda:(merciful; benevolent; forgiving)§ baxw;baxwidan
apa-xwáy-and(Pahl)
apu-xwáy-ávand(Pahl)(BF pp 38;44)
abaxwáyiwnig(Pahl)(MK p.1230

Baxwáyew:(benevolence; forgiving; mercy; forbearance)
apa-xwáy-iwn(Pahl);apu-xwáy-iwn (Pahl); apa-xw-iwn(Pahl)
(BF pp 38;44)(BQM p.240)(MK p.123)
vixway-iwn(Pahl(BF p.618)
v́exwayiwn(Pahl)(MK p.115)

Baxwáyewgar:(benevolent; merciful)
apa-xwáy-iwn-kar/gar (Pahl)(BF p.38)

Baxwáyidan:§ baxwudan

Baxwew: (1-giving 2- dividing 3- mercy)
§ baxwáyew; baxwidan[1]
apa-xw-iwn (Pahl); baxw-iwn (Pahl); baxt-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp.93;94;38)

Baxwidan[1]: (baxw-,)(1-to divide; 2- to give (as a gift) 3-to distribute 4- to apportion
5- to destine) § baxw;bahr
baxtan(Pahl);baxwitan(Pahl)
bag-,(Avest) (BQM p.241)(MK p.111)
bax-w-aiti(Avest)(he gives)*(u midahad)*(he presents); bhák-wáti(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.76)
[Cf bahr-en-it-an (Pahl);§ bahr (BF p.86)]
(JGS)
baxw-en-it-an(Pahl) (to destine; divide; apportion)
baxw-it-an(Pahl)(to give; grant; divide)
(BF p.93)
bawkaq;bakwag (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*
baxwtá (Avest)(he takes part)
abhakta;bhakwati (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.7)
[Cf भिक्ष् bhikw; भिक्षते bhikwate (Sansk)(to ask or beg for..;to beg as alms]
bhikwá भिक्षआ (Sansk) = baxwew (1- asking;begging 2- asking for alms 3- (anything given as)alms)
bhaj भज् ;bhajati भजति ; भक्त bakta (Sansk)(1-to share; distribute; divide 2- to assign; allot ; apportion)](JGS)

Baxwidan[2] : § baxwudan (to be graceful or merciful; to forgive; to pardon)
√apokwaia (to treat mercifully);pujayate (Sansk)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.81)
[Cf puzidan; puzew; boxt](JGS)

Baxwidár[1] :(merciful); § baxwidan 2
apa-xw-it-ár (Pahl)(BF p.38)

Baxwidár[2]:= paxwidár (distributor); § baxwidan 1
baxt-ár(Pahl)(divider; giving everybody's portion)(BF p.93)

Baxwudan:(baxw-;baxwáy-;)(to forebear; to pardon; to forgive; to have mercy upon)
baxwad;baxwáyad(he forgives; he pardons)
apoxw-áy-ewn(Pahl)
apuxw-áyatiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*

Cf puj-ayati (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p. 131)
vixway-,(Pahl)(to forgive);vixway-iwn)
(Pahl)
apa-xwáy-it-an (Pahl); baxw (Avest)(to give)*(baxwidan)* (BF pp 618,44,38);
á-baxwohvá(Avest);abaxwáyidan(Pahl);
apoxwáyand (Pahl);v́exway-,(Pahl)
(MK pp 123;115)(PD,YG, p.183)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.89)
Salemann:√?;xwe?;vac;vaxw?
(GIP vol 1,part 1,p304)

Baxwudár:(merciful)
apa-xw-ut-ár(Pahl)(BF p.38)

[Bayaspán]: (messenger; ambassador) *(ferestáde)*
bayaspán (Pahl)(MK p.123)

[Bayaspáni]:(mission)*(goruh e ferestáde)*
bayaspánih (Pahl)(MK pp 112,124)

Bayastan: § báyastan

Baygom:§ bigom

Bayu: bayug (a bride)*(arus*) =bayuk;vayu
vadhuvaká (Ariyan) (*Áriyáyi)*
Cf vadhu (Sansk)(a bride) *(arus/bayu)*
opa+ √ vad́ (Avest)(to marry)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 44,36)(BQM pp 341; 342)
vayut-ak-án (Pahl)(bridal or marriage; wedding ceremony)*(jawn e bayugáni/ arusi)* (BF p.592)
bay-u;bay-uk
vadh-u (Sansk);§ -u;-uk
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.184)
[Also see: bive / biva(a woman whose husband has died; widow)](JGS)

[Cf √ ųedh;ųed-,(to lead; to lead to home; to marry)(for men))*(bordan;be xáne bordan; zan gereftan)*
vadhu (Sansk)(bride; young woman) ***(bayu; zan e javán);*****vad́u (Avest)(bride; young woman);vád́ayeiti(Avest)(he leads; he pulls)*****(mibarad; mikewad)*****;upa-vád́ayeiti(to give a woman to marriage)** ***(wouhar dádan)***
us-vád́ayeiti(Avest)(to kidnap; to abduct a woman)***(zan dozdidan);***
vad́rya (Avest)(marriageable- for girls) ***(doxtar e reside/dam e baxt)***
(Walde-Pokorny,p. 1115)](JGS)
[Cf bayu (bride);bive (a woman whose husband has died; widow)](JGS)
[Cfवधुः vadhuh (Sansk)(a bride; wife; spouse)*(zan;hamsar;arus/bayu)*
विवाहोत्सवः vi-váhotsavah (Sansk) (bridal)
Cf devi (Yazdi)(a bride)*(arus / bayu)*;buyi (Kuhani Lori dialect)*(Lori ye Kuháni)*]
(JGS)

Bayug:§ bayu

Bayugáni:(wedding/marriage ceremony; marriage feast; nuptials)§ bayu;vayu
vayudagán(Pahl)(MK pp 123;125)
vayutakán(Pahl)(bridal/wedding/marriage ceremony)
vidutakán(Pahl)
vadhu (Sansk)(a bride)*(arus/bayu)*
xvaeta-vadaťa(Avest)(marriage with one's relatives; consanguinous marriage*)* *(zanáwuyi bá xiwán)index*
xvetudat= xvet-(va)dat (Pahl);xvetuk-das;
xvetuk-dát (Pahl) (BF pp 592;644)

Bazagar:(sinner)*(gonáhkár)*
bacak-kar(Pahl);§ -gar

(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.190)

Bazamand:bazumand

Bazaq:§ vazaq

Bazand:§ [paźand(i)];gazand

Bazbáz:(muskat Blüte)*(guneyi gol)*
basbás(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*‹
bazbáz
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.87)

Bazidan:§ vazidan

Bazm:(a feast; orgy; banquet)
bazm (Pahl)(meal; feast; orgy)(MK p.123)
(BF p.94)

Bazmávard:(a sandwich)
bazm-á-vart(Pahl)(BF p.94)(BQM p.274)

Bazumand:(sinful)*(gonáhkár)*
§ baz; baza(h);-umand; -mand
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.183)

Baźkul:§ bawkul

Bá;abá;fá:(with; co-, sym-, syn-, ; to;
near; by) = *bed*
Cf apákih(Pahl)(help)*(yári)*;apák(near; by)
(BF p.31)(BQM pp 76;201)
Cf upaka (Sansk)(near; bound)*(baste)*
(nahe; zusamm-gerückt; verbunden)
aváz(Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudiyán)*
opácá(Old Persian)*(PB)*
upaki (Sansk)(near; at present)
(GIP vol 1,part 2, pp 21;104;79;63;160)
avák(Pahl);levatah (Pahl);go (Baluchi)
(Baluci) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 160;246)
apa-,(Avest)(DJ,MM,p.49)

bed u (to him)=bedu=bád́u
bed in (to this) = bed́ in
bed án(to that; with that) = bad́ án
pate(Iranian)*(Iráni)*
pa (Pahl);pat(Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.318)
pat(Pahl)(BF p.446)
avák(Old Persian)*(PB)*;avá(Pahl) =?
upa+anc (GIP vol 1 part 1, p.318)

Bá;-bá;vá;-vá;fá;-fá;-pa :(a broth;
porridge)*(áw ;xorák) =ábá; abá ;ebá*
bá= á-bá;a-bá ; e-bá
pák (Pahl)
spet-pák(Pahl); = sepid-bá (white broth;
broth made with yoghurt)*(áw e mást)*
(BF p.512)(BQM p.76)
pak(Avest)(to cook)*(poxtan)*
pacati(Sank);pak-a (Sansk); paka (Sansk)
(cooked)*(poxte)*;pák-a(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 173;79)
(eg)*(con)*:xowk-fá (cooked dry; without
yeast or leavening; unleavened);árd-bá;
angewt-vá; ba-bá; bo-bá; bon-bá;
barqast-vá; ban-bá; bu-bá; pinu-vá;
xowk-vá; zir-bá;
zira-bá; serka-bá = sek-bá; wekan-bá;
wur-bá;wir-bá; qur-bá;kadu-bá;karan-bá;
kawk-bá; gi-pá; gifu (Kashani)*(Káwi)*;
mást-bá; mást-vá;mástá-va=mastá-ba;
nasak-bá;[sepid-bá]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 79;173)
[Cf bá; poxtan; nán-vá; pak-and; jaqur-
paqur](JGS)

Báb:(father)*(pedar)*§ bábá;báb;bábak
páp(Pahl)
pap (Armenian)*(Armani)*(grandfather)
(pedar bozorg)
Cf páp-ak(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.74)(BF p.435)

báv (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* ; báv́ok; báv́á (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.263)
boa (Dezfuli)(BQM p.201)(BQM supplement pp 73;201)
[bov́a(Kuhani Lori)*(Lori ye Kuháni)*

Bábagán:(the son of Bábak)*(pesar e Bábak)*§ báb;bábak
báb-ag-án
(eg)*(con)*: Ardawir -e Bábagán
§ -án (patronymic suffix)
Artaxwatr Pápak-án(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.176)

Bábak: (a little father; dear father)*(pedar e kucak;pedar gerámi)*
§báb;bábagán
báb(father; sir)*(pedar)*
-ak (diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)*
pá-ak(Pahl)
(BQM p.202)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.175)(BF p.435)

Bábakán:§Bábagán

Bábá:(a father; grandfather)*(pedar;pedarbozorg)*§ báb
popo; pu (Ashkashemi*)(Awkáwemi)*; báva (Sangelichi); báb(Sarikoli); pap(Yedqah)(grandfather;); bábá (Gilaki; Dezfuli);(Grandfather)(BQM pp 201-202)
[Cf √papa;pappa (father;)*(pedar)* παππα΄παπας΄πατρος΄παππος(grandfather)*(pedar-bozorg)*
pappus (Latin)(grandfather)*(pedar-bozorg)* (Walde-Pokorny,p.789)](JGS)

Bábán:(name of people)
§-án (patronymic suffix)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.126)

Bábel:(Babylonia)*(bábel)* § bolboli
Bábil; váv́il (BF p.84);
bá-bi-lo (Gods gate)*(darváze ye xodá)*
Bav́ri(Avest);Bábirauv(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(Name of Acadian town, close to Euphrates river, one of the four capitals of the Achaemenid empire)*(Az wahrhá ye Akkad,dar karáne ye Forát, dar zamán e Haxámanewiyán, yeki az cahár páytaxt e Irán bud)*(BQM p.202)
Bábel (Babylonia);bav́ri (Avest); Bábirauv (Old Persian)*(PB)* (PD,Y 1,and 2, p.190)
báberoo (Old Persian)*(PB)*; Bav́ri (Avest);
Ber(Persian; mute)*(zabánbaste;lál);*
bolbol(stutterer; stammerer)*(kasi ke zabánaw migirad)*; barbari (uncivilized; barbarian) (stutterer; stammerer; barbarian; stupid; idiot; Non-Aryan) *(barbar; zabánbaste; vahwi)*;
barbara(Sansk)*(barbari;kasi ke zabánaw migirad;ná-áriyáyi;past;nádán;káná)*
Balabalá (Sansk)(to stammer; to stutter) *(bolboli kardan;zabán-gerefte budan)*
babulus (Latin)(stammerer;mute)*(kasi ke zabánaw migirad; lál)*
baburrus (Latin)(stupid)*(nádán;káná)*
βαρβαρος(barbarian)*(barbar;barbari)*;
Cf babble (English)
"Bábel" is not derived from "Báb-el" (Bábolláh باب الله)
(The Gate of God)(MM,PB,p47)

Bád[1]:§budan;bovad
bád = bovád; bovad (let it be! He must be) *(U báyad báwad)*
*(*GIP vol 1, part 2, p.145)
bhováne (Sansk) (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.34)
bát = bavát (Pahl)(BF pp 91,92)
bád́:bavátiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*

(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.24)

Bád[2]: (1-wind 2-air 3-swelling 4-hernia 5-disease 5-pride 6-name of the 22nd day of the month in the Persian calendar)
váta- ,(Avest)(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 212; 236; 351);
vát (Pahl)(BF p.586)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 351,335)(BQM p.205)
gvát (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.236)
vu (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.212)
vád(Yazdi;Kermani);vod;voi (Kashani) *(Káwi)*; vá(Maz)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp.48,351)
vár (Taleshi)*(Tálewi)*(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.351)
vát(Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.335)
váta-, (Avest)(1-wind 2- angel)*(bád 2-ferewte)*
bád(Gilaki); váj(Natanzi);bá;bád (Semnani); vá(Sorxeyi)
bád(Shahmirzadi);vád(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*; vád(Xarazmi)(BQM p.205)
váta(Avest)(wind; air)*(bád;havá;náme ruz e 22 e máh)*;Cf aota(Avest)(cold) *(sard)*
adqar =bádqar =bádgir; ad = bád ‹ aota (Avest)(MM,DJ,pp 44,78)
váta(Avest)(PD,XA,p.208);ráman(Avest) = váta(22nd day of the month)(PD, XA, p.208)(PD Y 2, p.135)(PDYG,p.233)
vát(Pahl);vato-bereta(Avest)(gone with the wind)*(bádborde)*;váto-wuta(Avest) (gone with the wind)*(bar bád wode)*(PD, YG, p.233)
‹√vá(to blow)*(vazidan) [saváre ámadan]* [(to come riding a horse)](JGS);
havá(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; váy (Pahl);vayu(Avest);vaya(Avest) vayah(Avest)(air)*(havá)*[Cf andar-váy](MM,DJ,p.78)
[bád;vát : वात् vát; वातयति vátayati (Sansk)(to blow; to fan; to ventilate)
वा vá; वाति váti;वात váta(Sansk)(to blow)
वातः vátah (Sansk)(1-air;wind 2- air; wind as one of the three humors of the body 3-gout;rheumatism);Cf bád (disease; swelling; pathos)
Cf बाधः bádhah (Sansk);बाधा bádhá (Sansk)(1-pain;suffering;affliction 2- harm; injury; damage)](JGS)

-bád: § -bad

Bádafr:§ pádafráh

Bádafra:§ pádafráh

Bádafráh:§ pádafráh

Bádafre:§ pádafráh

Bádarm:§ pádarm

Bádá:(Let it be; whatever it will be) §bád; budan
‹ budan + -á(verbal particle)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.152)

Bádábád: (Let it happen; whatever may happen)
[§bád;-á;-á-;budan](JGS)

Bádáfráh:§ pádafráh

Bádám:(an almond; amygdalus)

vátám(Pahl) (BF p.586)(BQM p.206)

Bádámak:(tonsil)§ bádám;-ak

Bádárang:§ bádrang

Bádás: (a windmill**)** *(ási ke bád án rá carxánad)*
§ bád;ás;ásiyáb
[semantic reconstruction: áhan; xonáhen; ás; ásemán; ásiyáb](JGS)

Bádbán:(a sail) § bád;-bán
vát-pán (Pahl)(BF p.588)

Báde:(liquor; alcoholic beverage; spirits; wine)
bátak(Pahl)(BF p.91)(MK p.213)

Bádebán:§bádbán

Bádegán:§ pádegán(BQM p.212)

Bádemján:(eggplant) § bádenján
bátengán; bádengán
bádamjam (Gilaki); bádenjon (Yarani; Natanzi); berengena(Spanish);alberginia (Spanish);bádemjun(Tehrani);vajaemjon(Farizandi);aubergine(French);vingom (Tabari)(BQM p.203)
[Cf वृंताकः vrintákah; वृंताकी vrintáki (Sansk); Cf vingom(Tabari)](JGS)

Bádenján:§ bádemján

Bádi:(windy)
vát-ik (Pahl)(BF p.587)
[bád;-i;-ik
वातिक vátika (adj)(1-stormy;windy 2-gouty; rheumatic 3-mad)](JGS)

Bádiyán: § vádiyán

Bádorroj:§ -u;bádorru (sweet basil) *(reyhán)*

Bádorru:§ -u;bádorroj

Bádpic:(a swing as the one used by children)*(táb)*
bád-pic §bád;picidan (BQM p.219)

Bádqeis:(name of a mountain)*(nám e kuh)*
= bádqis; bád́qis
vát-gis(Pahl);(vátgisán);gaesa(Avest) (having long hair) *(gisumand)*;
váiti-gaesa(Avest)(BF p.587)(PD Y2, p.326)
vatgis(Armenian)*(Armani)*(literally: having long or curly hair)
váitiga-isa (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.68)

Bádqeisán;(name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
vát-gis-án (pahl)
§bádqeis;bád;-án(BF p.587)

Bádqis:§ Bádqeis; = bád́qis

Bádrang:(Citrus cedra;cedrate) = bálang (Melissa officinalis)
("bádrang" is not the same as " bádrangbuye.)
("bádrang" ,hamáná "bádrangbuye" nist.)
vátrang(Pahl); ́vadrang(Pahl); várang (Tabari); bádarang(Gilaki)
(BQM pp 206;209)(MK p.107)(BF p.588)

Bádrangbuye:(Lemon balm; Asperugo procumbens) § bádrang;toranj
vádrangbuy(Pahl)(MK p.121)

bádranjbuye; bálangu; vátrangbuy (Pahl) (BF p.588)(PD,HN pp 66,92)
bádranj → bádrang

Bádranj: § bádrang

Bádranjbuye:§ bádrangbuye

Bádru: § -u

Bádruze:§ pádruze

Bádsár:(careless) *(biparvá)* § -sár;bád

Báduspan: ?‹ baq-des-pán (royal messenger; ambassador; envoy)(BF p.85)
[Cf bayaspán](JGS)

Báduspáni: ?‹ baq-des-pán-ih (Pahl)(royal message or messenger; embassy; ambassadorship)
baq-des-pán-ik(Pahl)(related to the royal messenger or message)(BF p.85)
[Cf bayaspáni](JGS)

Báf;báfe;báfa: (a sheaf; a braided tassel) § váf
váf (Pahl)(BF p.571)
báf (a sheaf) *(daste ye gandom)*(BQM p.2461)

Báfa: §báf;báftan

Báfdom: § afdom
b+áf+om
b-, = be-, ; +áfdom

Báftan:=báfidan (báf-,)(to weave; to knit; to braid)§ báf; báfe
báfa (a sheaf)*(daste ye gandom)*
√ vaf-,(Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye Bástán)*
vafam(Sarikoli)(I weave)*(báfam)*
váfam(Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;vofam (Vaxi)(I weave)*(báfam)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 298,302)(BQM p. 2461) (BQM supplement p.76)
veft(Sheqni)*(Weqni)*(Sarikoli);voft-,(Vaxi) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.303)
vaph-,; vabh-,(Aryan)*(Áriyáyi)*(to weave; to knit)*(báftan)*
(BQM p.2461)(BQM supplement p.76)
váf-ih-ast-an (Pahl)(to be woven)
váf-iwn(Pahl)*(báfew)*
váftan(Pahl)(present tense root: váf-,)
(close to)*(nazdik e)*:obda-ina; obdaena-, (Avest)(woven)*(báfte)*
urna-vábhi-,(Sansk)(a spider) *(kártanak; tártanak)*
udal(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(to weave)*(báftan)*
vafen(Osset)*(Ási)*
gvafag;gvapag(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*
(BQM suppl. p.76)(BQM p.2461)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.77)
√uebh(to weave; to plait; to tie a knot) ***(báftan;gere zadan)***
**ubhnáti; umbháti; unábdhi (Sansk)(he ties together;(vi):ápa-, and prá-, (he binds)*(mibandad)*;vábhi,vá (to weave); ubdaena(Avest)(made of woven material)*(báfte;báftani)*;báfad(New Persian)(he weaves)*(mibáfad);*
υφη(weaving) (Walde-Pokorny,p.1114)**
[वप् vap;वपति vapati;वपते vapate (Sansk) (to weave)](JGS)

Báhamád:(a political party)*(hezb)*
báhamád=bá-ham-ád (word coined by A. Kasravi)*(váže ye barsáxte ye A. Kasravi)*
§bá;ham;-ád
[Cf ugunidan; igunidan; faráhamidan; azánidan](JGS)

Báhamidan:(to gather; to convene)§ báhamád
bá-ham-id-an (Word coined by A.Kasravi) *(váźe ye barsáxte yeA.Kasravi)*

Báhár: (a temple)*(parastewgáh)* § bahár 2
vihára (Sansk)(a temple)(BQM p.322)

Báhu:(an arm)*(bázu)*;§ bázu
báhu(Sansk);bázu (Avest)(BQM p.230)

Báj[1]:§ váj (grace; prayer)
báj = báź;váj;váź
v́áz(Pahl);váz gereftan (to say grace)
(niyáyew kardan)(MK p.116)
vacangh(Avest)(speech;word)*(goftár)*;vác; váj (prayer)*(namáz;niyáyew)*
vacangh (Avest);vak (Avest)(voice; sound) *(ává)*(BF p.569)(PD,YG,p.189)
√vac (Avest)(to say)*(goftan);* vác (Sansk); váj;vájak(Pahl);vox (Latin); voice (English); voix (French)(BQM p.204)
[Cf semantic reconstruction: váxtan; peiváz;áváz;gováź;gováźe;báj;báź;vác;váj; váźe;váz;báz](JGS)

Báj[2]:(a tax; tribute) § báź; báz
báj(Pahl)(MK p.137)
bác;báz(Pahl)(BF p.84)
báji(Old Persian)*(PB)*;baź (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.71)
[भज् bhaj (Sansk);भजति bhajati (Sansk);
भक्त bhakta(Sansk)(to divide; distribute; share
2-to assign; allot; apportion)
Semantic reconstruction: Cf. bahr; baxw; baxwidan;baq](JGS)

Bája: (a window; a kiosk; window-stall) = bájang(a small window)*(panjara)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.127)(BQM p.204)

Bájang:(a small window)*(panjara ye kucak; rouzan)* § bája
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.127)

Bájenáq: (two men in relation to each other whose wives are sisters)
‹bájenáq (Turkish)*(Torki ye Joqatáyi)*
(BQM p.204)[?](JGS)
[Cf báji;ábji;zan](JGS)

Bák: (fear; care)*(tars)*
báyaka (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.23)
√bhoi;bhi (to fear) *(tarsidan)*
bháyáte(Sansk)(he fears)*(mitarsad);*
bayente; byente(they fear);besand (they are worried)
√ bai-sk (Old Iranian)
bibheti(Sansk)(he fears)*(mitarsad);*
báilus (Litauisch)
bák (fear)(New Persian)*(Pársi ye nou)*
(Walde-Pokorny,pp 161-162)

Báku: (Baku)
§baq;Baqdád;bistun;-ábád
Báku ‹ bhágáván;baq+áván (A.Kasravi)
(NKZZF pp 405;406)

Bál[1] = vál:(a whale)
‹ balaena(Latin)(dar áb ravande)
falaina (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
baleine (French)(BQM p.224)

Bál[2]:(a wing)
bál-ak(Pahl)(BF p.86)

[Cf पक्षः pakwah (Sansk) (wing)](JGS)

Bálá[1]:(on; upon)(new preposition)
(bandváźe ye nou)
bálá(Pahl)
Cf
barzah;barezah(Avest)(height)*(bolandi);*bá
lád (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(up;upwards)
(prefix)*(piwvand):* bálá-puw(a cover;
overcoat) (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.162)

Bálá[2]:(high; height; stature) = báláy
Bardiya (Old Persian)*(PB)*;bareza(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 56;162)
báláy (Pahl)(MK pp 117,134)
loẃ(Sorxeyi;Lasgerdi)(BQM p.224)
bál-ád(Pahl)
mart-bálád *(mardbálá)* (as tall as a man;
the size of a man)
xvarwit-bálád(Pahl);*(xorwid-bálá)*(as high
as the sun)
asp-bálád(Pahl)*(asp-bálá)*(as tall as a
horse) (BF p.86)
[bálá(height; size; stature);boland-bálá
(tall, as a man)](JGS)
[semantic reconstruction: §borz; bálár;
bálá 1;bálin;bálád;válá;válád;váládgar;
di-vár; var(Var e Jamkard); bálidan;
Bardiyá; boland;
borz-u; báru; borj; bálew; bálewt; barzin;
bálu;Alborz;bálest;parvár;parváre;barváre;
All sharing the concept of "height" ‹
bareza (Avest);Also Cf "fál" (eg:*yek fál e
gerdu)*(shelled walnuts, stacked in a
pyramidal fashion)](JGS)

Bálád: [= válád](height)*(bolandi*)
[§boland; bálá]
bálád=bál+ -ád
báláy(Pahl) (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.168)

Báládgar: § divár

Bálágar:§ bálár;bálád
bálád (main beam supporting the roof)
(wáhtir e bám)(BQM p.225)

Bálál:§bálár(BQM p.225)

Bálár:(main beam supporting the
roof)*(wáhtir e bám)*= bálál;§ -ár[2]
bálár ?‹ bál-á (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.177)
(BQM p.225)

Báláxána:§ bálá;xána;xáne
(Horn: "Balcony" is derived from this
Persian word.)
*("bálkon" dar zabánhá ye Orupáyi az in
váźe wekáfte.)* (GIP vol 1, part 2, p.9)

Báláy: § bálá

Bále:(a wing; a fin) § bál;-a;-e;-ak
bál-ak (Pahl)(a wing)*(BF p.86)*

[Bálest]:(exalted; supreme; climax)
bá[-]est[-]ig] (Pahl)(MK p.113)

Bálew[1]:(growth)
báliwn (Pahl) § bálidan;-ew (BF pp 87;
574)

Bálew[2]:(a cushion; a pillow)
bárewn(Pahl)(BQM p.225)
bál-iwn (Pahl)(a pillow)(BF p.87)
bar(e)zew(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.56)
[bálew = bálewt (a cushion; pillow)] [Cf
bál-ist(Pahl)(highest; exalted)(BF p.87)]
§-ew;-ewt
(close to)*(nazdik e):* bál-ewn (Pahl)(GIP
vol 1 part 2, p.182)

(Horn: "-ew" in " bálew" is not equivalent of "-ew-"in Avestan language. "-ew" in "bálew" is equivalent of "-ewn" in Pahlavi. Also note: "bálewm" (Kashani)*(Káwi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.182)
[Cf √ bhelgh (to swell; cushion; blown out animal skin)*(bád kardan;bálew;xik)* barhiw-,(Sansk)(bed of straw; bed of straw for sacrificial rituals)*(bestar e káhi baráye barxi kardan)*= bareziw(Avest) (cushion)(Walde -Pokorny,p.125)](JGS)

Bálewt:§bálew[2]

Bálidan:(bál-;báláy-,)(1-to grow; to develop [to grow in height] 2-to prosper
3-(fig) to be proud of; to take pride in) § bálár
balad́ (he grows);vál-initan(Pahl)
vared́-ayanguha (Avest)(growth); vered́aite (Avest)
√ vard-,(Avest)
várdh-ati (Sansk)(to grow)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 132;56)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.300)(BQM p.227)
vered (Avest)‹√ vared (Avest);varedaiti (Avest);váli-tan(Pahl)(to grow; to increase; to develop; to progress)
(PD,YG,pp 105;8,275)(PD,Y1,p.171)
Cf. uxwyeiti(Avest)(It waxes)*(mifezáyad)*; vaxw (Avest)
(to wax)*(afzudan)*;uxwyánstát (Avest) (waxing of the moon)*(fezáyew e máh)*; uxwyant (Avest)(waxing)*(fezáyánde)* (PD,YG, p.230)
Cf raxwat(Avest) = vaxw (Avest)(to grow (vt,vi))(PD,YG pp 311,306)
vál-en-it-an(Pahl)(to make grow) *(bálándan)*
vál-it-an(Pahl)(to grow (vi)); válidan (Pahl)(to prosper; to flourish; to thrive) *(bálidan)*
bál-itan (Pahl)(BF pp 87,574)(MK p.128)
[वृध् vridh (Sansk)(to grow)*(bálidan)*;Cf
बाल् bál (Sansk)(young; not full-grown or developed, thus in the process of growth and development; new, waxing (as the moon));
Cf बालिमन् báliman (Sansk) (childhood; boyhood; youth)
Cf. bálu (a wart; growth; tumor);gol (flower)](JGS)

Bálin:(1-top 2-top of the bed; head-side; 3-a pillow 4-bedside) [modern use "bálini" clinical; bedside]
bálen;bálin (Pahl)(peak; pillow; cushion) (MK pp 137,126,127)(BQM p.227)
vál-en (Pahl)(BF pp 574,86)
bard́anya (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p.227)
[§ bálá](JGS)

Bálingáh:(a couch; sleeping-platform)
bálingáh (Pahl)(MK pp 133,108)

Bálini:(1-bedside; 2- clinical)(new word) §bálin;-i (BF p.87)

Bálkon:§báláxána (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.9)

Bálu[1]:(true brother)*(barádar e tani)* § -u

Bálu[2]:§ váru;bálidan

Báluza:(a wart;)*(zegil)*
§ bálu;-za;bálidan

Bám[1]:(morning) § bámdád; bámiyán

bámdád;bámdád ["az bám tá wám" (all day long; from dawn to dark)](JGS)
bám-ik(Pahl)(brilliant; eastern)
bám-dát(Pahl)
bamik (Armenian)*(Armani)*
bámya (Avest)(brilliant; shining; light)
vispu-bám (Avest);vispu = vesp (all)
(hame; vesf)
vispu-báma (lighting all)
bháma (Sansk)(light; ray)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.75)
bama (Avest)(brilliant)*(daraxwande)*
(BQM pp,227)
bám (Pahl)(BF p. 87)(MK p.116)

Bám² : (a roof; a house) = bán § bán¹,bán⁴
bán (Pahl)(a roof)(BF p.87)(BQM p.227)
bám (Gilaki);bon (Sangelichi); bom (Natanzi); ban (Lasgerdi);banak (Shahmirzadi);
bum (Tabari (BQM p.227)
(close to)*(nazdik e)*:bán;
bán (Pahl)
?‹ iván (literally = over roof)(antichambre)
(Vorhalle)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.60)

-bám:§ -fám

Bámaza:(tasty)
bá + maza
pa-micak (Pahl)(BQM p.227)

Bámdád:(morning)§ bám (dawn)
bámdád (Pahl)(dawn; morning);bám-dát (Pahl)(BF p.87)(MK p.109)
[bámdád = bám + dát § bám;dádan (to create)](JGS)

Bámdádádán:(adv)*(band e kárváźe)*(in the morning; at dawn)
§bámdád ;-án
bámdádán (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.164)
(BF p.87)

Bámdádi:(morning-,)
[Cf. bám-ik (Pahl)(BF p.87) ;dádan](JGS)

Bámgalán:(a roller for fixing clay and mud roofs)[=bámqaltán]
bám+gal+án
gal[=qal-t]=varitan; gartitan(Pahl)(to roll)
(gardidan)(BQM p.228)

Bámi¹:§ bámiyán(1-(of people) of Balkh origin 2-related to balkh)*(1-yeki az mardom e Balx 2-vábaste be Balx)*(BQM p.228)

Bámi²:(shining)*(tábnák;foruzán;rouwan)*
bámya (Avest)(shining)*(daraxwán; rouwan; tábnák)*
"xaneras e bámi"(Shahname's preface)
(dibáce ye Wáhnáme) = xvanirata
bámya (Avest)*(qarre ye tábnák)* (PD, VR, p.114)

Bámiyán:(name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
"Ze cizi ke az Balx Bámi bebord
biyávard o yeksar be Gahram sepord"
(Firdowsi)(BQM p.67)
Bámi ("Bámi" is the other name of Balkh city)*(nám e digar e wahr e Balx)*(BQM p.228)
Bámiyán; bámikán (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.46)
[Cf √ bhá; bhá (Sansk)(light; gleam) ***(deraxwidan)*; bá-,(Avest)(to shine);** **bámya-,(Avest)(shining; gleaming)** ***(deraxwán)*** **(Walde-Pokorny,p.104)]**(JGS)

Bámqalán:§bámgalán

Bámqaltán:§ bámqalán;bámgalán

Bán[1]:(a roof) bám(roof)
(eg)*(con):narde-bán;navarde-bán*

Bán[2]:§ báng

Bán[3]:(tamaris d'orient)(Tamarisk)*(deraxt e bán)*
‹ behan(Indian)*(Hendi)*(BQM pp 228,229)

Bán[4]:(a house)*(saráy)*
vasasana (Sansk)(dwelling)*(zistgáh)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.96)
[Cf. bám (a roof)]

-bán[5]: =-ván;-vána;-pán; §páyidan (protector; guardian; holder; Lord; preserver; keeper) *(negahdárande)*
-bán ‹ -pán; pána; -pávan
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.283)
-pán;-pán-ak (Pahl)
xwat́ra-/páv-an(Pahl)(a satrap)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.283)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.21)
-bán;-pán (Pahl)[§ pá-; páyidan]
(BF p.433)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.102)
-pána (Avest);-pána (Sansk)
(BQM pp 228;229)
-pávan-am (Old Persian) *(PB)*
-pán-am(Avest) ‹ pávan-am
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.102)
(eg)*(con):*
geriván= geribán (a neck-shield; neck-guard)
storván= soturbán
wován = wabán (shepherd; herdsman)
[fwu-pána(Avest)]
marzván= marzbán
(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.283)
1-xwat́ra-/páv-an (Old Persian)*(PB)*(a satrap)*(sátráp)*
woit́ra-pán-u (Avest)(nominative plural)
sátráp ("p" in "satrap" is probably a remainder of "-páv-an".)*("p" dar páyán e váźe guyá bázmánde ye "-páv-an" ast.)*
2-wo-bán;wo-ván(Pahl)(shepherd)
wpán(Pahl);fwo-pávan (Old Persian)*(PB)*
pás-bán (a night watchman; night-guard);
pás-pán (Pahl)
4-marzbán;marz-pán(Pahl)
5-geri-bán;geriván(a neck-guard);griv-pán (Pahl)
6-tonbán;báqbán;sáya-bán; deźbán; darbán; angowtvána
7- (ázarbán): áturbán; át́ravan(Avest);§ Ázarbáigán
(Note: Some authors have taken "-ván" to mean "like", "similar". There are a couple of examples in Shahname "pedar-ván" and "cewam-ván".But Horn believes that there is no basis for this assumption, and that, the above examples are miss-spellings and are truly" -vár" rather than "-ván".)
(Barxi pasvand e "-ván" rá be maini ye "hamánand " gerefteand, va dar Wáhnáme yeki do já dide wode. "pedar-ván " , va " cewam-ván", ammá Horn guyad pasvand e "-ván" rá be in maini nayáfte, ve nemiwenásad va bigomán in do nemune hamán"-vár" hastand ke bad nevewte wodeand, na "-ván".)
[-bán Cf -bad;-bed;-bád; -pát]
[Cf páy-, páyidan (to watch; to guard)
Cf. पात páta(Sansk)(protected; guarded; preserved)](JGS)

Báng: (a cry; yell; call; voice; a shout; holler; sound; noise)

vang(Pahl);v́áng(Pahl);váng (Pahl); vank; vang(Armenian)*(Armani)*;gvánk (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*;vang(Tabari)(a sound; voice); vang (Gilaki)(whining)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 63)(MK p.139);(BQM p.229)(BF p.575)
báng zadan(to shout; to cry);váng zatan (Pahl)(BF p.575)
[vang; vang zadan (to whine);from the same root](JGS)

Bánom:(lady; Mrs) § bánu;-om
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.186)

Bánu:(feminine:lord;lady;Mrs)§ bánom
bán-u;§ -u
bánuk (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.185)(BF p.88)(BQM p.229)
[-bán;-u;bánu = bán-u § -bán;-u ("-u" a sign of feminine gender. A rare example of forming feminine from masculine noun in the Persian language. (A.Kasravi)]
["-u" dar "bánu" newán e mádinegi ast, con "wahrbán" va "wahrbánu".Kasravi gofte ast ke in az nemunehá ye kamyáb dar zabán e Pársi-st ke dar án newán e mádinegi mibinim.]
bánu(housewife; lady; landlady)
[Cf √ poti-s(master; host; landlord; husband)*(xodávand; mizbán; xánexá; wu)*
√poti (self)*(xod)*
páti (Sansk);paiti (master; husband; ruler)*(xodávand; wu; farmánravá);*
pátni(Sansk)(landlady; wife)*(bánu; kadbánu)*;
paťni (Avest)(landlady; wife; mistress) *(xánexázan; zan)*;
pátyate(Sansk)(he rules)*(u farmán miránad)*
xv́ae-pati(Avest)(he himself) *(xodaw)*
ποσις (husband); ποτνια (landlady; wife)*(xánexázan; zan)*
potis (Latin)(powerful; mighty) *(nirumand)* ;
hospes; hospitis (Latin) (guest; friend; thus hospitable)
gospod (Russian; Old Church Slav) (master)*(xodávand);*
pats(Toch)(husband)*(wu;wouhar)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.842)](JGS)

Bánuki:(*lady-ness; lady-ship; the state of being a lady; lordship)
§ bánu;bánuyi (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.185)

Bánuyi:(lady-ship; lady-ness; lordship; the state of being a lady)

Báq: (a garden; grove; orchard)[§ baq] (JGS)
báq[Pahl);báq(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*
(MK p.125)(BF p.85)(BQM p.222)

Báqálá:§ báqli

Báqáli:§ báqli;báqla

Báqbán:(a gardener; horticulturist)
§ báq;-bán (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.188)
báq-pán (Pahl)(BF p.85)(BQM p.222)

Báqca;báqce:(a small garden; a patch)
§ báq;-ca;-ce

Báqelá:(a sort of bean)§báqli
[Cf √ bhábhá (bean)*(lubiyá)*
faba (Latin)(bean*)* (lubiyá)*; bob* (Russian)*(Rusi)*;babo (Old Prussian)
§bhaká (lentil) *(marjomak);*φαχος (lentil);baun (Old Icelandic);

bona(old high German)(bean); [bean(English);Bohne (German)] (Walde-Pokorny,p.106)](JGS)](JGS)

Báqestán:(a garden; orchard; grove)
báq-astán (Pahl)(BF p.85)

Báqli:(Vicia faba; fava beans);= báqáli;§ báqelá
§ bákelos (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
báqla (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi,sepanji)*
bákele (Tabari);báqeli (Maz);báqalá (Gilaki)(BQM p.223)

bár[1]: §vár

Bár[2]:§ báridan

Bár[3]:(a branch)*(wáxe)*
van-ťra-bara(Old Persian)*(PB)*(carrier of the staff)
bá-r;-r;-hr(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.170)

-bár[4]:(suffix in substantives of places) *(pasvand)*(a shore; side; coastline)
-bár(Pahl)
(Darmsteter): pára-,(Avest)(shore; edge) *(karán)*
párá-,(Sansk)(BF pp 159;88)(BQM p.214) (MK p.131)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 , pp 189;282)
(eg)*(con)*:jui-bár; rud-bár (rutbár)(Pahl); daryábár(a land close to the sea); Hendubár (India)*(Hendustán)*;zangbár(the negro-land); Arasbár
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.189)(MK p.131)(BF pp 88,159)(BQM p.214)
[-bár Cf वारः várah(Sansk)(the opposite bank of a river)](JGS)

Bár[5]:-bár :(occasion; time; round) § -vár;-vára
bár (Pahl) (MK p.125)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.117)(BQM p.214)
yak-bár (once);bárhá(often times); bári (one time; once)*(yakbár)*;cahár bár (four times)
vára(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.290)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 191,117)
ivbár (Pahl) = yakbár(once)
dubár(Pahl) = dobár (twice)(BQM p.214)
ham-vára
bár ‹ vārá (Sansk)(time)(Mal)*(bár)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.165)
bár (time; turn; like one time; two times, etc)
√ uel-,ule (to turn; to rotate; to wind; to roll)*(carxidan; gardidan; qaltidan)*
válati (Sansk)(it winds ;it turns) *(micarxad)*;
cakravála (Sansk)(ring;hoop;circle) *(parhun)*
vára (Sansk)(row; time; day of the week; series; sequence)*(raj;bár;ruz e hafte)* = bár (New Persian)(time) (Walde-Pokorny,p.1140)
[वारः várah (time; turn)
बतुवारान् bátu-várán (many times)
कतिवारान् káti-várán (how many times?)] (JGS)

Bár[6]:(1-burden;load; 2-fig. duty; 3-fig. fruit; product; produce)
bár(Pahl)(MK pp 112;105;88)
bar (Avest)(to carry)*(bordan)*
[Cf bereta-, (Avest)(to take;to carry)

Cf भर् bhar (Sansk)(1-bearing;supporting);भरः bharah (Sansk)(1-burden; load 2-a great number;large quantity 3-bulk;mass 4-excess);वारः várah(Sansk)(a heap; quantity; a large number)]
[Cf várvárá (Gilaki)(a large basketful; a large quantity; a heap)
"Diwab buwum kunus-kalá -I'wálle
Kunus bacem ye várvárá - Iwálle"
(Last night I went to the medlar grove -*I am in love.
I picked a large heap or a large basketful of medlars.-*I am in love)
*(Diwab raftam be báq e azgil-*saxt xáhánam/*áweqam*
*Azgil cidam yek zanbil por/xeili fareván. *áweqam)*
(*Also note that "Iwálle" is most probably derived from "Iccha" (to wish; desire) (Sansk & Avest), and it has related with the Arabic word "En wá-alláh" انشالله]
(JGS)

[Bár[7]:(permission to meet a king;have or give audience)
bárgáh;bár dádan;darbár
Cf वारः várah (Sansk) (a door; a gate)]
(JGS)

Bára:(a wall)*(divár)*
Cf váráká (Sansk)(defence;obstacle)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.171)
[Cf divár; báru; var; bálá](JGS)

Báragi:(a horse; mount)*(asb)*§ báre
bára-g-i § -i;-ik
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.179)(BQM p.216)
bárag(Pahl)(MK p.124)
[báragi= bár-ag-i § báre (a horse) § bár (to carry)*(bordan)*;-ak;-a;-i](JGS)

Bárande: (raining; pouring)
bárand-ak(Pahl)(BF p.88)

Bárábár:(oftentimes; repeatedly)
[Cf वारः várah (Sansk)(time; turn);
वारंवारं váranváran(Sansk)(oftentimes; repeatedly; again and again)](JGS)

Bárán:(rain) § báridan
várán(Pahl)
vár-em(Avest);vára-,(Avest);vur (Vaxi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp.298;76)(BF p.577)
(BQM p.215)
várán(Gilaki);váran(Hourami Kurdish);
váran (Natanzi)(BQM p.215)
vár(Avest)(rain)*(bárán)*;vár(Sansk)(water)
(áb);var(v)(Avest)(to rain)*(báridan)*
(PD,Y 1, p.17)
[Cf √ uer; vár;vári (Sansk)(water)
***(áb)*;vár (Avest)(rain); vári (Sansk)**
(water) *(áb)*
vairi-,(Avest)(sea)*(daryá)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.80-C](JGS)

Báránda;Báránidan (vt):(to make rain)
vár-en-it-an(Pahl)(to make rain)(BF p.579)

Báráni:(rainy)
várán-ik (Pahl)(BF p.578)

Bárbad:§ bárbed

Bárbaḋ:§ bárbed

Bárbed:(name of men; name of the chief musician at Khosro Parviz Court)=
Bárbod;

bárbad;
Bárbed (Pahl)=Bahl(a)bad́ (Pahl)=Pahl (a)bad́(Pahl)= Pahlbod→ Pahlav; Párt; Pahlaván (BQM p.215)
[Cf Barbat](JGS)

Bárbod: § Bárbed

Báre[1]: (time; turn; occasion; a case)
[dar in báre = in this case](JGS)
§bár; váre
bár-ak(Pahl)(BF p.88)

Bár[2]:(a fortress; fort; fortification)
bár (Pahl)(a wall)*(divár)*(BF p.88)
[Cf. bálá;válád;divár](JGS)
vára (Avest)(protection)*(panáh)*‹√ var
vára(Sansk)(to shelter)*(panáh dádan*)
(BQM p.216)
[var;var e Jamkart;var=(a fort)(deź)](JGS)

Báre[3]:(horse; mount)
bárag(Pahl)(BF p.124)
bár-ak (Pahl)(BF p.88)
asa-bári (asvár)(horsemanship)
bartar;báwar(Avest)(horse-rider)
(asbsavár)
báre‹ bar(to carry)*(bordan)*
(BQM p.217)
[Cf वारक váraka (Sansk)(a horse in general; a kind of horse)*(asb)*;
वारकिन् várakin(Sansk)(a kind of horse with good marks)](JGS)

Báregi:§ báragi;báre

Bári:(once)*(yekbár)* ‹ bár(occasion)
bár (time; turn)+-i
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.117)
ivbár(Pahl)(one time) *(yak bá)* (BQM p.214)

Bári:(truly; really)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.165)
[?b+ ári Cf. be-, bá-, + ári](JGS)

Báridan:(bár-,)(to rain; to flow torrentially; downpour)
váridan;váritan (Pahl)
várente(Avest)
√ vár (Avest)(to rain)*(báridan)*
várin (Osset)*(Ási)*;várán (Gilaki)
(BQM p.218)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.298)(BF p.579)
[वृष् vriw (Sansk);वर्षति varwati (Sansk);
वृष्ढ vriwta (Sansk)(to rain ;to pour down; to pour forth);वर्षः varwah (Sansk)(rain; raining; a shower)](JGS)

Bárik:(narrow; thin; subtle)[accurate]
§-ik;-i;=-ik
(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.180)
bárik;bárig (Pahl)(MK pp 135,114)(BF p.89)

Bárjáme:(saddle-pack)*(xorjin)*
bár-jámak(Pahl)(BF p.91)(BQM p.214)

Bárjan:§ bárzán (BF p.91)

Bárján:§ bárzán

Báru:(a fort; fortress; fortification; fortress wall)
§ bálár; divár; báre;-u
Cf. bár (Pahl)(a wall)(BF p.88)

Bárud:§ bárut

Bárut:(gunpowder) = bárud
bárud (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
‹ bárut(Turkish)*(Torki)*‹ pudre (French)
(BQM p.216)

Bárzán:= bárján (name of a place and a mountain)*(nám e já va kuhi nazdik e Kermán)*
Bárzán; bárjan;(Pahl);barzán(Pahl)
Cf bareza (Avest)(high)*(borz; boland* (BF p.91)

Básera: § vástaryuw

Bástán:(ancient;[traditional])
bástán (Pahl)(1- continuous 2- ancient 3- never)(BF p.91)

Bástár:([a] somebody; a so-and-so)
(foláni) = bistár § bistár
bistár=bástár = bis+tár
-tár = -tar(sign of comparative adjective)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.112 a-69)

Bátengán:§ bádemján

Bávar: (faith; belief; confession)
vávar(Pahl)(also) *(niz)* § var (BF p.589)
v́ábar(Pahl)(MK p.104)
bávar ‹√ varanh (Avest)(to believe in; to have faith in) *(bávar dáwtan)*
var(Pahl)(ordeal; divine test)
("sougand" is a sort of "var" which was administered to to a defendant to drink. Passing through fire (eg by Siyavash) was also another type of "var".*("Sougand" guneyi " var" ast ke be gonáhkár mixorándand. Niz be átaw raftan e Siyávaw, guneyi " var" ast.)*(BF p.577)
vávar (Pahl)(dar)*(in)*: vávar/ikán:
var(Pahl); vareh (Avest) § var (Old Persian)*(PB)* (to distinguish; to differentiate)*(bázwenáxtan ;bávar kardan)*
"var" (a sort of trial for distinguishing one who is guilty of a crime, by subjecting the individual , or the two sides of the dispute to some noxious substance or difficult situation, eg exposure to heat, fire, drinking toxic mixtures, etc. The one who could not tolerate "var" was guilty.)
(BQM p.230)
bávar=vávar(faith; belief);váuroimaidi (Avest)(to make sb have faith in; to make profess)*(gardánidan;gervánidan)*‹ var (Avest)(to cause/to make have faith in; to choose; to profess)*(be din ávardan bargozidan; gervidan)*(PD, YG, p.15)
‹√ var(Avest)(vide supra)*(be bálá bengarid)*; vairya (Avest)(wish; desire) *(xást;kám)*
[choice; to choose];geravidan; geráyidan; geráyestan ‹√ var;wahri-var‹√ var (MM, DJ, p.45)
[Cf ávarena;varan (Avest)(faith)(PD ,YG, pp 261,322);ávereto=ávereti(Avest)(faith) ‹√var(profess;make profess) (PD, YG, p.261); var (Pahl); varangh (Avest)(PD, VR, p.121);duź-varena (Avest)(1- suspicious 2- heretic) (PD,YG p.789); fra-oret (Avest)(willingly)(PD ,YG,p.83) varatá(Avest)(to choose; elect)(PD,YG p.163);vairya (adj)(wished for) [choice] (PD,YG,p.204)]
[Cf bávar;var;wahrivar;ári;ávar;ávari;vir (virew=gerefte);
cf verdict;vere (Latin)(truth)](JGS)

Bávard:§ Abivard (BQM p.85)

Báw[1]:(noun)**:**§ báwe;báz (BQM p.222)

Báw[2]:(verb)§ budan; bdi!(Be!)*(Báw!)*‹√ ah(Avest)(to be)(PD,YG p.132)

Báw: (prefix)§ báz-,(eg):báwgun

[-báw[3]:(food; comestible)(I believe "-báw" in "bozbáw" and its equivalent in "Laváw" means " a cooked food", derived from "pacati" (Sansk);"pak-," (Avest) (to cook);similar to "-bá" (porridge.)Also compare with "pakand".)
(Be bávar e man "báw " dar "bozbáw" , va hamcand e án "laváw" hamcand e " bá" va wekáfte a z "pacati" (Sansk) va " pak-," (Avest), be mainiy e " poxtan" ast. Niz bengarid be" -bá " va " pakand".]
(JGS)

Báwad: § budan(may; maybe; let it be)
(auxiliary verb forming future tense)
‹ bhaviwyáti(Old Persian)*(PB)*;‹ buwyant (Avest)(will be)
(Future tense is very rare in Avesta.)
(Zamán e áyande dar Avestá saxt kamyáb ast.)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.153)

[Báwanda:(1-one who is present, eg at a meeting(Kasravi) 2- a resident)
§budan;báw;-anda](JGS)

Báwá:(a Persian Jewish word)*(váźe ye zabán e Yahudián e Irán)*(being; present)
§ báw;-á;budan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.146)

Báwám:(1-a curtain;screen;drape 2-(music) interval 3- a ridge on stringed musical instruments separating two adjacent notes)
§ váwáma

Báwáma:§váwáma;báwám

Báwe:(a hawk; falcon) § báz;báwu
variwak (Pahl)(BF p.579)
váwa (Tabari);vahwak (Gilaki)(BQM p.222)

Báwgun:§ váźgun

Báwguna:§ váźgun

Báwu:(a sort of eagle)*(guneyi báz)*
Also see: báwe
**[Cf bhaso,bheso-, (a big bird of prey)
bhasa-h (Sansk)(a sort of bird of prey);
φηνη(Homeric Greek)(a sort of eagle, probably
Vultur monachus)
(Walde-Pokorny, p.111]**(JGS)

Báxtan:(báz-,)(to play a game; to lose (as a game))
báxtan=bázidan
vázitan(Pahl)(BF p.593)
vájá;vájá-yati (Sansk)
váxten(Yazdi)(Kermani)
vozi(Kashani)*(Káwi)*(a play; game)*(bázi)*
gvázi (Baluchi*)*(Baluci) (a play;game)
(bázi) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 132;133;48)

Báxtar: abáxtar (north)§ abáxtar
váxtar(Pahl)(BF p.591)
apa-axtar; apáxtar(Pahl)(1-north; 2-a star; a planet)(BF p.38)
apáxtar (Pahl)(north); apáxtara (Avest) (north)
báx-tar
apaw-,(Avest)(turned backwards)
ápánc(Sansk)(laid or situated back or behind)
-tar(sign of comparative adjective)

(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.111)
[báxtar= abáxtar (north); xoráyán (East); xorbarán(west);nimruz(south)
(Kárvand e Kasravi,p.391)](JGS)
báxtar=apáxtar(north);apáxtara,apáxed́ra(Avest);apá,apák = apank(Avest)+ -tara; apác(Pahl)=báz(back;rear)*(bázgawt)*;(Báxtar is not related with "axtar".)
("Báxtar" bastegi bá "axtar" nadárad.)
(PD, HN. p.392)

[Báxtarun]:(northern)
apáxtarun (Pahl)(north; northern)
apa-axtar-run
§ báxtar;-run(direction; side)(su; run)(BF p.39)

Báyad: (must) § báyastan
‹bá;be-,(dead preposition)
opáyatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;opa-ayatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;opáy-,(Sansk)(means)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 142,158)
ap-áy-et(Pahl)(BF p.39)

Báyast: (must; necessary; required)
§ báyastan;báyad
ap-áy-ast(Pahl)
(BF p.39)(BQM p.230)

Báyasta: (requisite; requirement; necessary; compulsory (in philosophy))
§ báyad;báyast;báyastan;-a
ap-áy-ast-ak(Pahl)
(BF p.39)(BQM p.230)

Báyastan: (báy-,)(must; to be necessary; ought)
aváyiď→ áwáyestan(Pahl)
(Salemann)‹ opa-áyate(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Il convient)(Es kommt heran)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.297)
báy-a-ď (must);opa-ayatiy(Old Persian)
(PB)
§ ámadan;báyad
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 132,142)
apáyestan;aváyastan(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.21)
apáyitan(Pahl)(to be needed); ápáyastan (Pahl)(BQM p.230)
apáyiwnik(Pahl)*(báyastani)*(required; must)(PD,YG p.158)
ap-áy-astan(Pahl);ap-áy-estan;ap-áy-itan (Pahl)(1- to be required or compulsory 2- to wish; want)
(BF p.39)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.142)
báyad (must; it is necessary)
apáy= -astan; apáy-at(Pahl)
aváy-astan;aváy-at(Pahl;Pazand)
opa-ayatiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*
opáy-,(Sansk)(means)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.142)

Báyasti: (requirement; necessity)
ap-áy-ast-ih (Pahl)(BF p.39)

Báyá: (needed; required; necessary) § báyastan; -á

Báyest: § báyast; báyastan

Báyestan: § báyastan

Báyew: (necessity)
abáyiwn (Pahl)(MK p.124)

Báz[1]: § báj

Báz[2]: (a falcon; a hawk)= báwe;váwe
báz(Pahl)(MK pp 113,117);báj(Pahl)
vaza-,‹√ vaz (Avest)(to fly)*(paridan)*
(BQM p.217)

Báz[3]: (báz-) (1-adverb 2-preposition)*(band e kárváźe 2-bándváźe)*;
báz-,(Prefix)*(piwvand)*
báz = báź-,;váź-,;váz-,;báw-,;vá-,fá-,(back; again ;open; reverse; re-,)
apácá (Old Persian)*(PB)*
Cf apánc(Sansk)(laid backward or behind)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.104)
(Salemann):báz(adverb)= fra+apa+anc
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.319)
apác(Pahl)(BF p.29)(BQM p.217)
abáz(Pahl)(MK p.103)
upácá(Old Persian)*(PB)*(instrumental singular from: upá(n)c-,)
Cf. upáká (Sansk)(near; pushed together; bound)
Cf bá;abá(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.161)
apácá(Old Persian)*(PB)*(instrumental singular)
Cf apaw (Avest)(turned towards back);
ápánc(Sansk)(laid back)*(dar powt nehade)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.164)
apák(Pahl);apánk(Avest)(BQM p.217)

Bázargán: § bázárgán;bázár;bázárgar

Bázargáni: (trade) § bázárgán
bázárgánih (Pahl);vázork-án-ih (Pahl)
(MK p.137)(BF p.594)

Bázái: (an arm)*(bázu)*
báz-ái;-ái(suffix) § -á; -ák (Pahl)
báźak (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.172)

Bázár: (1- market; market-place)[2- trade]
§ bázárgán
vacár(Pahl);vázár;vácár(Pahl)(BF pp 569, 592)
abácari(Old Persian)*(PB)*‹ abá = sábhá (Sansk) (a place for coming together) *(jáyi baráye gerd e ham ámadan)* + cari (caridan)
vácar(Gilaki);bázár(Gilaki)
bázáar(Natanzi;Farizani);vujur(Keche);vijár(Yazdi;Kermáni)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 218,385,259)
(BQM p.218)
vácár(Natanzi); váźár(Semnani); vazár (Sangesari); bazar(Osset.)*(Ási)*(BQM p.218)
[Cf व्यवहार: vyavahárah(Sansk)(1-affair; business; work
2-transaction;dealing;commerce;trade]
(JGS)

Bázárgán: (a merchant; dealer; trader)
bázár;-gán;-agán
vacar-ak-an(Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.178)(BQM p.219)
vácár-ak (Pahl); vácár-k-án (Pahl); vázár-ak-án (Pahl)(BF pp.568,592)
[Cf. व्यवहारक: vyavahárakah(Sansk)(a dealer; trader;merchant)](JGS)

Bázdáwtan: (bázdár-,)(to prevent; to hinder)[báz-dáw-t-an]
apác-dáw-t-an(Pahl)(BQM p.220)
apác-dár-iwn-ih (Pahl)(BF p.29)
abáz-dáwtan(Pahl)(MK pp 130,140)

Bázgawtan: (to return)
apác-vartitan(Pahl)(bázgardidan)(BF p.30)

Bázgereftan: (to wean from or off)§ báz; gereftan

Bázi: (a play; a game)§ báxtan
vácik(Pahl)(1-a play 2- playing musical instruments)
(BF p.570);váz-ik (Pahl)(BF p.592)

[Cf vazidan; váy]

Bázidan: (báz-,)§ báxtan
váz-it-an (Pahl)(to play a game; to play a musical instrument)(BF p.593)

Bázistádan: (to stop from; to cease; to desist from)
apác estátan (Pahl)(BF p.30)
abáz-istádan az (Pahl)(MK p.110)

Bázorgáni:§ bázárgán;-i;bázargáni

Bázu:(an arm)§ bázái;báhu;-u (suffix)
báz-ai (Pahl);báz-ih(Pahl);báz-o-,(Avest);
báz-ok(Armenian)*(Armani)*;
báz-og(Osset)*(Ási)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.184)
váz(Pahl);báze;bázai;bázuk;báźák(Pahl)(BF pp 94,592)
bu-i(Kashani)*(Káwi)*; báhui (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudiyán)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.96)
bázu-,(Avest);báhu(Sansk);boiy (Dezfuli; Natanzi)(BQM p. 220)
[बाहुः báhuh (Sansk) (1-the arm 2- the base of a right-angled triangle 3- the forefoot of an animal);भुजा bhujá (Sansk)(the arm; the hand)](JGS)

Bázuband:(a bracelet)
Cf báze-pán-ak(Pahl);§ bázu; bastan; band (BF p.94)
[bázu-pán](JGS)

Bázyár[1]:(falconer)*(wáhinbáz)*;§ báz;-yár

Bázyár[2]: (name of men)*(nám e mardán);* bázyár[1]

Báź[1]:(tax; contribution)§ báj; báz
bájem(Old Persian)*(PB)*;báji(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 102;168;92)(BQM p.204)
baj(Avest)(to divide)*(baxw kardan)*
(BQM p.204)
[Cf bahr;baxt;baxw](JGS)

Báź[2]:§ váj;váź;váźa;gováz
báź=báj,báz,váź(word; speech)*(soxan; goftár; govewn)*(murmuring a hymn; chanting a hymn or prayer)
vac(Avest);vác(Sansk);váj(Pahl);
vox(Latin);voice(English);voix(French);
báź gereftan(to murmur a prayer)(PD, XA, p.83)

Báź-,[3]:(prefix)*(piwvand)*:§ báź-,báz-,

Báźgun:váźgun

Báźguna:§ váźgun;-yun

Be(h);ba(h);ba-,;bad-,bad́-,[bed-,]:(preposition; prefix)(to; by; with; on)
(eg)*(con)*:báfdom = ba-áfdom = be-áfdom
ba iván = be iván
ba Irániyán = be Irániyán
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.161)
(verbal particle):be-;beh-;bey-;biy-;bo-;
(eg)*(con)*:
bo-;bogwád;boxor;bogrixta;bogvárad
be-,:benhofte;beporsid
biy-,:biyámad
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.150)
pat-,pavan(Pahl)
pa,pad-,(Pahl,Pazand);pad́ (Pahl)
patiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*(to; against)
paiti(Avest)

prati(Sansk) § pád;pa-,pad́;pad;ped;pai;pi
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.161)(BQM p.322)(MK p.137)(BF p.446)
pate(Old Iranian)*(Irániye bástán)*
be-,;bi-,(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.98)(BF p.95)
ba;pa(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.24)(BQM p.201)
upá(Sansk);upá(Old Persian)*(PB)* ;upa (Avest)
p-,;po-,;v́-;v́a-,;v́i-,;ba-,;be-,(Pamir dialects)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 312,223,246)
pa(Pashtu) *(Pawtu)*;pa (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*
(GIP vol1, part 2, pp 223,246)
be-,;ba-,§go-,
ap (Pahl);ap-im (to me)*(be man; behem)*;
ap-it(to you)*(be to;behet)*
ap-ew(to him/her/it)*(be u;behew)*(BF p.29)
be-,;ba-, ‹ apa (Old Persian)*(PB)*; apadána (Old Persian)*(PB)* § báyad (must)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.158)
[Cf √ upo-,up-,eup-, (e)up-s-, (under and up; up; over; also verbal particle); upo-, upa (Sansk)(preverbal particle and preposition)(to; by; at; near; in the course of;
in accordance with; accompanied by...)*(be;bá;nazd;hamráh e)*
upa (Avest);upá (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(preverbal particle and preposition)
(in addition; in; by; to)
υπο (preverbal particle)(under and up; under; away from under)
sub(Latin)(preverbal particle and preposition)(under and up;under sth)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1106)](JGS)

Becewk:§ pezewk

Bed-,:
(eg)*(con)*:bed-u;be+u ;bed-in;be+in § be

-bed:§ -bad;-bod;-bán
[(eg)*(con)*: hirbed; mubad; sepahbad; sepahbod]
[Cf पति patih (Sansk)(1-master;lord 2-owner; possessor 3-governor;ruler
4-a husband)](JGS)

Beda:§ bid
(Horn):"beda" is the same as "bid" (Salix)(willow tree)
beda (Populus euphraticus)(BQM p.201)

[Bedar]:[(prefix; preposition) *(piwvand; bandváźe)*(out; outside)
dar-ámadan = bedar-ámadan; darbordan =bedarbordan
‹ vi-, = be-, § go-,;be-,;andar](JGS)

Bedast: (a span of hand)*(vajab)*§ vidast (Pahl)(BF pp 616;588;602)

Bedrud:§ padrud;pedrud

Begáh:(on time; exact timing; opportune)
pat gás(Pahl);§ be-,;gáh

Beh-,[1]: (preposition)(particle) § be-,

Beh[2]:(a quince)*(mive ye beh)*
beh(Pahl)(BQM p.322)(BF p.95)

Beh[3]:(good; bene-, ;eu-,) *(xub)*
veh (Pahl)(BF p.594);vih(Pahl)
veh(Armenian)*(Armani)*
vahyaz-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; vahyah-, (Avest); vahyak(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 25,76)(BQM p.322)

vangho-,(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.197)
vahyah(Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*
vangha,vahyah-, (Avest); vohu(Avest)(adj) (good)*(xub)*
vasu (Sansk);vahu-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(BQM p.322)
vih(Pahl); vanghu, vanghv, vohvu (Avest)(good)(MM,DJ,p.77)
beh,veh(Pahl)(PD,Yawthá I,1,2; pp 179, 210);
vahyangh(Avest)(better) *(behtar)* (PD YG p. 21)
vanghu= vohu(Avest)(PD, YG p.136)
[Cf beh;veh;bah-, Cf bahman; vahman; vohumana;human
Cf beh;vahu;vohu
Cf वसु vasu (Sansk)
vasu→ vahu→ vohu→ veh→ beh
vasu→ vahu→ hu](JGS)

Behardawir:(name of a town on the bank of Tigris river)*(nám e wahr)*
veh artaxwer(Pahl)(BF p.594)

Beháfarid:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
§beh; áfaridan
veh áfrit (Pahl)(BF p.594)

Behdin:(follower of the Good Faith;a Zoroastrian)
vehden(Pahl)(BF p.595)

Behdini:(Good Faith;Zoroastrianism)
veh den -ih (Pahl)(BF p.594)

[Beh Dowman]: (enemy of goodness and beauty)*(dowman e xubi va zibáyi)*
veh dowman(Pahl)(BF p.595)

[Behel:"má rá behel kon!" § hewtan]

Behem:(to me)(be man;behem) § be
beh-em
be-m(Pahl)(bF p.95)

Behestán: § baqestán

Behew:(to her/him /it)*(be u;behew)*
beh-ew § be;-aw
be-w(Pahl);av-iw(Pahl)(BF pp 73,96)

Behewán:(to them)*(be iwán;behewán)*
beh-ewán
be-w-án(Pahl)(BF p.96)

Behewt:(paradise; heaven) § beh;-est;-ewt
vahiwta(Avest)
‹ vohu(good)*(xub)* + iwt (superlative adjective sign)
vah-ewta (Avest)(the best) (behin; behtarin)
vahiwta anghu (the best world; utopia; paradise; antonym of "doź anghu " (hell)(*duzax)*
(PD,Yawthá 2, p.170)(BQM p.327)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
vah-iwt (Pahl)
vah-iwt axván (Pahl)§ axv(world)(BF p.571)

Behewt-gang:§ gangdeź

Behi: (goodness;fairness;health;welfare)§ beh;-i
veh-ih(Pahl)
(BF p.595)(BQM p.329)

Behin,behina:(the best; [optimal; optimum])§ beh;-in (sign of superlative adjective)

Behistan:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
behi-stan(Pahl)(a girl with quince-like breasts)*(doxtari ke pestánháyaw be beh mánad)*(BF p.95)

Behistun:(name of a mountain)*(nám e kuhi dar Espahán)*
beh;istun(Pahl)(BF p.95)

Behizak:§ (leap year; intercalary year)
vahijak (Pahl)(BQM p.323)
vehiz-,(Pahl)(to move; to progress)*(piw bordan)*
vehiz(ag)(Pahl)(movement)(MK pp 124, 128)
vihecak;vihezak (Pahl)(movement; progress; rotation)= vihez-ak;viheź-ak(Pahl)
[Cf hi'zi' (Nayini)(yesterday)*(diruz);*heze (Vazvani)(yesterday)*(diruz)*](JGS)
(The last 5 days of the year)= *(5 ruz e páyán e sál)*
-panje ye dozdide = vehicak (Pahl) =vihecak(Pahl)
panje = panjveh = gáh = andargáh = ruzháye Gát́áhá
(1-Ahunavad 2-Awtavad 3-Espantamad 4-Vohuxwatar 5-Vehiwto-iwt)(BF pp 603, 604)

Behize:§ behizak

Behmán:= bahmán(somebody)=folán; foláni; folánkas
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.121)

Behnámi:(good reputation)
veh-nám-ik-ih(Pahl)(BF p.595)

Behrud:(name of a river)*(? Aras;?Ámu)*
veh-rut(Pahl);veh daiti(Pahl)(BQM p.2259)(BF pp 594,595)
?vaxwu(Iranian)*(bálande;fazáyande)*(growing; prosperous)‹√ vaxw(to grow; to develop)*(bálidan)*
uxwáyántá(Sansk);vaxwitan(Pahl)
oxus(Greek;Roman)*(Yunáni;Rumi)*
‹√vaxw (Vaxwáb (a branch of "Behrud") *(wáxe yi az Behrud)*(BQM p.2259)
dáityá (adj,f);dáitiya (adj,m)(Avest)‹ data (Avest)(law)*(dád;qánun)*;
dáitik (Pahl);vehrut(Pahl)(PD,Y 1,p.50)

Behruz:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Cf awo-raocangh(Avest)[?!](name of men) *(nám e mardán)* (PD,Yawthá 2, p.82)

Behtar:(better)
vahyangh(Avest);vaxv́yangh;vahyangh;vangyangh(Avest);vanghangh(Avest) (better)*(behtar)*;vehtar(Pahl)‹ vanghu (Avest) = vohu(Avest)(good)*(xub)*;
veh= beh(Pahl)(good)*(beh)*(PD,YG,p.71)

[Behwahr]: (name of a town)
vohuwatar(Pahl)
hovaxwat(a)r = [behwahr] (1-name of the fourth part of the Gathas 2-good rule; good government]§ behizak
vahu-watr;vahu-xwatr gát (Pahl)(BF pp 621; 573)

[Beiqule:(an empty formidable place)*(jáyi tohi va tarsnák)* § biqule;biq;axv](JGS)

Behwápur:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
vah-wá-pur (Pahl)(BF p.572)

Behzivi:(welfare)
veh ziv-iwn-ih(Pahl)(BF p.596)

Bej:(rice)*(berenj)*
binaj(Tabari);binj;benj(Maz)(BQM p.235)
[Cf. berenj;bij; vij](JGS)

Be-já: (proper; suitable; opportune)
§ be;já
pat gyák(Pah)(BF p.235)

Bejewk:§ pezewk

Bejoz:(except; other than)
be-hac(Pahl)(BF p.95)

Belest:§ bedast

Belk:§bedast

Belk: abelk(fire;flame of fire;blaze)*(alou)*
§ abelk

Benafwa: § bonafwa

Benjewk: § gonjewk

Bepsudan:§ pasudan

Berahna: (nude; bare; naked)*(loxt)*
brahnak(Pahl)(BF p.101)(BQM p.270)

Berahnagi:(nudity; bareness; nakedness; the state of being stripped of clothes)*(loxti)*
§ berahna;-ak;-a;-i
brahnak-ih(Pahl);vrahn(Pahl);vrahn-páyán (the barefooted people)*(páberehnegán)*
(BF pp 101;602)
[Cf. barhame] (JGS)

Berahne:§ berahna

Berádar:§ arádar

Beráh:§ baráh

Berehne: § berahna

Berenj[1]: (rice) =gorej(New Persian)*(Pársi ye Nou)* § bej
orvenj(Avest)
ορυζα ;όρυζον (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
v́rejam(Iranian);vreźi(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p177)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.18)
brenj(Armenian)*(Armani)*;
vrihe-,(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 18,29)
brinj (Pahl);virinj (Pahl)(BF pp103,609)
brenj(Osset;Baluchi;Lori)*(Ási;Baluci;Lori)*
vrenje (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.65)(BQM p.1802)

Berenj[2]: (Embelia ribes burnus, a vermifuge)*(dáru ye kermkow)*
berenj=abranj=badanj=barank‹ viganga (Sansk); babrang (Hindi)*(hendi)*(PD, HN, p 40)

Berenj[3]:(brass; copper)*(mes)*
brinj(Pahl)(BF p.103)(close to)*(nazdike)*:
perenj; peren (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; plenj (Armenian)*(Armani)*; perenjok (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 18,74,39)
berenj = perang (brass; metal);bronze, bronzo (Italian)‹brundusium = brindisi (Name of a town);pirinjok(Kurdish);√?(PD,HN,p.39)

Berenjin:(brazen) § berenj;-in
brinjen(Pahl)(MK p.105)

Berewta:§ berewte

Berewtan:([bery-,])= beryánidan (to roast; to bake)
(Horn):(beriz-,)(this root is lost)*(in riwe as dast rafte)*§ beryán;berijan;berizan;barizan
brijam(Pahl);baurij-am (Maz)
√braij (or)*(yá)* braiźg (Iranian)
fariw (roasted meat)*(guwt e beryán)*‹√ braij/ braiźg
berizan = barizan(Persian)(an oven)*(kure)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.136)
v́erz-, v́erzd-,(Sarikoli)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.322)
briwtan(Pahl)(BF p.104)(BQM p.258)
√ brej;√briz(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.300)
briyán(Aryan);brigána-,?(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.45)
berewna(Hourami Kurdish)*(Hourámi)*
(BQM p.258)
v́erzam(Sarikoli);brejag;brijag (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*; vritaval (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;
briwtan(Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.301)
[भ्रस्ज bhrasja; भृज्जति bhrijati; भृष्
bhriwtha (Sansk)(to fry; roast; parch; broil);
भृ bhri→भृँति bhrinati(to fry);भृज् bhrij→
भर्जते bharjate (Sansk)(to roast; to fry)
Cf भ्राष्ट् bhrawth(a frying-pan);भ्राष्टमिंध
bhráwthmindha(Sansk)(one who fries or roasts); भर्ज bharjan (roasting; frying; baking)](JGS)

Berewte:=berewta(roasted;baked)§ berewtan; -a
briwtak(Pahl)(BQM p.258)(BF p.104)
[भृष्टः bhriwthah(Sansk)(frying; parching; roasting)](JGS)

Berijan:(brazier;oven;frying pan)*(tanur; kure;tábe;átawdán;manqal)* = berizan § berewtan;beryán
brijan;vrijan(Pahl)(BQM p.255)
brej;brez(Pahl)
beriz→ noxod-beriz(Sedehi dialect)*(guyew e Sedehi)*(one who roasts peas)
brez-an(Pahl)(BF p.103)

Berizan:§ berijan

Beryán:(roasted; baked)§ berewtan
brijan(Pahl);braij(Old Persian)*(PB)*(to bake; to roast)(BQM p.270)
[भर्जन bharjana(Sansk)(roasting; frying; baking)](JGS)

Berzan:§ berijan;berizan

Besezá:(merited; deserved; proper; appropriate)
pasacák(Pahl);pasacak (Pahl)(BF p.442)
[pa-sac-ák,§ sáxtan;sezá;pasáxtan; basijidan] (JGS)

Besic:§ pasicidan

Besicidan:§ besijidan

Besijidan:
be-sij-id-an Cf be-xordan;be-goftan§ sijidan

Bessad:§ bossad

Besse!:(Look!;Watch!)
§sehidan

Bestahm:§ gostahm

Bestak:(resin of the pistacchio tree; resin) *(źad e deraxt e peste)*
bistak (Pahl)(pistacchio)(BF p.99)

Bestar:(bed; layer; stratum)§ bastar; gostar; gostardan
Cf√ ster-,stero-, stre,steru-,(to spread out; strew; scatter)*(pahn kardan; parákandan)*
strinati,strinoti(Sansk);starati (Sansk) (he strews, he sprinkles, he dusts, he throws down or away); sva-stara-, (Sansk) (one's own bed)*(bestar*); pra-stará-,(Sansk)(litter; bed of straw; cushion; surface; plane)*(bestar)*
stári-mán(Sansk)(strewing; scattering; spreading out)
star-, (Avest)(present:starati;sterenasti; sterenáti)(he scatters/strews/spreads); stereta-,(Avest);stareta;stairiw-, (Avest) (litter; bed of straw; camp bed); urvaro-straya-,(Avest)(hewing; cutting down of plants)*(boridan;andáxtan)*
στορνυμι,στρωναμι (I scatter; I spread out; I level);
στερνον (breast; outspread surface) *(sine; feráx já)*
pro-stro-,(Old Church Slav.)(to spread out)*(gostardan);*
prostran(Old Church Slav.)(broad) *(pahn)*;sterno;sternere(Latin)(to strew; to scatter;
to spread out)*(gostardan)*;stratus;[Cf sternum*(jenáq e sine)*]
(Walde-Pokorny,pp 1020-1030)
[Cf. स्तरstara (adj)(spreading; extending; covering)

स्तर:starah(Sansk)(1-anything spread; a layer; stratum 2-a bed; a couch)

स्तृ stri→स्तृँौति strinoti;स्तृत strita(1-to spread; strew; cover
2-to spread; expand; diffuse 3-to scatter; spread about
4-to cover; overspread; envelope)](JGS)

Bestáx: (bold; impudent; not sincere)
§ gostáx;ustáx;[avestáx]
Cf. a-vi-stáxv(Pahl)(not impudent;not sincere)(BF p72)
vstah(Armenian)*(Armani)*
vixtá hova-,?(Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p.1816)
v́istax(Pahl)(MK p.105)

Bestuh :(exhausted)§ sotuh
be-stuh

Bestuhi (exhaustion)
be-stuh-i;§ sotuh;-i

Bestur:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*= Bastur
§ Bastir ‹ hasta vairi(Avest)(PD,Yawthá 2, p.274)

Besudan:§ pasudan

Besyár:(much; many; poly-,multi-,)
vas-dár;vas-yár(Pahl)
§ -yár(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.192)(BF p.585)
vasi-dára(Old Persian)*(PB)*
Cf vasikár(Pahl)(BQM p.281)
-kár = -gár (eg)*(con)*:ruzgár ≠ (work)*(kár)* (BQM suppl p.83)

Bew:(harm; hostility; pain; sorrow)
§biw(botany);pezewk; tabáh;debw
biw(Pahl)(MK pp 134,126,117,118)

bew:"xow-o-bew" (happiness and sorrow) [xow = sweet; bew = bitter; bitterness](BF p.96)
vew(Pahl)(venom; poison)*(zahr; riw e ye haláhel)*= bew
viwa(Avest) (poison)*(zahr)*; bew (Hindi) (PD, Yawthá 1, p.275)
dvaewangh;tbaewangh;tbaewa(enmity; malevolence; harm; injury) *(dowmani; badxáhi;setize;ázár)*;daibiwvant;tbaewvant)(malevolent; injurious; inimical) *(dowman; badxáh)* ‹√daibiw(Avest) = tbiw,tbaew(Avest)(to annoy; to harm; to quarrel);bewitan(Pahl)(PDl,YG,p.16)
bew-az→ pezewk(dur-ránande ye tabáhi, dard o ranj)(a physician; one who repels disease and pain)Cf.tabáh
Cf a-dvaewangh (Avest)(harmless) *(biázár)*; atbaewangh(Avest)(harmless; innocent)
(bi-ázár)(PD,YG,p.35)
[bew (bitter; bitterness; suffering)§ xow-o-bew; pezewk.](JGS)
[Cf वष् vaw;वषति vawati (Sansk) (to injure; hurt; kill)
Cf.jodbew (antidote)*(pádzahr)*; jodbiw (MK)
Cf विषं viwán;विषः viwah(poison);प्रतिविषं prati-viwan(Sansk)(antidote)
viw(Pahl)(1-bile 2-poison)
viwáb;viwábe;viwapák(venomous; poisonous)*(zahrnák;zahrdár)*](JGS)
bew; biw (venom,poison)*(zahr)*
√ **ueis-,(to melt away; to flow; also of animals' semen, to flow; venom; unclean juices)**
(áb wodan;raván wodan e mani; zahr)
vewati(Sansk)(it flows)*(raván ast)*
viwa(Sansk)(venom; poison; poisonous)
***(zahr;zahrnák)*;**
viw;viwtha (excrement; feces; animals' semen)*(pixál;goh;mani ye jánevarán)*
viw(Avest);viwa-, (Avest)(poison; venom);
vaewah-,(Avest)(decomposition);
giw (Armenian)(*Armani*)(vulture)
***(karkas)* (Walde-Pokorny,p.1134)**

[Bewáz]:
[bewáz(Pahl)
(1-the science of medicine; medicine; treatment; remedy; medicinal; therapeutic)
Cf भेषजं bhewajan(Sansk)(1-a medicine; medicament; drug 2-remedy or cure in general); भैषजं bhaiwajan (Sansk)(a medicine; drug)
bewázinidan(to treat; cure; remedy)
Cf bewáz;bew;biw;pezewk;bejewk](JGS)

Bewgar:§ bewgard

Bewgard: bewgar (a hunt; hunting)
vewkart(Pahl);vewkar(Pahl)
§ be-, ve-, = go-, (dead preposition)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 65,160)

[Bewidan:(to harm; injure; hurt) § bew; pezewk; tabáh
Cf.tbaew;dvaew;dbaew(Avest)(to fight against the holy creatures*)(ba áfaridegán e ahuráyi setizidan*)(PD,Y1,p.235)
vaewangh(Avest)(hell)*(jáye duzaxi)*
bewmand(Pahl)(PD ,YG,p.379)

Bewkoftan:§ bewkuftan

Bewkufa:(1-blossom 2-vomiting) § wekoftan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.137)
§gowkuftan(BQM p.284)
vewkufak(Pahl)

gowkuftan(Jewish Persian)(to bloom)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, 650)

Bewkuftan:= bewkoftan(1-to crack open(vi) as a flower bud ;to bloom; blossom 2-to beam as with a smile 3- to open; crack open)
gowkuftan(Jewish Persian); viwkufak (Pahl)
be-,;go-, (dead preposition)(apart; separate) + wekoftan
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)(BQM p.284)

Bewkul: (energetic) = beẃkul § bewkulidan
be-wkul; be-,;ba-,;=go-,(dead preposition) + wokul(energy)*(niru)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)(BQM p.284)

Bewkulidan:(to be energetic)§ bewkul

[Bewmand]:§ bew;-mand
bew-umand(Pahl)(ill; sick; suffering; sad)
(BF p.97)

[Bewtan:(bew-,)(to hurt)= bewidan]
§ bew;bewtan;bewidan;biwidan(Pahl)(to hurt)(MK p.118)

Bexrad:(wise; reasonable; logical)
pat xrat(Pahl);pa-xrat(Pahl)
(BF p.457)(BQM p.240)

Bey:(lord)*(áqá)*§ beyg;bay
bay (Pahl)(MK p.122)
[§ baq;bak]

Bey-,:(particle) *(xorde vâźe)* § be-, (particle)
(eg)*(con)*: beyámad

Beyg[1]:(Turkish title for men of high rank; lord; master)*(farnám e mardán dar Torki; áqá)*
(eg)*(con)*:Áqábeyg;Átábay;§ beygom
bag(Turkish) *(Torki)*
bey (Ottoman Turkish)*(Torkiye Osmáni)*
Bi;biy(Ghirgiz Turkish)*(Qerqizi)*(BQM p.339)
[Cf baq; bak;uzbak; gondebak;bay; bey; beygom; bigom;beyk (all derived from "baq".](JGS)

[Beyg[2]:§ -bak] (JGS)

Beygom:§ bigom

Beyqule:§ beiqule

Beytár:(veterinarian)*(dámpezewk)*
‹ipp-iátros(Greek);ippos(a horse)*(asb)*
+iátros (physician)*(pezewk)*
iátrike (treatment; remedy)*(darmán)*
beytár(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* ‹ Greek(BQM p 338)

Bezeh:(a sin; crime)
vacak(Pahl);bacak(Pahl);bazak(Pahl)
(BF pp 569,84)(BQM p.275)

Bezehkár:(sinner; sinful; criminal)
bacak-kar;bacak-gar;bacakar;vacak-gar (Pahl) (BF pp 84;569)(BQM p.275)
§ bezeh;-kár;-gar

Bezehkári:(sinfulness; crime; criminality)
bacak-kár-ih(Pahl)
(BF p.84)(BQM p.275)

Bezewk:§ pezewk

Beźkul:§ bewkul

Bi-,[1]:abi-,(adverb)*(band e kárváźe)*
(without; -less) [§ ná-,]
bi (Pahl) Cf birun
ape;api(Pahl)
ape (Armenian)*(Armani)* ? ‹ apa+et
avineyáz = biniyáz (not needy; not needing)
avizár(Pahl) = bizár (hating)
aviźak = (a-)vizah(unmixed; pure) *(nayámixte)* (a-, ? prefix)
("bi-," is not a prefix in the following words, rather it is part of the basic structure.)
("bi-," dar váźehá ye zir piwvand nist):
bimár = vimár(Pahl)
bigána(h) = bigának (Pahl)(foreign; foreigner)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 318,319,284)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp75,20)(BQM pp 330,341)(BF p40)
avi(Old Persian)*(PB);ave(Pahl)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 ,p.318)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.75)(BQM p.84)
bi-gonáh;bi-pá;bi-dast;bi-gádeh(impotent)
api-,(Pahl);av́i-,(Pahl); ape-, (Armenian) *(Armani)*
apa-,(Avest)(separate; far or away from); apa (Sansk)
Cf απαι ; " καται παραι υπαι "(Homer) (Greek)
(Hübschmann): bi ‹ apaiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*= apa+id
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)
abi-,;api-,;be-,;(Pahl)(BF p.95)
[Cf. bi-,वि vi-,;(Sansk);विवर्ण vi-varna (Sansk)(colorless; pale; pallid; discolored) *(bi-rang)* विशस्त्र vi-wastra (Sansk) (weaponless; unarmed)*(bizin; bisenáh)*](JGS)

[अप apa (Sansk)(1-away from 2-deterioration 3-opposition 4-bad; inferior; corrupt; wrong; unworthy 5-without)
अपच्छत्र apacchatra (without umbrella) *(bicatr)*
अपनस apanasa (Sansk)(without a nose; noseless)(bibini)
अपगमः apagamah(Sansk)(going away; separation)
Cf.विना viná (Sansk)(without)*(bi-,)*](JGS)

Bi-,[2]:(bi-,;two;bis-,;di-,)*(do-,)*
(This prefix is rarely encountered in Modern Persian language.)*(In piwvand dar zabán e Pársi ye nou saxt kamyáb ast.)*
§Biyáraw;Kei-biyáraw;biderafw;bidaxw

**[Cf ‹ duo(u)(two)*(do)*
dváu;dva(Sansk)
duváu;duva(Vedic) = dva (Avest) (masculine); bae(Avest)(feminine and neuter)(two)*(do)*bi-,(Avest);bi-máhya-, (taking two months)*(domáhe)*
di-,from root: dui; bi-, (Latin); biennium (Latin)
(Walde-Pokorny,pp 228-229)**](JGS)
[bi-,(two)*(do)*;bizangra vehrka (Avest) (two-footed wolf; bipedal wolf)*(gorg e dopá)*
bidaxw,biderafw (bi-,=two)
"Yaki nám e u Biderafw e bozorg-- gavi pir o jádu setanbe sotorg" (Firdowsi) *(Shahnáme)*
(See:Zarbiz e Pársi,L6891, by the author) (JGS)

Bi-áb:(dry; ruined)
an-áp(Pahl)(BF p.21)

Bi-áyin:(lawless)[Cf Náyin]
an-ad-ven-ak (Pahl)(BF p.19)

Bi-bahána:(without excuse; without rhyme or reason)
a-vahán(Pahl);ape-vihán-ak(Pahl)(BF pp 69,43)

Bi-bahr,bi-bahra,bi-bahre:(deprived)
ape-bahr(Pahl);a-bahr(Pahl)(BF pp 16,40)

Bi-bahri:(loss; deprivation)
ap-pár-ih (Pahl)(MK p.122)

Bi-bár:(fruitless)
ape-bar;abi-bar(Pahl)(BF p.40)(MK p.115)

[Bi-bew]:)§ bew
ape-bew(Pahl)(without harm)(BF p.40)

Bibi:(lady)
bibi(Ashkashemi)*(Awkáwemi)*;bibi(Tabari)(grandmother)
‹(Eastern Turkish)*(Torki ye Xoráyáni)*
(BQM p.331)

Bi-bim:(safe; secure)
ape-bim(Pahl);ana-bim (Pahl)(BF pp.18, 40)

Bi-bimi:(safety; security)
ape-bim-ih (Pahl)(BF p.40)

Bi-binew:(without sight/insight)
a-ven-iwn(Pahl)(BF p.71)

Bi-bu:(odorless)
ape-bud̦ (Pahl)(BF p.40)

Bi-cára:(helpless; choice-less; miserable)
[§gozardan](JGS)
ape-cár(Pahl)(unavoidable)
a-cár-ak(Pahl)(without choice or option)
(BF pp 2,40)

Bi-cáragi:(helplessness; choice-less-ness; misery)
a-cár-ih(Pahl)(BF p.2)

Bid[1]:(willow tree) = beda;bedá;bid́
vet,vit(Pahl)(BF pp 615,598)
va-iti-,(Avest)
vala (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*; vid (Yazdi; Kermani); vid, vit (Kashani)*(Káwi)*; vid (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*; vit(Yaghnubi);vaiti-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 299, 49,208, 33,76, 174, 335)
vej(Farizandi);vi(Yarani;Natanzi);via(Semnani);fek(Maz);bid(Gilaki)(Shahmirzadi); vi(Lasgerdi);fik(Tabari)(BQM p.332)

[Cf.√ uei;ueiə;ui (to turn; to bend about flexible branches; plait-work; wicker-work)
+t+; uei-t,
veta,vetasa(Sansk)(shoots of water plants; pipe; rod)
vetra(Sansk)(tube;pipe)
vaeiti(Avest)(willow)*(bid)*
ιτεα (willow)*(bid)*; οισυη (a sort of willow)
vidir(altisländisch)(willow);veid (Norwegian dialect)(willow)
vetv(Old Church Slav)(branch)*(wáxe)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.1122)](JGS)

Bid[2]:=vid § vdá

Bid[3]:(verb) *(kárváźe)*(let it be!)*(báwad)*;
bád(it must be)*(báyad báwad)*
bho(Ariyan)
biyáh(Old Persian) *(PB)*(He could be)
(tavánad bud)
bit(Pahl)(been; become)*(bude)*
fiet;fitum;fite(Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.29)

Bidarafw:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§
bideraw

Bidard:(painless;(fig) indifferent)
a-dart(Pahl)(BF p.3)

Bi-dastar:(beaver)
bidastar=bi-dás-tar
bi-,§ bi-,(without)
dás(a sickle; saw)*(dás;arre)*
-tar = tara (sign of comparative adj)*(newán e setáye bartar)*[Cf.astar; qáter](JGS)
bidastar(one without a saw or sickle)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.112)(BQM p.333)

Bidaxw:§bi-,

Bi-dád:(unjust; unfair; oppressive) § adád
a-dát(Pahl)(illegal; irregular)(BF p.3)
ape-dát (Pahl)(BQM p.333)(BF p.40)
a-dád(Pahl)(MK pp 138,119)

Bi-dádi: (unfairness; injustice; oppression)
§bidád; adádi
a-dát-ih(Pahl)(BF p.3)(MK p.120)

Bidár:(awake; alert; aroused; watchful)
vigrás-,(Pahl)(to arouse from sleep or death; awaken)
vigrás-iwn(Pahl)(awakening; arousing)
vigrát(Pahl)(awake; alert)
vigrát-an(Pahl)(to awaken; alert)(BF p.603)
vighrád;vighrá(Pahl)(BQM supplement p.88)
[bidár (Afghani)(informed; aware)*(=ágáh; bidár)*(Ali Akbar e Jafari,
oral communication](JGS)
[bidár (new Persian)(alert; awake)]
[Cf. √ ger-,grei-,(to wake; to wake up)
járáte(Sansk)(he wakes up)*(bidár miwavad)* já-gár-ti (Sansk)(he wakes);ja-gára;
jágr-váms(lively; enthusiastic) *(zende; porwur)*
jaqárayantem(Avest)(the awake);
jagáurvah-, (awake;alert)*(bidár)*
fra-qrisemno (Avest)(awakening); fra-qrá-rayeiti (awakened);
vigrás(Pahl)(I wake)*(bidármiwavam)*;
vigrásenag (awakener; rouser)
(bidárkonande;barangizánande)
εγειρω(I wake)*(bidár miwavam)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.390)](JGS)

Bid e majnun:(weeping willow)§ bid e oftáde

Bid e oftáde:(weeping willow) § bid
vit-u[-]pat(Pahl)(BF p.617)

Biderafw:§ bi-,

Bi-din:(irreligious)
a-den(Pahl)(BF p.3)

Bidoxt:(Venus)=biloft ;§Baqdoxt
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.79)

Bi-gazand:(safe;unharmed)
a-vizand(Pahl)(BF p.72)

Bi-gazandi:
(safety;safeness;unharmedness)
a-vizand-ih(Pahl)(BF p.73)

Bi-gáde:(impotent)*(nátaván dar mardi)*
§bi-,gádan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.130)

Bi-gáh:(untimely; at an improper time)
ape-gás(Pahl)(BF p.41)

Bigána;bigáne:(foreign; foreigner)[cf beiqule]
bigának(pahl);begának(Pahl);begánik (Pahl) (BF p.98)(BQM p.339)
§bi-,(note that "bi-," in "bigána" is not a prefix)*(Parvá konid ke "bi-," dar "bigána" piwvand nist)*

Bigár: (forced labor; corvée)
bekár(Pahl);bigár(Pahl)
(MK pp 108;121)(BF p.95)

Bigom:(Turkish title for women of high rank; lady)(BQM p.339)
=baigom;baygom;beygom[§beyg;-om]
(JGS)

Bi-gomán: (certain; certainly; undoubtedly)
ape-go-mán(Pahl);a-gu-mán(Pahl)(BF pp 9, 41)

Bi-gonáh:(sinless; innocent)
ape-vi-nás (Pahl);a-vinás(Pahl)(BF pp 71,43)
a-v́enáh(Pahl)(MK p.120)

Bi-gonáhi:(innocence; sinless-ness)
ape-vi-nás-ih(Pahl);a-vinás-ih (Pahl)
(BF pp 43;72)

Bi-hamál: = bi-hamimál(peerless)
ape-ham-emál(Pahl)(BF p.41)

[Bi-hamestár]:
a-ham-est-ár (peerless; without rival)
(bimánand)(BF p.9)

Bi-hamestári:(peerless-ness)*(bimánandi)*
bi-ham-est-ár-i
a-ham-est-ár-ih(Pahl)(BF p.9)

Bi-hamimal:(peerless)
ape-ham-emál(Pahl)(BF p.41)

[Bi-hangi]:(having no goal; aimlessness)
ape-hang-ih (Pahl)(BF p.41)

Bi-honar:(without virtue; worthless)
a-hu-nar(Pahl)(BF p.12)

Bi-hudegi:(uselessness; futility)
be-sut-ak-ih(Pahl)(uselessness; laziness; negligence)(BF p.96)

Bi-huw:(unconscious; stupid)
ape-huw(Pahl)(BF p.41)
abiuw(Pahl)(MK p.138)

Bij:(egg; seed; race)
vej(Pahl)(seed; race)
Irán-vij(the source of the Iranians)*(xástgáh e Irániyán)*
(BF p.596)
[Cf bij-bij(a game played with eggs); Bejestun(name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*; بیضه beyze (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(egg;testis)(Mohammad Moghaddam)](JGS)

Bi-jáme:(clothes-less; stripped; nude)
ape-yám-ak(Pahl)(BF p.43)

Bij-bij:(a game played with eggs) § bij

Bi-karán:(boundless; unlimited)[§ anirán]
a-kanárag(Pahl);a-kanár-ak(Pahl)
(MK p.105)(BF p.13)

Bi-kár:(useless; ineffective; idle)
ape-kár(Pahl)(BF p.41)

Bi-kini:(un-revengefulness) bi-kin-i
a-ken-ih(Pahl)(BF p.14)

Bil: (a spade)
bel(Pahl)
Cf. vil-ak(Pahl)(a trowel)*(bilce)*(BF pp 605; 95)
bál(Kashani)*(Káwi)* ;bár;bol(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.33)
[Cf √ bhei(ə);bhi (strike; hit; beat)
(zadan)
byente(Avest)(they hit/strike; they fight)
biail (Old Irish)(beil)(axe; hatchet)
(tabar)
***bhiiə-li;bheiə-lo-**
Bill(Old High German)(sword)
***(wamwir)*; Bil,Billes(Middle High German)(hoe;stone-pick)**
Bill(New High German)(hoe for earth);
bile(Angelsäsisch);bill (English)(beak)
(nouk e parandegán)
(Walde-Pokorny,pp 117-118)](JGS)

Bilak:(a trowel)*(bilce)*
§ bil;-ak

Bilce:(a trowel)i(bilak;bilce)
vil-ak(Pahl) ə bil;-ce(BF p.605)

Bim:(fear; dread; danger; hazard; risk)
bhima(Sansk)(fearful)
(GIP vol1 part 2, p. 26)(BQM p.340)
bim;pim;vim(Pahl)(BF pp 98,454,340)
bywnte(Avest)(vit,vt)(to fear;to scare;to frighten);
bi (Avest)(vi,vt)(to fear; to frighten)
(tarsidan; tarsándan)(PD,YG, p.197)
bim-en-it-an(Pahl) [*bimidan,*bimándan]
bim dádan(to menace; to warn)
[भी bhi (Sansk)(fear; dread; terror);बिभेति bibheti;बिभीत bibhita (Sansk) (to fear; dread; be afraid of; to be anxious or solicitous about)](JGS)

Bimanew:(See #3, and #5 below)
[विमनस् vimanas(Sansk); (1-sad; depressed 2-absent-minded 3-perplexed; bewildered 4-displeased 5-changed in mind or feeling)](JGS)

Bi-mar:(uncountable; numerous; innumerable) (*biwomár)*;bi-mar
a-mar(Pahl);a-mar-ak(Pahl)(innumerable)
(biwomár);a-már(Pahl)
(BF pp15,16)(BQM p.340)(MK p.120)

Bi-mardom:(uninhabited; deserted)
ape-mart-om (Pahl)(BF p.41)

Bi-marg:(immortal)
ape-marg(Pahl)(BF p.41)

Bi-margi:(immortality);bi-marg-i
a-marg-ih(Pahl)(BF p.16)

Bi-maze:(tasteless; insipid)
ape-mic-ak (Pahl)(BF p.41)

Bimár:(sick; ill; patient)
vimár(Pahl);vyái-márá(Old Persian)*(PB)*

vyai= vi [Note that "bi" / "vi" in "bimár" is not a privative prefix](JGS)
mara‹√ mor(to die)*(mordan)*[This derivation may not be right. see below](JGS)
(BQM p.340)§ peź-mordan
[Note that "bi" / "vi" in "bimár" is not a privative prefix. bimár =?bi(m)-már (with deletion of one "m"): § bim+ már
Cf मृष् mriw; मर्षति marwati(Sansk)(to bear; to endure); मृष्यति mriwyati; मर्षयति marwayati(Sansk)(to suffer; to bear; to endure):Thus:bim(m) -már: one who suffers danger.
Cf مریض mariḍ (Arabic;?loanword)](JGS)

Bimárestán:(hospital) =bimársán § bimár; -están
vi-már-ist-án(Pahl)(BF p.605)

Bimárgar:(sickening; causing disease; pathogenic)
vimár-ka(Pahl)(BF p.605)

Bimári:(sickness; illness; disease) § bimár; -i
ve-már-ih;vi-már-ih(Pahl)(BF pp 596,605)

Bimársán:§ bimáestán

Bimgin:(dangerous; terrible; risky; hazardous; dreadful)
bim-ak-in (Pahl)§ bim;-gin;-agi(GP vol 1 part 2, p.178)
vim-gen(Pahl)(BF p.605)
bim-gen (Pahl);pim-k-en(Pahl);bim-ak-an (Pahl)(BF pp 98;104;464)

Bimgun:§ bimgin;-un

Bimnák:(dangerous; dreadful; hazardous)
bim-en-ák(Pahl)(BF p.95)

-bin:(seeing) § didan
ven-,(Pahl)(BF p.596)

Biná:(seeing; seer; having insight)
vinák(Pahl)(visible)
§ didan;-á (participle-forming suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.146)(BQM pp 340, 596)

Bináb:(visual hallucination; a vision)
ven-áp (Pahl)(BF p.596)
[§ didan;bin;áb]

Bi-nám:(anonymous; nameless)
ape-nám(Pahl) § bi-,;nám(BF p.41)

Binándan:(binán-,)(to make see)§ didan; bin
vin-en-it-an(Pahl)(1-to make see; show 2-to make visible)(BF p.608)

Binályi:(eyesight; vision)
[Cf ven-ák-ih (Pahl)(visibility)(BF p.596)](JGS)

Binew:(1-sight 2-insight 3-discriminating power)
ven-iwn(Pahl)(seeing; sight; eyesight)(BF p.597)
binew § bin;-ew;didan
‹vaenáite(Avest)(MM,DJ, p.77)

Bini!:(interjection)(Ei!)(Hey!;Lo!;Lo and behold!)
‹didan; bini= you see

Bini: (nose)

vainá-,(Avest)
vinik(Pahl);binik(Pahl);venik(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 351,76,26)(BFpp 98, 597)
veni;vini(Maz);vini(Semnani;Taleshi;Gilaki)(BQM p.341)
va-ená(Avest);bini(Yarani);ven(Sorxeyi);
veni(Shahmirzadi;Lasgerdi)(BQM p.341)
[Cf. सिंविणी sinvini (Sansk)(nose)](JGS)

Bi-niyáz:(not in need; able to do without)
ape-niy-áz(Pahl)(BF p.41)

Bi-pedar:(fatherless) [=bi-pir(slang)]
ape-pit(Pahl)(BF p.41)

Bi-pesar:(sonless) =bipur
ape-pohr;a-pos(Pahl)(BF pp 41,460

[Bi-pos]:(sonless)*(bipesar)*
a-pos;a-pohr (Pahl)(BF p.46)

Bi-pur:(sonless)*(bipesar)*
ape-pohr;a-pos (Pahl)(BF pp 41,46)

Biq:(slang: stupid;empty-brained;ignorant)
§ axv;beiqule

Biqule:§ beiqule

Bir:(memory) § vir

Bi-ráh:(misled; misinformed; depraved; erring)*(gomráh)*
abiráh(Pahl)(MK p.112)
apa-rás(Pahl); ape-rás (Pahl)(BF pp 32,42)

Bi-ráhi:(state of being misled; depravity)
Cf ape-ráh-en-it-ár-ih(Pahl);ape-rás-ih
(Pahl)(BF p.42)

[*Birástan:(biráh-,) = biráhidan (to deceive; deprave; mislead)*(biráh kardan)*
ape-rás-en-it-ár(deceiver; misleading)
[=*birástár]
ape-ráh-it-an(Pahl)(to deceive)(BF p.42)]
(JGS)

Bi-riman:(not polluted or dirty)
ape-riman(Pahl)(BF p.42)

Birjand: § Xazar this item added.

Birun:(out; outside; outward)
be-run(Pahl);bi-run(Pahl)
(BF pp 95,99)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.76)
(BQM pp 335,336)
parrun (Pahl)(MK p.103)
dovará(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.76)
(Horn):birun ‹ dovariya (Old Persian)
(PB)+ -un‹ dovará(Old Persian)*(PB)* (yard; patio) *(hayát)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.34)
(BQM pp 335,336)
bar-, ;ber(Yazdi;Kermani;Semnani;
Kashani) [out][*birun*];bar;baroa (Hourami Kurdish); berin (Semnani); bar; barke
(Sangesari); bi; bibi(Sorxeyi);bi (Lasgerdi)
(birun) (Shahmirzadi; Tabari)(BQM pp 335,336)
[birun = bi-run or bir-run :Cf bi-,bi(prefix)
& bi (in Nayini and Behdini dialects
mentioned below) + run (direction; side;
-ward) = ru,run(Pahl)
§biruni;birunidan](JGS)[CF andarun;
várun; darun; farárun](JGS)
[ber(Gonuyi, Nayini dialects);bar(Behdini dialect)(out; outside)*(birun)*](JGS)

Biruni: (external; outside; outer-, exo-, ecto-,) birun;-i

be-run-ik (Pahl)(BF p.96)

[**Birunidan:**(to extradite;to lead out;to fire; to chase out;to expel)*(birun kardan)*]
be-run-en-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.95)

Birunin:(outside; external)§ bi-,;run;-in

Biryán:§ berewtan

Bi-sar:(headless; without beginning; endless; anencephalic)
a-sar(Pahl)(endless; eternal; without beginning)(BF p.56)

Bisár:§ bistár;bástár

Bisotun[1]:(column-less; without support; invertebrate)
ape-stun(Pahl)(BF p.42)

Bisotun[2]:(=Bistun) § baqestán; bahestun

Bist:(twenty;20)
v́wati(Ariyan)(two tens)*(do dah)*
visaite(Avest);visaiti(Avest);vist(Pahl)
gist(Baluchi);vigenti(Latin)
Second root: v́iwant (Ariyan); v́isat (Ariyan); visas (Avest); vewátes(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.111)(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 76,80,114,19)
venwáti(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.85)
vist(Vaxi);v́est(Sarikoli);vist(Yedqa)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.317)
v́ewt(Zabaki);v́estoh(Yedqa)(BQM p.336)
√ui-kmt-i(twenty) ***(bist)***
ui(two) ***(do)*** **;dkmt-,(deca; ten)*(dah)***
vimwati (Sansk); visaiti (Avest)(twenty) ***(bist)***
insai (Osset)*(Ási)*; ksán (Armenian) ***(Armani)***
εικοσι (twenty); zet (Albanian); viginti (Latin)
v́iki(Toch.)*(Toxári)*
(Walde-Pokorny p.1177)
[विंसतिः vinsatih(Sansk)(20);विंशिन् vinwin (Sansk)(20)](JGS)

Bistár: (somebody; a somebody; a so-and-so person)(= bástár; bisár)
-tár (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)*
‹ -tara(Old Persian)*(PB)*
√?;‹ bás;bis,+ -tár
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 169,33,112)

Bistun:(name of a mountain)*(nám e kuh)*= Bahestun;Bahestán §Bahestán
βαγιστανον ορος = bahistun,bahistán(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 26,32)
bistun = baqestán = baq+están (jáye xodá/ baq)
Bagistáná (Old Persian)*(PB)* (BQM pp 289, 337)
§baq(God)*(xodá)*

Bi-sud:(useless; without benefit; in vain; futile)
a-sut(Pahl);ape-sut(Pahl)(BF pp 42,62)

Bisyár:§ piwyár(urine)*(wáw;mize)*

[**Bi-tuw:**(exhausted; impotent)
ape-toxw-áy(Pahl)(ineffective; neutralized) (BF p.43)
[Cf tuxw; toxwá; hutoxw; hutoxwi; toxs; kuwew; kuwidan;bituw](JGS)

Biva: = bive (widow; widower), vidhá-vá(Sansk)
bi-v-a;-v (archaic suffix)(pasvand e kohan)
§źva;geriva

(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 172,34)
vivak(Pahl) ‹viyavak;vedavá(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2,pp 34,44)
vevak;viv́ak;vipak(Pahl)(a widow)(BF pp 598, 608)
[विधवा vidhavá(Sansk)(a widow); also Cf. bayu](JGS)

Bivar:(ten thousand)*(dah hezár)*
Bivar (Pahl); biv́ar; bevar(pahl)(MK p.124)(BF p.97)
ba-ivar(Avest);ba-ivare(Avest)
bira(Osset)*(Ási)*(much; many; long)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 75,49,35)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.112)
biorá(Osset)*(Ási)*(very; much; many);
bhure(Sansk); buyre(Avest)(All may be derived from the same root)(Bartholomae)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.112)
"Kojá "bivar" az Pahlaváni womár
bovad dar zabán e Dari dah hezár."
(Firdowsi)(BQM p.342)

Bivarasp: = Bivarasb (one who owns 10000 horses)*(xodávand e 10000 asb)*
(=zah-hák)§bivar;asb
bevar asp (Pahl)(BF p.98)

Bivarcawm:(one who has 10000 eyes)
(xodávand e 10000 cawm, az viźegihá ye Izad e Mehr) baevarecawmen(Avest)
bevarcawm (Pahl)(BF p.98)(PD, Yawthá 1 p.291)
§bivar;cawm

[Bivarpás:
Cf. baevare-spasana(Avest) *(bivar pásbán)*
(one who has 10000 guards/bodyguards)
(PD, Yawthá 1, p. 291)](JGS)

Biváz: = paiváz § peiváz

Bive: § biva;bayu

Biw[1]: (botany: Aconitum)*(Gol e tájolmoluk)*
bew (Pahl);biw(Pahl)viwa(Sansk)
(BF pp 96,99)(BQM p.338)(MKp.101)

Biw[2]: (more; much)
vasyah(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.88)
vew(Pahl)(comparative degree of "bas")
(BF p.597)(BQM p.337)

Biw[3]: (suffering; illness) § bew;tabáh
dva-iwah(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.77)

Biwa:(a forest; thicket; woods) = biwe
viwak (Pahl);vewak (Pahl)(BF pp 597, 612)
varewa(Avest)(forest; tree)*(deraxt; jangal)*
vriwka-,(Sansk)(tree)?
(GIP vol 1 part 2 , pp 35,89,88)(BQM p.338)
viwa (Kashani); view (Taleshi;Maz)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.49)
v́iwag(Pahl)(MK pp 136,140)
viwák(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*;vewa(Tabari);
viwa (Maz.Hourami kurdish)(BQM p.338)

Bi-warmi: (barefacedness; impudence)
a-warm-ih (Pahl)(BF .63)

Biwápur: = Vehwápur; Baq Wápur
Bewápur (Pahl)(BF p.96)
veh wáhpur (Pahl)(= Wápur e beh)(BQM p.2228)
[Cf Keyáraw ; Biyáraw; Neiwábur; Bi-wá-pur] (JGS)

Biwe:§ biwa

Biwest]:(maximum; extreme)
vew-ist(Pahl)(BF p. 598)§ biw;-est

Bi-womár:(innumerable)
an-owmár(Pahl)(BF p.29)

Bi-wuy:(husband-less; an unmarried girl)
ape-wuy;ape-wuď (Pahl)(BF p.43)

Bixasta:§ paixasta
(This is a corrupt version of "paixasta".)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.142)

Bixastan:§ paixastan
(This is a corrupt version of "paixastan".)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.142)

Bi-xáb:(sleepless)
a-xv́áb (Pahl)(sleepless)
a-xvamn (Pahl)(sleepless)(BF p.75)
[a-xvafna-,(Avest)(sleepless)](JGS)

Bi-xábi: (sleeplessness; insomnia)§ bi-,; xáb;-i
a-xv́áb(Pahl)(sleepless)*(bixáb)* (BF p.75)

Bixtan:(biz-,),bizidan; vixtan;(viz-,) (to sieve; to sift; to strain; to sprinkle; to purify) *(alak kardan)*
bizad(he sifts)
(Not traced in Old Iranian.) *(Dar Iráni ye Bástán yáft nawode.)*
vixtan(Pahl);gic-ag (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*
√ vic (Sansk) (to separate or sort out by swinging)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 135,300)
par-viz-,(Sheqni)*(Weqni)*(to strain; to filter)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.322)
[Cf. par-viz-an (a sieve)*(alak)*](JGS)
v́ixtan;vixtan(Pahl)(to select; separate; sift; winnow; purify)
√vaeg-,(Avest)*(táb dádan;jonbándan)*(to swing; to move)
(BQM p.333)(MK pp 132, 129)
vextan(vec-,)(Pahl)(to sift; sprinkle; to separate as chaff from grain; to winnow; to choose; to pick)
√vaek-,(Avest)(BF pp 598,594)

Biy-,:(particle)*(xordeváźe)*§ be-,(particle) (eg)*(con)*: biy-ámad

[Biyaspán]:§Bayaspán(a mission)
bayaspánih(Pahl)(Embassy)(MK p.112)

Biyábán:(a flatland; wasteland; desert)
viyápán (Pahl) § -án
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp.76,176)
viy-áp-án (Pahl); viy-áván (Pahl)(1- wasteland; 2- deceived; misled; 3-in love)
(BF pp 618-619)
v́iyábán (Pahl)(MK p.110)
veyápán(Pahl);biabon(Semnani);biaban(Sangesari;Gilaki);biavan(Sorxeyi);
biavan(Sorxeyi);biabán(Lasgerdi); biabun (Shahmirzadi)(BQM p.330)
vivápat (Avest)(to ruin)*(virán kardan)* ; vi-vap (Avest); vap(Avest)(to ruin)*(virán kardan)*
vyápáninitan(Pahl) (to destroy)
;vyápánih(Pahl)(ruin; destruction)*(virání)*
(PD,YG ,p.161)

[*Biyuxtan]:(biyuz-,)(to yoke together; to attach to)
ap-yux-t-an(Pahl);api-yox-t-an(Pahl)(BF pp 44,46)
[Cf. yuq;joq]

Biz:§ bixtan

Biźa:§viźa (BQM p.336)

Biźan:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Vecan;Vezán;Vijan(Pahl);Viźan(Pahl)(BF pp.599, 594, 604, 621)(BQM p.336)
[Biźan. Cf. gozidan;bixtan;vij;bij](JGS)

Bo-,[1]:(dead preposition) (*bandváźe ye morde)*
§ba-,;be-,;go-
(eg)*(con)*:bostáx (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)

Bo-,[2]:(particle)*(xorde váźe)*§ be-,(Particle)
(eg)*(con)*:boxor

Bo[3]:(botany)(a sort of plant)*(bon e kuhi)*
(eg) *(con):*bo-bá (a porridge made of a mountain-grown vegetable)*(áwi ke bá bon e kuhi pazand)*(BQM pp 311,312)(BQM suppl. p.186)
[Cf. bozbáw? = bobá;*bonbáw](JGS)

Bob:§ bup

Bobá: bo-bá,§ bo 3;-bá

-bod;-boḋ: (suffix)*(pasvand)*(lord; chief)§ -bad
(eg)*(con)*: hirboḋ;sepahbaḋ
paiti(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.29)

Boland: (high; loud; tall; long) § borz; bálár
berezant(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.56)
berez-ant;-ant→ -and (suffix);§ -and (third person plural suffix) & § -anda
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 146,83)
bol-and(Pahl)(BF p.104)
barzond(Osset)*(Ási)*;brizant(Iranian)(high)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.98)
√borz;berez-;bereza-,(Avest)(BQM p.300)
berez(Avest);Brdeeya;Bardeeya (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Bardiye;Borzuye)
(name of Cyrus' son)*(Bardiyá;Borzuye, nám e pesar e Kurow)*
‹√barez-,(Avest);berez-,(Avest)(to rise)
(*boland wodan ; barxástan*); borz; bálá; berez(Avest);borz;Al-borz;bol-and;bál-ew;barezie(Avest);
بلوغ (boluq)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(maturation ;adolescence)
(MM, PB, p.50)

Bolandi: (height)
barewnui(Avest)(height; summit)
(bolandi; sar;qolle)
bálin(pahl);‹barez(Avest)(to rise)*(boland wodan;barxástan)*;بلوغ boluq (Arabic loanword)*(tázi,sepanji)*;borz;barzin; bálá; boland;bálew; bálewt;bawm;Al-borz;
Borz-uye;bálin(MM,DJ,p.84)
[Semantic reconstruction: Cf. boland; borz; borzu;Borzuye;borj;
Al-borz; bálá; bálin; bálár; divár; báru; Bardiyá](JGS)

Bolbol:(nightingale)*(hezárdastán)*
bolbol
(Gilaki;Farizandi;Yarani;natanzi;Semnani; Sorxeyi)
bolae-marq(Osset)*(Ási)*
bolbol (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(BQM p.296)

Bolboli:(to babble)*(nafahmidani yá bad soxan goftan)*

[Cf √ baba-,bal-bal;bar-bar-,(poorly articulated speech)*(bad va nafahmidani soxan goftan)*
bababá-karoti(Sansk)(crackling of fire) ***(baráye jereq-jereq kardan e átaw)***
βαβαι΄,παναι ;
bablbalbalá-karoti(Sansk)(he stammers) ***(zabánaw migirad)*** **; blabol (Bulgarian)** ***(Bolqári)***
(chatter)(verzadan);babble(English); bable(Norwegian);babbla(Swedish); balbus(Latin)(stammering);
barbara-h (Sansk)(Stammering)(used to designate non-Ariyan people);
βαρβαρος (not Greek)(derived from: non-understandable language)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 91;92)

bábel; bábeli(Babylon;foreigner;alien) ***(bigáne)*****;bolboli** ***(soxan goftan,conán ke daryáftan e án saxt báwad)*****(speak with poor articulation; speak in a fashion not understandable) (Mohammad Moqaddam)**

Bolur: (crystal)
belur(Pahl)(MK p.109)(BF p.95)
‹beryllos= beryllium (a sort of emerald)
(BQM p.302)

Bon:(a tree; root; fundament; foundation; ground; origin; base; cause; source)= bun; bona(Avest);bhondnai (Ariyan); bon (Osset)*(Ási)*; bodhnás (Sansk); fundus (Latin)]
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 11,75)
(Geiger):vana(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;vana (Avest)
(Bartholomae is skeptical about this.)
(Bártolome in rá gománik midánad.)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.107)
bon(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.75)(MK pp103,115)(BF p.104)
ben(Tabari)(a root)*(bix)*; ben(Maz)(below) *(zir)*; ban(Gilaki;Langarudi;Rudsari)
(BQM p.304) vaná(Avest)(tree)*(deraxt) ;*
vana (Pashtu)(Pawtu);van(Pahl)
(BQM suppl. p.86)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 76, 29)(PD p.56)
-van;-ván(New Persian)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p.76)
buna(Avest);bun(Pahl)(PD,YG,p.375)
bona;bonna(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 30;32)
gouz-bon(walnut tree)*(deraxt e gerdu)*
nastaran = nastarvan(Rosenstock)(sweet brier)
nárvan (1-pommegranate tree 2-Sauerkirschenbaum; sour cherry tree 3-elm tree) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.29)
[Cf. van; ang-ván; vanźad; vanzad; vanak; bonafwa]
bom(root; foundation)
[Cf √ :bhudh-m(e)n (floor; ground)
budhná-h(Sansk)(floor; ground)*(zamin;kaf)*
buno(Avest);bun(Armenian)*(Armani)*
fundus(Latin)(bottom of a vessel)*(tah))*;
bottom(English)*(tah)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.174)](JGS)

Bona: = bone(dwelling)
bonak(Pahl)(a place; home; habitat); bonag (Pahl)(camp)
(BF p.104)(BQM p.310)(MK pp 103,106)

Bonafwa:(botany: pansy; violet)
benafwa;banafwe;banafwa
vanavwak(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 29,76)[Cf bon](JGS)

Bonakdár:(wholesale trader)(BQM p.306)

[§ bon;-ak; = -a; -dár; bone](JGS)

Bondahew:(primeval creation; genesis) *(áfarinew e áqázin)*
bon-dah-ew
bon-dah-iwn(Pahl)(BF p.104)
§bon;dádan(to create)*(áfaridan)*

Bonest:(foundation; principle)
bonewt(Pahl)(MK p.115)
bon-ist;bon-iwt(Pahl)(BF p.105)

[Boneste;bonesta]:(basic principle)
b-ist-ak(Pahl);bon-iwt-ak(Pahl)(BF p.105)

Bongáh:(office; firm; headquarter;[source; origin])§bon; gáh
Cf.bonakdár

Boni: =bonik (fundamental; basic; principal)
bon-i;bon-ik (Pahl)(BF p.105)

[Bonkada]:(storehouse;reservoir)*9anbár)*
bon-kát-ak(Pahl)(BF p.105)
[Cf.bongáh;bonakdár](JGS)

[Bonmand : (deep-rooted)*(riwedár)*]
bon-umand(Pahl)(BF p.105)

Bon-o-bar:(tree and fruit; cause and effect)
bon ot bar (Pahl)(BF p.105)

Bonyád: (foundation; fundament) § bon; -yád; dádan
bon-dát(Pahl);bondadáti(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.192)(BQM p.310)
bone dátak(Pahl)(foundation; the metaphysical origin)(BF p.105)
[Cf. fun-da-ment; fun-, Cf bon; da-, Cf. dádan; -yád](JGS)
bone-dát-ih (Pahl)(primeval creation)(BF p.105)

Boráni:(a spinach and yoghurt dish; a mixture of yoghurt and squash or eggplant) *(xoráki az esfenáj yá kadu yá bádenján va mást)*
?‹ Burán-doxt (Khosro-Parviz's daughter; or Hassan i Sahl's daughter)
(Doxtar e Xosro parviz ,yá "burán" doxtar e Hasan e Sahl)
§ Purán;Purándoxt (BQM p.315)

Boráz:§ haráz

Bordan:(bar-,) = baridan (to carry; take; bear; tolerate; endure)§ ávardan
baraite(Avest)(he carries);berete (Avest); bereta (Avest);
abaram(Old Persian)*(PB)*
bharati(Sansk)
εφερον; φερω
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 30,42,9,298)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 123,30)
√bar-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;√ bar-, (Avest) (to carry; take away);
á-var-dan(to bring); bord; barande ‹ barant (Avest);bord-bári;bár(load;);
bar(fruit)‹ bereta(Avest);
-bar;-var-√bara (Avest); bare (horse) *(asb)*; bárak (Pahl); baremna (Avest) (knight)*(savár)*
;boráq براق (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi, sepanji)*;barid;
bardun(a fast horse)*(asb e tondro)*;
برات barát(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(money-order; bank-draft) *(haväle)*;

برات barát(Arabic)*(Tázi-sepanji)*(charity) *(xeirát;awudád)*;bereti(Avest);oblatio‹√bar-,bereti (Avest)(MM,PB, p.49)
baraiti(Avest)(to take)*(bardáwtan)*‹ √bar (Avest)(Old Persian)(to take);
burtan (Pahl)(to carry) ; á+bar; ava-bar; avi-bar;us-bar;uz-bar;paiti-bar;frá-bar; vi-bar; ni'-bar; hám-bar; parábar; apa-bar (PD,YG,pp 183,119)
√bhar(Ariyan);bar(Iranian)(BQM p.253)
baraiti(Ariyan);barantiy(Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 1, p.9)
bor-t-an(Pahl);bordan(Pahl)(BF p.106) (MKpp 112,104)
[भृ bhri;भरति bharati;भराते bharáte (Sansk)(1-to bear; support; uphold
2-to maintain; foster; protect 3-to bear; have; possess 4-to wear
5-to feel; experience; suffer; endure (as joy, sorrow, etc)) 6-to keep; retain; hold (as memory) 7-to bring; carry)](JGS)

Bordár: -bordár:(carrier; carrying; vehicle; vector; medium)§bordan (eg)*(con)*: nám-bordár(famous; lit. carrier of name)
bratáram(Old Persian)*(PB):* beretar (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 103,185)
bordár‹ bordan and-dár § -dár
bor-tár(Pahl);bere-tárem(Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.185)
bor-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p.106); bordár (Pahl) (MK p.104)

Bordbári:(tolerance; toleration; patience)
bár bordan(Pahl)(to carry a load; patience) (BF p.89)

Borew:(a cut; slice; section)
boriwn(Pahl)(BF p.106)

Boridan: (bor-, borr-,)(to cut; sever; transect; interrupt)
brin→√ bar
barenente(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.303)
borraḋ→ bor-ra-ḋ (he cuts)
bor-(r)i-nd(Pahl)(they cut)
br-ná-tiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*
pairi-bri-ne-nti(Avest)
bhri-ná-ti (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.125)(QM p.270)
bor-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.106)
brin-it-an;br-it-an(Pahl)(BF pp 103, 1040) (BQM p.270)
boridan(Pahl)(MK p.132)
bráy(Avest)(BQM p.270)

Boride:= borida (cut; severed)
borr-it-ak(Pahl)(BF p.106)§boridan;-a

Borin:(a slice;a section) §boridan;-a
brin(Pahl)(BQM p.271)

Borj:(a tower;turret)
borj(Pahl)(BF p.106)
borg(Pahl)(MK p.137)
§borz;bálá

Borná:=barná(adult; adolescent; young; youngling)
borná =bornák;pornák;bornáy
apornák(Pahl)
apernáyo(Avest)(close to)*(nazdik e)* :por = full; perna-,(Avest)(full)*(por)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.53)
apornái(Pahl);apornáyak(Pahl)
aperenáyo-,;aperenáyuka-,(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 20,30,21)
porn-áy(Pahl)[porn-, = por(full); áy = (year) *(sál)*Cf.maidioyarem](JGS)
(BF p.468)(MK p.101)

[§ páyár](JGS)
aperenáyo (Avest) = a+perenáyo =ná-borná
perena(Avest)(full)*(por)*
áyo(time)*(zamán)*
perenayo = porsál;por zamán (BQM p.264)
a-parn-áy(Pahl)(BF p.33)
a-porn-áy(Pahl);a-porn-áy-ak(Pahl)(a child)
borna(young adult;adolescent)*(náraside; náborná)*(immature);a-,(privative prefix)(no;not;
im-,);perena-, (Avest)(full)*(por);* (áyu)(Avest)(timeperiod;age)*(zamán)*
perenáyu=borná (adult;mature;adolescent)(PD,Yawthá 2, p.197)

Bornák:§borná

Bornáy:§ borná

Bornáyán: (the youth)*(javánán)*§ borná; -yán; -án
a-porn-áy-án(Pahl)(BF p.45)

Bornáyi:(youth; youngness)
a-pon-áy-ih(Pahl)(BF p.45)§ borná;-i

Borrá:(cutting; sharp)
bor-ák(Pahl)(BF p.106)§ boridan;-á

Borridan:§ boridan

Boru:(eyebrow)*(abru)*§ abru

Borut:§ borut (mustache)*(sebil)*

Borujerd:(name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*§ -gerd;xazar
[boru-jerd; (for "-jerd" see "-gerd")*(baráye "- jerd"be "-gerd" bázgardid.)*
Also Cf. Dastjerd;Dastgerd;Susangerd
boru-,Cf vouru- (Avest); vouru-kawa (Caspian sea; having wide bays);§ xazar
vouru-,(wide;far)*(pahn;dur*);borujerd(a wide, ie large town) *(wahr e bozorg)*]
(JGS)

Borun:§ birun

Borut:(mustache)
berit(Tabari)(BQM p.266)
[Cf. borut; brit; boru; beard(English)]
(JGS)

[Boruxim]:
[Cf. ur-váxm-(m)an cf.hu-man(ew)
váxm = veh(good)*(beh)*
-man; manew; manidan; menitan(Pahl)(to mean; to think; to intend)
boruxim (having good intention) *(dáráye manew e xub /wád[?])*
Cf:urvaxim(Hebrew)*(Ebri)*(BF p.564)]
(JGS)

Borz:(high)*(boland)*§ bálár. Cf Alborz
berez-, bereza;berezant-, (Avest); berezaite (Avest);
barəwavu (the mountains) *(kuhestán; kuh-há)*
barəzu (the mountain)
brihat (Sansk)(high)*(boland)*
√ bharź(Iranian)(high; height)
berz;berza(Avest)
(close to) *(nazdik e):*bálá;boland
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 30, 56)(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 13, 96)
borz;borj(Pahl)(high; venerable; title of the God of agriculture)(BF pp 107,108,100)
borz (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*; bos-ter (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*(higher)*(borz-tar)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 239)

berezidá (Avest)(high)*(boland)*(PD, Y2, p 60)
borzidan; berexda (Avest)(m); berexdá (Avest)(f)(adj)
‹barej(Avest)= borzidan; burzitan (Pahl) (borzidan)*(boland dáwtan;arjmand va gerámi dáwtan;arj e kasi rá wenáxtan)*(to value; honor; recognize the value of...) (PD,YG, p.158)
[Cf Alborz; borj; borzu; boland; bálá; borzá (height); válá; bálár;](JGS)

Borzá:(height)*(bolandi)*
§ borz;bálár

[Borzávand:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*]
borz-ávand(Pahl)(high; venerated; glorious)(BF p.107)
berezavant (Avest)(name of men) (PD, YG, p.415)
[§ borzu;Alborz;bálin;bálá;boland;borj]

[Borzewmand:]
borz-iwn-umand(Pahl)(glorious)(BF p.108)

[Borzidan:]
borz-en-itan(Pahl)(to elevate; to raise; to promote; to honor)
borz-it-an;borź-it-an(BF pp 107,108)§ borz

Borzin Mehr:(ázar Borzin Mehr)(Borzin Mehr, a sacred fire-temple)*(nám e átawkade ye bozorg e kewávarzán dar Rivand e Xorásán)*(BF p.107)

Borzu:(1-name of men 2- high; grand; grandiose; magnificent)§bálár
borz-ak(Pahl);borz-uk;borź-uk (Pahl)(BF p.107)
[Borzu:borz-u;§ borz;-u]

[Borzue:Borzuye= Borzui (name of men) *(nám e mardán)]*
[§borz;-u;-uye;-u(y)+a](JGS)

[Bose:váse](for; because; on account of) §vasnád

Bossad: = bossad;bessad;vussad;vussad; (coral) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.48)
vussat(Pahl)(BF p.622)(BQM p.279)
vassat(Pahl)(BF p.584)

Bossadin:(made of coral) § bossad; -in
vassat-en(Pahl)(BF p.584)

Bost[1]:(name of a fort and a province)
Bast;Bost(Pahl)
Bostik(Pahl)(from/of Bost) *(Bosti;Bostik)*
[For etymology see "Yazd".](JGS)

Bost[2]:(flower-garden)
(Ferdinand Justi): bast; basd (garden)*(báq)*
(BQM p.277)
[Cf bostán;buyestán]

Bostáx: § gostáx

Bosudan: § pasudan

Bot:(an idol; god's figure)
buite (Avest)(a demon) (or) *(yá)* Boddhá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.80)
(not related with) Buddha; bot (Pahl)(BF p.109)
buiti(Pahl)(Yawthá 2;p.40)
buiti daevo(Avest)(the demon of idolatry)
(boti ke mardom rá be botparasti xánad)
buidi(m);buidiźá(f)(Avest) (BQM p.233)

Botkada: botkade (idol temple) § bot;kada

Botri:(a bottle)
‹ bottle(English)(BQM p.298)[?! vide infra)] (JGS)
[Cf bottle; botri; potiri (Greek)(bottle); bouteille (French);potere (Latin);potable;
cf पा pá(Sansk)(to drink)*(nuwidan)*](JGS)
botri (bottle;drinking-vessel)
[Cf √ po(i)-,pi-,po-,(to drink)*(nuwidan)*
páti(Sansk) (he drinks)*(minuwa)d* ;
pánam (Sansk)(drink);pátra-, (Sansk) (drinking-vessel)
empem(Armenian)*(Armani)*(I drink)
(minuwam)
πινω (I drink); πωμα (drink); ποτηρ, ποτηιον (bottle)*(botri)*
bibo-, (I drink) ;bibere(Latin)(to drink);
poto(Latin);potare(trinke kräftig);
potus (drunk)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.840)](JGS)

Bovad:§ budan

Bovanda: =bavanda(complete(adj))
bov-and;bovan-ak (Pahl)§ -anda; budan; bavanda
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.145)
(Junker):("Bovanda" is a corrupt form of "bunda")(*"Bovanda" hozváre we "bunda" ast)* (BQM p.320)

Bovád:= bavád;=báwad = bád
§budan;-ád(subjunctive mode, suffix)
bavát;bát(Pahl) (BF pp 91,92)

Bovew:(existence; being; genesis)
bav-iwn(Pahl)
(BF p.92)(BQM p.317)(MK p.116)

Bovi:§bavi

Bovid: = bavid (you be)(báwid)
bet (Pahl)(BF p.97)

Bovidan:§bavidan

Bow:(neck; mane; nape*)(gardan;yál)*
bow = fow;bowk § buw [Cf slang: " puw dádan" to make fluffy)](JGS)
brwa(Old Persian)*(PB)*; barewa(Avest);
bow (Pahl)(MK p.122)
buw(Pahl)(BF p.100)
baw(Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 30,89)(BQM p.282)
barze;barz (Osset)*(Ási)*(nape)(BQM p.282)

Boxárá:(Bukhara)
‹Bahár = vihára(Sansk)(a temple)
(parastewgáh)
Boxár (Turkish; Mongolian)*(Torki; Moqoli)*(BQM p.238)
Cf. Nobahár e Balx

Boxt[1]:(pardoned; forgiven)*(ámorzide)*
§boxtan;-boxt;-buxt [puzidan; puzew]
(eg)*(con)*: Siboxt; Sohárboxt; Boxtywu; Boxtiwu;Áturbuxt;Yazdánbuxt;panjbuxt; Mahbuxt;
pedarboxt;Váiboxt
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.149)
boxt‹ buj(Avest)(to be saved; saving)
(raháyi);
buj(Avest)(to save; salvage; deliver)
(rahánidan; rastegár kardan;báz kardan);
baoxtar(Avest)(savior)*(rahánande)*; buxtár (Pahl);buxtan(to save)*(rahánidan)*
buźiwn(Pahl)(being saved)*(raháyi, rastegári)*; se-boxt(three principles ie good meaning, good speech ,and good deed)
(manew,goftár va kerdár e nik);

cárboxt(four elements ,ie water, fire, earth and air)*(cár áxwij: áb,átaw, zamin va váyu yá havá)*;panjboxt(five sections of the Gathas) *(panj baxw e gáťáhá: ahunavad, awtavad, espantamad, vohuxwatar, vahiwto-iwt)*; haftan-boxt(seven immortal spirits) *(7amewáspandán:Hormazd, Bahman, Ordibehewt,Wahrivar, Sepandármaď, Xordád,Amordád)*; Yazdán-boxt;Mah-boxt(*yazdán rahánid; máh rahánid)*(saved by the deity/the moon)(PD,YG, p.121)
[§ buj;puz;puzew;puzidan;boxt;Buján; Buwehr](JGS)

Boxt²:= Boxtonnasr (Arabic)*(Tázi)*‹Nabukudurriusur (Babylonian) *(Bábeli)*(Nabu:1- keeper of the crown
2-a deity)*(1- negahdárande ye táj 2-yeki az izadán)*(BQM p.239)

Boxtardawir: = Boxt Artaxwer(Pahl) "Boxtardawir" is the ancient name of the town of "Bushehr".)*(Nám e kohan e Buwehr)*(BF p.109)

Boxtiwu:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § boxt

Boxtonnasr:§ boxt

Boz¹:(a goat; Capricorn):§ozgal
buza-,boza-(Avest(a buck; ram)*(quc)*;voz (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;
boc(Armenian)*(Armani)*(lamb)*(barre)*;v́ez oh(Yedqah);v́ozah(Mongi);
v́az(Sheqni;Sarikoli);v́oz(Sangichi)(a male goat)*(boz e nar)*;boc;buc(Vakhi)*(Vaxi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 294, 209; 73, 301)
(BQM pp 271,272)
boc(Pahl);vaez(Farizandi)(BQM pp 271, 272)
buc(Pahl)(a goat)(BQM p.313)
Cf vahik (Pahl)(Capricorn);boz(Pahl)(BF pp 572,110)

[Boz²]:§ bozbáw

[Bozak:(a kid; a young goat)][(ves [-]ak) (Pahl)(BF p.597)](JGS)

Bozbáw:(a sort of porridge)§ bobá;bonbá;-bá Cf áw and xarboze](JGS)

Bozorg:(big; great; grand)
vazrk (Pahl); vazurg; vazorg; vazork (Pahl)(BF p.593)
vazr-ka-, vazroka;(Old Persian)*(PB);* (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 29,31,63) (MM, PB, p.42)
bozor-g;-g (archaic suffix(*(pasvand e kohan)*
vazr-ka-(Old Persian)*(PB)*;[-g‹ka (Old Persian)](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
vzorg(Pahl)
vzork;vzrok(Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.76)
bazorg(Pahl);vazraka(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
vzruk;vzork(Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p.272)
bozorg(big; great)
√ ueg;uege (to be strong; to be fresh; to be lively)*(nirumand budan;táze/wádáb budan)*
vája(Sansk)(strength; speed; contest; price)*(niru;tizi);*vájáati (Sansk)(he stimulates, he drives on, he runs for a wager)*(barmiangizad,miránad,midavad)*
vájra-,(Sansk)(club)*(gorz)* = vazra (Avest)(club)*(gorz)*

;vazrka (Old Persian)*(PB)*;bozorg(New Persian)(big;great)
vegeo;vegere(Latin);(am lively; I stimulate); vigil(watchful; awake)*(bidár)* (Walde-Pokorny,p.117)

Bozorgi:(greatness; grandeur; bigness)§ bozorg;-i
vazorg-ih(Pahl)(BF p.593)

Bozorgfarmándár:
bozorgframadár(Pahl)(commander-in-chief)
vzroul hramatar(Armenian)*(Armani)*
framátáram(Old persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.304)

Bozorgmehr:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
vozorg-mihr(Pahl) § bozorg;mehr § bozorg; mehr
Buzarjomehr(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi, sepanji)* (BQM p.2730

Bozqála:=bozqále (a kid;a young goat) §boz;+-qála(BQM p.273)

Bu,Bui,Buy:(a scent, smell, sense, perfume, fragrance)
baoiḋi(Avest);bodhi-, (Sansk); bhaudhay (Old Iranian)*(Iránii ye Bástán)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 302, 301, 335, 296)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.102)(BQM p.311)
v́ul(Vaxi);bud(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*; bod (Osset) *(Ási)*;v́ud(Yaqnubi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 302,301,335,296)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p. 102)
bu(y)(Pahl)(MK p.126)
bud (Pahl);buḋ(Pahl)
(BF p.99)(BQM p.311)(MK p.132)
boir(Armenian)*(Armani);*bu (Hourami Kurdish) *(Orámáni)*
[cf.वास् vás (Sansk)(to scent; perfume; incense; to spice; season; make fragrant; fumigate);
वासः vásah(Sansk)(perfume; scent)](JGS)
bu bordan(to understand; to find out);
baodanto=bud;baod(Avest); buḋ (Avest) (smell)*(buyidan);* buyitan (Pahl)(buyidan) (PD,YG, p.69)
buḋra(Avest)*(daryábande);*§bud;buḋ;baod (Avest)(to understand; to find out)
(bu bordan)(PD,YG,p.236)
[Cf. hu-bu(perfume);buyexow; buyestán; bustán; buyafzár(spices)](JGS)
bu (smell; odor; fragrance)
[Cf √bheudhh-,bhu-n-dh(to be awake; to waken; to observe; excited; aroused; to be notable; to recognize)*(bidár budan; bidár wodan;barangixte;wenáxtan)*
bodhati(Sansk)(aroused; awakened; waked) *(barangixte;bidár)*
baoḋaiti(Avest)(perceive; observe) *(didan; daryáftan)*
buddhá(Sansk)(awaken) *(bidár kardan*);
baoḋayeiti(Avest)(he feels; noticed) (Walde-Pokorny,pp 150-151)](JGS)

Buafzár:(spices)§ bu;afzár

Bub: =bup(fine fabric; fine carpet or mattress)*(párce ye zibá;farw e g eránbahá)* § bup
bup(Pahl); bob(Armenian)*(Armani)*(BF p.99)(BQM p.312

Bubá:§bobá

Bud[1]:(he/she/it was; it were)§budan
bit(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.28)

[Bud[2]]:
bud(Pahl)(conscience;perception)(BF pp 99, 100)
[Cf bodhi(Sansk)](JGS)

Buda:= bude (been) § budan
√bu-
(Avest);bavaiti;buta(Avest);v́udan(Sarikoli)vodam(Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;v́etk(Vaxi)
(=buda);
vo(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(it was)*(bud)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.301)

Budan: = bud́an; báwidan (bov-, bav-, váw-, ast-,)(to be; to become; to exist)
bovad;bavad(could be)
butan(Pahl) √ bav;abavam(Old Persian)
(PB)
bád́ (conjunctive)*(rixt e káwki)* (may be; let be)
báwad(conjunctive)(may be; let it be; he/ she would be)
báw! (imperative)*(farmáyew)*(Be!; Become!)
báwid!(imperative)*(farmáyew)*
bi;bid́ (Shahnameh, Firdowsi)*(Sháhnáme)*
(You be! You become!)
bovid;= bid= báwid
bim (Shahnameh)*(Wáhnáme)* = báwim
bid(Shahnameh)*(Wahnáme)* = báwad
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 154)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.87)
bava(Old Persian)*(PB)*
"Bu ke buy-i bewnavim" ="Báwad ke, (wáyad), buyi bewnavim"
"Xáham ke hamiwe bar sar -e dastam bu."
(I wish that she were always in my hands.)
(Anisol Oshaq)*(Anisol Owwáq)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.36)
bavaete(Avest)(he is)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p. 87)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.29)(BQM p.314)
Pahlavi:
bavam;bavi;bavad;bavim;bavid;bavand
bom;ba-i;bahad;bim;bid́;bind
Subjunctive: bád;báw,bavew;bád́(plural :bánd?)

báw	báw
bavew	bávewn
bovew	bvawn

(GIP vol 1 part 1, p. 313)
bid;bovid
bhuvaete(AryanO;bhovat(Sabsk)
bit (Pahl)(He became)
fitum(Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.80)
√bo;bavaite;buta (Avest)
bavandak→ bavande = bovandak
(Armenian) *(Armani)* (complete)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.301
but-an(Pahl)(BF p.109)(BQM p.314)
butanaiy(Old Persian(*PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.132)
√bháv;√ bhu (Aryan)
bhavati(Sansk)
byt(Slav)(BQM p.314)
báw-, báwidan :√bhuweá(to become)
buwyantam(Avest)(the future)*(áyande)*
bhavewyate(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.77)
bi-,:[bi-m;bi(y);bi;bi-im;bi-id;bi-and]
√ vu-, (Avest);bav-,(Avest)
baváni;bavahi;bavaiti
bayán;bán;baye;bi;bit(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.244)
ast-,;astam;asti;ast
yostam(Sarikoli)(I am)*(hastam)* ; yastam
(Sheqni) *(Weqni)*
ásti(Sansk);asti(Avest) ; astiy(Old Persian)
(PB) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.306)

budan(bav-,bov-,)(to be;exist)‹ bavat (Avest); bu(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest);butan(Pahl) (PD,YG, p.26)
bo;bava(Old Persian)*(PB)*‹√bu-, (Avest) (to be)*(budan)*;báw;bovew;bád! (Let it be!)*(báwad!)*;bum (land)*(zamin)* (MM,PB,p.48)
‹ah (to be;exist)*(budan)*
‹ah(to be;exist)*(budan)*;hant;háiti (complete) *(bavande)*(PD,YG ,p. 164)
bu(Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*;butan(Pahl) (PD,YG,p.89)
buździyái(Avest)‹√bu(Avest)(to be) *(budan)* (PD,YG p.256)
ábuwti(Avest)(future)*(áyande)*‹√bu;buździyái(Avest)(PD,YG,p.216)
[budan:bov-,;bav-,;bi-,;báw-,;ast-,hast-,;bid
भू bhu(Sansk);भवति bhavati (Sansk);भूत (bhuta)(Sansk)(1-to become 2-to be born or produced;
3-to be alive or living 4-to be possible)
भवनं bhavanan(Sansk) (1-being;existence 2-to abode;residence 3-site; abode; receptacle)
भावः bhávah (Sansk)(being;existence)
भव्यं bhavyan (Sansk)(1-existing; being; being present 2- good;nice;excellent 3-truly) (Cf.bavanda;bovanda)
budan:báw-,;bav--,
-भव bava(Sansk)(adj)(at the end of compound words)(arising from;originating in)
भवः bhavah(Sansk)(being;state of being; existence)
भवत् bhavat (Sansk)(being; becoming; present)
भवितव्य bhavitavya (Sansk)(about to happen; likely to be)*(= budani)* (Shahnameh, Firdowsi)] (JGS)

Budasf: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
Butásaf(Pahl)(BF p.109)[Cf *Budásp] (JGS)

Budá:(Buddha) § bot
but(Pahl)(BF p.109)
Buddhá(Sansk)(alert; awake; conscious) *(bidár; ágáh)*(BQM pp 313;314)

Budár:(smelling; scented)
buy-dár;buy-ág(Pahl)(MK p.131)

Budásp:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Boddistva(Avest)(BQM pp 314,315) [Cf Budasf]

Budáyi:(Buddhist)§ Budá
Butihá(Pahl)(BF p.109)

Bude: buda [=budak]
but-ak(Pahl)(existing)(BF p.109)

Buf:(an owl)§ bum
buf(Pahl)(BF p.104)(BQM p.318)
√ b(e)u-,bh(e)u-,(damped sound) (Uhuruf) *(ává ye "uhu")*
bum(owl)(New Persian); bu (Armenian) *(Armani)*(owl)*(buf)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.97)

Bui:§bu

Buj:§ buxtan

Buke(h)(perhaps)*(báwad ke;wáyad)*
‹bava+ke(h)(Old Persian)*(PB)*

(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.164)

Bum[1]: (land; earth; country)
bum(Pahl)(MK pp 121,112,108)(BF p.104)
bumi(Avest);bume(Avest);bhumi (Sansk); bum(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(BQM p.320)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.31)
bhumi(Aryan)*(Iráni)*(earth)*(zamin)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.104)
bu-mi-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.171)
[bum(land, environment, ground, background) § bumcandak
भूमन bhumana (1-the earth 2- a territory; district ;piece of ground)
भूमिः bhumih(Sansk)(1-the earth 2-soil; ground 3-territory;district;country;land 4-a place; spot; ground)
भुमिका (bhumiká(Sansk)(1-earth; ground; soil 2- a place; region spot(of ground) 3-a tablet or board as for writing 4-a decoration as of an image)
Cf "bum o/va negár" (background and design)
Also Cf. भूः bhuh (Sansk)(1-the earth 2-the universe; globe 3-ground;floor 4-land 5-a place; site; region 6-a matter, subject matter, etc)](JGS)

Bum[2]: § buf

Bumahan:(earthquake)*(zaminlarze)*§ bum-candak
bum-mahan §bum;maťana(Avest) (movement) *(jonbew)*

Bumahin:§ bumahan

[Bumcandak:(earthquake)*(zaminlarze)*
Cf.bumahan
§bum;candw; candidan
Cf.भूमिचलः bhumi-calah (Sansk);
भूमिचलनं bhumicalanan(Sansk)
(an earthquake);§cinavat](JGS)

Bumqaltán:§bámgalán

Bup: = bob; bub (a carpet)
bup(Pahl);bup (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(a mattress; pillow)*(towak;bálew)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.75)

-bur = -pur:(suffix)*(pasvand)*(a town; a fortified town)*(wahr)*
Sangápur(Singapur);Niwápur; Jáypur; Baqpur(Baq=god, lord + pur(town))(BQM p.289)
[पुर् pur(Sansk)(1-a town; a fortified town 2-a fortress; a castle; stronghold 3- a wall; rampart)](JGS)

Bur:(reddish-brown; bay color; bay horse, fox, etc)§babar
[Cf badius(Latin)(chestnut brown) ***(qahveyi ye páluti/baluti)*** **(yellow)*****(zard)***
βαδιος ; βαδεος (Greek) (Walde-Pokorny,p.92)](JGS)
[Cf pardo(Spanish)(brown; dark gray);Cf leopard(leo-pardo);the root must be *babhr or *bard, rather than "badios" as proposed above.](JGS)
bur (Pahl)(MK p.129)(BF p.99)
babhru(Sansk)(red-brown; brown)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.49)
babhru(Sansk)(red-brown)
bavra(Avest)(red)*(sorx)*
bor(Tabari)(yellow)*(zard)*

bur-soár(Dezfulian)(one riding a bay horse) *(savár bar asp e bur)*(BQM p.314)
Cf. "bur wodan","bur kardan" (Slang:to be embarrassed; to embarrass somebody, respectively, thus flushed face) *(az warm sorx wodan)* (BQM p.314)

Bura:bure (borax)*(kafwir)*
burak (Pahl)
borax(Latin)‹ burak
buraq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(BF p.99)(BQM p.315)

Buráb:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
‹ porpos (Greek)(BQM p.315)

Burán:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*§ Purán; purándoxt;[Boráni]
Burán;Burán-doxt;-án
Bur+án+doxt
bur§ bur(bay; reddish brown)
burán(reddish)*(golgun)*
Cf.Spitamán(of the race of Sepid)*(az neźád e Sepid*) [§ -án]
Sohráb= sorxáb(áb e sorx)(BQM p.426)
Bur-án(Pahl)(BQM p.315)

Buriyá:(reed; reed mat)
buriyá√(Aramaic)*(Árámi)*
bári (Arabic)*(Tázi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.6)(BQM p.315)

Busidan:(bus-,)(to kiss)
bus-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.108)

Bustán:(flower garden) *(jáyi por buye xow)*§ buyestán
bu-stán(Pahl);buy-istán(Pahl)(BF p.100)

Bustán afruz:(Amarantus; amaranth; cockscomb)*(gol e tájxorus)*
bustán afruz (Pahl)(BF p.100)(BQM p.317)

Bustánbán:(guard of the flower garden)
bustán-pán (Pahl)(BF p.100)

[Buta:= bute(cub; pup; calf; youngling; baby)
Cf पोतः potah (Sansk)(the young of any animal; foal; colt; cub)](JGS)

Buw: (mane) § bow
buw (Pahl)(BF p.100)

Buwásp:(sloth; dream; daydreaming; pathological sleep)
buwásp(Pahl)(MK pp 111,133)
buwasp(Pahl)(BF pp 108, 109)(PD, Y2 , p.204)
buwyástá(Avest)(a demon representing deep sleep. a demon causing sloth)
[and pathological sleep. Cf. Ondine, and Ondine curse, Greek mythology]
(BQM p.317)(PD p.70)

Buwehr:§ Boxtardawir (BF p.109)

-buxt:§ boxt

Buxtan:(buz-, buj-,)(to redeem; to save; to be saved)*(rahánidan)*
buj-it (Pahl)
boiź(Armenian)*(Armani)*(cure)*(darmán)*
√baoj(Avest)(to rescue; get rid of; put or lay down)
Cf. ka(n)bujiya- ,(?)
Buxtár(BF p.109)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 134)
bujitan(Pahl)(to be saved; to receive salvation)

buź-en-it-an; buź-ih-it-an(Pahl)(to save; to be saved ,respectively);buź-it-an(Pahl)
(to be saved)(BF pp 99,100);
boxtan (Pahl);buxtan (Pahl)(buz-,)(BF p.109)(MK pp 129,131)
√boj;baoxtar(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.301)
[Cf.puzidan;puzew;buj-,buján](JGS)

Buxtár:(savior)§ buxtan;boxt;-ár
buxtár(Pahl);box-t-ár(Pahl)(savior)(MK p.131)(BF p.209)

Buxtári:(salvation)§ buxtan;boxt;puzew
buxtagih;buxtárih;buzewn(Pahl)(MK p.131)

Buy:(sense;smell) § bu

Buyá:(smelling) **[=***buyák (perfumes; fragrance) cf xorák;puwák;ámuzák](JGS)
buy-ák(Pahl);bu;-á(BF p.100)(BQM p.321)

Buydán:(perfume container) § bu; -dán
(BQM p.321)

Buye:? =Yube;Yuba(1-wishful thinking 2-desire 3-a smell, odor)
buy (1-a smell; odor 2-a wish; desire)
(BQM pp 2453,57)
[Cf वासना vásaná (Sansk)(fancy; imagination; idea; false idea; ignorance; a wish; a desire)
[Buye is a corrupt version. See "Yube".]
(JGS)

Buyestán:§ bustán

Buyidan:(buy-,)(to smell)(vi,vt) § bu
bud-en-it-an(Pahl)
buy-en-it-an(Pahl)(to perfume; to fumigate with good scents)
buy-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 99,100)

Buz:§ buxtan

Buzarjomehr:§ Bozorgmehr

Cc

-c: §-ca
kaf-c(foam) ‹ kaf+ -c
laf-c = lafca ‹ laf+ -c;laf(lip)*(lab)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.178)

-ca:(diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)*
§-iza;-c;-źa;-wa(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.89)
§-izak; -ijak; -iźak; -ica (BQM p.672)
(eg)*(con)*:
báq-ca(a small garden);dig-ca (a small pot); sorx-ca(roseola; rubella);
bázi-ca(a toy; trifle);bac-ca(a kid; a child)[?§bacce];vac-(c)ak
Cf gvac(a buffalo calf);gvask(a small calf); xukca; xukcak(a guinea pig)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.177)(BQM p.672)
(eg)*(con)*:náiźa(a fine tube; tubule);naiwa (flute; a little pipe);
naica(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.89)
-cak(Pahl);-icak(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.177)

Cab-ira: (ready; collected)*(ámáde)*
‹ cab & -ir;-ira(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.646)

Cafde: (curved; crooked)*(kaj)* § cafte; cap (BQM p.646)

Cafsidan: (cafs-,)(to stick to; to adhere) § caspidan

Caft: (curved; crooked; overturned; tilted) § cap;caftidan;cafte (BQM p.620)

Cafte: (curved; crooked) [caft-e; § cap; -t; -ak] § caftidan
[Cf. dast-o-pácolofti: (awkward; good-for-nothing)](JGS)

Caftidan: (caft-,)(to be curved or crooked)
jaftan;caftan(BQM p.6470
[Cf. cafde;cafte;colofte;cap]
Caft (Paveh dialect)*(Páveyi)*(crooked; curved) (BQM p.647)

Cagáme: (a song; a lyric poem; poetry; an ode)
cikámak(Pahl)(BQM pp 650,653)(BF p.121)
cakáma(is wrong)*(nádorost ast)*
(Horn)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.69)

Cahár:(four) =cár, cáhár
cár;cahár(Pahl_
caťváru(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 114, 51, 111, 316)
(BQM p.672)
cah-ár;-ár (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* §-ár
caťv-ár(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
tefár(Yaqnubi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.336)
khatv́ar(Iranian)*(Iráni)*;khtasr(Iranian) *(Iráni)*(f)
catvárás(Sansk);catoram;caťv́ar(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1,p.111)
cabur(Vaxi);cav́or(Sarikoli);cav́ár(Sheqni) *(Weqni)*; safor (Sanglichi);
cafir (Mongi); cir(Yedqah)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.316)
ceppar(Osset)*(Ási)*;caar(Gilaki)*(Gilaki)*; calur (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(BQM p.672)

cár;catval;cár-ak;cehel;cel;celle;cal-ipá; sal-ib;
cár-mix; ‹caťv́ar (Avest)(four)(4)) (MM, DJ, p.63)

[चतुर catura (Sansk)(1-four 2-symmetrical; regular or handsome in all parts).The second meaning is still present in Persian: "Yek javán e cárwán(cár-wune)".
(A young handsome man);"cár zánu" (sitting in a symmetrical or regular position with the knees bent and legs under one's buttocks)](JGS)

Cahárdah: cárdah,cáhárdah(fourteen)(14)
cahardah-om(Pahl)
caťro-dasa(Avest)
cátur-dáwá(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.112)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.114)

Cahárguw: (rectangle; rectangular; square; oblong)
cahár guw(Pahl)(BF p.111)
§cahár;guw;guwe

Cahárpá: (quadruped; draft animal)
[=cárpá;cárvá]
cahár-pá
cahár-pá(Pahl);carď-pď (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*
(BQM p.673)
cahár pád (páy)(Pahl);cahár-vák(Pahl)(BF pp 111,112)
caťropa (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.150)
[cárve-dár;cárvá-dár(one who keeps, and guard the horses and donkeys; fig. one with rough, rustic, rude or bad manners); cár-vá-dár](JGS)

Cahársad: cahársaď;cársad(400)(four hundred) § cahár; sad

Cahra: (a spinning wheel) § carx
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.53)

[Cak]: (a tip; peak; tip of the nose; top of the head or chin)
[Cf. cak o cáne; § cakád
cak(Pahl)(BF p.112) (BF p.112)](JGS)

-cak: (diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)*
-cak = -icak;-cah;-ca;-ce;-iza; + -a; -ak
§ -ca; -ce
-cak; -icak (Pahl)
kaniźak (Pahl) = kanizak (a maid; a female slave)
xukcak(Pahl) = xukce (a guinea pig)
náyźe (a small pipe; tubule)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.281)
(The suffix "-ic" [-iz] , is encountered , only in certain words.)
(Pasvand e "-ic"[-iz], tanhádar barxi jáháyáft miwavd.)
v́axrec;manic (Armenian)*(Armani)*.
(In Middle Persian and Armenian it is encountered in "dahlic" and in New Persian "dahliz" (vestibule).)
(Dar Pársiye Miyáne va Armani dar "dahlic" va dar Pársiye Nou dar "dahliź dide miwavad.) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 281)
[Cf. -ic;-ij in "xalij" xal-ic;xal-ij; xal ≈ kaw; see xazar]

Cakar-zan:§ cáker
cakar-zan (Pahl)(a woman who marries for the second time ,after the death of her first husband. Also the second wife of a man, whose first wife is infertile, is called cakar-zan.)

(Zani ke wuyaw dargozawte va be xáne ye wuye dovvom ravad, u rácakar-zan guyand. Niz zan e dovvom e mardi ke zan e noxostaw názábáwad cakar-zan xánand.)
(BF p.112)

Cakád: (a summit; top; tip; peak; vertex; top of the head)
cakád; § cak
jeqád (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudiyán)*
cakát (Pahl)(mountain-top)
?‹ cak+ ád;-ad
cak-at (Armenian)*(Armenian)*(forehead; front)*(piwáni)*
?‹kak-od-, (Sansk)
cac-umen(Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 168,62)(BQM p.649)
cikát (Pahl)(BF p.121);cagád (Pahl)(MK pp 135,126)
cagát; cakát (Pahl) (height; peak; summit)
"*Biyámad daván didebán az cakád*
ke ámad ze Irán savári co bád." (Firdowsi)
(BF pp 111,113)
[Cf cak; cak-o-cáne](JGS)

Cakáma:§ cagáma

Cakáv:§ cotuk; cakávak

[Cakávak]: cakáv; cakáve § cehráv
caká(Pahl);cak-uk (Pahl)(BF pp 112, 113)(BQM p.65)
cáxr-vák = caxr-vák (Pahl) § carx;vák [vák = sound]
cakraváka(Sansk)(a sort of goose)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.53)
[चाचूकः kácukah ;चक्रवाक cakraváka (Sansk)(the Chakravaka bird)](JGS)

Cakkow: § cakow

Cakow = cakkow: (hammer) = cakuc; cákuw
cakowa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.62)
cakow(Avest)(hammer or throw-axe)
(cakow; tabar e partáb-kardani)
[Horn does not agree with Miklosich, who believes that " cakkow" is a loanword from cekmanu (Russian) and cakic (Turkish) (Turkish battle-axe)]
(Horn, gofte ye Miklosic ráke "cakkow" (Pársi) az "cekmanu"(Rusi) va "cakic" (tabar e jangi ye Torki) gerefte wode dorost nemidánad.)
cakuc(Pahl)(battle-axe)*(tabar e jangi)*;
cákuw (Gilaki)(BQM p.613)

Cakuk: § cotuk

Cal[1]: (Go!)*(Boro!)*
cál(Sansk)(to move)*(jonbidan)*(BQM p.654)

Cal [2]: § kalkal

[Calan]: (mail; iron contraptions eg, chains, staples,etc)
cilán(Pahl)(BF p.121)
[चालं jalan (Sansk) (1- a net; snare 2-a coat of mail; a helmet made of wire
3-an eye-hole, lattice, window)
calangar (Gilaki)(ironsmith)*(áhangar)*
Cf jálan (Sansk);jouwan; zereh
Also Cf :pan-jara (a window);panj- jarah ‹*panj-jálan; five "jálans" ,make a "cage"
Cf पंजरः panjarah(Sansk)(a cage)
▓▓▓▓ This a "jálan"(lattice)
Five "jálan"s ie ,one on top and four on each side, make a cage.](JGS)

[Cf pácele(a snow-shoe, like a tennis-racket)](JGS)

[Calangar: (a mail-coat-maker; a mail-maker; an ironsmith)§calan
calan-gar(Gilaki)
cilán-kar (Pahl) (ironsmith; a mail-coat-maker; maker of small iron tools)(BF p.121)
cilángar(Pahl)(sword-smith)(MK p.136)

Calidan: § cálidan

Calipá: (a cross)
(This is an Aramaic loanword)*(In váźe sepanji az Árámi ast.)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.6)

Calip-áq: (a sort of fish)*(gune yi máhi)*
calip-áq; -áq §-ák;-áx;-áh
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.175)

Calpása:§ karpu;calpáse

Cam: (eating; drinking)*(xordan; nuwidan)*
camidan(to drink)*(nuwidan)*§jám(goblet; drinking glass)
√cám;cámai(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.70)

√kuem-,(to slurp; to swallow)*(ubárdan; forudádan)*
cámati,camati(Sansk)(he slurps); ácánta, camasá(Sansk)(drinking-bowl; drinking vessel; mug; tumbler)
cam(New Persian)(eating);camidan(new Persian)(to drink)*(nuwidan); cumum (Osset)*(Ási)
(to slurp); kám(new Persian) (Palate) *(kám);* kumai(Afghan)*(Afqáni)*(palate)
Hvoma (neuisländisch)(to swallow) *(ubárdan)*
(Walde-Pokorny,pp 640-641)
[Cf jám(new Persian)(goblet; drinking-vessel; bowl)](JGS)

Caman:(a lawn; meadow)
caman(Gilaki,Semnani;Shahmirzadi)
comad(Sorxeyi dialect)(QM p.660)
[Cam-an;Cf. camidan](JGS)

[Cambak]: (botany:Iris)
cambak(Pahl)
[Zanbaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*] (JGS)
(BF p.113)(BQM p.1034)

Cambar: (a coil; a hoop; a circle; tambourine) = canbar
cambar (Pahl)(a headgear) (BF pp 113, 662)
[canbar: cand-bar → can-bar, (polyhedral) cambar (a circle);a circle is a polyhedral figure by extension.](JGS)

[Camce: (a ladle)
Cf. चमसः camasah (Sansk);चमसं camasan (Sansk)(a vessel/can/ladle/scoop used in sacrificial ceremonies for drinking the soma juice)] (JGS)

Camedán: (a suitcase)*(jámedán)*
cimádán(Russian)*(Rusi)*
‹ jáme-dán (or)*(yá)* ‹ carmdán (a leather bag)*(kise ye carmi)*(BQM pp 660,633)

Camew: § camidan

Camidan[1]: (cam-,)(to stroll;[to mince])
cam-it-an(Pahl)

cem (Armenian)*(Armani)* (strolling) *(gardew kardan)*(BF p.113)(BQM p.661)

Camidan[2]:§ cam(to drink)

Camin: § cámin.

Campá:cambak = campá,canbi (1-a sort of jasmine 2- a sort of iris 3- a sort of rice) *(1-gune yi zanbaq 2-guneyi gol e yás 3-gune i berenj)*‹campáka (Sansk); campá (Hindi)(PD,Y 1, p.96)

Camrow:
camrow (Pahl)(a mythical bird)*(parande yi afsáneyi)*(BF p.114)

Camuw: (1-restive; mulish 2- unruly horse) [§ gávmiw]
[Cf gámiw;kamew (Gilaki)](JGS)

Canbar: § cambar

Cand: (how much?; how many?; how long?; some; a few) § and
cand (Pahl)(BF p.114)(MK p.133)
cvant (Avest);cvanto(Avest);cvand-, (Avest); caiti(Avest); cvantu (Avest) (MM, DJ, p.630)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 83,122,320,218,241, 293, 51)(BQMp.663)(GIP vol 1 art 1, p.321)
cont(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;com(Vaxi); cond (Sarikoli)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.320)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.97)
√ cheeant (Iranian);cond(Pamir dialects) covant (Iranian); ceyant (OldPersian)*(PB)*; cvant (Avest); keyant(Sansk); kevant (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 ,p.97)

Candal: (sandal wood) = sandal,candan candana (Sansk); candan (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BQM p.664)

Candan: § candal

Candán: (to that extent; to the extent that; that much)
cand + án(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.120)
candán;candhán(Pahl)(BF p.114)

Candew:√ candidan;-ew
cand-iwn (Pahl)(shaking; shivering; trembling)(BF p.114)

Candi: (quantity; amount) § cand ; -i
cand-ih (Pahl)(MK p. 102)(BF p.114)
(BQM p.664)

Candidan: (cand-,)(to shake; quake; tremble; shiver)
§ jonbidan; cendew; candew; bumcandak; cinavat; cinevad
a-cand-ewn-ik (Pahl)(immobile)*(bijonbew)*
cand-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.114)
candidan (Pahl)(MK pp 137,129)
[चंचलः cancalah (Sansk)(moving; shaking; tremulous; trembling)
चल्cal ;चलति calati (Sansk)(to shake; to tremble)
चल cala (adj)(Sansk)(moving; trembling; shaking)](JGS)

Candin: (this much; several; to this extent)
Cf. candán;cand;in (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.120)

Candmand:§ candvar

[Candvar: = candmand](shaking; trembling)*(larzán)*
§ candidan; candew; bumcande ; cinavat; cinavad
cand-var(Pahl)(BF p.114)

Cang[1]: (a harp)
cang(Pahl)(BF p.114)

Cang[2]: § cangál; angul (claw)
cang(Osset)*(Ási)*(arm)*(bázu)*
cang (Gilaki)(claw)
cengha-,(Avest);canga-,(Old Iranian)
(BQM pp664, 665)
[cang (claw; fist)
√ keg-,;keng-,;kek-,;kenk (peg for hanging; hook; handle)*(mix;daste)*
hak (alt isländisch)(hook);háko (Old High German)(hook);hook (English)
kogt (Slav);kogot(Russian)(claw)*(pance)*
(Walde-Pokorny pp 537,538)](JGS)

Cangál:(claw; fork)
§ cangol;cangul;cang;-ál
cengha-,(Avest);canga-, (Old Iranian)
cangál(Sarikoli;Ashkashemi);congál(Vaxi)
;cengál(Tabari)(BQM p.665)

Cangár:(crab; cancer; Astr. Cancer)
cang+ -ár
xar-cang (crab; lobster)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.177)(BQM p.665)

Cangul: § cang ;-ul

Cap:(1-left 2- discordant) § cappe
caep (Hourami kurdish)*(Orámáni)*;cap (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
Hübschmann: "cap" is of the same root as, "caft", cafte","caftidan". (BQM p.620)

Capar: (wooden fence; hedge; hedgerow; garden wall)
capar (Tabari;Gilaki);capar(Turkish)*(Torki ye Joqatáyi)* (BQM p.621)
chápár(Hindi)*(Hendi)* ;capar(Mongolian) *(Moqoli)* (BQM supplement p.143)

Capá:(left side; leftward)
cap-á;Cf. rástá;derázá;tangá;tangná
§ cap, -á(BQM p.620)

Capávol:(plundering;plunder)
‹(Turkish) *(Torki ye Joqtáyi)*
(BQM p.620)

Capew: (a one-year-old goat)
capew (Tabari);capow (Araki)*(Aráki)*
(BQM p.621)
[cappew (Vazvani dialect)*(Vajguni)*(a male kid (goat) between 1-2 years of age)](JGS)

Cappe: (overturned) § cap;cafte;caftidan
(BQM pp 620,6210

Cappidan:(capp-,)(to be overturned) § cap, cappe,cafte,caftidan(BQM p.621)

Capsidan:(caps-,)(to stick; adhere)§ caspidan

Caqidan:(caq-,)(to struggle) = caxidan
caq-,(Avest)(to search for; wish; crave)
(jost-o-ju ;saxt xástn [?](JGS)) (BQM p. 646)

Caqz:(a frog)*(vazaq)*
cqz-,(Soghdian) *(Soqdi)*;caqz (Yaqnubi)
(BQM p.644)

Cará: (pasture; grazing)
‹caridan;-á; (suffix) = -ák
car-ak(Armenian)*(Armani)*(pasture)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.172)
car-ak (Pahl(BF p.115)(BQM p.626)
cara (Semnani); ce, cere (Sangesari); cerá (Sorxeyi; Shahmirzadi)(BQM p.626)
[चर् car; चरति carati (Sansk)(1-to walk; move; go about 2- to graze)](JGS)
Cará (grazing) § caridan
[Cf . √ **kuel-, kuelo-, (to turn; to look after somebody; to move around; to live)*(gawtan;timár kardan;zistan)***
carati;calati (Sansk)(he moves/ wanders/ grazes/drives) *(mijonbad/ migardad/ miránad)*
CF with hard base in: cáritum,cáritá, cirná-, cáritrá(Sansk)(foot; thigh) *(pá;rán)*; cara(Sansk)(walk)*(gám zadan);* caraiti (Avest)(he makes sb to do something; to oblige sb to do something; versatur)
carána(Avest)(field)*(kewtmand)*;parikará(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Take care!) (Pflege!; Cole!)*(Beppá!)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.639)](JGS)

Carb: (fatty; greasy; gentle; mild)
carp(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.75)(BF p.115)(BQM p.628)
carp (Armenian)*(Armani)*; carv (Osset.) *(Ási)*(butter)*(kare)* (BQM p.628)
carb(Pahl)(MK pp 116,123)

Carbew:=carbiw (fat, grease)[§carbidan (1-to grease 2- (fig) to weigh more; to prevail)]
carb-iwn(Pahl)(BQM p.628)

Carbi: (1-grease;fat 2- mildness; gentleness 3- flattery)
carp-ih (Pahl)(BF p.116)(BQM p.626)

Carbiw: § carbew

Carbu: (fat; fattiness)
carb; -u § carb, -u (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.185)
"*nán e siyáo xordi bi carbu - vángáh mah be mah bud in har do."*(Kasáyi)
(BQM p.628)

Carbzabáni: (flattery)
carp zován-ih (Pahl)(BF p.116)

Carde:(black, blackish) § kari, karah
√ker-,(root for dark, dirty and grayish color)
karata(Sansk)(dark red); kirmirá-, (colored)*(rangi)*
kulungá,kurungá(antelope); káká (Sansk)(feces; mud; dirt)
carde(New Persian)(blackish)*(siyahfám)*
kari,karah (New Persian)(dirt);kariec (Pahl)(dung; dirt)
χορυξα (snot)*(andamáq)*
(Walde -Pokorny p.573)

Caridan:(1-to graze 2- to walk or live leisurely ;for other meanings see below) § cará
√car-, (Avest); carnan(Xonsari)(BQM p.635)
ravas-carát; carakarźaini (Avest)(useful grazing animal)*(carande)*; canghranghak (Avest)(useful grazing animal)*(carande)*
(PD,Yawthá2, p.261)
caratas-cá(Avest) = car(Avest); cará= caráq (grazing)
á-,; para-, frá-, vi-, + √ car (to go ; to roam)*(raftan;gozawtan;gawtan)*

caretá(Avest)(race-track)(meidán e táxt; pahne ye kár o zár; aspris)(PD Gathas p.355)
[चर् car;चरति carati;चरित carita (Sansk)(1-to move; go about; roam; wander 2-to graze
3-to eat; consume 4-to be busy with 5-to live; continue to be; continue in any state)
All these meanings are present in modern Persian too.](JGS)

Carm:(leather; skin; hide) § carman; xáridan; cároq (leather-boot)
carm(Pahl)(BF p.115)(MK p.133)
careman(Avest);carman (Sansk);carm (Osset)*(Ási)*
carman(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(BQM p.634)
√carman (Iranian)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.102)
√(s)ker,(s)kre (to cut)*(boridan)*
ava-, apa-, skara(Sansk)(excrements) (Aus-scheidung) *(pixal;goh)*; krinati; krinoti(Sansk)(he harms, he damages, he kills)*(ásib mizanad,mikowad)*; carman-,(Sansk); careman-,(Avest)(fur, coat, skin, hide) *(carm; pust)*; cerv (Russian) *(Rusi)* (sickle)*(dás);*
χωρυχος (leather-sack). Cf curach (Irish)(hide-boot)(Hautboot)*(muze ye carmin)* (Walde-Pokorny ,p.938)
[चर्मन् carman (Sansk)(1-skin of the body 2- leather; hide)(JGS)

Carman:(coat; fur) § carm
carm (Osset)*(Ási);*careman(Avest); carman (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.103)

Carmdán:(a leather-bag)*(kise ye carmin)*
carm;-dán;§ camedán(BQM p.633)

Carme:(white horse)
√kel-, kal (gray and black; light and dark spots); kalangka (Sansk) (spot) *(xál)*; kaláná(Sanskk)(spot; stain; dirt); káluwa-,(Sansk)(dirty; black)*(cerkin; siyáh)*
karka (Sansk)(white; white horse); karki; vawa(white cow)*(gáv e sepid);*
karka (Sansk)(White mare)*(mádiyán e sepid)*
carme (New Persian)(white horse)*(asp e sepid)*;cerme *(Kurdish)(sepid)*
χελαινος (black)*(siyáh)*;σιλλος (gray) *(xákestari);* χιλλος (donkey)*(xar)*
Columba (Latin)(pigeon);
helm(North High German; Swiss)(white spot on the forehead of a cow) (Walde-Pokorny, pp 547-548)

Carq:(a hawk) § carx
cark(Pahl)
(close to)*(nazdik e)*: caxr-vák(Pahl) [§cakávak]
cakra-váka (a sort of goose)
carka (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.69)(BQM p.630)

Cars:(extract of hashish)
√?;
("Cars " is the name of a coarse fabric , in which cannabis leaves and flowers are processed.)*("Cars" nám e párce ye dorowti ast ke golháva barg kanab dar án málide miwvad,va wire ye hawiw rádar án girand.)*(PD,HN, p.104)

Carx[1]:(a wheel; a cycle)
cark (Pahl); caxr (Armenian)*(Armani)* (rotation)*(carxew)*

caxra-, (Avest); cakra (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.53)(BQM pp.629,604)
caxr (Pahl)(BF p.119)
cakram(Sansk); calx (Osset)*(Ási)*; caxrem (Avest)
κυκλος (a cycle)*(carx)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.7)
[चक्रं cakran (Sansk) (1- the wheel of a carriage 2- a potter's wheel 3- an oil-mill 4-the horizon 5- a circle; a ring)](JGS)

Carx²: § car

Carxe: (a wheel) § carx;-e (BQM p.604)

Carxost:§ carxowt (BQM p.630)

Carxowt: (a wine press; wine or grape-mill)
karxuw (Pahl) § carx
(MK p.140)(BF p.324)(BQM pp 630,631)

Carz:(a sort of bird)*(gune yi parande)*
carz (Pahl)(BF p.116)(BQM p.632)
[Cf carx² ; cakávak; kaláq; kark](JGS)

Casbidan:(casb-,) (to stick; to adhere) § caspidan

Caspidan:(casp -,)(to stick to; to adhere) § casbidan; caspidan; capsidan; casfidan ;qápidan
casp (Pahl)(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(stickiness)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.74)(BQM p.637)
√cefsate(Iranian)(BQM p.637)
[Cf √**kap-, (to hold)*(negahdáwtan)*; kap-no-s (harbor);kap-to-s (seized)
kapati (Sansk)(two handfuls)
ηχαπιθη ; δυιχοινχες (Old Persian)*(PB)*; χαπετις (measure of volume)
kap (Albanian)(I seize)*(miqápam)*
capio, -ere, captus (Latin)(to take)
-ceps, parti-ceps (participating); capsus (cage)*(qafas)*;χαφα (cage)
-hafts (Got.)(afflicted with)*(docár e...;gereftár e..)*
haschen (New High German); haska (Swedish dialect)(Pursue in order to catch)
happen (Holl.)(to grab; to catch) *(gereftan; casbidan)*
hap (Middle High German)(sea; harbor) *(daryá; bandar)*
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 527,528)**](JGS)

Catr:(an umbrella; parasol)
chattra (Sansk)
‹√cád (to cover)*(puwándan)* + -tra (means of doing something)*(abzár)*(BQM p.622)
[छत्रं chatran (Sansk) (a parasol; an umbrella)(JGS)
[Cf cádor](JGS)
**[√chadati (Sans); chadayati (Sansk)(he covers, he hides)
chattra-m (Sansk)(umbrella); chadis-, (Sansk)(roof)*(bám)*
sádayanti (Avest)(piece of garment) (jáme); psole (Afghan.)(to wear; to put on)*(puwidan)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p.919)**](JGS)

Caugán:§ cougán

Cawáyi:(sense of taste; gustatory) § cawidan
caxw-ák-ih (Pahl)(BF p.119)

Cawew:(tasting) § cawidan
caxw-iwn (Pahl)(BF p.119)

Cawidan:(caw-,)(to taste; to experience; to test)
cáwt-an (Pahl)
cáw; káw-,(Avest)(to teach)*(yád dádan; áwkár kardan)*(BQM p.643)
caw-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.117)

Cawm:(an eye) = cewm ;§ágáh
caw-man-, (Avest);cakwow (Sansk)
caw-m (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
‹-man-,(Old Persian)*(PB)* § nám;dim
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 299, 88, 171, 70, 173, 24)
caxwman-,(Iranian)(an eye)*(cawm)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 ,p.101)
cawm (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.173)
cem (Sarikoli);cam (Mongi);cim (Sheqni);
Com (Yedqah); cam(Baluchi); cuźm(Vaxi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 299)
cum (Gilaki); cam (Yarani; Natanzi; Farizandi);
cam (Semnani)(Shahmirzadi)(Lasgerdi)
(Sorxeyi)(BQM)(p.638)
aw (Avest) (eye of the demoniacal creatures)
(*cawm e ahrimani)*;cawman(Avest)(eye);
xwvaw-awi (dragon-eyed)*(aźdahá-cawm)*
(six-eyed) *(wew-cawm)*
doiťra(Avest)(eye)(compare with: "dida", "dide"= eye); vouru-cawmáni (Avest)
(far-sighted; far-seeing) *(dur/ feráx binande*);√ caw (Avest) = cas (to teach)
(ámuxtan)
cáwtan(Pahl)(to teach)*(ámuxtan*); cawan
(Avest)(teacher) *(ámuxtár;ámuzgár);*
á-caw; ácas (Avest)(to see; to watch)
(negaristan; didan);
cawman (Avest)(eye)*(cawm)*(PD, YG, p.186)

[चक्षुस् cakwus (Sansk)(the eye; sight; vision); चाक्षुष cákwusa (visible, depending on, or produced from sight)](JGS)

Cawma:(a fountain; a spring; source; a bridge-eye) = cewme
‹cawm + -a = -ah ;-ak § -a(h)
cawmak (Pahl)(a fountain); cawmag (Pahl)
cawman (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.173)(BQM p.641)(MK p.134)(BF p.117)

[Cawmakán]:
cawm-ak-án (Pahl)([royal] intelligence agent)(BF p.117)
§ cawm; -ak; -án

Cawmgáh: (orbit of the eye)
cawm-gáh (Pahl)(BF p.117)

Cawmván:§ cawm; -ván

Caxidan: (to fight; oppose; antagonize) § caqidan (BQM p.646)

Cá: (tea) § cáy

Cábahár:(name of a town)
cá= cáh = cár = cahár & bahár (a temple)
§bahár (vihára)
[Cáhbahár : is one of the places where Buddha had visited. Oral communication. Ali Akbar Jafari](JGS)

Cábok:(agile; nimble; quick)
cápuk (Pahl); cápo-ka-, (Old Iranian)
capok (Armenian)*(Armani)*;cep
(Armenian)*(Armani)*(haste)*(wetáb)*
mar-cápol (Pahl)(a brave man); cáp-ok
(Pahl)(BF pp362;114)

cap-ok § -ok (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.186)
[The old Iranian words "sabok" and "cábok" are probably related and derived from the same root. Also note "sap-ok" (Pahl)(1-light (in weight) 2- nimble)](JGS)
[Cf.चापलं cápalan ;चापल्य cápalya (Sansk)(1-quick motion;swiftness 2-rashness 3-restiveness (as of a horse);Cf चतुर catura (Sansk)(1-clever; skillful 2- quick, swift 3-charming;lovely)](JGS) [Cf.cáboksar (name of a town)(a charming town)]

Cáboki: (nimbleness; agility)
cáp-ok-ih (Pahl)(BF p.114)§ cábok;-i

Cádor: (a tent; a veil; cover; wrapper)
cátor(Pahl)(BF p.119); cádor(Pahl)(MK p.139)
cajur (Farizandi);cádar(Yarani);cávor (Natanzi); cáuar (Semnani); cor (Shahmirzadi)
chatar(Sansk)(royal parasol)*(catr e wáhi; darafw e wáhi)*
[छट् chat;छटति chadati;छदित chadita (Sansk)(to cover (over); veil) also § catr](JGS)

Cáh: (a well)
cá-h ;-h (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
Cf. cát (Avest); cá-ta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cá-t-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 70,170)(BQM p.617)
cáh (Pahl)(BF p.111)
cáh (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*; cá(Gilaki); cáte (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*(BQM p.617)
cádá(Iranian); cát (Iranian); khat (Avest)(a spring)*(cewme);* cad (Osset)*(Ási)*(sea) *(daryá)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.99)

Cáhbahár:§ cábahár

Cáhju: (a stick used to probe a well**)** § cáhyux
cáh+ju; ju ‹ jostan(to seek; to search for) (BQM suppl p.143)

Cáhsár:§ -sár

Cáhxo:§ cáxo (BQM suppl. p.143)

Cáhyux:(a hook for fishing out things from a well) § cáhju (BQM p.618) § yuxtan

Cái:(tea)
(Chinese loanword)*(Pársi sepanji az cini)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.7)
da (Old Chinese); dźe (Middle Chinese); dze (Wu dialect); ta(Fu-kien dialect)→ tea (English); thé (French); wáy شای (Arabic loanword)(BQM p.619)

[Cák]: (a cut;tear;gash)
[Cf. छात cháta (Sansk)(cut; divided)](JGS)
Cáker:(obedient servant; servant; servile; obsequious)
cakar(Pahl)(BF p.112)
cakar-zan;zencakar(Pahl)(an obedient woman or wife)
(BF p.659)§ cakar
[cá-ker: cá-, Cf prefix cá-, in cá-kudan (Gilaki)(to fix; to make; to decorate; to treat;
to cure)*(dorost kardan; sáxtan; darmán kardan*); and há-, (in many Iranian dialects,

eg hákərdan (to fix; to make; to decorate; to create)
ker cf kardan: § kardan
Thus: cá-ker (one who fixes, does or performs things in a good manner)](JGS)

[**Cákudan:**(cákun-,)(Gilaki dialect)(to make; to fix)*(kardan;dorost kardan)*
Cf cáxraro(Avest)(they have made)](JGS)

Cál[1]:§ cálidan

[**Cál[2]:** (a mountain; mount; hill)*(kuh; tappe)*
Cf. Tou-cál;Piyáz-cál;Yax-cá; Palang-cál, etc
चलः calah (Sansk) (a mountain)*(kuh)*
हिमाचलः himácalah (Sansk)(the Himalaya mountain);himá(snow)*(barf)* (Cf. zem-, zemestán; zamharir;wem-rán;wemwak)
मलयाचलः malayácalah (Sansk)(The Malaya mountain)](JGS)

Cálák:(agile;nimble)
‹ cál;cálidan;cálew; -ák
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.175)

Cálew: (struggle; fight) § cálidan
cálák; § -ew; cáliw
√ cál (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 175, 182)

Cálidan:(cál-,)(to go)*(raftan)*
§ cálew; cáliw; cálák (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.175)
cálá; ‹cal (Sansk) (to move)(BQM p.614)
√cal; calati (Sansk)(to move forward) (close to)*(nazdik e)*:√ car; carati
πελω (Greek)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.55)

Cáliw:(a struggle) § cálidan; cálew; cálák; -ew
√ cal (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.182)

Cámin: = camin (urine)*(wáw)*
camiwn (Pahl);camiwk;camiw (Pahl)(BF p.113)

Cámidan:(cám-,)(to urinate) *(wáwidan; mixtan)*
cam-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.114)(BQM p.615)

Cána:cáne(a chin) [cán;cának] § cáne
[Cf √ genu-, and gon ədh (chin; jaw) ***(cáne; árváre)***
hanu-w (Sansk)(jaw)*(árváre)*;źnu (Avest)(in compound words)(jaw) ***(árváre)***
γενυς (chin; jaw); γναθος (jaw)
gena (Latin)(cheek)*(gune)*
genuinus (dens)(Latin)(jawbone); gi(u)n (Old Irish)(mouth)*(dahán)*
kinnus(Gothic)(chin)*(cáne)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.381;genu#2)](JGS)
[हनु hanu (Sansk)(the chin);चिनिcivi (Sansk)(the chin);पीचं pican (Sansk)(the chin); चिबुकं cibukan
(Sansk)(the chin)](JGS)

[**Cán-cu:**(Gilaki dialect)(two wicker baskets hung from two ends of a pole, carried on the shoulder(s))
Cf.चंच canca (Sansk)(a basket)
चंचा cancá(Sansk)(anything made of cane)]
(JGS)

Cáne:(chin) § cána

Cáp:(to print; printing);§ cáv
cáp (Hindi) (a stamp)
chápára; chápánya (printed cloth)*(párceye con cit yáqalamkár,bánegár)*
chápna (Hindi)(printing)
cáv(Mongolian)*(Moqoli)* (not related with "cáp".)*(bastegi nadárad bá"cáp".)*
chápehgari (printing business)("Safarnáme ye MirzáAbutálebxán e Espaháni" BQM suppl. pp 139-142)

Cáqu: (a knife) = cáku Root?
[Cf charcuter(French) (to operate improperly; to cut meat; to butcher)
charcutier(French)(butcher)
charcuterie (French) preparation of pork)
Cf. sarcoma;sarco-, sarko-, (Greek)(meat, flesh)
cáqu, ?< sarco-, with deletion of "r". Also probably related with "sátur".](JGS)

Cár[1]: § cáre

Cár[2]: §cahár

[Cár[3]:
cár (Pahl)(place; site; palace)(BF p.115)
Cf. Cár-mahál (name of a province in Irán)](JGS)

Cára: = cáre ;cár (choice; means; remedy)
[§ vacar; vazir]
vi-cár (Pahl)(choice)(BF p.599)
cár (Pahl) (MK pp 123,130)
cár-ak(Pahl)(BF pp 114,115)
cárá(Avest)(BQM pp 611,612,609)
Cf. vi-cir-ist-an (Pahl)(to cure; remedy; to resort to; to avoid)(BF p.601)
cár (means)(Mittel);§cáre
√ kuer-, (to make; to form)
karoti (Sansk);krinuti (Sansk)(he makes; he completes)
kára (Sansk)(making; doing; act; deed)
(sáxtan)kardan; kár)
kárman (Sansk)(work; action)*(kár)*;
karmára-h (Sansk)(black-smith)
(áhangar)
kriti-, (Sansk)(act, deed)*(kár)*
karenaoiti(Avest)(he makes; he does)
***(mikonad)*; keretay-,(Avest)(act, deed)**
akunavam (Old Persian)*(PB)* = cárá (Avest)(means)(Hilfsmittel); cár (New Persian)(means);cára (New Persian) (means; help; cunning; trick) = cára (Slav)(magic spell)
(jádu)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 641-642)
[ऑचर् ácar (Sansk)(1- to act or behave towards; to treat; to resort to)](JGS)

Cárak[1]:(front escort)
cárá(Sansk) √ cár (to go; move)(BQM p.611) § cávuw [Cf. caridan]

Cárak[2]:(one fourth)
cár-ak; § cahár; -ak (JGS)

Cárbahár:§ cábahár

Cárdah:§ cahárdah

Cáre:§ cára; cár

[Cáremand: (remediable;treatable)
cár-umand-ih (Pahl)(BF p.115)] § cára; -mand

Cároq:§carm;xáridan

Cárpá: § cahárpá

Cársad: § cahársad

Cársu:(square of a town; crossroads)
cahár suk (Pahl)(BF p. 112)

Cáru: §sáruj

Cárvá:§ cahárpá

Cárvádár:(a man tending the quadrupeds)§ cahárpá;-dár
cahár-páy-dár (Pahl)(BF p.112)

Cárvedár: § cárvádár

Cáv: (paper money; banknote)*(eskenás)*
cao (Chinese); cáv (Turkish)*(Torki)*(BQM p.616)
cáv‹ cau (Chinese)(paper money)*(pul e káqazi)*
cávxáne (mint-house)*(zarrádxáne)*;cáv→ cáp (print; printing)(PD,HN,pp 238,244)

Cávdár:(rye; barley)
kárnávár(Xaraqani dialect)*(Xaraqáni)*; báranj (Baxtiyari);yale (Nayini)
(PD,HN, p.135)
[Cf. यवः (yavah)(Sansk)(Barley)](JGS)

Cávow: § cávuw

Cávuw:(front escort)§ cárak
‹(Turkish)*(Torki)*
(related with)*(vábaste be)*:cáv́
(announcement)(BQM p.617)

[Cáwidan:(cáw-,)(?caxw-,) = cáwtan(to teach) § cáwidár
Cf.xwai'i;caxwi(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.300)
cáwtan; cáwiwn (Pahl) (teaching)(MK p 136)
cáwitan (Pahl) (to teach;indoctrinate)
√caw-,(to show; inform; communicate with)
√ caxw(Sansk)(to see;announce)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.88)
[शास् wás;शास्ति wásti;शिष्ट wiwta (Sansk)(1-to teach; instruct; train 2- to rule; govern)]
[Cf.cista(aware; informed)*(ágáh)*;‹ cit (Avest)(to know; to be aware)*(dánestan; ágáh budan)*](JGS)

[Cáwidár: (teacher; instructor) § cáwidan
Cf. शास्तृ wástri (Sansk) (teacher; instructor; 2- a ruler; king; sovereign)]
(JGS)

Cáwni: (1- a sauce; dressing 2- taste)
cáwnig(Pahl)(MK p.136)
cáwnik (Pahl)(1-taste 2- sauce)(BF p.118)

Cáwt: (1- lunch 2- breakfast 3- a meal)
cáwt (Pahl)(MK p.122)(BF p.118)
caw (Avest); kaw (Avest)
cawta (Gilaki)(BQM p.612)
cáw-t; -t (archaic suffix) ‹ -te(Old Persian)
(PB)
cáw (Pahl)
caw (Armenian)*(Armani)*(breakfast)
(náwtáyi) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.170)

Cáwta :[= cewde;cewte] (food; meal)
[Cf.cewde-xor;cewte-xor]
cáw-t-a § cáwt
cáwt-ak (Pahl)(BF p.118)

Cáwti:
cáw-t-i;§ cáwt

Cáxo:(digger of a well; well-digger; excavator)
cáh + xo § cáh (a well); xo ‹ kandan
(BQM supplement p.143)

Cáy: (tea) § cái

Cáyemán:§ cáyidan ; -mán (verbal suffix)

Ce¹: (which)(relative pronoun)§ ci = ci, ceh
ánce (whatever)
harce (whatever; no matter what)
= ánc ; harc ; haránc
Cf. -ciy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; quid (Latin); -cit (Avest); -cid (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.121)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.7)
ce?(what?; which?)
ce; ci (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*
ciya-karam (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; cis-ciy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
ci-s; ci-t (Avest); ciw (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.241)(BQM p.672)
ceh (Pahl)(BF p.119)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.120)(BQM p.672)
ce; ci (Pahl); cahya
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.293)
cet(Avest); quid (Latin); cewcey (Old Persian)*(PB)* ;yáceca(Avest)
yánecá; kánecá(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.136)
ci (Avest)(what)*(ce)*; cyanghat (Avest)
(What is?)*(Cist?)* = ci +√ah (to be)(PD, YG, p.249)
zi (Avest)(yes; certainly; what)*(ce; ári)* ; cih (Pahl)(PD,YG,pp 305,45)

ce, ceh, ci: ‹√ cey (Old Persian)*(PB)*;cit (Avest)(what)(ce; ci);
شیی wayi (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi, sepanji)*; ciz
kas ‹ cewcey (Old Persian)*(PB)*; kawcey (Old Persian*)(PB)*
ke ‹ ka (Old Persian)*(PB)*;ka (Avest) (that)*(ke)*(MM PB p.31)

Ce²: (what); ce?(what?) adverb; interrogative
§ ci
√kuei
kim (Sansk)(what?);kih (Sansk)(who?)
ná-ki-h (nobody)*(hickas);*cit / cid (Sansk) = cit (Avest); -ciy (Old Persian) *(PB)*
(even; in any case) *(hamáná;be har ruy);*
ciw (Avest)(who);ciwca =quisque (Latin); τιςτε;
=ciw-ciy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;ci (Avest) (how)
-c (in)*(dar):*"in-c" (Armenian) *(Armani)*
(something; somewhat)*(cizi;andaki)* = kim-cid
(Sansk)
(Walde-Pokorny p.646)

-ce: (diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)*;
§-c; -ca= -ze; -źe; -ice; -iźe; -ize
(eg)*(con)*: páce; páźe; páze
cup-icak; -icak (Pahl)(a small stick)(BF p.125)

Ceft: (a lock; a latch) § yuq ‹ yuxta-, (Avest)(BQM p. 647)
[§ juq; sanjáq; joft] (JGS)

Cegun; ceguna: = cegune (how?)
ce-gun (Pahl); ci-gun (Pahl)

(BF pp.119,120)(BQM p.656)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.192)
§ cun; -yun
con; -gun; ce; ci; guna

Cegunegi:(quality)
ce-gun-ih (Pahl)(BF p.120)

Ceh:§ ce; ci

Cehel: = cel (forty)(40)
ceheh l;cahehl; caťriť (Ariyan)
caťvarťat (Old Persian)*(PB)*; catvariwát (Sansk); caťvaresat (Avest); caťvaresatem (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 51, 57, 93)(BQM p.674)(GIP vol 1, part1, p.112)
cehil (Pahl);caťrť(Ariyan);caťvrťat (Old Persian)*(PB);*catvárisát(Sansk)(BQM p.674)
khatoriwant; khatorwat-, (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 1 l, p.112)

Cehr: cehra; cehre (1-view 2-origin 3-shape 4-nature 5-face 6- appearance, essence 8-mien 9-race)
cehr (Pahl)(shape; nature; face)(MK pp132, 112,102,113,115)
ciťr; ciťra (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.94)
cehrag(Pahl) (nature)(MK p.124)
ciťra(Old Persian)*(PB)* (sex)
ciťra(Avest)(face)
cir (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 70,209)
cihr(Pahl)
citr (Pahl)(1-nature; constitution; physique 2-face, sign)(BF pp 120, 124)
cihr (Pahl)(egg)*(toxm)*; cehr (Pahl)(nature; physique); ceťra (Avest)(race) *(toxme; neźád)*
ce-hr; -hr (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
ce-ťra (Old Persian)*(PB)*(sex; origin)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.170)
cehr‹ ciťrá(f); ciťre(m)(adj)(evident; apparent)*(áwkár;padidár)*
ciťra-avangh(*áwkáráyári dahande)*;ciťra (Avest)(race)*(toxme;neźád)*
ciťra(Old Persian) *(PB)*(race)*(toxme; neźád)*; hu-ciťra(Avest)(of good race; thoroughbred)(PD,YG, p.140)
ceťra-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;citra(Avest) (race; nature) *(cehr; zát; neźád)*
cehre; jorde; surat(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanj)*; جهر johr ; صهر sohr (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*; ho-źir; xo-jir(MM, PB, p.31)
["Az in záqsár Ahremancehregán" (Firdowsi): "ahreman-cehr-eg-án" ("of demoniacal
race", not "of devilish facies"]((JGS)
[cehr (face; appearance; physique; form; shape, countenance) also see: cehre; cehra] (JGS)

Cehráv:
cihráp (Pahl)(a falcon);karwiptan(Avest)
[Cf. kaláq; kark; cakávak](JGS)

Cehrázád: § cehrzád

Cehrdád:(creation of races)
citr-dát; § cehr; dádan (to create)(BF p.124)

Cehre: = cehra § cehr; -a
cihr-ak (Pahl)(1-face 2-physique 3- view 4- sign 5- origin 6- nature)
cehrag(Pahl)(BF p.120)(MK p.124)

[Cehri: = cehrik]

cihr-ih (Pahl)(constitutional; natural)
cihr-ik; cehr-ig (Pahl)(BF p.121)(MK p.124)

[Cehr-wenási: (physics; the science of physics)]
cihr-wnásih (Pahl)(BF p.121)(MK p.127)

Cehrzád: = cehrázád(name of girls)
cihr ázát (Pahl)(BF p.121)(BQM p.674)
[Cf. Wahrzád](JGS)

Cek:(a check; document; deed)
check (English);chèque (French)(BQM p.648)
[√?](JGS)

Cekáme: § cagáme

Cekke: (a drop)
[Cf √ kik (to drip)*(cakidan)* wikara(Sansk)(drizzle)*(narm- narm báridan)*; wikayati (Sansk) (it drips)*(micakad)*; higla (Norwegian) (drip); higl (Norwegian)(drizzle) (Walde-Pokorny, p.598)](JGS)

Cel: § cehel

Celo: (white pilaf) § berenj
[celo: cel-o, cf. wal-tuk; wáli; wole-zard; wáli-zár](JGS)

Cem:(purpose; meaning; reason)
cim; cem (Pahl)(MK pp 123,129)(BF p.122)(BQM p.657)

[Cemguyi:
cim-gov́-ák-ih (Pahl)(science of logic)(BF p.122)

[Cemi *:cemik*(reasonable; logical)]
cem-i; cem-ik (Pahl)(BQM p.660)

Cemik: § cemi

Cenán: § con;cuná; án;conán

Cenár: (botany: Platanus orientalis; P. vulgaris; plane tree)
cinár (Pahl)(BF p.122)(BQM p.660)
[Candidan; cendew]

Cendew: (shaking; quivering; quaking; trembling)
§ candidan; candew; cinavad
candiwn (Pahl)(MK p.137)
Cf. bum cant-ak (earthquake) *(zaminlarze*)
(BF p.104)

Cenin: =conin§ cunin

Cerá?:(why?)
‹ ce(h) + rá(y) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.120)
(BQM p.626)
ce ráy? (Pahl)(BF p.119)

Ceráq:(a lamp; a light)
cerao (Sarikoli;Sheqni)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.296)
ciráq ; caráq (Pahl)(BF pp 123, 115)(MK p.121)(BQM pp 626, 627)
ceráq(Osset)*(Ási)* ;crajá(Hourami Kurdish) *(Orámáni)*; caráq (Gilaki)
caera (Farizandi); caerá(Natanzi;Yarani);
callá(Semnani);celae (Sangesari)
ceráw (Ashkashemi)*(Awkáwemi)*:seráj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi, sepanji)*
(BQM pp 626,627)

Ceráq-bara: § -bar ;[ceráq-vára]

Ceráq-vára:(a lampshade) *(ávandi ke ceráq dar án biyafruzand)*
§ -vár; ceráq (BQM p.628)

Cerk:(1-dirt; filth; pus; all dirty excreta of the body 2- dirty; soiled; filthy)
cirk (Pahl)(BF p.1230
[‹ hexar, hihar, hixr (Pahl)(skin, nail, hair separated from the body, thus considered as dirt and dirty)*(pust, mu, náxon ke az tan jodáwode báwad)*(BF p.274)
hixra-,(Avest)(filth; excreta)(BF p.273)
hexr → herx → herk → cerk
perk = pih + cerk → perk (dirt and filth especially that which is oily or greasy)

Cerkin: (dirty; filthy; soiled)
§ cerk; -in (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.181)
cirk-en (Pahl)(BF p.123)

[Cewde]:§ cáwta; cewte

Cewm: § cawm

Cewmak: (1-winking 2- eyeglasses)
ciwm-ak (Pahl)(BF p.123)(BQM p.640)

Cewme: § cawma

Cewte: = cawte § cáwt, cáwta

Ci: ce,ceh (what) § ce
ci (what)
cahya (Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.272)
"ci" is older than "ce(h)"
ceya-karam (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.27)

-ci: = -cik
(eg)*(con)*:
qazne-ci ‹ gazna
camán-ci (a bulging wine-jug)*(kuze ye me ye wekamdár)*‹ camán
-máx-ci ("máx-cin" is wrong), máq-ci (a hybrid horse)*(asb e do toxme)*(BQM p.1933)
-sarcik (a leader) *(rahbar)(not related with "sar-jang")*
-xar-cik (a desert)*(biyábán*) ‹ xár-cik
-ji (Turkisch substantive suffix is also used in Persian in the form of "-ci"):
tofang-ci (a musketeer); carx-ci (a machinist)
[xarak-ci (donkey-driver)]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.178)(BQM p.675)

Cicast: (the ancient name of Orumiye or Rezáyiye lake)
cecast; cecist (Pahl); xanjast (corrupt form)
caecasta (Avest)(bright; shining)
(deraxwán)
"Xanjast" as it appears in Firdowsi's Shahnameh is corrupt.(BF p.119)(BQM pp 675, 676)(PD, Y2, p.139)

Cidan: (cin-,)(to pick; collect; gather; cut; snip; choose; pick out; select; pile up;stack up; arrange)§ gozidan
cin-, ci (Maz.);cin;ceen;ci-), (Gilaki)
cinu-ti (Sansk);cindan(Tehrani, colloquial)
Cf vi-cinaita(Avest)
citan(Pahl);cinag; cita(Baluchi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.362)(BQM p.676)
√ ci-,(Avest);
ceyam (Sarikoli)(I mow); cidam (Sarikoli) (I mowed)
ceyom (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.299)
ci-n-ad́ (he cuts, he picks)
ci-n-it(Pahl)
ci-nu-ti(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.128)

ci-t-an(Pahl); ci-d-an(Pahl)(BF p.124)(MK pp 127,116)(BQM p.676)
cin-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.122)
cidan (to gather; to stack) cinuti (Sansk)(to stack; layer)
kay-, cayeiti, cinvaiti(Avest)(to choose); with "vi-" (to separate; to dissolve) with "ham-" (to attach)
ποιεω (I make)
cinu-ti(Sansk); cinavaiti (Avest);cin (old bulgarisch)(order; row; rank)*(raj; páye)* (Walde-Pokorny,pp 637,638)
[I believe "cidan" is of two separate roots:
1-cidan: to cut, snip, sever, pick
[छिद् chidh;छिनत्त chinatta;छिंत्ते chinatte (Sansk)(to cut; cut off; hew; mow;tear)
छिदि chidi (Sansk)(cutting; dividing)
छिद् chid (Sansk)(to split); छित्त्वा chittvá (Sansk)(splitting)
2- cidan; to stack up; to pile up; to gather; to set
चि ci (Sansk); चिनोति cinoti ; चिनुते cinute (Sansk)
(1-to collect; gather; accumulate 2-to pile or heap up; to place in a line 3-to set to inlay)
चित cita (Sansk)(collected;piled up; heaped; gathered)*(cide)*](JGS)

Cide[1]: (chosen; picked out; select; excerpt) § cidan
ci-t-ak (Pahl) [‹छिंत्ते chinatte (Sansk)] (JGS)(BF p.123)

Cide[2]:(stacked up; heaped)*(ruye ham cide)*
ci-t-ák(Pahl)(stratified)(BF p.123)
§ cidan;चित cita (Sansk)(collected; piled up; heaped; gathered)](JGS)

Cilem (noun)**:** (the top part of a water-pipe /narghile)*(sar e qalyán)*
cilem = celem = celim
celem (Hindi)(the top of the narghile)*(sar e qalyán)*; celem; cilem (Afghani)(water-pipe; narghile)*(qalyán)*;cilim (Turkistanian)(*Torkestáni)*(a smoking pipe)*(copoq)*;‹cellem (Dravidian) *(Drávidi)*(a small box)*(quti ye kucak)*(PD, HN, p.209)[?](JGS)

Cin[1]: (China)
cin-astán(Pahl)(China)*(Cinestán)*; cin-istán (Pahl)(BF p.122)
cin(Pahl)(BF p.122)

Cin[2]: (a crease; wrinkle) § anjidan

Cin[3]: § sin

Cin[4]: § cidan

Cina: = cine § cidan (to collect)
cina (mud-brick wall; a stratum or layer eg in a mud-brick wall)
vi-cenoit(Avest); cenote(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.26)(BQM p.678)

Cinavad: = cinvad, cinevat; (Chinavad, or Chinvat bridge, a shaking bridge in the Zoroastrian faith)
§ kin;cinvad
cinvat peretav(Avest)(Chinvat bridge) *(pol e cinavad)*
cinvant(Avest);cinvat(Pahl)
cin -e-var; cin-vat (Pahl)(BF p.122)
cinvad pol (Pahl) ‹ cinvant peretu (Avest) (the bridge for crossing of the souls of the dead people);

cinvad; cinvad peretu (Avest); cinvat (Avest); cin-vant (Avest)
cinvat-puhl (Pahl)
"Gozawtan co bar cinvad pol bovad
Be zir o pas andar, hame gel bovad."
(Firdowsi, Shahnameh)(PD, Gathas, p.55)
[Cf kin-,Cf √kuei-(t)(to pay back; atone for; do penance)*(bázpardáxtan; bázgawtan; toube kardan)*
cayate (Sansk)(he punishes)*(guwmál midahad);*
káy (Avest)(to pay back; do penance; atone for)
citl (Avest)(atonement by paying money); cin (mittelirisch); cinad (mittelirisch)(guilt;debt) ***(gonáh;bedehi)*; káina (Litauisch) (worth; price)*(bahá)*;er-kinint(old Pruss.) (to make free from devil; exorcize); kayat (Russian)(scold)** ***(nekuhidan);* kásyá (Russian)(to feel remorse)*(pawimáni)***
(Wakde-Pokorny, p.637)] (JGS)
[Cf cinavad. The meaning shaking bridge, is dubious. The meaning seems to be "the bridge of penance or atonement.](JGS)

Ciná: § cinedán

Cine[1]: (a bait for birds; grain; seed) § cinedán
cinag (Pahl); cinak (Pahl)(MK pp 103, 116)(BF p.122)

Cine[2]: § cina

Cine[3]: § ciná; cinedán

Cinedán: (anatomy: crop; maw)
cine-dán
cine = cinak (Pahl)(grain; seed)(BF p.122)
cine-dán: cine = cina = ciná+ -dán
ciná‹ kina (Sansk)(grain)(seed)(PD, HN, p.146)

Cinevat: § cinavad

Cini: (Chinese)
cin-ik (Pahl)(BF p.122)
§ sin; sin-ig-án (Pahl)(The Chinese people) *(ciniyán)* (BF p.504)

Cinvad: § cinavad

Ciqu: (a knife)*(cáqu)* §cáqu; -u
(GIP vol 1 part2, p.185)

Cir:(valiant; brave; superior; prevailing; triumphant; victorious) = cira, cire
cir (Pahl); carya (Old Persian)*(PB)*;carya; cairya (Avest);
ciragi; ciregi; cirih (Pahl); cirakih (Pahl)
"Gar wavad cir o táj bardárad
v-az veláyat xaráj bardárad." (Nezami)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 27, 34,)(BQM p.676)
cer, cir (Pahl)(MK pp105, 137)(BF p.120)
[Cf जय: jayah (Sansk)(conquest; triumph; victory)](JGS)

Cira:§ cir; -a

Ciragi:§ cir; -a; -ak; -i

Cire: § cira; cir

Ciregi: § cir; ciragi

[Cirestan: (cir-,) (to become victorious; to triumph; to prevail upon)
cirihestan (Pahl)(MK p.137)
cer-ih-astan (Pahl)(BF p.120)](JGS)

Ciri: (victory; triumph; prevailing)
§ cir; -i
cer-ih (Pahl)(BF p.120)

Cistá: (wisdom; knowledge) = cisti
pouru-cistá(Name of girls; wise)(PD,Y 2, p.56)
[? meaning dubious](JGS)

Cisti: (quality)(BQM p.678); § cistá
[ci-ast-i](JGS)

[**Cit:**(a sort of fabric; chintz; printed cotton fabric)
जित्र citra (Sansk)(variegated; spotted; diversified)
जित्र:citrah (Sansk)(variegated colors; multicolor)
(oral communication, Aliakbar Jafari)](JGS)

[Ci-yi]:(quality)
[ce-ih(Pahl)(quality)(BF p.120)](JGS)

Ciz:(a thing; something; an object)
cica(Ariyan); cicet (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.138)
cescey (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.26)
ciw (Pahl)(BF p.123)
ciwciy (Old Persian) (some)*(PB)* = ci (some)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.122)
ciw (Pahl); ciwciy (Old Persian)*(PB)* ‹ cit ciy (Iranian); ciz(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
(BQM p.676)

Co: (how; so)*(con; cun)*
[Cf. ko-dám]
ko-, (Indoeuropean); ko-, (Iranian); co-, (Iranian); cu-,(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.138)

Cogán: (how)[how-ness]
‹ co, con, cun; -gán (BQM p.671)

Cogondar: § coqondar

Cohra: (a servant; male servant)*(noukar)*
cora (Ordu) ‹ cokrá(boy)*(pesar)* (BQM p. 675)

Coigán: § cougán

[Colofte: (crooked; curved; fig. (slang) awkward; clumsy)]
§ cafte;" dast o pácolofte(clumsy; awkward) § caft] (JGS)

Con: = cun (how; like; as; so) § cun
con-án; cenán; cun-án (like that; so)
con-in; cenin; cun-in (like this; so)
con-u; cenu; cun-u (like that; so)
ham-con-in (also; as well; as well as) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 30)
cun= cegun (Pahl) (as; like); cun (Pahl)
cegun (Pahl) = ce+ gauna (guna)(color) *(rang)*
cahya gaonahya
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.293)(BQM p.671)

Conán: (like that; so) = cunán
con+ án § con, án (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.120)

Condor:§ coqondar

Conin: (thus; like this)
con+in § con, cunin, in (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.120)

Conu:(like that; like him /her)§ cun; con; u

Copoq:(a long-stemmed smoking pipe)
‹ Turkish (pipe;staff)(PD, HN p.207) (Kasravi)
coboq (Turkish)*(Torki)* (a staff)*(cubdast)* (BQM supplement p.144)

Coqd: § joqd

Coqok: § cotuk

Coqondar: (beet; beet-root) § condar; cogondar
cangal (Tabari); cangel (Maz); codar (Iranian dialects) √?(BQM p.646)

Coqu:§ cotuk

Coquk: § cotuk

Corteke: (abacus)
‹ coti (Russian)*(Rusi)* [?!!](JGS)
(or)*(yá)*: cotnik (Russian)*(Rusi)* (a meter; counter) *(dastgáh e andázegir)*[?](BQM p.629)
[Cf. womár]

Cos: (a soundless fart; gas passed by anus) = tos
fus (Gilaki)(BQM p.496) √?

Cost: (nimble; lively)
√ chod- ; chodati (Sansk)
ra-cid́-am (Sarikoli)(I flee)*(gorizam)*
re-cit́-am; recostam (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*(to flee)*(gorixtan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.299)
cod-, (Sansk); codati (Sansk)(to drive; excite; hurry)
vicodewn (Pahl)(to run)*(davidan)*(BQM p.636)
Cf. ra-cestáu (Sarikoli)(to flee)*(gorixtan)*
recistáu (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*(to flee) *(gorixtan)*
√chud; chodati (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.312)
cost (nimble; lively; active)*(sarwád; kuwá; tiz)*
√ (s)keud (to throw; to shoot; to rush) (vi: to hurry; to rush)
codati; codayati (Sansk)(to push; press; urge)*(hol dádan; vádáwtan)*
cost (New Persian)(nimble; lively; active); skundate(Sansk)(he hurries) *(miwetábad)*
sceot (Angelsäsich)= (quick)*(tiz;tond)*; hossen (middle High German)(to run fast)
***(tond davidan)*: kidát(Russian)(to throw) *(partáb kardan)* (Walde-Pokorny,p.955)**

Cotuk: (1-a sparrow 2- a bird)*(1-gonjewk 2- parande)*= coqük [= catuk]
cuk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; cevik (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*
(Henning): cakuk; cakáv; cakávak; cakáve (lark) (BQM p.645)
cataka (Sansk); ciu (Osset.)*(Ási)*; coqok = coquk (Khorasani)*(Xorásáni)*
"Coquk e emsáli be coquk e pársáli ciz yád mete." (BQM pp 622, 623, 646)

Cougán: = caugán; coigán; cuigán (a bat; polo game)
§ -gán; -agán
?‹ cub → cubgán (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.178)
cup-ak-án (Pahl); cup-ig-án (Pahl)(BF p.124)(BQM p.671)
‹ cub+ gán
Cf chicane (French‹ Persian)

Schaggum (German); tzoxánion (Greek) (BQM p.671)
[billiards, polo (n) = **cougáne rumizi*] (JGS)

Cub: (wood; stick; a rod) [§ źubin; cougán] § káfidan
cup (Pahl)(BF p.124)
civak; coiva; wiv (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; cu (Sangesari); co (Lasgerdi);cu (Dezfuli); cob (Gilaki)(BQM p.667)
[cuv (Ardakani);cu (Gilaki)](JGS)

Cubak: (1- a want 2- a rod, stick 3- botany: Acanthophyllum spinosa)
(1-cubdast e pásbánán 2-giyáh e cubak)
cubag (Pahl)(MK p.139)(BQM p.668)

[Cubdár:*cudár (cattleman; a drover; rancher) § cupán
cu-b-dár: cub, cu ‹ fwo-, pasva-, (Avest) (cattle)
cár ‹ dáwtan; § cupán; wabán; pasudi; cu(b)dár (one who tends to the sheep and cattle)
[Semantic reconstruction: pasva-, (Avest) = fwo-, (Avest)→ wabán; cupán; pasudi; pewgel; fesqel; cu(b)dár; pul](JGS)

Cubin: (wooden) § cub; -in

Cuigán: § cougán

Cuk: (1-penis 2- glans penis)*(1-kir 2- sar / koláhak e kir)*
coc (Pahl)(penis)*(kir)*
cik (Tabari)(penis)*(kir)*(BQM p.670)
[cor (Zartowti / Dari dialect)(penis)*(kir)*; cucul; cácul: coc + -ul (clitoris)](JGS)

Cun: = co; con (how; so; how?) § -yun
cigun (Pahl); cegun; con (Pahl); ceguna (Old Persian)*(PB)[?]*
Cf. ποδο - αλογυνη (Greek)
gaona-, (Avest)(color)*(rang)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 165,192,45)
cun ‹ ciyun (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.45)
ci+ gun
gun ‹ gaona (Avest)(color)(originally probably "skin")
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.321)

Cunán: (so; such; like that) = conán § cun; án
‹con;cun + án
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.165)(BQM p.671)

Cuni:(nature; quality; essence)
cegunih (Pahl)(MK p.124)
§ cun; -i = -ih (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.180)

Cunin: = conin (so, thus, like this) § cun; in

Cupán: = wabán, wobán (shepherd)
cepun; cupun (Kashani)*(Káwi)*; cuv́án (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(Horn): cupán and wabán are derived from the same root.
(Hübschmann): Cupán is not derived from the same root as wabán.
(BQM p.1240)(BQM supplement p.151)
"wopán (Pahl) (sheepherder; cowboy)
wopán (Pahl)
fwo-pávan (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*
wpet (Armenian)*(Armani)*
fwo-paiti (Avest); weván (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; wpun (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;
wpankai(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;(a shepherd boy)

(pesar e cupán); wepánk (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*; waẃánk; wáfánk(Baluchi) *(Baluci)*;
wpun, wupun(Vaxi)(BQM p.1240)
pasu; fwu (Avest)(sheep; cattle);pán, pah (Pahl);wa-b-án;cu-pán; cubdár ‹ pasu; pá-igah = pá-igáh (stable) *(soturxáne)*(MM, p.83,DJ)
[cu-pán; wa-bán: made of two parts: fwo-paiti; fwo-pávan
fwo-paiti → fwo-pávan→wo-pán →cu-pán → wa-ván → wa-bán
Thus :paiti (Avest) = pávan = pán = bán = ván (a guard; watchman)*(negáhbán; pás)*
√ fwo -, (Avest); = pasva-, (Avest)(cattle; sheep; goat, etc)
§ pasu; pasudi. Aso note that "pasudi", pewgel", "fesqel" are derived from this root.
Cf.मेषपाल mewa-pála (Sansk) (sheepherder; someone who takes care of the ewes)*(miwbán)*;मेष mewa (Sansk) (ewe; sheep)*(miw)*; पाल pála ‹पा (Sansk)(to guard; to watch) *(páyidan);*
Note that this interpretation is not at variance with Mohammad Moqaddam's root, as "páigáh " is also derived from this root.
Cf. "vache" (French)(cow)*(1-máde-gáv 2-máde-gáv e náźa)*
In contrast to what appears in BQM "cupán" is not a Turkish word.
Thus: fwo-,(Avest)→ cu, cub, wa-, wo-,
Cf. वशा vawá; vwá(Sansk); vache, (French)(cow).
Thus :cupán = wabán =wobán = fwo-paiti (a guardian of cattle)*(negahbán e gáv)*] (JGS)
[§ pasudi; pewgel; fesqel;pul and English word "pecu-niary" ,and Armenian "Poq" (money); wabán; pawm; cubár;piwi, all derived from the same root, mentioned above.](JGS)
cupán (shepherd; herdsman)
[Cf √ pek-, (to pluck / shear wool)*(pawm cidan)*; peku-es (sheared animal; sheep; wool-bearing animal; cattle)
pawu (Sansk); pawvah (cattle)(Avest) (small cattle goats, sheep, poultry etc) *(morq; boz; gusp[and; jánevarán e kucak xánegi)*; fwu (Avest)
pwu-, = pecu, pecus (Latin)(cattle); pecunia (money)*(pul)* = faihu (Goth.) (possession; wealth)*(pul;dáráyi)*; pekus (Litauisch)(cattle)*(dám)*
[Cf poq (Armenian) *(Armani)* (money) *(pul)*]; asr (Armenian);
asu (Armenian)(sheep wool); pecto; pectere (Latin)(to comb)*(wáne zadan)* paks-man(Sansk)(hair; eyelashes)*(mu; moźe)*; pwna (Avest)(eyelid)*(pelk)* (Walde-Pokorny)
[Cf: wabán = cupán, paw-m (wool); cub-dár (cub = fwu)(one who owns cattle and sheep); faw-am (name of a town: literally where sheep are raised or grazed); piwi (cat), also cf : piw-piw (used to call a cat to come towards the speaker)(cf fwu = small useful domestic animal); also cf. pul (money); poq (Armenian)(pul)](JGS)

Cur: (a partridge) = curpur
cur (Pahl)(BF p.125)(BQM p.670)

Curpur: § cur

Cuxá:(a cloak; poncho)
cuqqa (Osset)*(Ási)*; cuxá(Gilaki); cuqá (Turkish)(a skin or fur-garment)

(BQM p.669)
[Cf woulá; jobbe; jeqqe](JGS)

Cuźa: cuźa § juja; juje

Dd

-d: = -d́ ,§ -ta = -da
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
-d = -d́ (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
-d ‹ -da-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
-da-; -dha-,(Iranian)*(Iráni)*
(eg) *(con):*
Soq-d (Name of a town:Soghd);sogo-da-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;soq-d́a-,(Avest)
moz-d;moź-d (wage; reward); miź-da (Avest); mi-dha(Sansk);mayaz-d (a feast; banquet;mass; communion); myaz-da-,(Avest)(offering); miyi-dha-,(Sansk)
nazd(near);naz-da-,(Avest)
Cf. ni-dewtha-,(Sansk)
(also)*(niz)*: sál (year);sare-d́a-,(Avest)
-h, (in)*(dar)*: sepá-h (army);taxma-spá-da-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;spá-d́a-,(Avest).
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.170)

D-,;Do-,:(prefix; archaic preposition) *(piwvand; bandváźe ye kohan)*(eg)*(con)*:
do-ruxwán (shining; bright)*[daraxwán]*
atiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(out; over it); aiti (Avest); áti (Sansk)
?? dova-,(double; very much)*(docandán; xeili)*
d-, ; du-, (Pamir dialects)(probably related with "d-," and "do-," in Persian).(con)*(eg)*: do-vástáu (to lead in) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.312)
[Cf. da-vastan (Gilaki)(to shut; close); de-goftan: de-begu!, deboro!,de-boxor-,vide supra)(continue saying, going ,eating!) de-, = to continue to...; to do.... repeatedly or in excess)] (JGS)
[Also cf. " De nakon!(slang Tehrani) (Stop it!; Stop doing it!);
"de?" (really?!)*(Rásti?!)*](JGS)

-da = -d́a ,: -de (colloquial)(sign of past participle)*(newán e setáy az kárváźe)* §-ta (con)*(eg):* borda; xorda; dida; garista; nevewta
-d; -d́ (Pahl)
-a(h) ak (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.174)

[Dab]:
dip (Pahl) (1- a written document 2- text) (BF p.152)(BQM p.823)
(Zimmermann): dob (Sumerian)*(Sumeri)* (writing; a slate; billboard; sign-board; tablet);
doppo, toppo (Akkadian)*(Akkadi)*; do (Aramaic)*(Árámi* daf (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(slate; plate) (BQM p.869)
(a slate; slab; plate; tablet);
depe (Old Persian)*(PB)* ‹ (Sumerian) *(Sumeri)*(BQM p.823)
[I believe that Zimmermańn s view is a skewed one. The root is Persian derived from Sanskrit, and "depe"(Old Persian). See below:
लपि: lipih (Sansk)(1-anointing; smearing 2- (hand)writing 3-the written characters; alphabet; letter 4-a writing, document, letter); लिपी lipi (Sansk)
lipi → dipi→ depi→ dabi→ dav;div→daf → dab

("nevewtan;nevis, negáwtan; nepik, nebi, nabi" are probably of a separate root, with "ne-,"being a prefix.)
§dabir; dabira;dabire; dabirestán; dabestán; dibá; diván; daftar; adab; adabiyat (all of the same root)
also Cf tpagrel / dbagrel (Armenian)(to print)*(cáp kardan)*
dbagrutsyun / tpagrutsyun (Armenian) *(Armani)*](JGS)

Dabestán:(school; primary school)
§ dab; -están

Dabir: = debir(a clerk; a scribe; secretary; penman; a writer)*(nevisande)*
[§ dab; dabestán; dibá]
deb-ir; dab-ir
dep-ivar (Pahl)(writer; scribe)
dep-ir (Pahl); debir (Pahl)(MK p.131)
-ir ‹ -ivar § wahrir
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 181,27)
dip-ir; dip-er; dip-i- v́ar (Pahl)(BF pp 152, 153)
dapir; depir (Pahl)(BF p.132)
depe-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(writing)
dipi;lipi [Sansk]
depivar; depir; depirih; debir (Pahl)
dper (Armenian)*(Armenian)*
(BQM p.825)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.27)

Dabira:(alphabet) = dabire
din dabire (religious alphabet; Avestan alphabet)*(alefbáye dini; Avestáyi)*
§ dab; dabir;dabestán

Dabirestán:(1-New Persian: high-school 2- office 3- notary office) § dab; dabir ;dabestán
dabir; -están (BQM p.825)
dip-ir-istán (Pahl0(BF p.152)

Dabiri:(1-literacy 2- the art of writing 3- clerkship 4-New Persian: secretary; secretariat
5- penmanship 6- scribe-ship) § dab; dabir
depir-ih (Pahl) § dabir; -i = -ih (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.180)(BQM p.825)
dap[-]ih (Pahl)(BF p.133)
debir-ih (Pahl)(MK p.131)

Dad: (a beast)
dat (Pahl)(BF p.139)
daitik (Pahl); dat; datak (Pahl)(a beast) *(dade; dada)*
daitika (Avest)(BF p.129)(BQM p.828)
daitika (Avest);aiḋyi; aiḋyu (Avest)(beast-like)*(dadi)*
(PD,Y2, p.61) § dandán

[Dade: (eg)*(con)*" dade matbaxi"
dade (mother; grandmother)
[Cf √ dhe, reduplicated root: dhe-dh(e) (Childreń s word for older family member)
θειος (uncle)*(afdar)*; θεια (aunt)*(xámer; xobder)*; τηθη (grandmother)
deda (Italian- Venetian)(aunt?); τηθης (aunt)
deda (illyrisch)(baby-sitter; wet-nurse) ***(dáye)***
ded (old Church Slave)(Grandfather) (Walde-Pokorny,p.235)]
[Cf. ti'o(uncle); ti'a (Spanish)(aunt); dad, daddy (English);dade (new Persian) (mother; grandmother)](JGS)
[dad-e ‹ dá; dáy (mother)*(mádar)*;dáye; dáyi; dá](JGS)

Daftan:(dam-,) § damidan

Daftar: (a register; account book; a book; office; notebook; volume as of a book)
daftar (Pahl)(MK pp 129,101)
daf-tar; dif-tar (Pahl)(BF p.126)
?‹ difterá(Greek)(hide used for writing) (BQM p.869)
?‹ "dipi" (Old Persian) *(PB)*, dabir (BQM pp 869,870)
[Cf daf-tar; daf ‹ dab,§ dab; dabir](JGS)

Dah:(ten; deci-, deca-,)(10)
daw(Ariyan); dasa (Avest); das (Osset) *(Ási)*;dawa(Sansk); dah (Pahl)
(BQM,p.902)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.111)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 114,93,317)
dahom (Pahl); dahekan (Armenian) *(Armani)*
δραχμη (Greek); δηναριον (Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.93)
das (Yaqnubi); las (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*; ďas (Vaxi);ďes, ďis(Sarikoli);lás;ďis (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;das (Sanglichi); dah (Mongi); los (Yedqah)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 338,317,301)
das (Semnani)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.17)
tasn (Armenian) *(Armani)*; dáh, deh (Kurdish; Baluchi)
das (Yaqnubi); dah (Mongi);dasa (Khotani)*(Xotani)*;da(Gilaki)(BQM p902)
[दशन् dawan (Sansk) (ten)](JGS)

Dahan: (mouth; orifice; stoma) § dahán ;án-an (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.168)
zafan (Avest); zafar (Avest)(throat) *(galu)*; dahán(Pahl)(BF p.127)
√ zafán (Iranian)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 95, 261,82)(BQM p.903)
dap (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;dav (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.102)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.261)
dahan (Gilaki); dahon(Farizandi;Natanzi; lasgerdi); daѵ́ ; dan (Kurdish);
daf; dap (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(BQM p.903)
dahan (mouth; opening)
[Cf √ ous-, əus-,(mouth, opening)
ah (Sansk)(mouth)*(dahán)*;ás-án (Sansk) (mouth, opening)
ah (Avest); anghan (Avest)(mouth);
os;oris (Latin)(mouth, face, edge, shore)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.784)
Cf √ ous-t-, əus-t-,
owtha-,(Sansk)(lip)*(lab)*;aowta-, aowtra-,(Avest)(lip)*(lab)*
ostium(Latin)(river-mouth; entrance);
usta(Old Church Slav)(mouth)*(dahán)*
austo (Old Pruss)(mouth)*(dahán)*
(Walde-Pokorny pp 784,785)](JGS)

Dahák: zahhák; aźdahá
daháka (Avest)(a devilish creature usually associated with " aji" a serpent.
§ ázidahák (BQM p.903)

Dahán:(mouth; stoma; orifice) §dahan

Dahdahi: (1-hundred percent; pure [2-decimal])
1- zar e dahdahi (pure / 100% gold)
[2-barxe ye dahdahi (decimal fraction)]
§ dah; -i

Dahdele:(fickle; unstable) § dah; del ; -e;= -a (BQM p.904)

Dahew:(1-donation; giving; gift) 2-creation) = dahewn
§ dáwan; dádan; -ew

dah-iwn (Pahl)(MK p.111)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.182)(BF p.127)
dahew (donation; reward); á-dá (Avest) (reward)*(pádáw)*
‹√ dá(Avest); dahewn (Pahl); daunghá (Avest) (reward) *(baxwáyew; pádáw e ruz e pasin)* § dádan(PD,YG,pp 184,189)

Dahliz: § dehliz

Dahm:(pious; virtuous)*(pársá)*
dahmán (the pious men)*(pársáyán)*
dahm (Pahl)(MK pp 127,139)
dahm (Pahl)(1-a virtuous or pious man 2- the guardian angel or deity in charge of the pious or virtuous men)(BF p.128)
dahm = daxm (Pahl)(a pious or virtuous man)
daxm-án (Pahl(a pious man)(BF p.143)
dahma (Avest)(pious; experienced) (PD, YG, p.169)
√ dns-mo-,
dasmá (Sansk)(for Gods)*(baráye xodáyán)*(having miraculous power) *(varjin)* = dahma-, (Avest) (knowledgeable in religious matters; being able to answer questions)*(dinvar)*
didainghe (Avest); dastvá (Avest) (teachings; dogma)*(dánew)*
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 201-202)

Dahmi:(piety; virtue)*(pársáyi)*
§ dahm; dahmán; áfarinegán dahmán (a prayer for the virtuous people)
dahm-ih (Pahl)(virtue; piety)*(pársáyi)*(BF p.129)

Dahra: = dahre(a sickle)*(dás)*; § dara
‹ dáhra (Iranian); dátra (Sansk)
dara (Gilaki)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.94)(BQM pp.904,905)
[धारा dhárá(Sansk)(1- the sharp edge of a sword; axe , or any cutting object
2- the edge, margin or border of anything
3- the edge of a mountain or precipice)
धारंग: dhárangah (Sansk)(a sword)
Cf. dás (sickle)](JGS)

√dho-,(to sharpen)*(tiz kardan)*
dhárá(Sansk)(cutting edge, blade, sharpness, sword)*(tiq, tiqe, tizi, wamwir)*
dárá(Avest); tiźidára-,(with sharp blade) *(bátiq ye tiz)*
θοος (sharp)*(tiz)* (Walde-Pokorny,p.272)

Dahun: (memory)*(vir)* § -un (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.186)

Dahyuped:(a province governor)
dahyupet (Pahl)
dahyu = deh, dih (a province) § deh; -bed
dahufadih (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi, sepanji)* (civil sections during the Sassanid Empire)
nmána-, (Avest)(house)*(mán; xán-o-mán; xáne)*
vis-, (village)*(deh)*
zantu-, (Avest)(tribe)*(tire)*[§ barzan]
dahyu (Avest) *(Deh= kewvar)*
[Cf uz-deh-id-an (Pahl)*(az deh (= kewvar) birun rándan)*(to exile; to banish)](JGS)

Dai[1]: dei (name of the 10th month in the Iranian calendar)*(nám e máh e dahom)* § zemestán
máhi dadv; dadv (Pahl)(BF pp 126;351)
dadv (creator) *(= áfarinande)*[‹ dádan 2] (BF p.126)
dai = dadv (creator)
datuw ; dadva (Avest)(creator)*(dádár)* ‹√ dá(dádan)(to create)*(áfaridan)*

daeuw (Avest)(Daimáh = Deimáh)
(The 8th, 15th, and 23rd day of the month, ie "dei- be ázar", " dei- be- din" and " dei - be - mehr" are all related with "dai".)
(Bázgardid be "dei-be-ázar", " dei- be-din" va " di- be - mehr" hame wekáfte az "dai".)(BF p.144)(BQM pp.98,907)

Dai²: (creation)*(áfarinew)*
Dai -be-Mehr; Dai-be-Din; Dai -be-Ázar § Dai¹
Dai (Pahl)(MK p.109)
Dadv pat Mitr(Pahl)(BF p.126)

Dailamán: = Deilamán:§ Deilam
(This is a corrupt version. The correct form is "Dilmán".)
(In rixt nádorost ast. Rixt e dorost e váźe "Dilmán" ast.)
(Salemann; Darmsteter)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.274)
Delamán (Pahl)(BF p.145)

Daivi:(demon of deception)*(div e ferib)*
daivi (Avest)(PD,Y2, p.40)

Dajle: = Dejle (Tigris river) § Tigrá
Diglat (Pahl); Diglit (Pahl); Tigrá(Old Persian)*(PB)* ;Tigris (Latin)(BF p.152)
[Cf. Dajle = Diglat = Tigrá Cf Tigrá; tir; tiz; Tajriw](JGS)

Dak: (New persian)*(Fári ye nou)*(face)*(ru)*
max (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*; mukhá(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.8)
[Cf. nox](JGS)

Dalir: § delir

Dam:(a breath; blowing; fog; vapor; steam; smoke; mist; haze)
§ dame; damáq; damár
dam (Pahl)(BF p.129)
dam (breath; inspiration)
§ damidan (to blow; to breathe)
√ dhem-, dhemə-, (to smoke; to dust) ***(dud kardan; xák kardan)*****(smoke; mist; vapor; fog; fog-gray; smoky color = dark, gloomy)*****(dud, meh, miq, xákestari, dudi, tárik, deltang)***
√ dhenguo-, dhengui-, (misty; foggy) ***(mehi)***
dhámati (Sansk)(he blows)***(midamad);***
dadmainya-, (of frogs: blown-up)***(baráye vazaq: bád karde)***
timber (old high German)(dark)***(tárik);***
dunkel (new high German)(foggy; dark)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 247-248)
[dam cf धमा dhamá; धमति dhamati;
धमात dhamáta;(Sansk)(to exhale; blow 2-produce sound by blowing 3- to manufacture by blowing
धमिः dhamih (Sansk)(the act of blowing)]
(JGS)
§dami; dame; damár
["Dam" has several meanings in Modern Persian: 1- breath; blowing 2- vapor; fog; steam; smoke. In this sense it is synonymous with "dama" or " dame". 3- In verbs like "dam kardan " (to infuse; to cook with steam ", " dam" is used in sense #2. *"Otáq dam karde."* "The room is stifling hot, or stuffy." *"Cayi rádam kard."* "He brewed the tea." 4-edge; "dam e tiq", the cutting edge of the sword or blade. 5- close to: *"dam e dar "* (close to the door); *" dam e marg e"*"close to death; dying, on the verge of death: "sur l'article de la mort". 6- mouth: *" sage be bowqáb dam zad."* I believe "dam" #6 is a colloquial

version of "dahán" or "dahan" (mouth) , however it may also be argued that dam #6 is used metaphorically and the principal meaning is that of #1, ie "breath" and "breathing". "Dam #5" could be bound to #1" breath" and "breathing". As being "very close to". I cannot find the relationship of "dam #4" with "dam" #1 and 2](JGS)

[Damaq= Damax: (colloquial: depressed; dejected; frustrated)
Cf. tamaxv (Pahl)((of dark mood)*(dáráye xu ye tárik)*
tam (Pahl)(dark)*(tárik)*(BF p.543) § axv]
[Cf. axv in: farrox; gostáx;bestáx; duzax; barzax; áxund]
[तामस् támas (Sansk)(dark)*(tárik)*](JGS)

Damax: § damaq

Damáq: (brain)
damáq = dam (breath) or ‹ damidan (to blow) + -áq = -ák
§ -ák = -áx; -áq; -áh
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.175)

Damár: (breath)
damár ‹ dam(breath) + -ár 1
Cf. zavár; parastár; artewtár (GIP vol 1 part 2,pp 103,177)

Damávand: (Demavend mountain) = danbávand; donbávand
dombá-vand (Pahl); dubávand(Pahl); donb-ávand(Pahl)(BF pp 165,164)
damá-vand; danbávand(Pahl)(BF pp 130, 131)(GIP vol 1 part2, p.59)
Dembavend(Armenian)*(Armani)*
donbávand (tailed, probably the smoke emitted by the volcano is like a tail)(*dud e átaw con dom /? dam, damidan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.59)
§ dom; donb; -van(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.187)
[Cf. Donbávand and Nehávand:
nehá(front)*(piw;jelo)* & dam-, = donb-, = dom-, (back)*(powt)*(A.Kasravi)](JGS)
[(also)*(niz)* Cf. nehá-, noház ;nox](JGS)

Dame: (1-steam; vapor; fog; smoke; mist; haze 2- storm; a snowstorm)
§ dam; damidan
dam-ak (Pahl)(BF p.130)
[धुमसः humah (Sansk)(vapor; smoke; mist; haze)](JGS)

Damidan: (dam-,)(to blow; breathe; insuflate)
§ dam; dame; daftan
daftan (Pahl)(to blow)*(damidan)*
daf-iwn (Pahl)(a breath); dam-it-an (Pahl) (BF pp.126,131)

[Damik:]
damik; zamik (Pahl) (land; earth) §zamin (BF p.130)

Damine: (fan; ironsmith's bellows)*(dam e áhangari)*
daminag (Pahl)(MK p.113)
dam-en-ak(Pahl)(BF p.130)

-dan: (a suffix forming infinitive)
(pasvand e sázande ye kárváže ye xám)
-dan = -tan §-tan
(eg)*(con)*: xor-dan; puwi-dan
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.146)
-tan (Pahl); -tanaiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.83)

("-dan" and "-tan" do not have a single derivation in the ancient languages. In dialects, and semi-languages, as well as in the ancient languages, infinitives are made in many different fashions.)
("-dan" va "-tan" xástgáh e yegáneyi nadárand, va dar zabánháye kohan besyár jurájur ast. Niz dar guyewháva nime-zabánhá har yek juri viże ast.)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 143-147)
The sign of infinitive " -tan" in Middle Persian [Pahlavi] and "-tan" and "-dan" in new Persian have their root in "-tan" the Iranian root (Bartholomae).
("*-tan" newán e kárváże ye xám dar Pársi ye miyáne [Pahlavi] va " -tan" va "-dan" , newán e kárváże ye xám dar Pársi ye nou be riwe ye Irani ye" -tan" bázmigardad (Bartholomae).*
-ten; -den(Kurdish)*(kordi)*(eg)*(con)*: kerden = kardan
-mun; -ván (Yazdi;Kermani)(eg) *(con)*: dáwtmun (to hold);parsádmun(to ask) *(porsidan)*;baxwádván (to forgive) *(baxwidan)*
The root "-mun" in the language of the Zoroastrians of Yazd and Kerman is derived from the Iranian root "-mán" and "-uán". Both of these are of the same family as the new Avestan root "stao-maine" and Gathas Avestan root of "vid-vanoi" .
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 143,147)
(Riwe ye "-mun" dar zabán e Behdinán e Yazd o Kermán be riwe ye iráni ye " -mán" va " -uán" bázmigardad, va hardo báriwe ye Avestáyi ye "stao-maine" (Avestáyi ye novin) va Avestáyi ye Gáťá" vid-vanoi" az yek xáneváde-and.

Dand: (1-rib 2- tooth)*(1-dandán 2- dande)*
pirdand(old-toothed; toothless)*(pirdandán; bidandán)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.102)
land (Pamir dialects)
dandag (Osset)*(Ási)*
√ dantam (Iranian)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.102)
[दंडः dandah (Sansk)(1-stick; staff; rod 2- a mace; club; cudgel 3- the rod as a symbol of authority 4- the scepter of a king Cf. dand-e; dand-a; dand-án
"dand" anything like a stick.

Danda: = dande (a rib) § dand; -a; dandán

Dandán: (a tooth) § dand ;-án
dantan-, (Avest); land; lod (Mongi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.304)
dantánu (Avest)(teeth);dantan (Avest)
dantán(Baluchi);dandag(Osset)*(Ási)*
dántas (Sansk); dentis (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 26,102)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.82)
dandán(Pahl)(BF p.131)
dantan(Avest); dand; dande; dáne; dad; dade (beast)*(darande bádandán);* daitima(Avest) *(darande bádandán)* (MM, DJ, p.81)
[दंतः dantah (Sansk)(a tooth; fang; tusk)] (JGS)

Dandán-afriw: (a tooth-pick) = dandánfariw
dandán frawn (Pahl)(BF p.132) § fariw

Dande: § dand; danda

Dang: (foolish) √? (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.180)(BQM p.887)
[Cf. dang-o-fang; jocular, pejorative use of root "dens-".](JGS)

Dangel: (foolish) § dang; -el
(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.180)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.180)(BQM p.887)
[Cf dang-o-fang; jocular, pejorative use of root "dens-,".](JGS)

Dang-o-fang: (New Persian: slang: complicated so that one needs lots of skill, intelligence and time to tackle something)
[Cf. √ dens-, (high intelligence; wise advice)(to teach; to learn)
dámsas (Sansk)(miraculous work; miracle) = danghan(Avest)(skill; dexterity)*(zebardasti)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p.201)](JGS)

Danidan: (dan-,)(to walk or run in a happy manner; to mince)
dhán-, dadhánat (Sansk)(to run)*(davidan)*
(BQM p.888)
danidan (to hurry; to run)
√ dhen (to run; to race; to flow)
dhanáyati(Sansk)(he runs; he races; he puts in motion); dhánvati (he runs; he races; it flows)
danuvatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)* (it flows) *(raván ast)*
dhántar-,(Sansk)(running; flowing)
tsän (Tocharisch)*(Toxári)* (to flow) *(raván gawtan)*(Walde-Pokorny,p.249)

[**Daqal:** (fraudulent; deceitful; fraud)
dáqul (Gilaki) (fraudulent)
Cf. तकिल takila (Sansk) (fraudulent; crafty; rogue)](JGS)

Dar[1]: (1-door; gate 2- palace; court; 3- home 4- chapter; subject)
√ dh(o)v́ar-,(Iranian) = dhor → thor (German); door (English)
bár (Iranian); dovará(Old persian)*(PB)* (court; royal court);
dovara-yá(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
dvar(Avest)(gate; door); dvar-e (Avest)
(BQM p.828)
(GIP vol 1 par t2, pp 51, 352, 335)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.99)
dar (Pahl) (palace; chapter)*(káx)*
dari = darbári (court; royal court)
(MK p.126)(BF p.133)(BQM p.828)
dvár (Pahl)(door)*(dar)*(BF p.175)
dar; dargás (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.51)
bár (Pamir dialects); bar (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
bar (Yazdi; Kermania)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.99)
bár (Semnani); bar(Kashani)*(Káwi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.352)
divar(Yaqnubi); bar (Medish)*(Mádi);*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.335)
durás; dvár (Sansk); dorn (Armenian) *(Armani)*
bar; der; deri (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; var (Pashtu) *(Pawtu)*
dvar (Osset)*(Ási)*; bár (Vaxi); dever (Sarikoli); devi; dever (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;
labre(Mongi); bar (Lasgerdi, Semnani; Farizandi; Natanzi; Yarani); dar (Shahmirzadi)*(Wahmirzádi); bar (Sorxeyi)*; dar (Gilaki)(BQM p.828)
[Cf dehliz; dver (Russian)*(Rusi)*
तोरँ torana (Sansk)(1- an arched doorway 2- an outer door or gateway)
द्वार् dvár (Sansk) (1- door; gate 2- means of doing sth)](JGS)

Dar[2]: (preposition; prefix)*(bandváže; piwvand)* (in ; into; inside)
andar (in; into; inside)

dar; bedar (out; out of; outside)*(birun)*
[§ andar; bedar)
bar (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
dar; dará(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(out)*(birun)*
dar (Pahl)(BQM p.829)(GIP vol 1 part , p.161)
" Dar " the new preposition is derived from " dar"(door)(appropriate for; in accordance with) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.162)
[I believe that "dar" the new preposition is derived from two sources:
"dar" in new Persian has two meanings:
1- in; inside eg "dar xáne" = andar xáne" (in the house)
2- out; outside:" Dastaw dar-raft." (His hand was dislocated.)
"jáme rá az tan dar kard." = "Jáme ráaz tan bedar kard." (She stripped herself (of clothes); She undressed; She took her clothes off.)
1-dar = andar(inside)
2-dar = bedar(out)](JGS)

-dar[3]: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
-dar = -tar; - d́ar
-dar ‹ -tar-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(eg) *(con)*:á-d́ar (fire)*(ázar)*;barádar; pedar; doxtar; mádar
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
‹ -tara-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
an-tara (Sansk)(other; different from) *(digar; joz;jodáaz)*
(eg)*(con)*: pad-an-dar; pedar-an-dar; doxt-an-dar; berádar-an-dar;
xáhar-an-dar; mádar-an-dar; mád-an-dar (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
[Also cf. "-ar" in xáhar;pedar; pes-ar; barádar; mádar, with"-r-",
(Old Persian)*(PB)*](JGS)

[-dar(r)[4]]: (in compound words)*(dar váźeháye serewte)* § daridan

Darafw[1]: = derafw (a banner; an awl)
drafwa-.(Avest);doruw (New Persian) (lancet; banner)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 39,49)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 77, 79)
druw (Pahl); drafw (Pahl); dru-, (Avest)
xurdruw = xrvi-dru-, (Avest)(having blood-tinged banner) *(dáráye derafwe xunin)*
drauw (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(BF pp 631,158)(BQM p.838)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.77,79)
drapsa (Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.107)
drafwu (Avest); drapsas(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p17)
darafw(awl)
√ drep-,drop-,
drapi-h (Sansk)(mantle; clothes)*(jáme; rupuw)*; drapsa-h (Sank)(banner?)
drafwa-, (Avest)(banner)*(parcam)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p. 211)

Darafw[2]: § daraxw; zaraxw; d́araxw (BQM p.923)
§ daraxw; zaraxw; d́araxw (BQM p.923)

Darafwidan[1]: (darafw-,)(to shine) *(daraxwidan)*
drafwidan(Pahl)(Mk p.132)

Darafwidan[2]: (darafw-,) (to tremble; fluctuate; flutter; wave) *(larzidan)*
drafwidan(Pahl)(MK p.137)
drafw-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.158)(BQM p.839)

Daraxw: § darafw

Daraxwán: doroxwán(shining) § darafw; darafwidan 1
daraxwán; do-,; d-, + roxw § rouwan; ruz
dovaroxwá(double shining; shining very much)
√ rokwá(Sansk)(shining)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)

Daraxwidan: (daraxw-,)(to shine; glitter)
§ daraxw; darafw;
§ d-, ; do-, rouwan; ruz; daraxwán
√rokwa (shining) (Sansk)(shining)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)

Dará: (a bell) (*zang)*§ daráy

Darái: (a bell)*(zang)* § daráy

Dapánk: (a corrupt version of "varán" = [va +gar+ án+ k(e)]
(BQM suppl p.175)

Daráy: (a bell; a gong; ringing; clang) *(zang)*
daráy = dará= darái
dar-áq (Jewish Persian)(*guyew e Yahudián)*
-áq = -áy = -ái ; -á= -ák
§ -ák= -áx = -áq; -áh (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 175, 46)
dráy; daráy (Pahl)(BF pp 159;133)
daráq (Parthian) *(Párti)* (MK p.104)
"Wád báwid ke jawn e mehregán ámad báng áváye daráye kárván ámad." (Manuchehri ye Damqani)
(BQM pp 829;831)

Daráyidan: (daráy-,)(to chatter; to speak loudly; to cry out; to speak only for devilish creatures ; to speak daevic)
dráyidan (Pahl)(MK p.106)
duy-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.174)
dráh-it-an (Pahl); dráy-it-an(Pahl)
(BF pp 158,160)(BQM p.831)
[Cf. रट् rath; रटति rathati (Sansk)(to cry; scream; yell)
+ d-; do-,; (archaic prefix)](JGS)

Daráz: § deráz

Darband: (1- a gate 2- fortifications)
dar-band (Pahl)(MK p.116)(BF p.134)

Darbán: (gatekeeper)
dar-pán (Pahl)(BF p.135)

Darbár: (royal palace; royal court)
Cf. dar-pás (Pahl)(BF p.135)§ dar

Dard: (pain; harm; illness)
dart (Pahl)(GIP vol1 part 2, p.184)(BQM p. 834)(BF p.135)
dard (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; (Baluchi)(BQM p.834)
[Cf. तर्द tardh;तर्दति tardati (Sansk)(1- to injure; hurt 2- to kill; to cut through)](JGS)

Dardmand:(suffering)
dar-umand (Pahl)(BQM p.835) § dard; -mand

Dar e Mehr:(title of the Zoroastrian temples)*(nám e átawkade ye Zartowtiyán)*
§ dar; Mehr

[Darestan : (to understand)*(fahmidan)*
(Tati dialect)
dares; daretoiw (Avest)(to look; to watch; to see)*(didan; negaristan);* darewat (Avest)(visible)*(nemudár; padidár)* (PD, YG, p.178](JGS)

Dargáh: (1-threshold 2- court; palace 3- courtyard)
dargás(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.194)
(BQM p.840)(BF p.134)

Darham:(mixed; chaotic) § dar; ham
dar-ham (Pahl)(BF p.134)

Dari:(royal; related to the royal court) § dar
dar-ik(Pahl)(BF p.134)

Darica:(a shutter; a little door)
§ dar; -iz; -ic; -ica
dar-icak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.182)

Daridan: (dar-,) (to tear apart; to split; to rend) = darridan (darr-,);derridan (derr-,)
dar-raḋ (he tears apart)
dar-(r)i-t (Pahl)
dr-ná-tiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
dri-ni-yát(Sansk)(to cleave)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.125)
dr-it-an (Pahl); dar-it-an; darritan (Pahl)
(BF pp.160,135) (BQM p.848)
darridan (Pahl)(MK p.134)
drin ;√ dar
nezdaredairyát (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.303)
dar-,; dereta-, (Avest)(to cleave)*(wekáftan)*
dár-,; dárwi(Sansk);deriyán (Kurdish)
(Kordi); dáral (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
derag; derrag; deraq; derraq (Baluchi)
(Baluci)
z-darḋ-ánam (Sarikoli)(BQM p.848)
[दृ dri;दीर्यति diryati (Sansk)(1-to burst asunder; split open
2- to cause to burst; tear; rend);
दार्यते diryate (Sansk)(to burst; break open);
दारः dárah (a rent; gap; cleft) *(páregi; wekáf)*
दारक dáraka (Sansk)(breaking; tearing; splitting);
दारित dárita (Sansk)(torn; split; rent)
(daride)
दारी dári (Sansk)(a cleft)*(wekáf)*; दर (dara)
(Sansk)(rending; tearing)
Cf: darra; darreh; darreke; darake (name of a village close to Tehran)](JGS)

[Daridár]: (one who tears asunder /apart)
§ daridan; -ár; -dár
dr-it-ár (Pahl)(BF pp 135;160)

[Dariq : = deriq
Deriqá! (Alas!; Such a pity!)
deriq dáwtan ; deriq kardan(to withhold from; to deny)*[bibahre kardan; bázgereftan]*
deriq xordan (to regret)
[Cf. drigu-,(Avest)(the oppressed people;
[literally: people who have been subjected to poverty and misery by withholding from them the resources for a plentiful life) ;
drigubiyu (Avest)(Gathas)(the oppressed class; the people who have been bereft of / denied their share of wealth](JGS)
(setamdide; tohidast;deriqide)

Darmana:(botany: absinth; wormwood)
§darmán
dramanak; drimak (Pahl)(BF p.158)
dramanag(Pahl)(MK p.140)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.20)

Darmán: (therapy; remedy; cure; medicine; treatment; a drug)
dar-mán (Pahl)(BF pp 135;123)(MK p.130)
[Cf] darmana (absinth)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.20)
√‹ dar-, ; darman (Armenian)*(Armani)* *(*(BQM p.840)
dhar-mánam (Sansk)(carrier; bearing; steward)[?](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.102)
[Cf dorost; dorud; deraxt;dár; dáru; darviw; darváx; dorváx](JGS)

Darra: = darre (a gorge; ravine; valley) [Cf daridan]
darena-, (Avest); d́ur(Vaxi);d́ar (Sarikoli) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 54, 304)(BQM p.845)
darra(Yarani; Natanzi); dorra (Shahmirzadi)*(Wahmirzádi)*; dárna(Greek);darra (Gilaki);darr (Semnani)(BQM p.845)
darrak (Pahl)(a valley)(BF p.135)
[Cf दरि: darih (Sansk) (a cave; cavern; a valley)](JGS)

Darre: § darra

Darridan: § daridan

Darun[1]:(new preposition)*(bandváźeye nou)*(in; inside)
§ dar; andar; andarun
[dar+ run; cf run (Pahl)(direction; side)](JGS)

Darun[2]: = drun; dorun(1-consecrated bread; consecrated unleavened bread 2- livelihood 3- a gift; present 4- a share; portion 5- food 6- welfare);
drun (Pahl)(BF p.161)
"Viráf rábar án taxt newándand va ruyband bar vei forugozáwtand va án cehel hezár mard bar yazewn kardan istádand va doruni biyawtand, va qadri peh (pih) bar án dorun nehádand. " (Ardáviráfnáme)(BQM p.844)
draona; draonangh (Avest)(solid, not liquid offering; portion; share; livelihood; wealth; donation) *(nazri ye xowk; baxwáyew; barx; bahre; ruzi; dahew; xáste)*
drun (Pahl)(unleavened bread)(PD, YG, p.180)(PD, Y1, p.28)

Darvand: (atheist; devilish creature; a wicked person; a renegade)
dravand(Pahl)(BF p.159)
drovand; darvand (Pahl)
dregvant (Avest); drvant (Avest)(BQM p.845)
[Cf. dorvan; doruq; doruqvand](JGS)

Darvandi:(wickedness; evilness)
dravand-ih (Pahl) § darvand (BF p.159)

Darváh: = darváy § andarváy

Darvásp: (name of a goddess or deity)
Drvásp (Pahl)(BF p.164)
[darv-,; § dorost; dorud; darváx; asb]

Darváx: (1-firmness; secureness 2- convalescence 3- recovery)
(ostovári; az bimári barxástegi)
dorova (Old Persian*)(PB)*
?√ dar (Old Persian)*(PB)* (firm; secure) *(ostovár)*
drva(Avest); dhruva(Sansk)(BQM suppl pp 177, 178) § dorváx

[Cf. dorost; dorud; deraxt; darviw; dorváx; dorv]
[áx; axv ;gostáx; duzax; barzax; farrox] (JGS)

Darváy: § andarváy (suspended)*(dar haváávixte)*
dar+ váy; dar-váy(Pahl)(BF p.136)

Darviw:(1-a dervish;2- destitute; beggar; poor man: [These latter meanings are etymologically wrong. See below (JGS)
daryuw (Pahl)
‹ driqo-, (Avest);[§ deriq; dariq]; √? (BQM p.846)
[Druv́is (Old Persian) (*PB)*(faith; firmness; being secure)
I believe "darviw" (dervish) has nothing to do with being " destitute" or "a beggar". The root must be sought in "drva-," (Avest); duruva-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*(firm; sound ; solid). The same base holds true for "dár", "dáru"; "drud-gar"; "deraxt"; "dorost," "dorud"; "dorváx" and the English word "true" and the French word "droit", all pointing to the basic concept of "firmness, solidity, soundness" in consonance with "truth" and "faith". Thus a "darviw"(Dervish) is somebody "truthful, faithful" and thus solid, firm and sound in character and belief, not "a beggar". To follow further on the relation of " dár", "dorost" and " dorud" see "Problems in General Linguistics" by E.Benveniste, University of Miami press pp 257-259. Also as to the "-iw" in "darviw" compare with "ábewxor"; I believe "-iw" is an inflectional suffix.] (JGS)

Daryá: (a sea; ocean) § zaráh
‹drayá; drayák(Pahl); jrayas (Sansk); drayah-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*;zrayah (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 40,43, 82)(BF pp 159,672)**(MM, PB, p.37)**
drayá; dray[-]áp (Pahl); drayah + áp(Pahl) ‹áp
zrayah (Avest)(BF p.159)
zráh; zreh (Pahl); zrayah (Avest)(BF p.672)
áb+ drai ‹drayah (Old Persian)*(PB)*
zreh = zrayah (Avest)
zereh (Baluchi)(a source)*(sarcewme)*
zerá(Baluchi)(a sea)*(daryá)*
deryá(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;daryáb (Pashtu) *(Pawtu)*
daryá(Gilaki;Natanzi;Yarani)(BQM p.847)
[Cf. दारदः dáradah (Sansk)(the ocean);
द्रहः drahah (Sansk)(a deep lake);
तर्षः tarwah (Sansk) (ocean); समुद्रः (samudrah)(Sansk)(the sea; ocean);
धीरः dhirah (Sansk)(the ocean)](JGS)

Daryáb: § daryá(BQM p.848)

Daryábár: (seashore; coastal waters; seaside; seashore)
§ daryá;-bár
daryábár(Pahl)(MK 131)(BF p.159)(BQM p.848)

[Daryáft(egi)]:(understanding; perception)
Cf. ayáp-ák-ih (Pahl)(BF p.77)](JGS)

Daryávarzi:(navigation)*(daryánavardi)*
daryá-varz-ih (Pahl)(BF p.159)

Daryuw: (a beggar)*(gedá)*
darquw (Armenian) (*Armani)*

draguw; draguwih (?)(Pahl); daryuw (Pahl)
Cf. driqu-, (poor;[bereft of...;deprived of...])*(biciz; [deriqide;bibahre])*
[Cf. § deriq; dariq](JGS)
§daryuz; daryuza;yuxtan;darviw
["daryuw " is not related with "darviw".](JGS)

Daryuz:§ daryuw; yuxtan

Daryuza: (beggary) = daryuze § daryuw; yuxtan; yuz

Darz: (seam; suture)
dereza-,(Avest)(fetter)
√ dárh (Sansk)(to fasten)
derjak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(a tailor; cobbler)[darzi; darzigar]
(GIP vol1 part 2, p.90)(BQM p.835)
darz (Pahl)(MK p.131)(BF p.136)
dereza(Avest)(fetter; bind); derezvan (Avest)(tied; fettered)*(baste;dar band)*
√ darez-,(Avest)(to bind; to fasten); √ dereź (Avest);√ darh (Sansk)(to fasten)
dawtmun(Yazdi; Kermani)(to sew) *(duxtan);*
hi-darze(Yazdi;Kermani)(I sew)*(miduzam)*
be-dawtán;
vadawten;vudawtemun(Kashani)*(Káwi)*(to sew)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.134)(BQM p.835)(PD, YG, p.379)
derjan(Armenian)*(Armani)*(a thread)*(nax)*
han-dej (Armenian)*(Armani)*(garment) *(jáme)*
dares (Osset)*(Ási)*(garment)*(jáme)*(BQM p.835)

Darzamán:(thread for sewing)*(nax e duxt)*§ darz
‹darz; -mán; -amán (BQM p.835)

Dar zamán:(without delay; immediately; instantly) *(biderang)*
andar damán ; andar zamán (Pahl)(BF p.25)
cf. hamzamán (Pahl)(MK p.120)

Darzan:(a needle)*(suzan)* § darz
darzan (Tabari)(needle)*(suzan)*
dárzin(Kashani)(*Káwi)*(needle)*(suzan)*(BQM p.835)

Darzi:(a tailor)§ darz-ik (Pahl)(BF p.136)

Darzigar:(a tailor) § darz;-gar

-das:(suffix)*(pasvand)*§ -dis

Das:= dass=dast (a hand)*(dast)*
[das (colloquial Tehrani) § dast](JGS)
lás (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.206)

Dasa: § dask; dawk(BQM p.864)

Dasgare:(1-town;township 2- name of a town)
daskare(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
dasqarta *(Seryáni, sepanji)*
dastjerd = dastgerd § dastgerd (BQM pp.864, 865)

Dask:(thread; string; rope)*(nax; nax e duxt)* § dawk (BQM p.864)

Daskare:(a town; township) § dasgare (BQM p.864)
[Cf. dastgerd; dastgard)JGS)

Dast:(1-a hand;2- control;3- type; sort, etc) = das (power of control)

dast (Pahl)(BF p.137); zastavant(Avest);
dasta (Old Persian)*(PB);*
dasta :das-ta (Old Persian)*(PB)* das *;* -t (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*; zasta (Avest); hasta (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 82, 173, 19, 17, 305, 169)(BQM pp 854,855)(PD,YG pp 2,52)
dest (Kurdish*) (Kordi*); dast (Baluchi);đast (Vaxi) ;đost (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;đust (Sarikoli); dast(Sanglichi);last(Monji);lost (Yedqah);
dastak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(a joint)*(band; bandgáh)*; das(Gilaki); das (Yarani; Natanzi; Shahmirzadi; Dezfuli);dast (Semnani; Sangesari; Lasgerdi; Sorxeyi) (BQM pp 854,855)
dasta; zasta(Avest); zos (Sheqni)*(Weqni)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.305)
lás (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.206)
[dáwt (Ardakani)*(Zartowti Ardakán)*] (JGS)
[हस्तः hastah (Sansk)(a hand)*(dast)*;
विहस्त vi-hasta(Sansk)(adj)(handless; made powerless; disabled)](JGS)

Dasta:= daste (1-group 2-handle 3- a bunch; bouquet)
§ dast; -a;-ah
das-t-ak (Pahl);gol-dast-ak(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.173)(BF p.232)(BQM p.863)

Dastanbu: = dastanbuy;dastanbuya (1- a small ball of scented material 2- any fragrant fruit 3- a sort of melon)
[dast, + an = han-, = ham (together; buye ‹ buyidan (name of tools)*(nám e abzár)*
Cf mále ‹ málidan; rande ‹ randidan; sonbe ‹ sonbidan](JGS)

Dastara:(a small sickle or saw)*(dás yáarre ye kucak)*
‹ dás+tara ‹dás
-tara = -tar(suffix, sign of comparative adjective)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.112)(BQM p.859)
[Cf astar; qáter] (JGS)

Dastámuz:(a pet)
dast-ámuk (Pahl)(BF p. 137)

Dastár: (a handkerchief; turban)
dastarak (Armenian)*(Armani)*
dast+ -ár[1]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.177)(BQM p.855)

Dastás:(a hand-mill)*(ásiya ye dasti)*
ásyáy pat dast (Pahl)(BF p.63)

Daste: § dasta

Dastgard:(a village)*(ehkade)* § daskare; dastgerd
dast-kart; dast-kirt (Pahl)(BF p.137)

Dastgerd:*(1-name of a town 2- estate) § daskare
dastagerd (Pahl)(MK p.113)
§ -gerd; -gere (BQM p.860)

Dastgere:§ dastgerd; -gerd; -gere (BQM p.860)

Dastgerou: (1-a deed 2- mortgage; lien)
dast-graν́ (Pahl)(BQM p.2387)

Dastkard: (handmade)*(kár e dast)*
dast-kard (Pahl)(BF p.137)

Dastkári: (manipulation)

dast-kár-ih (Pahl)(BF p.137)

Dastranj: (manual labor; hand-made)
dastranj (Pahl)(BF p.137)

Dastur:(1-authority 2- minister; secretary 3- order; command 4-chief Zoroastrian priest
5-permission 6-judge;attorney at law)
dastv́ar(ih) (Pahl)(judge; attorney)(MK p.103)(BF pp 137,138)
dast-bar; dast-var (Pahl) §-ur; -bar
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.189)
dastuv́ar (Pahl)(BF pp.137,138)
dastovar; dastobar (Pahl)
dastvar = dastur (BQM suppl. p.179)
(BQM p.862)

Dasturi:(authority; permission)
dast-ov́ar-ih (Pahl); dast-v́ar-ih (Pahl)(BF p.138)(BQM p.863)

Dastvána:(armband; bracelet)*(dastband)*
§ dast; -vána
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.187)

Dastvár: (a stick; staff) = dastvára § dast; -vár (BQM p.862)

Dastvárá: (1- a walking-stick; cane 2- bracelet 3- a stick; mace; bat; club)
§ dast; -vár; -a (BQM p.862)

Dastyár:(aid; assistant; helper)*(yávar)* §
dast; -yár
dast-yár (Pahl)(BQM p.864)(BF p.138)

Dastyári:(assistance; aid)
dast-iyár-ih (Pahl)(BF p.137)

Daval: (tricky; deceptive; treacherous) §
davál (BQM p.900)
daval dádan (slang)(to deceive; bungle)
dav́ál (Pahl)(trick; deception)*(gul; ferib)*
(BF p.143)

Daváj:(a quilted blanket) (*laháf)*
dováj; daváj (Tabari)
deváj; dáj; duáj; d́aj (Maz)(BQM p.888)
dováj (Ardakani, Zoroastrian)(a quilted blanket)*(laháf)*

Davál[1]:(a belt)
dav́ál (belt; leather; hide)(Pahl)
(BF p.143)(BQM p.889)(MK pp 121,133)

Davál[2]:(deceit; trickery; hoax; deception)
§daval (BQM p.889)
dav́ál (Pahl)(MK pp 109,137)
[Cf.daqal (treacherous); dáqul (Gilaki) (treacherous)](JGS)

Davázdah: = duázdah (twelve;12) §
dovázdah
dvadasa (Avest); dvádawa(Sank);δυωδεκα
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 112)(BQM p.889)
dovaz-dah (Pahl); dvádaca(Old Hindi);
dvalas (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
duades(Osset)*(Ási)*;dvánzdeh (Kurdish)
(Kordi);duázdeh(Baluchi)(*aluci)*
(BQM p.889)

Davidan[1]:(dav-, dou-,)(dead verb)*(kárváźe ye morde*); = davidan
davata(Avest);davidan(to lie)*(doruq goftan; bad goftan)*
This "davidan" does not exist in modern Persian. (Salemann)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.297)

Davidan[2]:(dav-, [dou-,])(to run; jog; flow)

dhávati (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.297)
dháv-, dhávati (Sansk);davátan(Pahl);
davistan(Pahl)
vidáv-am (Vaxi);daván-am (Sarikoli)(to gallop)
dovastan(Gilaki)(BQM p.902)
dovár-ist-an(Pahl); dvár-ist-an (Pahl)(to escape for devilish creatures only)
(BF p.173)
dvárestan(Gilaki)(to go; leave); dvár-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.175)
dav-it-an; dav-ist-an(Pahl)(BF p.143)
[धाव् dháv (Sansk);धावति dhávati (Sansk);
धावित dhávita(Sansk)(to run; advance
2- to flow, stream or flow forth 3- to run or flee away)](JGS)

Dawk:(a string; thread)*(nax e duxt)*
dewkah (Araki)(sewing thread) § dask;
dasa (BQM p.866)

[Dawn]:(right ,ie not left)(noun)
dawina (Avest); dawn (Pahl)(right)
dakwina (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.88)
Cf. dawnag (Pahl)(right-hand) (MK p.130)
[Cf. dawt; dast; dawn]
[दक्षिँ dakwinah (Sansk)(right, as opposed to left)](JGS)

Dawt[1]:(a plain)
dawt (Pahl)(BF p.139)(BQM p.865)
daxwt (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(BQM p.867)

Dawt[2]:(a gift; a present)
(BQM p.815)
[§ dáwn; daxw](JGS)
[Cf. dawt; dawt kardan: the first business transaction of the day](JGS)

[da-wt; dádan; dahew;
Cf dasema (Avest)(to offer)*(piw ávardan)*;
‹√ dá (to give; offer)*(dádan; baxwudan)*
(PD YG, p.22)]

[Dawtak]: (embryo; fetus)
dawt-ak (Pahl)(BF p.139)
[As "ruyán" is already accepted for "embryo" it is proper to use "dawtak" only for "fetus".](JGS)

Dawtán: (1-menstruous; 2-menstruation; menses)
dawtán; dawtán-umand (Pahl)(MK p.123)
(BF p.139)(BQM p.866)
daxwtavaiti(Avest); dawtan (Armenian)
(Armani)(BQM p.866)
dawtán (Pahl)(menstruous; menstruating);
daxwára(Avest)(mark;sign)*(newáne)*
daxwta(Avest)(mark; sign; menstruation)
(newán);daxwak(Pahl)(sign;mark; spotting as menstruation); daxwta(menstruous; menstruating)
(PD,Gathas, p.195)(PD,YG,pp 215,197)

Dawtáni: = dawtánik (menstruating)
dawtán-ik (Pahl)(BF p.139)

Dawtánmand: (menstruating)
dawtán-umand(Pahl)(BF p.139)

Dawtánmáh:(menstrual cycle)
dawtán-máh (Pahl)(MK p.123)

Daxm: § daxma

Daxma: (1-crypt; tomb 2- Zoroastrian cemetery 3-burial place)
daxm-ak (Pahl)(BF p.143)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.66)

daxm (Pahl); daxma (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.66)
daxma (Avest) = dáqgáh
daxma (crematory; catacombs); daxma (Avest) = daxmak (Pahl) *(dáqgáh)* (crematory)
‹√ dag (to burn)§ dáq (PD, Yawthá1, p.509)
‹dag (to burn) *(dáq kardan; suzándan)* (BQM p.827)

Daxme: § daxma

Daxou: (village chief or headman) § dehxodá (BQM p.904)

Daxw:(1-dark 2- the beginning or the first business transaction of the day 3- business 4- hardship)
daxw (business; hardship); dakwá(Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.89)
daxwak (Pahl)(duty; job)
Cf daxwta-,(Avest)(tool)*(abzár)*
daxwta-,(Avest)(sign; mark)*(newán);* (BQM p.827)
[Dawt; dawt kardan (the first business transaction of the day)
*daxw kardan = dawt kardan? §taxw] (JGS)

Day: § dey

Daz-, Daź-,: (to burn)
Salemann does not recognize this root and states that it does not exist in modern Persian.
daźaite (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.297)
[I believe that although the root proper does not exist in Modern Persian, however it does exist in various combined forms eg:
1-go-dáxtan(go-dáz-,)
2-par-dáxtan(par-dáz-,)
3-an-dáxtan (an-dáz-,)
All derived from " dák" § dáq](JGS)

Daź-,:(prefix)*(piwvand)*§ doź-,

Dá: (mother) *(mádar)*[Cf dáya; dáyi]
dá; di (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;daik (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.267)
[dá(Baxtiyari dialect)*(baxtiyári)*(mother) *(mádar)*§ dade](JGS)
dá(mother); dáye (nursing woman taking care of a baby; woman replacing a mother; surrogate mother)
[√dhei(i)-,dhe-la (motheŕs breast)
dháya-h (Sansk)(nurturing; nursing);
dhátave (Sansk)(to nurse)
daenu (Avest)(female of quadrupeds)
(cárpáye máde)
dhena (Sansk)(milk-cow)(*(gáv e wirdeh)*;
dá-dh-i (Sansk)(sour milk)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.241)](JGS)

Dád[1]:(given) § dádan
dáta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.110)

[Dád[2]:(age of an individual)
dát (Pahl)(BF p.140)](JGS)

Dád[3]:(right; law; justice; fairness)
dáta (Old Persian)*(PB)* (the law); dá-ta-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
dád: dá-d; -d (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e bástáni)*= -ta(participle-forming suffix) §-ta
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 149,169)
dáta(Avest)(law; rule)*(áyin)* (PD, XA, p.134)(PD, YG, p.296)
§ vandidád; dát (Old Persian)*(PB)*;dáta (Avest)(the deity of law and justice)

(ferewte ye dád)(PD, Y 1, p.535)
dát(Pahl)(the law)(BF p.139)
dá; adadá-, dáta (Avest)‹da-,; dadaiti (Avest); dat(Armenian)*(Armani)*;dháman (Sansk)[?]‹ dhá-, ;dádháti
dád(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(BQM p.807)

-dád[1]:(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
-dád = -dád
-tát (Old Persian) *(PB)* (?);-tát(Avest)
(eg)*(con)*:
amor-dád(immortality)*(námiráyi)*[ameretát (Avest)]
xor-dád(perfection)*(rasáyi*) [!?] [ahurve-tát (Avest)]
jávid; -yava-i-tát(Avest)(eternity)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
[-ity(English); -itāt (German); -ité (French); -idad(Spanish) ;Cf .-tát (Avest)]
(JGS)

[-dád[2]]: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
‹ dádan(to give ; to create)*(dádan ;áfaridan)*
(eg)*(con)*:Mehr-dád = mitradát](JGS)

Dádan[1]:(deh-,;dah-,)(to give; donate; bestow; grant; confer)
de-ha-d = dehad; dahad (he gives)
da-dhá-ti(Ariyan);da-dai-ti ;a-da-dá(Old Persian)*(PB)*
dá-dhá-ti (Sansk)
√dá(Avest)(to give)
day; di (Iranian)(he gave)*(dád)*;dadátiy (Iranian);dayad; deyad (New Persian)
deyam (Maz)(I give)*(deham)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 124, 301)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.302)
di-,;dá-,(Maz);de(h)-,;dá-,;(Gilaki);do-,; dá-, (Taleshi)*(Tálewi)*
dádámi(Sansk); dadami (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 I part 2, p.362)
lal (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;ra-dá-n(Vaxi); dád-ao (Sarikoli);
did-ao (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;li-ah(Yedqah)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.301)
dát-an(Pahl)(BF p 140)(BQM p.809)
dá-,; dadátov(Old Persian)*(PB)*
dá-, ;dadhami (Avest)
dá-,; dádáti(Avest); dáin; dán (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*;deag(Baluchi)*Baluci)*;
di-am(Sheqni)*(Weqni);*dá-m (Sarikoli);
daedtin (Osset)*(Ási)*;fadan (Gilaki);
ha-dan(Gilaki);hadan (Sahmirzadi)(BQM p.809)
dadaete(Avest)(he gives; he puts); dadat (Avest)(he puts)[§ dádan[3]]
dádátám(Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p.70)
dá(Avest);daidyái(Avest)(to give; donate) *(dádan)*(PD,YG,p.106);
dátra(Avest)(reward); dásr(Pahl)(reward) *(dahew; pádáw)*;
dátra ‹ dá(Avest)(PD, YG, pp.189,204);
dávoi (Avest)(to grant;to bestow upon) *(arzáni dáwtan)*; dá(Old Persian) *(PB);*
dátan (Pahl)(PD,YG,p.5)
vi-da(Avest)(to take care of; tending to);
Cf. gao-dáyangh(tending to or taking care of the cattle)(PD,YG, p.33)
dá-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;dá-, dá-, (Avest) (to give); dahew; dáde; dáwan; dasti; deyn دين; diyeh ديه; hedye هديه; adá ادا; atá عطا; atiyye عطيه (All Arabic loanwords)*(hame Tázi Sepanji)* ;dáw-ád; dáw-áb; vi+dá; aibi+ dá→fedye فديه (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; paiti+dá→ pádáw (MM,PB,p.38)

[दा dá;यच्छति yacchati ; दत्त datta (Sansk)(to give; to grant)
दद् dad;ददते dadate (Sansk)(to give; offer)

दाय: dáyah(Sansk)(a gift; present; donation);
दायक dáyaka (Sansk)(giving; granting)
देय deya (Sansk)(to be given / offered / presented; to be returned or restored)
Also Cf.धा dhá; दधाति dadháti (Sansk)(1- to put; place; set 2- to fix up on (the mind or thought) 3- to bestow; grant; give ; confer)§ dádan[1,2,3]](JGS)

Dádan[2]: (deh-,; dah-,)(to create; make; put); §dádár
dá-t-an (Pahl)(BF p.140)(BQM p.809)
dá-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(to make)
dá-,(Avest)(to create)*(sáxtan; newándan)*
dhá(Sansk)(to make)(BQM p.809)
√dá(Old Persian)*(PB)*; dá; d́á(Avest)(to create) (*áfaridan; dádan);*
dádár; dátar(Avest); á-dam; dam ‹√dá; ádam(Arabic loanword)
***(Tázi sepanji)*(man)*(mardom)*; Cf. aeva-dáma (primeval /first creation; genesis)** ***(áfarinew e noxostin; bondahew(n))*;**
dahm (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
Cf. dáman; dámi (Avest)(creation) ***(áfarinew*); á+da → ádam**
(Arabic loanword) (*Tázi sepanji)*
(MM,PB ,p.38)
dá; dad́aite; dáta (Avest)
[धातृ dhátri(Sansk)(1-a maker; creator 2- originator; breeder)](JGS)
[§ andám; dám (created; creature); dádár (creator); Dei-be-Mehr; Dei máh; Dei-be-Ázar;Dei-be-Din; bon-dahew(genesis; primeval creation); bám-dád
dozd = doź-dáh (a wicked creature) *(áfaride ye bad)*
ur-dád = avar-dád (the last or the 366th day of the year in a leap year)*(ruz e 366-om e sál dar sál e behizak)*; ur = avar-(extra)*(fozuni)*;+dád](JGS)
[d́át ذات (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; Cf ahura-d́áta (created by Ahuramazda)] (JGS)

Dádan[3]:(to set; to put)*(nehádan)*
dád (law)*(qánun; dád)*; d́át (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
bon-yád; yád = [dád] ‹√dá; ni+dá→ nehád;√dá(Old Persian)*(PB);*
√dá; d́á(Avest)(to set; to put)*(nehádan)*
(MM, PB,p.37)

[Dádá:(father)*(pedar)* §dádu
=dada Cf dádan 2 (to create)
Cf तात: tátah (father)*(pedar)*](JGS)
§dá; dáye; dade

Dádár: = dád́ár(creator)*(áfarinande)* § dádan
dá-dár §-dár (Archaic suffix)
dá-tár(Pahl)(BF p.140)
dá-tárem(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 184,169,21, 103)
(BQM p.808)
dádár; dád́ár (Pahl); dátar(Avest); dhátár (Sansk)(BQM p.808)

Dád-árástár: (legislator)
dát-á-rást-ár (Pahl)(BF p.140)
§ dád; árástan

Dáde:
dá-t-ak(Pahl)(1-created; creature 2- fate 3- law; justice 4-age)(BF p.140)
[दत्त datta (Sansk)(1-given 2- placed forth)](JGS)

[Cf. dad;dade](JGS)

Dádestán:(1-a judge 2- prosecutor 3- sentence)
dádsetán = dádestán
dátastán(Pahl)(BQM p.808)
[§ dád; -están 2](JGS)

Dádgar:(1-just ;fair 2- a judge)
dát-kar(Pahl)(BF p.142)(BQM p.808)(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.190)
§dád; -gar

Dádgáh:(a court of law or justice)
Cf dát-gás (fire temple; an endowed place) (BF p.141)

Dádsetán:(a prosecutor) § dádestán 2
dád; -están 2

Dádu: (a little father; a slave; a page) *(parak)*
§ -u;[dádá]
‹dada(father)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.185)(BQM p.809)

Dádvar:(1-just; fair 2- legislator 3- a judge) § dávar
dát-u-bar (Pahl); dátv́ar(Pahl)(BF p.142) (BQM p.809)
dádv́ar (Pahl)(MK p.120)

Dádvari:(judgement)
dád-v́ar-ih (Pahl)(MK p.120)

Dád varzidan:(to administer justice)
dát varzitan(Pahl)(BF p.142)

Dáhi:(name of a tribe of Skyths)*(nám e mardom va bum e ánán dar Turán)*
dása(Sansk)(barbarian; devilish)*(barbar; ahrimani)*
dáha (Avest)(barbarian; non-Ariyan)(PD, Y1, p.59)
dahae (Greek)(PD,Y2,p.57)

[Dál]:
dál (Pahl)(granite stone)(BF p.129)

Dálman: (black eagle; eagle) (Lammergeyer)
tálman(Pahl)(bF p.543)
dálman (Pahl)(MK pp 112, 121)(BF p.129) (BQM p.816)

Dám[1]:(a net; network; a snare)
dám (Pahl)(BF p.129)(MK p.133)
dáman (Sansk)(rope; chain)*(band; rismán; zanjir)*
lum(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;damk (Armenian) *(Armani)*(net)*(tur)*
zumá(Tabari); zemá(Maz)(BQM p.817)

Dám[2]:(creature; domesticated animal) § dádan[2]
dám (Pahl)(creature; creation); not ‹√dá (MK p.109)(BF p.129)(BQM p.817)(PD, YG, p.110)
dám(Sansk)(to tame)*(rám kardan; rám wodan)*
dámáles (Greek)(oxen) *(gáv e nar)*
domun (Osset)*(Ási)*(to tame)
dáman-,(Avest)(BQM p.817)
[दम् dam (Sansk);दाम्यति dámyati (Sansk) (to tame; to be tamed);दमित damita (Sansk)(to tame; to be tamed); दमः damah (Sansk)(taming; subduing)
दमित्वा damitva(Sansk)(taming)](JGS)
[dám (tamed /domestic animal)

√domə-, (to tame) ***(rám kardan)***
dámyati (Sansk)(it is tame)
domun (Osset)*(Ási)*(to tame)*(rám kardan)*
damatos(Greek)(tamed)*(rám)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.199)](JGS)

-dám:(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
‹-tama-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(eg)*(con)*:kodám? (which?)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)

Dáman:(hem) [a skirt;lap] = dámán
√dá(to bind)*(bastan)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.103)
dá-man; -man
-man (archaic suffix)*(Pasvand e kohan)*
‹-man-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
§ irmán; ásmán; nám; cawm; xawm
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.171)

Dámád:(1-son-in-law ;brother-in-law 2-bridegroom)
zamátar(Avest); zámáta(Avest)
zumád (Yazdi; Kermani)
zamá; zemo (Nayini)
zumo; zumod; zumoi (Kashani)*(Káwi)*
(brother-in-law)
dámát (Pahl)(BF p.130)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 17,202,352)(BQM p.817)
dámá-d (archaic suffix);§ -t (archaic suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 169,82)
jámátar(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.82)
(BQM p.817)
zamo; zemá(Gilaki)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.352)
záv́át(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
zomgai; zom (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
jámát; jánv́at́ (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*
zama (Gilaki);zamávon(Hourami Kurdish)
(Oramáni);dumá(Dezfuli);
zama(Qomweyi)(BQM p.817)
√gem(e)-,(to marry; also relationships through marriage)*(zanáwuyi kardan)*
jaráh (Sansk)(suitor)*(xástegár)*;jámátar (Sansk);
zámátar-,(son-in-law)*(dámád)*;
zámaoya-, (Avest)(brother-in-law);
jámi-h (blood relative)(*xiwávand e xuni)*
(Sansk);jámá(Sansk)(daughter-in-law)
γαμεω (I marry); γαμετης (husband)
***(wu)*; γαμετη (wife)*(zan)*; γαμος**
(marriage)*(zanáwuyi)*
gener (Latin)
(Walde-Pokorny,pp 369-370)
[जामातृ jámátri (Sansk)(son-in-law)
(dámád)](JGS)
[?Cf gádan; gádár](JGS)
[Cf. jemá-, جماع (Arabic loanword?) *(Tázi sepanji?)*](JGS)

Dámádi: (1-the state of being a bridegroom 2- marriage (only for men)
§dámád; -i
dámat-ih (Pahl)(BF p.130)
[also cf. दांपत्यं dánpatyan (matrimony; the matrimonial relation)](JGS)

Dámán: §dáman

Dámyár:(a hunter)*(wekárci)*§ dám;-yár
(BQM p.818)

Dán-,:(to know)
-dán (knower; knowing)§ dánestan
dán-, = zán; zun; d́án;dun
[-ज्ञ –jna(Sansk)(suffix)(knowing)*(-dán)*;

(eg)*(con)*:भरतक्ष bharatajna(knowing the science of Bharita)](JGS)

Dán:(a seed; grain)= dáne; dána
dán (Pahl)(BF p.131)
[धान्यं dhányan (Sansk)(grain; corn; rice)](JGS)

-dán[1]:§ dán-,

-dán[2]:(a vessel; container)
-dán = -lán
-dána (Avest); -dána (Avest)
-dháná(Sansk); ran (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GI vol 1 part 2, p.82)(GIP vol 1 part 1 , p.282)
-don; -dune (Osset)*(Ási)*
-dán (Vaxi;Sarikoli)
-dán(Pahl)(BF p.131)(BQM pp 818, 189, 57)
(eg)*(con)*:
barsom-dán = barsam-dán
asto-dán = osto-dán (ossuary)
zendán ?<eza-inah(Avesh)(prison)
[§zin; senáh; zendán](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.282)
namak-dán; namak- lán
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.57)
gol-dán (BQM p.818)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.189)
zend-dán (prison; place of weapons; arsenal)
zin-dán; zen-dán (Pahl)
jáma-dán (a suitcase)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.189)

Dána(a seed; grain)
§dán; a-(h) = -ak
dán-ak (Pahl)(BF p.131)
dána (Avest);dánu-karwa(Avest)(pulling a grain)*(dána-kaw);*dhána(Sansk)(cereal grains)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 82,173)(BQM pp 820, 821)
dona(Sangesari;Lasgerdi); doná (Shahmirzadi)(BQM pp.820,821)
dáun-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.197)

Root:dhona (cereal grain)*(bonu)*
dhánah (Sansk)(cereal grains)*(bonu);*
dhányá(cereal grains)*(bonu)*; dánu-karwa (Avest) (a sort of ant; grain-carrier)*(guneyi murce; dáne-kaw)*
táno (Tocharisch) *(Toxári);* duona (bread; originally cereal grains)
(Walde-Pokorny p 242)

Dának:§dáne;dáng(money)

Dáná:(knower; wise; knowing; knowledgeable)
<dánesan + -á(participle-forming suffix)
dán-ák (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 146, 46)
(BQM p.819)(BF p 131)
dánag(Pahl)(BF p.121)
dánágán; dánáyán § -án(GIP vol 1part 2, p.46)

Dánáyi:(knowledge; wisdom)
dán-ák-ih (Pahl); dán-ág-ih (Pahl)(BF p.131)(MK p.121)

Dáne:§ dáne; dán

Dánestan:(dán-,)(to know; be familiar with)
zánestan (zán-,)
√ zána-,;zán-,(to know)

adánáh (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he knew); adá-ná (Old Persian)*(PB)*(I knew)
ájánát (Sansk)(he knew); janáti (Sansk) (they knew)
zánant(Baluchi)(they know)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.73)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 82,17,142,352,358)(BQM p.819)
dánestan(Pahl); dán-ist-an(Pahl)(BF p.132)
paiti/zánatá(Avest)(he knows me)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 82,17,305)
dánastan; dánestan (Pahl) √dan (Old Persian)*(PB)*;√zan(Aryan)
zan-,(Avest)
zánen(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; piźanan (Pashtu) *(Pawtu)*;zunom;zonun(Osset)*(Ási)*;zánaq; zánag(Baluchi)
pad-zán-am (Sarikoli);paz-dán-am (Vaxi); dumma (Tabari)(*dánam*)
(I know);dumme, demme(Maz); danastan (Gilaki);va-zán-an(Sarikoli)
(BQM p.819)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 385, 142)
zá-ne-nti (Avest) (they know); já-ná-ti (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 125,142)
√dan; zan; paitezánatá(Avest); adánád (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.302)
√zan (Avest)(to know); zonádmun(Yazdi; kermani)
zuna; bazen (Taleshi); zunadan (Kashani) *(Káwi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 17, 385)
zan-át(Avest); mezunun (Semnani); beznim; zune (Taleshi)(to know)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.352)
zonun(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;zánad (Shirazi)(he knows)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.385)
dánestan contd

<√ zan(Avest)(to know);paitizan(Avest)(to recognize; admit)*(wenáxtan; paziroftan);*
avazan(Avest)(to recognize; to know)
(PD,Gathas, p.42)(PD,YG, p.55)
fra-zán(Avest)(wise)*(farzáne)*; farzán; farzáe (PD,YG, p.55);
hu-zentu(Avest)(knowledgeable);
azan (Avest)(to know); haozántvá (Avest)
(PD, YYG, p.211)
va-zánam(Sarikoli)(I know); ve-zun-am (Sheqni)*Weqni)*(I know)
pad-zán-am (Sarikoli)(I knew); vezedah (Yedqah)(to know)
√zan-, (Avest);a-dáná (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
zánag (Baluchi)*(Baluci);*
zune (Taleshi)(Know!)*(Bedán!)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.305)
[क्षा jná(Sansk);जानाति jánáti (Sansk);
जानीते jánite(Sansk)
क्षातुं jnátun(Sans)(to know)]
[zunnen](Amoli);Cf dán ظن (?Arabic loanword)*(?Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

Dánew:(knowledge) § dánestan;-ew
dániwn (Pahl)(MK p.121)
dán-en-iwn; dán-iw (Pahl)(BF p.132)

Dánewi: = Dánewik; (scientific**)**
§dánew; -I; -ik §dánewik

Dánewik:(scientific) = dánewi
dán-iwn-ik(Pahl)(BF p.132)(BQM p.820)

Dánewmand: (scientist; learned; knowledgeable) = dánewumand
dán-iwn-umand (Pahl)(BF p.132)(BQM p.820)

Dánewumand: (dánewmand) § dánewmand
"Bovad dánewumand o záhed e nám
Bekuwad az in táke áyad be kám."
(Ferdowsi)

Dánewvar:§ danew; -var

Dáng:(a portion of a whole; a share of a house, property, etc; 1/4 of a drachm)
dáng(Pahl);danaxi(Old Persian)*(PB)*;dang (Armenian)*(Armani)*
dánaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(BQM p.820)
dáng(Pahl)(BF p.132);dank; dang (Armenian)*(Armani)*
cf. δανακη (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.630)
dáng (a portion); dáná (Avest)(grain) *(dáne);* dháná, dhánya (Sansk)(grain) (dáne); dának (Pahl)(a unit of weight and currency) *(yekkán e pul va vazn*); dának, dángáne(Persian)(money);dánaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(PD,HN, p.268)
[deng(Russian)(money)](JGS)

Dángáne:(1-Danish treat 2-shared 3- in picnic fashion)
dáng-áne § dáng (BQM p.820)

[Dángi:(in picnic fashion; shared) § dáng; dángáne; -i](JGS)

Dáq: (a brand; burn scar)*(newán e suxtegi)*
(also) *(niz)*: § daxme; dáw
daxmem (Avest)(a place for burial of the dead, originally a place for incineration of corpses)
daźaiti(Avest)(burns)
dáháti (Sansk);nedághás(Sansk)dáq (New Persian)(a brand mark)*(newán e dáq)*(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.10)
dáq (n)(a scar); dáq (adj)(hot)< daxwta (Avest); daxwak, dáwak(Pahl)
(a scar)*(dáq)* < daqa (Avest)(hot)*(dáq)* daq (bald)*(bimu;daqsar)*; daxm, daxma (catacombs);daxma(Avest); dawtán < dawtán < daxwtavaiti (Avest)(MM, DJ, p.72)
[dawtán (menstruation); daxme (crematory)](JGS)
dáq; dák (Pahl)(BF p.127)
daqa(Avest); dáhá(Sansk); ni-dághá (Sansk)(heat; summer)(BQM p.815)
[दा dá(heat); दाहः dáhah;(burning; conflagration; glowing; redness);
दाहकः dáhakah(Sansk)(fire); दह daha (Sansk);दहति dahati (Sansk); दग्ध dagdha (Sansk)(to burn; scorch; to pain; torment; afflict; distress; cauterize);दाघ dágha(Sansk)(burning)
Cf. fu-dáz (name of a village close to Nayin); go-dáx-tan; par-dáx-tan; an-dáx-tan](JGS)

Dáqán: = dáqun (smashed;broken into smithereens)
§ tálán; tár-o-már

-dár[1]: (preserver; -having; -holder) (suffix)*(pasvand)* §dáwtan;
-dár = -yár § yár
-dára(holder; having)(Pahl)
wahriyár(holder of power; ruler)
?vasyár = besyár; ? <vase dára (Darmesteter: Only "-yár" in " Esfandiyár" is derived from "-dáta"(Old Persian)*(PB)*.

In all other instances "-yár" is derived from "-dára"
(one who has or possesses a lot of…)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.282)
-dár = -yár
<-dár(Pahl)
< -dhárá(Sansk)(holder)*(dárande)*
(eg*) (con):* huw-dár; nám-dár; zar-dár; jahán-dár;
ráh-dár (1- a highway bandit 2- a road-guard)*(1-dozd e ráh; ráhzan*
2-negahbán e ráh); kafw-dár; mál-dár
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.192)
[धार dhára (Sansk)(holding;bearing; supporting)
धारिन् dhárin (adj)(carrying; bearing; sustaining; having)](JGS)

-dár²: = -tár; -d́ár (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
< -tar-, (Old Persian) (*PB)*
(eg)*(con):* nám-bor-dár (famous; carrier of the name)
dá-dár (creator)*(áfaridegár)*
dus-tár(a friend)
geref-tár (caught; captured; a captive)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
-dár (suffix forming present participle) *(pasvand e sázande ye nám yásetáye konande ye kár)*
-tár (Pahl)
-táram(accusative case ending) (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.83)
[धर dhara(suffix)*(pasvand)(Sansk)*
(holding; carrying; bearing; possessing; endowed with)](JGS)

Dár: (a tree ; wood; post; gallows; beams for making a roof)
dár (Pahl)(MK pp 140,133,115)(BQM p.809)
dáuru(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.102)
dáro (Pahl)(BF p.136)
dauru-,(Avest)(wood)*(cub)*
darastan(Armenian)*(Armani)*(garden)*(báq; dárestán)*
dáru-,(Sansk)(wood)*(cub)*
dár (Xonsari; Gilaki; Baluchi)(BQM p.809)
dár zadan (crucifixion; to hang)
dár-gard-ih (Pahl)(MK p.109)
üdár: §dorost
दारू dru (Sansk)(wood; timber)
द्रु dru (Sansk)(wood; any wooden instrument)](JGS)

Dára¹: (a sickle) *(dás)* = dahra
§dahra; dás; dára
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.97)
√da, dai (to divide; to cut; to tear)
(boridan; daridan)
dáti(Sansk)(he cuts off; he mows; he separates; he divides)
dárai (New Persian) (content); dás (New Persian)(sickle)
dáyá(Sansk)(sharing; sympathy)
(hamdardi)
δαμος (division); δατεομαι (I divide; I tear)(Walde-Pokorny,pp 175-177)

Dára²: (content) § dára 1
dásr (Pahl); dát́ra (a gift; donation)
(GIP vol 1 part 3, pp 96,97)

Dárá¹: (holder; having)§ dáwtan; -á
dár-ák(Pahl)(BF p.133)

Dárá²: (name of men)*(nám e mardán) = Dáráb; Dáráv*

§Dáriyuw; Dáryuw
Dáráy (Pahl)(BF p. 133); Dárayav(Pahl);
Dárayavahow (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.23)(BQM p.810)

Dáráb: § Dárá; Dáriyuw

Dárábgard: (name of a town) =
Dárábgerd § Dáráb; -gerd
Dárapkart(Pahl)(BF p.133)

[Dárák: (property; possession) < dáwtan ;-ák(Kasravi)](JGS)

Dáráv: (Name of men) § Dárá; Dáriyuw

Dárbáz: (acrobatist) § dár; bázi
Cf. dár-vácik (Pahl)(BF p.136)

-dári: (preservation) § dáwtan; -i
dáriwn (Pahl)(preservation)(MK p.128)

Dárin:(wooden)*(cubin)*
< dár; -in (material suffix)*(pasvand e gine)*
dár-in(Pahl)
Cf. drv-aini-,(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.181)

[Dárina]: (any wooden object)*(har ciz e cubin)*
< dár;-ina
dárinak (Pahl) < dár; dárin(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.181)

Dáriyuw:(name of men;Darius) =Dárá
§ Dárá; Dáráb;Dáráv
Dárayav (Pahl); Dárayava(h)uw (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.51)(BQM p.813)
Dárá; Dáráb(Pahl)
Dárayavauw = Dárayah (one who has) *(dárá)* + vahav(goodness)*(niki)*
(BQM p.813)
dárayavao(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Dáriyuw;
Dárá; Dáráb); dáraya-,
<√ dar(owner)*(dárá; dárande)*; vao = vaho (Old Persian)*(PB)*
vanghu; vohu (Avest) (good)*(xub)*
dárá-b; -b *(1-beh; behi 2-mál; dáráyi' xáste)*(1-goodness
2-property; possession)
beh; behin; behine; behtar; behewt; behzád; bahman(MM,PB p.38)
[Cf. pih; farbeh;farpih]JGS
dáraya-vahu(Old Persian)*(PB)*;(owner of goodness)*(dárande ye xubi)*
(PD,HN p.257)

Dáru: (medicament; medicine) § dár; -u; dorost
da´ruk (Pahl)(MK p.123)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.185)(BQM p.813)(BF p.136)
dárug(Pahl)(MK p.123)
[दारू dáru (Sansk)(wood; timber)
तरू: taruh(a tree)*(deraxt)*](JGS)

Dás:(a sickle) § dahra
dahra; dárá(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.18)
dátrá-,(Sansk)
lur(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 210,86)(BQM p.813)
dás (Pahl); dás (Baluchi)*(Baluci*); Das (Gilaki)(BQM p.813)(BF p.136)
das-tara (a small sickle; a saw)*(dás e kucak; arre)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.86)

Dásqála: (a small sickle)*(dás e kucak)* §
dás; -qála; Cf bozqála
dásqála(Araki)

(also)*(nix)*: dás-xála; dás-kála (BQM p.814)
[Cf.keru-xála(Gilaki) (a thin dry tree branch used to pull up a bucket of water from a well; fig. a skinny puny person)] (JGS)

Dástán: (1-a story 2- a tale 3- event 4- subject; matter)
dástán (Pahl)(BF p.137)
< dátastán(Pahl)(law; right)(BQM p.814)
[?! dubious derivation](JGS)

[Dátik: (legal;lawful)*(qánuni)*§ dád;-ik;-i
dáitya(Avest)(legal; lawful)(PD,XA,p.134)

Dávar: (a judge; lawyer; attorney) = dádvar § dád; -var
dátavar(Pahl)(BF p.141);dátovar; dátubar (Pahl)
dátabar(Old Persian)*(PB)*;dáv́ar(Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 194,188,84)
dátebar(Pahl); dátv́ar; dátbar; dáv́ar (Pahl); dátu-bara(Avest)
datavor (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.84)(BQM p.821)
σιτα-δαδουαρ (dádvar)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.84)

Dávari: (judgement; justice) = dádvari
dát-v́ar-ih (Pahl)(BF pp 141,142)(BQM p.822)

Dáw: (oven; kiln; brick-kiln) *(kure ye áhak yáájorpazi) = dáź*
dája(Old Persian)*(PB)*
√daj; daz(Avest)(to burn) *(suxtan)*
√ dah(Sansk)(to burn)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.15)
√ dáj;√ dáz(Avest); √ dáh (Sansk) (to burn) *(suxtan)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.90)
[*"Xar e dáwgar ruze jom-,e sang-kewi mikone."*
"dáwgar" (one who works a brick-kiln) *(kurepaz)*](JGS)
[§ dáq; godáxtan; pardáxtan; andáxtan; daxme](JGS)

Dáwan: (a gift; a present) = dáwn
pádáwn; pádáwan(Pahl)< dahewn (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.41)
§ dawt (BQM p.815)
dáwn (Pahl)(BF p.138)(MK p.116)

[Dáwgar: (one who works a brick-kiln] *(kárgar e kurepaz)*
§ dáw; -gar](JGS)

Dáwn: (a gift; a present) § dáwan

Dáwt: § dáwtan

Dáwtam: (dár-,)(to hold; to have; to keep ; preserve; possess; carry; maintain; support; sustain)
dárey (Old Persian)*(PB)* (he was held fast)
ádáre (Sansk)
dárewt(Avest)(he held)
dárwta(Iranian);dádhará(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 85,86)
dárit (Pahl) (he has; he holds)*(dárad)*
dáwt-an(Pahl)(BF p.139)(MK pp 118,120)
√ dar; dárayámiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
√ dar; dárayehi(Avest)
√ dhar; dháráyati(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.140)(BQM p.815)
dáryo = dar(Avest)(to prevent; hinder; stop) *(negah dáwtan; bázdáwtan; dur dáwtan)*(PD,YG,p.143)
daretrái(Avest) < dar(Avest)(to have; to possess)*(dáwtan)*

(PD,YG,pp 275,322);daredyai(Avest)(to have)*(dáwtan)*
(PD,YG,p.208); dádre = dar(Avest)(to hold; to have)
(PD,YG, p.349)
daeretá, darayat = dar(Avest; Old Persian); dáwtan(Pahl);
ava-, upa-,; ni-, ; vi-, + dar(Avest)(PD, YG pp.231,110)
daár(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;dáren(Osset)*(Ási);*
dáraq; dárag(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;va-dúr-am (Váxi);
dór-am (Sarikoli(BQM p.815)
dar-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest)(to own; have; possess)
-dár; § Dáriyuw; Dárá; Dáráb (MM,PB, p.38)
dárewn (Pahl)(preservation)(MK p.128)
dárayámey(Old Persian)*(PB)*(I possess); dhááyáte (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.85)
adárayad (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.299)
dhárewyáte(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.70)
[धि dhi; धियति dhiyati (Sansk)(to hold; to have; possession);
Cf. दे de; दयते dayate; दात dáta (to protect; to cherish)
धृ dhri ; धृत dhrita (pp) (held; kept; possessed)
धारति dhárayati; धारयति dhárayati;
धारित dhárita(Sansk)
(to hold; bear; carry; maintain; support; sustain)](JGS)

Dáwtár: (preserver)[§ dáwtan; -tár](JGS)

Dáwtári: 1-possession; proprietor-ness 2-guardianship)
dáwt-ár-ih (Pahl)(BF p.139) § dáwtár:

[*Dáxtan: (dáz-,) = dázidan (to burn; scorch)
dazidan(Pahl)(MK p.131)
daz-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.144)
§ cf. godáxtan; andáxtan; pardáxtan; dáq; dáw; dázew; daxme; dáwgar](JGS)

Dáy: (a mother)*(mádar)* [§dá; dáya; dáyi (A.Kasravi)]
§ Dáya

Dáya: (a wet nurse)
§ dáy; dá; dáyi;
dáy+ -a = -ak ; -ag
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.179)
dáy-ak(Pahl)(BF p.144)
dayeak (Armenian)*(Armani)*
√dha (Sansk); dhayati (to suckle); dhayas (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.43)
daeno (Avest)(female animal)*(mádde ye jánevarán)*
dáyak (Pahl); dha (Sansk)(to nurse; to suckle)*(wir dádan)*
dayeak(Armenian)*(Armani)*
dá; di; diyá (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(mother) *(mádar)*
dá-in (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(mother)(mádar)
dáyi(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;dayon; dain (Osset) *(Ási)*(to nurse) *(wir dádan)*; dái (Baluchi =; ádá(Hourami Kurdish) *(Hourámi)*(mother) *(mádar)*; dá-e;dak; da (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(BQM p.822)
[धे dhe (to suck; to drink)](JGS)

Dáye: (a wet nurse) § dáya

Dáyegáni: (wet-nursing; nursing; nurture) § dáya
dáy-ak-án-ih (Pahl)(BF p.144)(MK p.125)

Dáyegi:(nursing) § dáy; dáya
dáy-ak-án-ih (Pahl); dáy-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p.144)

Dáyi: (maternal uncle)
< dáy;-i = -ik [vábaste be mádar (A.Kasravi)]
§dáy; dáya (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.179)

[Dázew]:
[daz-iwn (Pahl)(BF p.144) § dáxtan](JGS)

Dáź: § dáw

[De-,: (slang)(verbal particle)(repeatedly; very much) *(besyár;por)*
(eg) *(con):* de-boxor (to eat much); debezan (to hit much); deboror(go repeatedly or for a long distance)
§ Cf. d-,; do-,](JGS)

De?:(interrogative particle)*(xorde-váźe ye porsewi)*[(eg)*(con)*: "De, ci gofti?" (What did you say?); "Raft xune." "De?"("He went home." "Really?" /"Is that so?")](JGS)
[Cf. √ **de-, do-, (demonstrative stem) vaesmən-da (to the house)**
-δε in ενθα-δε; ενθεν-δε; τει-δε (after accusative direction)
in-de (Latin)(from there); δε ; but note: δαι (after interrogative words)(what?; what then?)*(pas ce?)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.181)](JGS)

-de: (participle-forming suffix) §-ta

Debir: § dabir

Deh: (village; land; country) = dih § dih
deh; dih (Pahl) (MK pp.108-121)(BF p.144)
deh (Armenian)*(Armani)*; dehpet nździeh (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp. 25,93)
dahyo-,dahyao-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(land; country); daiv́hu,daxv́yu(Avest)(land; country)*(kewvar;bum)*;dahyu(Pahl); dih;deh; dehqán; dehxodá (MM, PB, p.38)
dahyu (Avest)(province; territory)
(ostán; sarzamin)
(MM. Dastan i Jam ,Iran Kude #6 p.72)
dahyu (Avest)(country; state)*(kewvar*);
daxyu, dainghu;
danghu (Avest)(country; state)*(kewvar*);
daxv́an (Avest)(village)
(PD, YG pp.129,130)(PD, XA p.111)
dah-yu-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(land)*(bum; sarzamin)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.273)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp.93,171)(BQM p.902)
daxyu(Avest); dásyu (Sansk)(Old Hindi);
dau (Kurdish)*(Kordi);* dih (Baluchi; Pashtu) (*Baluci;Pawtu)*(BQM p.902)
[Cf. dast-gerd; dis[2]](JGS)

[-deh: < dádan
-द da (Sansk)(at the end of compound words: giving; granting; producing; causing)
(eg)*(con)*: wir-deh (one who produces or give milk; lactating)](JGS)

Dehán: (giver; giving) § -deh; dádan; -án (participle-forming suffix);
dat́-ána (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.146)

Dehbed: (village alderman; a king; ruler)
dehyu-pat; dehpat (Pahl); dahyu-pat (Pahl); dainghupaiti(Avest)
dehbedi; dahyu-pat-ih (Pahl)(PD, Y 1, p.435)
dahufad́i(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi,sepanji)*<
dehbed(BF pp 129,145)

Dehestán: (1- name of a town [2-a village and its suburbs])
dah-istán(Pahl)(BF p.127)
deh;-están)
(The land of a people called "Dáha".)*(nám e sarzamin e mardomi be nám e "Dáha" nazdik e Gorgán.)*
(BQM p.905)(BF p.127)

Dehew: § dehewta

Dehewt: § dehewta

Dehewta: (generosity)*(rádi)* = dehew; dehewt
[§ dádan; dahew](JGS)
§ -ew; -ewt; [-ewn] (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.182)

Dehgán: = dehqán (countryman; farmer; Iranian) *(kadxodá; rustáyi; Iráni)* (BQM p.905)
[*"Az Irán o az Tork v-az Tázián : neźádi padid áyad andar miyán:*
Na Dehqán ,na Tork o na Tázi bovad;
Soxonhá be kerdár e bázi bovad."
(Firdowsi)](JGS)
deh-g-án; dih-g-án
deh-k-an(Armenian)*(Armani)*
dih-ak-án (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.178)(BF p.145)
dehgán; dehigán; dahigán (Pahl)(MK p.108)
dahák-án (Pahl); dah-gán (Pahl); dah-yu-k-án (Pahl)(BF pp.127,129)
deh-ik-án (Pahl)(BF p.145)
(Dehgán = deh (village; town)*(rustá; wahr)* + gán (having; possessing) *(dárande)*

Dehgáni: (farming)
dihukánih(Pahl) § dehgán; -i (BQM p.905)

Dehliz: (antechamber; hall; atrium; vestibule) = dahliz § dahliz;-iz
dáhl-ic (Pahl) ; dahl-ic (Armenian) *(Armani)*; dahl-ij(?)(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.181)
dahliz (Pahl)(BF p.128)(MK p.128)
doovareź (Old Persian)*(PB)*; doovar-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* = dvar(Avest) (door)*(dar)*;dar; darváze; darice; darbár; dargáh; darbán; dálán; dáláne;dár; deyr; tálár; ?tárom;duláb; dulábe; dulábce(closet) (MM,PB,p.39)

Dehqán: § dehgán

Dehxodá:(village headman/alderman) § daxou; deh; xodá

Dei[1]: (winter)*(zemestán)* = di; §zem; zemestán
< zima (Avest)(winter)*(zemestán)*
"Co xorram kasi k-u be hangám e dei-
be piw ávarad manqal o morq o mei"
(Nezami)(PD,XA p.213)

Dei[2]: = di § dai
(eg)*(con)*: 1- Dei be Mehr (title of the 8th day of the month)*(nám e ruz e hawtom e*

máh) 2-Dei be Ázar (title of the 15th day of the month)*(nám e ruz e 15-om e máh)* 3-Dei be din (title of the 23rd day of the month)*(nám e ruz e 23-om e máh)* 4-Deimáh (title of the 10th month of the year) *(nám e máh e dahom e sál)*
dei < daťuw (1-creator 2-title of the 3 days mentioned above)
(1-áfaridegár;2-nám e se ruz e yád wode dar bálá) (Avest)< dádan (to create) *(áfaridan);*→ dádan[2]; (PD,XA p.207)

Dei be Ázar:§dei[2]

Dei be din: § dei[2]

Dei be Mehr:§ dei[2]

Deihim: (tiara;diadem*)(táj; nimtáj)* = dihim; diďim
<οιαοημα
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp.6,95)

Deilam:(name of a tribe in northern Iran) § Dailamán
Dilom (Pahl)(BQM p.915)

Deilamán:§ Dailamán

Del: (heart) = dil
źárd (Iranian)
zárd (Pamir dialects)
?< harde (Sansk)
del (new Persian) = zrid; zred (Bartholomae)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.97)
zered (Avest); zareďaya (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 258,259,26,82)
zer(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;zila (Maz);zil (Gilaki)
wirzil (Gilaki)*(wirdel)*(lion-hearted)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 352,259,17)
zárd (Sarikoli);zra(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;zárď (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;
zirde (Baluchi)(*Baluci)*; hridáyá; hrid (Sansk)
zar(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;zarda(Osset)*(Ási)*
zere-,(Avest); zip (Mongi); zel (Yedqah)
zaraz, zerez, zered(Avest)(heart)*(del);*
zarazdiwta (Avest)
(more [most] faithful; more [most] in love) *(deldádetar;*
*báimántar);*zereďáya(Avest)(heart; center; middle; core)*(del; miyán)*
zaraďa-gnyai(Avest)(to break heart)*(del wekastan)*
(PD,YG, pp 97,120,219)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 297,205,26,82)
del; ďil (Pahl)(BF p.152)
zereďáya(Avest); zerdi(Baluchi)*(Baluchi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 235, 17,82)
[serdtse (Russian)*(Rusi)*
[हृद hrid (Sansk)(the mind; the heart; chest; bosom)
हृदयं hridayan (Sansk)(the heart; soul; mind; bosom; chest; love; affection; the interior or essence of anything)](JGS)

Delár: § delir

Delávar:(brave) § del ;-ávar; delir; -ir
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.178)

Deldáde:(lover; living; in love) § del; dádan
zaraz-dá (Avest)(in love)*(deldáde)*;
zarazdiwta (Avest)(more [most] in love; more [most] faithful)(PD,YG, p.97)

Deldádegi: (being in love)
Zaraz-dáiti(Avest)(love)*(deldádegi)*
(PD,YG, p.219)

Deliján: (carriage; coach)
[Cf दोलिका doliká (hammock)*(na-nu; na-ni)*] (JGS)

Delir: (brave) § del;-ir
delir = delár = delávar < delvar
Salemann: “Delir” is the abbreviated form of “delávar”.
(“Delir” kutáhwode ye “delávar” ast.)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.273)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.33)
del-er; dil-ir (Pahl); dil-it-ar (Pahl)(BF p.152)

Delsuze: (pity)
dil suc-ak (Pahl)(BF p.152)

Deltang:(sad; sorrowful)
cf. vi-tang (Pahl)(sadness) § tang (BF p.615)

Deq: (sorrow; grief)*(anduh)*
deq kardan (to pine away; to die from grief)
[Cf √ kad-, kədes-, [with transposition: kad → dak](JGS)
ri-wádas(Sansk)(caring for strangers) ***(timár)***
sádra-, (Avest)(sorrow; grief; pain; evil; misfortune)***(anduh; qam; dard; badbaxti)***
χηδος (care; sorrow; burying a corpse) ***(timár; anduh; xáksepári)***
cueth (corn.);cuez(mid. bretonisch) (grief, sorrow)
hatis(gotisch)(hate;anger)***(bizári; xawm)***
(Walde-Pokorny,p.517)](JGS)

Derafw: § darafw

Derafwán:(waving; fluttering) §
darafwidan
Drafw-n-ik (Pahl)(BF p.158)(BQM p.838)

Derafwidan: § darafwidan

Deram: **(**money) = derham
diram (Pahl); draxm (Pahl);drahm (Pahl) < dráxmá(Greek)(BF p.153)(BQM p.840)

Derang: (delay; procrastination; prolongation; pause)
dareqa-,(Avest); dirgha-, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.207)
darequ-,(Avest); dirang; derang (Pahl) (BQM p.841)
§ dirand
drang (period; duration; delay); dirang (Pahl)
(MK pp 127, 112)(BF pp 158,148)
§ dir; deráz < darega-, (Avest)(long-lasting)*(dirpá)*
dareqa(Avest); darga(Old Persian)*(PB)* (long)*(deráz; boland)*
der;dir (Pahl)(late); drájangh (Avest) (long)*(deráz);*
daregáyu(Avest)(long-lasting)*(dirpá; páydár)*<draj (Avest)
(to last)*(páyidan)*(PD,YG, pp 94, 16)

Derau: §derou

Deravidan:(derav-,) § dorudan; derudan

Deraxt: (a tree)
draxt (Pahl)(BF p.159)
draxt (Armenian)*(Armani)*(garden)*(báq)*
darawk; drawk; drác; drack (Baluchi) *(Baluci)*
daraxt(Gilaki)(Zabaki)(BQM p.833)

[Semantic reconstruction: Cf dár; dorud; dorost; darviw; dorváx; darváx; pedrud;] (JGS)

Deráz:(long)= daráz
dráj (Pahl);drájah (Avest)(length)*(deráźa)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 39, 91, 236)(BQM p. 829)
dráj ;dráź (Baluchi) (*Baluci);*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.236)(BQM p.829)
darega(Avest)(long)*(deráz)* (PD,YG, p.137)
§ derang; dir; dirine; dirand; dirande < drájah (Avest);dareqa (Avest) (MM, DJ,p.63)
dregem (Avest)(long)*(deráz)*; darq (Osset) *(Ási)*; derg(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
dirghás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.25)
drag (Pahl)(long)*(deráz);* diráz (Pahl) (long)(BF pp.134,153)
dráj (Pahl); deráz(Pahl)(BQM p.829)
dereź(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;doráz(Yarani); daráz (Semnani);
daeráz (Natanzi;Farizandi)(BQM p.829)
[द्राघिष्ट drághiwtha (Sansk)(longest) *(deráztarin)*[derázest*];
superlative degree of दीर्घ dirgha (Sansk);
द्राघयति drághayati (Sansk)(to lengthen; stretch; extend; to tarry; to delay)](JGS)

Derázá: (length) § derázná; derázád; drah-ná; dranáy; drahnád; drahnáy (Pahl)(BF p.158)
§ deráz; -á-; -ád (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 168,172)(BQM p.829)

Derázád: (length) = deráźád; derázád
§deráz; derázá; -á; -ád
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.168)

Derázná:([1- along the] length (of)) § deráz; -ná(BQM p.830)

[Derenjidan: (deren-,) (to recite)]
derenjidan (Pahl); drənjaite(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.302)

Derham: = (drachm; a silver coin) § deram
derham(Arabic)*(Tázi)*
both Persian and Arabic <δραχμη (Greek)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 6, 96)
drahm (Pahl)(MK p. 111); dráxmá (a fistful; a handful)*(mowt)*
draxm (Pahl)(BF pp 158, 159)(PD, HN, p.270, 274)

Deridan:§ daridan

[Derim]: cf. rim
drem (Pahl)(phlegm; mucus)(BF p.160)

Deriq: § dariq
[deriq,deriqidan (to deprive of)];drigu (Avest)(m)(destitute; portionless)*(binavá)*; drivi(Avest)(f)
([deprived of] *[bibahre]*JGS*)*
(PD,YG, p.194)(PD,Yawthá2, p.40)

Dermane: § darmana

Derou: derau = § deravidan

Derougar:(harvester) § deravidan; -gar

Derridan:§ daridan

Derudan:(derav-,)(to harvest; to mow; to reap the harvest)

drom (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (I mow) *(mideravam)*
dereta-,(Avest); dravam(Vaxi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.304)
√ dru ; drun(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.303)
dru-t-an(Pahl)(BF pp 164,136)
drudan(Pahl)(MK pp 124,129)(BQM p.843)
derun; derutan(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p.843)

Des: § -dis

Deváristan: (Gilaki)
dváristan(Pahl) < dvar-, (Avest)(to go, for demoniacal creatures)*(raftan,ahrimani)* (PD, Y 1, p.235)

Devist: § dovist

Dewak: = dewag
dewak (Pahl)(a tree branch)*(wáxe ye deraxt)*(BF p.150)

Dewne: (a dagger)
dewnak(Pahl)(BF p.139)

Dey[1]: (winter)*(zemestán)*
"Co xorram kasi ku be hangám e dey
be piw ávarad manqal o morq o mei."
(Nezámi)
"Be ján midád ráhat, didan e vey
co barf andar tamuz o wo-,le dar dey."
(Amir Xosro Dehlavi)
[*"Pawwe key dánad ke in báq az kiyast*
dar bahárán zád o margaw dar dey ast."
(Moulavi)](JGS)
Cf.zayan-,(Avest)(winter)*(zemestán* (PD, YI, p.72*)*
[§zemestán](JGS)

Dey: (Title of the tenth month in the Iranian calendar)*(Dey máh)*§ dai

Dey[2]:(creation)*(áfarinew)*§ dai; dádan
Dey-be-mehr; Dey-be-din; Dey- be-Ázar
day(Pahl)(MK p.109)

Dey-be-ázar:(title of the 8th day of the month in the Iranian calendar)*(nám e ruz e hawtom e máh)*
dad-vi-átor; dadv-pat-átur (Pahl)
§dai; dey; dadv (creator)*(áfaridegár)*(BF p.126)

Dey-be-din:(title of the 23rd day of the month in the Iranian calendar)*(nám e ruz e 23om e máh)* = Dei-be-din § Dai
dadv i den (Pahl); dadv (creator) *(áfaridegár)*(BF p.126)

Deyhim: § deihim

Dez:(city; a fortified city; a city enclosed by a wall)
dez = deź;diz § deź
παρα/δεισος (Greek)
da-iza(Avest)(to stack up)*(ru ye ham anbáwtan;/ cidan; divár cidan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.25)
§ pardis; ferdous
dehi (Sansk)(a wall)*(báru; divár)*
uz-daeza-,(Avest)(stack up; build a wall) *(ru ye ham nehádan; divár cidan)*;diz (Pahl); dez; deź(Pahl)(BF pp 151,154)
dez(Armenian)*(Armani)*(a mass)*(tude)* (BQM p.850)
[Cf daez (Avest)(to stack up)*(anbáwtan; cidan*); daeza(Avest)(hillock; mound) *(powte; tappe);* uzdaezár (temple) *(botkade);* uzdistár (idol)*(bot*)(PD,Y II, p.241)](JGS)

dedá(Old Persian)*(PB)*(fortress)*(deź)*
Horn: divár (wall) is not derived from "dedvára; daidavára"(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.82)
[Semantic reconstruction: diz,dize, dizi; dezu; pardis; fardis; ferdous;bálá;divár; diza (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi,sepanji)*;
§ dezful,dig](JGS)

Dezful ; (Dezful, name of a city)
Dez-ful : Dez (name of a river); § Cf dez ful = pul < puhl (Pahl)(bridge) *(pol)*
§pol (Kárvand e Kasravi, edit. Y. Zoká, 2nd edition, Werkat e Sahámi ye Ketábháye Jibi, Tehran, 2536,p.235)

Dezu: (clay pot; a little pot)*(dig e kucak)*
[§ dizi]
dez; -u (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.185)
[dezu; dizi Cf daiza (to stack up; to put rolls of clay on one another in the process of making a clay pot);Cf dez;pardis](JGS)

Deź-,:(prefix)*(piwvand)* § doź-,

Deź: § dez

Dezán: § doźand

Deźand: § doźand

Deźáhang e Afrásiyáb:
deźáhang; §deź; hang e Afrásiyáb (BQM p.2382)

Deźbán:(a fort commander)
§ deź; -bán (GIP vol 1part 2, p.188)

Deź e huxt:(Jerusalem*)(Urwalim; Xáne ye pák)*
§deź; huxt

Deź e nevewt: = deź e nepewt (Royal Library; Royal Archives)
Deź i nipiwt(Pahl)(BF p.151)

Deźpasand: § doźpasand

Deźxim: § doźxim

Di[1]: (yesterday)*(diruz)*
§dik; dig; diruz; diwab; di = dik; dina (yesterday)*(diruz)*
dik;dig (Pahl)(BF p.152)
diya /dyah (Old Persian)*(PB*); zyak (Iranian); hyas(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.321)(BQM p.908)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 82,27)
(close to)(*nazdik be)*: di; di (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*
zenon; znon; azena; aźene (Osset)*(Ási)* (yesterday)*(diruz)*
zi;zik (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;zyo (Avest)
(BQM p.908)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 27, 246, 63)
Cf. di-ruz; di-wab
hyas(Sansk)
Cf eze; heze; ezjiná(Kashani)*(Káwi)*(of yesterday)*(diruzi)*
ezewoi; ezewo (Kashani)*(Káwi)*(last night)*(diwab)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.164)
haza(Yazdi; Kermani);aza(Kashani) *(Kawi*); zira(Sivandi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.17)
[Cf. hizi (Gonuyi;Nayini)(yesterday) *(diruz)*]
[A note regarding the meaning of "di". I believe "di" means 24 hours prior to today. Therefore "di" may connote "daytime " or " night". Thus "di-wab" means last night, and "di-ruz" means yesterday. Therefore

"di" does not necessarily mean only "yesterday". The verse given below confirms this meaning:
"*Di weix báceráq hamigawt gerd e wahr – Kaz div o dad malulam o ensánam árezu-st."(Moulavi)*
Sheikh ,having a light in his hand, was searching for a man during the last day, ie 24 hours daytime or night time.
The same concept could apply to "Di" in the compound words "Di-be-Mehr","Di be Ázar","Di be Din". In contrast to the meanings given for "di" in these words, it could easily and clearly mean one day, ie 24 hours before "Mehr-ruz", "Ázar-ruz", and "Din-ruz". Also see Dai, Dei, va "Dey". This concept is clearly evident in the Sanskrit words given below.](JGS)
[Dar "di" ,"dik" xást 24 sá-at e piw az emruz ast, pas "di" tavánad be ruz báwad yábe wab. "di-ruz" (yesterday),"di-wab" (last night). Pas az "di" tanházamán e rouwanáyi ye "di" xáste nemiwavad.
Dar "Di weix báceráq hamigawt gerd e wahr- kaz div o dad malulam o ensánam árezu-st." (Moulavi), Weix mitaváneste be rouwanáyi ye ruz yábetáriki ye wab e"di" be gardew bude báwad."
Niz yek gune ye digar bardáwt az váźeháye serewte " Di be Mehr" , "Di be Ázar" va " Di be din" án ast ke yek 24 sá-at piw az " Mehr- ruz" , "Ázar- ruz" yá" Din-ruz" . Be "Dai" ,"Dei" va "Dey" niz bengarid. In bardáwt be xubi dar váźeháye Sanskrit ke dar zir dáde wode dide miwavad.](JGS)
[ह्यस्तन hyastana (adj)(yester); ह्यः hyah(adv) of yester
दिनं dinan (Sansk)(day)*(ruz)*](JGS)

Di²: § di, dei (winter)*(zemestán)*

Di³: § dei

Dibá:(brocade) § dibán
dibág(Pahl)(MK p.105)
depák(Pahl)(BF p.148)(BQM p.908)
dib-á;-á(suffix) = -ák (Pahl)
dip-ák (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 172,175)
dip;dipyati(Sansk)(to shine; to glow)
(daraxwidan; partou afkandan; zabáne kewidan)
depak(Armenian)*(Armani);* dib; dip <√
dob(Semitic)*(Sumeri)* (a sign-board; a slate; writing-plate)
doppo;toppo (Akkad)(BQM p.908)
§ dabir; dab; dabestán

Dibáce:(a preface)
<dibá+ -ce (BQM p.908)

Dibáh: (brocade) § dibá
dib-áh; -ah (suffix)
dip-ák(Pahl);dep-ak(Armenian) (*Armani)*
§-ák; -áx, -áq;-áj
§zeváh;wenáh; ásyáh; giyáh
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.175)

Di-be-Ázar:§ di;dai; ádine

Di-be-Din:§ di;dai; ádine

Di-be-Mehr: § di; dai; ádine

Did:(1-a glance 2-seeing 3-view)
dhiti (Sansk)(reflection; meditation)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.147)
dit (Pahl)(BF p.153)
dita (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.110)

Didan :(bin-,)(to see; view; understand) §
din; vin; vinidan
dit-an(Pahl)(BF p.153)
dáy-, va-ina(Old Iranian)
dái-didiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; dái (Avest)
dhái; didhye (Sansk)
ditin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;lidal (Pashtu)
(Pawtu); did́; didux (Baluchi)(*Baluci)*
(pupil of the eye) (*mardomak)*
dedeg-am(Vaxi); de-en(Gilaki)(BQM
p.910)
bin-ad; bi-na-d́ (he sees)
vi-na-m(Pahl);a-vai-na(Old Persian)*(PB)*
va-i-nai-ti(Avest) vi-ná-ti (Sansk)(GIP vol
1 part 2, p.125)
vaenate(Aryan)(He sees)*(mibinad;*
bácawm donbál mikonad)
avaena (OldPersian*) (PB)*(he saw)*(u did)*
vainaete(Avest); vináte(Sansk)(he craves)
(er ersehnt)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.73)
[dainá (Avest)(religion; faith)*(din; darun-*
bini = vojdán= din)
(Payám e Zartowt; Ali Akbar Jafari)](oral
communication)
dedáete(Avest)(he sees)*(u mibinad)*;
dhitiw(Sansk)(perception)*(daryáft);*
paiti-diti(Avest)(durch das Aussehen)
(*padidan; padide; padidár)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.44)
vin; < √ vain(to see) *(binidan; didan)*
√di → ded́
vainaite(Avest);avainad́(Old Persian) (*PB)*
*(*GIP vol 1 part 1, p.303)
vin-, ; di-, (Maz)
√ vain-, (Avest) → bin
√ di-,(Avest) < did
vin-,(Vaxi) ;vein-,(Sarikoli);ven-; (Sheqni)
(Weqni) ; vinam(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
di-, (past tense root)(*Gilaki)*
din-,(Present tense root)(Gilaki)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 362, 322)
vin-am; vein-am(Sarikoli)(I see)*(binam);*
venam(Sheqni)*(Weqni)*(I see)*(binam);*
vinam (Vaxi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.296)
√di (Avest);
gend (Baluchi)*(Baluci*)(see) *(didan)*
√vid-,;vindenti(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp
242-243)
vem-.(Pahl)(BF p.596)
didiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(see)
á-didaiti(Avest); didhyi (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part l2, p.132)
√ dedái ; dede (to see)
dedaete(Avest)(he sees)*mibinad)*
didayánás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.70)
dádaresa(Avest)(I have seen)
dadáruwá(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.89)
dáew(Avest)(thou seest)*(to bini)*
dhiwámáná(Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p.86)
avaená= vin (Avest)= vaen(Avest)(to look;
to see)*(didan)*
(PD,YG, p.274)√dare(Avest); ditan (Pahl)
(PD, YG, p.12)
dadyát (Avest) = di *(negaristan)*(to watch;
look)(PD,YG, p.246);
vin (Avest); vaen, vaenahi (Avest); vain
(Old persian)*(PB)*;ditan(Pahl)
√di (Avest); a-vin; avaen (Avest); aibi-vin;
vaenanghe (Avest)(to see); vinewn (Pahl)
(sight); vinestan(Pahl)(to see) *(didan)*;
binew (sight; insight); dudáns (Avest)
dadáns (Avest)(watch; see) *(negaristan;*
didan) < di
(PD,YG, pp 65, 122, 328)

√di-,(Old Persian;Avest)*(PB)*(to see)
***(didan)*; dim; dime; dimar; daemán**
(Avest); din (faith; religion); daená
(Avest)paiti+ di: padid; padidár; peidá;

badihi (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (MM, PB, p.39)

["Didan " has two roots, "di-," and "bin-,".Both roots have been discussed above.] *["Didan" do riwe dárad, "di-," va "bin-," dar báláhar do riwe barresi wode ast.]* (JGS)

Didár:(1-view 2- seeing 3- visiting 4- appearance 5-a sight 6- mien)§ didan,-tár
dit-ár(Pahl)(1-visible 2- view 3-seer 4- seeing)(BF p.153)(BQM p.910)
ditár(Pahl);diar(HouramiKurdish)(BQM p.910)

Dide:(an eye)*(cawm)* §din;didan
tetak;titak(Pahl)(BF p.553)
[Cf.doiťra (Avest)(eye)*(cawm)*; doiťri (Avest)(eye)(PD,Y I,pp 179,2366)

Dig[1]: = dik = di (yester; yesterday) § di

Dig[2]: (a cooking-pot; cauldron; vessel)
deg(Pahl);dek; dig (Pahl); tig(Pahl)
(BF pp 144,145,152,553,57)(MK p.106)
daika (Old Persian)*(PB)*;dizik (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; deg; decka (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*; deg; dez; deď; ťegci (Baluci)*(Baluci)*(BQM p.914)
Cf dizi; dezu; dez, deź, diz, dis, ferdous, pardis] (JGS)
[Cf √ dheigh-,(to knead loam and build or spread with it; wall; embankment; pot and vessels; to build; also to knead dough (bakery)]
dehmi (I spread)(Sansk);dighe-, deha-, (Sansk)(body)*(tan)*
pairi-daezayeiti(Avest)(walled around); dida (Old Persian) *(PB)* (fortress)(deź) diz, dez (new Persian)
παραδεισος (Greek)
dizanem(Armenian)*(Armani)*(pile up)
διζος' –διζα (Thrakisch)(town; burg);
dida (Old Persian)*(PB)*
fingo,fingere, fictum (Latin)(to make, build, form a mass);
figulus (potter)*(kuzegar);* figura (Latin) (form; shape, figure)*(dis)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.244)](JGS)

Digafzár:(spices)
§dig; afzár(2)(BQM p.914)

Digar:(other; another; next; second; else; more; no more)
= dađgar §-gar (numeral suffix)
datigar (Pahl)
(Used for forming ordinal numbers in Pahlavi language, and Old Persian: dodigar; sedigar; cárdigar etc.)
(Dar Pársi ye Miyáne va Bástán in pasvand baráye sáxtan e womárháye pastáyi be kár miravad: dodigar; sedigar; cárdigar = dovvom, sevvom, cahárom.)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.112)
digar (abbreviated from)*(kutáhwode ye)*:
do-digar (second)*(dovvomi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.289)
datigar(Pahl)
dovitiyam karam (Old Persian)*(PB)* =
davitiyam karam(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 51, 27, 116, 99)
dađgar(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.27)
diti-kar (Pahl) = dodigar(BF p.154)
dv = do
dvitiya –kara(Old Persian)*(PB)*
dadigar(Pahl) = digar; dit (Pahl)(BQM p.914)
doti-kar(Pahl)(second) (*dovvom)*(BF p.173)

[इतर itara (Sansk) (another; the other)] (JGS)

Dih: = deh (village; country)
§ deh; dis[2]

Dihim: §deihim

Dijur:(dark; black)*(tire;siyáh)*
(This is not an Arabic word)*(In váźe Tázi nist.)*
?dij = diz (black)*(siyáh)* + -ur
-ur = -var § -var (BQM supplement, p.182)

Dik: § di(yesterday; yester)
(close to)*(nazdik e)* :di

Dil: § del

Dim: (face; cheeks)*(rox; gune)* [cf dak –o-dim]
da-iman-,(Avest)(face)*rox)*
di-m; -m (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
< -man-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*
§ nám; cawm
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.171, 235, 384, 26, 82)
(BQM p.915)
dim (Baluchi) (*Baluci)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.235)
dim (Armenian)*(Armani)*; dim (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; lema (Pashtu);
dam (Hourami Kurdish);dem (Semnani);
dim(Gilaki);dum(Tabari)(BQM p.915)
dim; dum (Kohrudi); zum (Zefre); dim (Shirazi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.384)
dim-k (Armenian) (*Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.20)
[Cf. din; didan; dis](JGS)

Din[1]:(conscience; religion; faith)
da-i-na-,(Avest) ; dainam(Avest)
di-n; -n (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
< -na-, [Avest])
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 26,170)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.107)(BQM p.916)
den (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.260
den(Pahl)(BF p.145)
din (Pahl) <√ dá-,(to see; to know)*(didan; wenáxtan)*;√ dhi (Sansk)(BQM p. 916)
[dainá-,(Avest)(conscience)*(darunbini; vojdán)*
dhitiw (Sansk)(perception); paitiditi (Avest)(durch das Aussehen)(by looking; by appearance)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.44)](JGS)
daena(Avest)(conscience; insight) → din (1- religion; faith 2-conscience 3- title of the 24th day of the month)*(1-din 2- vojdán 3- nám e ruz e 24-om e máh)*
√dhi (Sansk);dá(Avest)(to know; to think) *(wenáxtan; andiwidan)*;
din; diná,dinak(Pahl)(PD,Y2,p.159)
din (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (PD, YG, p.116)(PD, XA,p.208)

Din[2]:(religion; faith)
§ didan; dim; dide (eye); simá(face, features)
√dheiə ; dhia-,; dhi (to see; to look) ***(didan; negaristan)***
ádidhet(Sansk)(he looks)*(minegard)*;
dhyá-ti (he looks in thought / spirit, ie he thinks)
dhyá-ta ,dhi-tá-dhyá(thought; sense);
dhyá-tar-, (thinker)*(andiwmand)*
dhyán-na-,(sense, thought)*(andiwe)*;
dhiy-am (thought; idea; insight; mind; intelligence; religious meditation; devotion; prayer); dhisá(instrumental,

adverb)(with devotion/enthusiasm/ passion; with desire)
festus, fanum (Latin) from √ dhes-, (religious)*(dini)*
dá(y)-, (Avest)(to see)*(didan);* á-didáti (Avest)(he looks at)*(minegarad);* -diti (looking) *(negarew)*;dáta (intelligent; clever)*(huwmand)*; -dá(y),-di-,
(in compound words: to see; to look; insight; intention)*(didan; negaristan; binew; áhang)*
-dáman-,(Avest)(intention); daeman-, (Avest)(eye,eyeball,look)(*cawm; negáh)*
doitra-,(Avest)(eye)*(dide; cawm)*
daená(Avest)(religion; conscience; the spiritual I, the inner nature)*;* didan(new Persian)(to see)
dim (new Persian)(face; cheek) *(rox; gune)[eg "Mizanam tu dak o dimet!"* (I will smash your mouth and face/ cheek!)]
σημα ; σαμα (Dorian)(sign; mark) *(newán)* [Cf simá(new Persian)(face, facies, features)](Walde-Pokorny,p.2)

Dina:(yesterday)*(diruz)* § di (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.164)

Dinár: (dinar; coin; money)
<δηναριος ;dinár (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji);* denár(Pahl);
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.96)(BF p.146)(BQM p.916)

Dinevar: = dinvar (religious; faith)
[Cf दीनर: dinarah (a particular gold coin; a gold ornament; a coin in general)](JGS)

Dindár: (religious; faithful) § din; -var; -dár "e" [Cf. dinyár]
den-dár-án (Pahl)(BF p.146)

Dini:(religious; related to faith)
din; -i = -ik
dinik (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.179)(BF p.146)

Dinkard: (religious rites /rituals)
den-kar-t (Pahl)(a book of religious rites)
(BF p.146)

Dinvar:(a religious man) din; -var § dinevar

Dinyár:(a religious man) Cf. dinvar
den-ayyár(Pahl)(BF p.146)

Dir:(1- long 2- late 3- long-lasting)
§ deráz; derang
dagr; degr (Pahl); dir (Pahl)
darega(Avest); dareqa-,(Avest); darga(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(BF p.126)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 34, 46, 296)(PD, XA p.91)
dir (Pahl)
dir < dayr; daqr (Ariyan)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.46)
dir (Tabari) = dur
dir (Semnani; Sangesari; Sorxeyi; Shahmirzadi)(= late)(BQM p.911)
dagr; dagrand (Pahl)(MK p.122)
[Cf. dirand; derang] (JGS)
dirghá-, (Sansk); dareqa-,(Avest)
lárqa(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;deir (Sarikoli)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 207, 296)
der (Pahl)(BF p.148)
[दीर्घ dirgha (adj)(long in time or space; far-reaching);

दीर्घायुस् dirgháyus (Sansk)(long-lived)*(dir –uw)*; (h)uw(death)*(marg)*;
युस yus(Sansk)(death)*(marg)*
Cf. चिर cira (long; lasting for a long time) *(dir-pá)*
चिरजीवीन cirajivina (Sansk)(long-lived) *(dirziv)*
धीरdhira(Sansk)(adj)(steady; steadfast; firm; durable; lasting; constant)](JGS)

Dirand: (long; lasting; long-lasting; durable; chronic)*(dirpá)*
dagr-and(Pahl)(MK p.122)
§ derang; deráz; diranda; dir
derang(Pahl)(BF p.126)(BQM p.911)
("Wabi dirand o zolmat rámohayyá co nábinádar u do cawm e biná." (Rudaki)
(BQM p. 911)
[धीर dhira (Sansk);धीरं dhiran(Sansk) (1- steadily; steadfastly 2- firmly 3- durable; lasting)](JGS)

Diranda:(long; lasting; long-lasting; durable; chronic)
§ dir; dirand
dir; -and; -anda (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.146)

Dirhá: (for a long time)
dir+ -há(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.164)

Dirin: Dirina:(old; ancient)
dir+ -in (sign of superlative degree adjective)

Dirjáni:(longevity)*(dirzivi)*§ dir
der ján-ih (Pahl)(BF p.301)

Dirpá(y): (long-lasting; chronic)
dagr-pattáy(Pahl)(MK p.122)
der pattáy (Pahl)(BF p.149)

Diruz: (yesterday) §di; ruz; ádine

Diryáz: (long-lasting; chronic; lingering)
§ dir; yázidan; yáxtan

Dirzi:(long-lived; long-living) *(dirziv)*
dir-zi; dir-ziv
§ dir; zi; zistan;
daregojyáti(Avest);dagr-ziv́iwn (Pahl)
(MK p.122)(BQM p.911)(PD, XA p.91)

Dirziv: § dirzi;dir

Dirzivew:(longevity) § dir; dirziv; dirzi
der ziv-iwn (Pahl)(BF p.149)

Dirzivi:(longevity) § dir; zistan; dirzi

Dis[1]: (form; shape; appearance) § dig
-dis; -des; -das (-formed; -shaped; -like; -oid)
des (Pahl); des-ak (Pahl)(BF p.149)
dis; disag(Pahl)(MK pp 115,102)(BQM p.912)
dis (figure; statue; -oid; similar); doiwi (Avest) = dis= daes (Avest)(to show; to make known; teach; instruct; inform; see; give; grant)(PD ,YG,p.187)
dise (a person) <√daes(Avest); das = daw = dis (like; -oid; similar; in the shape of) ***(mánand e…)*** **;táqdis; farxárdis; tandis <√ dis, daes (Avest)(to show; display;inform; see)*(nemudan; newán dádan; ágáh sáxtan; be nazar ámadan)***
fra-daesaem; fradaesayo(Avest) (he showed to…) ***(faráz-nomud)*****(MM,DJ, p.76)**

xordis; = sv́ar-dis (like sun; sun-like)
hur-dis (like a fairy)
xáya-dis (mushroom)[ovoid](JGS)
táqdis (planetarium); farxárdis
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.189)
dis <√ dares(Avest) § didan (Horn)
driw (Sansk)(to see)*(didan)*dis <√ dis
(Avest)(to show)*(newán dádan);*
avdisin(Osset*) (Ási)*(Hübschmann)(BQM
p.912)
dis (Soghdian) *(Soqdi)*(to make)*(sáxtan)*
(BQM p.912)
dis < da-isa (Avest) (a sign; appearance)
(nemá; newán)
<da-is (to show) *(nemudan)*
§ tandis; farxárdis; wabdiz; diz; dize
(BQM p.912)
driw; driwá(Sansk)(look)(noun)
(eg)*(con)*: tádriw; tádriwá(having such a
look; such a..)
idriw; idriwa(such a…)(Ein solcher)
yakwádriwa (a looking like a living
phenomenon)
dares(Avest) (look)(Blick)
√ diw (Sansk); δεικνυμι
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.35)

Dis[2] :(country)
desá(Sansk)(1- district ; state)*(1-já 2-bahr 3- ostán)*(BQM p.912)
dizaj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*
[dis = dih = deh (a village) § uz-dehidan;
deh](JGS)

Dise: (form; shape)
des-ak(Pahl)(BF p.149)(BQM p.913)

Disidan:(to take form / shape; to be
shaped)
des-ih-ast-an (Pahl); des-it-an (Pahl); diw-
t-an (Pahl)(BF pp 149,153)

Div:(demon; devil; idol; Ariyan God) §
div-zad
dív (Pahl)(MK p.110)
dev (Pahl); deus (Latin); Zeus (Greek);
dieu (French); divine (English) <√daeva-,
(Avest); devá(Sansk)
(BF p.150)(BQM pp 917,918)
div (Sarikoli); liv (Vaxi)(GIP vol 1 part 2,
p.301)
devá(Sansk)(originally an Ariyan God);
daeva (Avest)(monster; devil)(a
Zoroastrian term for idols)
(BQM pp 917,918)
**div (monster; devil; demon) <daeva
(Avest); div-bád; div-ána;**
dima (light)*(rouwanáyi);*
ضیاً ziyá(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(MM,DJ,p.71)
daeva(Avest) < deva(Sansk)(lord; god;
light; splendor)
[देवः devah (Sansk)(god; deity; a divine
man; a Brahmana); देव deva (divine;
celestial) दिव्य divya (Sansk) (divine;
heavenly; celestial)](JGS)

Divak:(1- leech 2-moth[?] 3-[larva]) §
div; -ak
dev-ak; dev-uk (Pahl)(BF p.150)

Divar: (host; landlord; house-lord)
kadivar; kad-divar; kad = (house)*(xáne)* +
divar
diváram(Sansk)(the younger brother-in-
law)(of one's wife); bride's younger
brother)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.103)
div-ar; -ar (suffix)
div-ár (Sansk)(bride's younger brother)

(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.168)

Divál:§ divár

Diván: (archives; collected writings /works; complete works 2- ministry; archives
3- central bureau)
div́án (Pahl)(MK pp 102,141)(BQM p.918)
[div-án; cf dabir; dabestán; dibá]
deván; dip-iv́án (Pahl); div́án (Pahl)(BF pp 150, 153, 154)
div́án (Iranian) <√ depe (Old Persian)*(PB)* (BQM p.918)
[cf dabir; dabestán; dibá]
[diván (court; central office; archives) cf. dabir, div-án; div ? <dab,](JGS)

Divána: (crazy; mad; lunatic)
div (demon) + án + a § div; -án; -a
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.177) (BQM p.918)
dev-án-ak(Pahl)(BF p.150)

Divár: (a wall; a fence; rampart) [§ parvár; bálár](JGS)
divár = divál; difál
√?
divár (Pahl); devár (Pahl)(BF pp 150, 154)
divár (Kurdish)(*(Kordi)*; dival (Vaxi); deivol (Sarikoli); dival (Pashtu)(*Pawtu)* (BQM p.918)
Cf par-vár § parvár
< pairi- várana(Avest)
pairi-, (Avest)(peri-,; round about) *(pirámun)*
vára (Avest)(wall)*(báru)*(BQM p.391)
[par-vár ; parvári (fattened cattle etc, by preventing movements of the animal in an enclosed area)*(gáv yáguspandi ke dar cár-divári va dar jáyi divár-kewide negah dárand táfarbeh wavad)](JGS)*
[di-vár: di ? < da-iza (Avest) cf deź+ vár (to stack up mud-bricks, to make a wall)
§ deź;√?(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.82)](JGS)
divár (Kurdish)*Kordi)*; door (Kashani) (*Káwi)*; dival; deivul(Pamir dialects)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.52)
di-vár; far-vár; vár; bár-u; bá-re; bári; var-e-jamkard; var <√ var (Avest)(to cover; to protect)*(puwándan; nehoftan)* (MM,DJ, p.78)
[Cf. válád (a wall); *vál; *vár; báru
वल् val ; वलते valate (Sansk)(to be enclosed or surrounded)
वरणः varanah (a wall; rampart; surrounding wall);
वरंडक varandaka (Sansk)(a mound of earth; a wall);
वलपः valayah (Sansk)(a fence; hedge)
Thus “parvár, “ “divár” , “ báru” ; “var” , “válád”, “ bálád” < वल् val ;वरणः varanah (to enclose; to surround)](JGS)

Dive: (larva)
dyv́g (Mannichean; Parthian) (larva)*(kerm)*
devak; divak (Pahl)(leech?)*(zálu?)*(BQM p.921)

Divi:(demoniacal; devilish)
dev-ih; dev-ik (Pahl)(BF p.151)

Divist: = devist (200) § dovist

Divláx: (land of devils)*(divestán)* §div-; -láx; sangeláx

Divsár: § div; -sár

Divyasná: (worshipper of demon) Cf. mazdayasn(á)
div+ yasná(BQM p.2001); daevayasna (Avest)(PD,Y1, p.12)

Divzad = divzada :(lunatic) (*diváne)*
da-ivo-jata(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.197)

Diwab: §ádine; di

Diz[1]: = dize:(black; black horse or animal) § wabdiz; dez [? dis]

Diz[2]: (a cooking-pot)§ dig (BQM p.912)
§ dizi; dezu; dig

Dizdán: (tripod for supporting a cooking-pot) *(digdán)*
diz + andán
dizandun (Tabari) ; dizennun(Maz)
-andán = -dán
[§dig; diz; dizi; dezu](JGS)(BQM p.912)

Dize: diz (black) (*siyáh)*

Dizi:(a small (clay) cooking-pot) § diz; dig; dezu; -u

Do:(two)(2)
["do" has two roots: "bit" and "dva".]
["do" do riwe dárad: "bit", va "dva".]
doa (Iranian) = dova(Iranian)
dva(Avest); bai (Avest)
δυω (Greek); dvi (Sansk)
dova(Osset)*(Ási)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 111, 113, 36)(BQM p.888)
do; du (Pahl); do (Pahl; Pazand)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.113)(BQM p.888)
dová(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.36)
√ dvau
dovitiya-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(second) *(dovvomi)*
do; du (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;do (Yaqnubi) (BQM p.888)
[bet; bit (two; twice; again); dovitiya (Old Persian)*(PB)*;bitya (Avest)
bis-,; bi-,(Latin)(two; bi-,)(BF p.97)
betyo(Avest)(the second)*(dovvomi)*
dovetiyam(Old Persian)*(PB)*
bew (Avest)(twice) *(do bár) ;* dvetyiyas (Sansk)
dvew (Sansk); δις ; bis (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.28)
[cf tvá(Avest) (again)*(dobáre)*(PD,YG p.231)](JGS)
dvaebae; bi; bie (Avest)(two)*(do)*; dov-vom; dov-ázdah; dov-ist; bist;
beit (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)* (verse)(MM,DJ, p.73)
bui ; bu (Vaxi); ḓau; da (Sarikoli); ḓo; ḓion (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;du (Sanglici);
do (Mongi);loh (yedqah); ba-i(Avest); bal (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)* (other)*(digar)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.316)
[द्वय dvaya (Sansk)(two-fold; double);
द्वि dvi (n, adj)(two; both)](JGS)

Do-,: (dead preposition) *(bandváźe ye morde)* § d-,

Docár:(confrontation; unexpected encounter)
do-cár-ih (Pahl)(confrontation; encounter) (BF p.154)

Dogán:(two; a pair)
do-k-án (Pahl)(BF p.155)

Dogáne:(twin; double; dual)
dugánag (Pahl)(MK pp 111, 137)
do-g-án-ak; do-g-án-ik(Pahl) (BF p.154)
(BQM p.900)

Dogánegi:(duality)
do-k-án-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p.155)

Dokárd:(scissors)*(qeici)* § do; kárd
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.196)(BQM p.899)

-dom:(ordinal suffix; suffix making superlative adjective)*(pasvand e pastáyi; pasvand e setáye bartarin)* § afdom; -om
-tom (Pahl); -tum (Pahl)(BF pp 556, 558)
-tama-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*; -tema (Avest)
áfdom; afdom (the last) *(vápasin)*
apatama (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 28,112,169)

Dom:(tail) = donb, domb
dum; domb(Pahl)(BF p.165)
duma-,(Avest); lam (Pashtu)*(Pawtu);* d́um (Sarikoli); d́om(Sheqni) *(Weqni);*donbe
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 208,295, 59)
donb; donbak(Pahl); domb; dombak(Pahl)
dmak (Armenian) *(Armani)*; domak
(Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.59)

Domb: § dom

Dombak: § donbak

Dombe: §dom

Dombmand: (tailed) *(domdár)*
domb-umand (Pahl)(BF p.165)

Donb: § dom

Donbak:(a small drum; tambourine)
tombag (Pahl) (MK p.111)
domb-ak; dombalak(Pahl)(BF p.165)

[Dombalán: (sheep or cattle's testes used for food; a sort of mushroom)
donbalán e kuhi (mushroom)
donb-al-án § donb; -al; -ál; -án](JGS)

Donbare: § donbak
donbare = tanbur
[domb-ar- e](BF p.165)

Donbál[1]:(a tail; appendix) § dom; -ál

Donbál[2]:(new preposition) (*bandváźe ye nou)*(behind; after; following)
(also)*(niz)*: be donbal e…
donb+ ál § dom; -ál
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.1162)

Donbe:(a sheep's fatty tail; fat)
donb+ e § donb; -e; = -ak
domb-ak (Pahl)(BF p.165)

Do peikar: (gemini)
do patkar (Pahl)(BF p.155)(BQM pp 890, 891)

Doqdu:(name of girls; name of Zarathushtrá's mother)
= Doqduye [Cf Borzu; Borzuye; Wiruye]
dogtav; dog-t-av; doqd́ová(Avest)
doqtuv (Pahl) § doxt (Pahl)(BF p.164)
< dugd́a < duh (Sansk)(to milk)*(duwidan)*
doqd́o-vá-, (Avest) < doqd́a< doghdhá (Sansk) = duxtan= duwidan(to milk)
(PD,YG, p.403)
"Doxt", "doxtar" are of the same root
(Bartholomae)(BQM p.869)

[doqdu = doq-d-u = do-x-t § -u (endearing suffix)(dear; darling) § dust; duwize](JGS)
[Cf doxt; doxtar; dot; dotu (dialects); duwize; duwidan; duq](JGS)

Doqduye: § doqdu (BQM p.868)
[Cf Borzu; Borzuye; Wiruye](JGS)

Do-qolu: (twin) § Jam

Doraxwán: §daraxwán

Dordinuw:(nuwande ye dord) = dordinuw ≈ dordikaw/dordikew
[*"Pir e dordikaw e mágarce nadárad zar o zur – xow atábaxw o xatápuw xodáyi dárad."*] (Hafez)](JGS)
nuwt= nuw-t; -t (Archaic suffix)*(Pasvand e kohan)* < -te-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.170)
[Cf. xorew-t; xew-t; pow-t](JGS)

Dorost: (healthy; right; correct; well; whole; true)
drost (Pahl)(MK pp 130,140)(BF pp 160-163)
droy-ist = drod-ist (Pahl)
drist = drod –ist; dri-st (BF pp 160, 164, 162, 163)(BQM p.836)
< dro-drwti (Old Persian)*(PB)(=dorost)*
or <drova-drwti (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(*=dorost)*
<druva-,
drva-,(Avest); dorost (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; drost (Baluchi)(whole); droxt (Vaxi); doros (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*(BQM .836)
dorost (healthy ; whole)
√ deru-, doru-, dr(e)u-, drou-, dreu∂: dru (tree; originally oak tree; also the concept of " hard ", " true", "firm".)
dáru-,(Sansk)(wood)*(cub)*
dáuru-, (Avest) (tree-stem; stick of wood); dáruná-, (Sansk)(hard, strong) *(saxt; seft; nirumand)*
From the same root: true (English); trust (English); durust (New Persian) (healthy; whole) ;duruwt (hard; strong) (New Persian);
(Walde-Pokorny,pp 214-216)
[Semantic reconstruction:
Basic concept: whole; healthy; firm; solid. Cf. dorost; dorud; pedrud; dár; darviw; dorváx; dorowt; deraxt; dáru (Persian); truth (English); droit(French); treu (German)](JGS)

Dorost-bed:(chief physician)*(sar-pezewk)*
dorost-pat(Pahl)(BF p.163)

Dorosti: (1-name of girls 2- health 3-wholesomeness 3-truth; righteousness 4-correctness)
drod-ist-ih (Pahl); drud́-ist-ih(Pahl)(BF pp 163,162)(BQM)

Dorovaspá: (name of men: owner of a healthy horse)*(nám e mardán; dárande ye asb e dorost)*
drváspa (Avest);§ guw 2; drva-, (healthy) *(dorost*)(PD,Y1, p.374)

Dorowasp: (name of men)
Dorowasp (Pahl)(BF p.166)
§ dorost; dorovaspá;dorowt

Dorowke:(a horse-carriage)
droźki (Russian)*(Rusi)*
Droschke (German)*(Álmani)*(BQM p.837)

Dorowt: (severe; rough; harsh; coarse; gross; rude) § dorost

drowt (Pahl)(MK pp 132, 131, 117)(BF p.163)
Horn: darew-, (Avest)(to dare)[??](JGS)
dhárw (Sansk); darw-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
Hübschmann: druwta-, (Old Iranian)(BQM p.837)
derew; darew (Avest); darw (Old Persian) *(PB)*(to dare; impudence)*(gostáxi kardan)*
darwi (Avest)(impudent; hard; strong) *(saxt; tond)*; darwita; darwyu; darewvan (oppressor)*(setamppiwe)*; darwi-kairya; darwikara (impudent; rude; daring) *(gostáx)*(PD, YG, p.29);
darw (Old Persian)*(PB) (*to dare); darwan (Avest)(strong)*(tond; nirumand)*
(PD, Y1, p.136)
[All statements made above are conjectural. The root is clearly described by Walde-Pokorny. See " Dorost".](JGS)

Dorowti: (coarseness; roughness; severity) § dorowt; -i
dorowt-ih (Pahl)(MK p.132)

Dorud: (wholesomeness; health; prosperity; greetings; blessing)
dorovatát(Old Persian)*(PB);*droatek (Armenian)(*Armani)* ;drvatát (Avest)
Cf. padrud (goodbye; well-being; health);
padrud (Pahlavi; Pazand) < pa (pavan) + drut
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.36)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p.40)(BQM p.842)
drud (Pahl)(MK pp 140,128,126)
drut (Pahl); drut-ih (Pahl)(BF pp 162,163)
Basic concept: "firmness; soundness", thus " health", "wholesome-ness" ,"solidity
drus (Greek)(oak tree)*(deraxt e pálut)*
triggv́s(Gothic)(getreu)(faithful); taru (Hitt)(tree; wood);dáru-,;
dru-,(Indoiranian)(tree; wood)
triu(Goth); tree(English); druva(Old Slav)
doru (plural; Greek)(tree)*(deraxt)*
der-v́-,;*dr-eu (to be firm; solid; sound)
dhrova-,(Sansk) for * drova-, = drva (Avest) = dorova-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(firm; sound)
zdarov (Russian) (*Rusi)*(sound)
derb (Irish)(sure)*(bigomán)*
druv́is (Old Persian) *(PB)*(faith; security)
drutas (Lith)(firm; powerful)
trauan; trausti (Goth.)
true (German)*(Álmáni)*(confidence)
So: *derv́o-,; *drv́o-;*dreu-, (firm; solid; also the quality of a tree, thus: belief, faith, truth)
(Emile Benveniste: Problems in General Linguistics: Univ. Miami Press 1971)
[cf. dorud; dorost; dorowt; darviw; dár; dorváx; dáru;pedrud
cf. दृढ dridh (Sansk) (1-fixed; firm; strong 2- solid 3- compact 4-tight; dense; close)] (JGS)

Dorudan:(derav-,)(to mow) § derudan

Dorudgar: (a woodworker; carpenter) § dorost; dorud
dur-gar (Pahl); drut-gar(Pahl)(BF pp 156, 162, 165)

Doruk:(thin firewood)*(cub e názok)*
dr-u-, (Sansk)(tree; wood)*(deraxt; cub)* § -u; = -uk-,
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.184)(BQM p.844)

Dorun: §drun; darun

Doruna:(1-rainbow; 2- a bow)*(1-kamán 2- rangin kamán)*
drona (Sansk) (a bow)*(kamán)*

drug-ak (Pahl); -a(h) = -ak(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.174) (BQM p.845)
drin; drinok (Baluchi)*(Baluci)* (rainbow) *(rangin kamán);*drun (Yedqah)
“va kamán e vei (Kiyumars) bed án ruzegár cubin bud bi ostoxán, yek páre con doruna ye halláján.” (Nouruzname)(BQM p.845)

Doruq: = daruq (a lie; untruth; hypocrisy)
drauga (Old Persian)(*PB)*; droxw (the Demon of Lie)
dhrok; dhroks (Indogermanic)
drojo (Avest); drohás (Sansk); droghes (Indogermanic)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 40, 35)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.34)(BQM pp 843,844)
√droghá-, (to lie); drojaete (he lies); drojand (Pahl)(they lie); drohan (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p.69)
droj; droź ;droxtan(Pahl)(to lie; to beguile) aive-droźaite(Avest); -droxta-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p,297)
droghdhas(Sansk); doroxtan(Old Persian) *(PB)*; anádroxtu(Avest); drughas(Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p, 22)
doru; daru(Maz)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p, 351)
dru ; druq ; drug ; druw; druv; druź (Pahl) (BF pp 160, 161, 162)(BQM pp 843, 844)
§ garzemán; drujo-nmána (Avest)(hell)*(xán o mán e doruq)*(PD, Yawthá2, p 170); druj, dur (hypocrites; heretics)(YG, PD, p.249)
dregvant (Avest)(liar; hypocrite) *(doruqvand)*; drug; druj (Avest)(a lie) *(doruq)*; drvaiti(f); drvant(m)(Avest)(adj) = druvan(Pahl) = dorvand(hypocrite ; liar) *(peiro ye doruq)*(PD, YG, p.34)
a-druj-yant(Avest)(honest; straight) *(rástkerdár);* a-, (privative prefix); dru-, yant; <druj (to lie)*(doruq goftan)*(PD, YG, p.126)
draoqa (Avest); dorogiya (Old Persian) *(PB)*;
doruq (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; daruw (Pashtu) *(Pawtu)*; daruq; druq;
drug (Baluchi)(*Baluci)*;daeru (Farizandi; Yarani); doru(Natanzi; Shahmirzadi);
dori (Semnani);diro (Sangesari); duru (Lasgerdi);
dro (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*;droq (Maz); deru (Tabari);doroq (Gilaki) (BQM pp 843,844)
[द्रुह् druh; द्रुह्यती druhyati; द्रुग्ध drugdha (Sansk)(1-to bear malice or hatred 2- to hurt or injure
3- to plot maliciously or revengefully 4- to meditate mischief.)](JGS)
[§ dorvand]

Doruq-gu: = doruq-goftár (liar) § doruq;goftan
druq-goftár (Pahl)(BF p.161)

Doruqidan:(doruq-,)(to lie; to tell lies; to be a hypocrite; to deceive)
druź-i-t (Pahl)(he deceived)*[doruqid]*
druź-e-d (Pahl); druj-ai-ti; druź-ai-ti (Avest) (he lies)*[doruqad]*;
adorojiay (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.124)
druj-it-an (Pahl); druź-it-an(Pahl) (BF pp 161,162,163)
droxtan(Pahl)(BF p.164)

Doruqzan: (liar; hypocrite) § doruq; zadan
druq-zan (Pahl); dru-zujan(Pahl)(BF pp 161, 162)

Doruw: (a brand; a scar of a wound) § darafw
derov́q)Aráki)(BQM p.843)
druw (Pahl)(scar; brand)*(dáq)*;druw-an (Pahl)

Dorvand: (atheist; pervert; unholy) = darvand; § doruq
dro-vand; dorvand(Pahl)(BF pp 164,166); drov́and(Pahl)(evil)(MK p.113)

Dorvandi:(atheism; perversion; unholiness) = darvandi § dorvand; doruq
dro-vand-ih (Pahl)(BF p.164)

[Dorváx: (1- solid; firm; sound 2- convalescent; convalescence 3- recovery) = darváx
dorv-áx; dorv cf dorud; dorost
[-áx § axv Cf: duzax; barzax; gostáx; bestáx; farrox; damaq](JGS)

Dosar: [avena(Latin); oat]*(gandom e diváne)*
dosar (Arabic) (*Tázi*)< diwaru (Akkad); diwrá, dewrá, dauwera(Aramaic) (PD,HN, p.135)[authenticity doubtful] (JGS)

Dosin: (sticky)*(caspnák)*
dus-en (Pahl)(sticky)(BF p.156)

[Dosrudan = dośsrudan] : (to defame; to slander)*[(bi áberu/ rosvákardan)]*
[Cf xosro; rosvá; sorud](JGS)
do(w)-srav-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.166)

Dourak: (a measure of wine; wine-jug; bucket; pail) § dul
dorak (Pahl)(bucket; pail)
douraq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (wine jug)(BF p.155)

[Dourán: (a period; epoch; era)
Cf. धोरणि: dhoranih (Sank)(1-an uninterrupted series or continuity 2- tradition)](JGS)

Doure: (around; all around; about)
dorak (Pahl)(BF p.155)
[Cf. dourán](JGS)

Douri: (a large plate; a tray; dish)
dov́r-ak (Pahl)(brazier; plate; vessel)(BF p.174)

Dován:(two; the two; both)
dov-án (Pahl)(BF p.157)

Dovázdah: = davázdah (twelve, 12)
dovácdah-om(Pahl); dvadasa(Avest); dvádáwa (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 114)

Dovist:(two hundred, 200) = dosad
dvist(Pahl); doyasaita (Avest); doye saiti (Avest); dva-i-(ca) saite (Avest);
dvae-ca-saite(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 114, 49, 104, 80, 19)
dvesate(Avest); dve sáte (Old Hindi) (BQM p.902)

Dovvom:(second) = doyyom
do-tom (Pahl); do-om; do-om-en; dov-en; do-v́-om (Pahl)(BF p.157)
dit-om (Pahl)(BF p.154)

Dow-,: (prefix)*(piwvand)*(ill-,; bad; mal-,; mis-, ; evil; dys-,; wicked) §doź-, dow-, (Pahl)(MK pp 119, 113, 140)(BF p.166)

dowih (Pahl)(wickedness)*(badi)*(MK p.140)

Dowak: (a mattress; cushion) = towak
dowak (Pahl)9BF p.167)

[Dowax*]:
Cf. dow-ak (malicious; vicious)*(bad; badxu; badkár)*(BF p.166)
[< dow+ ak; ak = axv, ahu; Cf duzax; barzax](JGS)

Dowábe:(ignominious; infamous)
dow-áp-ak(Pahl)(Bf p.167)
§ dow-, áb

Dowcehr:(hideous)
dowcehr (Pahl)(MK p 118)

Dowdám:(a monster; demoniacal or malformed creature)
dow-dám(Pahl) § dow-,; dám(BF p.168)

[Dowkarp]:(malformed)
dow-karp (Pahl)(BF p.170)

Dowkám:(of ill-will; malevolent)
dowkám(Pahl)(1-malevolent 2-lascivious)(MK p.119)(BF p.170)

Dowkáma:(malevolent; lascivious)
dow-kám-ag (Pahl)(MK p.122)

Dowkámegi:(malevolence; lascivousness)
dow-kám-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p.120)

Dowkámi:(malevolence)
dow-kám-ag-ih (Pahl)(MK p.122)(BF p.120)

Dowman: (enemy; adversary) § dow-,; -man[1]
dowman (Pahl)(enemy; of ill will/ intention)
dow-men(Pahl) (BF pp 170,171)
dowman(Pahl); dow-mainyu-,(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.193)
dow-manah (Avest)(BQM p.866)

Dowmani:(enemity)
dow-man-ih ; dow-man-át-ih (Pahl)(ill will; enemity)

[Dowmarz:(sexual pervert) § dowmarzi]

[Dowmarzi:(sexual perversion)
dow-ak marz (Pahl)(sexual pervert; pedophile)(BF p.167)
[§ dow-,; -ak = axv, ahu; marzidan](JGS)

Downám:(abuse; insult)
dow-nám (Pahl)(1-abuse 2- infamous) § dow-,; nám
(MK pp 101,120)(BQM p.867)(BF p.171)
duw-náman(Avest)9PD, YG, p.78)

Dowpasand:(having a poor taste) = deźpasand; doźpasand
§ doź-,; dow-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 193)(BQM p.852)

Dowrám:(unhappy; unpleasant)
dow-rám(Pahl)(MK p.138) (BF p.171)
§ dow-, rám; hu-,; xerám; xorram

Dowvár:(difficult; uneasy; ill at ease; disagreeable) = dowxv́ár; dowxár § doź-, vár
dowxvár (Pahl) (BF p.172) = dow + xvar
dźvar(Armenian)*(Armani)* Cf. doźáŕtra (Avest)

(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 68, 97, 193)(BQM pp 867,866)
doź-vára (Old Iranian)
Cf hu-vára < xvára(BQM p.867)
dow-vár (Pahl); doź-vár (Pahl)(BF pp 172, 175)
dzovar(Armenian)*(Armani)* ; doźátra (Avest); doźvarwta (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.284)
dźoar (Armenian) *(Armani)* (close to) *(nazdik e)*:dowxár (= dowxvár) (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.68)
dow(x)vár(Pahl)(MK p.111)
dowkar (Pahl)(BF p.170)

Dowvári: (difficulty; uneasiness) § dowvár; dowxár; -i
dow-vár-i;
dow-vár-ih (Pahl)(BF p. 172) (BQM p.867)

Dowxár:§ dowvár
< duw; duź (Avest); xár < xvátra (Avest) (easy)*(ásán)*(PD,YG, p.78)

Dowxim: § doźxim

Dowyád:(backbiting; slander; vilification) = doźyád; dowtyád
§dow-,; doź-,; yád; dowtyád (PD, YG, p.78)

[**Dowyári]:**(famine; a bad year; drought) *(xowksáli)*
dow-yár-ih (Pahl)(famine; a bad year; a year with poor harvest)(BF p.173)
dow-, doź-, -yár; páyár; sál; pirár; pársál (PD, YG, p.77)
duźyáriya (Avest); duwi-iara (Old Persian) *(PB)*(PD,Yawthá1, p.334)

"Guyad Dáriyuw Wáh… v-in dahyu ráAhurmazd bepáyád az hin (army of enemy); az dowyári (bad year) *(bad-sáli)* az doruq….!"
(Mohammad Moqaddam ; Cand Nemune az Matn e Nevewteyáye Fársi ye Bástán; Sázemán e Entewárát e Fravahar, Irán Kude No. 4,1363, p.61)
§dow-, [-yariya-,(Avest)(year) *(sál)* Cf. maid-yáriya (Avest) (mid-year festival) (*Gáhanbár e maidiyárem)](*JGS)
[Cf "páyár (last year)*(pársál)*(Farhang e Mo-in, p.678)](JGS)
[Cf. "pirár-sál" (the year before last year); pirársál ≈ piyársál (Most probably "sál" is superfluous in these words, as "piyár , "pirár" , and "páyár" all mean " last year".] (JGS)

Dowzivi:(hardship; suffering)
duź-jyáti (Avest) ≠ hu-jyáti (Avest) (PD, YG, p.288)

Doxt: = doxtar (daughter; girl) §doxtar; -t; -tar; doqdu
doqdá(Avest); dohitá(Sansk); duqdaram (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 21, 22)(GIP vol 1part 2, p.169)
daqd (Vaxi); loqda (Mongi); loqdoh (Yedqah);
doda (Avest); lur (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 301)
doxt (Pahl)(BF p. 158); doqdu, dugdar (Avest)(daughter);doqda (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.102)(PD, Yawthá2, p.62)
doxt (girl; daughter) § duwize; doxtar; doqdu
[Cf √ dhe(i) (to suck; to suckle) ***(makidan; wirdádan be nouzád)***

dhe-lá(motheŕs breast) (*pestán e mádar)*
dhi-lo-, (teat; dug)*(nouk e pestán)*
dhe-lu (suckling baby)*(wirxár)*
dheí-na (pregnant animal; fertile) *(ábestan)*
dhedhn [(sour) milk][*(wir (e torw))*
dháya-h (Sansk)(nurturing; nursing) *(wir dádan);* dhyáyas-, (Sansk)(suck; sucking)*(makidan)*
daenu (Avest)(female of quadrupeds) *(cárpáyán e mádde)*
All the following words are derived from the above root(s):
diem (Armenian)(I suck)*(mimakam)*
femina (Latin)(woman, one who suckles; give breast-milk to a baby)*(zan)*
felix; fecundus(Latin)
dhená(Sansk)(cow)(mádde gáv)[Cf. dáná (cow)(Turkish, loanword)]
dadan (Old Prussian)(milk)*(wir)*; dadhan-, (Sansk)(milk)*(wir);*det (Old Church Slav) (Child)*(bacce);*deva, devuwka, devocka (Russian)(girl; virgin)*(doxtar, duwize)*
[Thus: do-xt, do-x-tar, du-w-iza, duq, doqdu are all derived from the root: dhe (to suckle, breast, milk), fruit, feminine, fecundus]
[Also cf felo, felare (Latin): fellatio (sucking/ oral stimulation of the penis); filius (Latin)(son) *(pesar)*; del (middle Irish)(teat, dug)*(nouk e pestán);* dael (Dannish)(milk glands; udder of a sow) *(pestán ; pestán e xuk)*; dels (Lettisch) (son)*(pesar*); felix (Latin)(fruitful; happy); fetus (give birth to); feta (pregnant)]
[Cf fetáli (Semnani) (old womań s vulva / breast?)*(kos/pestán? e pir e zan)*]
(Walde-Pokorny,pp 241-242)](JGS)

Doxtandar:(stepdaughter)*(nádoxtari)*
doxt-an-dar § doxt; doxtar; -dar; -t; -tar
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)

Doxtar:(daughter; girl) § doxt; doqdu
doqd́a (Avest); loqdoh (Yedqah); loqda (Mongi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.294)
dugedar; dugd́ar (Avest); duxt (Pahl); doxt-ar (Pahl)(BF p.174)
doqd́arem(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.107)(PD, YG, p.223)
-tar (archaic suffix) = -dar § doxt; -t (archaic suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
[दुहितृ duhitri (Sansk) § doxt
Cf. Tochter (German); daughter (English); doqdu (Avest)](JGS)

Doxtar-andar:(stepdaughter)*(nádoxtari)*§ doxtar; -andar

Doxtaru:(a small, pretty, and lovely girl) § doxtar; -u

Doyi: (duality) § do; -i
do-ih (BF p.155)

Doz: (a thief; burglar; robber) § dozd
doz (Pahl); doź; dozd (Pahl)
dozdao (Avest)(wicked)
dez (Kurdish)*(Kordi);* dezen (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(robbery)*(dozdi)*
dozi; doz (Baluchi); duz (Gilaki)(BQM p.851)

Dozak:(Qazvini dialect)(a sleeve)*(ástin)*
(BQM suppl p.178)

Dozd:(thief; burglar; robber) § duzax
doz-d; duź-dá (Avest); dá< dánestan; cf. hu-d́á

doź-dáh ; doź-dáo (Avest) ≠ hudá (Avest) (benevolent)
§ doź-, (wickedness); dáh; dáo [§ dádan; dám]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.197)((PD, YG, p.74)
doz (Pahl); dozt (Pahl); duźd; duzd; duźd-di (Pahl)(BF p.174)
doźd (Pahl); dozdáh (Aves)(malice)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 90)

Dozdi:(theft; robbery; burglary)
doz-ih; duz-ih (Pahl); dozt-ih; duź-ih (Pahl) (BF pp 174, 175)
dozdih (Pahl)(MK p.136)

Dozdidan: (dozd-,)(to rob; to steal)
doz-it-an; duz-it-an; doz-t-it an (Pahl)(BF p.174)

Doź-,:(prefix)*(piwvand)*(bad; wicked; evil; gross; dys-,)*(bad;dorowt)*
doź-, = deź-,; dow-, ; daź-,
§ dow-,; dozd; dowman; dowxár; dowvár; downám; dowxim; deźáhang; doźpasand; dowyári; dowyád
dow-,; doź-, (Pahl)(MK p.113)
tw-,; dź-, (Armenian) (*Armani)*
dow-,; doź-,(Old Persian &Avest)*(PB & Avest)*
dow; dor-, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 193, 25,92)(BQM p.851)
doźuxta = deźhuxt (GIP vol 1 part 1, p.284)
[दुष duwa = दुस dusa (Sansk) (a prefix to nouns and sometimes verb, meaning: bad, evil, wicked, inferior, hard or difficult) eg: दुष्शकुनं duw- wakunan *[dow-gun]*
दुष duwa; दुषयति duwyati; दुष्ट duwta (Sansk) (to be bad or corrupted; spoiled; to suffer damage; to be defiled or violated (as a woman)
दुर् dur (Sansk)(prefix: bad, hard, difficult)] (JGS)

Duźana:(a point) § doźand; duz
duźa(a thorn)*(xár; tiq)*
ducag (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*; duwaq (Baluchi) *(Baluci)* = duxtan
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.92)

[Doźand]: = deźand (1- angry 2- acrid taste) *(1-xawmgin 2- maze ye tond o tiz)*
< deź-,; doź-,; dow-, (bad, evil) + -and ; -anda (participle-forming suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.146)(BQM p.853)

Doźágáh: (1-misinformed 2- wild (as an animal) 3- ignorant 4- foolish)
dow-ákás (Pahl)(BF p.167)(BQM p.851)
dow-ágáh (Pahl)(MK p.115)

Doźáhang:(having bad intentions) § doź-, ; áhang
doźáhank (Pahl) (BQM p.852)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.193)

Doźdam: (dyspneic; dyspnea)
doźdaft(Pahl)(dyspneic)(BF p.168)
§ doź-,; daftan; damidan

Doźdami:(dyspnea) cf. doźdaft (Pahl) (MK p.105) §doźdam;-i

Doźdin:(follower of a bad faith / religion; heretic)
dow-den (Pahl)(BF p.169)

Doźguyi:(slander; slandering)
doź-guv́-ih (Pahl)(BF p.169)

Doźi: (wickedness) § doź-,; dow; -i
dowih (Pahl)(MK p.140)

Doźkerdár:(mischievous)
dow-kart-ár (Pahl)(BF p.170)

Doźkonew:(mischievous)
dow-kon-iwn (Pahl)(BF p.170)

Doźmanew:(of ill will; of ill intention)
dow-men-iwn (Pahl)(BF p.171)

Doźnehád:(ill-natured)
dow-ni-hát-ak(Pahl)(BF p.171)

Doźrám: § dowrám

[Doźsrau]:
[antonym of: "xosrou" Cf. xosrou; rosvá]
doź-srou(Pahl); dow-srav (Pahl)
(infamous)*(badnám; rosvá)*(BF p.166)

Doźxim: (bad character; malignant; ill-natured) = dowxim; deźxim
§ doź; dow; xim; duź-, (Avest); haya;
haem (Avest) (nature)
dow-xim; dow-xem (Pahl)
(BF p.1720(BQM p.853)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.193)
haem; haya (Avest)(disposition; nature)
(PD,YG, p.79)

Drast:(garden)*(báq)*
(close to)*(nazdik e)*: draxt (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.86)

Drájái:(length) § deráźa

Drudgar:(woodworker) § dorudgar(BQM p.844)

Drun:(consecrated bread; any nonliquid sacrificial offering; consecrated unleavened bread)
dru-n; -n (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
< -na-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
drao-nah-, (Avest); drun (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 32, 171)(BQM p.844)

Dud:(smoke)
dut (Pahl)(smoke; steam; fog; cloud)(BF p.173)(BQM p.892)
duta(Old Iranian)
d́it; dit (Vaxi); d́ut; d́ud (Sarikoli); d́ud (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*
lui; lu-i (Yedqah)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 295,262; 301; 299)
(BQM p.892)
du (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; lu (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;
dut; dit (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(BQM p. 892)
(BQM p.892)
dhuma-, (Sansk)(BQM p.892)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.301)

Duda:(family; race; dynasty) (*tabár)*§ dudemán
dut-ak(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.190)(BF p.173)
dudag(Pahl)(MK p.113)

[*Dudan:(dáy-,); dáyidan*
§ andudan; han-, = ham-, + dudan; dáyidan
zo-dudan: zo-, ze-, + dudan; dáyidan
peidá→ *pei + dudan; pei-, + dáyidan
Cf. दिह diha; देग्धि degdhi; दिग्ध digdha (Sansk) (1- to anoint; smear; spread over 2-to soil; defile; pollute); दिग्ध digdha (adj) (Sansk)(1-smeared; anointed; daubed 2- soiled; defiled)](JGS)

[Dudás:(gasoline-mill) *(ási ke básuxt e dudzákár konad)*(A.Kasravi)]
§ dud; ás; ásiyáb
Cf xar-ás; dast-ás

Dude:(family; dynasty) § duda

Dudemán:(family; dynasty; race)
dud́akmán (Geschlecht (eigent. Rauchloch und Hause)(family)
dhuma (Sansk)(smoke)*(dud);*dut-ak-mán (Pahl) § duda
(BF p.173)(BQM p.894)(PD,Y2, p.123)
dut-ak-mának(Pahl) § duda; -mán (suffix) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.190)
dvanman (Avest)(cloud)*(abr)*
dud+ mán; -mán Cf. xán-o-mán; mán-bán (Literally mán= place;site);
dunman (Avest)< dud (Avest)(smoke);
dhuma(Sansk); dudemán (smoke- place) *(dudxáne; jáye dud)*(BQM p.894)(PD,YG p.234)(PD Y2, p.123)

Duk: (a spindle)
duk (Pahl); dik(Tabari) (BF p.155)(BQM p.899)
§ -ji; ? < duk (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.183)

Dul: (1-Aquarius 2- a pail; bucket) § dourak
dul (Pahl)(MK p.102)(BF pp 155, 164)
daulá(Syr)*(Seryáni)*(BQM p.900)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.56)
("Dul" is of Aramaic origin)*("Dul" Árámi ast.)*
Dul e ásiyáb:
dul-, (Sansk)(to turn; to hoist; to move) (BQM p.900)

Dulce:(a small pail or bucket; a measure)
Cf. dul-ak (Pahl)
§dul; -ce (BF p.164)

Dule:(a measure of liquids or weight)
dul-ak (Pahl) (a small pail or bucket)
(BQM pp 165, 901)

Duq:(buttermilk; sour milk, yoghurt drink)
= luq (BQM p.1914)
§ duxtan; duwidan; duwize; luqidan
√ duh (Sansk); dugdhi (to milk)(*duwidan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.68)
duq; duh (Pahl)(milk)*(wir)(*BF p.164)
duq; doq (Gilaki); do (Farizandi; Natanzi);
du (Sangesari; Tabari); duq (Semnani); du (Tabari)(BQM p. 899)
√ dheugh-, dhaugh-, (to milk, to give lavishly, to press out)
duháti (Sansk) (he milks)
duq; duxtan(Persian)
han-dugá (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(proclamation)(Walde-Pokorny, p.271)
[Cf तक्रं tak-ran (Sansk) (buttermilk) (*duq)*;
दुग्धं dugdhan (Sansk)(milk; milky juice of plants) *(wir; wire ye giyáhán*](JGS)

Dur:(far; distant; remote) § dir
duere (Avest); duraey (Old Persian) *(PB);*
durá;duri(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 29, 31)
dura-, (Avest); lur-oh (Yedqah); d́ir; dir (Vaxi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 31, 295, 301)(BQM p.894)
dur (Pahl)(MK pp 111, 130)(BF p.165) (BQM p.894)
dura-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; durá(Sansk); dir (Semnani); dur (Natanzi); dur (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; [dir (Damávandi)]; lere (Pashtu) *(Pawtu)*;dir (Shahmirzadi); dur; dir

(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;dor (Gilaki) (BQM p.894)
d́ar (Sarikoli; lire (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.301)
[दूर dura (adj)(Sansk)(distant; remote; far off); दूरं duran (Sansk)(distance)](JGS)

Durásrán:§ durásrub (BF p.165)

Durásrub: = Durásrán; Durásrub , Durásrun, Durwerin (Name of men)*(nám e mardán)*;durá-srav́ (Pahl) (BF p.165)
durásrun (Pahl); *Duraesravangh (Avest) (world-renowned) *(Kasi ke áváze-aw dur rafte)*
dura-, (Avest)(Old Persian)(far; remote; distant)*(dur)*; sravangh (speech) *(soxan; goftár)*
< sru (to hear)*(wanidan)* → srub (Pahl)
§ Xosro; Xusrub (Pahl) = Haosravangh (Avest) (PD, YG, p.414)
[§ dur; sorud; Xosro](JGS)

Duri: (farness; distance)
durih (Pahl)(BF p.165) § dur; -i

Dus: (plaster; glue; gum) *(gac; sáruj; casp)* § duxtan; dusidan
dus (Pahl)(glue; gum; plaster; gypsum) (MK pp 117, 127)(BF p.156)

Dusande: § dus; dusidan

Dusgar:(a man who works with plaster of Paris; plasterer; plastercaster; clay potter)
dus-in-gar (Pahl) § dus (BF p.166)

Dusgin: (sticky; gummy) *(caspnák)* § dus; -gin; -agin; dusidan; dusin

(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.179)
[daw-ken (Gilaki)(sticky)*(casbnák)*](JGS)

Dusidan[1]: (dus-,)(to stick to) § duxtan; duź-,
dus-in-it-an (Pahl)(to cover or smear with plaster of Paris, cement or glue; to stick together; to cement)(BF p.166)
dus-,(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.179)
dus (Pahl)(gum)(MK p.117)

[Dusidan[2]:(to like; to love)]
[duw-it-an (Pahl) (BF p.157)(BQM p.898)
duw-id-an (to like; to love)(MK p.121)] (JGS)
“S” may be replaced with “w” . The root of “ dust” is “ dus” “dus” = “duw” .
Thus Cf dust; duwárm (Pahl)(love); dus-tár; dusidan 2](JGS)

Dusin: (plaster; gummy) § dus; dusgin
dus-in (Pahl)(sticky; cement)(MK pp 117, 127)
dusen; dusin (Pahl)(BF p.166)

Dust:(a friend) § duw
dust (Pahl)(BF p.156)
duwtar; dauwtá(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 86, 102, 35, 18, 82)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.17)(BQM p.897)
Cf. zaowu (New Avest) (Belieben); zowtu (Avest) (beliebt)(loved); juwás (Sansk); juwtár (Sansk); jowthas (Sansk); gustus (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.17) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.82)
dost (Pahl); dos (Hourami Kurdish) *(Orámáni)*; dost (Gilaki); dus (Yarani; Natanzi);
dust (Sorxeyi; Sangesari)(BQM p.897)

dust = dus-t; -t (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* § -t
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
duw-ast(Pahl); duw-it-ak (loved; beloved); duw-ak (loved; beloved); duw-ak-ih (Pahl) (love);
duw-it (loved; beloved; philos-,)(BF pp 156, 157)
duwtar (Old Persian)*(PB)*(friend; companion)*(dust)*; zaow = duw = dauw, zaow (Avest) = dauw (Old Persian)*(PB)*; = duw (Pahl)(to like; to love; to like better) *(dust dáwtan; xow dáwtan)*;zuw (Avest) (fine; beautiful)*(delrobánaqz)*; zuwta (Avest)(beautiful; fine);
duw-árm (Pahl); duw + árm, -áram (áramidan); ram (Avest)(to rest)*(ásudan)*
ha-zaowa(Avest); ha-, = ham-, = han-, + zaowa(ham-kám)
"Delárám e u bud hamkám e uy
Hamiwe be lab dáwti nám e uy."
(Firdowsi)(PD,YG, p.19)
daeva-zuwta(Avest)(devil-lover)*(div-dust)*
< zuw (Avest)(to like; to love)
(dust dáwtan)(PD, YG, p.148)
dustár; Cf. zaowa(Avest)(wish) (kám)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.82)
[Cf. √ geus-, (to enjoy; to taste; to choose) *(cawidan; bargozidan)*
jowati; juwate(Sansk)(he enjoys; he loves)*(dust dárad)*
zaow-, (Avest); dauw-, (Old Persian) *(PB)* (enjoy); zaowu (Avest)(to please somebody); zuwto (Avest)(loved)*(dust-dáwte wode)*
ysuwde (Khotansakisch) (*Xotani-sáki)*(he loves)*(dust dárad)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.399)](JGS)
[gustar (Spanish); gustarse (Spanish) (to like)*(dust dáwtan)*](JGS)

Dustán:(friend)*(dust)*(not plural) *(candgáni nist)*
< dust+ -án(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.176)

Dustár: (fan; friend)*(dust)* § duw; dust
dus+ -tár (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
dauw-táram (Old Persian) *(PB)* ;§ -tár; cf. juw-táram (Sansk)
(GIP vol1 part 2, pp 103,185)
duw-it-ár (Pahl)(lover; loving; one who likes and respects something or somebody)

Dustdár:(loving; lover; a fan) § dustár; dust; -tár; -ár;-dár

Dustgán: = Dustkán[1] (sweetheart; beloved)
dust; -gán; -agán
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.178)

Dustgin: § dusgin; dusin

Dustkán[1]: § dustgán

Dustkán[2]: **(**a large bowl for serving punch and beverages;punch-bowl)
dustkumi (slang)*(soxan e kuce)* [cf. estekán (a glass; a bowl)](JGS)
< dust; -kán; -gán (BQM p.898)

Duw[1]: duw (Pahl) (to wish; to love)*(árezu kardan; dust dáwtan)*
dow < zow [§ dust]
? < zaowa (Avest) cf. duwtára (a friend) *(dust) = dustár* (new Persian) = dust dauwtar (Old Persian) (PB); fra+ zowta (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.302)

Duw[2]: § duwidan (to milk)

Duw[3]: § duź

Duw[4]: (a shoulder) *(wáne; soft)*
duw (Pahl)(BF p.156); daowa (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 82, 35)(BQM p.898)
dow-, dowán(Sansk)(an arm)*(bázu)* (BQM p.898)

Duw[5]: (last night) *(diwab)*
duw (Pahl)(BF p.156)
Cf daowastara (Avest) (nightly; by night; west; western); < dauwa
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.321)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 82, 164)(BQM p.890)
doc (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; duw (Pashtu) *(Pawtu)*; disson (Osset) (*Ási)*(yesterday evening)
duwi (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(BQM pp 890,898)
seduw; setuw (the first 3 nights after the death of a man or any living being);
duwá(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.164)
[दोषस् dowas (f) (Sansk)(night)*(wab)* (n) (darkness) (*táriki)*
दोषा dowá(Sansk)(at night)*(dar wab; be wab)*
§ paranduw; duwastar
Also Cf तूष्णीक tuwnika (adj) (silent; taciturn)
Cf. tuwuna, tiwiná(Russian) (silence) *(xámuwi)*
तूषणीं tuwanin (adj)(in silence; silently)] (JGS)

[Duwastar: (west; western]*(xorbarán)*] § duw[5]
duwastar (Pahl) (west; western) (MK pp 140, 157)
daowa-,(Avest) → duw; duwine; duwin; paranduw;paranduwin; diw-ab; pariwab (PD, HN p.391)
daow-tara(Avest); daowas-tara(Avest)
-tara = -tar (sign of comparative adjective) *(newán e setáyebartar)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.11)
[Cf qáter](JGS)

Duwá:(milking)
§ duwidan; -á(participle-forming suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.146)(BQM p.898)

[Duwárm:(love; respect; affection)
duw-árm (Pahl); dow-arm (Pahl)(BF pp 167,157)(PD,XA, p90)
§ dust; duw](JGS)

Duwidan:(duw-,)(to milk; to extract; to squeeze out; to exploit)
[§ duxtan; duq; duwize; doxt;doxtar](JGS)
duxtan (Pahl); dux-t-an (BF pp 174, 157, 158)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.136)
duw < doxw
dugdhi; dugdhe (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 302,76, 22)
duw-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 170,157,158)
(BQM p.899)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.136)
duw-it-an (Pahl)
<√ dheug; duh (Sansk); duw (Pahl)(milk) (*wir)*(BF pp 156,157,158)
√ doh; dogdhi (Sansk)
daux-w-atiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(He milks.) *(duwad; duwad́)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.136)
[दुह् duh; दोग्धि dogdhi; दुग्धे dugdhe (Sansk)(1-to milk; to squeeze out 2- to extract 3- to make profit out of; to exploit)] (JGS)

[Duwidár:(milker; exploiter; profiteer; milking; exploitation)
dus-it-ár (Pahl)(BF p.156)
§ duwidan; -ár; -tár](JGS)

Duwine:(belonging to yesterday)*(diruzin)*
< duw (yesterday; [yester])*(diruz)*; -ina
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.181)

Duwiza:(virgin; maiden; a young or virgin girl) § doxt
duw-iza; § -iz; [-ic; -ize](GIP vol 1 part 2, p.182)
duw < duwidan + -iza (BQM p.899)
duwizag (Pahl)(MK p.122); duw-ic-ak (Pahl)(BF p.157)

Duwizagi, Duwizegi:(maidenhood; virginity; hymen)
duwizagih (Pahl)(MK p.122); duw-ic-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p.157)

Duxtan[1]: (duw-,) = duwidan (to milk) *(duwidan)* § duwidan
doh-, ; dogdhi (Sansk)(to milk)*(duwidan);*duxtan; duwitan (Pahl)
dutin; duwin; di-duwim (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
davawal (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*; docun; ducin (Osset)*(Ási)*
duwaq (Baluchi); d́ic-am; d́ognam(Vaxi); d́auzam(Sarikoli) ;
wir doxtan (Araki)(BQM p.892)

Duxtan[2] :(duz-,) (to pierce through; impale; fasten; tack; sew) = duzidan
duzad (he sews)
duc (Psahl)(a spear) *(neize)*
ducag; duwaq (Baluchi) (to sew) (*duxtan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.135)(BQM p.892)
√ doc;√ dok (Old Iranian)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.301)(BQM p.892)
an-duzun (Osset) (*Ási)*(to fasten)
duj-,; dujene (Maz); doxtan (Gilaki)
ducem (Pahl); duxtan(Pahl; Pazand)(BQM p.892)(BF p.174)
dux[-]t-an (Pahl)(BF p.158)
druv́am (Vaxi) (I sew)*(duzam)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.304)
[Cf dus; dusin; dusidan]
[Cf. व्ये vye; व्ययति viyayati (Sansk) (to sew)
ऊय uya; ऊयते uyate; ऊत uta (Sansk)(to sew) (*duxtan)*] (JGS)

Duz[1]: § duxtan 2

Duz[2] : = duzana; duźana (thornbush; thornshrub)(*bute ye xár)*
duj; dujene (Maz)(needle) (*suzan)*
ducag(Baluchi)(to sew)*(duxtan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.72) § duz

Duzana: = duźine (a sting or bite of a mosquito, wasp etc)*(niw e pawe ,mong)*
duz-en-ak (Pahl)(BF p.174)

Duzax:(1-hell; inferno 2-grudge 3-suffering) § farrox; behewt
duźaxv(Pahl); daoźanguha (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2,pp 29,90)
dźox-k (Armenian) (*Armani)*
(anghuw) daoźanguha (Avest) cf doźah (Avest)(hell*)(duzax)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 90, 67)
duz-anghu (bad world)(PD,Yawtha 2, p.170)
Hübschmann: dź-, (bad, wicked) *(bad)*
doź+ axv; doź+ anguha (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.67)
dow-axv (Pahl)(BF pp 156,168)

daoźahva (Avest); doźaho; doźaxva (Old Iranian)(Hell)*(duzax)*
adoźanghu (Avest);duhox (Armenian) *(Armani)*< doźaxv
duz-, < doź-,; dow-,(bad)
duqax; duzax (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*; duź (Kurdish) (*Kordi)*
duzak; duzi; duzax; duźe (Baluchi)(BQM p.896)
[-ax , Cf farrox; gostáx; bestáx; barzax; áxund; damaq (-aq = -ax) ; dorváx](JGS)

Duzaxi :(infernal)
doź-axv-ik (Pahl);doź-ax-ik (Pahl)(BF p.168)

Duź : = duźa (lacquer)
doci (Armenian) (*Armani)* ;doci xiź
cf. duw ; nuw ; [nuc ; dus ; dusidan](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.92)

Duźa[1] :(a thorn)*(xár)*
§ duźana = duz[2]

Duźa[2]: § duz[2]

Duźine : § duzana

Dvarestan :(Gilaki) (to go; pass by)
(raftan; gozawtan)
han-dvar (Avest)(to go together) *(báham raftan; farárasidan va wetáftan)*
dvar(Avest)(to go for Demoniacal creatures) ≠ √ jas = gam (Avest)(to go for divine creatures) ; dváristan(Pahl)(PD,YG, p.84)

Ee

E[1]: = ast (is)*(ast)*
e (slang) (*zabán e kuce)*
i (Pahl)
ai (Tajik)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.323)
[Do táy e = Do tá ast
Kojáy e? = Kojá ast ?
Nar e = Nar ast.
Zan e = Zan ast.
Kiy e? = Ki ast ?
Susan e = Susan ast.](JGS)

[E[2]:(particle; sign of definite nouns) (*newán e wenáxtegi)*
e = a; he; ha ("he" and "ha" used after vowels) *("he" va "ha" pas az vákihá)*
(A.Kasravi)

Sag…	Sag ámad. (Dog came. A dog came).
	Sage/ Saga ámad. (The dog / that certain dog came.)
	Sage /Saga ro /rá didi? (Did you see that certain dog?)
Gorbe	Gorbe didam. (I saw a cat.)
	Gorbehe / gorbeha ro / rá didam. (I saw the cat. I saw a certain cat.)]

(JGS)

-e-; **e:** (sign of genitive case)*(newán e azáni)* √io-,; ia-,
yo; yá; yat (Avest)
yás; yá; yád (Sansk)
tiá; siá (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.138)
i (Pahl) (BF p.297)
[(eg)*(con)*: daftar e Susan; Pust e boz; Sag e man]
(Also) *(niz)*:
ahr-i-man; ahr-e-man
wab-i-xun = wab-e-xun (a night for shedding blood) *(wab e xunrizi)*
Ord-i-behewt
kad-i-zád (born in the house)*(záde dar xáne)*
powt-i-bán
Yazd-e-gard
Yazd-e-xást
ruz-e-gár-án
Gond-i-wápur
din-e-var = dinvar
pán-e-sad = pánsad
kár-e-zár = kárzár = kár-i-cár(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.100)
Rostam e Zál e Sám
< hay-, (Old Persian) (*PB)*(relative pronoun); yat (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.108)
Salemann: -e- <i (relative pronoun)
< yahya = yi (eg)*(con)*:
kára hya Nadentáberahyá (Old Persian) (*PB)*(Nadentaberahyás army)
(sepáh e Nadentáberahyá)
Aivo panta yo awahi (Avest)(One is the way of purity)[Instead of "purity", awá = righteousness (MM)](JGS)*(Ráh e áwáyi yeki-st.)*

Dáďár i gihán i astomandán (Pahl) (The creator of the physical world)*(Dádár e jahán e astumandán)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.285)
hya, hyá (Old Persian)(MM, PB, p.25) <ya, yo (Avest)(that)(masculine singular) *(yekkáni,narine)*; haova (Old Persian) (*PB);*
e, i (Pahl); ká, ki (Pahl)(MM, DJ, pp 52, 53)

Eblis:(demon; Devil; Satan)
? <Ebles; Yables (Arabic) *(Tázi)* (to be disappointed) *(az mehr e xodá ná-omid)*
? < Diábolos (Greek) (liar)*(doruqgu)*
(BQM p.83)

Ebn:(a son) *(pos; pesar)*
< bno (Assyr)*(Áwuri)*(Babylonian)*(Bábeli)* ben (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*; bra (Aramaic) (*Árámi);* ben (Ethiopian) (*bawi)*
(BQM p.830)

Ebn e Siná:(Avicenna)
§ Siná

Ebráhim:(Abraham)
Aý ráhám(Pahl); Aý ráhim (Pahl)(BF p.74)

E-fáda: § ifáda

Eftálidan: § fetálidan
ef-, = af-, + tál

Ei! :(Oh!; O!; Lo!)
e (Pahl); Ái (Avest)(BF p.176)

Eiván:(veranda; portico; porch; colonnade)
< bán (Pahl)(BQM p.200)

Ekát: (speech; word; talking; expression; utterance)(Semnani semilanguage)
[Cf कथ् kath (Sansk)(to express); कथा kathá (Sansk)(story)*(dástán)*
hekáyat(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*]
(JGS)

Ekbátán: § Hamadán

-el: (adjective-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye setáy)* §-ál; -ol
(eg)*(con)*: dang-el (foolish), cf. dang (foolish)
mak-el (a leech)*(zálu)*§ makidan (to suck)
tag-el; teg-el (youth?)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.180)

Eláci: (botany: Cardamum)*(hel)*
eliká (Sansk)(BQM p.156)

-em: § -am

Em-,: (prefix; demonstrative pronoun) (*piwvand; harvenám e newáne)*(this)*(in)*
(eg)*(con)*: em-wab; em-ruz; em-sál
ima; ema (Avest)(this)*(in)*
ima; ema (Old Persian)*(PB)*(this)*(in)*
yem (Vaxi)(this)*(in)*; yam (Sarikoli; Sheqni)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 320, 292, 120)(MM, DJ p 52)(MM, PB p 21)
ima (Old Persian)*(PB)*;im (Pahl); ima, ema (Taleshi)
(BQM pp 160,199)(BF p 297)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.361)
imá (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.120)

-emán[1]: (to us; us; our; ours)
-emán = [-e+mán]

(eg) (*con)*: goftemán (He told us);
báqemán (our garden)
-mán (Pahl)(BQM p.1949)
-i-mán (Pahl)(BF p 297)

-emán²: (verbal suffix)*(pasvand e kárváźe)*(eg)*(con)*
sáxt-emán; záy-emán; cáy-emán;ridemán;
§ -emán (verbal suffix)*(pasvand e kárváźe)*

Emruz: (today)
em-ruz; § em-,; ruz
im-ruc (Pahl)(BF pp 297,486)
ima-, (Avest)(this) *(in)*; imá (Sansk); imá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(this)*(in)*§ em-,
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.120)

Emsál: (this year)
em-sál ;§ em-,; sál (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.120)
Emwab:(tonight)
em-wab § em-, wab; emruz
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.120)

En-,: § ham-,

Endra: (name of a demon) (*nám e divi dar Avestá)*
Indrá (Sansk)(name of a Hindu goddess)
(Nám e yeki az xodáyán e Hendu)
(PD,Yawthá 2, p.39)

Engár!: (perhaps; as if; as though)
han-gár (Pahl)(BF p.260) § angáwtan

Engárdan: §angáwtan

Engáre: (1-reckoning ;calculation [2-theory; hypothesis])
han-gár-ak (Pahl)(reckoning; calculation)
(BF p.260)

Engárew: (assessment; hypothesis)
han-gár-iwn (Pahl)(assessment)(bF p.260)

Engáwt: § angáwtan

Engáwtan: § angáwtan

Enjil: (bible)
< evangelian (Greek)(good news, glad tidings) *(moźde; ágáhi ye xub)*
< ev-, (good); ev- = eu-, [Cf hu; vohu-, xow; xub+ angellein (Greek)
(to inform) (*ágáhánidan)*](BQM p.168)

[Enkár: (denial; denying)
nakar; tanker; motakkar (Arabic) ?<
nakirá(Pahl)
Cf nakiráy (Pahl)(denier); nakiráyih (Pahl)(denial)
ni-ker-áy (Pahl)(denier); ni-ker-áy-ih (Pahl)(denial)
ni-ger-áy(denier)] [(BF pp 393, 404, 407)]
(JGS)

Eqlim: (territory)
<klimá(Greek)(BQM p.152)

[Erani: (name of people) = Iráni § Irán; Iráni](JGS)

Eráq: (Iraq) = Aráq
?< er = ir+ák → Irán (Plural of Ir) §Irán
? <ir; er (Pahl)(low)*(páyin; zir; eráq)*
(lowland)*(zamin e past)*(BQM p.1370)

Erd: § ard

Erezifya: (1-eagle; hawk; falcon 2-name of a mountain)*(1-wáhin 2-name of a mountain)*; erezifyo-perena (eagle's

feather) (*par e wáhin)*(PD,Yawthá 2, p.325)

Ereziwa: (name of a mountain) (*nám e kuh)*
ereziwa (Avest)(erect)*(rás barafráwte)*
(PD,Yawthá 2, p.325)

Eriz: (name of a mountain)*(nám e kuh)*
Eriz (Pahl)(BF p.179)

[Erzi: (scrotum; testis)(JGS)
I propose "erzi" for medical use equivalent to "scrotum".
Cf √ orghi, rghi-, (testis) (*xáye)*
ərəzi-, (Avest)(scrotum)(Hodensack) ***(kise ye xáye);*** **ərəzi (Avest) (testes)** ***(xáyegán)***
orji-k (Armenian)(*Armani)*(orchis; testis)*(xáye)*; orji (Armenian) *(Armani)* (not castrated) (*axte nawode)*
ορχις (testis)*(xáye)*; herdhe (albanisch) (testis)*(xáye)*
uirgge(mittelirisch)(testis)*(xáye)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.782)](JGS)

Esbah[1]: § sepáh

Esbah[2]: (a dog; a bitch)*(sag)* = saba § sag
esba (Khonsari)(dog) *(sag)*
spak-u(Old Persian)*(PB)*(In Greek writings "a bitch")
spak-u; [-u (sign of feminine gender) *(newán e mádinegi)*
Cf. bán-u, (feminine from "bán") (Kasravi)] (JGS)
("Cyrus the Great́s wet nurse was named "spaku", which means a bitch.Herodotus)
(*"Nám e dáye ye Kurow e Bozorg "spaku" bud, ke be maini ye sag e mádde ast."* Herodotus) (BQM p.118)

Esfahán: § Espahán; Espáhán; Sepáhán; -án

Esfand: = espand; asfand(1-title of the 12th month of the year in the Zoroastrian calendar
2-botany: Sinapis)*(nám e máh e davázdahom 2- giyáh e espand)*
§ espand ;Espandármaz; spandármat (Pahl)(BF p.351)
sepid-asfand (Sinapisa alba)
(close to)(*nazdik e):*espand; sepand
spand (Pahl); spenta (Avest)(holy)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.78)
[§ sepand; espand; sepandármaz; gusfand; Esfandiyár] (JGS)

Esfandármaz: § esfand; -ármaz

Esfandiyár: § Esfandyár

Esfandyár:(name of men)*nám e mardán)*
= Esfandiyár; Espandyád
Espandyár § -yár; -yád; espand; esfand; sepantá; dádan
spand-dát (Pahl); spand-i-dát (Pahl)(BF p.510)
(The correct form of this word is "Esfand-yád".)
(*Rixt e dorost e in váźe "Esfand-yád" ast.)*
Isband-yád́ = Espand-yád; Spand-dát(Pahl)
Spentu-d́áta(Avest) § -yár
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 192,78,)
Spandiat; Spandarat(Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 274,78,44)
Spendadatis (Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 44)
Spandyát (Pahl); Spentu-dáto (Avest);
spentu (holy); -dáto < dá (to create)
§ dádan(to create)*(áfaridan)*

Esfandiyár (literally created by the Holy Spirit) *(Áfaride ye xerad e pák)*
(BQM p.121)

Esfanj:(a sponge)
< spongos (Greek)(BQM p.130)

Esferáj:(asparagus)
< áspárágos (Greek) (BQM p.130)

Esgál: § segál

Esgálew: § segálew

Esgálidan: § segálidan (BF p.564)

[**Esgárdan:** (esgár-,)
esgártmun (Yazdi;Kermáni)(to speak; to chat; to chatter)
Especially with prefix: ves-, vas-, = bas-: Vesgári !(Speak much!); Masgár!(Don't chatter!, Don't speak much!)
(Farhang e Behdinán; Edit. Soruwiyán Yr:2536; p.7)
Cf गदः gadah (Sansk) (speaking; speech; a sentence);
गद् gad; गदति gadati: गदित gadita (Sansk) (to speak; say; relate)](JGS)

Eskele: (a pier; dock; wharf)
?< scala (skálá) (Italian) (BQM p.133)
[scaka (Latin) (stairs; rungs; ladder) *(pelle; zine)*; sandere (to climb)
(*bálá raftan)*](JGS)

Eskenás: (paper money)
<assigno (Latin)(money-order; bank draft)
ásignáts (Russian)*(Rusi)*(BQM p.134)
(PD,HN p.24)

Esmá-il: § -u

Espahán:(Isfahán) §Esfahán
Sefáhán; Spahán; Sepáhán; Esfahán; Espáhán; Spáhan(Pahl)
Ασπαδανα (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 95,78)

Espah-bad: § Sepahbad

[**Espam:** (mucus; slime, saliva)(proposed for medical use)(JGS) Cf spam, cum
[Cf √ (s)p(h)ieu-, (s)piu-, (to spit; to vomit)*(tof kardan; vámidan)*
sthiváti (Sansk)(he spits out; he vomits)
spáma-, (Avest)(slime, mucus, saliva)
πτυω(I spit)*(tof mikonam)*
πτυελον (spit)*(tof)*
spotten(Old High German)(to spit)
tuk (Armenian) (*Armani)*(spit, saliva)
(Walde-Pokorny p.999)](JGS)

Espand: = aspand; asfand; esfand(1-Harmala ruta 2- sacred; holy)
§aspand; esfand; espandármaz
spand (Pahl); spand (Armenian) (*Armani)*
spenta (Avest) (sacred; holy)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 39)(BQM p.120)
espan (Tabari);span-dána (Gilaki)(BQM p.120)

Espandár maz: (1-the guardian angel of the 12th month and 5th day of each month in the Zoroastrian calendar 2- a symbol of patience and humbleness)*(ferewte ye negahbán, Amewáspand e negahbán e ruz e panjom e máh va máh e davázdahom e sál;Panjomin Amewáspand namáyande ye bordbári, wekibáyi va sáze w e Ahurá Mazdá)*

spenta-armati(Avest)(holy humbleness) *(bordbári va forutani ye pák)*
spandár mat(Pahl);spentá (holy)*(pák);*
armati = ármaiti = arem+ mati: arem (Adverb.) (proper)*(dorost ; bejá)*;
-mati < man (to mean; intend; think) *(andiwidan)*; [manew] = arem –mati (tolerance)*(bordbári; forutani)*(BQM p.121)
§ esfand; -ármaz

Espandyád: §Esfandyár

Espandyár:§Esfandyár

Espaqul: (botany: Plantago psyllium) (Flohkrautsamen)
=ispayun; isfayun; ispayuw; aspayuw; isfayuw; ispaqun; ispaquna; aspaqul; ispaqul
[= esparze; esfarze](JGS); √?
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.45)(BQM p.120)

Espar: § separ

Esparam:(sweet basil; flower; flora; any fragrant herb)
= esparqam; esparham
sparam (Pahl);sparham; sparqam (Pahl); sparmak(Pahl)(BF p.510)
sparqm(Pahl);spahrm (Pahl)(BQM p.119)
sparqam(Pahl)(BF p.510); sparahm (Pahl) (MK p.118);sparham(Pahl)(MK p.114)

Esparham: § esparam; esparqam

Esparnak: (Name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Sparnak(Pahl)(BF p.510)

Esparqam: § esparam

Esparuz: § espruz

Espáh[1]: §esbáh (dog)*(sag)*

Espáh[2]: § sepáh

Espáhán: § Espahán

Espárdan: § sepárdan

[Espáw: (space; atmosphere)]
spaw (Avest); spex (Latin); spaxw (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.35)
spáw (Pahl) (atmosphere)(MK p.103)

Espest: § ospost; aspest

Espid: § sepid

Espidár: § sepidár

Espid-bá:(yoghurt porridge)*(áw e mást)*§ sepid; -bá
spit-pák (Pahl)(BQM p.1093)

Espitamán: = Spitamán § Espitám
e-spitam-án (related to Espitám)*(vábaste be Espitám)*
spitámi(Avest)(f) ,spitáma(Avest)(m); spitamán (Avest);
spita (white)*(sepid)*; spitamenes (Greek) (PD,YG, p.396)

Espitám:(name of men) (*nám e mardán)*
[(eg)*(con)*:Zartowt e Espitámán]
spitám-án (related to Espitám)*(vábaste be Espitám)*
spitám(Pahl);spitámán(Pahl); spitáma (Pahl)(BF p 513)

Espordan: § sepordan

Espruz: (name of a mountain: Zagrus)*(kuh e Zágros)*= Esparuz
Aspruc (Pahl); Zágros (Greek) (BQM p.119)

Esrenj: < serenj

-est: (suffix forming superlative adjective) *(pasvand e setáye bartarin)*
-iwt(Pahl); vah-iwt(Pahl)(the best) *(behewt)*(BF p.298)
nazd (near); nazd-yas (nearer)*(nazdiktar)*; nazd-ewta(nearest; cf."next") (*nazdiktarin;nazdest)*;
maźewta; mazewta(Avest)(biggest; greatest)*(= mahest; bozorgtarin)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.109)
behewt; mahest; kahest;
-ewta (Avest); vahewta(Avest); maťewta (Old Persian)*(PB)*(greatest)*(mahest)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.24)
-ewta(Old Persian)*(PB)*;-est(Pahl)
noxost(first); naxo-st < naxv́ + est
[noxost = nox-ost; nox-est, nox § nox] (JGS)
Rámewt(Name of men) (*nám e mardán*) (literally: happiest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 112, 169)
mah-est = mať-ewta (Avest)
beh-ewt = beh-est (Paradise); vah-ewta (Avest)(the best) [§ordibehewt](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
vahu-,(Avest); vah-,(good)*(xub)*
vah= vih = beh
veh (Armenian) (*Armani)*
vahewt = behewt (the best)*(behtarin)*
mah; meh (big; great) [Cf mas (Nayini) (big)]; mať (Ardakani Zoroastrian dialect) (big; great)*(bozorg)*](JGS)
maťant(Avest); mas-, mis-, mih-, meh-,:
mahist = mahest → mahest-i (name of girls) (*nám e doxtarán)*
kam (a little); kamna (Avest)(little)
kam; kim; kamest(the least)*(kamtarin)*
nazd(Avest)(near)*(nazd)*; nazdyo (Avest) (nazdik → nazdist
xv́ arezo (Avest)(sweet)*(xow; wirin)*; xv́ alist; xálest(sweetest)*(xowtarin; wirintarin)*
berezant(Avest)(high)*(borz; boland)* → bálist (highest);
bálewtinidan(Pahl) (to elevate; to raise) *(bálá bordan)*(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.286)
[ब्रह्मिष्ट brahm-iwtha (thoroughly proficient in Vedas; the most learned/ pious)
बलं balan (Sansk)(strength; power)*(niru)*;
बलवत् balavat (Sansk)(strong; powerful) *nirumand)*; बलिष्ट bal-iwtha (Sansk)(most powerful; strongest) *(nirumandtarin)*] (JGS)

Establ: (a stable) *(soturxáne)*
< stabulum (Latin)(BQM p.142)

Estabrak:(shot silk)
estabraq (Arabic loaword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
staprak(Pahl); stav́r-ak (Pahl)(1- shot silk 2- thick; gold-laced silk-cloth)
(BF pp 518,519)
stabrag (Pahl)(MK p 133)

Estadan: § setadan; setándan

-estan:(infinitive-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázandeye kárváźe ye xám)*
-ist-an (Pahl)(BF p.298)

(eg)*(con)*: dán-estan; mán-estan; zi-stan §
-astan(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.141)

Estanba: = setanba (violent)
stahmbak (Pahl); stambak (Armenian) (*Armani)*
≠ stambha (Sansk)(inflatedness; big-headedness)
("Estanba" is not related with Sanskrit "stambha".)
("Estanba" bá "stambha" Sanskrit bastegi nadárad.)
(close to)*(nazdik e)*: stahmak; setam (Pahl) (violent; violence)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.59)

-estar:
-astar (Pahl)
< star-, (cf gostardan(to spread; scatter))
(eg)*(con)*: xák-estar(ashes) cf átur-astar (Pahl)(ashes)
wab-estar-i (proper noun)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.191)

[Estardan: (estar-,)(1- to faint; swoon 2- to be astounded; to be startled 3- to lose consciousness)
start-an(Pahl)
stareta-,(Avest)(to fall down; to be spread out) (*paxw va gostarde wodan; be zamin oftádan)*
star (Pahl)(fainted; swooned); star-t-ak; start(Pahl)(fainted; swooned)[cf "startled"]
star-t-ak-ih (Pahl)(astoundment; fainting)
stort-an(Pahl)(BF pp 518,521)

Estaxr[1]:(a pool; pond) *(ábgir)*
hastal (Tabari); pastel; essal (Maz); estarx (Gilaki)(BQM p.124)

Estaxr[2]:(name of a town in Persia) *(nám e wahr)* = Istaxr; Staxr
Cf staxra-, (Avest) (strong; firm)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.66)(BF p.519)
stahr(Armenian) (*Armani)*; istahr (Syr);
staxr (Persian)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 53)
staxra (Avest)(strong)(BQM p.124)
staxr (Pahl)(BF p.519)

Estáda: § istádan

Estádan: § istádan

Esták: § seták

-están[1]: = -stán; -setán; -sán (suffix, name of places: a retreat; place; site) (*pasvand e nám jáha , wahrhá)*
-astán; -stán(Pahl)(MK p.130)(BF p.158)
stána (Avest)(position)*(gáh; já)*
-stána-,(Avest) ; stánem (Avest); stána (Old Persian)*(PB)*(place; site)*(já)*;
-sthána-, (Sansk)(place) (*já)*
-están <√ stá (Old Persian)*(PB)* (to stand) (*istádan)*
(eg)*(con)*:
wab-están = wavestán (sleeping place; harem) *(mowkuy; mawkuy)* ; wap-están (Pahl)
wahr-están; watri-stán (Pahl)(a state)
zam-están(winter); zam-astán(Pahl)
Tabar-están = Tapar-astán(Pahl) = Tapur-están
Hendustán(India)= Hendustán(Pahl)
Xuz-están; Xuj-astán(Pahl)
Sistán; Sak-astán; Sag-astán(Pahl)
Surastán(Syria) (*Suriye)*
(in poetry)*(dar cáme)*: -sán
wár-sán (land) (*bum)* = wár-están = wahr-están
Xár-sán = Xarestán (Gedörn)(where thistles abound; a desert)

gur-sán = gurestán(cemetery)
wur-sán = wurestán (salt-desert)
paigár-sán = peikárestán (battle-ground) *(jáye peikár)*
kár-sán = kárestán (place)*(já)*
bimár-sán = bimar-están (hospital)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 191, 84)(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 8,283)(BQM p.1097)
dawtán-están(Pahl) (a retreat for menstruous women)*(já ye zanán e dawtán*)
(MK p.130)
dád-están (a court of justice) (*dádestán, dádgáh)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 191)(BQM p.1097)
[Cf -están स्थनं sthanan(Sansk) (1-the act of standing, stay, residence 2- a country, region, district, town 3- an abode, house , dwelling)](JGS)
[≠ dád-setán,(prosecutor, judge) < dád setándan § dád; estadan, setadan, setándan; -están[2]](JGS)

[-están[2]]: (one who gets or takes) *(kasi ke setánad)*
< estadan; setándan ; § -están 1; dád-están](JGS)

Estándár: § ostándár

[Estekán:(a drinking-glass)]
< stákán (Russian)*(Rusi)*(BQM p.126)
[Cf astak (Pahl)(a plate; a round plate for food)(BF p.60)
(also)*(niz)*; cf ≠ dustkán 2; = dust-ak-án (a punch bowl) = dustkumi (slang) (*zabán e kuce)*(BQM p.897)](JGS)

Ester: (name of girls) *(nám e doxtarán)*
(BQM p.125)

Estir:(a unit of weight, equal to 75 grams) = setir; sir § setir (BQM p.1103)

Estuh: § sotuh(BQM p.127)

-et: § -at; -etán

-etán:(you; your; yours) = -atán §-tán [= -e-tán]
-atán(Pahl); -tán(Pahl) = -i-tán(Pahl)
(BF pp 66,297,543)

Eter:(ether) = asir = at́ir
at́ir (Arabic)*(Tázi)* < ait́er (Greek)(pure air) <ait́o (he burned; he lighted; the brightest part of the sky)(BQM p.88)

Eváz: (only)*(tanhá)*
eváz (Pahl) < aiva (one)*(yek)*+z; -z?< cet
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.321)

-ew:§ -aw

-ew: = -ewn (verbal suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye nám e kárhá az kárváźe)*§-ewt
-ewn (Pahl); -awn(Pahl)
mán-ewn (Pahl)(home)*(mán; xán-o-mán; xáne)*
orváxminewn(Pahl)(happy) [= huran-manew; Cf huranpei]
dowmin-ewn(Pahl)(wicked-minded) *(dożmanew)*
[guyew; xorew; puwew; puzew; kuwew]; dahew; dahewn;
-ewi- = ewnik (Pahl)(adj)*(setáy*):
vartewnik (changeable) (*gawtani; gardidani)*
-ewi = -wenih (Pahl)(n): rástgovewnih (honesty)*(rástguyi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.281)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.58)

bon-dah-ewn; bon-dah-ew (primeval creation)*(áfarinew e áqázin)*(BF p.298)
-iwnu-, (Sansk)
konewn(Pahl)(action)*(konew)*
setáyewn(Pahl) (praise) ;(eulogy)*(setáyew)*
pátdahewn(Pahl) (reward)*(pádáw; pádáwn)*
dahewn (Pahl) = dáwan; dahew; dahewn (donation; contribution)
govárewn(Pahl)(digestion; recipe; formula; prescription)*(govárew)*
gozárew = gozarewn; manew= manewn; bovew= bovewn
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.182)

Ewandegán: (lovers; loving people; fans) ***(ewqmandán ; xástárán)***
§ ewq; iwento (Avest) (lovers; fans) ***(xástárán)***
عشق ewq (Arabic loanword)***(Tázi sepanji)*****; < aew (Avest)(to wish; desire)*****(xástan)***
+ -ka Cf. is-ka (Soghlabian)***(Soqlábi)***
(wish; desire; lust) ***(kám)***
cf as-k (Englsih)
(MM,Iran Kude, #12, Sorud e Bonyád e Din e Zartowt, Sázemán e Entewárát e Fravahar, 1363, pp 46,47)

-ewán:(them; their; theirs)
§ -wán [-ewán = -e+-wán]
-wán(Pahl))(BF p.528)
-u-w-án(Pahl)(BF p.565)
-awán = -as-án(Pahl) = -iw-án (BF p.63)
-ewán = -i-wán(Pahl)(BF p.297)

Ewkaft: (a cave) § wekaft

Ewkam:§wekam

Ewkamb: § wekam

Ewkane: § ewkene & farxvág

Ewkar: (a bird of prey)
wkarag (Pahl)(MK p.104)[§ wekár; wekardan]

Ewkáf: (Gilaki)(cabinet)
cf wekáf (cleft; fissure); cf iwkata (Avest) (crevice; crevasse)
(PD,Y1,p.173)

Ewkene:(a sort of meat dish)
skang(Pahl); iwkanag(Pahl) = frxv́k (Soqdian) *(Soqdi)*(*cizi boride yá wekaste páre páre con guwt dar ábguwt)* (BQM p.1454)
[Ewkene is a meatless meal. The root mentioned above is dubious] (JGS)

Ewkofa: 1-(blossom)*(wokufe)* § wekufa 2- wekufa (vomiting) § wekufa[2]

-ewn: § -ew

Ewnuwa: (sneeze) § awnuwa; awnusa
√ skeu-, kseu-, (to sneeze) ***(awnusidan)***
ksauti (Sansk)(he sneezes); ksuta (Sansk)(sneeze)(n)
skiaudiu (alt litauisch) (to sneeze)
chikká (Sansk)(sneeze)(n)
kenoti (Slav)(sneeze)
ewnuwa, awnuwa(New Persian)(sneeze)
hnyosa (Old Icelandish); nesen(middle English); susen (Niderdeutsch)(sneeze)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.953)

[Ewpel:(Gilaki)(roe; fish egg)*(xáviyár; toxm e máhi)* = awpal
Cf spihr; spohl(Pahl)(spleen)*(seporz)(BF p.512)*

Cf ospol; seporz (spleen) , sphere (English)*(guy)*](JGS)

Ewpew: § wepew

Ewpixtan: § sepixtan

Ewpol:(spleen)*(seporz)*
§ seporz; ewpel (BF p.512)

Ewq[1]: § Awk; Ewqábád

Ewq[2]: (love; passion; affection) § Ewq 1; Ewqábád; ewandegán
ewq عشق (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
< aew (Avest)(desire; wish)*(xástan)*;+ -ka (Suffix)
Cf is-ka (Soqlabian)*(Soqlábi)* (wish; desire)*(kám)*; Cf ask (English)
(Iran Kude #12, Sorud e Bonyád e Din e Zartowt, Sázemán e Entewárát e Fravahar, 1363,pp46,47,MM)
ewq عشق (Arabic loanword); <√ iw; iww (Avest)(wish;desire); *iwka (Avest) = iw+ ka; is-ka (Soqlabian)*(Soqlábi)* = is-ka(love; desire; passion)
(MM DJ,p.51)
[इष् iw (Sansk)(to wish); ऍषित्वा ewitvá (Sansk)(wishing); also cf. ewtehá اشتها (appetite)(Arabic loanword?); wahvat (lust) (Arabic loanword?); mowah-hi (appetizer)(Arabic loanword?); wahiyya (appetite)(Arabic loanword?)] (JGS)
[Cf *"iwi-iwi, qorbunet beram"* (endearing childreń s language) (I love you, I love you, may I die for you! Love, love/ My darling, my darling, may I die for you!) Cf iwi, ewq](JGS)

-ewt[1]: (suffix forming superlative adjective)*(pasvand e sázande ye setá ye bartarin)*
§ -est (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.112)
-iwt; va-hiwt (Pahl)(paradise)*(beh-ewt)* (BF p.298)

-ewt[2]: § -ew; -ewn
(eg)*(con):* bálewt = bálew (pillow) cf bálewn (Pahl)
bad-konewt (evil-doer)*(badkonew)*
ang-ewt (charcoal)*(zoqál)*; ang-ara-, (Sansk); ang-les(Lit)
govárewt; rámewt; pádáwt; dehewta; guwt; cáliw(fight; struggle)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.182)

Ewtehá:(appetite) § náwtá; ewq[2]

Ey!: = áy! (interjection)
ay! (Pahl)(O!)(BF p.77)
i!(Pahl); ái!(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.323)

-ez: § -iz; -iza
(eg)*(con):* qerm-ez (red; crimson red)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 2, 181)

Ezo-,: § ize-,

Ezu-,: § ize-,

Ff

F-,: § af-,

Fa(h):(an oar)*(páru)*
fyah (Tabari)(BQM p.1508)

Fardang:(1-washer-man' s bat 2- wooden press for cloth and fabric)*(cub e gázorán)*
cf btrnk (Soqdian)*(Soqdi)*
<√ trnk (to press)*(fewordan)*(BQM p.1442)

Fals:1- fish-scale 2- unit of currency*(1- pulak e máhi 2- yekkán e pul)*
fals (Arabic loanword*)(Tázi sepanji)* ;
phollis (Greek); follies (Latin:fish-scale) (PD,HN p.274)

Fand: (1-a trick; ruse 2- stratagem especially in wrestling [3-technique 4- maneuver])
[= fann; band] Cf tarfand
(close to)*(nazdik e):* band
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 78, 159)(BQM p.305)

Fandoq:(botany: hazelnut; Coryllus avellana)
pondik (Pahl)(BF p.466); fondig (Pahl) (BF p.208)
pondok; fondok (Pahl); bandoq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p.1503)

[Fann:(technique; maneuver);§ fand] (JGS)

Faq: (1-idol ; god ; goddess 2- sweetheart)
Cf baq-dád; baq-baxt; baqa (Old Persian) (*PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.78)
faq; fuq (Soghdian) (*Soqdi)* (idol) (*bot)* (BQM p.1493)

Faqán: § afqán

Faqfur: § faqpur; baqpur

Faqpur: = Faqfur (son of God) (*pesar e xodá)*
faq = baq § baq; pur (BQM pp 1493, 1494)

Faqváre: (idol-like) (*bot-sán)*
faq § baq; -váre(place)*(jáygáh)* (BQM p.1494)

[-váre = (vehicle) (*barande)*](JGS)

Faqyád: = faqyád
faq+ -yád § baqyád; -yád (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.192)

Faqyáz: § baqyáz; -yád

Far-,:(prefix)*(piwvand)*
fra-,(Old Persian) *(PB);*er (Zaza); hil; hel-, (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.257)
cf. fará-,; fra-, (Pahl); hra-, (Armenian) (*Armani)*; pará-,(Sansk);
hil; hal (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; fra-,(Avest) (BQM p.1443)

Far:

prá-,(Sansk);fra-, (Avest)(Old Persian) *(PB)*;
ra-,; re-,(Pamir dialects)*(guyewhá ye Pámiri)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.312)
Far-, ≈fer-, ≈ for-, (dead preposition) *(bandváźe ye morde)*
(eg) *(con):*
far-mudan; farxau; ferestádan; foruxtan
fra-,(Pahl); hra-, (Armenian) *(Armani)*;
fra-,(Avest)(forward; before ;in front of) *(piw e; jelo ye)* ;prá-,(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)

[प्र pra-,(Sansk)

1- as a prefix to verbs means: forward; forth; in front; onward; before; away
2- as a prefix to adjectives means: very; excessively; very much
3- as a prefix to nouns, means 1- beginning 2- length3- completion; perfection
4- separation; apart 5- prominence] (JGS)

[From the following masterpiece by Walde-Pokorny light is shed on the etymology of: per-, pro-, para-, and peri-, Also see: fará-, fer-, fere-, fereh-, pár-, pirá-,
Prefixes " far-," ," fará-," ,"fer-," "fere-,", " pirá-," and "pár-," are never referred to in this work. Also references to the Avestan equivalents are rare. This leads me to the conclusion that there exists a confusion, in the meaning and etymology of these words in the new Persian.
As a matter of fact all the possible meanings of "far-,","fara-," ," fer-," and "fereh-," are easily derived from the roots give by Walde and Pokorny. Therefore I have not tried to separate new Persian equivalents in this work. The following is an excerpt from Walde-Pokorny's magnificent work.](JGS)

I-Root: per; peri (locative) (forwards; going out; over; across as in "to go over/ across/ through." " to get through.", in excess. Therefore: over, out, across, through, there.)
pari (Sansk), pairi (Avest), pariy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; περι, περ, per (Albanian); per (Latin)
From " forwards" develops the concept of "much", "very" [Cf fer-, fereh-,]
pari-pri (Sansk)(very beautiful); per-magnus (very big); per-didis (Litauisch) (very big); pre-blág (very good)
pári-as-, pári-bhu-, (Sansk)(surpass)= περι-ειναι(surpass; excess)
pári-vid(Sansk); περι-οιδα; per-videre (know much).
In Sanskrit and Greek the meanings of "around", "about", "all around" are specially noted.
pári-i-,(going around),περι-ιεναι, περιξωνυμε΄= peri-jousti (Litauisch)(to encircle);
fairra (gotisch)(far; far from)
firr (comparative), first(superlative); far (English); ferro (old high German); pred (old church Slav)
In words referring to time:
pár-ut (Sansk); περυσι ,(uet= year)
pernai (in the past year; last year)(pár-sal)
[Cf borná (new Persian); por-nái (adult; years full)]; perns (Lettisch)(last year)
[pár-sál; pár-; párine (last year) (vorjährig)(of last year): *"Boro zan kon ei xáje har noubahár- ke taqvim e párine náyad be kár."(Sa-,di)*]

fernun gere; fernun iára (as) (in previous year).From this with " io" :fairneis (gotisch);fyrnd (altisl.)(age); firni(old high German)(old, wise); firn (new high German)(the old age)
cf puráná(Sansk)(former), from purá-, paranam(Old Persian)(formerly); from pará; perendie(Latin)(the day after tomorrow)(*peren-die?)[cf paran-duw (the night before last night)]
II-Root: pero-s(adj)(farther)
pára-h
(Sansk)(farther)(jenseitig)(belonging to the other side, beyond, earlier, later)(enemy);
paramá-h (Sansk)(furthest, the last, the best)
para-,(Avest)(Old Persian)(ulterior, the other, later, the one in future)
para-tara-,(enemy); paráh (Sansk) (nominative singular masculine; in the adverbial emphasis) (preposition; m. accusative)(over, out)(ablative)(far from)(instrumental: with)(beyond, on the other side of; rarely adverbial = paro-,(Avest)(preposition. m. accusative)(out-, besides); párá(Sansk), para-, (Avest)(instrumental singular) (adverbial)(forth, away, off, to one side)
pare-,(Sansk)(locative, singular)(further away, on it, toward it); param (Sansk) (nominative, accusatuive, singular, noun)(Oskisch)= perum (over, across, beyond, after)
heri (Armenian)(far, removed , expelled)[cf herri (new Persian, slang) (Get away!, Get lost! Go away!)(also cf pári-i-, see further above)](JGS)
περα (v),περην (acc. Singular, feminine)(beyond, over, out)(darüber; hinaus);
per-peram (Latin)(he returns, he visits frequently)
περα (over there, beyond) = para (Sansk)(off, away, forth)(weg, fort).
From this: περαιος (jenseitig)(belonging to the other side)
III-Root :prai, perai (dative from per-,) (stem); also prei, pri, peri; pare(Sansk) (daraufhin) (in this respect, as a result) (locative, singular)
παραι, παρα (except in Homeric Greek. Only in compound words such as παραι-πατα)(before, beforehand, in front of); pa (Albanian)(before);prae (Latin) (prefix)(before, ahead, in advance, exceedingly)(prep.)(before, in front of, because of); paraeter (Latin) (compare) (past, besides, except)(vorbei an = ausser, ausgenommen)
IV-Root: peres, peros (in compound words: pres-,(before, in front of)
paráh (Sansk) (adverb and prefix) (before, ahead, in front of) (preposition) (in front of)
paro-,(Avest)(adv)(before, ahead, in front of)(preposition)(in front of)
Παρος (adv)(earlier, ahead, before, in front)(preposition)(before)
Root: "pres" in πρεσ-ρυς, πρεσ-δυς (old, advanced in age) cf puro-gavá (Sansk) (leader, the leader animal); frist (old high German); frist(altsäsisch); first (English); Cf purah-sthita(standing before, standing in front)
V-Root: pr-,(pri-,)(out, forth) (nominative, singular, neuter, from stem: per-,)
Παρ (in proper nouns eg): παρ-μενισχος , παρτοννομον as in Latin por-tendo.

faur(gotisch), for, fur (altsäsisch) (preposition)(before, for), for (angelsäsisch)
In composite words with "sta-,"(to stand):
Priwti (Sansk) (rib) ; pri-sthá-m (outstanding; ridge; peak); par-wta-(m) (Avest)(back);
[powt (new Persian) (back)]; par-wt(f) (Avest) (back); first(old high German); fierst (angelsäsisch)(first; peak)
VI- root:pera (instrumental ; singular of the stem *per)
purá-,(Sansk)(adverb)(earlier) (vormals; früher ;ehe; bevor) (preposition)(without; except);
para(Avest); pará (Old Persian) *(PB)* (adverb)(before; previously)
From this: puráná (Sansk) (earlier; previous; old);
puranam (Old Persian)*(PB)*(adverb) (before)
παρα΄(verbal prefix)(pre-,ex-,forth, out) (vor-, hin-, dar-,)(preposition: on; at; near; to; along; near; during; by) (bei; aus der Nähe weg)(away from one side) (von Seiten);
faura (gotisch); fora (old high German) (before)
VII- Root:pro;prō (forward; forth; ahead);
prá (Sansk)(prefix)(forwards; away; on)(very)(with adjectives) ;fra;frá; (Avest);
fra (Old Persian) *(PB)* (prefix) (forward; on; away)
πρō(with verbs)(before) (preposition) (before; in front of)
πρω-περυσ (in previous year)
pro-,(Latin)(in compound words); prō (preposition)(before; for)
ponus (Latin) (forward, inclined) (from *prōne,cf pōne (at the back of; behind, from
***post-ne)**
Pro-,pru-, (verbal prefix);fra-, (gotisch), fir-, (old high German),ver-, (new high German)
(verbal prefix);pra, pro (old Prussian) (across)
pro-,(Russian,Chechnian) (because of) ;
prá-ded(Russian);pra-died(Serb)(the great
grand-father)(Urgrossvater)
(Walde-Pokorny,pp810-814)
VIII-√ prō-,(early; in the morning)
pra-tar(Sansk)(early; in the morning)
πρωι (early; in the morning)
fruo (old high German)(in the early morning)
derived from: pro-,
√ pro-tero-,(Sansk); pratarám (Sansk) (in future; further);
fratara-,(Avest) (earlier; the one in front)
προτερος (the one in front; previous)(in the superlative form);
pratamám(Sansk) (the most preferred; the most advantageous)
fratəma-,(Avesta);fratama(Old Persian) *(PB)*(the foremost; the first; the most distinguished)
from *perə-, perə-uo-,
purva-, (Sansk);paurva-, paruva-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*(the earlier, the one in front)
purvyá (Sansk);paouruya(Avest);
paoirya (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(prior; primus)
prv (old church Slav)(the first)
(Walde-Pokorny, p.815)

Far/Farr:§ xorra
farnáh (Old Persian)*(PB)(Old Persian)*
(divine glory; splendor); xvarenangh
(Avest); svar(Avest); hvar (Avest); svan
(Avest); hur, xor (sun) *(xorwid)*;
xvarenangh (Avest);
svarenanghvant(Avest) (glorious;
magnificent)*(farahmand)*
(PD,YG p.360)(PD Yawthá pp309-321)

[Far: = fere(h)]
paravo (Avest)(many); puravas (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.43)

Farahmand:(brilliant; fortunate;
glorious; splendid) § far
farah+ -umand; gadah-umand (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 183)(BQM p 1480)
xv́arrah-umand (Pahl)(MK pp 115, 116)
(BF p.638)
farrah-umand (Pahl)(BF p.186); xvarr-
umand (Pahl)(BF p.638)

Farahumand: § farahmand

Faram: (sorrow; grief)*(qam)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 178)(BQM p.1469)
§ faramgin

Faramgin:(sad; sorrowful)*(qamgin)*
fara+ -gin
faromgin (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye
Yahudi)*(terrible)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 178)

Farand:(the fine polish of a sword)
(jouhar e tiq va wamwir)
farand = parand § parand
efrend = ferend (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi
sepanji)*
("Farand " and "parand" (colorful or shot-
silk) both are of the same root. Henning)
(BQM p.1472)

Farangis:(name of girls) *(nám e
doxtarán)*
Vispán fryá (Pahl) (BF p.611)
[?parand+ gis cf Bádqeis](JGS)

Faranjmowk:§ palangmuwk

Faras: §Farasp

Farasb: Farasp

Farasp[1] : = farasb; faras (roof-tree; mast;
main beam supporting a ceiling)
(Deckbalken)*(wáhtir e ásemáne; xarpá;
sotun e ásemáne)*
frasp (Pahl); fraspát(p.1460)
fras; frasp (Pahl)(main beam; main mast)
(BF p.196)(MK pp 131,104,123)

Farasp[2]**:** (name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
frasp (Pahl)(BF p.196)

Farasp[3]**:**(a carpet; rug)*(farw; qáli)*
frasp (Pahl)
fraspás; fraspát (Avest)(carpet)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.101)
[farw (a rug) ? < farasp](JGS)

Faravahar:(soul; spirit; the Guardian
Angel)*(ruh;ferewte ye negahbán)*
frav́ahr(Pahl)(MK p.134)
fravahr(Pahl) < fravarti(Old Iranian);
fravawi (Avest)
< fra-, = frá-, (pre-, fore-,)*(piw)*§ fra-,
var (to cover; to conceal)*(puwándan;
panáh dádan; negahdári kardan)*
(BQM p.1478)(BF pp 198,199,200)[§var e
Jamkard](JGS)

fra-vahr (Pahl); fravart; fravat; fravaxw (Pahl)(BF pp 198,199,200)
frav́ard(Pahl)(MK p.102)

Faravaráne:(a prayer for professing the Zoroastrian faith)
fravaráne(Pahl)(prayer for becoming a Zoroastrian)*(nám e niyáyew e zartowti baráye xastuyi va geravew be din e Zartowti yá Mazda-Yasná)*
(Translation of the prayer:*"Fravaráne, man xastuyam ke mazdá-parast e Zartowti, dowman e divhá va Ahuráyi kiwam."*
"Fravaráne, I confess to be a worshipper of Mazdá, I am a Zoroastrian, an enemy of demons, and of Ahura faith.")(PD, BF p.198)

Faravawi:§ faravahar

Faraw:(name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
fraw (Pahl)(BF p.196)
[§ farawn; farawt; cf faraw-kard](JGS)

Farawkard:
fraw-kart(Pahl)(rejuvenation of the world; renaissance)
frawm; = fraw-m (1-reproduction 2-renovation 3- progression 4- restoration)
kart = kard= gard (BF pp 196,197)
fraw(a)gerd(Pahl)(MK p.130)

Farawn: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
frawn (Pahl)(BF p.197)
[§faraw; farawkard](JGS)

Farawt:(name of men) *(nám e mardán)*§ faraw
fráw; frawt(Pahl)(BF p.197)

Farazd:§ fozord; forazd

[Farazdán]:
frazdán (Pahl); frazdánu (Avest) (name of a river and a lake in Sistan Province) *(nám e rud va daryáceyi dar Sagestán)*(BF p.202)[§ cf Farazd](JGS)

Fará-,[1]: fará 1(to; towards; before; fore; in front of; up; close) *(be; piw e; be su ye; dar)*
prák (Sansk)(in front ; forward; before; ahead)*(piw e; jelo ye)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 104,161)(BQM p.1443)
§ far-, frá (Avest)(BQM p 1443)
fratara(Iranian)(prior)*(piwtar)*
(eg)*(con)*: fará-rasidan(to arrive); faráxor (proper; suitable)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.161)
[§ far; प्राक् prák (Sansk)(indeclinable) (before; in front)*(piw)*(JGS)

[Fará[2]:(on the opposite side; beyond)*(án suye…)*](JGS)
[§ far-, pirá-,
(eg)*(con)*:farásu ye rud; farásu ye ásemánhá; farámarzhá ye kewvar
cf para-,(Latin and European languages: para-medical; para-typhoid)
पार pára (Sansk)(adj)(1-other; different 2-distant; removed 3-beyond; further; on the other side of…)
पारः párah (Sansk); पारं páran (Sansk)(1-the further or opposite bank of a river or ocean 2- the opposite side of anything 3-the end or extremity of anything); पार pára (Sansk)(on the other side of; beyond);
पारेगंगं parengangan(Sansk) (beyond the Ganga River); पारेसमुद्रं pare-samudran

(Sansk)(beyond the ocean; on the other side of the ocean)](JGS)
cf. pará-hu (Avest) = pará-hva (Avest)(the other world)*(jahán e digar);* para (other) *(digar)*+ ahu (life; world)*(jahán;zendegi)*; = axv; paro-asna(Avest)(the other world; literally beyond the skies,ie heaven)*(jahán e digar; jahán e áyande)*; paro-asti = paro+ sti (the other world; literally beyond the material world)
(jahán e digar)(PD,YG,p.300)

[*Farádádan: farádahew
cf प्रदातृ pradátri (Sansk);(1-giver; donor 2- a liberal man);
प्रदानं pradánan (Sansk) (1-giving; granting; bestowing; offering 2- imparting teaching; instructing 3- a gift; donation; present)](JGS)
frá-dat-gaeta (promoting the world)*(jahán-afzá)*
frádat(adj)< frád (to promote; make thrive/ prosper/progress)*(piwbordan; bozorg kardan)*
frá-dá *(*farádádan)*; frác-dátan(Pahl); freh-dátan(Pahl)("faráz dádan" & "fereh-dádan","fozuni dádan" respectively) (PD,YG, p.183)
cf frád(Avest)(promoter)*(gowáyew dahande)*; frád(Avest)(to promote) *(gowáyew dádan)*<√ dá (to give) *(dádan)*+ frá; fráidi (Avest)(PD, YG, p.205)

[Faráhamidan:(faráham-, present tense root)(to procure; to supply)*(faráham sáxtan)*(word coined by A.Kasravi)
 fará-. +ham+ -id-an
"Baráye mardom xorák va kár faráhamid."
"Az jangal cub faráhamidand."

Cf azánidan; ugunidan; igunidan; báhamidan](JGS)

Farákan:§ farkan; farkandan (1-an irrigation canal 2- a stream)
(BQM p.1448)

Farámow: § farámuw; farámowt

Farámowt[1]: (1-oblivion 2- forgotten)§ farámuw; farámowtan
-t (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
frámrwta-,(Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.170)
framuwt(Pahl)(BF p.194)(BQM p.1448)
√marez-, (Avest); mrdta(Old Persian)*(PB)*; mrsta(Old Persian)*(PB);*
prámriwta(Sansk) ;√ marw-, ,mriwyati (to forget)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.133)
marwaona (Avest) (the demon of forgetfulness) *(div e farámuwi)*
(Xorde Avesta,PD,p.113)
[§ womordan](JGS)

Farámowt[2]:(a handful)*(yek mowt)*
fará-,+mowt(BQM p.1448)

Farámowtan:(farámuw-,) (to forget) = farámuwidan
frá-mrw-tá (Old Persian)*(PB)*
marez-aiti (Avest)(he sweeps)
mard-atiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*

marz-en(Osset)*(Ási)*(to sweep)*(roftan)*
málen(Kurdish)***(Kordi)***(to sweep)*(roftan)*
málaq (Baluchi);malinaq(Baluchi)(to rub) *(málidan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.133)
[Cf farámowt: There seems to be confusion about the root of this word.] (JGS)

Farámowtári:(oblivion; amnesia)
fra-muw-it-ár-ih (Pahl)(BF p.194)

Farámun:§ pirámun; parámun
farámun = parámun = pirámun (PD, XA, p.44)
(eg)*(con)*: "farámun-yawt" or "parámun-yawt" (Zoroastrian prayers consisting of Ashem vohu+ yaťá ahu vairiyu)(BQM p.437)

Farámuw:(forgotten; forgetting; oblivion)§ farámowtan; farámuwidan
§ farámowt; muwidan; farámowtan;
framowt (Pahl); mriwta (Ariyan); per-miscah (Yedqah)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 36,312)
framuw(Pahl)(BF p.194)(BQM p.1448)
cf pramriwtá; prámriwti : prá + √márw-,; mriwyáti(forgotten)(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.30)(BQM p. 1448)
framuw (Pahl)
wamowag; wamuwag; wa-muwaq; wamusuq (Baluchi)
framuw (Pahl) < framow (Iranian) → framorw (Iranian); morwta;mowt (Iranian)
(BQM p.1448)
[Cf√: mer-, mer-s-,(to forget; to disturb; to annoy; to neglect)*(farámowtan; áwoftan; ázordan;farviwidan)*
mriwyáte(Sansk) (he forgets; he neglects; he forgives)
marwá-,(Sansk)(patience)*(wekibáyi)*
moranam(Armenian)*(Armani)*(I forget)
maršas (Litauisch)(forgetting); maršùs (Litauisch)(forgetful)
-àiz-mìrst (Lettisch)(to forget)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 737,738)](JGS)

Farámuwidan:(to forget)§ farámowtan; muwidan
fra[-]muw-it-an ; framuwtan(Pahl)(BF p.194)

Pirának:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
frának (Pahl)(BF p.194)(BQM p.1448)

[Farárást*]:
frárást (Pahl)(a unit of length = 45 cm)(BF p.195)

Farárun: = parárin; antonym of "avárun"
§ avárun
frá-run (Pahl)(good; correct; right; proper; direct; virtuous; righteous; honest)
(BF p.195)(MK pp 130,118)(BQM suppl p.99)(BQM p. 1445)
frárd́avan(Old Iranian) < frárd́a = fra-ard́a-, (swept forward)(BQM p.1445)
[? cf ard;awá](JGS)

Faráruni: § aváruni; farárun; avárun
fara-run-in;fra-run-ih (Pahl)(1-rectitude 2-virtuousness; honesty)*(rásti)*
(BF p.195)(MK pp 118,130)

Farásiyáb: § Afrásiyáb

Farásiyáb:§ Afrá'siyáb

Farástuk:(a swallow) § parastu

Farát:(Euphrates river)*(rud e farát)*
frát rut (Pahl)(BF p.197)

[Farátar:(further); fará; -tar
cf fratara(Avest)(former)*(piwin)*(PD ,Y1, p.170)

[**Faráván:**(plenty; abundant; plentiful; luxurious)]
[cf fre-áp (Pahl)(full; full of water)(BF p.203)](JGS)

Faráw:(fresh; new)*(nou; táze)* = fraw;§ faráwkard
feraw; frawa(Avest)(new; fresh)*(táze; nou; barázande; xorram; wáyeste)*
(PD,YG, pp 8,206)
[cf fravan(g)p(Avest)(abundance)*(besyári)* (BQM p.1448)]
[cf पार्वण parvanga (Sansk)(waxing; increasing as the moon)(Cf; faráván; ferán; farán)
faráw:
[cf fresh](English); Frisch(German); fresco (Latin)
farawo-,(Avest)
cf breeze(cool wind)*(nasim)*; freeze*(yax zadan)*; frost(English); Frost(German)]
(JGS)
pruina (Latin)(frost)*(wabnam e yaxzade)*;
pruw-vá(Sansk)(drop; frozen water)*(áb e yaxzade/ fosorde)*
√ preus (freeze)(frieren)*(fosordan; yax zadan)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.846)
[Thus: faráw; faraw](fresh;new)*(táze; tar va táze; nou)*](JGS)

Faráwá:(horipilation; chills)*(rást wodan e mu bar tan; larz e piw az tab)*
§ faráwidan; faráxidan^2 √? (BQM p.1447)

Faráwidan:§ faráxidan^2(BQM p.1447)

Faráwkard:(resurrection) *(ruz e restáxis)*
frawo-kereti(Avest);§ faráw; frawkart (Pahl)(PD,Y2,p.322)(PD,YG p.206)

Faráwtaru;faráwtaruk:(a swallow) *(parastu)* § parastu

Faráwtok:§ parastu

Faráx:(wide; broad; ample; spacious; large; plentiful; prosperous)§ feráx
fráxv(Pahl); fráhova (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 67,29)
fráx (Pahl)(MK pp 102,134,121,128)
fraxv; fráxv (Pahl)(BF p.200)

Faráxá:§ feráxá

Faráxi:(wideness; ampleness; spaciousness; largeness; prosperity)
§ faráx;-i; fráxv-ih (Pahl)(BF p. 201)
fráx-ih (Pahl)(MK p.128)

Faráxidan^1: (to expand; widen; extend; promote; enlarge; make ample/abundant/ prosperous) §farán
fráxv-en-it-an (Pahl); fráxv-it-an(Pahl) (BF p.201)(BQM p.1445)
fráxenidan (Pahl)(MK pp 112, 128)

Faráxidan^2: = faráwidan (to have chills; to have horipilation)(BQM p.1445)
√? faráwá (horipilation)(BQM p. 1445)

Faráxkard:(Caspian sea)*(daryá ye Mázandarán)*
§farán; kardan; kaw^4;xazar
Fráxvkart(Pahl)(Caspian sea)*(xazar)*
vouru-kawa(Avest)(a sea with broad bays) *(daryáyi bá xalijháye faráx)*(BF p.201)
[cf Qazvin; Kawvin](JGS)

Faráz:(new preposition)*(bandváže ye nou)*[prefix] = feráz (up ;on; to; over;

above; upon; forwards; forth)*(ruuye; báláye; be; piw)*
frac (Pahl); frác (Pahl); fráz(Pahl); fráztom (Pahl)(the first)*[fardom*;fardomin*]*(JGS)
praca (Sansk)(forwards)*(piw)*
fraca (Avest)(nominative singular) → fraw (forwards)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 163,104)(BQM p.1446)
√frac (Iranian)
frawa; fraca(Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p.97)
frác (Pahl)(beyond; in front; out; outside; above ; near ; more again)(BF p.187)
afrác (Pahl)(BF p.4)(BQM p.1446)

Farázgereftan:(to undertake; decide)*(bar án wodan)*
fráz greftan(Pahl)(MK p.138)

[Farázgoftan]:(to deny)*(vádang kardan; vádangidan*)*
afrác-goftár(Pahl)(denier; one who denies) (BF p.4)

Farázidan:(to hoist; erect; raise; bind; unite)
frac-it-an(Pahl)(to go forward; perform; overtake)(BF p.188)

[Farázkuhe:(pectus carinatum; pigeon chest]
fra- kava (Avest)*(piw-quz);* apa-kava (Avest) (humpback; kyphosis; kyphotic) *(powt-quz)*
fráckufak(Pahl)(pigeon chest);apackufak (Pahl)(kyphotic)(PD,Y1, p.277)
§ kuh; kuhe; kyphosis < cf farác-kufak; kuhe](JGS)

Farázpestán:(having outstanding bosoms)
frac pistán(Pahl)(BF p.189)

Farázxándan:(to convoke; call forth)
farac xván-t-an(Pahl)(BF p.189)

[Farband*:]
[cf प्रबंधः prabandhah (Sansk) (1-a bond; tie 2- un-interrupted-ness; continuing; un-interrupted series or succession [a serial event] 3-a continued narrative or discourse)](JGS)

[Farbád*; farbádidan*: (gale)**]**
[cf प्रवात praváta (Sansk) (pp) (exposed to stormy wind)
cf प्रवातं pravátan(Sansk) (a current of fresh, free air; stormy wind)](JGS)

[Farbárew*; farbáridan*:(monsoon)
cf प्रवर्षः pravarwah (Sansk)(heavy rain)
cf प्रवृषः pravriwah (Sansk); प्रवृष् pravriw (Sansk)(the rainy season; monsoon)](JGS)

[Farbáridan*: §farbárew*](JGS)

[Farbázu*:(forearm)*(arw)*]
[cf प्रबहु prabahu (Sansk)(the forearm)] (JGS)

Farbeh:(fat; obese; stout) § pih
far-pih (Pahl)(BF p.186)
fra-pih (Pahl)(BF p.195)(BQM p.1450)
frabih(Pahl)(MK p.135)
fra-piṫva (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 40, 75)(BQM p.1450)

taropitʹva (Avest); paʹd (Pahl;Pazand) = pit(Pahl)(fat)*(pih)*
prápitvá(Sansk); farbi(Vaxi); farbe (Sarikoli)(BQM p.1450)

Farbi:§ farbeh

[Farbud*: farbudan*, farbudi*]
Cf प्रभूत prabhuta(Sansk)(pp)(1-sprung from; produced 2- much; abundant 3-numerous; many 4-mature; perfect 5-presided over 6- lofty; high)](JGS)

[Fardamidan*:(to inflate; to over-inflate)
Cf प्रधमनं pradhamanan (Sansk) (1-blowing into; asternutatory)](JGS)

Fardafw*:(one of the southern continents; Antarctica*)
fradatafw(Pahl)(BF p.190)

Fardá:(tomorrow)
fraʹdá(Pahl)
pas-fardá (the day after tomorrow); pas fraʹdá (Pahl)
√? (Salemann)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.321)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.164)
fraták(Pahl)(BF p.197)
pardá; = fardá
fraták(Pahl)(BQM p.1455)
fernántá; ferák(Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.342)
[fardá=? far-dá; far-, § far; fra-, and dá cf. di (yester; yesterday;?day); hardá (Ardakani, Zoroastrian dialect)
far-dá:
dá cf दिन dina(day)*(ruz);* प्रतिदिनं prati-dinam (Sansk)(everyday)*(har ruz)*
प्रातः pratah (Sansk)(morning)*(bámdád)*
cf ádine; di; di-be-din; di-be-ázar etc]
(JGS)

[Fardom*:(the first; primitive; primeval; first; foremost)
cf afdom; nidom
prátámá = priviyá (Ariyan)
fratemo (Avest); fratema-,(Avest); fratama (Old Persian)*(PB)*
fra-tom(Pahl)(BF p.197); fraʹdom(Pahl);
práthámás (Sansk)
vrombai(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 112, 289)(GIP vol i part 2 pp 18,19,116, 216)
prathamaseres; parthamaspates (Parthian) *(Párti)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 18,19)
fratema(Avest); fartum; fráctum (Pahl) (first); fratama(Old Persian)*(PB);* paoirya (Avest)(first)*(noxost)*; fard (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi,sepanji)*(MM, DJ, p.76)

[Fardomi: = fardomin]§ fardom
fra-tom-ih (Pahl)(beginning; primitiveness; the state of being the first or the beginning of)(BF p.197)

[Fardudan*: -fardáyidan(fardáy-,)]
cf andudan =andáyidan; zodudan = zodáyidan
[cf प्रदिग्धं pradigdahn (Sansk)(pp) (besmeared; bedaubed; anointed)
cf प्रदेहः pradehah (1- applying a plaster, unction 2- a plaster; thick ointment)](JGS)

Farfa: § parpahn

Farfahn: § parpahan

[Farfetádan: (farfet-,; faroft-,)
cf प्रप्त prapta(Sansk)(pp) (1-got; won; acquired 2- reached; attained 3-found; met with 4- incurred; suffered)
cf प्रपातः prapátah(Sansk) (pp) (1-going forth or away; departure 2-falling down or into 3-a sudden attack 4- a cascade; waterfall 5- a precipice 6- a falling out or loss 7- emission; discharge; efflux 8- throwing oneself down from a rock)]
(JGS)

Fargand: (filthy; dirty; fetid; putrid; putrefied)*(gandide)*
farqand; (BQM p.1465)
[far+gan-d](JGS)

Fargard: (chapter) § kárd
fra-gart; fra-kart (Pahl)(BF pp 190,193)
fargard (a chapter; section);<√ karet (Avest)+fra;karde (a chapter); kareta (Avest)(knife)*(kárd)*;kárd; kárt(Pahl); karde (a section)(PD,YG,p.34)
[cf Xazar; Xezer; Qazvin](JGS)
karet(Avest)(to cut)*(boridan)*; far;fra-, +kareta (Avest); kárt(Pahl); kartak (Pahl) (section)*(karde; baxw)*(PD, Gathas, p.34)

[Fargán: (base; foundation; origin; source)*(bon; sarcewme)*
fragán(Pahl)(MK pp 103,126)
frakán(Pahl)(BF p.193)
[§ farkandan](JGS)

[Fargáni:§ fargán; -i
fra-kán-ih (Pahl)(the state of being the source or origin of..)(BF p.193)](JGS)

Farhamande: (close; near)
"Farhamand e badkonew hargez marou - tá nagardi dardmand o áhmand"(Nasser Xosro) (BQM p.1480)
[?< far-, (to; towards)+ -mand]

Farhang:(culture; knowledge; civilization; a dictionary; lore)
§hanjidan; hrahang (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 40,127)
far+hang; hang< t́ang(Avest)(to pull)
(kewidan)
far-haxtan (educare)(Latin)(to pull)
(kewidan)(BQM p.1481)
far-hang(Pahl)(BF p.190)(MK p.121)(GIP vol 1 part 2,p 127)

Farhangestán:(academy; school)
§farhang; -están (BQM p.1481)
far-hang-ist-án(Pahl)(BF p.191)

Farhád:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Hrahat(Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 44,95)
φραδατης (Greek)
Fradátis; Fradáta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.95)
Farhád = faryád (appeal for assistance; a call for help) [!?],Frahát (BF p.191)
[cf ne—há-d-an; cf. ne-hád; far-hád](JGS)

[Farhest:]
frahest (Pahl)(MK p.124)
fra-hist (Pahl)(maximum; excessive; most abundant)(BF p.192)
cf fraewta(Avest)(more)*(biwtar;fozuntar)*;
cf fráyangh (Avest)(much; many) *(fereh; besyár)*(PD,YG,p.327)

Farhixt:(education)
fra-haxt; fra-hixt (Pahl)(BF pp.191,192)

Farhixtan:(farhanj-, farhang-,)(to educate; instruct; civilize)
§ haxtan; hixtan; far-,
frahextan(Pahl)(MK p.120)
fra-hanj-it-an(Pahl);frahixtan; fra-haxt-an (Pahl)(BF pp 191,192)

Farhixte:(trained; educated)
fra-haxt-ak; frahixtag(Phl)(BF p.191)(MK p.137)

Fari:(dear; beautiful)
frya-, (Avest)(beloved; a friend); Priyá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 27,180)

Farib:§ ferib

Faribá:§ feribá

[Fariborz:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Far-i-borz § far; farr; e; borz
cf Borzu; Alborz](JGS)

Faride:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)* § Teritak

Faridun: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = Farídun § Fereidun

Fariftan: § feriftan

Fariftár: (deceiver; deceiving) § feriftan; ferib
fref-t-ár(Pahl)(BF p.203)

Feriftári:(deception; hoax)
fref-t-ár-ih (Pahl)(BF p.204)§ ferib; feriftan

Farifte: (deceived)
fref-t-ak(Pahl)(BF p.203)

Fariw[1]:(roasted meat)*(guwt e beryáni)*§ berewtan(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.136)

Fariw[2] :(to scrape; to prick)
§ dandánfrawn; dandánfariw; (toothpick); dandánafriw(a toothpick)(BF p.186)
[§ fariw; afriw; § xaráw](JGS)
dandán frawn (Pahl)(BF p.132)

[Fariz:](duty; obligation; religious ritual(s))
friz(Pahl)(MK pp125,112)
frec(Pahl)(religious obligation and duties; rituals)(BF p.203)
[fariza فريضه (Arabic Loanword?)*(?Tázi-sepanji)*(JGS)

Farjaft:(concluded; ended)
fra-źaft; fra-jaft(Pahl)(BF p.203)
§ farjám; farjaftan; farjáftan

Farjaftan: [farjám-,](to conclude; to end; to bring to an end)*(páyán dádan/gereftan)*
far[-]źaft-an; fra-jaft-an (Pahl)(BF p.203)
= farjáftan; farjámidan § farjám; anjám
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 137)

Farjáftan:§ farjaftan

Farjám:(end; final stage; conclusion)§ anjám; farjaftan
far-źám; fra-jám(Pahl)(BF p.203)(BQM p.145)
fra-jáma(Old Persian)*(PB)* cf anjám(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.71)(BQM p.1451)
fra-jám(Pahl)(BF p.192)(BQM p.1451)
frazám(Pahl)(MK p.107); frajáminitan (Pahl)
frajáma(Old Persian)*(PB)*<√gam (to go) *(raftan)*(BQM p.1451)

[cf anjoman](JGS)

Farjámi = Farjámik = Farjámin:(end; final; eventual)
fra-jám-ik (Pahl)(BF p.192)

Farjámidan:(farjám-,)(to finish; end; conclude; bring to an end)
§farjáftan; farjám
fra-źám-en-it-an(Pahl); fra-jaft-an (Pahl); fra-jám-it-an(Pahl)(BF pp 192,203)
farjámide(brought to an end; concluded; ended)
fra-jaf-t(Pahl)(BF p.192) § farjaft; farjám

Farkand:(floodway; riverbed)§ farkandan (BQM p.1469)

Farkandan[1]:(farkan-,)(to lay foundations; to found; to establish)*(pei afkandan)*
fragandan(Pahl)(MK pp 115,121)
fra-kan-d-an (Pahl); fra-kán-it-an (Pahl); fra-kán-en-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.193)

Farkandan[2]:(of floods or rivers to dig)
far-kan-d-an (Pahl)(BQM p.1469)

[Farkard;farkarde:
cf प्राकृत prákrita(Sansk) (1- original; natural; unmodified 2- usual; common; ordinary)](JGS)

Farkastan:(to smither)*(xord kardan)*
fra-kas-t-an(Pahl)(BF p.193)

[Farkávan:*]
fra-káv-an(Pahl)(ogive; ogival; arched)(BF p.193)

Farkonda:(happy; lucky; fortunate) = farrox+ anda
§ farrox; farxonde(BQM p.1454)

Farmadár:(a ruler; governor)
framá- taram(Old Persian)*(PB)*(master; ruler)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 103,120)
bozorg farmadár; farmátár(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.20)

[Farmanidan*:(to gain advantage over…); § mati-,]
[cf √ men-, (to rise high; project) mn-t-, moniio (mountain-chain)*(rewte kuh)*
fra/man-y-ente(Avest)(Latin prominere) (they gain advantage over…)
mati-,(Avest);*mnti(the ledge or projection of mountains)
e-minere (Latin)(to rise high; to project); prominere (Latin)(to be prominent)
mons, montis (Latin)(mountain)*(kuh)*]
(Walde-Pokorny,p.726)

Farmán: (a command; order; rule; commandment)
framán(Pahl); hraman (Armenian) *(Armani)*; framána(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 130,59,40)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.107)(BQM p.1469)
harmán (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*; framáná (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p.1469)
fra-má-ná (Old Persian)*(PB)*
farmá-n; -n (archaic suffix) < -na-,(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.170)
farmán spuxtan(Pahl) = farmán sepuxtan (to disobey)(BF p. 194)
fra-má-n(Pahl)(BF p. 193)

[cf प्रामाणिक prámánika (Sansk) (1- established by proof 2- founded on authority 3- authentic; credible)](JGS)

Farmán-bordár:(obedient; observing)
bort-framán (Pahl); framán-bortár(Pahl) § farmá'n; bordan (BF p.193)

Farmáni:(command; rule)
fra-má-n-ih (Pahl)(BF p.193)

Farmán-niyuw:(obedient)
framán- niyuxw (obedient)(Pahl)(BF p.193)

Farmán sepuxtan:(to disobey)
framán spuxtan(Pahl)(BF p.194)§ farmán; sepuxtan

Farmán-sepuz:(disobedient; not observing)
framán-spuz(Pahl)(BF p.194) § farmán; sepuxtan

Farmáyew:(commandment; command; order)
framáyiw(Pahl)(MK p.107)
fra-má-y-iwn(Pahl)(BF p.194)

Farmudan: (farmáy-,)(to command; order) § farmán
fra-,+ √má-,(Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*
ra-mein (Vaxi); ra-mádáu (Sarikoli)(to order)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.312)(BQM p.1470*)*
framutan(Pahl); hra-ma-y-em (Armenian) *(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.129)
far-, (dead preposition)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)
fra-má-t-an; fra-mu-t-an (Pahl)(BF p.194)
framáy-,;framúdan (Pahl)√ ma (GIP vol 1 part 1, p.304)
framátar(Old Persian)*(PB)*(governor) *(farmándár)*; framát(Old Persian)*(PB)* (ordered)
(farmude); farmáyil(Pahl)(Pashtu);
hramay-el (Armenian)*(Armani)*
fermun(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;(BQM p. 1470)
[cf far-mu-d-an; far-máy-, ; pei-mu-d-an; pei-máy-,;áz-mu-d-an; áz-máy-,; ne-mu-d-an; ne-máy-,](JGS)

[Farmudár:(commander; ruler; chief) *(farmánde; sarkarde)*
fra-má-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p. 194)

[Farnava*:]
cf प्रनप्तृ pranaptri (a great grandson; the son of a grandson)](JGS)

Farnád:(a ford; shallow water)[?]
pranáda(Sansk)(water)*(áb)*[?]
"Goráz karde ze páyábhá ye náfarjám-sepah gozawte az ábháye bi farnád."(Farroxi)(BQM p. 1470)

[Farnáft:]
franáft (Pahl)(loved; liked; popular) § farnáftan (BF p.194)

[Farnáftan:(farnám-,)]
franáftan; farnáftan(Pahl)(to conduct; to promote)(MK pp.107,128); franáftan; franaft-an(Pahl)(1- to go forth; progress 2- perform 3- to divide 4- to offer; give 5- to bow to 6- to like 7- to worship 8- to respect; honor 9- to promote; to make propaganda 10- to lead)(BF p. 194)

[Farnáftár:]

franáftár(Pahl)(1- promoter 2- patron; friend)(BF p. 194)

[Farnámew:]§ farnámidan; farnáftan
fra-nám-iwn (Pahl)(1-religious belief; faith; professing a religion 2- respect 3- worship 4- displacement[?])
fra-nám-it-an(Pahl)(BF p. 194)

[Farnámidan:] § farnáftan
fra[-] nám-it-an (Pahl)(BF p. 195)

Farnás:(1-foolish; negligent ; careless 2- drowsy 3-a nap)*(nádán) 2-xábálu 3- xáb e kutáh)*
[cf] prá-nás (Sansk)(to disappear)[?1]
[cf] pranasa (Sansk)(to become silent) *(xámuw wodan)*(BQM,p.1471)
[cf] pranawa (Sansk)(going out; stop; disappear)[?!](GIP vol 1 part 2, p.93)
[cf farnist* प्रनष्ट pranawta (pp)(1- disappeared; vanished 2- lost 3- perished; dead 4- ruined; annihilated)](JGS)

Farnbaq:(1-Gods glory,splendor 2- name of men)*(farr e xodáyi;ná'm e mardán))*
farn-baq(Pahl)(BF p.186)§farr
farr-o-bág (Pahl)(BF p. 187)

Farparvar:(name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
frádat-xvarenangh(Avest)(name of men) *(nám e mardán)*; frádat; farrah(Pahl) (PD Y2, p.100)

[Farpá:]
fra-pád(Pahl)(forefoot; the front legs; the front part of a foot; dorsum of a foot) (BF p.195)

[Farpordan: farporidan;farporridan:
cf por(r)idan (to fill up)*(ágandan; farpordan*)*
cf प्रपूरणं prapuranan (Sansk)(1- filling (up); completing 2- inserting; injecting 3- satiating)
प्रपूरित prapurita(Sansk)(filled up)](JGS)

Farqan:(freshly dug water canal)
? < kan(to dig)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.70)

Farqand:§ fargand (stench)*(buy e gand)*
far+ gand (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.68)
[farqand< far-, fer-, + qand; § fere/ fereh, gand](JGS)

Farqardan:§ farqárdan

Farqáne:(name of a town and a mountain)*(nám e wahr va kuh)*
frakán(Pahl)(BF p.193)

Farqár: = farqar (1- soaking; wetting 2- a pond) § farqárdan(BQM, pp 1464,1465)

Farqárdan:(farqár-,)(to soak)*(xisándan)*
ghár; ghri(Sansk)(to moisten; wet)*(tar kardan)*(BQM pp 1464,1465) cf áqárdan

Farqáridan:§ farqárdan

Farr:(splendor; glory; majesty) § xorra; xorah; xvorah; farrah; far
farnah(Old Persian)*(PB)*
vendafarnah(Old Persian)*(PB)*; farnbaq (Pahl)
park (Armenian)*(Armani)*(glory; splendor) [cf barq]
(close to)*(nazdik e)*: xorrah; farrah; farrehi

xvareh(Pahl); xorrah(Pahl); xvarenah (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 77, 34)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.37)(BQM p.1443)
vendexvarene(Avest); xvareno(Avest); xvareno (Avest)(majesty);
svár naram(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.37)
farnah; farrah(Pahl)(splendor)(BF p.186)
vindafarná; vindafarneh(Old Persian)*(PB)*§ farrox; farxonda; farxán;xor
(BQM p.1443)

Farrah:= xorrah(splendor; glory; fortune)
§ xorrah; farr; xora; xorah
< xvarenangha; xvarenah(Avest); xvarnaq; xvarngáh; xornaq; xorngáh
(BQM suppl p.170)[cf Xaránaq (Kharanagh, name of a town)](JGS)
farrah; farnah(Pahl); xvarnah; xvarrah; xvarr (Pahl)(BF p.186)
xv́arrah (Pahl)(MK p.115)

Farrahi:(splendor; magnificence; glory)§ farr; farah; xore
< farreh+ -I (BQM p.1481)

Farrehi:§ farrahi; farr

Farrox:(fortunate; happy; blessed; magnificent; lucky; beautiful)
farrox (Pahl)(MK pp 115,104,117); farr-axv (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.29)(BF p.186)(BQM p.1451)
farnahvá(Old Iranian) < farnahvant< hvarnahvant(BQM p.1451)
[cf & § damaq; dorváx; duzax; gostáx; bestáx; barzax; farr; xorra-,](JGS)

Farroxi:(happiness; magnificence; good luck; beauty)
farroxih(Pahl)(MK p.117)§ farrox
farr-axv-ih (Pahl)§ farr; axv(Bf p.187)

Farroxzád:(name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
Farrox-zád
farr-axv-zát(Pahl)(BF p.489)
§ farrox; farr; axv; zádan

[Farruyidan*:]
[cf प्ररोहः prarohah (Sansk)(1- sprouting; growing up; germination 2- a sprout; shoot 3-scion; offspring 4- a new leaf or branch)(JGS)

Farsang:(a unit of distance = 6 km) = parasang
fra-sang (Pahl)(MK p.126)(BF p.195)
παρασαγ'γγης parasangis(Old Persian) *(PB)*(Herodotus)
farsax(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
hrasax; xrasax(Armenian)*(Armani)*;
hrasaxá (Syr)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.127)
[pára-sang] = fra-sanga (Iranian)(BQM p.1462)

Farsax:§ farsang

Farsá:§ farsudan; -á

[Farsárdan*:]§ nesárdan

Farsávand:(perishable;ephemeral);§ farsudan; -vand
fra-sá-vand (Pahl)(BF p.196)
[fra-sáv-; vand]

Farsávandi:(perishability; transience)
fra-sá-vand-ih(Pahl)(BF; p.196)

Farsáxt:
fra-sáxt(Pahl)(1-dexterous; skillful 3-qualified)(BF p.196)

Farsudan:(farsáy-,)(to wear off ; to wear away)
< fra+ sá
fra-sána-,(Avest)(to wipe off)
fra-sá-vand-ih(Pahl)[perishability]
[Cf afsán; besudan; pesudan; sáyidan; sudan; sunew](BQM p.1462)
[Cf √ skei (to cut; to separate; to dissolve) ***(boridan; jodá kardan)***
chyati (Sansk)(he cuts away)***(miborad);***
chátachita(Sansk)(to cut away)
σχασμος (cutting; incision)***(boridan; borew)*****(Walde-Pokornyp.919)]**(JGS)

Fartaxw*:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
frataxwt (Pahl)(BF p..197)

Fartáw:§ táwidan

Fartut: (frail; weak and old)
fratud́? ;√? (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.181)

Farvadin :§ farvardin(BQM p.1474)

[Farvand: = parvand]**:(** a bar used to keep the door from opening)
fravand(Pahl)(1- a circle 2- a fortress 3- a belt 4- containing)
(BF p.198)(BQM p.1478)
[far-,+ vand; = band; cf farvand (modern use: a fleet); parvande(a folder; dossier)](JGS)

Farvar: § faravahar(BQM p.1474)

Farvard:(soul; a guardian angel) § faravahar; farvar; farvardin
frav́ard (Pahl)(MK pp 102,134)

Farvardegán:§ farvardinegán

Farvardin:(name of the first month in the Persian calendar)= farvadin; farvad́in; fured́in
cf furdiyán; φουρδιγαν
frudiqan(Syr); hrot(Armenian) *(Armani)*
(the feast of five leap days)(Schalttäge) *(panje ye dozdide)*
Fravartin(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.36)
fravartin; fravarten(Pahl) § faravahar; fravartin (BQM pp99,200)
<fravartinám(Old Persian)*(PB)*(feminine, plural genitive case)
<fravarti(Old Persian)*(PB)* § faravahar (BQM p.1476)
farvardin = farvard-in
farvard < fravawi(Avest); fravahar(Pahl) § far-, fará-, faráz-,
var cf bá-var; Wahr(German)(true); versus (Latin)(true); var(Old Persian)*(PB)*(faith); (PD,XA,p.208)[This last section does not seem to be based on solid etymologic basis](JGS)

Farvardinegán: = farvardegán = farvardiyán § faravahar; farvardin
fravart-ik-án (Pahl); fravartin-g-án (Pahl) (The last ten days of the year, reserved for the souls of the dead, in the Zoroastrian faith)*(Dah ruz e páyán e sál ke vábaste be faravahar e mordegán ast.)*
(BF pp 199,200)(BQM p.1475)

Farvardiyán:§ Farvardinegán
Fravartikán(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.46)
“The Farvardiyán feast is the feast of the “faravahar-s” .It is believed that the Faravahar of the dead people descend on

the earth. The feast coincides with the Ashtad day till Aniran day from the 12 th month (Esfand) plus the last five days of this month. (PD, in BQM p.1476)

Farvák:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
fra-vák (Pahl)(BF p.198)

Farvákin:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
Fra-vák-en (Pahl)(BF p.198)

Farvál: farvála § parvár; barvár

Farvála: = farvále § barvár; parvár; farvár

Farvár: § Farvár; barvár (a summerhouse)

Farváre:
fravárana-, fravár-, (Avest); fravár(Pahl)
upairi-várana (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(BQM p.1473)

[Farvátan*: farváxtan* (farváj-,*; farváź-,*)
cf प्रवचनं pravacanan(Sansk) (1- speaking; declaration; announcement 2- teaching; expounding 3- exposition; interpretation)
प्रवाचनं pravácanan(Sansk)(proclamation; declaration)](JGS)

[Farvicár* :(farvicár-,; fargozár-,* farvicárdan*)
cf प्रविचार: pravicárah (Sansk) (discernment; discrimination)0(JGS)

[Farvidan*: (farv-,*)
frav-it-an (Pahl)(to be moving; to wave; to vibrate; to flow; to rain)(BF p. 200)](JGS)

Farw: (a carpet; rug) § farasp

[Farwád: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
cf प्रसद् pr-sad (Sansk)(1- favor; kindness; propitiousness 2- good temper; graciousness of disposition 3- tranquility)](JGS)

Farwádvard: (name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
Frawávart(Pahl)(BF p.196)[§ cf Farwidvard]

[Farwib*]: (acclivity; upgrade) *(sarbáláyi)*
[far-, + wib § wib; newib](JGS)

Farwid: (name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
Farwidvard [cf Farwávard](BQM p.1464)
Fra-wet (Pahl)(BF p.196)

Farwidvar: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § Farwidvard(BQM p.1464)

Farwidvard: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
(close to)*(nazdik e)*: Xvarwid
Fraw-ham-vareta(Avest)
Fraw-hám-vart; Frawhanvart(Pahl)→ Farwídvard
(GIP vol1 part 2, p.77)(BQM p.1464)(PD, Y2, p.275)
Frawavart(Pahl) (BQM p. 1464)
Fra-wet-vart(Pahl) (BF p.196)(BQM p.1464)

Farwutar: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*

frawa, ferawa + uwtra(Avest); frawa (ongoing; going smoothly) *(faráravande)*; uwtra § wotor; frawuwtar(Avest)(owner of smooth-going camel)*(dárande ye wotor e ráhvár)*(PD,YG,p.424)

Farxanda: (happy; lucky; fortunate; auspicious) § Farxonda; Farkonda

Farxau: (Ausgätung)(pruning)*(pirástan e deraxt)* = Parxau
xau (weeds)+ far-, (dead preposition) *(bandváźe ye morde)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)
"Mar kewt rá xod afkan niru-raz rá be dast e xod kon farxu,"
(Loqat e Fors, Dehxodá)(BQM p. 1454)

Farxav: (a lizard)
farxav (Pahl)(BF p.187)

Farxár: (temple; monastery)
< vihára (Sansk) § bahár; noubahár
paru-xuváťra (Old Iranian)(happy)*(por az wádi)*(Minorski;Benveniste)(BQM p.1452)

Farxárdis:§ Farxár; disc f wabdiz; tandis

Farxonda: farxanda § Farrox; -anda (participle-forming suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.140)

Farxvag:(a sort of meat dish)*(xorák e guwtin)*
frxv́k(Soghdian)< fraxv́áy-, (to mince) *(tekke tekke boridan)*
skang (middle Persian) = frxv́k(Soghdian) § ewkene (BQM p.1454)

Faryád:(a cry for help; scream; help)
friyát (Pahl); frahát (Pahl)(help; assistance) fraďáti (Old Iranian) < fra-dá (to lead forward) *(piwbordan)*
friáď; freaď (Pahl- Pázand); paryát (Baluchi)
feryád (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)* (BQM p.1482)(BF pp 201,206)
fra-dát(Pahl) (help)*(komak)*; fra-ďáta (Avest) § -yád (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.192)

Faryádidan:(to cry or ask for help)
friyá-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.206)

Faryádras:(helper; savior)
faryád+ ras
Cf a-frahát (Pahl) (helpless; having no helper) *(bifaryád; náfaryád; bikomak; biyávar)* (BF p.5)

[Faryár*:](matinée)
frayár (Pahl) (morning hours before noon) (BF p. 201)

[Faryut*:] (deviation; flaw; defect)
Cf a-fra-yut-ihá (Pahl) (without deviation; without errors; [flawless]) (BF p. 5)

Farzand:(offspring; son; daughter)
frazaintim(Avest); frazain-te-, (Avest) (descendants) *(passsinián)*
-d § -t (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)* (GIP vol 1 part 1 p.102)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p.170)
fradand; frazand(Pahl)(BF p. 190)

Farzán[1]:= farzin § farzin (BQM p.1459)

Farzán[2]: (metaphysics; wisdom) § farzáne (BQM pp.1457,1459)

Farzána; Farzáne:(wise; learned(man))
frazának(Pahl)(BF p.202)

(*“farzán “ ,”hekmat” ast o “ farzána” “hakim”.(BQM p.1459)*
far-zán-ak (Pahl)(close to)*(nazdik e)*: dán-ad; dán-est-an(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.90)
[far-zán-a; cf. fra-dán-, (dánestan);-ak] (JGS)
[Cf प्राज्ञ prájna (adj)(1- intellectual 2- wise; learned) (n)(intelligence; understanding); प्राज्ञः prájnah(Sansk)(a wise or learned man)](JGS)

Farzánegi:(wisdom)
fra-zán-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p.202)

Farzin:(queen in chess) § abarzin
fra-zen(Pahl)(MK p.106)
far-cin(Pahl)(BF p.188)
fra-zen; fra-zin; fra-cin (Pahl)(BF pp 202,203)

Farziwak:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
fraziwak (Pahl)(BF p.203)

Fasán: § afsán

Fasáyidan: § afsudan

Fatq:(hernia; rupture)
[?fat-q; (for)*(baráye)* -q (see)*(bengarid be)*” -ah”,”-ak”,”-ag”, “-ax”
fat:§ oftádan; fetádan: < pát (to fall) *(oftádan)*
fat-q(a falling out or down of viscera from their natural cavity)*(birun yá foru-oftádan e andarunehá az kávákewán)*](JGS)

Faw:(a forelock)*(kákol e asp; tah e dom e asp)*
faw(Pahl)(a tail)*(dom)(BF p.187)*

-faw: -paw; -vaw(suffix)*(pasvand)*
aździhá-faw (dragon-like)
wáh-faw(king-like; royal)
máh-vaw; mah-vaw (moon-like)
parastár-vaw(like servants)

Fawam:(name of a village)*(nám e deh)*§ cupán

Fawár:(pressure)
xwár(Gilaki) § afwárdan

Fawordan: § afwordan

Faxfare:(bran)*(sabus)*
furfur(Latin)
< porkuro(Greek)+ bhur-, járbhuráti(Old Hindi)(to tremble)*(larzidan) (BQM p.1441)*[?dubious derivation:JGS]

Faxiz:(a spur)*(mehmiz)*
faxez (Pahl)(BF p.187)

Faz:(dirt; filth)(GIP vol part 2, p.175)
<bz-, ;bź-,; byz-, (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*
bź; byź(Christian Soghdian)
bj; byj(Mannichean)*(Mánavi)*(bad; vice) (BQM p.1485)
§ faź-ágin;faźák; faźák-in

Faźágin:(dirty; filthy) § faźákin
< faź+ ágin (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.175)

Faźák:(dirty) § faź; faźákin < faź+ -ák (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.175)

Faźákin:(dirty)
faźák+ -in (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.181)
“Faźáken niyam, sálxorde niyam- abar joft bidád-karde niyam.”(Abu Wakur e Balxi)

faźákan(mean; despicable) < Soghdian)(sinful)*(bezehkár)*(Henning)(BQM p. 1486)

Faźe: § faź; -e; -a; -ak

Faźqand:(this is a corrupt word)*(in váźe nádorost ast)*§ fargand(BQM p. 1486)

Fa-, :(prefix)*(piwvand)* § báz-,

-fá:(food; broth)*(áw)* § -bá

Fábew:(fava beans)
< fabas (Latin)(BQM p. 1432)

Fáliz: § páliz

Fám: (a debt)*(vám)*§ vám; avám
apám (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p79)

-fám: (suffix)*(pasvand)* = -pám; -bám; -vám
-fám(-colored; -like; -ish)*(be rang e…; con…; mánand e…)*
< upama; opama (Sansk)(similar; like)
(eg)*(con)*: gol-fám (rose-colored); mowk-fám (musk-colored);siyáhfám(blackish); sepidfám(whitish);(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp.189,22,112,79)
b,m (Soghdian)(bright color)(BQM p.1437)
-pam(corrupt word)*(nádorost)(*GIP vol 1 part 2, p.79)
[cf bám; bámdád](JGS)

Fánus:(lantern) < fanos (Greek)(shining)*(daraxwande)*(BQM p. 1437)

Fáridan:§ váridan

Fárs:§ Párt;Párs

Fársi:§ Pársi

Fatema:§-u

Fáź:(yawn; yawning)*(xamyáze)*
fáźidan = fáździan(to yawn)
báz(open); ápác-, ápánc-,(Sansk)
pac (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(open)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.79)

Fáździan:(to yawn)*(xamyáze kewidan)* § fáź

Fe-,:§ af-,

Fegál: afgár

Fegán:§ afqán

Fegár: § afgár; delfegár

Fehrest: (a list; a table)
pehrest(Pahl)(BQM p.1509)

Felfelmuye:= pelpelmuye

Fenján: = pengán(a drinking cup) § pengán
peng; pengán; fenján < πιναζ (a drinking cup)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.6)

Feqán: = afqán (wailing)
abigá-na-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
-n(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* <-na-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.170*)*

Fer-,: § far-, (1-dead preposition 2- prefix)
(1-bandváźe ye morde 2- piwvand)
fer-,(more) *(biwtar)*; freh(Pahl)(MK p.124)

§ fer; fereh; far

[Fer]: (?full)*(?por)*
cf aper(Pahl)(much; super-,)((ober-,)
aper-arzánik (of high value) *(besyár porbahá)*(BF p.41)

Feráx:(1-wide; roomy; spacious; broad 2-ample 3-abundant 4-far) § faráx
fraťah (Avest)(width)
práthás (Sansk); fereh (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (wide)*(gowád)*
práh(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(wide)*(gowád)*
fráhova-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
fráx; peráx(Pahl;Pazand)(BQM p. 1444)
here(Yazdi;Kermani)(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.95)
vouru (Avest)(wide; far)*(dur; feráx)*;
vouru-cawáni (Avest)(far-sighted)*(dur-cawm; dur-binande)*(PD, YG, p.186)
[§ Xezer; Xazar](JGS)
?< fráď(Avest); cf fráďaya (Avest) (to widen; broaden; extend)*(feráx kardan; piwraft dádan)*(MM, DJ p.76)

√ plat, plad (wide and flat; to broaden);
*** pleth(Ariyan)**
prátháti (Sansk)(it broadens); pritha (Sansk)(the palm of the hand)
práthás(Sansk) = fraťah-,(Avest)(width)
[feráx(New Persian)(wide)]
prithu(Sansk) = perťu (Avest)(wide, broad, roomy)
prithvi (Sansk); perťvI (Avest)(earth) = πλαταια
lain (Armenian)*(Armani)*
πλατος (width); planta(Latin)(sole of the foot)
plesna (Old Church Slav)(sole of the foot)(Walde-Pokorny,p.834)

Feráxá:(roominess) § feráx; -á = -ák(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.172)(BQM p.1444)

Feráxkart: (Caspian sea)*(daryá ye Xezer)*
vouru-kawa (Avest)(having far or broad gulfs/bays)*(dáráye boridegihá ye feráx)*;
varkaw(Pahl); kaw (armpit; groin; chest) [sinus; depression]*(zir e baqal; kewále ye rán; sine)*(PD,Y 1, p.133)
[§ Xazar; Xezer; vouru-kawa; → kawvin; Kasvin; Qazvin; Caspian; kaw; kawále](JGS)

Feráxná: § (width) § feráx; -ná (BQM p.1445)

Feráz: § faráz

Ferdous:§ páliz; pardis; dig

Fere-,: § far-,

Fereh: § (much; many; excessive; ultra-,) § far-, parv-,
freh (Pahl); frehest(Pahl)(most)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.25)
freh; fráy; freh (Pahl)(much; more) *(besyár)*; fraya(Avest); frahay(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(BQM p.1479)(MK p.124)(BF pp 201, 204)
frah-ih (Pahl)(excessiveness; abundance) (BF p.192)
frih (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.111)

[Ferehbudi] : § (excess; excessiveness)
frehbud(ih)(Pahl)(MK p.113)

[Ferehest= Farhest]:
freh-ist(Pahl)(most; most excessive)
[§ fereh; -est] (BF p 204)(BQM p.1480)

Ferehi: § (abundance; excessiveness)§ fereh
freh-ih(Pahl)(BF p.204)

Fereidun: § (name of men)*(nám e mardá)*
Feridun; Feridun ; Faridun;Afridun; Afridun; Áfridun § Turán
Fridun; Fritun (Pahl)
Ṫraetaona(Avest); Ṫra-itaona(Old Persian) *(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.80)(BF p. 204)(BQM pp 1482, 39,530)
Fretun(Pahl)(BF p.205)
hroden (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.32)

Feren: § (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
Fren(Pahl)(Name of Zoroaster 's eldest daughter)*(nám e doxtar e bozorg e Zartowt)*
Freni(Avest),< fereh (abundance) *(farávání; fozuni)*;§fereh (BQM p.205)

Ferestádan: § (ferest-,)(to send; dispatch; transmit) = fristádan
ferestad (he sends) < fer-i-sta-d́
fra-adi-(h)i-wta-taiy (Old Persian)*(PB)* cf pra+√ sthá(Sansk)(to send away)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.124)
< fraiwta[Avest] (sent)*(ferestáde)*
cf fristaka e din (the message of the faith)
hriwtak(Armenian)*(Armani)*
ferewte(an angel)*(fereste;ferewte)*
fráiwayam (Old Persian) *(PB)* <√ ew
("Ferestádan" and this root have no connection with "istádan".)*("Ferestádan" va in riwe bá "istádan" bastegi nadárand.)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 1, 30)
fer-, (dead preposition)*(bandváže ye morde)*§ far-,
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)
frestitan; fr(a)-istá-t-an (Pahl); frist-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 205; 206)
frastátan(Pahl); fraewta-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*
fra+ aew; wt; st-,; stá-,
pra+ sthá (Sansk)(to send)*(ferestádan)*
ástavol (Afghani)(to send)*(ferestádan)*;
wawtaq; wastaq(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*(to send) *(ferestádan)*(BQM pp 1460,1461)
[प्रस्थापित prasthápita(pp)(Sansk)(sent away; dispatched)*(ferestáde)*
प्रस्थित prasthita(Sansk)(pp) (set out; gone forth; departed; gone on journey)
(rahsepár) प्रेष् prew(Sansk); प्रेषति prewati(Sansk)(to go; to move); प्रेषत prewati (Sansk)(dispatched on an errand)]
(JGS)

Fereste: § (an envoy; messenger)§ ferewte
fristak (Pahl); fra-ewta(Avest) (BF p.206) (BQM p.1461)

Ferewte: § (an envoy; messenger; angel) § ferestádan; fereste
priweta(Sansk)(sent)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 25, 33)
frist-ak (Pahl); fraewta(Avest)(BF p.206)
priwita (Sansk)< pra+ew (envoy); fraiwta (Old Iranian) = fra+aiw (messenger);
fra-ewta(Avest);hrewtak (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BQM p.1463)
fraewta(Avest); fra+iwta<√ iw(to send; dispatch)*(gosil dáwtan; barangixtan);*
ferestáde; fereste
(a messenger) < fraewta(Avest)(PD,YG, p.327)

Fereydun: § Fereidun; Feridun

Feri!: (bravo!)*(Zehi!; Xowá!; Áfarin!)*
"Feri ru ye tábánat con ru ye doulat
Zehi qad de yázánat con omr e axtar."
(Mansur Manteqi Razi –Rudaki)
Frya(Avest)(friend)*(dust);* Priyá (Sansk)
(BQM p.1482)

Ferib: § (deception; hoax) § riv; riman; feriftan; farib
frev; frep(Pahl)(BF pp 205,206)(BQM p.1482) fraraipa (Old Persian)*(PB)*; frip (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.54)

Feribá: (deceiving; enchanting; fascinating) feriftan; -á(BQM p.1482)

Feribidan:(ferib-,) § feriftan; ferib; farib

Feridun: § Fereidun

Feriftan: fariftan (ferib-, farib-,)(to beguile; to deceive; mislead)(hoax, deception, fraud) § ferib; farib; riv; riman; vi-deft-an (Pahl)(BF p.602); fref-t-an (Pahl)(BF p.203)
frep-ih-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.205)
freft-an(Pahl); prá+ rip(Sansk)(to deceive) *(feriftan)*
rip; ripu (deceiving; beguiling)*(feribande)* (BQM p. 1484)
riftak; riptak (mischievous; one who breaks his vow or promise)(BF p. 484)
pra+ √ rip (to smear; to take in; to deceive) *(gul zadan; feriftan)*
cf rip (Sansk)(deception; fraud); ripu (Sansk)(cheater; deceiver*)*
Vuller: feriftan < fra-,+ √ dab (Avest);dabh (Sansk)(to deceive) (Horn does not agree with Vuller)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.137)

[Cf √ dhebh-, dhebh-eu (to damage; to cheat; to defraud)
dabhnoti(damaged; cheated; disabled)
dab-,(Avest)(to cheat; defraud)
davayeinti (Avest)(cheater)*(feriftár)*
dəbənaota, dapta-,(past perfect participle)
dəbavayat (he must beguile)
á-dəbaoman-, (beguiling)
(Walde-Pokorny, .240)](JGS)
[ferib = fe-rib; fe-, cf fo-, foruxtan, etc § af-, + rib <√ rip (Sansk); riv; cf fraud (English); Trug (German)](JGS)
friftan (Pahl); fra-raipa; riv (Trug) (deception; fraud)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.301)
Cf √ leip-,(to smear with fat; to stick]
(carb kardan; casbándan)
lip-, limpáti-, lipyáte(Sansk)(to smear)
(áludan)
liptá(Sansk)(sticky)*(nuc)*; lepayati (he smears) = lepiti (Slav);
rip-,(Sansk)(to smear; to stick; to deceive)*(áludan; casbándan; feriftan)*
rip-,(deception; adulterate) = λιπα
fe-riftan(new Persian)(to deceive); riv (deception)
fa-levun (Osset)*(Ási)*(to deceive)
(feriftan);
inoti (Slav)(to stick to); lip-, (Littauisch) (to smear)(Walde-Pokorny,pp 670,671)

[Feriftár: (deceiver) cf vi-def-tár (Pahl) (BF p.602)](JGS)

[Ferifte:(deceived), cf. vi-deft-ak (Pahl) (BF p.602)](JGS)

Ferud: § forud; -ud (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.168)

Feryál , Feriyál: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*;§ feren
[Cf √ prai, prəi-, pri-, (to love; to look after)
prináti (Sansk) (he enjoys); priyate (he loves)
frya-, (Avest), priyá-, (Sansk)(beloved; wife)
fráy-,(Avest)(to satisfy); frita-,; frina-,; fritá(Avest) (happy, loved, satisfied)
frya-, (Avest)(dear; worthy)
fryals (Old Icelandish)(belonging to love; free)(Walde-Pokorny ,p 844)](JGS)

Feryán:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
fryána(Avest)(name of a hero from Turan); Fliános (Greek);?< fri (Avest)(to love; to satisfy; to praise); fraya; frya (Avest) (friend); fryán(Pahl)
(PD,Y2, p.91)(PD,YG, p.393)

Fasáne: § Afsáne

Fesenján:(a walnut dish, particular of the Guilan province);
fusunjan(Gilaki)
[?*guz-en-ag-án; guz, gouz (walnut) *(gerdu)*
Cf gouz-in-e; alteration and change of the initial „g“ to „f“ ?](JGS)

Fetádan:(ft-,)(to fall) § oftádan
< oftádan
uftádan(uf-, ; u-, ; + ftádan)
ava-ftatiy = uf-tád
(GIP vol I part 2, p.40)
oftádan; opastan(Old Persian)*(PB)*; ;ava-, + pat
ava-, (in)*(dar)*; pat(to fall)(Bartholomae)
(BQM p. 145)
ava-pastoiw (Avest); ava+ √ pat (to fall; to go, used for demoniacal creatures);
opastan (Pahl)(PD,YG,p.232)
pat(Old Persian); pat-, (Avest)(to fall) ***(fetádan)*; فوت fout (death)(Arabic loanword)**
***(tázi sepanji)* cf var-oftádan; vi+ pat: →وفات va-fát(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;**
آفتáfat (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (plight; parasite*)*: á-, (privative prefix) + pat; فتنه fetne (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(sedition);طیر teyr (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; t́ir (Armenian) *(Armani)*(MM,PB, p.22)
[पातः pátah (Sansk) (falling down; fall; downfall; destruction; attack; happening; dissolution; ruin; occurrence; coming to pass; failing; defect) All the meanings of the Sanskrit word are retained in "fetádan" and "oftádan".§ fatq](JGS)

Fetál:§ fetálidan
abitardatiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
<* fetawtan; abitardtanay; abitarwtinay (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.157)

Fetálidan: (fetál-,)(to scatter; split; crack; tear down/off) = fetárdan; fetáridan; eftáridan; fetridan; fetlidan
< fe-, = af-, :fetálad; = aftálidan; eftálidan
abhi+ √tard-, trinátti (Sansk)(to split, to crack, to free by opening)
related to: tál; tál-o-mál (scattered; cut into pieces)
tár = tál (broken into pieces; scattered)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.157)

Fetárdan: § fetálidan

Fetáridan: § fetálidan

Fetlidan: § fetálidan

Fetridan:§ fetálidan

Fewárdan: § fewordan; afwárdan

Fewordan: § afwárdan; afwordan; fewárdan (to press; to squeeze) afwordan(Pahl)(MK p.109)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.141)

Fezá:(increasing) § fozudan

Fezáyesta:(increased; more)*(biwtar)*
§ fezáyestan; fozudan; afzudan

Fezudan:§ fozudan

Fil: § pil

Firuze:(turquoise)§ piruze
prenak(Pahl)(BF p.437)(BQM p. 1510)

Fis:(blowing and deflation; pejorative, slang: pride; haughtiness)*(damidan ; bád dar dádan; xárdári, zabán e kuce: barmanewi)*
fes (deflation and blowing with a hissing sound) = fus (Gilaki dialect)
fuz, fuz-á-fuz (hissing sound, as by shoving a rod in a cylinder, or during intercourse , by penetration of vagina)
Cos (hissing blow of gas passed by the anus; a noiseless fart)
[cf √ pie, spies (blow; breathe)*(damidan)* picchora (Latin)(flute; pipe)*(náy; ney)* vist (middle high German)(fart)*(guz)* veest (niederdeutsch)(fart)*(guz)*; fisa (old Icelandish)(to fart)*(guzidan)* ipiwcu, piwcát(Russian)(to chirp; to screech)*(jik-jik ; jir-jir)* (Walde-Pokorny, p.796)] (JGS)

Fo-, :§ af-,

Folán, Foláni:§ Behmán

Foq:§ faq

Foqák: (dumb; stupid)*(káná)*(literal translation: like an idol)
< foq< baqa(Old Persian)*(PB)*(God)§ baq+ -ák (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.175)

For-,: = far-, (dead preposition)

Forazd:(green grass) *(alaf e tar o táze; xid=xv́id)*
? = fazard, farazd,
forozd, fozord
[foroz: fo-rozd; § f-, fo-, & roźd](JGS)
[Va-rá nám Wápur kard Urmazd- Ke sarvi bod andar miyán e forazd.(Firdowsi)]
forazd, [fozord? fazard?] (JGS)

For át:§ pol

Foru-,: (down; below; off; de-,)§ forud
frut (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.83)
frud́, frot (Pahl) ; fratara (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.319)
fru-, (Pahl)(BF p. 206)

Forud: ferud (new preposition)*(band váźeye nou) ;*(prefix)*(piwvand)*§ foru, feru = ferud́, forud́ (under; down)
frut (Pahl)(BF p.206); frud́ (Pahl)
pravátá (Sansk)(instrumental case)
(downhill; downwards; down; away)

foru-, (prefix); forudast(a subject; subordinate)*(zirdast)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 163,104,833,36,39)
-ud (suffix)*(pasvand)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 168)
frut (Pahl); < fravat; fravatá(Old Persian) *(PB)*; pravátá (Sansk)(BQM p.1474)

[forudidan]:(to descend; to climb down)
frut-it-an; frut-ih-it-an; frut-ih-ast-an (Pahl) (BF p.207)

Foruhar:(a corrupt word)*(nádorost ast)* § faravahar; faravawi

Forumanew:(ignoble; of low character)
foru+ manew
cf. adar+ meniwn-ih (Pahl)(ignobility) *(zirmanewi)*(BF p. 3)

Forumordan:(forumir-,)(to die; to become extinct or extinguished)
frut-mort-an (Pahl)(BF p.207)

Foruq:(brilliance; brightness; light; luster)*(daraxwandegi)*
§ afruxtan; foruxtan(to shine)*(daraxwidan)*
ruká (Sansk)(light)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.69)
[§ ruz; rouwan; rouzan](JGS)
fruk (Pahl)(BF p.206)(BQM p.1477)
cf. pát-ruc; pat-rug (Pahl)(BF p. 455)

Foruqestan:(to shine)*(foruqidan)*
foruqihestan(Pahl)(MK p.132)

Forutan:(humble)
cf ir-tan(Pahl)*(zirtan)*(BF p. 3)

Foruw:§ foruxtan

Foruwak:(groats; milled cereal grain)
fruw-ak (Pahl)(BF p.207)(BQM p. 1477)
fruwag(Pahl)(MK p.104)

Foruxtan[1] :(foruw-,)(to sell)
foruwad́ = fra-vax-w-tiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
fravaxtan(Pahl); fra+ √ vac(to call out; cry out)*(báng zadan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 136, 36, 40)(BQM p. 1473)
(Justi): fra+vaxw-, vaxw (to give; donate) *(dádan; baxw)*
baxwaite(Avest)(Ausbieten)(to offer)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.298)
for-, far-,(dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 160)
fruxt-an (Pahl)(BF p. 207)
fyrutin; froxtena (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
fyruw (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(seller)*(foruwande)*
foroxtan (Gilaki)(BQM p. 1473)
fo-, (prefix) + rux, ruw ,cf mo-ruw-om (Semnani)(I sell) *(miforuwam)*
birc-om (Semnani)(I sold)*(foruxtam)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.353)
[§ fo-, for-, far ,note fo-, is not equivalent of for-, and far-,](JGS)

Foruxtan[2] :(foruz-,) § foruq; afruxtan
[ruz; ruc; rouzan; rowan; rouwan]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.69)

Foruxtár:(seller)*(besyár foruwande)* § foruxtan[1]+ -ár(BQM p.1473)

Fosanján:§ fesenján

Fosorda:(frozen)*(yax zade)*§ afsordan

Fosudan:§ afsudan

Fow:(horse mane)*(yál e asb)*
(close to) *(nazdik e)*: bow; bowk
bow (Pahl); barewa (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.78)

Fozard:§ forazd

Fozord:§ fozard; forazd

Fozudan: = fezudan, fezáyestan (to increase; to add)
(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.142)

Fozunidan:(fozun-,)(to increase; promote; develop; nourish;nurture; cultivate)
frown-en-it-an)(Pahl)(BF p.208)

[Fra-,?]:
paorvo(Avest)(earlier); parovam (Old Persian)*(PB)*; purvás (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.29)

Fruw:§ foruxtan

Ftádan: (to fall)§ fetádan; oftádan

Ful:(fava beans)*(báqeli)*
<fel; feli (Egyptian)*(Gepti)*
fulá (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*;fu (Arabic)*(Tázi)*
cf. faba (Latin); fava (English)(BQM p. 1507)

Fulád: § pulád

Fusanján:§ fesenján

Fut:[(a blow; puff); fut kardan(to blow; to puff upon; to cool)
फुत् pfut (Sansk); फुत् कृ pfut kri (to blow)
cf Fudáz (name of a village close to Nayin): fu, fu + dáz § dáq; go-dáxtan
(Fu-dáz : literally a hot puff; hot wind)
फुत् pfut (Sansk) (a sound made by blowing into liquids, etc. Also it expresses disregard or contempt) Cf Tofu!; Tafu!;§ tof](JGS)

Fuz:(a cry uttered during sexual climax)
[§ fuź; fuź-án (BQM pp 1506,1507);§ fis]

Fuźán:(a loud cry)*(faryád)* § fuz
<fuz + -án (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.1176)
(BQM p.1507)

Fwih: (Pahl)(a fetter)
fwinitan(Pahl)(to fetter)
fwibiw(Avest)(with fetters);
ava+ √ pas (Avest); √ paw (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.89)

Gg

-g: = -k(archaic suffix)*(Pasvand e kohan)*
§ -x
-ka-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*; -ika-,(Sansk)
(eg)*(con)*:
xow-k (dry); (h)ow-ka (Old Persian)*(PB)*
bozor-g(big; great); vazr-ka(Old Persian)
(PB)
tano-k (thin; sparse);tánu-ka(Sansk)
pai-g (foot-passenger)*(piyáde)*; pai-k
(Pahl); pay-ik (Armenian)*(Armani);*pad-
ika(Sansk)
pezew-k; bizaw-k (Pahl)(Physician)[=
bewaz-k];ba-iwaza(Avest);
[bejew-k(Armenian)*(Armani)*]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)

Ga-,:(dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)*§ go-,

Gab:(1-speech;speaking 2-conversation 3-exaggeration; bragging)*(soxan goftan)*
§ goftan; gap
√gaub,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;gaubataiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;gab (Khorassani;Lori);
gab(Kurdish);
gap(Ashkashemi);gap (Zabaki)
(Sangelichi)(Yedqah); gap ze-en (Gilaki)
(to converse;speak);
gap,gab(Tehrani)(BQM p.1775)
[cf जल्प् jalp;जल्पति jalpati; जलिपत
jalipta;(to speak;talk;converse; chatter;
prattle)
जल्पः jalpah (Sansk)(talk; speech;
discourse; conversation;babble)](JGS)

Gabr::(a Zoroastrian, pejorative, 2-atheist 3- fire-worshipper)
< káfer (Arabic) *(Tázi)* = Gavr (Turkish)
(Torki)(Atheist)(PD)
(Not related with "Gabrá " (corrupt word)
(hozvárew)(man) *(mard)*
gebir; gavŕ (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (fire-worshipper) *(átawparast)*; gávir (Kurdish)
(Russian)(BQM p.1774)
["Gabr" and "gavr" : gab-, gav, + -r
-r (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*§ -r
gab-, gav-, < gáv(cow)*(gáv); §* gáv
cf गवयः gavyah (Sansk)(a species of ox)
(guneyi gáv e nar)
गवल gavala; गवलः gavalah (Sansk)(the
wild buffalo)*(gáv e dawti)*
गविनी gavini Sansk)(a herd of cows)
(galle ye gáv)
गव्य gavya(1-consisting of cattle or cows
2- coming or got from a cow eg milk 3-
proper or fit for cattle)*(1-dáráye galle ye gáve 2- az gáv be dast ámade, con wir 3-darxor e gáv)*
गव्यं gavyan(Sansk)(1- cattle; herd of cows
2-pasture-land 3- milk of a cow)*(1. galle ye gáv 2- carágáh 3- wir e gáv)*
I believe the word "gabr" or "gavr" is
derived from "cow or cattle". The ancient
Iranians who were Zoroastrians, were
primarily herdsmen and women.
An example from Firdowsi's Shahnameh:
"Az Irán o vaz Tork vaz Táziyán
Neźádi padid áyad andarmiyán

*Na **dehqán** na Tork o na Tázi bovad*
Soxonhá be kerdár e bázi bovad."
In this example Firdowsi states that after invasion of Islam, a new race will appear from the mixture of Iranians, Turks and Arabs. A race who is neither **"peasant"** ,nor Turk nor Arab".The choice of the word "dehqán" (peasant) here points to the fact that the ancient Zoroastrian Iranians, were "peasants" who were primarily engaged in raising cattle and farming.
In Farhang i Nezam it is claimed that "gabr" and "gavr" are derived from Sanskrit क ka, which can also means "fire" , and the word वर vara, which means to choose". Thus "ka-vara" and "ga-vara" mean "fire-worshipper". I believe this is not tenable.
PurDavud's claim that "gabr" is derived from the Aramaic word "Káfer" is folk etymology.](JGS)

Gabz:(bee; wasp)*(mong; zanbur)*
gv́z (Baluchi)*(Baluci)*; urnávábhiw (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 2)
[√ uobhsá(wasp)
vav́ź́aka (Avest)(scorpion); but: vav́ź́a-, Iranian)(wasp)(Pahl; middle Persian)
gv́abz (Baluchi)(wasp, bee)[gabz (new Persian)(wasp)]
vespa (Latin)(wasp)
v́efsa, v́afsa (old high German)(wasp)
osa (church Slav)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.1179)](JGS)

Gac:(gypsum; chalk)
gac (Pahl)(MK p.117)(BF p.209)
?gaca;; gacca (stammerer)*(kasi ke zabánaw migirad)*
[cf: zabánaw rá gac gerefte ?!!](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.70)
garc (Maz; Gilaki)(BQM p. 1785)
jas (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; gessa (Syr)*(Seryáni)*
gypsum (Latin)< gupsos (Greek); gassu (Akkad)*(Akkadi)*(BQM p.1776)
[cf कढिका kathiká; कक्खती kakkhati (Sansk)(chalk)](JGS)

Gaca: § gac

Gacca: § gac

Gahanbár: § gáhanbár

Gahbad: § kuhbod

Gahbod:§ kuhbod

Gahram:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Guhram (Pahl)(BF p. 224)

Gahvára: § gáhvára

Gahváre: § gáhvára

Gajaste: = gojaste, gejaste(cursed; detested; detestable; accursed)*(nefride; nefrinide)*
gi-jist-ak (Pahl); go-jast-ak; gi-zast-ak (Pahl)(BF pp. 221, 231,223,209)
gizistag(Pahl)(MK p.101)

[Gal: (neck)*(gardan; galu) §* galu; gardan; -u
guli (Gilaki)(neck; throat);galu (new Persian)(throat; neck)
(eg) *(con)*: gal e kasi rá gereftan; gal e divár; gal e man; galáviz; gal o gardan
cf गलः galah (Sansk)(throat; neck)

cf √ gu-t, geu-, gu-et-, gut-ri (throat)
(galu)
guttur (Latin)(throat; gurgle); guttural (Latin)(thick neck, tumor or swelling of the neck)(also the skin sack-like formation on the neck)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 393-394)](JGS)

Galándan:(to roll,vt)(*qaltánidan)*
galidan(vi)(to roll)*(qaltidan)*(BQM p. 1823)

[cf qel; qalt;qaltidan;qaltánidan;qelqel; qelqeli; gard; gardidan; gawtan etc](JGS)
Galiz:§ geliz

[**Galle:= gala**(a herd; a crowd)
cf ga-ití-, (Avest); qili (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.208)](JGS)
gala (Sheqni); gal (Baluchi); gal (Kurdish); gelou (Kashani); gal;yal (Shirazi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.314)

Galu:(throat;neck) § golu; gal-u;gal
gala (Sansk); gola(Latin); garah (Avest); geru (Kurdish);qára;garai(Pashtu)
(GIP vol 1 part 2,pp 55,257)(BQM p.1832)
galuk (Pahl)(BF p.210);garo (Kurdish)
garuk(Pahl);galu= gal-u; gar-uk(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.257),185)(BQM p.1832)
gal-u; gar-uk (Pahl); gar-ah-,(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.185)
[cf √ gu-er-, (to devour, gullet, jaw)
girati, giláti, grináti(Sansk)(he devours)
(ubárad)
aja-gara-,(Sansk)(goat-devouring, ie Boa snake)*(boz-ubár,már e Boá)*
δημο-βορος carni-vor-ous (Latin; English)
jaraiti (Avest)(he swallows); -gar-, (swallowing; devouring); garman-, (Avest)(neck)
βορα(food)*(xorák)*
voro-, vorare(Latin)(devour); gorlo (Russian)(throat)*(galu)*
(Walde-Pokorny pp 474-475)](JGS)
[cf √ gel-, guel-, (to devour)*(ubárdan)*
gelid (old Irish); Kehle (old high German)(gorge); kulk (Danish)(gullet)
kulp(Swedish)(to swallow)
gula (Latin)(gullet; food-pipe; esophagus)
klanem (Armenian)(I devour)*(ubáram)*
glotát (Russian)(to swallow)*(ubárdan)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p.365)](JGS)
[Cf gariv; gal'; gal e divár; gal o gardan; galvand; qerqere (gargle)]
[गलः galah (Sansk)(the neck; the throat)
कृकः krikah (Sansk)(the throat)](JGS)

Galwáh: § Garwáh

Ganák: (bad; wicked; rotten; corrupt)
gannák (Pahl)(BF p.212)

Gand:(stench; foul odor; putrefaction; sepsis)
gand;gandak(Pahl);gainti(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 61,173)(BQM p.1841)
(BF p.210)(MK p.134)
gandah(Sansk)(smell; fragrance)
ganda (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)* ;gandag ; gandaq (Baluchi)(bad) ; gasta (Old Persian)*(PB)* (wickedness)*(badi)*(BQM p.1841)
[गंध gandha (smell;odor);गंधलु gandhalu (Sansk)(fragrant; perfumed; scented)]
(JGS)

-gand: § -kand

ganda:(stinking)
gandak (Pahl)
gand+ -a(h) = -ak (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.173)

Gandarv:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Gandarv́ (Pahl)(BF p.210)
[cf गंधपर्वः gandharvah (Sansk)(a singer; celestial chorister)

Gande;ganda:(stinking;foul;fetid;putrefied)
gandag; gannád(Pahl)(MK pp 134,115)
gand-ak(Pahl)(Bf p.210)

Gandena:(botany: leek)*(tare)*
gandanág(Pahl)(MK p.121); gandanák (Pahl)(BF p.210)

Gandidan:(gand-,)(to rot; putrefy; stink)
gand-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.210)

Gandom:(wheat)
gandom;gantom(Pahl)(BF p.210)
gantoma(Avest);ga(n)domava(Old Persian)*(PB)*;gudhuma(Sansk)(wheat)
Horn: "gandom" not related with "gudhuma". (GIP vol 1 part2 ,p.83)
źandam (Sarikoli); źendem (Sheqni); qedem (Vaxi); qandam (Sangelici, Mongi); qadom(Yedqah)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.300)
jandom;(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (jouz-jandom)
genim (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; qanom(Pashtu); gandem (Baluchi); gandam (Gilaki); gondom (Semnani); gannom(Sangesari); gonom(Sorxeyi);gondam(Lasgerdi)(BQM p.1842)

Gang[1]:(treasure; museum)§ ganj
ganj (Pahl);ganj(Armenian)*(Armani);* ginzá;gezzá(Aram.)(Árámi)*;*kanz (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p.1838)

Gang[2]:(Jerusalem)*(Urwalim= deź e huxt)*
gang (Pahl)(BQM pp.1844,1845)

Gang[3]:= Kang (name of a mountain in eastern Iran 2-name of a temple) §gang[4]
Kangha (Avest); kang(Chinese)*(Cini)*
Justi: Kang (Chinese); Gang (earthly paradise)*(behewt e ruye zamin)*(A temple made by the Iranians in mid-Turan area)(BQM p.327)

[Gang[4]:(pure; heavenly)*(minuyi; behewti; pák)*
cf गंग ganga (Sansk)(Ganga / Ganges river)*(rud e Gang)*
गंगंgangan (Sansk) (heavenly ,pure rain) *(bárán e minuyi,pák)*
cf raftár e gang (pure, heavenly conduct); deź e gang (earthly paradise)*(behewt e zamini)*](JGS)

Gang behewt: § gang-deź

Gang dez:§ gang deź

Gang deź: = gang behewt; behewt gang § gang
cf Gang-e-behewt; kangdiź (Pahl); kangha-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.62)
cf Gang –e-behewt; kangdiźPahl); kangha (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.65)(BQM pp 1843, 44, 45)

gang dez; kang dez (BF p. 211)

Gang e deź huxt :[Gang deź e huxt] (Jerusalem)*(Deź e huxt = Urwalim; Záne ye pák; Beituolmoqaddas)*

Ganj: (treasure)[museum]*(ganj;muze)*
ganj(Pahl)(MK p 137)(BF p 211)
γαξα(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.18)
[गंज: ganja(Sansk)(a mine; treasury)
ganjak; ganj-ak (Pahl)(BF p.211)
ganjak (Armenian)*(Armani)*; ganzak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BF p. 211)
γαξακα (Greek); gaza (Latin); ganzaga; gazaca(Latin); janza; jaznaq(Arabic)*(Tázi)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.18)

Ganje: § Ganja

Ganjine:(treaure; museum)
ganj-en-ak(Pahl)(BF p 211)

Ganjur:(treasurer) § ganjvar
ganj; -ur § ganj; -var; -ur; -bar
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.189)(BQM p.1841)
ganj-bar (Pahl)(BQM p.1841)

Ganjvar:(treasurer)
ganj-v́ar (Pahl)(BF p. 211)

Gaotema:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Gaotema(Avest)(name of one of the rivals of Zarathushtra.)(not related with Gotama) (PD,Y2, p.28)

Gap[1]: (chat; conversation)
gap zadan (to chat) § gab; goftan

Gap[2]:(big; gross)*(bozorg)*
gap (Golpaygani dialect;Borujerdi; Silaxori)(BQM p.1775)

Gar[1]:§ agar

Gar[2]:(1-scabies 2- affected with scabies 3- ringworm 4- affected with ringworm)§ garr
gar (Pahl)(BF p.212);
gar; garr(scratch); gar/eno-,(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.171)
gar(Baluchi)*(Baluci)*;gir (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; gareno-,(Avest)(BQM p. 1779)
[cf jarab (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (JGS)

Gar[3]: (a mountain) § geriv
gar(Pahl)(mountain)(MK p.124)
gairi(Avest); giri(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 69, 208)
gar (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 208)
[gar (Baxtiyari dialect)(mountain)*(kuh)*
"Mirat nunár bou,xunat bon e gar"(May your husband be capable to bring bread, ie have good income, then if your house is in the mountain foot it is all right.)*(agar wouharat nánávar báwad, bad nist agar xáne-at bon e kuh ham báwad.)*(Proverb and Aphorism-finder, JGS vol 3, # 8481) (Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms, JGS)]
gari; gairi (Avestá); gar (Pahl);Garwáh (wáhkuh)= Kayumars (PD,Y2, p.308)
gairi (Avest); giray(Sansk); gar(Pahl); qar (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(PD,Y2, p.64)

-gar[1]: (numeral adverbial suffix)
(eg)*(con)*: digar; dodigar; sedigar
-gar< kara(Old Persian)*(PB)*(time; round, ie sequence)*(bár)*

ciyakaram?(how many (times)?) (Wie vielfach? *(cand bár?)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.117)
[cf kar(r)a; kar(r)at (time; turn; round); dah karat (ten times)(Tehrani)
"do kara "(twice; two times)*(do bár)*
(Zartowti, Ardakani dialect)](JGS)

-gar[2]:(suffix)*(pasvand)* § -gár; -gár-a; -kár (doing; doer; -er ; "maker; performer; composer; manufacturer") vide infra
-kar;-gar (Pahl)(BF p.212)
kara(Avest)
kara(Sansk)
(eg)*(con):*
baza-gar(sinner)*(gonahkáŕ;bezehkár)*;
bacak-kar (Pahl)
piruz-gar(victorious); piruc-kar (Pahl)
taván-gar(powerful); tován-gar(Pahl)
xv́aligar(a chef); kafwgar(shoemaker);
áhangar (blacksmith); mesgar (coppersmith)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.190)
[-कृत् krit (Sansk)(as a suffix)(doer; maker; performer; composer; manufacturer)](JGS)

Garasmán:= garazmán(heaven; highest level in the sky or heaven; paradise)
= garazmán; garzemán
garasmán(Pahl); garutmán(Pahl)(BF p. 212) (MK p.126)

Garazm: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*= Karazm
Kavarasman(Avest)(PD,YG, p.420)
[§kei; kava; Keiqobád](JGS)

Garazmán:§ garasmán

Garán:§ gerán

Garáni:(a weight) § gerán; geráni
garánih(Pahl)(MK p.140)

Garáyidan:(garáy-,)(to be inclined to; to incline; to intend; to lean)
= geráyestan; geráyidan
gráy-it-an(Pahl); garáy-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 213,229)
giráyidan(Pahl)(MK pp 120,121)
geráy-,< gry (Mannichean;Pahl)(to lean on; slip)(BQM p.1783)

Garáze:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
garáz-ak (Pahl)(BF p.213)

Gard:(dust; powder)=[gart (slang)]
várt; vártate (Old Hindi)(to turn)[§gawtan]
qarai (Mongi);vart (Pahl); gard(Vaxi) (BQM p.1786)
vart(Pahl)(BF p.580)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.64)
gart(Pahl)(BF p.214); gard (Pahl)(MK p.112)

Gard:§ gawtan

Gardan:(neck; cervix; collar)[§ guardian; gard; gawtan]
gartan(Pahl)√ vart (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.65) (BF p.214)(BQM p.1790)
gerdan(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;gardan(Pashtu; Baluchi);gard́án(Vaxi;Sheqni) gard́án (Sarikoli)(BQM p.1790)
-an(old suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
gard-, vart-ana (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.168)
gartan(Pahl); grivá(Avest)(neck of the demoniacal creatures)*(gardan e jánevarán e ahrimani)*; grivak (Pahl); garive

(mountain pass)< griva; grivpán(Pahl) (gorget) *(garibán)*
garibán; gariváre (necklace)*(gardanband)*; griv (Pahl)(PD,YG p.238)
[gardan § gal; gariv; garibán](JGS)
[root: kuel; kuelə (to turn; to turn oneself; to move around; to live)
kuelo; kuolo (turning, wheel)
kuol-so-,(neck)
colus(Latin)(spindle)*(duk)*; collus (old Latin), collum (Latin)(neck)
(Walde-Pokorny, p.639)](JGS)

Gardana:(1-roller 2- mountain pass 3- nape of neck)
gart-an-ak (Pahl)(BF p.214)
[§ gar-d-an-a](JGS)
-ana (Archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
§gardan; -an; -ana (GIP vol 1 part 2, p. 168)

Gardan-band:(necklace)
§gardan; gard-bandan; band (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.168)

Gardane:§ gardana

Gardának: § gardáne
gart-án-ak(Pahl)(BF p. 214)

Gardándan = gardánidan:(gardán-,)(to roll; turn; change; alter; rotate)§ gardidan
gart-án-ist-an (Pahl); gart-án-it-an(Pahl); vart-án-it-an(Pahl); vart-en-it-an(Pahl) (BF pp 581,214)
gardánad; vart-ana-tiy (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.127)
vardenidan(Pahl)(MKp.102)

Gardáne:(a roulette; roller; wheel)
cf gardánag (Pahl)(gaming dice)(MK p. 110)
vart-án-ak (Pahl)(skewer)*(six e kabáb; gardáne)*(BF p.581)
gart-án-ak (BF p.214)

Gard-band-an:(necklace) < gardan; band
gard-bandan; -an;-ana (suffix)*(pasvand)*
bandh-ana(Sansk)(rope); band-an (Osset) *(Ási)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.168)

Gardew:(a revolution; rotation; turn; change) § gardidan; gardándan; gawtan
gart-iwn(Pahl)(BF p.214)
gard-iwn(Pahl)(MK p.130); vart-iwn (Pahl)(BF p.581)

Gardidan:(gard-,)(to turn; rotate; revolve; roll; change)
§gawtan; vawtan [vard]
vartitan(Pahl);√vart (Sansk);vartewn(Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 57,64)
vart; vartate(Sansk)(BQM p.1792)
gartitan(Pahl);gart-it-an; vart-it-an (Pahl) (BF p.214)
varet-, (Avest); qeruán (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (BQM p.1792)
urvaesa(Avest); urvaes (Avest)(gardidan; carxidan);vartitan(Pahl)(PD,YG, p.214)
[cf. gawtan; vis; vawtan; gard-, gawt-, vard-, vis-, gáwt; várd-,
cf nevard; govárd; bargáwt; vardane;vard; vawt; vis; gard; gawt; gárt; gáwt](JGS)
[cf वृत् vrit; वर्तयति vartayati (Sansk)(to cause to be or exist 2- to cause to move or turn round; cause to revolve 3- to whirl round 4- to perform 5- to turn; roll on ; revolve)

विवृत् vi-vrit; वृत् vrit; वर्तते
vartate(Sansk)(1- to turn round; revolve; turn aside 2- to turn; roll on)](JGS)

Gardun:(a cart; vehicle; carriage; [wheel]; fig: firmament; car; wagon; chariot)
§ gardidan; -un
vartani(Sansk); vardon(Osset)*(Ási)*(cart; carriage)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 64,186)
gard-un; gard § gardidan; gartun(Pahl); vartun (Pahl) (BQM p.1792)
v́ardyun(Pahl)(MK pp 106,139)

Gardune:(a wheel; any rotating or revolving device; rotor; cycle)
vart-en-ak (Pahl)(variable)
vart-en(Pahl)(a wheel; rotating element); vartiyun (Pahl)(BF pp.581,582)

Garestan:§ geristan

[Garev:(fetus; embryo]
cf garev́a (Avest); gav́r (Pahl)(PD, HN p. 94)

Gargin:(affected with scabies)
§ gar; -gin (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.178)

Garguy:= garuy (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Goruy = Goru[1] Zirih (BQM pp 1800,1803)

Gari:§ geri

Garibán:(neck-guard; collar; gorget) § geribán; gardan
griv́bán(Phl)(MK p.116)

Garistan:(gry-,;gery-,)(to weep; cry; shed tears)§ geristan
gri(y)-st-an (Pahl)(BF p.230)[cf garzidan]
[cf क्रंट krandh (Sansk);क्रंदति krandati (Sansk); क्रंदित krandita(Sansk)(to weep; cry; shed tears)](JGS)

Gariv:(nape; neck) § gariva
grev; griv(Pahl)(BF p.230)
[cf ग्रीवा grivá (Sansk)(the neck; nape; back of the neck)]
[cf √ guer-ua-, (to devour; gullet; jaw) δερη; δειρη; δηρα (neck; nape of the neck)*(gardan;; pas e gardan)*
grivá (Sansk); grivá(Avest)(nape of the neck);
griva (Litauisch)(the mouth of a river, delta, dry land between rivers)
griva (old church Slav)(mane)*(yál)*;
griná (old church Slav)(neckband)
(Walde-Pokorny, p.475)](JGS)

Gariva[1]:§ geri

Gariva[2]:(1-hillock 2- nape of the neck) *(tappe 2- pas e gardan)*= geriva
gri-vá-, (Avest)(nape of a mountain)
gari-v-a
-v, (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*< -vá-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
§ bi-v-a; ji-v-a (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.172)
griv (Pahl)(nape of the neck)*(pas e gardan)* (BQM p.1807)

Garive:(mountain; mountain pass)[§ gar]
griv-ak(Pahl); gariv-ak(Pahl)(BF pp 230, 213)

Garm:(warm)
garemu(Avest);garma (Old Persian)*(PB)*; gharmas(Sansk); formos(Latin)

(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.9)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.62)(BQM p.1800)
gar-ma-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*; (in) *(dar)* gar-ma; pada-,
gar-m; -m (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* <-ma-,
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.171)
garm (Pahl)(BQM p.1800)(BF p.213)
garma-pada(Old Persian)*(PB)*
Horn: The relation between the following words and garm is not clear.*(peivand e vážeháye zir bá garm be xubi dáneste nist.)*
var (new Persian)(heat)*(garmá)*
varem(Armenian)*(Armani)*(inflammation) *(varam)*
[Cf varam (swelling; inflammation)](JGS)
cf ovár; ovára (heat; warmth)
ávár(heat)*(garmá)*
varix(?)=(warm)*(garm)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.62)
jerm,jermn (Armenian)*(Armani)*(fever) *(tab)*
garm(Kurdish;Baluchi);źorm; gorm (Sarikoli); (BQM p.1800)
[गर्म garma(Sansk)(heat; warmth; the hot season; summer)](JGS)
[Semantic reconstruction: basic concept ”heat; warmth”: hor; horm; gor; gor-gor; harr-,(harrárat ;Arabic loanword); var; varam; qol; qolqol; quri; juw; juwidan; gor gereftan;; gol andáxtan;gol-moźe (stye; hordeolum)(for reference see below)(JGS)
[√guher-,(warm, hot);guhermo-, (adj) (warm)*(garm)*
háras-,(Sansk)(glow)= θερος = jer (Armenian)
ghriná-,(Sansk)(glow; heat) =fornus (Latin) = grn (old church Slav)
ghrinuti(Sansk)(it glows; it shines)
gharma(Sansk)(glow; heat);garmea-, (Avest)(heat; hot; glow)
garma-pada(Old Persian)*(PB)*(name of a month, the beginning of hot season) = formus(Latin)(warm); =gorme(Old Prussian)
jer(Armenian)(warmth; fine weather; warm);jerm(Armenian)=θερμος(warm)
jermn (genitive)(Armenian); jierman (Armenian)(fever);θερμα(warmth); θερος(summer heat; harvest);
germ(illyr-,);germane(north. illyr);
formus (Latin)(warm);
fornus; furnus; fornax (Latin)(oven) *(kure)*
fornix; fornicis (vault; having the shape of an oven)*(be rixt e kure; táq)*
fo-geir(old Irish)(it warms;it heats);gor (new Irish)(heat; ulcer; brooding)
gor (bretonisch)(ardent);gorn(old Irish)(fire);wurma (angelsäsisch)(boiled; purple color)
goirt(old Irish)(bitter);gorme (Gotisch)
goret(old church Slav)(to burn);gork (old church Slav)(bitter)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 493-495)](JGS)

Garmak:(a sort of melon)<garme
garm-ak(Pahl)(BF p.213)

Garmá:(heat; warmth)
garm-ák(Pahl)(BF p.213)
§ garm;-a (suffix)*(pasvand)*
garmák(Pahl)(BF p.213)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.172)(BQM p.1128)
qarma(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.206)

Garmábe:(a bath; bath-house)
garm-áp-ak(Pahl)(BF p.213)

[garm-ábe;§- ábe (any dome-shaped building or structure);" –ábe" not related with "áb"(water)](JGS)

Garmái: § garmá

Garme: (1-a sort of melon, 2- any first fruit of the warm season)§garmak
garmak(Pahl)(BF p.213)

Garmi: (heat; warmth)
garm-ih (Pahl)(BF p.213)

Garmsir: (tropical; warm regions; lowland)
garm-ser(Pahl)(BF p.213); garmsir (Pahl)(MK p.122)

Garr: (a scratch; scratching); § gar
gare-no-,(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.171)

Garsivaz: (name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
Karsivaz (Pahl);keresa vazda(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 90,62,84)
keresa (thin)*(láqar; andak)*; vazda (resistance)*(niruye páyári)*;Garsivaz (having low resisting power)(PD)(BQM p.1795)[etymology is dubious](JGS)

Gart: (dust; a powder) § gard

Garwáh: (title of Kayumars)*(name of men)*
gar-,<gairi-,(Avest)(mountain)*(kuh)*
garwáh(Mountain king)*(wáh e kuh)*(BQMp.1862)

Garwásf: § Garwásp

Garwásp: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = Garwásf
Kriwásp(Pahl);keresáspa(Avest)(BF p.339)[cf Garsivaz]
keresáspa;kerew-aspa (Avest)(owner of a thin / lean horse)*(dárande ye asb e láqar)*
karsásp(Pahl);keresáspa(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p.62)(BF p.318)
krisává(Sansk);keres (thin,lean)*(láqar)*(BQM p.1795,1796)(BF p.318)
√ kerk-, kork-,kṛk-,(krik-,)(to become thin; to shrink)*(názok / láqar wodan; corukidan)*
kriwá(Sansk)(he becomes thin / weak/ gaunt)
cracentes(Latin); gracilis (lean; slim; slender)*(láqar;bárik)*
horr(old Iceland.)(leanness)
karweti(Litauisch)(to become old)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.581)

Garze:(a viper;serpent; python)
garcak;garzak (Pahl)(BF p.213)
garzak (Pahl)(MK p.132)

Garzemán:§ garasmán

Garzew:
garz-iwn(Pahl)(complaining; complaint; wailing; lamentation; repentance; penitence; entreating)(BF p.215)
[cf garzidan; garistan;garye; gele; gela; [cf gerezá (Avest)](JGS)

Garzidan:(garz-,)(1-to complain 2-to repent; 3- to lament 4- to entreat 5- to regret)
gara-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.215)
[gerezá-,(Avest]
[cf gela;   gele; garzew; gerye; garye; garistan](JGS)

Garzidár:(complaining; repentant; regretful)§ garzidan
garz-it-ár(Pahl)(BF p.215)

Gast:(bad; ugly; unseemly)
gasta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; (GIP vol 1 part 2,p.62)(MM,PB,p.30)
"Delbará do rox e to bas xub ast- az ce ru bá yár kár e gast koni?"
(Ammár e Marvzi)(BQM p.1815)
gast(Pahl)(BF p.216)
[§ zewt]
[cf √ gheis-, gheiz-d-,(dismayed; frightened) *(tarside)*
zaewa-, (Avest)(horrible)*(tarsnák)*; zuiwnu-, (Avest)(horrifying,frightening, shaking from cold)*(tarsnák)*; zuiździwtu (Avest)(most horrible, most abominable) *(harásangiz)*
us-geisnan(Gotisch)(frighten)
geiski(alt Isländisch)(fright;horror) *(harás);* geist (old high German); gest (altsäsisch); gäst(altsäsisch)(spirit) ghost(English); ghastly (horrifying) *(tarsnák)*
źasnoti(old church Slav)(frighten) *(tarsándan)*; uźas (Russian)(fear; fright) *(tars)*(Walde-Pokorny,p.427)](JGS)

Gat:(gross; big) §gata
gat-var (Pahl)(having a club; strong)(BF p.217)
gat(Tabari)(big)*(bozorg)*;gat(Maz.)(BQM p.1775)
[cf kat; kat-o-koloft;gat-o-gonde; qatur = qat-var(?Arabic loanword)]

Gata:(big;coarse)(BQM p.1775)
[§ gat;kat; gap]

[Gate]:
gatak (Pahl)(official document; a deed)(BF p.216)

Gaudál:(a pit; fossa; cavity) § goud
< gav; gavad;[goud];-ál (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.176)
[Cf gov (down; low)*(páyin; forud)*
(Ardakani Zoroastrian dialect)
"Gova tá "(he came down)*(forud ámad)*
(Ardakani Zoroastrian dialect)](JGS)

Gauz:§ gouz

[Gav:
gav(Avest)(hand; arm of demoniacal creatures)*(dast e jánevarán e ahrimani)*
(PD,YG,p.160)

[Gavan:(botany: goat' s thorn; milk vetch)
[gav-an; gav-, cf gáv; guw; giti; keihán;-an (suffix)
(also)*(niz)*cf. guwt; guspand; gavazn; gaváz](JGS)

[Gavazn:(gazelle]
[cf gáv; pá-zan; § gavan]
[gavaz (BQM pp.1852,1854)](JGS)
gavázan(Pahl);gavazn(Pahl)(BF p.217)
[cf gavasna(Avest) (name of an animal from whose gut, bowstrings were made)
(PD,YI, p.493)](JGS)

Gavál:(a sack) § govál ,javál
gaẃál(Pahl)(BF p.218)

Gavánji:(a hero) § gav; -án;-ji (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.183)
" Be dargáh e wáhat miyánji manam
ke dar wahr e Irán gavánji manam."
(Firdowsi)(BQM p.1848)

Gaváz:(a rod used to drive a cow, donkey, etc)*(gávrán;sotur-rán)*
[cf gavan; guwt; gáv; giti; keihán](JGS)
gaváza(Avest);gav(cow)*(gáv)*
áz < az (to drive) *(rándan)*
javáz(Arabic loanword)*(tázi sepanji)*
"án ke bar fesq to rá roxsat dádast o javáz su ye man wáyad, agar sarw bekubi, be javáz" (Nasser Xosro)
(PD, Farhang e Iran e Bástán,Tehran University Press, no 1542,p.186 2535)

Gáwt:§ gawtan

Gawtan[1]:(gaz-,)(to bite ;to sting) *(gazidan)* § gazidan
márgawta= már-gazida (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.134)
gawtan (Kashani)*(Káwi)*(to bite; to sting) *(gazidan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.134)
[gáwvun(Ardakani,Zoroastrian dialect)(to bite; to sting)*(gazidan)*
"dáwtow gáwt"(It stung his hand)*(dastaw rá gazid)* cf kaździom](JGS)

Gawtan[2] :(gard-,)(to turn; rotate; revolve; turn around; change)
§ gardidan; vard; gáwtan; [vawtan]
vart-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.582)
vart-an (Pahl)(BF p.581)
ni vawtaku-srvahe(Avest)
gawtan; gáwtan<√vart(Avest)
(Bartholomae; Hübschmann; Darmesteter)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.140)
gawt-an (Pahl)(BF p. 216)
vawtan(Pahl);varet(Avest);
vartate(Sansk)(BQM p.1820)
vawtan(to dance)*(raqsidan)*(gard-,)[vis-,]§ vawt
vawtan(Pahl)=gardidan(to change; revolve; turn)
vartanaiy; varstanaiy; varwtanaiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.89)(BQM p.2284)
gawtan(to revolve; to turn) § gardidan; gorde; golule;vide infra
√uer-t(to turn; to rotate)*(gawtan; carxidan)*
vartati(Sansk)(it turns ;it rolls);
vartáyati (Sansk)(it sets in turning motion)
vartula(Sansk)(round)*(gerd)*;
vered́ka-, veretka-,(Avest); gurtak (Pahl); gorda(new Persian)(kidney); from *vrit (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(Walde Pokorny, p.1156)

√ureik (to turn; to roll; to bind; to wind around)
urvisyeiti(Avest)(it winds, it turns, it rotates)
urvaesa(Avest)(turnings)= ροιος
(Walde-Pokorny,p.1158)

[**gawtan[3]:** (to seek; to search)
cf गेष् gew; गेषते gewate; गेषण gewana (Sansk)(to seek; search; investigate)](JGS)

Gawte:(changed; altered) § gawtan
vi-wt-ak(Pahhl)(BF p.614)

Gawtegi: (alteration; change; changed-ness)
vi-wt-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p.614)

Gawvádegán:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
-án (suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.176)

Gayán:(a tent)*(cádor)*
?= giyár
ẃiyán(Pahl); ẃran(Armenian)*(Armani)*
(BQM suppl p.239)

Gaz :(botany :Tamarisk)
gaz (Pahl)(BF p.218)

Gazand := gozand (harm ; hurt ;damage)
baźandi (misery; poverty)
vezand (Pahl);vazand (Pahl)
cf agazand(without damage; without harm)
(bigazand);vijanti (Old Persian)*(PB)*
cf vi+ √han(Sansk); vihanti(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.65)
ga-,= go-, § go-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)
baźandi(northwestern Persian);vezand (Pahl); vi-janti (Old Persian)*(PB)*
vi-,= go-, ;janti < gan(to hit)*(gan)*[§ gan; qan-, Bahrám]
vi[-]zan[-]d (Pahl)[§zadan]; vizend (Pahl)
(BF pp 619,620)
gaz-nd (Pahl)(BF pp.218)
[हन् han (Sansk); हंनति hanta; हत hata (Sansk) (1-to kill; destroy 2-to strike; to beat; 3-to hurt; injure; afflict)
cf. विहेढकः vihethakah (Sansk)(an injurer); विहेढनं vihethanan (Sansk)(1-injuring;hurting 2-rubbing; grinding 3-affliction); § gazidan](JGS)

Gazar:(carrot)*(havij)*
gázara (Pashtu); gazar (Gilaki); jazar (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; gájár (?Persian)(BQM p.1811)
[गाजरं gájaran(Sansk)(carrot)](JGS)

Gazá:(stinging; biting) § gawt;gazidan; kaździom

gaźák(Pahl)(BQM p.1808)

Gazáf:(exaggeration)
jazáf(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*
(? related with) *(? Vábaste be)*: ẃyźbgr (Mannichean;Pahl)(to do mischief)[!?]
(BQM p.1810)

Gazáyidan:§ gazidan

Gazidan:(1-to sting; bite 2-to harm; hurt; damage 3-to hurt the feelings of..)
§ gawtan; gázdan; kaździom
gawtan(Kashani)
márgawta = márgazida
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.134)
gaz-it-an(Pahl);gaź-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.219)
[áb-gaz (damaged by exposure to water) cf vizut-an (Pahl);vizut-ár(Pahl)(harmful)
(BF p.620)
vi-zá[-st]-an (Pahl)(vizáy-,)(to injure; to harm; to hurt) =gazidan](JGS)

[Gazire:(an island; isle)] =jazire
gazirak(Pahl)(BF p.219)

Gazit:(poll;tax; head-tax)*(báj e saráne)*
gazidag(Pahl)(MK p.127)
gazit-ak(Pahl)(BF p.219)
"gazid" and "gazit" are Aramaic of origin.
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.6)
[jezye(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*]
(JGS)

Gaźdahm:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Gaź-tahm (BQM p.1815)
[§ Tahmine; tahmtan;Rostam]

Gaźdan:[(gaz-,)(to sting; bite)
§gazidan;; gaździom;kaździom
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.134)

[Gaźdom:(a scorpion)
gaź = gaz §
gazidan;gawtan[1];gaźdan+dom(tail)](JGS)

[-gáy;-gá:(copulation; mating; fucking)]
[-ग ; -ga (Sansk)(used only at the end of compound words)
(having sexual intercourse with)](JGS)

Gádan:(gá-, gáy-,)(to fuck; perform coition; copulate; have sexual intercourse with)
√gá (GIP vol 1 part 1, p.304) [§-gá]§ gám
gát-an (Pahl)(BF p.217)
gádan(Pahl)(MK p.108)
gá-tan; gát (Pahl)
gá-mu-bereiti (Avest)(coitus)*(gáyew)*
gá-y-en (Kurdish)(to mate); qa-y-al (Pashtu)
qa-y-on (Osset)*(Ási)*;gaq'; gá-y-aq (Baluchi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.130)
√guəiə (to overpower; overpowering; to push down by force)*(be zir ávardan)*
jyá; jiyá(Sansk)(power; force)*(zur,niru)*
= βια (power, force)*(zur, niru)*
jyani(Sansk)(oppression)*(setam)*
jayáti(Avest)(he defeats; he overcomes) ***(cire miwavad)***
gáyad, gádan, gán(new Persian)(to fuck) (Walde-Pokorny,pp 469-470)
[-ग –ga (Sansk)(in compound words: having sexual intercourse with)*(-gá)*](JGS)

[Gádár:(husband; man) §gádan; -ár
gát-ár(Pahl)(BF p.217)

Gáh[1]:(bridegroom)*(dámád)*§ gádan; gádár
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.130)

Gáh[2]:(1-place; site 2- throne 3- time 4- season)*(1-já 2-taxt e wáhi3- zamán)*
gás (Pahl)(BF p.215); gáh (Pahl)(BF p. 209)(MK p.136)
gát́-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
gá-h; -h (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.170)
gáto-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(place; throne) *(já;taxt)*; gáto(Avest);gátu(Sansk); qáli(Pashtu);qal-ai(Pashtu); gah (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(BQM p.1771)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp210,94)
gád́om (Old Persian)*(PB)*; gát́um (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.102)
gáh;gát́o(Old Persian)*(PB)*; gátu (Avest) (1-place ;site 2-throne 3-time);
já; kat(place; site);jáh; nim-kat (MM, PB, p.29)
gátu(Avest) ;gát́u(Old Persian)*(PB)*; gáh; gás (Pahl)(PD,YG, p.12)
[cf jáh; yáqa (Vajguni dialect)(site; place); yáge (Gonuyi dialect)](JGS)
[गाध् gádh; गाधते gádhate (Sansk)(to stay; stand; remain); गाधं gádhan(Sansk) (place; site)](JGS)

-gáh[3]: (place ; site) *(já)* ; § gáh2

-gáh[4]: (a song)
[segáh ;cárgáh ; panjgáh ;yekgáh]
gás (Pahl)(BQM p.1841)(BF p.215)
gát́á(Avest)(a song)*(sorud)*(BQM p. 1841)
gás(Pahl)(song)*(sorud)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.94)
[cf gitá(Sansk);gát́á(Avest)](JGS)
[गै gai; गायति gáyati; गीत gita(Sansk)(to sing a song; to recite in a singing tone]
गा:gáh(Sansk)(a song; verse);गातु gátu (Sansk)(1-a song 2- singer)

गाथ:gáthah(Sansk)(song; singing);
गाथा gáthá(Sansk)(a verse; a religious verse; song; stanza);
गानें gánan(Sansk)(song; singing)](JGS)

Gáhanbár:(festival)
gáhánbár(Pahl)(MK p.114)
gás-án-bár(Pahl) § gáh[1] (BF p.215)
gás-án-bár(Pahl);gás = gáh; gáthu (Avest)(time) *(hangám;zamán)*
-án-bár√?
?<yairya (Avest)< yára(year)*(sál)*
yairiya (Avest) = gáhanbár(six yearly religious festivals)*(jawnhá ye wewgáne ye sál e Pársiyán)*(BQM p.1771)
gásanbár; gáh; gáh(Pahl)(time)*(gáh)*
anbár ?< yáirya (Avest)(year)*(sál)*
[gáh-án-bár: gáh(time; season);+ -án;§ -án ;-bár: b→ v→ y; bár ≈ yár:
< yáiriya(Avest)(year)*(sál)*; cf dow-yári (bad year; famine)*(xowksáli);*
pá-yár(last year)*(pársál)*;piyár; piyár-sál (slang)(last year);
pár(last year);párine(belonging to last year)
"Boro zan kon ei xáje har nou-bahár- ke taqvim e párine náyad be kár."(Saadi);](JGS)

Gáhbad:§ kuhbod

Gáhbár:§ gáhanbár

Gáhbed:(treasurer; banker)
gáhbed(Pahl)(banker)(MK pp 137,103)

Gáhbedi:(treasurer-ship)
gáhbedi(Pahl)(MK p. 137)

Gáhbod:§kuhbod

Gáhvára: = gahvára:(a crib; cradle; bed; matrix)
gásvárak(Pahl);gás-vár-ak (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.94)(BF p.209)(BQM p.1773)
gáhv́árag(Pahl)(MK p.108)

Gáhváre:§ gahvára

Gál: (millet)*(arzan)*
gál(Pahl)(BF p.203)(BQM p.1764)

-gá = -gále: § -qál; -qále

[Gála: (a burlap sack; fig: wide-mouthed; loose and unshapely) cf gavá;javál](JGS)
§ gále

Gále: § gála
gála = javál
gavál (Tabari); gevál(Maz); goál; gál; qál (Maz)
goála (Araki)(BQM p.1765)
[cf काहल káhala (spacious; large)*(gále; bozorg va gowád)*](JGS)

Gám: (a step; a stride; a unit of length; pace; gait; walking)
gá-ma-,(Avest)
gá-m; -m (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*< -ma-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.171)
gám(Pahl)(MK pp 135,126)(BF p.210)
gám(walking; a walk; pace; pacing);
gam; jam-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
gam-, ;jam-, (Avest); gám; jim wodan;
جمع jam-,(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji);*

á-madan; gádan<√gam [jemá-, جماع]; ham+√gam; hangám;hangáma; hange; angáme;anjoman; hangamana(Avest) jemá-at; jam-yiyat(Arabic loanword) ***(Tázi sepanji)*****;gáyidan<√gam; √gam + suffix: jomle(Arabic loanword)*****(Tázi sepanji)*****;**
جمهور jomhur (Arabic loanword)***(tázi sepanji)*****;pai-qám;payám; qám;yám<√gam;á+√jam (Old Persian)** ***(PB)*****;á+√gam(Avest);**
→ á+ma—dan(to come); Hamedán; Hagmatán = ha-, ham-, +gam; (g)matán(Old Persian)***(PB)*****; qmata+(suffix)(Avest) →Madina (Medina)(Arabic loanword)*****(Tázi sepanji)*****(MM,PB,p.31)**
gám (step; walk; walking)
[cf √ ghengh(to walk; step)
jámhás (Sansk)(step-,)***(gám)***
jánghá(Sansk)(leg)***(sáq e pá)***
zangem(Avest)(ankle)***(moc e pá;quzak)***
-zangra-,(Avest)(foot)[bi-zangra vehrka (Avest)(bipedal/ two-footed wolf)]
χολωνη (between thighs)[cf zancudo (Spanish)(long-legged)***(leng-deráz)]***
(Walde -Pokorny pp 438,439)](JGS)
[गाम् gám; गच्छति gacchati; गात gáta (Sansk)(to go; move, in general)](JGS)

Gámidan:(to walk; to pace)§ gám
cf gat-toi (Avest)(to arrive)*(rasidan)*; gat-te (Avest); <√gam(to reach; arrive) (PD, YG, p.207)
aibi-gam(Avest)(to reach; arrive)(PD, YG, p.210)

Gámiw:§ gávmiw

Gán:(coitus) § GIP vol 1 part 2, p.130)

-gán[1]:-gána(distributive suffix)*(pasvand e bahregáni)*
§ sadgán; dogán; yegán; cahárgán
(eg)*(con)*:yagán; dogán; dahgán
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.116)
-kának (Pahl); ivkának(Pahl)(singular; unique)*(yegána)*
<-ka-,(Sansk)(GIP vol1 part 1, p.290)

-gán[2]:(plural-forming suffix)§-án
-kán(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.62)(BQM p.1766)
[राज् ráj (Sansk)(a king; a prince); राजकं rájakan (a number of kings or princes; a collection of sovereigns)](JGS)

-gán[3]: = -agán(new suffix)*(pasvand e nou)*
(eg)*(con):*
bázár-g-án(a merchant); vicar-ak-an (Armenian)*(Armani)*
gerau-gán(a hostage);grav-ak-án(Pahl)
gerdag-án(a walnut); vrt-ak-án(Pahl)
wáyagán: deh-g-án; xodáy-agán; ázád-agán; pari-zád-agán; dust-gán; ráy-agán; cougán
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.178)(BQM p.1765)
-akán(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.62)

[-gán[4]: = -agán
1- -gán = -ag; -ak+ -án :- án= (plural-forming suffix)*(pasvand e candgáni)*
(eg)*(con)*:
murce--- murcag---murcag-án
dáya---dáyag---dáyagán
morde---mordag---mordag-án
cf मातृ mátri(Sansk); मातृगणः mátrigánah (Sansk)(the collection of the divine mothers)

2- -gán (eg):yagán; dogán; candgán; sadgán; hezárgán(distributive suffix) *(pasvand e bahregáni)*

cf गण् gan (Sansk); गणयति ganayati;

गणित ganita(Sansk)(1-to count; to number; enumerate 2- to calculate; compute 3- to sum or add up; reckon 4- to class with or among 5-to regard, consider, think or take to be)

गणिः ganih (Sansk)(counting)](JGS)

-gána:
-gán; -a;-ána
(eg)*(con)*:dángána(utensils; things of this world)
< dáng(a coin) [cf dengi (Russian) (money)](GIP vol 1 part 2, p.178)
-gának(Pahl)(BF p.210)
-kának(Pahl) § -ána; dogána(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.117)
-gána< -ka- + -ána→ gána
cf dve-ka-, tre-ka-,(Old Hindi)
-ka- + -ána→-gána (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.177)

-gáne:§ -gána; segáne

Gár: (many words are derived from this root)*(besyári vážehá az in riwe wekáfad)*
go-vár-d-an; go-vár-id-an; ve-kárayate (Avest)
par-gár(a circle; circumference); par-gár-d-an (to mark around in a circle) (fra-, = par- (prefix)
an-gár-d-an = an-gáw-t-an→ han-gár-t-an (to think; to suppose); hankárayime (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.299)

-gár:(doer; -er; doing; performer)
§ -gar; -gára; -kár; -kar
-gár(Pahl)(BF p. 212); -kár (Pahl); -kára (Sansk)(eg)*(con)*:
gonáh-kár(sinner); venás-kár(Pahl)
ruz-gár (time; era; epoch); ruc-kár(Pahl)
ziyángár(suffering damage); ziyánkár (Pahl);
setam-gára (GIP vol 1 part 2,p.189)(BQM p.1762)
-kára(Old Persian)*(PB)*; kara (Avest) (made) *(sáxte)*;-kar (Pahl);-gar(Pahl)
-kára(Sansk)(BQM pp 1762,1779,1558)
-kár; -gar(Pahl);-kara; -kára(Old Persian) *(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.62)(BQM p.1558)
-gár;-gar;kár; cár; cáre; ná-cár; -gar; setam-gar; kerdegár;-kár< kar(Avest) (to do)*(kardan);*√kar (Avest)(MM,DJ, p.60)

[Gárdan: gáwtan;§ gawtan (to turn; rotate)](JGS)

Gári:(cart; kart; wagon)
[Cf √kers-,(to run); krso-s (wagon) επιχουρος (hurrying to help)*(be yári wetáftan)*
curro; currere(Latin)(to run)*(davidan)*; cursus(Latin)(running); cursus (Latin) (wagon; cart)
equrria(equi-curria→ equi-quirria → equirria)(Wagenrennen)
carros (gall.)(cart; wagon)*(gári)*; karr (bretonisch); hurren(mid high German) (to move rapidly);?hors (angelsäsisch) (horse; steed)*(asp)*
kark (Armenian)*(Armani)*(wagon)*(gári)* (Walde-Pokorny,pp 583,584)](JGS)

Gát: = gat́;§ gáh

Gátá:(Gathas; Zoroaster 's hymns)§ gitá; gáh
gátá < gáh
gáták(Pahl)(BF p.216);gáh(Pahl)(MK p.119)
gátá;gáʹtá;gáʹtʹya(Avest)(song; hymn) *(sorud)*
gás (Pahl); gásán(Pahl)(hymns)(PD,Gathas p.37)
[cf गिष्णु giwnu (Sansk)(a singer); गीत gita (Sansk) (sung; chanted); गीता gitá (the name of a sacred Hindu scripture); गीति giti (Sansk)(a song; singing)](JGS)

Gáʹta:§ gáʹtá

Gáʹtá:(sacred hymns of Zoroaster) § gáta
√ ge(i)-,go(i)-, gi-, (to sing; to call; to cry)
gáyati; gati(Sansk)(he sings)
gatu-, giti-, (Sansk)(song; hymn)*(sorud)*
gitá-,(Sansk)(sung); gáthá(Sansk)(hymn; verse) = gáʹta(Avest)(song; hymn)
gayu (Old Russian)(to crow) = gayati (Sansk)
kak (Tocharisch); kaka (Tocharisch)(he called)*(xánd; áváz dád)*
[cf गिष्णु giwnu (Sansk)(a singer); गीत gita (Sansk) (sung; chanted); गीता gitá (the name of a sacred Hindu scripture); गीति giti (Sansk)(a song; singing)](JGS)

Gáv:(a cow; an ox; Taurus)
gáuw(Avest);gáum (Avest);gávem(Avest); gau (Old Persian)*(PB)*;gáuw(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.9)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.104)
qu (Sheqni); qao (Sanglichi); qaoda (Mongi); qovoh(Yedqah);qvá (Pashtu);
gáv-, (Avest);
źao (Sarikoli);źáv(Sheqni);qu (Vaxi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.300)(BQM p.1766)
gav(Old Persian)*(PB)*; gáv́;gáv(Pahl)(BF p.217); gá (Kurdish); qyog;qug (Osset) *(Ási)*;
guk; gux (Baluchi);gova(Yaqnubi)(BQM p. 1766)
go (Maz); gov́(Araki);gou(Gilaki)(BQM p.1846)
gáv(cow; ox; cattle); goo-,(Old Persian) ***(PB);*** **gu (Avest);gao, gava (Avest); gávsar; gávkár; gáv varze; gámiw; gávwang (a shepherds rod or staff)** ***(cubdast e gáv ránán);***
gávak (cow or cattle's tick)***(kane ye gávi)*****; gávizan(cattle's gallbladder stone)** ***(sang e zahre ye gáv)*****;gávzabán; gávcawm; gávwir;gávars; gávar; [gavan]; gavŕe (cow's head)*****(kale ye gáv);***
gaváz; gaváza (Avest)(shepherds staff); gauz; gavazn; gubán; gu-sále; gu-spand (gao-spenta); kuknár (gaokerena); gomiz (gao-maeza)(Avest); já-, ; já-miw;
jávizan; jávas; qáv;[qaźqáv]; guwt; ?
gav (hero); gávzur (an athlete);
qavi (strong; powerful)(Arabic loanword) ***(Tázi sepanj)*****;**
qovvat (strength;power)***(Tázi sepanji)*** **(MM, PB,pp 40-41)**
gav(Avest)(cow; ox)***(gáv)*****;javáz (Arabic loanword)*****(Tázi sepanji)*****;qu-wá;qu-wád; qu-wák; qu-wáy(overnight pen)*****(áqol e cárdivári ye wabáne)*****; qáv-wang; qab-áze;**
qab-áz = gav-áz
(MM,DJ,pp 61,62)

uxwan(Avest)(oxen)*(gáv e nar)*;cf Ochse (German);oxen (English)(PD,YG, p.275)
[§ guwt; guw; gusfand; giti; keihán](JGS)
[cf गो go; गौ gau(Sansk)(cattle; cow);
गव-; gava-,(prefix) = गो go
गवयः gavayah(Sansk)(a species of ox);
गवलः gavalah(Sansk)(wild buffalo)](JGS)

Gávars:(a sort of millet; giant millet; sorghum)*(arzan)*;gáv
gávars(Pahl)(BF p.217)(MK pp 123m134)

Gáv-aw:(Saatgurke)(seed cucumber)*(gune yi xiyár ke baráye toxm negahdárand)*
aw (Pahl)(an eye)*(cawm);* awi(Avest); akwi (Sansk);
gavákwi(Sansk)(a sort of cucumber) *(guneyi xiyár)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p..88)
[-aw cf karkas; ad](JGS)
gu-band(Pahl)(BF p.223)

Gávdom:(a trumpet; horn; bugle)*(buq; weipur)*
gávdomb(Pahl)(BF p.217)(MK pp 118, 137)

Gávestán:(cowshed; a stable)
gustán (Pahl)(MK p.109);
gu-stán(Pahl)(BF p.226)

[**Gávjáy:(**pasture)*(caráxor)*
cf gaoyaoiti (Avest)< yaona (place; location) *(jáy)*(PD,Y1, p.122)
cf jinák](JGS)

Gávmiw:(a buffalo; yak) = gámiw
gámiw (Gilaki)
gámus (not)*(na)* < gáv-+miw
jámus(Arabic);jamuwá(Aramaic)(BQM p.1770)
gáv-mew(Pahl)(BF p.217)
[cf ca-muw ≈ gávmiw](JGS)

Gávpise:(mottled oxen)*(gáv e siyáh va sepid)*
kaláqpise(a mottled raven)*(kaláq e siyáh va sepid)*
kalápise(rolling of the eyes)*(bálá va páyin raftan e sefidi va siyáhi ye cewm)*;§ nevewtan
(PD,Farhang e Irán e Bástán,2535, pp 113, 114)

Gávsár: (like an ox-head)
§gáv; -sár

Gávxáni: = gávxuni;§ gávxuni; gáv; xonsár; xánisár; xáni (PD,HN, p.335)

Gávxuni: [literally:cow spring]
gáv + xun = xán(a spring)*(cewme)*
xán-i = xán-ik (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.180)

Gáwt:§ gáwtan

Gáwtan:§ gárdan;gawtan; gardidan

Gáya:(coitus; coition)
§ gádan;-a (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.130)

Gáyidan:(gáy-,) § gádan

Gáz[1]:(grass)*(alaf; váw*)*
ghas (Sansk)(BQM p.1763)

Gáz[2]:(a bite; sting; a fang; tongs; pincers; scissors)

[§gazidan; cf ग्रस् gras (Sansk) (bite; mouthful)](JGS)

Gázor:(clothes-washer; washer-man; launderer; fuller)
gázor (Aramaic)(BQM p.1764)
gázar(Pahl)(BF p.218)(MK p 115)
gázar-ih(Pahl)(BF p.219)

Gedast:(a span of a hand)*(vajab)*= bedast
vetast(Pahl); vitast(Avest); vitasti (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.65)

Gedá :(a beggar)
gad(Avest)(to beg)*(xástan)*
guidiu(Old Hindi)(I beg)*(xáhew mikonam)*
(BQM p.1776)

Gehbad:§ kuhbod

Gel:(clay; mud; earth; build; constitution)
gil(Pahl)(BF p.221)(MK p.107)

Gela:= gele (a complaint)
[§ garzidan; garzew]
gerezá(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 56,26)
gelak (Pahl);gela (Pahl;Pázand)<gerd́ak
gerzak (soutwestern Iranian dialects)
garh-,;garhate(Sansk);gli(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
garzin; qarzom(Osset)*(Ási)*(to whine; to moan)*(nálidan)*
gil-ak(Pahl)(BF p.221); gele; geleh; gelhi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.255)
gereźdá(Avest); garez-,(Avest); garzitan (Pahl)(complaint)*(gele ;garze)* ;
garzidan; garzew (to complain; to litigate) *(gele kardan)*(PD,YG,, p.27)

√gal-gh-, g(a)lagh-,(to complain; to scold)*(gela kardan; nekuhidan)*
garhati(Sansk)(he complains; he scolds);
garhá(Sansk)(scolding; complaint)
(nekuhew;gela)
gerezaiti(Avest)(he complains)
***(migarzad)*; garzun (Osset)*(Ási)*(groan))**
***(nále)*;**
greza(Avest)(complaint);Klage(German);Klaga(old high German)(complaint)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 350-351)
[gela;gele(new Persian)(complaint);
garzidan (new Persian)(to complain)](JGS)

Gelak:(admonition)*(nekuhew)*
gil-ak(Pahl)(BF p.221)

Geláb:(mud; muddy water)
cf gil-áp-ik(Pahl)(earth and water)(BF p.221)

Gele:geleh:§ gela

Gelim:§ barre

Gelin:= geli (earthen; clay)
gil-en(Pahl)(BF p.221)

Geliz:(saliva; mucus; mucous discharge)
galez(Maz)(cow’s saliva); qiliz (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*;(saliva)(BQM p.1833)

Gelwáh:§galwáh

[Gen*]:(nature; color)
[hamgen(homogenous; of the same nature)
cf gen ;gene; gun; jens(Arabic loanword)
<gaona-,(Avest)(color)](JGS)

-gen:§ -gin
(eg)*(con)*:qam-gen

Gept:(Egypt)*(Mesr;Qebt)*
Gibtos (Pahl)(Egypt)(BF p.221)

Gerau:§ gerou

Geravestan:(gerav-,)(to have faith in; to believe in)= geravidan
vir[-]rav-ist-an (Pahl)(BF p.609)

Geravew:(faith;belief) § geravestan
grav-iwn (Pahl); girav-iwn (Pahl); vir[-]rav-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 222,229,610)

Geravewiyán:(the believers; the faithful)§ barvewniyán(BQM p.249)

Geravidan:(gerav-,)(to have faith in; to believe; to convince) = geravestan
vir [-]rav-ist-an(Pahl)(BF p.609)
varoistan(Pahl);var-,(Avest)
(BQM p.1803)
varravestan; varrav; √var; verenvaiti (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.303)
urnau(he believes); varnavatám(Old Persian) *(PB)*(he must convince)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.73)
grav-it-an(Pahl)(BF p.229)
ger-av-ad(he believes); vr-av-it (?)(Pahl); vr-av-itan (Pahl);vr-av-ewn(Pahl);
vr-nav-átaiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*;(he may believe)
(Horn: Based on linguistic rules *gor-rav-a-d́ is derived.)*(Be gofte ye Horn az ruye sámánháye zabánwenási *gor-rav-a-d́ be dast miáyad.)* (GIP vol 1 part 1, p.73)
varavitan; varavistan(Pahl);geravitan <var (Avest;Old Persian);á-varan (Avest)
(religion; faith);varena(Avest); varana (Avest)(faith; religion)(PD,YG, p 67)
[§ var;var e Jamkard; bávar; ávar; ávari; ári](JGS)

Gerámi:(dear; respected; honored; treasured ;valued)
grám-ik(Pahl)(BF p.229)
grámig(Pahl)(MK pp 137,130,109)
gerám-ik(Pahl) < garán + -ik (BQM p.1781)
garám-ih; garám-ik (Pahl)(BF p.212)
[§ vám](JGS)
garám-ih;garám-ik(Pahl)9BF p.212)

Gerán: (heavy; difficult; precious; expensive; serious) = garán
garán (Pahl)(MK pp 110,117,132)(BQM p.1781)(BF p 212)
girán (Pahl)(BF p. 212)
gouru-,(Avest)< garu-, (Avest); grána-, ? (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p.1781)
[cf golem (Russian; Bulgarian)(big; high); holemy(Old Chechen)(big) gölijemno (Serbocroatian)(big) (Walde-Pokorny, p.351)](JGS)

√ gueru-s (heavy)*(garán)*
guruh(Sansk)(heavy, important);
gárimá (Sansk)(weight; heaviness)
gouru-,(Avest)(heavy)
gerán (new Persian)(heavy)
βαρυς ; βαρος(heavy)
gravis(Latin)(heavy; weighty)
(Walde-Pokorny,p.476)
[goura (Kurdish]*(Kordi)*(important; big)] (JGS)
[गुरू guru; gurvi;(comparative) गरीयस् garyas; (superlative) गरिष्ट gariwtha (Sansk)

(१-heavy; weighty 2- great; large 3- important; great 4- arduous; difficult(to bear); 5-great; excessive; violent; heavy; hard of digestion (as food) 7- haughty; proud)
गौरवं gauravan(Sansk)(weight; heaviness 2- importance)](JGS)
[Semantic reconstruction: ger-án; gar-án; ger-,/gar-,→ qol: qoli; qolve; qolve-sang; qol-comáq;qol-dor;qor; qor-i; kir; kal; xar; xar-guw; xar-pá;
gol-, (gol-daste); ger-ámi;qara-, (qara-caman; qara-báq;qara-kelisá)](JGS)

Geráni:(heaviness; difficulty; expensiveness)§ gerán;-i;
garán-ih (Pahl)(BF p.212)

Geráyestan:(geráy-,)§ geráyidan

Geráyew:(inclination)§ geráyestan; -ew
gráy-iwn(Pahl)(BF p.229)

Geráyidan:§ garáyidan

Gerd[1] :(around; about)(new preposition) *(bandváźe ye nou)*
gerd (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.163)
√vart (to turn; rotate)*(gardidan)*(BQM p.1787)
gil (Yazdi;Kermani)((around)*(gerdágerd)*; gardidan; gelnu-imun
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.57)

Gerd[2] **:**(round; circular; gathered)
girt (Pahl)(BF p.222)(BQM p.1787)
gerd(Pahl)(MK p.116)
vart(Pahl)(BF p.580)
gert(Pahl);grtak(Armenian)*(Armani)*(round bread)*(nán e gerd)*
< gertak(Aryan)(BQM p.1787)
gil (Yazdi;Kermani)((around)*(gerdágerd)*; gardidan; gelnu-imun
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.57)
[§ gardidan; gawtan](JGS)

-gerd[3]:(suffix; name of towns)*(pasvand dar nám e wahrhá)*
-gerd = -gere
kereta (Avest); krita(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 26,190)
-krita (Old Persian)*(PB)*;-gorad (Osset) *(Ási)*(BQM p.1787)
-kart (Pahl);-kert (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
-krta (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 62, 190)
(eg)*(con)*;Dáráb-gerd; dáráb-kart(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.190)
[Susan-gerd; Dast-gerd; Dast-jerd; Boru-jerd; Hawt-gerd; gorod(Russian);Volga-grad; Lenin-grad; -grád = -gerd (Kárvand e Kasravi)](JGS)
[cf नागर nágara (Sansk)(town-born; town-bred; civic; related to town; polite; civil)](JGS)
-gerd(town; city; -ville;-gorod)
√ gherdh-, gherdh (to embrace; surround; to fence around)*(dar bar gereftan)*
χοραις ; σωρος ;bigairdan(Gothic)(to surround)*(forugereftan);*
gardr(Old Icelanish) (fence; enclosure; yard)*(parvast)*;garda(old fries.)(garden) *(báq)*;
grad(slav)(town; garden-castle; fort) *(wahr; deź)*; gorod(Russian)(city)*(wahr)*; grad(Bulg. Sloven)(castle, fort)*(deź)*; hrad (Chechen)(castle; fort)
(Walde-Pokorny, p.444)

Gerdak:(nuptial chamber)*(hejle)*
gerdek(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;(honeymoon; first night of marriage)(BQM p. 1789)

Gerdakán:§girdakán

Gerdáb:(a whirlpool)
gart-áp(BF p.214)

Gerdbád:(a whirlwind; typhoon; cyclone; tornado)
v́ád-gerdag(Pahl)(MK p.140)
vát-girt-ak(Pahl)(BF p.587)(BQM p.1788)

Gerde:(a roll of bread; tablet; roll; disk; a loaf of bread)
girtak (Pahl)(periphery)(BF p222)(BQM p.1792)
grtak(Armenian)*(Armani);jardaqa* (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p.1792)
gerdag(Pahl)(MK p.111)

Gerdi:(circularity; roundness)
girt-ih (Pahl)(BF p.222)§ gerd;-i

-gere: (suffix; name of towns)*(pasvand e náme wahrhá)*§ -gerd
(eg)*(con)*: Dastgere = Dastgerd

Gerefta:gerefte:(caught; seized)§ gereftan
gerepta(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.26)

Gereftan:(gir-,)(to hold; seize; catch; take; understand; grasp; restrain; spasm)
gerefte; gerepta(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 41,136)
gereftan(Pahl);grift-an(Pahl)(BF p.230)(MK pp 118,130)
gir;ger√grb

paziroftan(to accept; admit)< pad́-gereftan; pad́roftan (to receive); agarbáyad́ (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.304)
√ghribháya-,; agarbáyah(Old Persian)*(PB)* (he seizes);gerv́áyen (Avest)(they seized); gribháýáte(Sansk)(he seizes)
gir-a-d́ = girad ,geryat; gerv́yat
grbiyatiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.28)
gereftan; gir; gire; ger-ou; ger-ougán< grab(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest)(MM,PB, p.30)
hen-grabem(Avest)(to understand; to see)(PD, YG,p.111)
grf-tan(Pahl);grb-iy-atiy(Old Persian)*(PB);* gr-iy-atiy(Aryan)
a-grb-áya (he took); georv-ain(Avest); grbh-áyáti (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2,p.130)
gereptu(Avest);gribhita(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.22)
gir-,; git-,(Maz); gi-,; gat-,(Taleshi); gir; geft (Gilaki) ;girag ; gipta(Baluchi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.363)
√grab(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest); agarbáyam (Old Persian)*(PB)*; griftan (Pahl); garaftan(Pahl)
grábh(Sansk);girtin; girag; giraq (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;va-qreiq (Sarikoli)(BQM p.1797)
[ग्रभ grabha(Sansk); गृहाति grihati; गृहीत grihita;(Sansk)(1-to seize; take; catch 2-to lay hold of; catch; grasp 3-to receive; accept; to apprehend; capture 5- to arrest; to stop);
ग्रहः grahah (Sansk)(seizing; grasping); ग्राह gráha (Sansk)(seizing; catching);गृहीत grihita
(Sansk)(taken; seized; attained; learnt; understood)](JGS)

Gereftár: (affected; afflicted; caught; captured; captive; involved)§ gereftan
grift-ár(Pahl)(BF p.230)
-tár (archaic suffix)*(Pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.169)
[geref-t-ár: -ár (suffix)](JGS)

Gereh:(a knot ; a tie; node)
gris; grih(Pahl); greh(Pahl)(MK p. 121)
graťya(Old Persian)*(PB)*
√ gráth; grathnáte(Sansk)(to knot; to tie a knot; to tie up)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.25)(BQM p.1803)
grah(Pahl);grav́;grih; gris (Pahl)(BF pp 229, 230)
ghere (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;graťa (Old Persian) *(PB)*(BQM p.1803)
[ग्रंथि granthi (Sansk)(a knot; a tie; a protuberance in general)]
[cf √ gr-et(h)-,
gránth-, grathnámi;gránthisyámi (Sansk) (to wind; to tie a knot; to knot) gránthi-h (a knot; joint; swelling)*(gereh)* (Walde Pokorny, p.386)](JGS)

Gerger:(a sort of bean)
girgir(Pahl)(BF p.222)

Gergero:§gerger

Geri:(neck)§ geriv; geriva; gariva; garibán; geribán
gerigáh; geriváza (pearl chain)
geriván (neckguard); gerivára(neckband; necklace) [§ guwvára]
gariva; geriva(Hügel)(hillock)*(tappe)*;grivi (Pahl);grivpán; grivipan(Pahl)(neckguard);
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 33,51,172)
grivá(Avest)(mountain-pass)*(gardane ye kuh)*; grivak(Pahl); grivá(Sansk)(nape) *(pas e gardan)*(BQM p.1805)
grivá(Avest)(nape of neck)*(pas e gardan)* (GIP vol 1 part 2,p.51)

Gerib:(a measure of dry cereals and grains)
jarib; jerib(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
gribá(Syr); griv(Armeniani)*(Armani);*
griba (Old Persian) *(PB);*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 75)
geri (Tabari; Maz)(BQM p. 569)

Geribán:(neckguard; neckplate; collar) = garibán
gariv-pán;griv-pán(Pahl)(BF pp 213, 230)
§ geri; -bán;-ván
gri-v-pan (Pahl)(BQM p.1805)§ gari-va
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 172, 188)
grivápána(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 194)

Gerigáh:§ geri; gáh

Geristak:(a burrow; cavity; a pit) ("gerisnak" and "geriwnak" are corrupt versions.)
gristak; giristak (Pahl)(BF p.230)

Geristan:(gery-,)(to weep; cry; shed tears)
§ gerestan; garistan
gristan (Pahl)(griy-,)(Pahl);garez (Avest); qiruán(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
qirin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;(BQM p 1806)
gristan(griy-,)(Pahl)√ grd; gerezaiti (Avest); ?grdyate(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.305)
[cf gele; garzidan; garzew](JGS)
gryán; gryinitan; gristan(Pahl); grestan (Pahl)
grid-atiy; gradiyatiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 138)

Geriv[1]:§ gariv; gardan;
griva(Avest)(neck;of demoniacal creatures) (PD,Y 1, p.236)

[Geriv[2]:(a mountain)]§ geri
garayo(Avest); geráyás(Sansk);garoew(of the mountain)(Avest);geriw(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p.43)

Geriva:§ geri; gariva

Geriván:§geribán

Gerivára: (necklace; neckband)§ geri; -vár;-a
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 192)(BQM p.1807)

Geriváza:(this is a corrupt word)§ geri; gerivára(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 192)

Geriwtak:§ geristak

Gerou:(bond; pledge; security)= gerau
gerougán (hostage; bond)
grav; gravakan (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
grav(Pahl);grav(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;graba(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
√grab-, ; agrb-áyam(Old Persian)*(PB)*(to seize)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 38,49)(BQM p.1802)
grav́; grav́ih;graváagan(Pahl)(MK p 132)
(BF p 229)
[§gereftan](JGS)

Gerougán:(a hostage; bond; security; pledge)§ gerou; gereftan
gerou-g-án § -gán; -ag-án
grav-ak-án(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 178)
(BQM p 1802)
grav́agán(Pahl)(MK pp 132,127)
gruk-án(Pahl)(BF p.230)

Gerouyi:(as a deposit; as a hostage; as a security; on bond)
grav́-ik(Pahl)(BF p 229)

Geryá:§ geristan; gerya; gerye

Geryándan:(geryán-,)(to make cry; to make weep) § geristan
gry-en-it-an(Pahl)(BF p. 231)

Gerye:(weeping; lamenting) = gerya; geristan
[§ gele; garzidan; geristan; garzew;garez-, (Avest)](JGS)

Geryidan:§ geristan

Gew:(heart; cor; cordis; cardio-,)*(del)*
[§ qalb (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*;
gew(new Persian)(heart);see below](JGS)
[cf √ kered; kerd;krd(krid);kred (heart)
sirt (Armenian)*(Armani)*;srti-v (Armenian) *(Armani)*(heart)*(del)*; [heart (English)]
χαρδια; χραδιη; χαρξα (heart; stomach) *(del; kom)*
cor; dordis(Latin)(heart); Coeur (French);
cride(Old Irish);croidhe (new Irish) (heart; middle)*(del;miyán)*; haírto (gotisch);
herza(old high German); [Herz (new high German)];
heorte(angelsäsisch); hjarta(old Nordic) (heart);
serdtse (Russian)(heart); seredá (Russian)(middle)*(miyán)*;
ka-ra-az(hit.)(heart)
(Walde-Pokorny,p 580)](JGS)

giwniz(Pahl)(BF p.222)
kiwnic; gawnic(Pahl)(BF pp 216,335)
gawn-iz § -iz(GIP vol 1 part 2,p182)
kwniw; kewnew((Kurdish)*(Kordi);*(BQM p 1821)

Gewvád:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
gewvád(an eloquent speaker)[cf vád]
(BQM p 1655)
[gew-vád;§gew = gaw + vád= vát § váj; váxtan](JGS)

Gezir:§ vazir
gezir(Pahl)(a guard; policeman; gendarme)
jazir(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; gzirá (assyr.)

-gi: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
[§-a = -ak; -ag + -i](JGS)

Gihán:(universe; world; cosmos)= keyhán
§-án (plural-forming suffix)
gi-h-án; -h(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
ga-i-t́ánam(Avest)(genitive plural)*(rixt e azáni ye candgáni)*; gihán(world)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 94,170)

Gilak:(Guilak; from Guilan province)*(az Gilán)*
gil-ak § -ak; gili (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.179)
[gil§ calan](JGS)

Gilán:(Guilan province)
gil-án(Pahl)(BF p 221)
[§Gilak; Gili; calan](JGS)

Gili: (from Guilan province) *(Gilak; Gilání)*
Gil;-i;-ik § Láhiji(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 179) § Gilak

Gilim:§ barre

-gin: (suffix; adjective-forming suffix) = -agin; -akin
-akin; -kin (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 62, 280)(BQM p 1871)
<-kaina-,(eg)*(con)*:bim-kin(dangerous); warm-kin (shameful);sahm-kin(horrible); riw-kin= rawkin(envious)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p.280)
-akun(Pahl);bim-g-in(dangerous; risky); bim-ak-in (Pahl)
qam-g[-]in(sorrowful; sad);gar-gin (sad) <¸ gar; faram-gin(sad)¸faram(sorrow; grief); wux-gin(dirty); nam-gin(moist)<nam; sahm-gin (terrible); sahm-ak-un(Pahl); dus-gin(sticky);[§dus; dusidan; dawkin (Gilaki)(sticky)*(nuc;caspnák)*;xewm-gin (angry)<xewm;ham-gen-án; Horn: ham= hama(alle)(all)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp178,179)
[according to Horn “hamagán” is derived from “ hama”.However I believe: “hamagán” is different from “ham-gen-án”.
hamagán = ham-ag-án; but hamgenán = ham-gen-án: here ham-, = (equi-, same); gen= gin=gine-=gune; jens = gaona-, (Avest)(color, hue, sort, type; nature; substance).
cf homo-gen-ous § gine; -gen](JGS)

[Gine*[1]:(gender; nature; substance)
gin-e; § gin; gun; gune; gaona-, (Avest)]
(JGS)

Gine[2] :
gen(Pahl)(1-crystal 2-mirror)(BF p.220)

[This is dubious. áb-gine (mirror; crystal) = áb+ gine (clear and shiny as water, reflecting images, by extension, mirror, crystal-clear) § gine[1]][(JGS)

Gipá:(a sort of porridge)*(guneyi áw)*
gi-pá; -pá = -bá (porridge)*(áw)*;§ bá
gifu(Kashani)*(Káwi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 172)
[gi-√?]

Gir:(attain; achieve)§ gereftan
[gir miáyad.It is attainable]
gribha(Sansk)(grip)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 144)

Girá: (attractive; captivating; fascinating; -holder; absorbing; charming)
girák(Pahl)(BQM p 1869)§ gereftan;-á
gir-ák(Pahl)(BF p.221)

Girdagán:(a walnut)*(gerdu; gerdakán)*
gerdakán; gerdagán
gerd-ag-án;§gerd;-a=-ak;-gán;-agán
vrt-ak-án(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 178)

Gis:(hair; long hair; curls; locks)§ gisu
ga-isa(Avest)(GIP vol1 part 2, p 85)
gis(Armenian)*(Armani)*
qis;ghisa(Osset)*(Ási)*(pig's bristles*(muy e zebr e xuk)*(BQM p 1869)
gis (Pahl)(BF p 220)(MK pp 109,122)
gaesu-vara(Avest);(long-haired) *(gisuvar; gisdár)*(PD,Y1 p 162,199)
[cf √ kais(hair)*(mu)*
kesara (Sansk)(hair; mane)*(mu;yál)*
caesaries(Latin)(Haupthaar)
cf wiwák (tocharisch); wecake (tocharisch)(lion)*(wir)*
(Walde-Pokorny,p 521)](JGS)

[Bádqeis;Farangis](JGS)

Gisu:(long hair) § gis;-u
ges-uk(Pahl)(BF p 220)
gesavor(Armenian)*(Armani)*;gisuk (Pahl) (BQM p 870)
gis;-u;gis(Pahl);gais-a-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 180)

Gitá: §gáh

Giti:(universe; world; material world)
giti (Pahl);gitik; gitih (Pahl)(world); gitih (Assyr loanword)*(Ásuri sepanji)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 81)(BQM p 1868)
ga-eta-, (Avest)(BQM p 1868)
getáh;get-ih(Pahl)≠ menuk;minu getik (BF p 220)
getáh-ik (Pahl);getá-ik; getih-ik; getik-ik (Pahl)(worldly; related to the material world)
(BF p 220)
gaeta(Avest)(material world);keyhán; giti (PD, YG p 115); giti; jahán;giyá;keyhán < gaetá (Avest)(universe; world)
gaetá+ -m → jesm(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;cf ján(MM,DJ p 61)

Giv:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Giv (Pahl)(BF p 222)(BQM p 1871)
Viv(Pahl)(BF p 618)

Give:=Giva:(a cotton summer-shoe)
givak(Pahl)(BF p 222)

[Gixtan*: gizidan*;(giz-,*)cf an-gixtan
cf gij;gitka (Baluchi)(to swing; brandish; vibrate)
cf an-giz; an-gixta (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.243)] (JGS)

Giyá:(grass) § giyáh

Giyáh:(plant; vegetation; grass; flora) = giyá
giyáh (Pahl);gyáh(Pahl)(BF pp 222,235)
gayáh(Pahl);gijá(Yarani); gija(Natanzi);
gia (Semnani); giá(Shahmirzadi)(BQM p.1867)
giyá-h; giyá-q;giyá(grass) § -áh;-́k = -áx;
-áq;-áh (GIP vol 1 part 2, p.175)

Giyáq:§giyáh

Gizak:(name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
gizak (Pahl)(BF p 223)

Gizir:§ vazir

Go-,:(preposition; verbal prefix)
vi-,(Sansk);vi-, (Avest); vi-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*;vi(y)-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;vi-,(Pahl);
vi-,; va-,; vu-,: vo-,;(not" v́a-,") (Pamir dialects); vi-,(Sarikoli)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.312,298,351,30)
va-, ve-, (Maz,Gilaki);ve-,(Tati) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 351)
(Changing of "g" into "v" is frequent.)
(Gardew e "g" be "v" faráván ast.)
gowná = vawna(Taleshi)
gowádan= vawádan(Gilaki)
gorixtan; gerixtan; girixtan (Tati); ba-voritan (Maz)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 349)
go-váh: vi+√káw-,(Sansk)
go-várdan:ví√kár-,(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 90)
vi-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*:gor-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*;vr-,(Aryan)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 64)
go-,(prefix) (against; anti-,;far; away) ***(bar zed e; jodá az; az miyán e)*** **= vi-,; vy-, (Avest):**
(against; far from; away);§ gomán; gozár; gonáh; goriz; godáxtan; ve-jin; va-zir;
va-fát (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji);*
vafá(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
vafá (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*
(MM ,DJ, p79)
[√ui (apart; two; in two; broken)*(jodá; do-páre;wekaste)*
vi-,(Sansk)(apart)*(jodá)*; vi-, (Avest) (apart; separate from; against; away from; out of the way;
across)*(jodá;dur)*
viwu-, (Sansk)(on different sides);
vispáta (Avest)(overall)*(sarásar)*
visas (litauisch);viss(litauisch);v́issa(Old Persian)*(PB)*(all)*(hame)*
us (old church Slav)(all; whole)*(hame; sarásar)*
viwvá(Sansk)(all; every)*(hame;har)*
vispa-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(all; every);
visa-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 1175)](JGS)
[Alteration of vi-, into go-, in new Persian, is encountered in words, besides verbs as well.]
[Gardew e vi-, be go-, dar Pársi ye nou ,dar vážeháyi joz kárváže niz dide miwavad.]
[Gowasp = gownasp < vewnasp(Pahl) = Vwnasp(Armenian)*(Armani)*;§ gown; gawtan; vawtan
g→q→v(BQM p 1762)](JGS)
go-váh:vi+√kaw-,(Sansk)
go-várdan:vi+√kár(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 90)
vi-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;gor-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*;vr-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Aryan)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.64)](JGS)
go-,= ga-,
(eg)*(con):* go-záwtan; go-zand

vi-, (Pahl);va-,(Pahl);vi-, viy-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*(apart); vi-,(Avest); vi-, (Sansk)
(It is probable that “go-,” is equivalent of “ba-,”; ”be-,”, and “bo-,”.)
(Niz in bandváźe guyá hamcand e “ba-,” , “be-,” ,”bo-,”, báwad.)
baźandi = gozand
goz-,; goź-, ;
goz-mordan(Jewish Persian)(dross; scum)*(tofále)*;(= peźmordan; paźmordan)
goz-,; goź-, ¸vyow-, vyuw-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*;vyod-,(Sansk)

(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.160)
[go-,; goz-,vyod-,(Sansk)
Cf yut-, yutar; jod (Pahl)(separate; anti-,)
cf jod-, zod-, zedd(Arabic loanword?) ***(Tázi sepanji?)*****(probably derived from “jodd”.see above under MM, DJ p 79)]**
(JGS)
[My hypothesis regarding the joint origin of go-, jodá, zedd (?Arabic loanword) (against; anti-), and zo-, also see jodá; vandidád:

go-, →vi→ vyud→ yod→ jod→ jodd→ joda; zod; zed;zed

<u>go-,</u>
= goz-,
gozmordan(Jewish Persian)
=peź-mordan= paź-mordan
<√mar
go-, goz-, peź-, paź-, beź-,baź-, goź-,
< √vyow(Old Persian)(prefix or preposition)≡*vyud(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 160)

<u>go-,</u>

vo-,(Pahl)
va-,(Pahl;Pazand)
vi-, viy-,(Separate)
vi-,(Avest)
vi-,(Sansk)

(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 161)

vyud(Sansk)---vi-, (Sansk)
↓
yotá
√yav(Sansk)
yuyoti(Sansk)
yuta(Avest)(separated)
yuták(Pahl)(separate)
joták(Pahl)(separate)
jodá(new Persian)(separate)

(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 161)](JGS)
[cf jodd; jot(Pahl);yot-,; jot(Pahl); joz (new Persian)(except; out of)*(jodá az)*;
jod(Jewish Persian);jad-,; ja-,;jo-,; ja-gára; jadgára; jogára
zo-,; ze-,; zodudan; zed = jodd](JGS)

[व्यु viyu (Sansk);व्युत् vyut (Sansk)(off; away; separate; dis-,);
व्युत्क्रमः vyut-kramah (transgression; going astray; inverted order)*(vyut-xarámidan)*

व्युक्रांत vyu-kránta (pp) (transgressed; overstepped; departed; left; gone forth)
क्रांतः krántah < क्रम् kram (Sansk)(to go) *(xarámidan)*
व्युदासः vyu-dásah (Sansk) (throwing aside; rejection)
यु yu-, (Sansk); यौति yauti (Sansk)§ jod; jodd; jodá
युयोति yu-yoti (Sansk)(to separate)
वि-, vi-, (Sansk)(prefix to verbs and nouns) (1-separation;disjunction;apart; away; off 2- the reverse of an action)
क्री kri(to buy)(cf. kerá;keráye) → विक्रती vi-krati (to sell)
स्मृ smri (to remember); विस्मृ vi-smri (to forget)
चार cára (1- vide supra; 2-vide supra; 3-division;4-distinction;5-discrimination; 6-opposition; 7-deliberation);→ विचार vicára (distinction)*(vicárdan*;gozir; vacar; vazir)*:cf jod ;jodd ;
yut;yut-din (heretic) *(jod-din; zed e din)*; yut-bew (anti-dote; antitoxin)*(jod-bew*; zed e bew*)*;yut-div (anti-demonic) *(jod-div*;zed e div)*
व्युच्छत्ति vyu-cchitti (to cut off; cutting off)*(vá-cidan)*;
विच्छित्रि vi-cchitrih (Sansk)(cutting off or asunder; tearing off; dividing; separating)
वि vi = go-, as a prefix to nouns, means 1-negation or privation 2- intensity; greatness 3-variety 4-difference 5-manifoldness 6-contrariety; opposition 7-change 8-impropriety)
§gozáwtan; gozárdan< vetartan; vezárdan. I believe zo-, in zodudan is equivalent of vi-, .Also the so-called Arabic word zed ضد is a loanword derived from jod-,.Also cf jodá](JGS)

Goawir:(name of a town)*(nám e wahri nazdik e Kermán)* < beh-ardawir
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 64)
[§ beh-wahr; beh; ardawir; wahr; –wir (-shire)](JGS)

[*Gobrástan]:(to awaken; to alert; make alert)*(gobráh-*, gobráy-*,)*
cf qebráq(alert and clever);gorboz(with transposition of b and r.)(astute; shrewd)
[gobrá-it-an; vigrás-it-an(Pahl);guhráy-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p.231)cf qebra+q](JGS)

Godáre:(summer-house)
<vitára-,(Avest)(board) *(taxte)*(BQM p.1776)

Godáxt:§ godáxtan

Godáxtan:(godáz-,)(to melt; to liquefy by heat) = godázidan §dáq
v́idáxtan(Pahl)(to melt; to dissolve)(MK p 111)
v́edáxtan(Pahl)(MK p 123)
√?(Salemann)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p298)
vi-táxt[-]t-an(Pahl)(vi,vt);vi[-]táz-en-it-an (vt)(Pahl);vi[-]táz-ih-ist-an(vi)(Pahl)(BF p 617)
godáxt;vi-táx[-]t(Pahl); godáxte: vi-táx[-]t-ak (Pahl);vitaxti-,(Avest); vitasina-, (Avest)(BQM p 1777)
[semantic reconstruction: cf dodáxtan; pardáxtan; andáxtan; daxme; dáq;dáw; dáwgar; Fudáz](JGS)

Godáxte:§godáxtan

Godázew:§ godáxtan; -ew

Goftan: (gu-,)(to say; tell; speak)§ gab; gap; got
√gob-,;gaubataiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; goftan (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 136;414)(GIP vol 1 part1 p 301)(BQM p 1821)
gof-, gu-, < gaub (Old Persian) *(PB)*
guten (Kurdish);joy-am(Vaxi);xuy-am (Sarikoli);bogotan; bogoftan(Gilaki)(BQM p 1821)
go-, got-, gat-,(Maz)
gu-, goft(Gilaki)
gu-, gut-, goft (Tati)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 363)
guft-an(Pahl)(BF p 223)
govewn (Pahl)*(guyew);*gub(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 136)
§ gu-, guy-, guyidan
[Cf √ guet-, (to speak; to talk)
gádati(Sansk)(he says)
źáyem; źam(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*;źut(he says) (Old Iranian root: jat-ati)
kocem(Armenian)(*(Armani)*(√ guot-i)(I call; I name; I invite);koc (invitation)
kveda(old Nordic)(to sing); kueddian (old high German)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 480-481)](JGS)

Goftár:(a speech; an article)
guft-ár(Pahl)(speaker)
gu-vi-cár (Pahl)(BF pp223,228)§ goftan; -tár; [-ár]
cf uxd́a(Avest)(divine order)
govewn(Pahl) <√ (Avest)(to say)*(goftan)*;§ goftan (PD,YG p 16)

Gogardán:§ gugál;gogardának

Gogardának:§gugal;
gohgardának(Pahl)(BF p 231)
go-gar[-]d-án-ak; § goh;gardidan;-ak
goh-gartak; goh-vart(Pahl)(BF p 231)
gut́u-vareta(Avest)(dung beetle; crawling in dirt)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 62)(BQM p 1862)

Gogál:§ gugál

Goh:(feces; stools; excrement; dung; droppings)= guh
guh(Pahl);goh(Pahl)(BF p 231)(MK p 111)
gut́a(Avest); gut́o(Avest); gutha(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 31,30,302,94)(BQM p 1862)
guťu-vareta(Avest)(crawling in dirt; dung beetle)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 62)(BQM p 1862)
ko (Armenian)*(Armani)*;go (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; ghol(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*;giť(Baluchi); go; gi(Vaxi);gos (Ashkashemi)
(BQM p 1862)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 295)
qut; quta (Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 336)
qol (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 208,302)
qať (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*[cf qáyat(Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji ?)*)(JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 302)
goh= go-h ; -h(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
gu-t́o (Avest); guthe (Sansk)§ pazduk
cf kot(German)*(Álmáni)*;kud; kut(Manure; dung)(PD,Farhang e Iran e Bastan, Tehran University Press no 1542,yr 2535,p200)
[गू: guh (Sansk)(1-dirt; feces; ordure; excrement);

गु gu; गुवति guvati;गून guna (Sansk)(to void by stool; void excrement; discharge feces)](JGS)

Gohar: (essence; nature; origin; substance) = gouhar
guhr(Pahl)(BF p 223)
gutra(Sansk)(sex; gender)
(gohar ; guhr (a cow-shed; cow-stable)(Vedic)√?:Horn)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 41,940
jouhar(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*
(BQM p 1862)(BF p 223)
guhr-ak(Pahl)(origin; nature)(BF p 223)

Gohgardán: gohgardának:(a dung beetle)
§ gogardának;gugál

Gohram:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = Kohram
< gav+hormizd → gau-hormizd (Hurmuzd the hero)*(Hormoz e gav; Hormoz e yal)*
(BQM p 1746)

Gojaste:(hateful; cursed)*(nafride)*
gezestag(Pahl)(MK p 117) § gajaste; xojaste

Gol[1]:(a flower; a rose)
vrda; varda (Old Persian)*(PB)*:cf vareda (Avest)(a plant) *(giyáh)*
val (New Persian)(blossom of vine)
(wokufe ye mou)
váleh; vele; vale (Semnani)
vard(Armenian)(Arabic; Aramaic)(all loanwords)*(hame sepanji);*vard(New Persian)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 31,64,351)(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 274,277)(BF p 580)(BQM p 1822)
vartá(Pahl);vardá(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 64,351)
varedhá (Avest); gol; vartá; vardá (Pahl); gul(Kurdish)*Kordi)*:vile(Zaza)(BQM p 1822)
vart(Pahl)(BF p 580)
varedaya(Avest); vared(to grow; to develop); bálidan; bál-udan(<vared ;vard(Arabic loanword)*(Tázisepanj)*: val;jol (flower);bálew(growth); valad(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*; toulid (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; (MM,DJ, p 78)
[cf bálu(wart; growth)*(zegil;qodde)*](JGS)
[Cf पुष्पं puwpan (Sansk)(a flower; a blossom):P→F→V→G;W→R→L: puwp→fiori (Italian)→ flower (English); fleur (French);flora (Latin);→val; vale; gol;vard](JGS)

Gol[2]:(live charcoal; the hottest part; the heart of a fire; a glowing charcoal; fire)
§ golxan; gol(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*; golkkarná (Hindi)(to extinguish fire)*(átaw rá xámuw kardan)*
gol andáxtan e cehre (to blush)
(E. Benveniste: Problems in General Linguistics, University of Miami Press 1971, p270)
[semantic reconstruction:§ gar-m; gol; gol-xan; gor; gor-m; hor-m; har-árat; qol; qol-qol; gole; gole-gole; kure; juw;garm, etc](JGS)

[Gol-,[3]:(big; heavy)*(bozorg; gonde; gerán)*
eg:

gol-báng (loud cry; shout)*(báng e bozorg)*
gold-daste (This may literally mean a bouquet of flowers, ie gol (flower)+ daste (a bunch); however "gol-daste" meaning " a big hand or a big handle, the minaret from which prayer call is made; here gol-, means big,grand,large.)
qol-comáq(one who carries a big mace)
qol-dor: qol= big; dor= penis: qoldor(one who has a big penis, fig. bossy; dictator) *(dáráye kir e koloft; kir-koloft, pendárin: zurgu, xodráy)*
note:qolve is most probably not derived from "gol-,".
xar= gol=qol:
xarpá(a big pole); xar-magas (horse-fly); xar-cang(crab);xar-guw(rabbit)
kal= gol=qol-:
kal-fattár(the big attacker)
qara-,(not Turkish, meaning black; qara-, = big):
qara-báq (the big garden ; big grove); qara-kelisá (the big church); qara-caman(the big meadow);for further explanation see" gerán".] (JGS)

Golaxwán:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Golaxw-án(Pahl)(BF p 232)
[gol-axw-án](JGS)

Golábi:(a pear)*(amrud)*
[gol-, § gol-[3;] qol; gerán
ábi: cf √ abel-, abol-, abəl-, (apple)*(sib)*
Abella melifera(Latin)(äpfeltragend)
***ablu, *ablona (apple; apple-tree)*(sib; deraxt e sib)*; avallo(Gall.)(poma); ubull (*ablu)(apple)*(sib)*;afal(ncymr); aval (bret); apful(old high German); apfel(middle high German); aeppel (angelsäsisch);ablъko(old Bulgar); yablъko, yabloko(Russian); *ablъko from*ablu (Walde-Pokorny, p 1)]**(JGS)

Golále:§kolále
cf gul(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(lock of hair)*(daste ye mu)*; gile (Zaza)(BQM p 1832)

Golár: = kalár; kalál (name of a southern province of Iran)*(nám e bumi dar nimruz e Irán)*
[cf kalár-dawt; goláw;golár(Pahl)(BF p 232)] (JGS)

Goláw:(a village near Marv)*(nám e rustáyi naxdik e Marv):*
(in)*(dar):* Goláw-gerd
Valaxw(Pahl); Vologeses(Latin);(close to)*(nazdik e)*: Baláw
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.64)

Golbám: § golbáng

[Golbáng: (loud or big cry; big shout; loud noise; by extension: big bang)*(áváz e boland)*
§golbám;gol-[3];gerán;báng:
("golbáng" is commonly used to refer to the loud prayer call from a minaret or tower in Muslim communities.)
("golbáng" rá biwtar baráye báng e namáz az menár be kár mibarand.)
cf gol-daste (A big hand-like projection, or a tower commonly used for announcing prayer time. This meaning is different from" gol-daste", "a bouquet of flowers".)] (JGS)

Goldaste: (big hand; big handle; a sort of minaret)
§golbáng;gol-[3];golbáng;

Gole[1]: § gol[2]

Gole[2]: (lock of hair; ringlet of hair) cf golále

Gole[3]: (a patch);gole-gole (in patches)§ garm

Golestán: (a flower garden)
§gol; -están

[Golmoźe: (sty; hordeolum)
gol-moźe
gol§ gol[2],cf gor; qolqol; juw; juwidan
gol-moźe (heat, inflammation, boil affecting the eyelids)](JGS)

[Golpant*: (boulevard)
§gol (flower);pant](JGS)

Golpáyegán: (name of a town)
Gelpágun(Golpaygani dialect)
gol = gard= vard (flower)*(gol)*
-págán= -pát-ak-án § Áturpátakán; Ázarbáygán; Ázarbáyján
páy = pád= pát (preserver; defender) *(negahdárande)*[§páyidan]
-ak; -án § -gán (BQM p 1824)
[gol-pát-ak-án: gol § gerán(great; big), golpáyegán (the great protector; the great guardian)
(bozorg negahdárande)](JGS)

Golu:(throat; neck)§ galu; gal;-u
garah(Avest); garuk (Pahl); gálá (Sansk); gula-, (Latin)
kol
(Armenian)*(Armani)*(swallowed)*(forubord e;ubárde)*
col (French);geru (Kurdish); qára (Pashtu) *(Pawtu)*: qar (Sanglichi);geli (Xonsári); goli(Dezfuli);goli(Gilaki)(BQM p.1832)
[cf. gal-u;gar; garibán;gariv](JGS)

Golule:(a ball; shell; sphere; a bead)= golula § -la
knaul(new Hindi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p.183)
[cf knoll (English)](JGS)
gláv-,(Sansk)(a bale; ball); golur (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(round)*(gerd):*goluk(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(shell)*(golule)*;kelul(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(to roll) *(qaltidan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 55)
[golule(ball; shell)§gulle(slang)(small ball)]
[cf √ gel-,(make into a ball; ball-like)
gula-h;guliká(Sansk)(ball; sphere; pearl); gulma (Sansk)(swelling; growth; tumor): guniká(Sansk)(swelling)
γαγγλιον(ganglion; swelling)
galla (Latin); kal (old Dutch)(kernel of apple and pear)
źolv(Russian)(hump; swelling)
(Walde-Pokorny p 357)
cf √ gel-t
gutiká(Sansk)(pill; pearl)
(Walde-Pokorny,p 358)
cf √ g(e)l-en;
gláu-h (Sansk)(ball)*(tup)*; kluns (Swedish) (lump); glun (old Irish)(knee) ***(zánu)***
(Walde-Pokorny,pp 361-362)](JGS)
[गोलः golah(Sansk) (a ball; globe); गोला golá (Sansk)(a ball for playing);गुलिका guliká
(Sansk)(a bead)]

[Semantic reconstruction: cf qel; qelqel; qelqeli;
also cf वृत् vrit (Sansk)(to roll); वर्तुलः vartulah (Sansk)(a ball)](JGS)
[-ula; suffix; cf zang-ula;§ gawtan](JGS)

Golwan:(rose-garden; flower-garden; flower-bed)
§gol ;-wan ; Huwang ;Dáriuw

Golxan :(1-furnace ;stove 2-focal point* ; focus*) = golxán
gol-xán
gol;kel(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(heat) *(garmá):*§ gol^2 [cf kiln; kure]
xan= xán, cf § xáne; xáni
golxum(Tabari); kulxán(heater)*(boxári)* (BQM p 1825)

Golxán:§ golxan

Golzár:(flower garden; rose-garden; flower patch; flower-bed)
golzár (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;gol-cár (Pahl) (BQM p.1825)
gol-zár(Pahl)(BF p 232) §gol^1;-zár

Gom:(lost; misplaced)
[cf homb-, (hiding);hoftan; ne-hoftan; ne-hombidan; xom; xomb](JGS)

Gomán:(doubt; suspicion; supposition; thought; surmise; presumption; obsession)
go-mán (Pahl)(BF p 232)(MK p111)(BQM p 1843)
vimanah(Avest) cf vimanuhya-, (Avest)
gomán
(Pashtu);gov́an(Baluchi);vimána(Old Persian) *(PB)*(BQM p 1834)
[go-mán;§ go-, = vi-, mán cf manidan; manew; mainiyu (to mean; to intend); minu; maini(meaning); mantar; mánsra](JGS)

Gomángar: (doubtful; suspicious)
go[-]mán-gar(Pahl)(BF p 232)

Gománidan:(gomán-,)(to think; presume; doubt; suspect)
"gománad ke az tiq e u dar jahán belarzid yeksar kahán o mahán."
(Firdowsi) (BQM p 1834)
go-mán-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 233)

Gománik: =Gománi:(doubtful; suspicious; suspected; conjectural)
gománig (Pahl)(MK p 111): go-mán-ik (Pahl)(BF p 233)

Gomár:§ gomáwtan

Gomárd:§ gomáwtan

Gomárdan:(gomár-,)(to assign; commit to; commission; entrust; appoint)
§ gomáwtan;már
gomárdan(Pahl)(MK pp 107,112, 102)
go[-]már-it-an (Pahl); go[-]már-t-an; go[-]máw-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 233)
gomárdag(Pahhl)(MK p 110)

Gomáwt:§ gomárdan; gomáwtan

Gomáwtan:(gomár-,)(to entrust; appoint; assign) § gomárdan
gomártan; gomárdan(Pahl); gomáral (Pashtu) (to deliver);
gomar-el (Armenian)*(Armani)* (to deliver; to send)(BQM p 1834)

gomárad(he confides to; he entrusts to);
gomárind (Pahl);gomár(Pahl);
vi+√mar?(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 140)

Gomáwte:§ gomárde(assigned; entrusted; deputy)
gomárdag(Pahl)(a deputy)(MK p 110)
go-már-t-ak (Pahl)(BF p 233)

Gombad:(a dome)
gombat(Pahl):cf gomb (eyelid)*(pelk)*(BF p233)(BQM p 1836)
[gombud́(Ardakáni Zoroastrian dialect);
gombey (Gonuyi;Nayini)](JGS)

Gomixtan[1]:(gomiz-,)(to urinate, esp for a cow) = gomizidan
§ mixtan; mize(to urinate; esp of a cow)
(wáwidan, be viźe baráye gáv)
gu-mez-it-an(Pahl);gu= gáv(cow);mez§
mixtan; mizidan; mize;
gomiz(cow's urine)*(wáw yá mize ye gáv)*
(BF p 225)
[mize,mixtan,mizidan,go-miz: cf मेहः mehah (Sansk)(urine; urination; urinating)]
(JGS)

Gomixtan[2]:(gomiz-,)(to mix[two heterogeneous substances])§ ámixtan
go-mec-ih-it-an(Pahl); go-mex-t-an(Pahl);
vi-mex-t-an (Pahl)(BF pp 233,234,605)
mix; miz < maik (Old Iranian);mikw (Sansk) (BQM p 1835)
[go-mix-t-an;go-,= vi-,(separate; different)
§ go-,;
mix,miz;< मिश्र miwra(Sansk)(to mix; mingle; blend; unite)
cf ámixtan; : ám-, = hám-, + mixtan<
miwra (Sansk)(to mix); ámixtan(to mix two things which would give a homogeneous solution, eg sugar and water)
go-mixtan; go-, = vi-, (different; separate)
+ mixtan <miwra(Sansk): gomixtan (to mix two heterogeneous things, which would not give a homogeneous solution, eg water and oil, in contrast to ámixtan)]
(JGS)

Gomixte:(mixed; heterogeneous mixture)§
gomixtan
go-mex-t-ak (Pahl)(BF p 233)

Gomiz:(urine; cow's urine)§ gomixtan[1]
gu-mez(Pahl); gu-,= gáv(cow)+ mez §
mixtan
miidan; mize (cow's urine)(BF p 225)

Gomizdán:(urinal for collecting cow's urine)
gu-mez-dán(Pahl)§ gomiz;-dán (BF p 225)

Gomize:(a heterogeneous mixture)
go-mek(Pahl); go-mex-t-ak(Pahl) §
gomixtan (BF p 233)

Gomizew:(mixing heterogeneous things)§
gomixtan
go-mec-iwn (Pahl); go-mez-iwn(Pahl)(BF pp 233,234)

Gomizidan:§ gomixtan

Gonábád: (name of a town and a mountain)
kan-ávat(Pahl); vinávat(Pahl); jonábaz (Arabic< Persian)(BF p 313)

vanáv́at(Pahl); gonávat(Pahl)(BF p 575); vinápát (BF p 606)

Gonáh:(a sin)*(bezeh)*
vinás (Pahl); vnas (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 64,93)
vinás; vináh (Pahl)(BF p 606)
gonák (Pahl)(BF p 234)
venás(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 180)
venás(Pahl);venása(Old Iranian)
venásá(Sansk)(destruction); vnas; venás (Armenian)*(Armani)*; gonás (Baluchi)
(BQM p 1836)
[cf énas(Sansk);aenah(Avest)(sin; misfortune)
cf inoti(Sansk);inaoiti; aenaiəhe (Avest) (he makes ill; he overwhelms)
√ ai-,
with the Vorlaut "g"→ gonáh (Walde-Pokorny,p 1)](JGS)
[cf विण्वं vinavan;किण्नः kinavah (Sansk) (a sin)
cf वन्नंvannan (Sansk)(a sin)](JGS)

Gonáhgár:(sinner) § gonákár; goná; -gár
venás-kár(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 189)

Gonáhkár:(sinner; sinful)§gonáhgár
venás-kár(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 189)
vinás-kár(Pahl);vinás-mand (sinner)
(gonáhmand)(BF p 607)

Gonáhkári:(sinfulness)
venás-kár-ih(Pahl) § gonáh;-kár;-i; -ih
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 180)

Gonbad:=gunbad;gombad;gombaď:(a dome; vault)§ gombad
(Some authors have considered this word as Aramaic, however it does exist in Pahlavi as well.)*(Barxi paźuhandegán in váźe rá Árámi dánesteand,ammá dar Pahlavi niz in váźe hast.)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)
[gombad (dome; cupola; curve; mug; tumbler)
§ gumbad; gumbaď;qoppe; qobbe; kun]
(JGS)
[cf √ gupa (pit; hole)*(cále;suráx)*
kufr (old Nordic)(round top; heap);
kuven (Norwegian)(round)*(gerd);*
kyppa(Swedish)(a round vessel made of straw); kaupa (Norwegian)(bulb)
cuppa(Latin)(mug); cup, cuppe (angesäsisch) (mug)
Kopf (mid High German)(drinking-vessssel; skull;head); Kopf(new High German)(head); cumb (angelsäsisch) (bowl; dish;valley);comb(Englsih(bowl)
gumbas(litauisch)(curve swelling; growth; gnarl)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 395-396)
[cf gulá-h (Sansk)(ball)*(tup)*; gulá-h; gulika(Sansk)(ball; small ball)
(Walde-Pokorny,p 396)](JGS)
[also cf qond; homb; nehoftan; nehanban]
(JGS)

Gond[1]: (a town; a village)
(eg)*(con)*:Gond-i-wápur
[gond-i-wápur= gond-e-wápur = wahr e Wápur]
gond(Pahl)(a village)*(dehkade)*(BQM p 1841)
jund; gund (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(a village)
(deh; rustá)(BQM p 1423)

Gond[2]: (1- a ball; a ball of dough 2-a testis; testicle) = qond
qonde(meat ball)

gond (Armenian)*(Armani)*(a ball; sphere);
gonda(Araki)(BQM pp 1843;1423)
gun(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(testis)*(xáye)*(BQM p 1841)
gond(Pahl)(BF p 234)
[gond (a ball; testis; a mass; tuber; swelling)
"Be wotor goftand cera' gondet pas e?goft cicim mese hame kase?"
[(Proverb)*(Dasta'n)*](JGS)
[गंड:gandah (Sansk)(1-a tumor; swelling; goiter and other excrescences of the neck; 3-a joint; a knot)
गंडक: gandakah(Sansk)(a boil; tumor)
cf gonad(English); cf qond; qond zadan(to squat);qon-ce(a blossom)
cf gonde(a big mass; a large quantity; massive)](JGS)

Gond³: (1-army; troop 2-soldier; warrior 3-group;gathering; band; crowd)
gond(Pahl); jond(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BF p 234)(MK pp 116,117,137)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p69)
gund(Pahl); gund(Armenian)*(Armani)*
(BQM p 1423)
§gonda; qond; qonda; goddá(Syr)
"gond" is not related with "vrinda" (Sansk)
(Hübschmann)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)(BQM p 1843)
[I believe "gonda","qond","qonda" are not related with gond³,rather they derive from gond²"](JGS)

Gonda: (quantity; a large quantity; big; massive) = gonde
§gond²,³

Gonde:§ gonad

[**Gondebak:** (slang: a big, clumsy male; a fat, good-for-nothing individual)
gond-e-bak § gond²; bak §cf beyg; baq cf atábak](JGS)

Gondiwápur:(name of a town) § gond¹; e; i; Wápur
vandui-Wápuhr(Pahl); vahy andiyuk Wáhpuhr (Pahl)(= beh az antiyukus Wápur) (BF p 575)

Gong¹: (mute)
gong (Pahl)(BF p 234)
gong (Pashtu)(Baluchi); kung(Kurdish) *(Kordi)* (BQM p 1844)

Gong²: (a clay drain-pipe)
gong (Qomi; Borujerdi);gonge (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; gong (Araki)(BQM p 1845)
[cf heng: in lule-heng (a pitcher used in toilets)*(áftábe)*](JGS)

Gongi: (mutism)
gong-ih(Pahl)(BF p 234)

Gonjewk: (a sparrow) = banjewk; benjewk; vanj
vanjiwk (Pahl)
"Wekar e báz xarcál o kolang ast
wekar e báwe vanj ast o kabutar"(Onsori)
(BF p 576)
benjewk; vencewk (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 65)
vinjiwk (Pahl)(BF p 608)
[गुंज् gunj; गुंजति gunjati ; गुंजित gunjita (Sansk)(to hum; buzz; murmur)](JGS)

Gonjidan: (gonj-,)(to fit; fit in)
vanj-it-an (vanj-,)(Pahl)(BF p 576)

Goptan:§ goftan

[Gor[1]: (a fire; fire flame) § gol; garm]
[gor-gor zadan(flaming); gor gereftan(to catch fire); cf gol; golxan; kure](JGS)

Gor[2]: (hunger)*(gorosnegi)*
gorsena(hungry); gorsak(Pahl)(hungry); vawne(Kermani; Yazdi);vewe (Kashani; Nayini) *(Káwi;Náyini)*:vrsa(Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol1 part 2, p 64)

Gorazm: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
(BQM p 1793)=Kárazm
Kavárasmu(Avest)(genitive case)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 90)
Karazm; Qarazm < Kárazm: kavá rasman (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 24)

Gorágor: § gorrágor

[Goránidan: (gorán-,)(to exchange; barter)(from Jahromi dialect) (NKZZF: Kasravi)]
[cf gouharidan*; cf guhr-it-an(Pahl)(to exchange; to barter)(BF p 224)](JGS)

Gorás:(a mouthful; a piece)*(loqme; nuwe; qázi)*
korácak(Pahl)(a dough-ball; a roll of bread; bread)(BF p 342)
[cf koluca (a small pie)](JGS)

Goráz:(a boar; swine; sow; hog)= varáz; baráz
varaz(Armenian) *(Armani)*;varáz (Pahl); varaha(Sansk);varáza(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 29)(BQM p 1779)
v́aráz(Pahl)(MK p 104); varáza(Avest); varáza(Old Persian)*(PB)*; bráz(Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; beráz(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*:
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 259)(BQM p 1779)
(PD, Y 1, p 459)
varáz; viráz(Pahl); varáza-,(Avest)(BF p 578)
[cf विरः virah (Sansk)(a hog; swine);
वराहाः varáháh(Sansk)(a swine; hog) cf Ardaviráf](JGS)

Gorázidan:(goráz-,)(to walk proudly; to stroll)
vraj; vrajati(Sansk)(to stride)
(BQM p 1781)(GIP vol 1 part 2,p 65)
cf orv́áxwat(Avest)(they walk)
ur; or (Iranian dialects) almost like: ru; rv́-, (Avest) = vr-,(Sansk)(Bartholomae)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 177)[§go-,](JGS)

Gorbe:(a cat; feline)
gorba; gorbak(Pahl)(BF p 234)
§ rubáh

Gorce:§ goric

Gord:(a champion; hero; athlete)
gort(Pahl)(BF pp 226,234)
<√vort(Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 1786)
vart (Old Persian)*(PB)*; gort (Pahl)(MK p 118)
vrta-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; gort (Pahl) cf ham-varete (Avest)(courage; bravery)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 64,31)
gurt (Pahl)(athlete)*(gord)*; gurtih (Pahl) (athletism)*(gordi)*;<√var(Avest) (Old Persian) *(PB)*
(to protect; to give shelter)(PD,HN p 362)

Gorda: (kidney; reno-,) = gorde
ver*é*dka; veretka(Avest)(both kidneys)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 31,64)(BQM p 1792)

gortak (Pahl)(BF p 234)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 64)
gorda-la (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 183)(BQM p 1792)
vrikka(Sansk);gottig(Baluchi); velk (Vaxi) [cf polk (kidney)*(gorde)*;(BQM p 1792)] (JGS)
[वृक्का vrikká (Sansk); गुर्दः gurdah (Sansk) (a kidney)](JGS)

Gorde:§ gorda;gawtan

Gordi:(championship; heroism)
gort-ih (Pahl)(BF p 226);gordih (Pahl)MK p 118)
§gord;-i

Gorenj:(rice)*(berenj)*§ berenj
vrenje (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol1 part 2 p 65)(BQM p 1802)
baj(Gilaki);verenj(Semnani);binj; benj (Maz) (paddy; rough rice)
(PD,HN ,pp36-65)

Gorg: (a wolf) § gorgán; gorgin
gorg(Pahl);Gorgán(Pahl); vrkan; vrkin (Armenian)*(Armani)*; vehrka(Avest)(a wolf)*(gorg)*
vehrkánu-wayana; vrkána-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 31, 335,62,235,351) (BQM p 1797)
vrkána (Old Persian)*(PB)*; vrika(Sansk); gail (Armenian)*(Armani)*
var; varg; verg(Kashani)*(Káwi)*; vorg (Maz); varg(Kurdish)*(Kurdish)*;
log (Pashtu);beragh(Osset)*(Ási)*:gvark; gork (Baluchi);vorgh(Yedqah); aurak (Yaqnubi)(BQM p 1797)
Ork (Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 335)
velkás(Lit);vehru(Avest); vrikas(Sansk); vorj (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*;vorq(Yedqah)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 298,335)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 25)
gvark (Baluchi); vriká-, (Ár)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 235)
vork; vark (Maz); vák (Taleshi);verk (Semnani)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 351)
gorg (wolf)
√ ulk-uos(wolf); ulkui(she-wolf)
vrika (Sansk)(wolf); vrikih (Sansk)(she-wolf)
vehrka-,(Avest)(wolf)*(gorg)*;λυχος; lupus (Latin)
v́ulfs(gotisch);vlk(old church Slav)(wolf) (Walde-Pokorny,p 1178)
[गृक् vrik (Sansk)(a wolf)](JGS)

Gorgán:(name of a town)*(nám e wahr)* § gorg; -án
vrkána(Old Persian) *(PB):*vehrkána(Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 31)
vehrka(Avest); Gorg-án (Pahl);v́rkan (Armenian) *(Armani)*;varkána (Old Persian) *(PB)*
vehrk-ána(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 274)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 176)
varg-án(Pahl); gorg-án(Pahl)(BF pp 579, 234)
[cf Forqáne; Forq-án-a;gorg→Forq](JGS)

Gorgin:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*[§ gorg](JGS)
vrkin(Armenian) *(Armani)*: Gorgin (Armenian) *(Armani)*√?
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 26)(BQM p 1800)

Gorgor:§ gorrágor

Goric:(a pit; hole; cavity; a well) = gorice; gorce
gryhcg(Mannichean;Parthian)*(Máni; Párti)* (a pit; a well)*(goudál; cáh)*
grustag(Pahl)(a cave) *(qár)*(BQM p 1806)
[< kul; kulidan; kul = kor](JGS)

Gorice:§ goric

Goriq:§ gorixtan; goriz(escape)
virek(Pahl); vi-raika-, (Old Iranian)(BQM p 1806)

Gorixtan:(goriz-,)(to escape; flee) = gorizidan § goriq; rixtan
gorizad(he escapes)
virixtan (Pahl); vi+√ra-ic(Avest) § parhixtan(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 135)
virika(Sansk)(to empty out; purgate) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 69)
va-rij-, va-rit(Maz) cf du-riź-, du-rit-, (Semnani)(to pour out) *(birun rixtan)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 362)
gorixtan< veric-, verixtan (Pahl); < vi+raik-, (Old Iranian)< ra-ik (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 1806)
<raic-, (Old Iranian) ; ba-voritan(Maz) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 35)
vi-rex-t-an (vi-rec-,)(Pahl)(BF p 609)
v́erixtan(Pahl)(MK p 114)

Goriz: (escape; fugue; -fuge; flight)§ gorixtan; goriq; rixtan
vi-rek(Pahl)(BF p 609); v́erig(Pahl)(MK p 114); va-rik (Pahl)(BF p 579)

-gorizi:(escape)
vi-rek-ih(Pahl)(BF p 609)

Goronb:(a booming sound) § qoronbidan (BQM p 1406)

Gorosna:(hungry) § gors[gorosne; gosne; gowne;gownámár]
wod́em (Avest)(hunger)*(gorosnegi)*;sed (osset) *(Ási)*;wodeg(Baluchi)
kwudham(Sansk)(hunger)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 14)
gorsak(Pahl); gorsakih (Pahl); gowna (Tehrani); vewta(Gilaki); gors;gosna (Persian)(BQM p 1795)
gorsni; gorsag; gorsak; gorsinak; gownak (Pahl)(BF pp 234, 235)
gosne(Tehrani); gosna(Araki)(BQM p 1817)
vawna(Zoroastrian dialect); gursak (Pahl) (PD,Y2, p 126)
[क्षुधा kwudhá; (Sansk)(hunger) *(gorosnegi)*;
क्षुधित kwudhita (Sansk) (hungry) *(gorosne)*] (JGS)

Gorosne:(hungry)§ gorosna

Gorosnegi:(hunger)§gors; gorosna
gors-ag-ih; gorsnag-ih (Pahl)(BF p 234)

[Gorrágor: (1-in the heat of activity 2-flowing abundantly)
gor(r)-á-gor(r); gorgor; horhor; worwor
1-gor (heat)*(garmá)*< garm cf kure; qor; kurak
gur (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(quickly)(BQM p 1851)
2-gor = gorr = worr(to flow abundantly? onomatopoeic origin)](JGS)

Gors[1]:(hunger)*(gorosnegi)*§ korosne; gowne; gorosne
vewegi; vewe; vewá; vew (Kashani)*(Káwi)*
goristan; gorsakih; gorsak (Pahl)

váwa; vorsigi; vorsi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
gownag (Baluchi);gowna(Sheqni);
vrsa-,; vrsna-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 1794)

Gors[2] : (hair; curls of hair)
gars (Pahl); vars(Pahl); vars (Armenian) *(Armani)* ; varesa (Avest)(hair)*(mu)*;
varosu(Avest); vlasu(Slav)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 64)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 13)
[cf rasan; varsan](JGS)

Gorsena:§ gors; gorosna

Goruh: (a crowd; a group)
gruh (Pahl)(MK p 109)(BF p 230)(BQM p 1803)
liut (mid high German); liute(plural) (people)
ljodu(Aslov)(folk)*(mardom)*: vi-rudhá-,
(Sansk)(hostility)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 186)
groh(Armenian)*(Armani)*; gruf(Baluchi);
gravaťva-,(Old Iranian);
koroh (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;(BQM p 1803)

Gorz[1]: Gorza: (a club; a mace; a cudgel)
vazr(Pahl)(MK p 122); varz(Armenian) *(Armani)*;vazra(Avest); vajara (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 64,90,29,53,174,172)
(BQM p 1793)(BF pp 582, 293)
varz(BF pp 582, 593)
vaz-r(Pahl); vaz-ra(Avest); -r(archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)*<-ra
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 172)
gurz(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1793)

Gorza: (a club; a mace)§ gorz;-a;-ah
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 174)

Gosalidan:§ gosastan; gosixtan

Gosastan:(gosal-,)(to break off; separate; split; interrupt; sever; disrupt; disjoin) = gosixtan; gosalidan; gosestan;goselidan § bestar
gosastan<√ sard(Old Persian)*(PB)*;√war (Sansk); wrinati(Sansk)(to break);
√sa-id (Avest); hesedyát(Avest)
gosalidan¸chid (Sansk); chináti(Sansk)
sendag(Baluchi); sendaq(Baluchi)(to break)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 132)
visestan(Pahl); vi+√sa-ed; hisidyat
√chid(Sansk); chinatti (to crack; to split)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 85)
send; sesta(Baluchi); chinátti; chinná (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 242)
vi-srd-átiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 124)
√sid,√sed(Avest);√chid(Sansk)
visdrámiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*; visastan (Pahl) (BQM p 1816)
vesestan(Pahl); vesestak-ih(Pahl) (disruption) *(gosastegi)*
vi+√sa-id(Avest); hesedyát(Avest):
√chid; chinátti (Sansk); sendag(Baluchi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 139)
vu-sast-an(Pahl)(BF p 622)
ve-sestan(Pahl)(MK p 134)
vi-sánd-an(Pahl); vi-sán-iwn (Pahl) [=gosalew]
vi-sas[-]t-an(vi-sin-,)(Pahl)= vi-sis[-]t-an (Pahl);vi-sis[-]t-ak-ih(Pahl)(interruption; disruption)
(gosastegi)= vi-sus[-]t-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF pp 610,611,612)
[cf vi-sus-[-]ak-ih (Pahl); sost;sosti](JGS)
siná(Avest)(a break) *(wekastegi)*;< sid; saed (Avest)
paroit+sid; ava+sid; hisidyát(Avest)(to tear; to break; to disrupt)*(gosastan)* (PD, YG p 251)

gosastan(to break; to separate; to disrupt)
[§ salidan; sastan]
√ker-, kerə-, kre (to disable; to decay; to rot)
wrinati (Sansk)(it breaks; it crushes);
wiryate (Sansk)(it will break/ decay)
wriná; wirta; wurta(Sansk)(broken; rotten)
a-sarəta-,(Avest)(not broken, not discouraged)(= á-wirtá(Sansk))
sari-,(m)(Avest)(broken piece; fragment) ***(xorde;páre)***
sári-,(f)(Avest)(break; breakage; sinking; destruction)
gosastan(new Persian); go-selam(new Persian)(I break, I separate, I disrupt)
(Old Persian) root:*vi-sri-dámiy
χεραιζω (I plunder; I devastate):
α-χεραιυς (not disabled; not destroyed);
χηρ, χηρος(f)(death; rot; Goddess of Death)
caries(Latin)(decay; rot)*(pusidegi)*
káryáp; kárep(tocharisch)(harm)*(ásib)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 578)

Gosár:§ gosárdan

Gosárdan:(to break)(present tense root: gosár-,)
qam-gosár(breaker of sorrow); andoh-gosár (Firdowsi)
ví+√war-,;wrináti (Sansk)(to break)√ sard (pp)
gosárdan = to drink
mai gosárdan (to destroy wine;[to drink or consume wine])
paimána-gosár = báda-gosár(butler)*(sáqi)*
mad-h-gosár(praise-giver; eulogizer)
gosárew(Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye yahudián)*:
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 141,139)
[cf gosastan]
[gosárdan = to make flow away, as wine, figuratively as sorrow and grief]
go-sár-d-an; § go-, vi-,
sár-d-an< सृ sri(Sansk): सरतिsarati;
सृतsrita (Sansk)(1-to move; 2-to blow 3- to flow)
cf af-sor-d-an; af-wár-d-an; af-wor-d-an
विसरः vi-sarah (Sansk)(1- going forth 2- spreading; extending 3- crowd; multitude 4- a large quantity; a heap)
विसर्गःvisargah (Sansk)(pouring down; shedding)
विसारिन् visárin(Sansk)(spreading; diffusing)
vi-, (separate; away)
सारणsárana (adj)(causing to go or flow);
स्रवत् sravat(adj)(flowing; oozing; trickling) स्रवंति sravanti (Sansk)(a stream; river); स्रवः sravah (Sansk) (flowing; a drop; flow; stream; a fountain; a spring)
स्रु sru;स्रवति sravati;स्रुत sruta(vi)(1-to flow; stream 2- to pour out; shed; let flow 3- to go; move 4- to spread about (as a secret)(vt)(to cause to flow; pour out; shed; spill(blood, etc)
cf nesárdan](JGS)

Goselidan:§gosastan

Gosestan:§gosastan

Gosi:= gosil (sending; dispatching)§ gosil; gosilidan

vasi(Pahl); gosil kardan = vasi /vise kartan; visiy kartan(Pahl)(to send; to dispatch); besi kardan(Lori)(to send)[usi kudan (Gilaki)(to send; to dispatch)](JGS)
vis-ih (Pahl) = gosi; gosil; visiy(Pahl) = gosi; gosil(Pahl)(BF pp 583,610,611)
[Semantic reconstruction: cf gosi; gosil, gosárdan; gosastan; all sharing the same basic concept](JGS)

Gosil:(dispatch; send)§ gosi; gosilidan
v́esi (Pahl)(MK p 110)
[cf झप् kwip (Sansk); झिपति kwipati;
झिप्यति kwipyati(Sansk) (to send; dispatch; let go;
to place or to put on or upon);cf to ship (English)](JGS)

Gosilidan:(gosil-,)(to discharge; to dismiss)
gosilad (he sends; he dispatches)§ gosi
Horn:Is "gosilidan" related to "gosixtan" and "gosastan"?
Horn: Is "gosilidan" related to the root ha-ic; and hincaiti (Avest)?
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 139)
[§gosil: semantic reconstruction]
osi kudan(Gilaki)(to send)*(ferestádan)* (BQM p 1817)

Gosixtan:§ gosastan

Gosn:§ gors; gorosne

Gostahm = Bestahm: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*;[§tahm; tahmine; rostam](JGS)
vestaxm(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 65)
vistaxm; vistahm (Pahl); vistaura-,(Avest)
<vi-, = go-, § go-, staura (gostarde) (BQM p 1816)

Gostar:§ gostardan(bedding)
vestar-na-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(stretching; expanding)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 171)
§go-,; bestar(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 160)
[cf xák-estar; go-stardan; be-star; setáre; ástar](JGS)

Gostardan:(gostar-,)(to expand; spread; widen) § gostar (bed);
bestar; vestara(Yazdi;Kermani)
vestartan (Pahl); vi+√ stár (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 65)
√streá(to widen); avástrayátá(Avest)(he was stretched)
streyáti(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 82)
á-stár-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 61)
vi+stár(Sansk); stár (to spread)*(gostardan; pahn kardan)*
vistartan(Pahl)(to spread)(BQM p 1816)
[आस्तरःástarah (Sansk)(a covering; a carpet; a bed; mat; spreading clothes)
आस्तरणं ástranang(Sansk)(1-spreading 2- a bed; a layer 3- a carpet 4- a cushion; bedclothes)
cf कुमुमआस्तरणं
kumumástaranangan(Sansk)(a bed of flower)
विस्तरः vi-starah(Sansk)(1-extension; expansion 2-prolixity; diffuseness 3- abundance; quantity 4- multitude 5- a bed; a layer)
विस्तारः vistárah(Sansk)(1-spreading; extension 2- amplitude 3- vastness; expanse 4- details; full particulars)
विस्तृ vistri; स्तृणति strinati(Sansk);
(vt)(to cause to spread or expand)(vi)(to spread; diffuse; cover; stretch; extend)

*farástardan; *farestardan: cf. प्रस्तारः prastárah(Sansk)(1- spreading out; covering with 2- a bed of leaves and flowers 3- a bed or couch in general 4- a flat surface)
प्रस्तरः prastarah(Sansk)(1- a bed or couch in general 2- a bed of leaves and flowers 3- a flat surface or top, level, plain)
स्तॄ stri (Sansk)(to cover; strew)
cf bastar; bestar; ástar; setáre; xákestar](JGS)

Gostare: (1-spectrum 2- a cover)§ gostardan
v́istar; v́istarag(Pahl)(MK p 108)

Gostáx: (bold; cheeky; impudent) = bostáx; bestáx
vestáxv (Pahl); vstah(Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 65,29)
v́istax(Pahl)(MK p 105)
go-,; be-,; (dead preposition)(GIP vol 1 par 2, p 160)
[§ damaq; dorváx; duzax; farrox]

[Got:(dialects)= goft; goftan (to say)
"Be wahr e Rei be menbar bar yeki ruc
hami got vá-ezak k-in harze-láyi
ke haft a-,záye mardom ruc e mahwar
dahad bar kardehá ye xod govâhi
Zani bar áne mizad dast o migot
basá źáźá ke ta án ruc xáyi!"
(Proverb and Aphorism Finder, by JGS)(Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms, JGS)]

Gou:§ gáv

Goud:(hollow)
gabr (Pahl)(MK p 118)
"goud" < "gau" or "gavad"(a mine)*(kán)*(Aramaic)*(Árámi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)
<gav; gavad; § gaudál (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 176)
[goud; gaud (deep; cavitary)](JGS)
cf gov oma (Zoroastrian dialect of Ardakan) (he came down) ; gov = down
This word is encountered in many Iranian dialects.](JGS)

Goudál:§ gaudál

Gougál:§ gohgardának (BF p 231)

Gougár:§ gohgardának (BF p 231)

Gouhar:(1-jewel 2- lineage 3- stock) § gohar
gohr; guhr (Pahl)(MK p 120)
guhr; guhrag (Pahl)(MK pp 122, 135)

Gouhari:(1-natural; constitutional; essential; [instinctive] 2- a jeweller) § gouhar; gohar
guhr-ik; guhr-ih (Pahl)(BF p 224)(BQM p 1863)

Gouharidan*:(to exchange; barter; to take something instead of something else) § goránidan;[gohridan*;guhridan*; vihridan (dialects of central Iran)(to buy)*(xaridan)*](JGS)
guhr-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 224)(BQM p 1864)
[cf "hri-" → xaridan(central Iranian dialects); a-hríno(I buy)*(mixaram)*(Vajguni/Vazvani dialect)] (JGS)

Gouharmand:(iron ore; ore)
guhr-umand (Pahl)(BF p 224)

Gouharwenás:(physicist)
cf guhrag-dánag(Pahl)(= gouhar-dán)(MK p 127)
guhrak-dánák (Pahl)9BF p 224)

Gouz: (walnut) = gauz(a nut; Juglans regia)
guc; guz(Pahl) ; jouz (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(BF pp 231, 229)(BQM p 1852)
guz; gu-iz(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; aquz(Tabari); juz(Maz); áquz(Gilaki); xwuz (Shahmirzadi) (BQM p 1852)
[cf guź; kuze; quz; quze;? fesenján;§ áquz; kuza; xam](JGS)

Gouzad:(a dung-beetle)*(gohgardának)*[= gouzang*]
gou-zad; § goh; gu-zangu (Maz); guy-zangu (Tabari)(BQM p 1853)
['gouzad́ most probably a corrupt word. The Tabari word "gou+ zang": zang = leg *(leng; pá)*
cf zangra-,(Avest)(leg); bi-zangra-vehrka (two-legged wolf)*(gorg e dopá)*;zancudo (Spanish)(long-legged)*(leng-deráz);* gu-zangu (lit. feces-leg; dung beetle); gouzang*] (JGS)

Gouzágand:(a walnut stuffed-candy or cake)= jouzeqand
§ gouz; ágandan (BQM p 1853)

Gouzine:(walnut cookie; walnut pie) *(koluce ye gerduyi)*
gouz-in-e; -ine; -in
guc-en-ak(Pahl)(BQM p 1854)
guz-en-ak(Pahl)(BF p 229)

Gová:§ gováh
„Pey e mur bar hasti ye u gová-st
ke má bandegánim o u pádewá-st."
(Firdowsi) (BQM p 1846)

Gováh:(a witness) = gová
gokás; gokásih (Pahl); go-kás; vi-kásá; cf á-kás*(ágáh)*
guqáh; gukáh (dialects of south and western Iran)(BQM p 1849)
gokás; gokásih (Pahl); gováh; gova-i (Pahl)
vi+ √ káw (Sansk)(to look out for; perceive; observe)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 50)
guv́á(Pahl); guv́-ák (Pahl); gokás(Pahl)(BF p 228)
gogáy(Pahl)(MK p 140)

Gováhi:(to be a witness; testimony)
gu-v́ák-ih (Pahl); gokái; go-kás-ih; go-káy-ih (Pahl)

Gováhidan:(to witness; testify; certify)
gokáy-it-an(Pahl)(BF p 232)
; guál(Pahl); johál(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; gavál (Tabari)
gál; qál; gov́ál; gevál(Maz); goál (Golpaygani) (BQM p 1848)

Govár[1]:§ govárdan

Govár[2]:(name of a town)*(nám e wahri az kure ye Ardawir)*
govár(Pahl)(BF p 235)

Govárá:(govár-,)(to digest)§govárdan
gokár-ih-it-an; gokár-it-an (Pahl); gukár-it-an (Pahl); gukárt-an(Pahl)
guvár-it-an(Pahl)(BF pp 224, 228, 232) (BQM p 1848)
vi-kar(Sansk)(to change)(BQM p 1848)

govár(digestion); govárew(digestion; means of digestion; [recipe; formula; prescription])
gokáritan; gokárák (Pahl); gohárád́; gohárá (Pahl)
vi+√ kár(Sansk)(to transform)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 50)(BQM p 1847)

Govárew: (digestion; [recipe; formula; prescription])§ -ew; govárdan
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 182)(BQM p 1847)

Govárewt: (stimulant)§ govárdan; -ewt; govárew
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 1821)(BQM p 1847)

[Gováxtan*: (gováź-,)](to abuse; revile; slander)
§ gováźa; váxtan

Gováz:(a shepherd's staff or rod)*(cubdast e wabán)*
gov-áz; áz< √ az (Avest)(to drive away) *(rándan)*
ázdan (pierce; impale)*(bá suzan xalidan)*? < √az;
azidan; aźidan; ázde; áźde; ájde; ájide; astarew (plowshare)*(xiw)*;
awtar (a whip) *(táziáne)*< awtre (Avest) (MM, DJ p 47)
[§pezewk;vazidan](JGS)

Gováza:§ gováźa

Gováźa:(scolding; abuse; reviling) = gováza
§ váźe;[váxtan; váj; báj]
vi-vác(Sansk)(argument; dispute)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 61,92)
cf báź; váź(a prayer)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 92)
[go-váź-a:§ go-, = vi-, (separate; anti-,) +váź;váj:
cf váź; vák(voice)
váźa; váj; báj; vájidan; váxtan; pai-váz; pai-váxtan*(to answer); gováxtan*(to abuse; revile)](JGS)

Gowasp:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*< gownasp; gown
gownasp (Pahl); vwnasp (Armenian) *(Armani)*; vriwánáwvá (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 58,64)
gow-asp (Pahl); gown-asp (a stallion) *(asp e nar)*(BF p 235)
(BQM p 1820)(owner of a stallion) *(xodávand e asp e nar)*
vownasp(Pahl);? go-wasp(BQM p 1820)

Gowád:(wide; large; loose; open)
ẃewád (Pahl)(MK pp 140, 122,125)
viwát(Pahl); vi[-]wá[-]t(Pahl)(wide) § gowádan; gowudan (BF p 613)

Gowádan:(gowáy-,)(to open;solve; disentangle; disband; free; set free) = gowudan
§ gowudan; ẃewádan(Pahl)(MK p 125)
vi-wást-an (Pahl)(viwáy-,)(BF p 613)
ẃiwádan(Pahl)(MK p 115)
viwátan(Pahl); vi-sá-, (Sansk)(to open; to free)*(báz kardan; ázád kardan)*
vewiin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(to pick fruit from a tree; to shed hair) *(mive az deraxt gowudan;jodá wodan e mive az deraxt; rixtan e mu az tan)*;
gowidan(Dezfuli; Shushtari)(BQM p 1818)
vawádan(Gilaki); va-, = go-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 349)
vi-wátan(Pahl); vi+sáy-ayati (Sansk)

vi+√sái (to stop; cease; open)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 131)
[cf gowa = dan; gowáy-,; go-, § vi-,(away; separate; different)
छट् chat(Sansk)(to cover; veil) vi-chat (to uncover; to unveil); cf cádor](JGS)

Gowáde:(1-wide 2- in detail 3- wide open 4- detailed)
vi[-]wá[-]t-ak (Pahl) § gowád; gowádan (BF p 613)

Gowáyidan:§ gowádan

Gowkuftan:(gowkuf-,)(to bloom)(Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudián)*
gowkuvad; guwkufad; § wekoftan; go+ wekoftan; vi+wkufak(Pahl)(a blossom)

Gown:(manhood; male; virile; manly) *(nar; mardáne)*
cf varwni; varwne (Avest)(manly; man-like) *(mardáne)*
vriwni(Sansk)(ram)*(quc)*; gown(Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 31, 64, 58, 59, 89, 64) (MK p 122)
§ Gowasp; gown-asp
vewnasp(Pahl); vwnasp (Armenian) *(Armani*); vriwanawva(Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 89)
gow-n; -n (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* < -ni-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*
vriwn-ni (Sansk)(a ram)*(quc)*
cf varw-ne-, (Avest)(manly; virile) *(mardáne)* (GIP vol 1 par 2, p 171)
gown(1-male; virile; young 2- to be in rut; to be in heat; to be in oestrus); guwn (Pahl) (male; young); gown-ak (Pahl)(male) (Pahl) (BF p 227)
vuwn (Pahl); gownidan(1- to copulate; 2- to fertilize; fecundate; impregnate) = vuwn kardan(Pahl)(to impregnate; to fecundate) *(ábestan kardan)*(BF p 622)
arwan (Avest)(the stallion angel)§ Siyávaw; Siyávow = Siyávarwan = Syáva +arwan; syáva(black)*(siyáh)*; arwan (male; virile) *(gown; nar)*
gown; vown, vuwn (Pahl)(male; virile) *(nar;mardáne)*(BQM p 1820)
[§arźan]
gown; arwan(Avest)(a stallion; male quadruped); guwn(Pahl); vawn (Pahl)(1-a man; antonym of woman; 2-brave; 3-name of men: Xwayárwan(Xerxes)(Xwayá + arwan) (king+ brave)*(delir-wáhán)*; 4-a stallion
(1-mard, dar barábar e zan 2- delir 3- nám e mardán,con Xawáyárwáh 4- nariyán; asp e nar)
gown-boz (male goat); gown-owtor(male camel)
Syávarwan(Avest)*(Siyávaw)* = Siyávaxw; Syávaspi(Avest)(name of men) = Siyávaw (owner of a black horse)*(xodávand e asp e siyáh)*(PD, Farhang e Irán e Bástán;Tehran University press, p 253, 2535)
vuwn (Pahl)(male; male quadruped) *(gown); gown (Avest)*(male quadruped): gown-wotor; gown-boz; gown-miw; gown-asp (1-a stallion; 2-name of men); daenu(Avest)*(female quadruped)(cárpáye mádine)*; denutak (Pahl);§ arwan; arźan; varwni (Avest)(ram)*(quc)*
(PD,YG,pl 257)(PD,Y1 p 118)(PD,Y2,p 198)

[Gowna:= gowne =gosne(hungry)

cf क्षुधा kwudhá (hunger)*(gorosnegi)*:
क्षधित् kwudhit (Sansk)(hungry)*(gorosne)*]
(JGS)

Gownámár:(starvation; extreme hunger); gorosne+ámár?
§ tewn-ámár; xowk-ámár(BQM suppl pp 163, 164)

Gowne:§ gorosne

Gowni:(copulating; fertilizing; fecundation)
gown-ih (Pahl)(the state or quality of being male; virility)(BF p 227)§gown

Gownidan:(gown-,)(to copulate; fertilize; fecundate) § gown

Gowoftan:([gowub-,])(to disperse; scatter; divert; disturb; to wane (as of the moon); to diminish; fade or wither away)§ gowub; gowuf
viwuvit; viwuftan(Pahl); vi-, § go-, √xwabo; xwofsan (Avest);vi+√kwubh; kwubhati (Sansk)(brought in excitation; to confuse)
(GIP vol 1 part 2,p 136)
v́iwoftan(Pahl)(MK p 111)
viwtaftas(Pahl)(1- waning of the moon from 20th to 25th day of the month 2- the latter part of the month from 20th to 25th day); vi-wuf[-]t-an(Pahl)(to destroy; ruin; reduce; pull down)
"Yeki rá xáne ye wádi gowofte
yeki rá báq e piruzi wekofte."(Vis o Rámin: Faxreddin As-ad e Gorgáni)
(BF pp612-615)(BQM p 1651)

Gowoftár:(ruinous; causing chaos and destruction)
vi-wuft-ár(Pahl)(BF p 615)
§gowoftan; gowub; gowuf

Gowtá:§ behewt; ordibehewt
< vahiwt(Pahl)(BQM p 1819)

Gowtásp:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)* §
viwtásp (Pahl); viwtáspa (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 64)
< viwtáspa (Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*
Bartholomae: viwta-,(1-disabled 2- shy) + aspa (horse)(owner of a crippled horse) *(xodávand e asp e az pá oftáde)*(BQM p 1819)
[Viwtásp was the father of Isfandiyar the hero. Etymologically this derivation may be sound, however as the name of the father of a famous warrior is very odd.]
(JGS)
viwtáspa(Avest)(owner of an unruly horse) (PD, Yawthá2, p 269)[a dubious meaning] (JGS)

Gowti:Gowtin: Guwtik: Guwti:(related to meat; muscular; related to flesh)
[parenchymal: this meaning is obtained from Váźeháye Pársi az Zaxire ye Xárazmwáhi, by JGS]
guwt-en; guwt-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p227)

[Gowub:(destruction; ruin; destroyed; ruined) § áwub; gowoftan; gowuf; áwoftan
vi-wup (Pahl)(BF p 615)](JGS)

Gowubidan:§ gowoftan; áwoftan

Gowudan:(gowáy-,)(to open) § gowádan

Gowuf:(dispersion)*(parákandegi)*[= gowub]
(close to)*(nazdik e)*: áwub (confusion); áwup (Pahl); awop (Armenian)*(Armani)*; vawuveḋ (Pahl); áwuv (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 97)
[gowuf = go-wuf; go-,§ vi-,; go-,; wuf = wub-, § áwoftan; gowoftan](JGS)

Gowuftan:[(gowub-,; gowuf-,)]§ gowoftan; gowuf; áwoftan

[Goyuxtan*:(goyuz-,)(to undo)*(az yuq yá band dar ávardan)*
v́eyuz-, (Pahl)(MK p 138)](JGS)

Gozand:§ gazand

Gozar:(1- passing; passage 2- crossing 3- crossway 4- path; way ; pathway 5- entrance 6- a narrow road [7-traffic])
gozar = goḋar § gozawtan; goḋawtan; gozár
vicar(Pahl); go-car (ázar)(= gozar); vi-car; vi-kar-, (Avest)(BF p 599)
[vi-tar(Pahl); vitarg(Pahl)(BF pp 615, 616)] (JGS)
[cf संचर san-cara (Sansk)(1- passage; transit, from one sign of zodiac to another 2- a way; path 3- a narrow road, defile, difficult passage 4- entrance; gate)](JGS)

Gozarán:(1-passing 2- transitory)
vi[-]tar-án(Pahl); vi[-]tir-án(Pahl)(BF pp 615, 616,617)
§ gozar; gozawtan

Gozarándan:(gozarán-,)(to make pass)
vi-tar-en-it-an(Pahl); vi[-]tár[-]t-an(Pahl)§ gozawtan (BF p 616)

Gozardan: = goḋardan:§ gozawtan; goḋawtan

Gozarnáma:= goḋarnáma:(a pass; passport)
§gozar; náma; gozárdan; gozawtan; gozáwtan (BQM p 1778)

Gozawt:(1- passage 2- passing 3- passed 4- died 5-forgiving) = goḋawt
§ gozárdan; gozáwtan; gozawtan
gozawt; goḋawt (new preposition)
(bandváźe ye nou)(after)*(pas)*; vi+√tar(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 163)
vi[-]tar[-]t (Pahl); viturt (Pahl)(BF pp 616, 617)

Gozawtan: = goḋawtan, gozardan; goḋardan:(gozar-, ; goḋar-,)(to cross over; to pass by, through, out; to die; to forego)
§ gozáwtan[2]; gozárdan[2]
vi-tar-tan (Pahl); vi+√tar-, (Old Persian)
(PB): viya-t-ar-ayámi(we cross);
vi-tare-tu-tano(Avest); vi-√tár; vitiráti (Sansk)(to run across or through; to pull through)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 140)
vi[-]tár-it-an(Pahl); vi[-]tar-t-an (Pahl); vi[-]tár[-]t-an (Pahl); vi[-]tir-it-an (Pahl); vi-tur-t-an (Pahl); vi[-]taw[-]t-an (Pahl)(1- to abandon 2- to pass through;
3- to pass away; to die)(BF pp 616,617)
[cf व्यतीत vyatita (pp)(1-passed; gone; passed over 2- dead 3- left; abandoned; departed from 4- disregarded)]
[semantic reconstruction: cf चल् cal (Sansk) (to run);§ gozar चल्cal; वितरणं vi-taranan (Sansk)

(1- crossing over 2- leaving; giving up 3- abandoning)
वितीर्ण vitirna (pp); vi+ तृ tri (Sansk)(1- crossed over; passed over 3- gone down; descended 4- conveyed 5- subdued; overcome)
तृ tri (Sansk); तरति tarati; तीर्ण tirna (Sansk) (1- to cross over; cross 2- traverse as a way
3- to float; swim 4- to get over; surmount; overcome 5- to go to the end of; master completely)
cf cár; cál; tar;wal-, walvár; walang; walang-táxtan; walang-taxte; walite; wálánquze (Gilaki ,purse-like patch on the waist of a pants); go-zawtan; go-zar; go-zár; godár; tará-,](JGS)

Gozawte: (1-passed 2- past 3- dead) § gozawtan
vi[-]tar[-]t-ak(Pahl)(BF p 616)

Gozár: (1- a passage; pathway; road 2- interpreter; commentator)
§ gozar; gozawtan
vi[-]tir (Pahl)(roadway): vi[-]tár (Pahl); vi[-]tar-k; vi[-]tar-g(Pahl)(BF pp 615,617)
vi-cár (Pahl)(interpreter; commentator)(BF p 599)
[xáb-go-zár (dream-interpreter); ágáhi-g-zár; go-zár-ew-gar(news commentator)] (JGS)

Gozárdan[1]: (gozár-,)(to determine; decide; process; prepare for; to comment; interpret; report; perform; execute; explain; fulfill; define; dispatch)§ gazáwtan; goďáwtan; vezárdan(Pahl)< cár; ve-cárayate(Avest)
cf gozir (choice of decision); vezir (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 299)
vicártan (Pahl); vi-cár(to discuss); vicarayati (Sansk);vicára (Sansk)(to judge)
gozárew = vicárewn (Pahl)(BQM p 1809)
[आविचार á-vicára (void of judgment);
विचार vicára(Sansk)(judgment)](JGS)
vi-cár-en-it-an (Pahl); vi-cár[-]t-an (Pahl) (1-to interpret 2- to clarify 3- to define)(BF p 599)
vezárdan(Pahl)(to perform)(MK p 126)
v́izárdan(Pahl)(to explain; to fulfill)(MK pp 113, 115)
[विचारः vicárah (Sansk)(1- reflection; deliberation; thought; consideration 2- examination; discussion; investigation 3- trial; judgment 4- determination)
cf vazir; bi-cáre; cáre; cem-cáre](JGS)

Gozárdan[2]: (gozár-,)(to let go; allow; let 2- to put)§ gozárdan[1] = gozáwtan
veďar-, ;vedárdan; veyata rayam (Old Persian)*(PB)*; vitareta(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 299)
goďárad = goďarad(he leads across)
vitárit (Pahl); vitirit (Pahl)(he dies)
vi+√ tar (Old Persian)*(PB)*; viyatarayáma (we cross; we go across)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 64)
[cf dadáďá(Avest)(you have set; dádhata (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 89))(JGS)

Gozárew:(1-report; 2- interpretation 3- comment)§ gozárdan[1]
vi-zár-iwn-ih (Pahl)(BF p 620); vi-cár-iwn (Pahl)(1- interpretation; definition 2- decision 3- choice; option)(BF p 599)

Gozárewn:§ gozárew

Gozáridan:§ gozárdan[1]

Gozáwtan[1]: § gozárdan[1]

Gozáwtan[2]: = godáwtan:§ gozárdan[2] ; godardan (gozár-,)(to let pass over; to allow; permit; make pass; pass; die; [to settle; put])
§gozawtan; gozardan; gozárdan; gozárad; vi-tárayati(Sansk)(GIP vol1 part 2, p 140)
vitártan(Pahl); vtar(Armenian)*(Armani);* vi-tar-, (Sansk)(BQM p 1778)
vedir; vedawtan; vedardan; <√ tar; ve-triya-, vitareta(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 304)
[cf dáhiw (Avest)(you put; you set) *(migozári)* (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 87)
vi[-]táw[-]t-an (Pahl)(1- abandon; leave 2- to pass through 3- to die; pass away)
vi[-]zárt-an(Pahl)(to leave; abandon)(BF pp 616-620)

Gozidan:(gozin-,)= gozinidan (to discriminate; prefer; choose; select)
vezidan (Pahl)(MK pp 111, 128)
vi-cit-an (Pahl)(to choose 2- to prefer 3- to discern 4- to pick out)(BF p 601)
vi-ci-n-it(Pahl); vi-ci-nui-t(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 128)
vicitan (Pahl); vikay-,(Avest); vcit (Armenian)*(Armani)*(pure)*(pák; náb; sare)*: vi-cáy (Sansk)(to choose); gecenag; gewainaq (Baluchi)(BQM p 1813)
[semantic reconstruction: cf vejin; vijin (to weed out); qawang cf gecenag; gewainaq (Baluchi) vide supra](JGS)
vezin; vezidan (Pahl); cen;cidan (to pick) √ce; cenote(Sansk); cenvant; vicenaita (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 303)
vi-cen-it-an (Pahl)(to discriminate; differentiate); vi-cen-kar (Pahl)(chooser) *(gozingar)*
= vi-cin-kár; vi-cih-it-ak-ih (Pahl) (selectedness) *(gozidegi);* vi-cih-it-an (Pahl)(vi)
(to be chosen)*(gozide wodan)*: vi-cin (Pahl) (choosing; picking out; discriminating);
vi-cin-iwn (Pahl)(differentiation; discernment; discrimination)*(gozinew)*(BF p 601)

Gozide:(chosen; choice; select; selected)§ gozidan
vi-ci[-]t-ak (Pahl)(BF p 601)

Gozinew:(choice; choosing; selection) § gozidan
vec-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 594)

Gozir:[choice; option](Hilfsmittel) § gozárdan[1]
vecriya-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)(BQM p 1814)
vicriya (Old Persian)*(PB)*; vicrya (Aryan)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 28)

Gozirdan:([to have a choice or option]) § gozir; -dan (BQM p 1814)

Gu[1] = Guy:§ goftan

Gu[2] = Guy:§ guy (sphere)
Gu-,[3]: va-, (Old Persian)*(PB);* var-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; gor (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
goh = vah(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 64)

Gucehr:(a comet)*(nám e setáre ye donbáledári ke bávar dáwtand dar zamán*

e Sásáni, dar ruz e womár be zamin oftad)
(BQM p 244)
juzehr(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(BQM suppl p 137)
[?gáv+ ceh-r](JGS)

Gudarz:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
gudarz (Pahl)(BF p 231); gutarz(Pahl)(BF p 222)
Gotarzes (Greek)(BQM p 1856)

Gugál:(dung beetle) § gogál; gogardának
gu-gál § goh; gardándan
gut́a (Avest); guh-vart (Pahl)(BQM p 1859)
[semantic reconstruction: cf gál; qalt; qel; qelqel; qelqeli; qer; gawtan; vawtan § gawtan; gardidan](JGS)

Gugerd:(sulfur)
gugart; gugirt; gukart (Pahl)(BF pp 223, 224) (BQM p 1859)

Gugowasp:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
gu-gow-asp (Pahl)(BF p 223)
[gow:§ gown; Gowasp; gu-, ?< §gáv](JGS)

Guh:§ goh

Guk[1]:(a node; nodule)
guke (nodule)(BQM p 1859)[§ cf gu; guy]

Guk[2]:(a calf)*(gusále)*
guk (Tabari)(BQM p 1859)
gukzá; gupat; Gupatwáh [cf gáv; -ak]

Gukaran:(a mythologic tree)*(nám e deraxti afsáneyi)*
gukaran (Pahl)(BF p 224)

Guke:(a nodule) § guk[1]
guk-e (BQM p 1859)

Gukzá:(a calf)*(gusále)*
gukzád = gu+ zád; gu= gáv
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 84)
[cf guk[2]; guwt; gomiz; guspand; gomixtan; gupatwáh; gavan](JGS)
[cf. –zá; mirzá](JGS)

Gulle:§ golule

Gombad:§ gonbad

Gun[1]: (a hue; color)*(rang)*
gun (Pahl); gunak(Pahl); gaona (Avest)
(rang e mu; mu)
goin (Armenian)*(Armani)*(color)*(rang)*;
gauná (Syr)
cf. ce-gun; ham-gun; u-gun; zar-gun
quna (Pashtu) (hair; color)*(mu; rang)*
(BQM p 1861)
gun (Pahl)(1- color 2- color of skin 3- tint 4- type; sort; kind 5- method; way)(BF p 225)
gyun (Turkish loanword)*(Torki sepanji)*;
goin (Armenian loanword)*(Armani sepanji)*:
gaona (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 32)
[गुण: gunah(Sansk)(quality, virtue, an attribute in general; an adjective)§ gune; nilgun; váźgun; gine; gen; jens](JGS)

Gun[2]: **(**name of a town)*(nám e wahr)* gun = jun
gun (the ancient name of Firuzabad in Fars province.)*(nám e kohan e Firuzábád dar Fárs.)*(BQM p 1861)

-gun:(suffix)*(pasvand)* §gun[1]; -yun

-gun = -yun; gun (Pahl); gaona(Avest) § ázaryu; zaryun (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 45)

Guna:(1-color; hue 2- type; sort 3-complexion) *(rang)* = gune
< gun+ -ak; gunak (Pahl) § gun[1](BQM p 1862)
gun; gunag (Pahl)(MK p 107)

Gunagun § gun[1]; gunágun

Gunágun: (various; variegated) ; § gun[1]; -á-,
gun-ak; gun-ak (Pahl)(BF p 225)(BQM p 1861)

Gune:§ guna

[**Guni**:(a burlap sack; burlap)
गोणी goni (Sansk)(a sack; ragged garment) *(guni)*](JGS)

Guniyá:(right angle)
qunia (Syr)(BQM p 1862)
[§ zánu](JGS)

Gupat: (name of a mythical land, ruled by Gupatwáh)
gupat; gupet(Pahl)(BF p 225)
[gu-pat: § gáv; páyidan; ázarbaiján](JGS)

Gupatwáh: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
gukpatwáh; gupat wá(name of mythical creatures whose lower body was like a cow and the upper part was like a man)

Gupál: (a club; a mace) § kupál
kupál;kubál (corrupt form)*(nádorost)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 61)
kupál (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(shepherd́s staff) *(cubdast e wabánán)*(BQM p 1719)

Gur[1]: (a grave; a tomb)
(Some authors have considered this word as Aramaic in origin, however it does exist in Pahlavi as well.)*(Barxi in váźe rá Árámi dánesteand, ammá in dar Pahlavi niz hast.)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)
gur (Pahl)(a tomb; cavity; empty); gur; gurn (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1850)
[cf guza (Avest)(pp)< guz (Avest); gaud (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to hide; conceal) *(nehoftan)*:
zemar-guz (Avest); zemarguro (Avest) (buried)*(be zamin penhán)*(PD,YG p 232)(JGS)
[semantic reconstruction: cf gur; kul-áb; goud; gaud; gov (dialect of the Zoroastrians of Ardakan)(down; low) *(páyin)*](JGS)

Gur[2]: (a zebra; onager; wild ass; feral) = gurxar
gur (Pahl)(BF p 225)(MK pp 103, 125)
Horn: gur < gáura (Sansk)(eine Büffelart; Bos gaurus)(a sort of cow)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 35)
gur (Pahl)(a zebra)(BF pp 234);
gor(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*:gur (Baluchi): qyara (Pashtu)(BQM p 1551)
[cf qáíduri(Greek) (an ass; donkey)*(xar)*] (JGS)

Gurab: § juráb

Gur Ardawir Xorre: (Jur; Firuzabad in Estaxr)
Gur Artawer xvarrah (Pahl)(BF p 225)

Gurexar: (a zebra) § gur[2]; xar; gurxar

Gursán: (a graveyard)*(gurestán)*§ gur[1]; -están[1]

Gurxar: (a zebra; wild ass)§ gur[2]: xar

Gusála: (a calf) = gosála § bozqála
< gu = gá; sála< sál (one-year-old cow)[?] (BQM p 1854)
cf gusile (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; gusala (Sivandi); gu (a cow; ox)
sála< sál; vatsala (Sansk); vatsa (Sansk)(a calf)*(gusále)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 65, 22)
gautar(Pahl)(a calf)(BF p 217)[cf gav-i-tar (name of a village) ; cf qáter; astar](JGS)
vass (Osset)*(Ási)*; gvask(Baluchi); vatsás (Old Persian)*(PB)*(a calf)*(gusále)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 7)
gausardaka (Sansk)(a calf; a one-year-old cow)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 7)
gusá-, & -la
vatsa-la(Sansk)(a cow which hangs tenderly on her calf)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 183)

Gusfand: (a sheep) § guspand

Guspand: (a sheep) = gusfand
gao-spenta (holy cow)
Horn: gou-spand (small cattle)(Kleinvieh) *(gáv e kucak)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 197,74)
gao (any useful domesticated animal)*(har dám e sudmand)* + spenta(Avest):
guspand(a holy animal)(BQM p 1855)
[§ espand; esfand; sepantá; sepandármaz] (JGS)
guspand (Pahl); gaospenta(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 78)
[qanam غنم (sheep; ewes; goats)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; cf anumaya (Avest)
(useful small animal, goat, sheep)(PD,Y1, p 291)](JGS)

Guw[1]: (an ear) § how;niyuwidan
gauwa (Old Persian)*(PB)*; gaowa-, (Avest); ghauwa-, (Aryan)
gv́aź (Pashtu); qew (Vaxi); qu (Yedqah); quź; ne-quźam (Sheqni)(I listen) *(niyuwam)*
ne-quw(Sheqni)(I listened); qaul(Sarikoli)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 305,168, 209, 300, 208, 87,296)(BQM p 1855)
geuwa; gaowa (Avest); gauwa(Old Persian) *(PB)* ;
guw; gaow(to hear; to listen) *(niyuwidan)*
(PD,YG, p 208)(PD,Y1 p 372)
ghowa(Sansk)(voice); guh (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; qváaq(Pashtu); ghos; qus(Osset) *(Ási)*;
guw (Baluchi); ghuw(Vaxi); ghew (Vaxi) (BQM p 1855)
√ghous (to sound; to hear)*(áváz dádan; wanidan)*
ghuwati (Sansk)(it sounds; he hears);
ghuwa-h (Sansk)(cry; sound; noise; calling)*(áváz)*;
hárighuwa (Sansk) = zairigaowa (Avest) (yellow-eared)*(zardguw)*
gaow-,(Avest)(to hear)*(wanidan)*
guwayat-uxd́a (Avest)(bring his word to the ear); niyuwidan (new Persian)(to hear; to listen in; to eavesdrop)
guwaq (Baluchi)(to hear); nequwaq (Baluchi); gauwa-, (Avest); gaowa-, (Avest)(ear);
guw (new Persian)
hues (Latin)(Hey!; Holla!; Listen!) (Walde-Pokorny p 454)

[cf पैंजूष pain-juwa (Sansk)(an ear) *(guw)*] (JGS)

Guw²:(name of the 14th day of month; name of the guardian angel of the cattle and quadrupeds); guwruz
geuw (Avest); guw (Pahl)< geow (Avest) (a cow)*(gáv)*(BF pp 226,227)(PD, Y 1 p 104)
juw (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; qow (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*;qowt (Kharazmi) (BQM p 1855)(PD,XA, p 208)
[§ gáv; guwt; guspand](JGS)

Guwa:(a corner; an angle) = guwe
guw-ak (Pahl)(BF p 227)
gaowaka-,(Avest); guź; guwe (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; guwak (Baluchi)(BQM p 1859)
[cf √ geu; gəu-, gu-, (to bend; to curve)+ -s (suffix)
γυης (plowshare)*(xiw)*; γυιον (arm and thigh)
kuse (Mid and New Low German)(rifle-butt, club, corn-cob; molar tooth)
kus (Norwegian)(hump)*(quz)*; kusa (Swedish)(vulva, cunnus)*(kos)*; kyoss (pocket)*(jib)*
kyoss (bay; pit); kyus (Swedish)(cul-de-sac; the corner of a sack)
kysa; køsya (Norwegian)(hood)*(xud)* (Walde-Pokorny p 398)](JGS)
[cf kisa (sack; bag)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; kos(vulva); gunia (right-angle)] (JGS)

Guwána: (an angle)*(guwa)*
< guwa; -ána (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 177)
"Agar ma rá hazimat dárand tark az Sistán giram va be hamán guwána rázi wavam." (BQM p 1856)

Guwe: (a corner; angle)§ guwa

Guwidan: (guw-,)(to listen)*(guw dádan)*
guw-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 227)
guwatá (Avest)(listen); guw; gaow(Avest) (to listen; to accept)*(guwidan ; daryáftan; paziroftan)*(PD, YG, p48)
[§guw; niyuwidan; nequwá; nequwák] (JGS)

Guwt: (flesh; meat; pulp; parenchyma)
gauw (nomin. singular)(Avest)(flesh) *(guwt)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 35)
guwtá(?)(Old Persian)*(PB)*;guwt (Pahl)(BF p 227)
qváxa(Pashtu); guwt (Kurdish)*(Pawtu)*; guwt; guźd (Baluchi); gowt (Vaxi); quw (Monji); guxt (Sarikoli); goft (Sheqni) (BQM p 1856)
gu-wt; gav-ewt (Pahl); gáv-, (Avest); § -ewt

Guwtmand: (muscular; containing meat, flesh, pulp; parenchymal)
guwt-mand (Pahl)(BF p 227) § guwt; -mand

Guwosrud: (acquired)
gaowo-sruta(Avest)(acquired; not instinctive; lit. learned by hearing)*(bá guw ámuxte, na ásnide)*
(PD, Y2, p 97)(PD, XA p 191)

Guwtxár: (carnivorous) § guwt; xordan; guwtxári

Guwtxári: (the state of being carnivorous)
guwt-xvar-iwn-ih (Pahl)(BF p 227)

Guwvár: Guwvára: (an ear-ring) § guw; -vár; -ak
guw-vár (Pahl)(BF p 228)
cf gaowá-vare; fragaowá-vara-, (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 192)(BQM p 1858) (PD,YG. p 285)

Guy: Gu: (a sphere; a ball)
gud; guy (Pahl)(BF p 223)(BQM p 1864)

Guyá[1]: (that is to say; as it were; as if; as though)[perhaps; probably]
§ goftan; -á(verbal particle)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 152)

Guyá[2]: (1-eloquent 2- speaker ; speaking ; able to speak 3- not mute)
guv́ág(Pahl)(MK p 112)
gu-v́ák; gokáy(Pahl)(BF p 228)
*"Yaki máde o digari narre uy**
soxonguy o bá wáx o bá rang o buy
Be wab máde guyá o buyá wavad
co rouwan wavad, nar, guyá wavad."
(About two trees)(Firdowsi)(BQM p 1864)

Guyew: (1- pronunciation 2- dialect 3- lettering)
guv́-iwn (Pahl)(speaking; speech)(BF p 228)

Guyewmand: (eloquent)
gu-v́-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 228)

Guzak: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
guzak (Pahl)(BF p 235)

Guzehr: § gucehr

Guź: (curved; convex) § kuź; kuz;kuza; xam
[cf कुब्च kubja (Sansk)(humpbacked; crooked)
cf guź: kuź: quź: quz: kaj:kaź: gouz; jouz: quzak: quze: quźe: guze: kuze: kez (kardan); quwe](JGS)

Hh

-h: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
< -t́o-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(eg)*(con)*: gá-h (place; throne)*(já: taxt e wáhi)*: gá-t́o-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)
-t́a-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*:[-t́a-,(Avest)]
go-h; gu-h (feces); gu-t́a(Avest)
gi-h-án (universe)*(Keyhán)*; ga-i-t́ánam (Avest)
cf cáh (a well): cá-h; cá-t́a; cá-t́-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cá-t-, (Avest)
káh-riz (subterranean canal) *(qanát; káriz)*; kát́a-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*:√ kan (to dig)*(kandan)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)

Habasp:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)* [= habásp]
habáspa (Avest)(owner of a thoroughbred horse)*(xodávand e asb e neźáde)*
(PD,Y2, p 85)

Habák:(top of the head; vertex)
§-ák; √?

Hacatasp:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Hacatasp = Hacetasp [= Hiwtásp]
haecat-aspa (Avest)(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*;haec(Avest)(to sprinkle water) *(áb páwidan)*:sic (Sansk)(to sprinkle)*(áb páwidan)*; áwinjitan (Pahl); pawanjidan (Persian)
(to sprinkle): hacetasp (owner of a sprinkled horse)*(xodávand e asp e pawanjide)*[?!!](PD YG, p 399)

Hadiw:(house; castle)
hadiw (Old Persian)*(PB)*; hadiw (Pahl) (house; castle); sadas (Sansk)(home; abode; dwelling)
√ had (Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to sit) *(newastan)*;
hadiw(abode; sitting place)*(newastgáh)*
(PD, VR p 30)
[cf nehádan]

Hadiyuw:(name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
hadayuw; hatayuw (Pahl)
("Nám e gávi afsáneyi ke Gupatwáh az án negahdári mikonad.")(name of a mythical cow, protected by Gupatshah.)(BF p 239)

Hadoxt: § hádoxt

Hafdah:§ hefdah

Haft:(seven; number 7)
septa (Ariyan); hapta (Avest); haft (Pahl); sapta (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 111)(BQM p 2341)
uv́d (Sarikoli); vuv́d(Sheqni); v́uv́d (Sheqni); od́ (Mongi); av́doh (Yedqah); av́d (Yaqnubi);
aft(Yarani)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 307,303,336,114,77)
ov́a (Pashtu); av́a(Pashtu); evtn(Armenian) *(Armani)*; aft; avd; ávd (Osset)*(Ási)*:
hub; hob; ob (Vaxi): hoft (Sanglichi); au (Yaqnubi); heft (Kurdish)*(Kordi);*

hav; haft; ahft (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; havt (Zaza); heft (Dujiki)(BQM p 2341)
√ septm(seven)
sapta (Sansk); hapta (Avest); evtn (Armenian); επτα (Greek); septem (Latin);
sibun(old high German); seofon (angelsäsisch); saptati (Sanskrit); haptáiti (Avest)(70);
√ sept(e)mos (ordinal: seventh)*(haftom)*
saptama (Sansk); haftum (new Persian) εβδομος (Greek)(seventh); sedm (old church Slav)
sapthah(Sansk); haptaťa-,(Avest) (Walde-Pokorny, p 909)
[सप्तन् saptan (Sansk)(seven)*(haft)*](JGS)

Haftád: (seventy)= haftáď
septatay (Ariyan); haptaytim (Avest); spatatiw (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 112)
haftád(Pahl); haptáiti(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 114, 83)
haft-á-d; -d (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
hapt-ái-te(Avest); sapt-a-ti (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)
[सप्ततिःsaptatih(Sansk)(seventy;70)](JGS)

Haft-boxt:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = haftbuxt; haftánboxt
haftbuxt(Pahlll)(BQM p 2353)
[§haft; buxt]

Hafta; hafte:(a week)
haft-ak (Pahl)(BF p 239)

Haft-kewvar: (seven continents)
hapta bumi (Gathas); haft-kiwvar(Pahl)
haptu karwvare(Avest); sapta dvipa (Hindi)
(name of the 7 continents:)*(nám e 7 kewvar:)*
Arezahi (eastern continent) 2- Savahi (western continent) 3-Fradaďafwu = Fradatapw= vidatapw(southeastern continent) 4- Vidaďafwu (southwestern continent) 5-vouru-barewti = vourubarewt (northwestern continent) 6- Vouru-jarewti = Vourujarewt (northeastern continent) 7- Xvaniruťa = Xoniros (central continent) (PD, Bondahew)
xoniros = xvaniras (BQM p 2350)(BF p 240)

Haftourang:(ursa major; big dipper)*(xers e bozorg)*
haft-urang (Pahl); hapto-erenga-, (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 196)(BQM p 2343)
haft-oirang; hafturing (Pahl); hafturan; haftuk-rang (Pahl); haptuiringa (Avest)
§ haft; orang = rang (BF pp 240,241)
hapt-[uk]-ring (Pahl) (BF p 262)
haftukrang; hafturang(Pahl); cf linga-, (Sansk)(sign; mark) *(newán)*
(BQM p 2355)(PD Y1 p 328)(PD, Y2, p 355)

Haftvád:(a corrupt word)*(váźe ye nádorst)*
("This is a corrupt version of "Haftbuxt".)
(In hoxvárew e "Haftbuxt" ast.)
(Darmsteter)
§ Haftboxt (BQM p 2353)

Hagarz:(never)*(hargez)* § hargez

Hagerz:(never)*(hargez)*§ hargez

Hajdah:§ heźdah

Hajir:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ hoźir (BQM p 2316)

Halá!:(interjection: (hey!)
hala hala (Kurdish)(cry; shout)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 167)

Haláhel:(aconitum: a deadly plant poison)
haláhala (Sansk)(a venom)*(zahr)*(BQM p 2358)
[हालाहलं háláhalan (Sansk)(1- a sort of deadly poison produced at the churning ocean 2- a deadly poison in general)](JGS)

Helám:(a meat dish)*(xorák e guwtin)*
halám (a meat dish made of veal)(BF p 241)
[§ halim](JGS)

Halik:(apricot)*(zardálu)*
alug; aluk (Pahl), cf álu; holu
cf hali (Damson)(sour prune); halikak (Kojuri dialect)(BQM p 2361)

Halila:(Myrobalan)
halilag (Pahl)(MK p 124)

Halim (a sort of meat dish)§ halám

Ham:(conjunction)*(peivand váźe)*
(together; with; and; also; along with; same; common)
§ham-,(prefx)*(piwvand)*
√som (together; with)*(báham)*
sam-, (Sansk)(together)
ha/ham (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(with)(bá)
hám-, (Armenian)*(Armani)*
sam (Litauisch)(with)
(Walde-Pokorny,p 903)

Ham-,: (prefix)*(piwvand)*(co-,; with; together; same)
[equivalents of "ham-," : hám-, han-, an-, am-, ám-,]
[hamcandán e "ham-,": hám-, han-, an-, am-, ám-,]
[1-together; with; together with; along with; accompanied by
(eg)*(con)*: ham-wire; ham-sar; ham-pá; ham-dast; ham-dastán;
समं samam (Sansk)(1-with; together with; in company with 3- simultaneously 3- entirely 4- equally)
सं sam; सम् sam (Sansk)(as verbal prefix: 1-like; similar; same 2- of a similar nature; equal; equi-, 3- near; before)
(eg)*(con)*:ham-zur; ham-cawmi; ham-sang; ham-cand; ham-su
सम sama (Sansk)(1- same; identical 2- equal 3- like; similar; resembling)](JGS)
(eg)*(con)*:
[I]: an-báwtan (to fill up)*(por kardan)*: an-darz (admonition);
an-dám(a member; body) = han-dáma; an-joman = hanjamana (Avest);
an-báz(an associate; companion); han-jár (a way;a method)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 157,96)
[II](eg)*(con)*:ham-dis; ham-ráz; ham-zamán (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 284)
ham-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*: han-, ; an-, (Pahl)(BF p 242)(MK p 131)(MK p 102)
ham-, (Avest); háma-, hama (Avest)(same; also) (Old Persian)*(PB)*(PD, YG p110)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 157, 284, 165, 293, 319)(BQM p 2362)
sam (Sansk) ; ham-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (Avest); han-,; an-, (Pahl)

(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 311)
ham-, (Avest); ham-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*:
an-,; am-,; en-,; em-,(Vaxi; Sheqni; Sarikoli)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 307)
ham-, (direct); ham-, (Pahl); ham-ret (Pahl)(contamination due to direct contact)(BF p 254)
hem-,; hám-,; hen-,;(with; together)*(bá; báham)*
em-,; en-,; ham-, (Armenian) *(Armani)*; am-, ; an-,(Osset)*(Ási)*; ham-,; hav-, (Baluchi);
an-, (Vaxi); am-,; an-, (Sheqni); em-,; en-, (Sarikoli); hama-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
hama-, háma-, (Avest)(BQM p 2362)
ham-, (equal; same; even)
√ som-, somo-s
sama -,(Sansk)(level, equal, the same) ***(barábar)***
samam (Sansk) (adv and preposition) (together)*(báham)*; samaya (Sansk)(in the same way)*(hamánsán)*; hama-, (Avest, Old Persian)(the same, equal) ***(barábar)***
omn (Armenian)(whoever)
ομος (similar; equal; level; common)
ομο-θεν(from the same place)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 903,904)
[§hámun](JGS)

Hama:= hame (indefinite pronoun)(all; every; entire; general; common)
hamagán (plural)*(candgáni)*
hamak (Armenian)*(Armani)*; hamá kahya (Iranian)
hamuk (Pahl)(together)*(báham)*(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 293,294)
hamak(Old Iranian); sama(Sansk); hamák; hamak(Pahl); hame; hamá(Pahl); hamok; hamak (Baluchi); hemu (Kurish)*(Kordi)* (BQM p 2373)
hemis (Pahl)(BF p 251)
hamák (Pahl); hama (Avest); hamá-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;sama (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 121)
ham-, -a; -ah; = -ak; ham-ak (Pahl); hama-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 173)
hám; hamak; ham-ák; ham-ak (BF pp 241, 242)
hamád; hamádiyán; عمده omde (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; هام hám ; عام ám (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; امت ommat (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*: < hama (Old Persian)*(PB)* (Avest)(all; co-,; with; together)*(hame)* (MM, PB,p 27)
[cf समाजः samájah: (Sansk)(1- an assembly; meeting 2-a society; club; association
3- a number; multitude 4- a party)
समजः samajah(Sansk)(a multitude of beasts, animals, birds; a herd; a flock)
सामान्य sámánya (Sansk)(adj)(1- common; general 2-common-place)](JGS)

Hamadán:(Hamadan; a town) = hamadán § ámadan; [anjoman]
hamatán(Pahl); han-gmat-án (to assemble) *(gerd e ham ámadan)*(BF pp 244,262)
Ahmatan(Armenian)*(Armani)*; Ahmetá (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*; Ahm(atán)(Pahl);
Hagmatána(Old Persian)*(PB)*:αγβατανα (Greek)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 60,96)(BQM p 2368, 2369)
Hagmatána(Old Persian)*(PB)* = Ekbátáná; agmadana *(Ilámi)*;A-gamatano(Akkad);
Ekbátáná (Greek)
? < ha-, = han-, = ham-, = hen,= ham

gmata<√ gam(a gathering place)*(jáye gerde hamáyi)*(BQM pp 2368,2369)

Hamagán:§ hama
hama= hamag+ -án (BQM p 2371)

Hamagi:(all; entire; totality)
ham-ag-ih (Pahl); hamah-ih; hamá-ik; hamak-ih (Pahl); hamagih (Pahl);§ hama; -a; -I (BF pp 242,243)(MK p 137)

[**Hamarz**:(an attendant)
hámharz(Pahl)(MK p 103)](JGS)

Hamaspatmadem:(name of the 6th yearly festival, in the Zoroastrian calendar)*(nám e wewomin gáhanbár)*;§ gahanbár; gáhanbár
hamaspamaidayam (Pahl); hamaspasmedem; hamaspatmaidem(Pahl); hamaspat́maedaya (Avest)(BF p 244)

Hamál:(a comrade; associate; companion; peer; equal; rival; like; [allele; symmetrical])
samartha (Sansk) (corresponding; according)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 97,57)
hamahl; hamál(Pahl)(MK pp 107, 126, 112) (BQM p 2363)(BF p 242)
keval(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(a comrade)(BQM p 2363)
[§ham (II)](JGS)

Hamámadan: (to come to an end)
ham madan(Pahl)(MK p 112)

Hamán:(that one; the same one)
ham; án (demonstrative pronoun)
(harvenám e newáne)
ham-án (Pahl); hámán(Pahl)(BQM p 2363)

[cf समान samána (adj)(Sansk)(1-same; equal; like; similar) 2- one; uniform 3- common; general](JGS)

Hamánand:(similar; equi-, equal; like)
Hübschmannn: hamánand < hu-mánand; hu+ mánand (good; well + like; similar) *(nik mánande)*(BQM p 2364)
[hamánand< ham+ mán-and< ham-mán-estan;
mándan; mánestan→ (participles) máná; mánán; mánande(like each other; like one another)] § ham; mánestan; mándan; hamáná](JGS)

Hamáná:(as it were; certainly; seemingly; indeed; in fact; verily)§ ham; mánestan; hamánand
1-ham+ máná § mánestan;[hamánand]
2-(or)*(yá):* hománá(Pahl); hománá(Pahl); xománá (Jewish Persian)= hománá
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 165)
hu-mán-ák < hu; mándan; mánestan(to be like)(BF pp 285)§ hamánand
humánák; hamánák (Pahl) = ham-mánák;?
< ava-mánáka-,(Old Iranian)
(or)*(yá)*:hamánák; xománá(Jewish Persian)
Hübschmann: hamáná = humánák(Pahl) = hu+mánák (good-similar)*(xub-mánande)*
(BQM p 2363)
[hamáná < ham+mán-á< mándan; mánestan; present participle:-á § hamánand] (JGS)

Hamár:(reckoning)
Hübschmann: hamár; hammár = ha(m)hmára (Old Persian)*(PB)*= hamára
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p102)
hamár; amár (Pahl)(reckoning); hamár-ih (Pahl)(reckoning)(BF p 244)

hámár(Armenian) *(Armani)* (assessment; payment)
hamára-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*, cf mar; womár; ámár; amár; smar-, (Sansk); sámsár-, (Sansk)
(to remember)*(be yád ávardan; yád dáwtan)*; sásmáráná-, (Sansk)(memory)*(yád)*
sásmáráná (Sansk)(to count; to reckon) *(womordan)*(BQM p 2362)

Hamára:§ hamvára; hamáre (always; constantly)
hamár (Pahl)(BF p 244)

Hamáre: (always; constantly);§ hamára

Hamás:(companion; associate; comrade) (BQM p 2263)
[सम sama (Sansk)§ ham-, (together)] (JGS)

Hamávan: (name of a mountain)(BQM p 2364)

Hamávar:§ hámávar

Hamávarán:§ hámávarán

Hamávard:
ham+ávard;§ ham; ávard; návard; gord

Hamband:(connecting; connective)
hamband (Pahl)(connected)(MK p 108) (BF p 245)
§ham; band; bastan

Hambandi:(connection; connective)
ham-band (Pahl); ham-band-ih (Pahl)(BF p 245)

Hambar: (companion; equal; juxtaposed; abreast)
ham-bar; ham-var(Pahll)(BF p 255)(MK p 101)

Hambari: (friendship; companionship; association)
ham-bar-iwn(Pahl)(BF p 245)

Hambasán: (opponent; inimical; antagonist; opposite)
hambasánig (Pahl)(MK p 119); hambasán (Pahl)(MK p 125); ham-bas-án (BF p 246)

Hambasáni:(opposition; antagonism)
ham-bas-án-ih (Pahl); an-bas-án-ih (Pahl) (BF pp 24, 246)

Hambast: = anbast:(a clot; clotted; compact)
ham-bast (Pahl)(attached; adherent)(BF p 246)(MK p 107)

Hambasta:(compact; the state of enjoying solidarity) § hambast;-e;-a

Hambastan:(hamband-,)(to connect; to compose)
hamband-ih (Pahl)(MK p 107,108)

Hambastar:(concubine)
ham-vastarg (Pahl)(BF p 255) § ham-, bastar

Hambawn:(of equal height, size or tallness)
hambawn (Pahl)(BF p 246)§ ham; ham-,; bawn

Hambáz: = anbáz (a companion; associate; partner)
ham-báy; hambáq (Pahl); ham-báz (Pahl) (BF p 246)
[§ ham; báz; bahr; baxw; baq](JGS)

Hambovew:= hambovewn(1-intercourse; premarital relationship 3- composition; composing 4- the state of being together; coexistence)
§anbudan; hanbudan; hambudan
ham-bav-iwn-(ih) (premarital living together; premarital intercourse; coexistence; togetherness)(BF pp 92, 246) (MK p 107)

Hambudan:§ anbudan

Hamcewmi:(competition; rivalry)
ham-cewm-ih (Pahl)(BF p 247)

Hamco: (as; namely) § ham; co

Hamcon:(thus; as ; namely) § ham; con
ham cegun (Pahl)(BQM p 2367)

Hamconán:(as ; namely; such a…)§ ham; con; án; cunán

Hamconin:(thus; like this; as this; such a…; as…; namely)
§ ham; con; cun; in; conin; cunin

Hamdam:(intimate companion; bosom-friend)
ham-dam (Pahl)(MK p 120)(BF p 247)

Hamdástán:(agreeing; of the same opinion; in agreement with)
ham-dát-ast-án (Pahl)(BF p 248)

Hamdis:(homomorphous; of the same shape; uniform)
hamdisag (Pahl)(MK p 118)
ham-des-ak (Pahl)(BF p 248)

Hamduw: (friend; companion)
§ ham; duw = dus; dusidan
ham-duw-it-an(Pahl)(BF p 248)
[(or)*(yá)*: ¸ham (equal); duw (shoulder); thus of equal size or stature; shoulder-to-shoulder](JGS)

Hame: § hama

Hamedán:§ Hamadán

Hamegán:§ hamagán
hama= hamag+-án (plural suffix)*(pasvand e candgáni)*(BQM p 2371)

Hamegi: = hamagi(all; entire) § hamagi

[Hamestár:(opponent; antagonist; adversary)
hamistár (Pahl)(MK pp 125, 101)
ham-mest-ár(Pahl)(BF p 249)
hamestár = hamestar(opposite; opponent) ; hamaestar (Avest)
hamoistri(Avest); hamistár(Pahl);mid; maed (Avest)(to knock down)*(be zamin andáxtan)*
hamista(pp)(Avest)(knocked down; destroyed)*(barandáxte; barafkande)*
(PD,YG, p 318)
hamestár (opponent; oppressor)
[cf √ smeit; smit (to throw) *(partáb kardan)*
hamista (*ham-[h]mista: sm---[h]m) (knocked out; oppressed) (niedergeworfen; unterdruckt)

hamestar-,(Avest)(one who oppresses/ suppresses); maet́(to throw); mitto, mittere, missum (Latin)(to let go ; to let run; to send) (Walde-Pokorny, p 968)](JGS)

Hamestári:(oppression; opposition; antagonism) § hamestár;-i
ham-est-ár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 249)

Hangám :(time; period)
han-gám (Pahl)(BF p 259) ; hangáma-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(time)*(zamán)*
cf aivi-gáma(winter)*(zemestán)* : angam (Armenian)*(Armani)* (time ; turn)*(bár)* ; hingav́: hingam(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(BQM pp 174,2383)

Hamgen: (homogenous; of the same type or nature; compatible ; homologous)
hamiv́inag(Pahl)(MK p 118)§hamgenán; hama; hame
Horn: ham-gen <ham-, = hama (alle)(all); -gen (suffix)
(BQM p 2371)
[ham-gen< ham-, = ham-, (prefix)(equi-, equal; same)
gen<gaona (Avest)§ gun (type; sort; color; hue)
(also)*(niz)*:gen cf " gene", -genous", "genus"; homo-gen-ous; homo-, = han-,; gen-ous:
jens (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*:cf gaona (Avest)](JGS)

Hamgenán:(cohorts; peers; one's equals; those compatible with oneself)
[ham-gen-án:§ ham-,(same; equi-,); gen <gaona (Avest) § gun; -án(plural suffix); § hamgun; gen](JGS)

Horn: ham-,(together); hamgin(Pahl); hanugin (Pahl)(BQM p 2371)
hamgin; hamginán; = hama; hamagán (BQM pp 2372, 2371)
"Dar peiqambarán nebewte ast ke hamginán e ámuzande ye xodá báwand, hark e wanide báwad az pedar va ámuxt, piw e man biyáyad....(Persian Bible)*(Enjil e Pársi)*(BQM p 2372)
[*Dar BQM "hamgin" va "hamginán" rá hamcand e " hamgen" va "hamgenán" dánesteand, conán ke Horn niz conin pendáwte ast. Ammá xod e Ebn e Xalaf e Tabrizi, nevisande ye Borhán e Qáte-, "hamgenán" rá dorost nevewte, be maini ye "hame ye kasán va hamjensán va hamcawmán va hamkárán" ávarde ast.*
(BQM pp 2371, 2372)*]*(JGS)

Hamgin: hamginán (cohort; peers) § hamgen; hamgenán

Hamgine:§ hamgen; hamgenán

Hamgohar:=hamgouhar:(consubstantial)
ham-guhr(Pahl)(MK p 108)

Hamgun:(homogenous)
ham-gun(Pahl)(BF p 251)

Hamguni:(homogeneity)
ham-gun-ih(Pahl)(BF p 251)

Hami:(verbal particle; sign of continuity of action)§ hami-,

Hami-,(adverb) = mi-, § mi; hami; hamiwa
Salemann: hami-, mi-, (always; continuously) *(hamiwe; peivaste)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 311)

hami; hamiwak(Pahl)?< hamat́ya-ka (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 321)
ham-e (Pahl)(BF p 248); hamái(Pahl); hami (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 99)(BQM p 2373)
hami; hamáy(Pahl)?< hama-it(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 294)
"hami-," may precede or follow the verb:
"Bu ye ju ye Muliyán áyad hami
yád e yár e mehrabán áyad hami."(Rudaki ye Samarqandi)
áyad-hami = hami-áyad (BQM p 2373)

Hamidun:(likewise; thus; at this moment; at this place; similarly)
hamidun (Pahl)(MK pp 122, 133)
ham-etun(Pahl)(BF p 250)

Hamimál:(opponent; adversary)
hamimál(Pahl)(MK pp 125, 101)

Hamisti:hamesti (totality)
ham-ist-ih (Pahl)(BF p 251)

Hamiwa:=hamiwe(always; for ever) § hami; mi-,
hame-ik(Pahl)(eternal)*(jávid)*(BF p 249)
hamewak (Pahl)(BF p 249)
hamiwak(Pahl); hamat́a(Avest)(always) *(hamiwe)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 294)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 165)(BQM p 2374)

Hamiwa-bahár:(Calendula)*(hamiwe bahár e bostáni)*(Armica)*(hamiwe bahár e kuhi)*(BQM p 2374)
hamák vahár(Pahl) § hamiwa; bahár (spring) (BQM , p 2431)
hame vahár(Pahl)(BF p 250)

Hamiwak-javán:(Semper vivum)*(nám e giyáh)*
§hamiwa; javán § hamiwa-bahár (BQM p 2374)

Hamkár:(colleague; collaborator)
ham-kár (Pahl)(MK p 107)(BF p 251)
cf hukarena (Avest)(cooperation)*(yári; hamkári)*
hamkertárih(Pahl)(PD, YG p 183)

Hamkári:(cooperation; collaboration)§ hamkár
ham-kár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 251)

Hamkost: (contiguous; neighboring)§kost
ham-kost (Pahl) (contiguous; neighboring) (BF p 343)

Hampá:(a companion)
ham-báy (Pahl)(MK p 107)

Hamporsi:(consulting; taking counsel; consultation)
ham-pors-ag-ih(Pahl); ham-pors-ag (Pahl) (MK p 108)
ham-pors-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 253)
hem-paretoiw(Avest): pares(Avest)(to ask; to question)*(porsidan)*(PD,YG p 178)
hem-ferawvá = hám-fras(Avest)(PD,YG p 368)
[§pádafráh]

Hamrasidan: (to meet; convene) [converge; reunite]
ham-ras-it-an(Pahl)(BF p 254)

Hamráh:(a companion)
ham-rás(Pahl)(BF p 254)

[**Hamrán:**

cf rána (Avest)(opponent)*(hamrán)*(PD, YG p 350)](JGS)

[Hamráni:(repulsion)]§ hamrán
ham-rán-ih(Pahl)(duel; fight)(BF p 254)
rána(Avest)(peer; rival; opponent)(PD,YG p 220)

Hamsar:(spouse)§ hamsari

Hamsari:(union; association; marriage) *(peivand; zanáwuyi)*
§ vásarangidan(to deny, reject; disclaim); v́asl وصل (to connect);fasl فصل (to disconnect)
[cf "sar" in "ham-sar". "Sar" here, most probably does not mean "a head". In words like "ham-pá",(of equal speed, shoulder-to-shoulder); "ham-cawmi"(rivalry);" ham-dast"(united, hand-in-hand) ;"pá", "cawm", and "dast" could be taken in the literal sense of the words, ie "foot/leg/pace", "eye", and "hand" respectively.
However in "ham-sar" , one cannot state that "sar" means "head". Thus "ham-sar" cannot be " one-headed", "united on the head-side". I believe "sar" in "hamsar" means " to unite with, to bind oneself to; to keep up with" (see below). Along the same line of thought " v́asarangidan" (vá-sar-ang-idan) (to deny; to disclaim; to reject), "sar" could be taken in the meanings noted above+ privative prefix "vá-,".
Arabic word "v́asl" وصل (to attach; to connect; to unite) and "fasl" فصل (to disunite; to separate; to disjoin; to disconnect) could consist of "va+sl" and "fasl" derived from "sar",(Mohammad Moqaddam: personal communication)
Thus sar-, (Avestan)(sich vereinigen mit, sich schliessen an, erhalten mit)(to unite with, to bind oneself to, to keep up with) sar-, (Avest)(union, association, connection, combination)*(peivand)* could easily be taken as the root for "sar-," in "ham-sar", "hamsari"(union, marriage) *(peivand)*, "vásarangidan" , "v́asl" and "fasl".](JGS)
Cf **kerə; kra-,(to mix, to stir, thus to cook)**
wráyáti (Sansk)(he cooks); wrináti (Sansk) (he mixes; he cooks)
writá(Sansk)(mixed) = α-χρατος (Greek); wrátá; writá(Sansk)(cooked; roasted)
a-wir-, (f)(mixture of warm milk and soma)
sar-, (Avest)(to unite with; to bind oneself to; to keep up with)
sar-, (Avest)(f)(union; association)
χιρνημι (I mix, I bind, I unite)
α-χρατος (unmixed, pure)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 582)](JGS)

[Hamsápdan:§ nesárdan]

Hamsáya: hamsáye:(neighbor; neighboring; contiguous)
§ ham-,(same); ham-sáy-ak (Pahl)(BF p 254)
sáya (shadow; shade); hamsáya(sharing the same shade)[!?]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 122)(BQM, p 2370)
[This derivation is dubious. See below.]
[ham-sáy-a < ham-, (together) § ham
cf. sáy-, qyeite (Avest) = xweate (Ariyan) (they reside; they live)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 61) ;§ nesárdan: ham-sáya (living close together)

cf. sudan: sáyidan (to rub): ham-,+ sáy-,(to touch; to rub;): hamsáya: (contiguous; touching each other ; tangential)
also cf. सहाय saháya (Sansk)(companion; helper)*(yár)*](JGS)

Hamsrewt:(1-of the same nature 2- mixed together; united) § ham; serewtan
[संसृष्ट sansriwta (pp)(1-mixed together; comingled 2- associated together as partners
3- composed; reunited); संसृज sansrija (Sansk)(1-to mix; mingle; unite with; bring in contact with 2- to join; meet 3- to create)](JGS)

Hamtá:(1-peer 2- equal 3- symmetrical)
hamtág (Pahl)(MK pp 126,112); ham-tá-k(Pahl)(BF p 254)

Hamtuz*: (sharing equal responsibilities)
ham-tuc-ik (Pahl)(BF p 254)

Hamvand:(an associate; fellow; member)
§ hamvandi

Hamvandi:(relationship; association; membership; fellowship)
§ham; vand¸band; bastan
[cf सांबंधिक sámbándhi (adj)(arising from relationship);
संवंधः samvandhah (1- connection; union; association 2- relation(ship) 3- relation, as the meaning of the genitive case 4- matrimonial alliance 5- friendship; fellowship)](JGS)

Hamvár:(I-1- level 2- equal 3- smooth 4- even) (II- always; continuously)§ hamvára;
§ hámun
hamv́ar(Pahl)(MK p 121); ham-var (Pahl)(BF p 255)
ham-vár; hám-vár; ham-vár-ak; han-bár (Pahl)(BF pp 255, 256)

Hamvára:= hamváre; hamára (always; constantly; continuously) § ham; -vár; bár
hamvára(Old Persian)*(PB)*(every time; each time)*(har bár)*
cf vára(Sansk)(time; turn)(Mal)*(bár)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 165)
ham-bár (Pahl)(BF p 245)

Hamváre:§ hamvára

Hamwahri:(a compatriot; fellow citizen)
ham-wahr-i
cf xvat-watr-ik(Pahl)(citizen) *(xod wahri)*

Hamwire:(a sister)
ham-wir-ak (Pahl)(children who were nursed and breast-fed by the same mother)
(BQM p 2371)

Hamyán:(a purse carried on the belt) = amyán; ámyán
hemuán (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
ham+ yáh (Avest)(to fasten one’s belt)
cf ham+√ yáh (Avest)(to fasten one’s belt)
(kamar bastan)
cf aivyáonhana(Avest)(a belt)*(kamarband)*
(BQM p 2373)
ham+√ yáh (Avest)(to encircle)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 43)
hamyán(a belt-like bag or purse)
[wálánquze (Gilaki dialect)](JGS)
< aiv́yaonghana (Avest); aiv́i-, (= af-,) cf afsár; afsar; afruxtan; afkandan; afwándan

yaonghana<√ yáh (1- to fasten a belt 2- a belt)(PD, Xorde Avesta; p 63)
[cf "long" (a loincloth)](JGS)

Hamyár:(cooperating; friend; comrade)
ham-ayyár-umand (Pahl)(BF p 79)
ham-ayyár(Pahl)(MK p 254)

Hamyári:(mutual assistance)
ham-ayyár-ih(Pahl)(BF p 245)

Hamzamán:(concurrent; simultaneous)
ham-damán(Pahl)(BF p 248)

Han-,:§ ham-,

Hanám:(an organ) = hannám; handám; andám
hannám; handám(Pahl)(BF p 262)(BQM p 2375)

Hanbáz: (partner; associate)§ anbáz
han-bag(Pahl)(BF p 256)

Hand[1]: (a way; method)*(ráh)*
(This is a corrupt word.)*(in váźe nádorost ast.)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 97)
[cf √ sent-, (to take a direction; to go); √ sento-, (going; travel; way; also in mind or spiritually: to feel)*(ráh)*
1-(in mind and spiritually): sensus (Latin)(sense; feeling; meaning); sentential (meaning)*(manewn)*
2-In proper sense:
hant-,(Avest); hi-wasat(Avest)(present tense); ni-wasyá(Avest)(reach; attain)
[hand (new Persian)(way; method; mode)]
entác(Armenian)*(Armani)*(road; way) *(ráh);* carrynt(cymr)(way; travel) (Walde-Pokorny, p 908)
"*Gowáde bar iwán o bar kár e man*
be har nik o bad hand o hanjár e man)
(Firdowsi: BQM pp 2376, 2377)
[cf hand (Pahl)(place; site); handhu (Hindi) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 234)](JGS)

Hand[2]: (they are)[§ -and]< hastan
hand (Iranian dialects)*(dar guyewhá)*
„*az mard xerad bepors az irá*
joz to be jahán xerdvarán hand."(Nasser Xosro)
"*Vasi hand o vasi wand o vasi yand**
hamán kuh o hamán hámun, hamán dawt."
(Baba Taher)(BQM p 2377)
[* basi hastand va basi wavand(ravand) va basi áyand.](JGS)

[<√ ah-, (Avest)(to be)*(budan)*](JGS)

Handád: (1-item; passage; entry [2-system])
handáta(Avest)(item; passage; entry; a chapter of Avesta or Gathas)*(páre; band)*
(PD,Y2, p 44)(PD,VR p 58)

Handám: § andám

[Handáxtan:(to plan; to design)§ andáxtan
handáxtan (Pahl)(MK p 127)

Hang[1]:(a subterranean castle)< hang e Afrásiyáb
hang(place; site)*(já)*; cf asangh (Avest)(place; site ; location)*(já)*(MM, DJ, p 48)
cf hankana (Avest)(dug)*(kande)*<√ kan (Avest; Old Persian)*(PB)*(to dig)*(kandan)*
xán; xáne; kán; xandaq;xantak (Pahl);
[qanát](PD, Y1, p 211)

Hang[2]:(intention; decision)

hang (Pahl)(wisdom; understanding)(BF p 259)
hang (intention) = áhang; á-,(prefix)
hang?< t́ang (t́→h: mit́ra→ mehr; cit́ra→ cehr)
t́ang(Avest) (to make tense; to pull; tighten;make taut)→ hang; áhang; hanjidan; áhanjidan; haxtan; áhixtan; farhixtan; barhixtan; foruhixtan; áxtan (PD, BQM p 2381)
[cf tanidan; tanudan; tanew; tang; tanáb] (JGS)

Hang[3]:(way; method; customs)
cf sengha (Avest)(rites; customs; method) *(áyin)*(PD,YG p 317);
sásna (Avest)(instruction); sángh (Avest) (to instruct)*(ámuxtan)*(PD, YG p 308)

Hangám:§ hengám

Hangámi:
han-gám-ik (Pahl)(on time; at proper time) (BF p 259)(BQM p 2383)

Hang e Afrásiyáb: (Afrásiyáb's underground castle)
§ hang[2]; hankana (Avest)(dug)*(kande)*<√ kan (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(to dig) *(kandan)*(BQM pp 852, 2383)
"Ze har wahr dur o be nazdik e áb
ke xáni hami Hang e Afrásiyáb."
(Firdowsi)(BQM p 2382)

Hangmand:(resolute; firm; stable)*(ostvár)*
hang-umand (Pahl)(BF p 261) § hang; -mand

Hangoft:(colossal; large sum)
cf han-gat (Pahl)(1-rich 2- accumulated; whole)
hangatih(Pahl)(riches; abundance; fortune) (BF p 260)
henqv́(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2383)

Haniz:§ hanuz(yet; still)*(niz; hanuz)*
aniz (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudiyán)*
< hanuz (yet; still)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 97)

Hanjár:§ henjár(right; correct; normal; way; manner; mode; method)
han-jár(Pahl)(BF p 262)§ hand
<t́ang (Avest)(to make tense; pull; draw)§ hang; áhang;áhixtan; áhanjidan
(BQM p 2376)
samcara(Sansk)(movement; way; mode; method)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 72,24)
hanjár< han-, = an-, ham-, & jár
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 157)
jár < cara(Sansk)(to go)*(gawtan; gardidan)*
sam-cara(Sansk)
"Gah andar mouj e xun gom karde hanjár
gah andar bahr e qam bobride langar."
(Am-, aq e Boxári)(BQM p 2376)

Hanjidan:haxtan:áhanjidan:(hanj-, áhanj-,)(to pull; to pull out)§ hixtan
√haj
farhang; frahanj; frahaxtan (to educate; to instruct)
nehaxtan[= nehanjidan] <√ t́aj (to curb; rein in)*(asb rá be afsár kewidan)*;
t́anjayeinte;nit́axtar(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 302)
cf áhanjidan; áhanj-, (to pull out) cf áhang (plan; decision)
á-hanj-ind (Pahl)(they pull)*(mikewand)* cf tanjidan; tanj-, (Jewish Persian)*(Pársiye Yahudiyán)* :tanjad (he pulls together)

√t́anj; t́anj-ayeinti (Avest)(they pull; they extend; they make tense):
tenj-en(Osset)*(Ási)*; itinj-on (Osset)*(Ási)*; tanj-inag(Baluchi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 127)
hanjitan; hanjit (Pahl)(BQM p 2327)
[cf toranjidan; to pull together; pucker; wrinkle; to dry out and wrinkle; to wither] (JGS)

Hanuz:(yet; still; not yet) = nuz§ haniz
heij; heija; heijam (Kurdish)*(Kordi) (báz; pas; konun)*
hen-i(Zázá)(yet)*(báz)*; haniz; aniz (Jewish Persian); hanaj (Semnani); hanaj (Sorxeyi); hani(Araki)(again)*(báz; dobáre)* (BQM p 2384)
hanuz (Pahl)(BF p 262); ahanuz(Phl)(MK p 141)
(also)*(niz)*:be-niz(also; again)√? (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 165)
Salemann:hanuz,√? ;?< nava(new)*(nou)*+ cey(Old Persian)*(PB)*
haniz (in dialects)*(dar guyewhá)*
han-ec (= alia quoque) < anya-, +cey
niz (New Persian)*(Pársi ye nou)*; aniz; haniz < han-ec; anya-cey (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 320)

[Hanvar*:
cf hand-varena(Avest)(demoniacal society or club)*(anjoman ahrimani)*(PD,Y1, p 238)

Haparu:(loot)
[cf haparudan (to loot; to plunder)(Zarbiz i Parsi , C2460FM)(JGS)
parva (loot) (BQM) and (MM)
"Án jegar guwe ye yáqut ke az kán xizad - dar wabixun e saxá parve ye yaqmá ye to bád."(Farhang i Nezam)

cf appordan; apportan (Pahl)(Zarbiz i Parsi, C356,BF, MK)](JGS)

Har:(all; each; every)
haurva; haorva(Avest); harva; harova (Old Persian)*(PB)*(all)*(hama)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 293)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 51, 121,93)(BQM p 2318)(BF p 263)
fraharavar(Old Persian)*(PB)*(collectively; all); haurva(Avest)(all;entire)*(hama)*;
har-vesp(Pahl); harvisr(Pahl); sárvá (Sansk); her (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; hergo (Zaza)(BQM p 2318)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 51, 121) (BF p 263)
haurva(Avest); haruva(Old Persian)*(PB)*; sárvá(Sansk); har-vist(Pahl)(PD,VR p 18);
haurva(Avest)(complete; entire); haruva (Old Persian)*(PB)*(PD,Y 1,p 95)(MM, PB, p 25)
[§xordád; harvenám; harvesf]
harv́(Pahl)(MK pp 113, 112)
haro-va-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*; haur-va-, (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 172)
har (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 93)
[सर्व sarva(Sansk)(all) § harve](JGS)

Harad: (botany: turmeric; Curcuma longa) *(zardcube)*
harida (Sansk)(yellow wood; turmeric) *(cub e zard)*(BQM p 2321)

Harahmand: (name of a tribe)*(nám e tire ye mardom)*
Haraxv́aiti(Avest)+ - mand(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 183)
[cf hara-uvati(abounding in water)*(por áb)*
√ selos-, (sea; swamp)*(daryá; bátláq)*
saras(Sansk)(water-basin; pond; sea) *(estar; daryá)*sárasvati(from Sárás-vant) (full of water ; abounding in water) =

Harxv́aiti (Avest)= Hara(h)uvati(Old Persian)*(PB) = Arachosien*
Sarasya(Sansk)(pond, sea)*(estaxr; daryá)*[cf Saraxs]
ελος (marsh)*(bátláqy)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 901)][cf Hirmand; Harát](JGS)

Hará:(mountain)*(kuh)*
hará; haraiti(Avest); hará berezaiti (Avest) (PD, Y 2, p 324)
[cf Alborz; Álp; Alam-kuh; Haráz; Alamut; Árárát; Arák](JGS)

Haráj: (auction)
[cf hrot-vun (dialect of the Zoroastrians of Ardakan); →hrow-, (present tense root) →haráj
haráj حراج (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*, cf hrow](JGS)

Harán:(name of a town)*(wahri nazdik e Espahán)*
Harán (Pahl);? Arán (Pahl)(BF p 263) [cf hará]

Haránc:haránce:(whatever; whatsoever) § har; án; ce; ceh

Harás:§ herás

Harásidan:§ herásidan

Harát:(Harat, name of a town) § Hari, Harán
Harái (Pahl); haroiva(Avest); haraiva (Old Persian)*(PB)*; harák (Pahl);hare (Pahl); hara-eva (Avest)(BF pp 263,264)
hareva(Avest); hareh (Pahl); harev (Pahl) (BQM p 2319)
haraeva(Old Persian)(Avest); hari; hariv; harát<√ har-, (Avest)(to flow) ***(raván budan)*(MM,PB,p 25)**

Haráyene:(when; whenever; as soon as)
har ad-ven-ak(Pahl)(BF p 263)

Haráz:(name of a river)*(nám e rud)*
haŕz rut (Pahl)(BF p 263)

Harc: (no matter what; whatever)§ harce; har; ce; ceh(relative pronoun)

Harce: (whatever; no matter what)
harce(Pahl)(BF p 263) § har;ce; ceh

Hardar:§ Hardár ; Hardarwan

Hardarwan: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § Hardár; Hardar
arejaḋarwn; harwn; hardarwn; Aregadarsi; hardarwn(Pahl)√? (PD, YG p 417)

Hardawn:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Arejaḋarwn(Pahl); Hardarwn(Pahl); Aregadarsi (Pahl)(BF p 264)

Hardár:§ Hardar; cf Hardarwan(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
harḋar; xarḋar (Pahl); haretar (Avest) (guard; guardian)*(negahbán; pásbán)*
<√ har (Avest)(to guard)*(pás dádan)*; hará (adj) (Avest) (guarding)*(pásdár; negarán)*
§ zinhár(Beware of this!)*(Az in howdár!)* (PD, YG p 416)
niwangharetaye, hareťrai<√har(Avest); haretar (Avest) (PD, Y 2, p 68)
hardár; harḋar; xareḋar(Pahl); haredar (Avest)(a guard; watchman)*(pásdár)*

<√ har (to guard; watch); hára(Avest)(adj) (alert; watchful)*(ágáh;pásdár)*(PD, YG, p 416)
= hardár; hardar
hare-tárem (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 103)
Haraitar(Pahl); xared́ar; hared́ar(Pahl); Haretar(Avest)(BF pp263,264)
[cf Heydar(Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji):*? < hára(guardian)*(pásdár)*; cf zenhár;zinhár] (JGS)

Hargaz:§ hargez

Hargez:(ever; never)§ hargarz; hargaz; kárd
hakorz; hakarz; hagerz
hagerz = ever+negative----(never)
<hakert-cet; ?< yava (Avest)(Salemann)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 320)
hakire ; hakerc(Pahl)(BQM p 2357)
hakrc(Pahl); hakaramciy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 70)
hakar-z; hakar-k ; hakor[-]c (Pahl)(BF p 241)
hagrez(Pahl)(MK p 112)
(h)akarc(Pahl); hakaram+ciy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(once; one time)*(yek bár)*
hargez = ever; hargez+ negative particle → never (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 165)
hakarc; hakorc (Pahl)(once; never)*(yek bár; har; hargez)* <hagrez <hakrec; hakrt-cet (Old Iranian)(once)*(yek bár)*; hergez (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; hargaz(Gilaki)(BQM p 2323)

Hargezi: (immortal; immortality) < hargez + -i
"Ei tama-, karde be nádáni be omr e hargezi
bá fozuni yo kami mar hargezi rá kei sezi?"(Nasser Xosro)(BQM p 2323)

Hari[1] = Heri:(Harát; Herát)(name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*§ Harát
"*Be Marv o Newábur o Balx o Hari*
ferestád bar har suyi lawgari." (Firdowsi)(BQM p 2329)
Hariw (Syr)*(Seryáni)*; Hrev (Armenian)*(Armani)*; haraiva(Old Persian)*(PB);*hara-iva (Avest)
Hariva(New Persian)(the people of Herat)(whore; a girl or woman from Herat)*(ruspi; doxtar yá zan e Haráti)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 51)§hariva
hariv(Pahl); Haraiva(Old Persian)*(PB);*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 93)

Hari[2]:(river)*(rud)*
√ser(to stream; pour; move fast and violently)
√ sero-m (liquid); ser-mo-, (river)*(rud)*
√sora(river)
sisárti; sáráti(Sansk)(it flows; it hurries; it pursues)
sarit-,(Sansk)(river; stream; brook)
Haraiva-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;Haroyum (Avest); Hari (new Persian)(name of a river and a town)*(Herát)*; serum (Latin)(the liquid of clotted milk)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 909)
[Hari; harát; cf hara (Old Persian)*(PB)*(mountain)*(kuh)* § Alborz](JGS)

Harin:§ Harrin; harrá

Harirud:(name of a river)
Harev Rut (Pahl)(BF p 265)§ hari

Harise:= harisa(a rooster)*(xorus)*

harise (Semnani)(rooster)*(xorus)*(BQM p 2331)
[cf xorus; xoruw](JGS)

Hariva:= Harive(related to Herat)*(vábaste be Herát,wahri az Xorásán)*
(Plural): harivakán(the people of Herat) *(mardom e Herát)*
haraiva(Herat) (Old Persian)*(PB)*; haraeva (Avest)(Herat)
"Vei migofti mibáyad ke be xiyábán e Hari kuk konam, ya-,ni báng zanam ke vei dar kár e harivakán dur farárafte bud."(Jami, Nafahtol-ons, Leis Publishing House, p 329)
"Bahrámgur be har zabáni soxon gofti: be vaqt e cougán zadan Pahlavi gofti, va andar harbgáh Torki gofti, va andar majles bá ámme Dari gofti, va bá mubadán va ahl e elm Pársi gofi va bá zanán zabán e Harive gofti va con andar kawti newasti zabán e Nabti va con xawm gerefti Tázi gofti….."(Gordizi, Zeinolaxbár, edit. Nafisi, Tárix i Beihaqqi, Ta-,liqát, p 846)
Hariva, means only "related to Herat". The other meaning quoted for this word, ie "ruspi"
(a whore) is wrong. (The meanings " zar e náb"(pure gold), and "zar e áqewte" (impure gold) ,are other wrong meanings of this word, quoted in the dictionaries. (S.Nafisi)(BQM p 2330)

Harj o marj:§ marj

Harrá: (a roar; bellows)
hára-hura(Pashtu)(noise; clamor) (Hübschmann) § harrin; harin (BQM p 2319)

Harrin: (a roar)§ harrin; harrá(BQM p 2330)

Harvak: (name of men)*(nám e mardán; farnám e Xosro Parviz)*
Harv́ak (Pahl)(BQM p 2328)

Harva: = Harve (all; omni-, every; whole; entire) = harvesf, harvesp
[harova(Old Persian)*(PB)*; fraharavam(Old Persian)*(PB)*(all; collectively);
haurva (Avest)(all)*(hame)*; hamák (Pahl) (all; entire; complete):§ har; vesp](JGS)
vispo(Avest)(every); vespa(Old Persian) *(PB)*; harvesp(Pahl); viwvas(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 29)
harv(Pahl); haro-va-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; haur-va-,(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 172)(BQM pp 263, 265)
[सर्व sarva (Sansk) (pron) (all; every; whole; entire);§ harvest; Xordád

Harvanám:(pronoun)= harvenám § harva; nám; har

Harve:§ harva

[Harvebew*:= harvebiw] § vespobiw

Harvesf:[§ harvesp; vesp; har; harve; harvebiw; vespobiw; harvenám; simorq] (JGS)

Harvesf:= harvesp (1- all; omni-,; each; every 2- absolute)
§ har; harve; xordád; vesp
har-visp(Pahl); visp(all; entire)(BF p 266)
[विष्व viwva (Sansk)(all)*(hame)*](JGS)

harova+ vespa(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 85)
harv́-v́esp(Pahl)(MK p 113)
harvisp-ruwn-ih (Pahl)(absolute light) *(rouwanáyi ye náb)*
harvisp-vat-tar-ih(Pahl)(absolute evil)(BF p 266)
harvespágáh(omniscient)§ harvespágáh

Harvespágáh:(Omniscient; Almighty)§ har; vesp; ágáh
har-visp-ákás(Pahl)(BF p 266)

Harvespágáhi:(Omniscience)
har-visp-ákás-ih(Pahl)(BF p 266)

Harvespkerdár: (Omnipotent)
har-visp-kar-t-ár(Pahl)(BF p 266)

Harvest: (all; entire; whole; omni-,)
harvist (all; entire; whole)(Pahl)= harv (har; hama)(all)+ist(BF p 266)

Harz:(1-loose; uncontrolled; loose as a screw which cannot be tightened 2-morally loose)
§ xarak
cf harz-ak(Pahl)(loose)(BF p 267)(BQM p 2321)
harzag(Pahl)(loose)(MK p 122)
[cf harz (Avest); herezenti(Avest)(to abandon)*(rahá kardan)* cf √ sarj-, srjati (Old Indian); herz(Pahl)(BQM p 2339)
cf.harz; harze; hewtan; harak; halak; alaki;?qalat(Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji);* hawal, in hawalhaf; hert, in hertopert; xarak; xormá xarak](JGS)
harediw(Avest)→ halak; alak; arak; xalak; xarak (Pahl)
harediw(Avest)→ hár (rabid); hara; harze; harak; hále; xol; xole; xv́ile;
heirat (astonishment)(Arabic loanword) ***(Tázi sepanji)***
(MM, DJ,Iran Kude,no 6, p 57,2nd edition, 1363)
harz (loose); §harze
[cf :selg (to let loose; to send away; to throw; to pour out)
srijati (Sansk)(he shits, he discharges, he dismisses, he pours out)
harezaiti, herezaiti (Avest)(he lets loose, he sends out); harwta(Avest)
harezána (Avest)(leaving; leaving alone; letting through; filtering)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 900)](JGS)

Harze:(free; loose; libertine; lecher)§ harz; xarak
harzag (Pahl)(MK pp 115,122); harz-ak (Pahl) (BF p 267)
hár; hara; harze; harak; hále; xol; xole; xv́ile; heyrat (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
xarq خرق (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;sar-hále; hále < harediw (Avest) (harak); halak; alak;alaki; arak (Pahl) (MM, DJ, p 57)

Has[?],[hasar]:§ hasar

Hasan:§-u

Hasar: hasir, has:(ice)*(yax)*
<√?(BQM pp2337,2338)

Hasir:§ hasar

Hast:(is; it is; it exists)§ hasti; ast
hast (Pahl) = ast
< hand (they are)*(ánán hastand)*: hend (Pahl); hantiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 97,153)

hast = ast; hast (Pahl);√ ah (Avest) (existence)(MM, DJ, p 44)
est-et (Pahl)(BF p 181); hast (Pahl)(BF p 267)
asti (Avest); astiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; asti (Sansk); εστι (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 17)
[सत्(sat)(Sansk)(1- being; existent 2- real; essential; true; that which exists, entity; existence; essence)](JGS)

Hasta:(1- a pit, kernel 2- bone)*(haste ye mive 2-ostoxán)*§ haste; aste; asta
ast; ast-ak(Pahl)(BF p 60)
hasta = hast(bone; body; matter)
asta; asti(Avest); ast; hast (Pahl); ast; asta; haste; hastu; xastu; ost-oxán; pil-ast; kunesta (buttock)*(sorein;kapal)* (MM, DJ, p 48)

[ostoxán; cf pil-asta(elephant's bone) *(ostoxán e pil)*; ostoudán; ostoumand; astumand(material, non-spiritual)
अस्थि asthi (1-a bone 2- the kernel or stone of a fruit)](JGS)

Hastam:§ -am; hastan; budan

Hastan:(to exist; to be)< hast+an
(h)am; (h)ast; (h)and
ahmiy; astiy; hanti(Old Persian)*(PB)*
hastan→ -am;-i;;-im;-id;-and;-e (to be; exist)
stoid (Avest)(to be)*(bovad)*; ste(Avest); sti(Avest)
<√ ah (Avest)(to be; exist)*(budan)*; sti (Avest)(existence; creation)(PD,YG p 192)
hátám (Avest)(they are)*(hastand)*; anghat (Avest)(we are); ahvá (we are)*(hatim)* (PD,YG, pp 36,39)
[√ ah (Avest)](JGS)
[अस् as (Sansk)(to be; exist); आस्त ásta (Sansk)(to live; to be; to exist);
स्था (sthá); स्थयते sthyate (Sansk) (to be; to exist; to be in any state or position; to be at hand;to be obtainable; to live; to breathe)] (JGS)

Hastán:(the beings)
hast-án (Pahl)(the living beings) *(zendegán)* (BF p 267)

Haste[1]:= hasti(existence)§ hasti
hastak (Pahl)(BQM p 2337)

Haste[2]:§ hasta (a stone; pit; kernel) = hast; xastu; xaste; aste
hassa(Araki); ast-, (Avest)(bone)*(ostoxán)* asthi-,(Sansk)(a bone) *(ostoxán)*; ast; astak (Pahl)(bone)(BQM p 2337)

[Hastgar]:hast-ka (Pahl)(creator; originator; that which brings into existence) (BF p 268)

Hasti:(1- being 2- existence 3- integrity 4- world)§ stehá
sti(Pahl)(MK p 104)(BF p 520)
ast-ak-ih (Pahl); ast-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 60, 61)
stih (Pahl)(BF p 520)(BQM p 2337)
hast-ak-ih (Pahl); hast-ih (Pahl); hast-ik (Pahl)(BF p 267)
<√ ah (Avest)(existence)*(hasti)*§ hastan; -am; -id;-i;-ast;-im;-id;-and; hast(MM, DJ, p44)

Hastmand:(existing; existent)
hastumand(Pahl)(BF p 268)

Hastmanewi:(materialism)

hast-men-iwn-ih (Pahl)(BF p 268)

Hastu: (real; realis)
<haiťya (Avest)(real)*(haste; rást)*(MM, SBDZ, p 55)

[Hatak:]
[cf haxti (Avest)(pudendum; bottom; base; foundation)*(warmgáh; bon; riwe; rag o pei)*
hast(Pahl)(PD,YG, p 376)]

Havan:§ hávan

Havas:(wish; desire; whim)
vasna (Avest); vawna (Old Persian)*(PB)* (wish; desire)*(xást; kám)*<√vas (Avest); us اوس ; vasvasa وسوسه (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(temptation) (MM, PB, p 42)
[havá; vá (Nayini; Gonuyi)(to wish; to desire; to want)
muvá (Nayini; Gonuyi)(I wish; I desire; I want)
cf vas (Avest)(to wish; desire) *(xástan)*; uwtá (Avest); uwta(Pahl)(desirable) *(bargozide; delxáh)*(PD, YG, p 34)](JGS)
[cf váse (for; on account of)*(baráye)*; vasnád] (JGS)
[cf vasni; amvasni *(hamkám)* ; kávus; keikávus](JGS)

Havá: (air)
Persian loanword, from Arabic*(Pársi sepanji)*(BQM p 2385)
[§ havásánidan; havásidan; andarvá](JGS)
[havá, هوا (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi, sepanji)*; § andar-váy
vayo (Avest)(the guardian angel or deity in charge of the air)*(ferewte ye pásdár e havá)*
váy(Pahl)(wind; air); váyuh(Sansk)
[वायुः váyuh (Sansk) → vá
वातः vátah (Sansk) → vát; bád
cf ष्वसनः wvasanah(Sansk) (air; wind)
ष्वस् wvas ; ष्वसिति wvasiti (Sansk)(to breathe)
ष्वासःwvasah (Sansk)(breath; a sigh; air; wind; asthma)](JGS)

Havásánidan:(to dry in the air)*(dar havá xowkándan)*
havás-en-it-an(Pahl)(to dry(vt); to air-dry; to clean)(BF p 269)
[§havá; havásidan]

Havásidan:[havás-,](to dry in the air; to chap; to parch) § havá; havásánidan; andarváy
[also cf huwidan; xowkidan; xuwe](JGS)
havásitan (Pahl)(BQM p 2386)(BF p 269)
havásit-an (Pahl)(vt, vi)(to dry; to clean [by moving in the air])
havás-en-it-an = havásánidan = xowkidan, xuwidan (BF p 269)
[cf huw-en-it-an(Pahl) = xowkándan = [huwándan] ; huw-it-an(Pahl)(to wither away)
= huwidan; xuwidan; xuw-it-an(Pahl) = xuwidan; xowkidan](JGS)

Haváside:(air-dried)*(xowk wode andar havá)*§ havásidan; havásánidan
havás-it-ak (Pahl)(BF p 269)(BQM p 2386)

Havázi[1]:(unexpected; just like that; out of the blue sky)*(nábiyuside)*§-zi < havá (Arabic)

(Tázi)(whim; desire)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 187)[?!, § "havá; havas" for etymology](JGS)
"Be mehmán havázi wád gardam
ze band e ranj o qam ázád gardam"
(Farroxi Sistani)
"Dávud alleihessalám pas e án morq bar bám wod tá mar u rá begirad. Án morq zástar parid. Dávud az pas e u zástar wod. Havázi negáh kard zan e Uriyá rá bedid berehne bar sar e houz , istáde andar saráy e xiw va xiwtan rá hamibewost"
(Tafsir e Cambridge)(BQM p 2385)

Havázi[2]: (newly-formed word: aerobic) *(váźe ye nousáz: dar havá ziyande)*:
§ havá; zi §zistan

[Havu:(a rival wife)
cf hunu (son; daughter, for demoniacal creatures)*(záde ye ahrimani)* § an
≠ puťra (son, for holy creatures)*(záde ye jánevarán e ahuráyi)*:
hu (Avest)(to deliver, give birth for demoniacal creatures)
(PD, YG, p 351)(PD,Y1, p 234)](JGS)
[cf √ seu-, su-, (to deliver; to give birth) *(zádan)*
√ sutu-s (pregnancy)*(ábestani);* sunus; suius (son)*(pesar);*
sute; suyate; savati (Sansk)(she gives birth; she testifies; she bears witness)
sutu-,(Sansk)(pregnancy); sutá-, (Sansk) (son)*(pesar)*; suti(Sansk)(birth; descendants)
hav-, (hunámi)(Avest)(birth; to bring children to the world)
hazangro-huná(Avest)(one who gives birth to 1000 children)
sunu(Sansk); hunu-w(Avest); sunus (gotisch); sunr(Old High German);
syn(old church Slav)(son)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 913)
Probably "hav-u" is derived from this root. As most rival wives were married by men whose first wife did not get pregnant and/ or did not give birth to sons.](JGS)

Hawiw:(cannabis; hemp; hashish; marijuana)
hawiw (Arabic)*(Tázi);*
hawáwin (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(the hashish addicts) *(xugarán e hawiw)*(PD,HN,p 100)

Hawt:(numeral: eight 8)*(womár: 8)*
awtá (Ariyan); awta(Avest); awta (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 111,17)
οκτω'(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 17)
hát(Vaxi); voxt(Sarikoli); vawt (Sheqni) *(Weqni)*; hat(Sanglichi); awkah (Mongi); awcor(Yedqah)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 317, 298)(BQM p 2338)
hawt(Pahl); awtau(Sansk); ot (Armenian) *(Armani)*; ata(Pashtu); as (Osset)*(Ási)*;
hát ; hat (Vaxi) ; axs(Yaqnubi); hewt; hawt (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; hewt(Zaza); hirecwt (Dujiki);
hawt(Gilaki)(BQM p 2338)
hawt; awt (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 114)
[अष्ठन् awtan(Sansk)](JGS)
√okto(u)(eight)
awt; awtau (Sansk)(eight); awta(Avest); awti-,(eight); related with awti-, (the breadth of 4 fingers)
ut(Armenian);
οχτω (Greek); octo(Latin)
ok,okat(tocharisch)
octavus(Latin); uhtavis(osk)
awtama(Sansk); awtema(Avest)
oxtumetos(gallic)(eight)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 775)

awtadasa(Sansk)(18); awtadase (Avest) (18)
οχτω(και)δεκα(18); octodecim(Latin); ahtozehan(old high German)(18) (Walde-Pokorny, p 775)

Hawtád:(eighty;80)
awtátai(Ariyan);(h)wtát(Pahl); awtaiti(m)(Avest)
awitiw(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 112, 114)

Hawtom:§ (the eighth)
[-om < - ama-, (Sansk)
[अष्ठम awtama(Sansk)](JGS)

Hawtoviw:§ vahewtoiwt
vahiwtoiwti(Avest)(BQM p 2339)

Hax: (a friend)*(dust)*§ haxá
hax(Pahl)(friend)§ Haxámanew(BF p 270)

Haxá:(a friend)*(dust)*§ hax; duzax; Haxámanew
Haxámanew(Achaemenide; of friendly nature)*(dustmanew)*
howhaxáem(Avest)(to the good friend)
sowakháyam(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 42,43)
haxa(Avest); haxá(Old Persian)*(PB)*; sakha (Sansk); hawi(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 8)
[सखि sakhi (Sansk)(friend)*(dust)*;
haxi(Old Persian)*(PB)*+ manew[meaning; intention; personality; disposition]
Haxámanew(Achaemenide: of friendly disposition)*(dustmanew)*(BQM p 2316)

Haxámanew: § hax; haxá; manew; -mán[1]

haxi(Avest)(friend)*(dust)*: huw-haxi(good friend)*(dust e xub)*(PD,YG, p 144)
haxá(friendly); hax(Old Persian)*(PB)* (friend)*(dust)*;
oxt(friendship; intimacy; habit)*(dusti va ons gereftegi)*;
oxovvat اخوت (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (MM, PB, p 25)
√seku-, (to follow)
√sokuios (follower)
sacate(Sansk)(he follows; he accompanies) = hacaite(Avest);
sákman-, (Sansk) = haxman-, (Avest) (escort; cooperation; association);
sákám(Sansk)(jointly; together) *(báham)*; hakat(Avest)(at the same time; simultaneous); haca(Avest); hacá(Old Persian)*(PB)*(out of; from)
sákhá; sákhi (Aryan)(friend; companion; comrade; escort)*(dust; hamráh; yár)*= haxay(Avest) = hawi; Haxámaniw (Old Persian)*(PB)*(of friendly personality)*(dust-manew)*
επομαι (I follow)
sequor (Latin)(to follow; to accompany) (Walde-Pokorny, pp 896,897)

Hazmán:(always)*(hamiwe)*
hazmán = harzamán(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 165)(BQM p2335)

Haźdah:(eighteen , 18)§ heźdah; hawt
awtadasa(Avest); awtadawa(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 112)

Haźir: = xojir (excellent; beautiful) *(xubcehr)*
haźir; hoźir; huźir; hujir
hu-cihr(Pahl)(BF p 281); hucehr (Pahl); hucetra(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 26)

Haźiri:§ xojir (excellence; beauty); huźir (beautiful)*(hucehr)*
hu-zir-iwn-ih(Pahl)(BF p 294)

-há[1]:(plural-forming suffix; adverb-forming suffix)*(pasvand e nám e candgáni; pasvand e band e kárváźe)*
-ehá: (This is older form, with few remaining examples)*(in rixt e kohantar ast, va kam nemune dárad.)*:
ostádehá = ostádán = ostádhá
darehá = darhá; ivánehá (palaces) = ivánhá
be farmánehá = be farmánhá
xunehá(blood flow) = xunhá
√?; ?< -áxam(Old Persian)*(PB)*< personal pronoun + há
(or)*(yá)*: -ehá = e(sign of genitive case) *(newán e rixt e azáni)*+ há??
-há (occasionally used as adverb)*(band e kárváźe)*:
bárhá (often; often times); -há(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 106)
(adverb-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye band e kárváźe)*:
bárhá (many times; repeatedly); dir-há(for a long time); tan-há(only; alone)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)
dustihá(Pahl)(friendly)*(dustáne)*
rástihá(Pahl)(truly)*(be rásti)*
tanihá(Pahl)(alone; only)*(tanhá)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 281)
Salemann: -há; -ehá ; -ihá <√?; not related with –ihá (Pahl)(adverb-forming suffix)
(Occasionally –ihá is encountered in Pahl forming plurals):
xarfstarihá; postihá; kofánihá; Hendukánihá (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 284,285)

Há[2]:(verbal prefix; especially in dialects) *(piwvand e kárváźe be viźe dar guyewhá)* (forming imperative)*(sázande ye rixt e farmáyew)*
háke! (do!)*(bekon!)*(Maz. Semnani)
[not always imperative:eg hácewtima" (Vazvani dialect)(we sat down)](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 144)
há-niw!(Gilaki)(sit down!)*(benewin!)*
há-de!(Araki)(Give!)*(bede!)*
há-gir!(Araki)(take!)*(begir!)*
há-goft(Araki)(he said)*(begoft)*(BQM p 2310)
[há-cin!(Tehrani, child language) eg: *hácin, vácin, ye pát o vácin!*(put in order! take one of your legs away!); hánig (Gonuyi dialect)(sit down!)*(benewin!)*]
(JGS)

Há[3]: = hát § hát

Há[4]:(interjection; sign of surprise or relief) cf hán!(Hey!; Lo!)
√ ha (ha!; ah!)*(hán!; áh)*
ha (Sansk);
α! (Greek); ha(Latin); ha (new high German)(Walde-Pokorny p 497)

[Hácidan:
hác-it-an(Pahl)(to stimulate; arouse; provoke)
(BF p 238) § hecidan]

[Hád[1]: (ie; that is to say)
hád(Pahl)(MK p 136)](JGS)

Hád[2]:= hát § hát

Hádoxt: (name of a part of Avest)*(nám e baxwi az Avestá)*= hadoxt
hádoxt ; háduxt (Pahl); (BF p 239)(BQM p 2304)

Háduri:(a beggar)*(gedá)*
<(Aramaic)*(Árámi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)(BQM p 2305)

Hág:(an egg; spore; sporum)*(toxm)* = hák
[< xáik; háik (Pahl)(an egg)*(toxm;xáye)*
(BQM p 2308)]
[cf hák; xáye; xágine](JGS)

Háhá: (interjection: laughing; ha ha)
háhá(Sansk); αα (Greek); χαχα (new Greek, in writing)
háhá(new high German); ha ha (Serbian)
ha ha hae; hahae (Latin)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 496)

Hákla: = hákra (stammerer; stutterer)
(kasi ke zabánaw migirad)
haklá(Hindi)*(Hendi)*(stammerer); haklápan (stammering); hakláná (to stammer)
(BQM p 2308)

Hákra:§ hákla

Hál[1]: (a resting or comfortable condition or state)*(árám; qarár)*; hál(at ease)*(árám)*
hál حال : hálat حالت (Arabic loanword)
***(Tázi sepanji)*;**
cf frá+√harez(Avest)(to let;to allow)
***(hewtan; helidan)*; frangherezat(Avest)**
(MM, DJ p 75)

Hál[2]:(cardamom) § hel

Hále: (halo)
cf alos (Greek)(disk of the moon or sun)
halos (Latin)(BQM p 2309)

Hám[1]:§ ham

[Hám[2]: (summer)*(tábestán)*
√sem-, (summer)
sama(Sansk)(half year; year; season)
ái-sá-mah(Sansk)(this year)*(emsál)*
ham-,(Avest); am (Armenian) *(Armani)* (year)
[summer(English); Sommer(German)]
(Walde-Pokorny,p 905)](JGS)

Hámarz[1]:(stand up!)*(barxiz!)*
?há-marz!; cf há-, (verbal prefix)(eg) *(con)*:
Hániw (Gilaki)(sit down!)*(benewin!)*;
marz <√?
? marz (Pahl): marzidan; málidan
§há-ni (sit down!)*(benewin!)*
(BQM p 2310)

Hámarz[2]:(adjutant)
hámarz(Pahl)(MK p 101)

Hámál:§ hamál
hamál (Pahl); hame-mál (Pahl)(BF pp 243, 249)

Hámávar:(name of an Arab tribe in Yemen)*(nám e tire yi Tázik dar Yaman)*
= hamávar< hamir (Arabic)*(Tázik);*
Himyarán (Pahl)
§ hámávarán (BQM p 2310)

Hámávarán:(Yemen)*(Yaman)*§ Hámávar
Himyarán (Pahl)(BQM p 2310)

Hámázán:
√ magh-, (to fight)*(jangidan)*
Αμαζων (Greek loanword from Iranian people's name *há-mázán(fighter)
cf αμαζαχαχραν; kár-, (Armenian)
(Armani)* (to make)*(sáxtan)

μαχομαι (I fight); μαχη (fight; battle); μαχαιρα (knife; sword)
mekherah (Semit; Hebrew loanword) (sword)*(wamwir)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 697)
[cf ? meqráz مقراض (Arabic)*(Tázi)* (scissors) *(qeyci)*; Mázandarán: mámázan: Hámázásp;máwe(Gilaki)(fire-tongs)](JGS)

Hámin:(summer) *(tábestán)*
hamina(Avest)(estival)
hámin; hámen (Pahl)(summer)(BF pp 249, 251)
hama; hama-,(Avest); sama (Sansk)(year) *(sál)*(PD,XA, p 213)
hamina-,(Avest)(summer)(BQM p 2374)

Hámun:(a plain; flat land; level; steppe)§ ham; hamvár
hámun (Pahl)(BF p 2531)(MK p 121)
hamand (Tabari)(flat land)
heman; xeman; háman; xemand; hámand (Maz)(BQM p 2311)
(Horn) hámun < háma-, (Avest); hama (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest); sama-, (Sansk) (flat; even; planus)+ -un Horn ≠ Hübschmann (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 186)
[समं saman (Sansk)(1-level (land); plain; flat country)](JGS)
√ som-,
saman; samana (Sansk) (quiet; still) *(árám)*
santva(Sansk); háma-, (Avest)(equal; the same); hámun (new Persian)(plain)
sám (old Irish)(quiet; still)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 903-904)

Hámvár:§ hamvár

Hámyán:§ hamyán

Hán!:(interjection:Look!; Behold!) < há + án;§ há
"Hán ei del e ebrat-bin!"
"Hán yár talab konid o hin báde xorid!"
"Hán bar sar e sabze pá be xári nanehi!"
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 167,120)

Háni:(sit down!)*(benewin!)*
há-ni; § há-,(verbal prefix)*(piwvand e kárváźe)*
hániw!(Gilaki)(sit down!)*(benewin!)*
ni-,§ newastan; hámarz (BQM p 2312)
[hánig! (Gonuyi, Nayini)(sit down!) *(Benewin!)*
hánigiwt(Nayini)(she/he sat down)*(newest)*

Hár[1]:(a necklace of beads or pearls) *(gardanband)*
cf hára (Sansk)(a pearl; pearl-necklace; necklace)
<√ hara (to put on; wear; take)*(bordan; puwidan; gereftan)*
Hár (Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(necklace) *(gardanband)*
"... va án do jáme zarrin moras-sa-, be javáher bud bá hárháye morvárid va jámehá ye be zar,...")(Tarix i Beihaqqi) (BQM p 2305)

Hár: (rabid; afflicted with rabies)*(diváne)*
har(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; arra; arre (Osset) *(Ási)*(BQM p 2306)

[Hásr]: (an hour; a unit of time)§ hát
hásr (Pahl); háťra(Avest)(an hour; a unit of time; a unit of distance,?=1 mile)
hásr e boland = 2 hours; hásr e miyáne = one hour and 20 minutes; hásr e kutáh= one hour(BF p 267)(PD, XA p 212)

Hát:(a section; verse)*(har baxw az Gát́áhá, va yasnáhá)* = há
hát (Pahl)(BF p 268)
hád(Pahl)(section)(MK p 132)
háiti (Avest)(a chapter); sáti (Sansk);
hát(Pahl)(literally: bind; binding)*(peyvand; bastegi)*
< há(to bind; to tie together)*(be ham bastan; peivastan)*(BQM p 2303)
háiti (Avest)(chapter ; division; surah)< há; § hásr; hát́ro-ma-sangh (equal to one hásr); nava-hát́ra(nine hásr's)*(noh hásr)*
(PD, Gathas, p 34)
cf hit́a (Avest), hit́á (Avest)(companion) *(yár)*; < hi (to bind; unite)*(peivastan; bastan)*(PD, YG, p 200)

Hávan[1]:(1-a mortar 2- fig. vulva; vagina; female sex organ)(BQM p 2313)
hávana(Avest)(mortar)*(hávan)*(PD, Y 1, p 469)
háv-ana (Avest); hávan(Pahl); -an; -ana (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 168,24)(BQM p 2312)
hávan(Pahl)(BF p 269)
heveng(Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye yahudiyán)*; hevan; aven; hevenk; haven (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
; havang(Gilaki)(Araki)(BQM p 2312)
[yána (Gonuyi; Nayini)](JGS)

Hávan[2]: (the time of the day from dawn till noon; morning hours)
hávan; gávangás (Pahl) (BF p 269)§ hávangáh
hávani (Avest)(BQM p 2313)
[§ hávan[1]: the "mortar time", figuratively the time when "hum"(soma plant) was ground in a mortar for religious rites in the Zoroastrian faith)](JGS)

Hávand:§ man; to; womá
hávand(Pahl); havant(Avest)(like; similar; as..)*(mánand; hamsán; yeksán)*(PD,YG, p 227)

Hávang:§ hávan

Hávangáh:(early morning; prayer time)
hávanan(Avest); hávanán(Pahl)(name of a priest who prepares "hum" for prayer);
hávan(mortar); hávangáh:§ hávan, gáh
hávani(Avest)(morning hours from sunrise till noon)
(PD, Y 1,p 469)(PD, y 1, p 30)

Hávew:§hávewt

Hávewt:= Hávew (disciples; followers; a follower or disciple of Zoroaster; a young Zoroastrian; a Zoroastrian clergy)
háviwt(Pahl)(BQM p 2312)(BF p 270)
hávewt; háviwta(Avest); háviwt (Pahl) (disciple; pupil; follower)*(wágerd;peirou)*
(PD, YG, p 402)(PD, XA p 238)

Hávow:§ hávewt

Hávowt:§ hávewt

[Háxtan]:(ház-,)(to persuade)
háxtan(Pahl)(MK p 127)

[Házew]:(persuasion)§ háxtan
háziwn (Pahl)(MK p 127)

He[1]:§ e (an article)

He[2]:
[sag-e; pesar-e; gorbe-he

cf há(f); ha(m)(he; she; it)*(u)*(PD, YG, p 311)](JGS)

[Hecidan]:(to oppress; annoy)[cf hácidan]
hec-it-an (Pahl)(to oppress; make sad; sadden)(BF p 271)

Hefdah: hafdah; haftdah(seventeen; 17)
haftdah-om (Pahl); haptadasa(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 114)
saptadawa(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1,p 112)

Heftálán:(name of a tribe)§ Heptál
heftál-án(Pahl); Hayátele(Arabic, corrupt form)*(Tázi; nádorost)*(BF p 271)

[Hei-,:(verbal particle)
heiboxor!; Heibezan!
hei < hami, cf de-, há-,](JGS)

Hejdah:§ heździah

Hekáyat: (story; tale; description)§ ekát

Hel: hil, hal (cardamum)
ela(Sansk)(BQM pp 2408, 2309,2357)

Helew:(abandonment; leaving; abandoning)
hil-iwn (Pahl); § hewtan (BF p 273)

Helew-náme:(certificate of divorce) *(hewtenáme)*§ hewtan; náme;
hiliwn-námak (Pahl)(BF p 2731)

[**Helhele:** (a cry of cheers)
cf हुलहुली hulahuli (a kind of inarticulate sound uttered by women on joyful occasions)] (JGS)

Helidan:§ hewtan

Hend:(India)*(hendustán)*
hind(Pahl)(BF p 273); henud (Avest); sindhu (Sansk)
Hendu (Old Persian)*(PB)*; Indus (Greek)
Hi-in-du-iw *(Ilámi)*; Hendu (Avest)
Sindhu (Sansk)(Indus river)(BQM p 273)
(PD, Y 1, p 34)

Hendbá: (Cichorium endivia)(endive)
hendupá(Pahl)
<entibi (Greek)<(Egyptian)[?JGS]
hendbá(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
antibiyá (Assyr)*(Seryáni)*< intybos(Greek)
indivia (Italian); ehndeba (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(BQM p 2379)
[Hend-bá:§ hend (India) + bá (porridge; soup: literally: Indian porridge)*(áw e hendi)*

Hendese:(geometry) :< andáze; handása § andáxtan; han-, ham-,

Hendeváne:§ hendováne

Hendováne: (watermelon; Citrullus endullis) = Henduyáne
hend-ován-e (Indian melon)*(vábaste be hend)*
wumi (Dezfuli)(watermelon); wám (Gilaki) (the core of a watermelon)*(gol e miyán e hendeváne)*; xununa (Tabari);
sendu (Gazi)(Espahani)(related to India/ Indus)*(vábaste be Send)*(BQM p 2380)
[womi (Kuahni, Lori dialect)(watermelon)
cf गोडुंबः godunbah (Sansk)(watermelon)]
(JGS)

Hendu:(Indian)*(Hendi; Hendu)*

Henduk; Hinduk (Pahl)(BF p 259)
Hendu; Hendován; Hendukán(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 50)
Hend-u; -u = -uk (Pahl); Henduk (Pahl);
Hend-o-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 184)

Hendubár:(India)*(Hendustán)*
§Hend; -bár

Hendustán:(India)§ Hend; -están
Hendukstán(Pahl)(BQM p 2380)
Hind-uk-istán; Hind-uk-án (BF p 273)

Henduyáne:§ hendováne

Hengám: =Hangám:(time; occasion)
hangáma(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 24)(MK p 125)

Henjár:§ hanjár

Heptál: (name of a tribe: White Huns)
(nám e tire: Hunhá ye sepid)
Heftál: Heftáliyán
Hitál(corrupt version)*(nádorost ast)*
Heital(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
Hayátele (Arabic loanword)(corrupt form)
(nádorst ast)(BQM p 2403)

Her:(a corrupt form)*(nádorost xánde wode)*§ hexr; cerk
hexr (excreta; fomites; filthy excretions from living human body, including hair, skin, nails, etc); hixr (Pahl)(hixra) (Avest)
(BF p 273)

Heravi:§ Hari

Herásidan: = harásidan (herás-,; harás-,)
(to fear)
herásad́ (he fears)
herás (fear); trása (Sansk)(fear)*(tars);* t́ráha (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
trásayati (Old Iranian); t́ranghayete (Avest)
(to terrify); trásayati (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 131)

Herát:§ Hari

Heri:§ Hari

Hariv;§ Hari

Heriva:§ Hariva

[Herri!: (slang; exclamation: Off you go! Get away!; Get lost!)*(gom wo!)*
[cf हृ hri (Sansk); हरति harati (Sansk) (to take away 2- to carry off or away; take or draw to a distance 3- to take away; rob 4- to cause to be taken away; to lose 5- to wish to take(away)] (JGS)

Hewtak: (Pahl)(Schnitzel)(a chip)*(tekke; páre)*
hriwta(Old Persian)*(PB)*; sriwta (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 124)

Hewtan: = helidan (hel-,) (to let; allow 2- to leave 3- to pardon 4-to appoint 5- to abandon 6- to let loose; renounce; relinquish; discharge; let go; put; set; to dismiss)
helad; helad́ (he lets; he abandons)
herezaite(Avest); srijate(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 26)
harez-, (Avest)(to abandon)*(vel kardan ; rahá kardan)* ; hil-, hel-, (Pahl) ; heldan ; helidan; heled(Pahl); helan (Kurdish)
(Kordi); bi-yal (Golpaygani)(BQM pp 2361, 2339)

hiwtan; hewtan (Pahl)
(MK pp 121, 126, 102, 101, 132)(BQM p 2339)
[*mará behel kon!*(Pardon my misdeeds!) *(badiháye mará bebaxw !)*](JGS)
hiw-t-an (hil-,)(Pahl)(to leave; abandon; put; let; allow; let loose; renounce; relinquish)(BF p 274)
helad; hilad(Pahl); hil-e-d (Pahl); hildan (Pahl)
√hard(Old Persian)*(PB)*; herezai-te (Avest) cf harez-, herezenti (Avest)(to let loose); herezáme(Avest)(I dismiss);
√sarj (Sansk); srijati(Sansk)(he abandons); srj-á-ti(to discharge; to dismiss)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 134, 35)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 69)
harez (Avest)(to set free)*(hewtan)*; varwni-harwta (Avest)
(to set free the male sheep for fertilization) *(rahá kardan e gusfandán e nar baráye joftgiri)*(PD, Y 1, p 118)
hewtan(Pahl); herezána; harwta(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 296)
hewta(left; left alone; abandoned); hrdtá; hrsta; hrwta (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 89)
hel-a-d; hil-e-d (Pahl); herez-ai-ti (Avest); srj-á-ti(Sansk)(discharge; dismiss)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 124, 56)
ilag; liag; ilaq (Baluchi)
√herz-, (Achaemenid Pahl); hewtan (Golpaygani); hawtan(Araki)(to let); behal!; hal! (Araki)(allow!; permit!) *(begozár!)*; hewtan(Kurdish)(abandon)*(vel kardan)*
Naf e gol herzán (the flower-setting night) *(wab e gol hewtan)*(Abu Navás)
(BQM p 2339)
[velew= velelew (slang, Tehrani)(leave it alone!, give up!) = be-hel-aw: vá-hel-aw< vá-hewtan; vel = behel; →bel→vel](JGS)

[Hewtár:(one who leaves/ abandons/ gives up/ abdicates; renouncing; relinquishing] hiw-t-ár (Pahhl)(BF p 274)](JGS)

Hewtenáme:(certificate of divorce) § hewtan; náme; helew-náme
hiliwn námak (Pahl)(BF p 273)(FM p 5145)

[Hexr]:(filth; pus; excrement; discharge; contamination; dirt, esp discharged from the body)
hexr (Pahl)(excrement); hexar (Pahl); hiha (Pahl); hixra; hexra(Avest); her (corrupt version)*(nádorost ast)*(BQM p.273)
cerk<hexr, (with transposition of "h" and "x")](JGS)
hexr (dirt, filth, excrement)§ cerk; xalá
√seiku-, (to pour out; to strain; to filter; to trickle; to drain; to drip)
secate, sincati (Sansk)(it pours out)
haek, hincaiti, hicaiti (Avest)(it pours out)*(birun mirizad)*; fra-waekem (Avest) (by shedding);
hixra-,(Avest)(fluid; excrement) (Walde-Pokorny, p 893)

Hextan:§ áhixtan

Heykal: (form; body; shape) = haykal; heikal; haikal
√heykal(Hebrew)*(Ebri)*(temple; palace): ekallu, ekal (Assyr)*(Áwuri)*(a palace; court; country); heykal(Arabic)*(Tázi)* (colossal; gross; big body)(BQM p 2408)

Hezár:§ hazár

Hezársotun:(one-thousand pillars)

Hezáre:(millennium)
hazár-ak (Pahl)(BQM p 2334)

Heźdah:= hijdah, hejdah, hawtdah(18; eighteen)
(h)awt-dah-om(Pahl); awtadasa(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 114)

Hic: = ic; hiw (none; no; nobody;anything; nothing; null; zero)
hic; hici (Pahl)
<iv+c (c = ciy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 1211)
hec (Pahl)(BF p 2711)
hic; ic < ivc (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 70)
ic (Pahl)(MK p 125)
"o cew-i-c rámewn i án nist."(Pahl) ("*Va cizi az rámew dar án nist.*")("…and there is nothing of pleasure in it.")
-i-, ? = -iv = yak (one)
cew-i-c (anything)
"*…ka az buwásp bi bavind ciw-i-c ciw ánoy nist."(…ke az buwásp birun wavand [bidár wavand], cizi [hic ciz]ánjá nist.")*
"i" (sign of a single item; one; a; an) < iv (one)*(yak)*+c (= ic):(It is always used with a negative particle.)*(Hamiwe bá manfi be kár miravad.)* ≈ aivaced́ (someone; something)(irgendein); (As it is used with negative it means "hic" and "ic".)*(Con bá manfi be kár miravad be maini ye "hic" va " ic" darámade.)*(Salemann)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 288)
ec; hec (Pahl)(BF p 176)
hic = ic = hiw ; ic (Kashani)*(Káwi)*; hic = hici ; aiva+ciy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 37)(BQM p 2403)
aivi-cit (Old Iranian); haci; hac (Kurdish) *(Kordi)* (that; which) *(ke; án ke)*;
hiw(Kurdish) *(Kordi)* (something)*(cizi)* ;
huc; hucci (Araki)(BQM p 2403)
[haci (Gilaki)(free of charge; in exchange for nothing)*(ráyegán)*](JGS)

Hice:(leather bucket; a pail)§ hize; hizak
hecak (Pahl)(BF p 271)

Hici, hicci: (nullity; none-ness; void-ness; nothing; none; nothingness)
hec-ih (Pahl)(BF p 271) § hic; -i; ciz

Hid: (winnowing rake)
hercun(Golpaygani)(BQM p 2404)

Hijdah: (eighteen; 18)§ heźdah

Hel: § hel

Hilmand:§ hirmand

Hima: (firewood)§ hizom
ezm; izm (Pahl)(MK p 114)

Hime:§ hima

Hin!: (interjection: look!; behold!) § hán!
< há+ in(?)
"Bewtáb hin!"(Hurry up!)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 167,120)
cf hen? (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(What?; What did you say?)*(Ce?; Ce gofti?)*
[hán? (Tehrani) (What?; What did you say?) *(Ce?; Ce gofti?)*]
hena! (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(OK!; all right!)
(Besyár xob!)(BQM pp 2409, 2410)

Hipun: § afyun

Hir: (possession; riches; property; wealth) ("Hir" does not mean fire.)*("Hir" be maini ye átaw nist.)*(BQM suppl p 266; BQM p 2404)
her; hir(Pahl)(BF pp 272,273)
her-ih (Pahl)(riches; wealth)(BF p 272)
[श्री wri (Sansk)(wealth; riches; affluence; prosperity; plenty)](JGS)
[hirbán = hirpának(thrifty; economizer)(BF p 272)](JGS)
[cf हिरणं hiranan (Sansk)(1-gold 2- semen 3- a cowrie)
हिरण्यं hiranayan (Sansk)(1-gold; 2- silver 3- any precious metal 4-wealth 5-property 6-semen 7-a cowrie)](JGS)

Hirak:(1-young of a goat; kid 2- camel calf)
Horn: hirak< yáirika-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;< yár-, (Avest)
yára (Old Persian)*(PB)*(year)*(sál)*
Hübschman: cf yirak (Weqni)(a ram; a male sheep); hirik (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(ewe; female sheep)*(miw bi dom)*(BQM p 2406)
[?cf yak (English) *(qaźqáv)*; gyak (Tibetan) *(Tabbati)*(a yak)*(qaźqáv)*](JGS)

[Hirbán]:(1- economizer [2-economist] 3- thrifty)
her-pán-ak(Pahl)(BF p 272)(JGS)

Hirbed:(a clergy; teacher of religious knowledge; a Zoroastrian religious teacher)§ hirbod
her-pat (Pahl)(BF p 272)
er-pat; her-pat (Pahl)(BF p 180)

Hirbedestán:(a seminary; religious school; theology school)
her-pat-ist-án(Pahl)(BF p 272)
§hirbed; -están
er-pat-ist-án(Pahl)(BF p 180)

Hirbod:§ hirbed (a Zoroastrian chief priest; a religious leader and teacher) *(mubad)*
aet́rapaiti(Avest)(teacher)*(ámuzgár)*
< aet́ra(Avest)(instruction)*(ámuzew)* ;
paiti = -bod ;-bed (possessor; having) [(guardian)*(negahdárande)*](JGS)
aet́rapaiti = hirbod; aet́ra (Avest)= ihr (Pahl)(instruction; teaching)*(ámuzew)*
(Some authors have translated this word ad "guardian of fire", which is not correct) *(Barxi in váže rá negahbán e átaw maini kardeand.ke dorost nist)*(BQM p 2405)
[This opinion does not hold true. See below for further explanation]*[In bardáwt guyá dorost nist , baráye soxan e biwtar be pa=yin bengarid.]*
hirpat(Pahl); ait́ra-paiti (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 188)
ihrpat (Pahl); hirpat (Pahl) ; a-it́rapaiti (Avest);
hirkad́a; hirmand; panjhir (five fire)*(panj átaw)*(name of a town in Balkh)*(nám e wahri dar Balx)*
Horn: hirbod (a fire-temple priest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 97)

Hirmand:= hilmand (name of a territory and a river)
§zarmand; hir-mand
het-umand; het-umant (Pahl)(BF pp 272, 273)
ha-itomand(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 57)
ha-itomant (Avest); hilmand (Pashtu); hitumand (Sansk)[?]
Wolff: hirmand (fire-worshipper) *(átawparast)*

Horn:hirmand <√?(BQM p 2406)

Hitál: (name of a tribe: Turanian)*(náme tire yi az Turániyán)*= Hun
xyaona (Avest); chionitae (Latin)(PD,Y 1, pp 61,62)

Hiw: § hic

Hiwtásp:§ Hacetasp

Hixtan:(present tense roots: hiz-, hanj-,)(to draw out; pull out)
hixtan (Pahl)<√hec (to scoop; to ladle)
§hizak; hize (a pail; a bucket)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 300)
hextan (Pahl)(MK p 111)
hixtan; haxtan; axtan; áxtan (hiz-, hanj-,)(to pull up or out);
hixt-an (Pahl)(BF pp 270, 274)

Hiz[1]: §hizak

Hiz[2]: (lascivious; lewd)*(harze; hiz)*
cf heza(Piwavari dialect)(nape)*(pas e gardan)*
izak; hizak (Pashtu)(castrated)*(axte)*(BQM p 2406)
[§hixtan; áxtan](JGS)

Hizak[1]: (a pail; a bucket) = hiz; hize; hice
hizag(Pahl)(a pail)(MK p 126)
[§ cf hixtan; áhixtan; mawkice; mawkize](JGS)
hecak (Pahl)(leather-bucket)(BF p 271)

Hizak[2]:(eunuch; castrated)*(axte)*
izak (Kaboli Persian)(BQM supp p 24)§ hixtan;hizak

Hizam:§ hizom; hime; hima

Hize:§ hice; hizak

Hizom:(firewood) = hizam; hezum § hima
hizam (Pahl); a-isma(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 41)
aesma (Avest); esim; hezam (Pahl); idhma (Sansk); ezma (Monji)
hez; hezinak (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; hezing (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*:
eizimi(Zaza); izem(Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 336)
aidźmas (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p17)
ezm; izm(Pahl)(MK p114)
hezem; esm; ezm (Pahl)(BF pp 180,185)
a-ism-,(Avest); aid-źma-, (Ariyan);
-zom; -zam; -m (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*<-zma (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 172)
izma (Pamir dialects)*(guyewháye Pámiri)*
aismu(Avest); aiḋmas(Ariyan); aizźm (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*
idhmas(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p9)
√ ai-dh-, i-n-dh (to burn; to light) ***(suxtan)***
inddhe (Sansk)(he lights; he enflames; brand)
edhas-, (Sansk)(firewood)
aesma-,(Avest)(firewood)
idhmá-h (Sansk)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 11,12)

Hoft:(a sip of a beverage)
[cf hort; hort kewidan (to drink by gulps)]
cf Suff; saufen (New German)= sufan (Old German)(Nöldeke); qort (Turkishh)*(Torki)* = qort; hort (BQM p 2341)

[Hoftan: (honb-,)(to hide; conceal; cover)]
§ nehoftan; nehanban
hoftan (Pahl)(BF p 283)

Hojir: = xojir(beautiful) § hoźir; xojir; haźir (corrupt version)
cf xejire (Maz); hucitra (Avest)[hu-cehr; hucehre; xubcehr](GIP vol 1 part 2, p73)

[**Hokka:** (hiccough)*(sekseke)*
cf हिक्क् hikk; हिक्कति hikkati; हिक्का hikká(to hiccough)(Sansk);
हेक्का hekká(Sansk)(a hiccough); hokke (Iranian dialects)(cough)*(sorfe);*
hokke zadan(to cough)*(sorfidan; sorfe kardan)*](JGS)

Holu: (a peach)
cf álu (BQM p 2360)

[**Hom:**§ hum
सोमः somah (Sansk)(name of a plant; the most important ingredient in ancient sacrificial offerings; the juice of this plant)](JGS)

Homá: Homáy(1-name of girls 2- name of a mythical bird 3- an eagle 4- lucky: auspicious)*(nám e doxtarán 2- parande yi afsáneyi 3- wáhin; áloh 4-farxonde)*§ Homáyun; Homáy(BQM p 2365)(PD, Y 1, pp 289-391)
humáy (lit. auspicious)*(xojaste; farxonde)*
hu-mayá; hu-máyá (Avest); humák (Pahl) (auspicious)*(farxonde)*(BQM p 2365)
homák ; homáy (Pahl)(BF pp 284,286)
homái; homáy (Pahl)(BF p 284); hamák (Pahl)(BF p 242)
homáy (Pahl)(MK p 112)

Homáyun: (1- lucky 2- name of men)*(1-con homá 2- xojaste)*§ homá
homá+ gun: -gun = yun § -gun; -yun
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 45)(BQM p 2366)

Honar: (1-virtue 2- art 3- ability 4 –skill 5-technique)§ nar
honar (Pahl); honara (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 93)(BQM p 2381)(MK pp 139,101,133)
sunara-, (Old Indian); sundara (Sansk) (beautiful)*(zibá)*(BQM p 2381)
hu-nar (Pahl)(BF p 286)
hu-nara (Avest)(virile; brave; hero)*(delir; mard)*; §hu; xub; nar (PD,YG, p 77)
hunaretát(Avest);hunar (Pahl); hunaravant; hunaravaiti(Avest); hunarumand (Pahl) (PD,YG, pp, 360, 214)
[सुंदर sundara (Sansk)(1- lovely; beautiful 2- right);son-, صنع (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; san-at (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(industry);](JGS)

Honarávand: (virtuous)
honarávand(Pahl)(MK p 139)

Honarávandi: (virtue)
honarávandih(Pahl)(MK p 139)

Honarmand: (skilled; artist; artisan; skillful; skilled in arts, crafts and industry; a craftsman)
honarumand; honarávand(Pahl)(MK p 133)
hu-nar-umand (Pahl)(BF p 286)

Honarvar: (efficient)§ honar; -bar; -var

Hor: ([fig] fear; fright)*(tars):*cf del-hore (BQM p 2318)
[cf horr; hor-hor; worr-wor; worr-worr(to flow)*(rixtan; forurixtan)*(JGS)

Hor-hor: § gorrágor[1,2]

[Horm:(colloq. heat; heat-wave)*(zabán e kuce: garmá)*
horm e tanur (the heat-wave of a baking oven)
cf hur; xor; garm; gor (gor gereftan)(to catch fire; to have a hot flash); gol; golxan; kure](JGS)

Hormat:§ hurmat

Hormezd: (1-Ahura Mazda 2- Jupiter 3- name of men) = Hormuzd § ahurámazdá
Ohrmazd (Pahl); Ahorámazdáh(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 82)
ohrmazd(Pahl)(MK p 120)
[ahura cf asura(Sansk)(Lord)*(xodávand: dárande)*](JGS)

Hormoz: § Hormuzd

Hormozd: § Hormezd; Hormuzd

Hormozdyád:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = Hormozdád́
Hormozdyár(corrupt version)*(nádorost ast)*
-yád́ = -yád; -yár (is not correct)*(nádorost ast)*
Ohrmazd-dát (Pahl)
Hormezdád́; Ohrmazd-dát(Pahl)
mazda d́áta(Avest) § -yád; -yár
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 192)

Hormozdyár: § Hormozdyád

Hormuzd:§ Hormezd; Ahurá Mazdá
Ohrmazd(Pahl); Aramazd (Armenian)*(Armani)*; Ormezd(Armenian)*(Armani):*
Ahurá Mazdáh (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 90)

[Hort: (a sip; a gulp)
hort kewidan (to drink with a loud noise; to suck with noise§ hoft)](JGS)

Hovarwt:(good deed; virtue) *(kerdár e nik)*
hu-varwt; hu; varwt < varzidan
huvarwt (Pahl); hvarwta (Avest)(BF p 293)
hov́arwt (Pahl)(MK p 139)

Hovarxewn:(bright sun)*(xorwid)*

hvar-xwen (Pahl) § xor; xorwid (BF p 295)
[xawen; xawensár (white-headed)](JGS)

Hovarxw: = hur= xor (sun) § hovarxwen
hvar-xwet (Pahl)(bright sun)(BF p 295)

Hovasp: (1-name of people 2-[owner of a good horse])*(nám e mardán; dárande ye asp e xub)*
huv-asp (Pahl)(BF p 293)§ hvasp; hvaspa (Avest)(PD, Y 2, p 97)

Hovaxwatare: = Hovaxwatar § vohuxwatar

Hoveidá:(clear; distinct) § = hovidá; vid

Hoveydá:hoveidá; vid

Hovidá:(clear; distinct; apparent) § vid
(BQM p 2401) § hoveidá
[ho-vidá; hu+ vid § vedá](JGS)
[ba-vidáu (Sarikoli)(to cover)*(puwándan)*
<√ vi-, (Sansk);

vayati (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 312)]
(JGS)
hu-patyák (Pahl)
vidá§ peydá; pidá; hu (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 193)
cf xuia (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(apparent)*(áwkár)*
(BQM p 2401)
<hu+pidá [peidá; peydá; paydá]
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 50)

[Hovov:(name of people)*(nám e mardom: daráye gáván va rame ye xub)*
hvov́(Pahl)(good cattle)
hvu-gva(Avest): hvu = hu (good; fine) *(xub)*
gva; gáv (cow; cattle; ox) (BF p 296) § hvuvi

How:(ear)*(guw)*§ guw; huw
√: ous; əus-, us-, (ear)*(guw)*; -i(əusi-s), es (əusos)
uwi (Avest)(both ears; intelligence; sense; mind)
uwi-bya (with ears): how (new Persian) (guw)
ως (ear): αμφως (with both handles); ουατος (Homeric Greek), ωχιδες (ear-rings)
vesh (Albanian)(ear); auris (Latin)(ear)
aus-culto (I listen)(Latin)
auso (Got)(ear):[uxo (Russian)(ear)]
(JGS)(Walde-Pokorny, p 785)

Howidar:(name of people)
howitar (Pahl); oxwyatereta (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 67)

Howk:§huwidan; xowk

[Hoy]:§hoy-,
huy; huyag (Pahl)(left-hand)(MK p 121)

Hoy-,:(left; levo-,)*(cap)*
√seuio-, (left)
savayá-, (Sansk); haoya-, (Avest)(left)
suy-, (old church Slav); suya (old church Slav)(left)*(cap)*(Walde-Pokorny p 915)

[Hoz-,]:§ uz-,

Hozák:(bad; foolish)§ -ák; √?

Hozván:(tongue)*(zabán)*§ hozvárew
hezu (Avest)(tongue)*(zabán)*; hozván (Pahl)(BQM suppl p 261)(BQM p 2335)

Hozvárdan:(hozvár-,)(to understand; to know)*(dánestan; daryáftan)*
ozv́árdan (Pahl)(MK pp 138, 121) § hozvárew [§ hozván]

Hozvárew:(coded writing; ideogram; runic writing; cryptogram; discerning; interpretation; understanding)§ zabán
ozv́árewn (Pahl)(understanding)(MK p 138)
hozvár-iwn (Pahl); uz-vár-iwn (Pahl) (interpretation; discerning)
(BF pp 568, 295)

Hoźir:= huźir (beautiful)*(xubcehr)* = xojir; § xojir; haźir
hucehr (Pahl); hucit́ra; hucet́ra(Avest) = hu+ cet́ra
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 92, 96, 181,193)
[ho-, = hu-, § hu-,= xub(good)źir < cehr (physique; form; body) § hu, cehr](JGS)
xojir (Taleqani)(Tabari)(good; fine)*(xub; zibá)*;
xoźir(Shahmirzadi)(original)*(xub)*(BQM pp2336,718)

-hr: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
<-t́ra-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;-t́ra (Avest); -trá-, (Sansk)
(eg)*(con)*:wa-hr (state; land); xwa-t́ra(Old Persian)*(PB)*§ cehr; wár
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)

Hu: hu-, xo-,: (good ; fine; bene-, eu-,) *(xub; hu)*
§beh; xub
hu-, (Pahl)(BF p 280); xo-, (Pahl); (h)o; (h)ov-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*;hu-,(Avest);su-, (Sansk)
hu-bu (perfume);hu-cawm; hu-dast
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 283)
[सु su (Sansk)(a particle used with nouns, adjectives and adverbs meaning: 1-well; good; excellent 2- handsome ; beautiful; 3- well; perfectly 4- easily; readily)(eg):
सुक्ष su-kwa (Sansk)(having good eyes) *(hucawm)*;
सुकर su-kara(Sansk)(easy to be done; feasible; practical)*(hukár;hukáre)*
वसु vasu (Sansk)(neuter noun)(1- wealth; riches 2- jewel; gem 3- gold 4- water 5- a substance; a thing 6- a kind of salt 7- medicinal root)
cf awem vohu (Avest; Gathas)
(righteousness is good)(awáyi/ haqq beh ast)
vasu→vahu→vohu→veh;beh;hu
vasu→vawu→vaw(good;beautiful)
vohu-mana→vahman→bahman
vahiwt→vehewt→behewt→behest→best]
(JGS)
(eg)*(con)*: xo-rram (happy; lucky); xo-r (r)am (Pahl); (h)orama-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*(enjoying oneself)[cf. horámán; hourámi]; xerám(pleasant; pleasing) ≠ dow-rám(Pahl)(unpleasant); surama (Sansk)(delightful)
ho-źir; ho-jir; xo-jir(beautiful);hu-cehr (Pahl); hu-cet́ra-,(Avest)
xo-srou(name of men; a king); xo-xrav (Pahl); ho-sravah(Avest)
ho-vidá(clear; apparent); ho-patyák(Pahl)
huxt(well spoken)*(goftár e nik)*
hu-toxwák(enthusiastic)*(kuwá)*
huxim(of good character; good-natured; benign)*(nikxim;nik-nehád)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 193)

Hu-, (good; bene-,; eu-,)*(beh;hu; nik;xub)*§ ordibehewt; beh;hu;vohu
u-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*;su-dru-, (Sansk) (hard-wood)
su-bhaga-, (Sansk)(lucky; fortunate)
hu-baqa(guaranteeing good luck in marriage)
υγιης (healthy)*(tandorost)*:hy-, (corn.); he-, (bret); su-, so-(a)r; su-, (gall)
sdrav(old church Slav); zdravy (Chechen)(cf su-dru(Sansk)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 1037)
[zdrast, zdarov (Russian)(healthy): cf hy-giene](JGS)
√uesu-, (good)*(xub)*
vásu(Sansk)(good; goods; possession; wealth)
vanghu, vohu (Avest)
vasiyán (Sansk)(better); vasiwtha-, (best); vahya(Avest)(better)
vahiwto (Avest)(best); fo (old Irish) (good; goodness)
vesels(Lettauisch)(healthy; unhurt)
vessel (old church Slav)(happy)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 1175)

Huba: (1-shoulder; scapula 2-fig. protection)

huba(h)sonbá(piercer of shoulders, title of Shahpur, the Iranian king)
huba (Pahl)(shoulder)*(wáne)*; sonbá§ sonbidan; softan; -á(BQM p 2388)

Hubasonbá:(piercer of shoulders; title of Shahpur)§ huba

Hubu:(perfume; fragrance; fragrant) *(hubu; bu ye xow; xowbu)*; hubaoḋi(Avest) hu-buy (Pahl)(BF p 280)(MK p 115)

Hubuyi:(fragrance)*(bu ye xow)*§ hubu
hubuyih (Pahl)(MK p 115)

Hufariyán:
cf vohufryána (Avest)*(dustár e niki)* = veh franáftár (Pahl)(bodily heat or temperature)
(PD, Y 1 p 198)[?!](JGS)

[Hufarvard]:(late; deceased)*(wádraván)*
hufrav́ard (Pahl)(late; deceased)(MK p 121)

Huguyak:(name of a nocturnal bird)
hu-guy-ak; § hu;guy-ak § goftan; guy-, (BQM p 2397)
[hu ? onomatopoeic + guyak](JGS)

Hukard:(1-camphor? 2- aloes wood 3- well-made)*(1-káfur? 2- ud 3- xub sáxte wode)*
hu-kart (Pahl); vohu kereti (Avest)(BF p 284)

Hukarp:(well-formed; shapely; having a beautiful body)*(dárá ye tan e xub)*
hu-karp(Pahl)(BF p 284)

Hum: (Ephedra vulgaris; Haoma plant; a plant used in the Zoroastrian religious rites)*(giyáhi ke az án efedrin be dast miáyad va dar áyin e Zartowti be kár miravad)*
hom = hum; haoma
soma (Sansk); haoma-, (Avest); hum (Pahl) hum (Baluchi)
(MK p 117) (BQM p 2399)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 32, 208)
§paráhum; ouma (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 208)
[सोम soma (Sansk)§ hom](JGS)

Human: (1-of good intention; well-meant 2- of good personality; benevolent 3- meaning good
4-name of men)*(1-dáráye manew e nik 2- nám e mardán)*§ humán

Humani: § humáni (benevolence)

Humat: hu-mat (Pahl)(meaning well; good intentions or thoughts)(BF p 285)

Humata:= humat(good meaning or intention; meaning well)*(manew e nik)*
hu-mata (Avest) ; duw-mata (Avest) (wicked; vile; meaning evil)*(badmanew)*§ bahman(PD, YG p 79)(PD, Y 2 p 170)

Humán:(1-of good intention; benevolent 2- of good personality; good-minded 3- name of men)*(dáráye manew e nik 2- nám emardán)*
hu-mán: < hum; haoma § hom; hum (Justi) (BQM p 2400)(BF p 285)
humen-iwn(Pahl)(BF p 285)

[≠ hu-man; hu-mán:< hu-, § hu (good; bene-,)*(xub; nik)*; vohu (Avest); vasu (Sansk)
man; mán< menidan; mainyu (Avest) (meaning; intention)
mán; man(meaning; personality; intention) *(manew);*
cf Bahman:vohuman; humán; human (good-willed; benevolent)*(nikmanew)*
Justi's derivation could be justified in the following fashion:
Human= hum+an:hum, hom ,considered as a derivative of haoma-, followed by –m archaic suffix and –an another archaic suffix. Then a problem arises, ie two suffixes –m, and –an, following each other, which could be solved. Then Human means somehow related to hum or haoma- ,(ephedrine-bearing herb)(Humán, Human: a religious-drug addict)](JGS)

Humáni:(good-mindedness; benevolence) *(nikmanewi)* = humani
humanih (Pahl)(MK pp 104,116) [hu-mán-ih] (JGS)

Hun:(name of a Turkish tribe in central Asia) = Xiyun
xiun (Pahl); xyun (Pahl); hyaona-, (Avest) (BF pp 624, 644)

[Hunepi:(literature)
xup nipek (Pahl)(a good written work; literature)(BF p 631)](JGS)

[Hupan:(well-behaved)*(hukonew; nik-kerdár)*
hv-, hu-, (good; eu-, bene-,); ápangh (Avest)(work; deed)*(kár; konew)*; ápas (Sansk)(deed)
(kár); opus (Latin)(PD,YG, p 236)](JGS)

Hur[1]:(bright and vivifying)*(daraxwán va jánbaxw)*
hur (bright and vivifying)*(daraxwán va jánbaxw)*< ahura (Avest) § ahurá (MM, DJ p 44)

Hur[2]: (potion; syrup)
cf hur (Pahl); hurá(Avest)(a sort of syrup or potion); surá(Sansk)(PD,XA, p 240)

Hur[3]:(the sun)*(xor; worwid)*= xor § xor
hvar (Pahl); hvare (Avest); hvar-xwet (Pahl)
"Ke wiri natarsad ze yek dawt gur
setáre natábad hezárán co hur."
(Firdowsi)(BF p 295)(BQM p 2389)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 3६)
hur (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; hor (Armenian) *(Armani)*(fire)*(átaw)*(BQM p 2389)
hur = xor (sun)*(xorwid)*; hvar (Avest) (sun)*(xorwid)*(PD, Y 1, p 160)
svar (Sansk); xv́an (Avest); xv́eng(Avest) (sun)*(xorwid)*(PD,YG p 159)
[semantic reconstruction: cf horm; gor; go; garm; qol; juw ; hormat § garm](JGS)
svar (Sansk); hovar (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 36)
[सूर sura; सूर्य्य:suryayah(Sansk)(the sun)] (JGS)

Huram:(blissful; happy; glad)*(wád; farxonde)*
huram = hurám[=huran]
huram(Pahl); hu-, ram(Pahl); hu-rram (Pahl); hu-rám(Pahl)(pleasant; happy) (BF p 289)(MK pp 117,104)
[cf hurám; hu-,, xorram](JGS)

Hurami:(happiness; pleasure)

huram-ih (Pahl)(MK p 117)

[Huran-pai:(bringing good luck; of good omen; blissful)
§ hu; rám; pai; pei; xorram; xerám](JGS)

Huraxw:(the sun)
1-?<hu-, (good)*(xub)*+roxw(bright) *(rouwan)*: hu-raxw
2- ?< hvare-xwaeta(Avest); § xorwid
3- Henning: < hur-raxw, with omission of one "r" (shining or bright sun)*(xorwid raxwán)[xor-e raxwán]*
"Ke tá raft <u>xorwid e raxwán</u> dar áb darámad wab e tiregun dar wetáb"
(Firdowsi)
"Barafráxt <u>xorwid e raxwande</u> táj zamin zard wod, kuh o daryá co áj"
(Firdowsi)
"Gar izad bexáhad man az kin e wáh konam bar to <u>xorwid e rouwan</u> siyáh."
(Firdowsi)
hvare raoxwne (Avest)*(xor e rouwan/ raxwán)*
(BQM p 2390,2391)

Hurám:§ huram

Hurdis[1]: (fairy-like)§ hur; huri; -dis

[Hurdis[2]: (sun-like; helioid)*(xorvaw)*
§ hur; -dis](JGS)

Hurmat:(honor; respect; veneration) = hormat
hurmat; hur-mata § hur-, -mata[cf manew; bahman; minu; mántra]
hormat حرمت (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
mati (Avest)(hormat = literally: sun-like personality)
(Abdul Rahmán e Emádi: Irán Náme no 3, 1366, p 501, 5th year)

Hurmozd:§ Ahurá Mazdá; Hormozd

[Husepás: (thankful; thanksgiving) *(sepásmand)*
hu-spás (Pahl) (grateful; appreciative)(BF p 290); cf spasibo (Russian)(thanks) *(sepás)*;
cf ef-xaristo (Greek)= ef, ev,(hu)(good; bene-, eu-,),xaristo cf sepás](JGS)

Hutan:(one who has a beautiful body)
hu-tan; tan(1-body 2- tense; made taut)*(1-tan 2- tanide; tanidan)*(BF p 292)

Hutos:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*§ hutus
hutos (Pahl); hutaosá(Avest)(PD,Y2; p 106)

Hutoxw:(enthusiastic; technician; artisan) *(honarmand; piwevar)*
§táw; hu-,; toxw; kuwidan; kuw
hu-toxwák (Pahl)(enthusiastic)*(kuwá)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 193)(BQM p 190)(MK p 103)
huiti (Avest) = hutoxw (BF p 292)(MK p 103)
[cf दक्ष dakwa (adj)(able; competent; expert; clever; skillful)](JGS)
The following corrupt words ,the names of various castes in ancient Iran have appeared in Firdowsi's Shahnameh.The correct forms are given below:
Áturiyán(the fire-priests) is correct, instead of the corrupt form "kátuziyán".

Tawtárán; artewtárán (the military men) is the correct form, instead of the corrupt form "Neisáriyán".
"Pasudi" (the herdsmen) is the correct form instead of the corrupt form "nasudi".
"Hutoxwi" (the artisans) is the correct form , instead of the corrupt form "ahtuxawi". (PD, Gáťáhá, pp 44-54; 52-53)

Hutoxwáyi:(industry; technique; artisanship)
hu-toxw-ák-ih § hutoxw(BF p 293)

Hutoxwi:(technique; industry; artisanship)
hu-toxw-ih (Pahl)§ hutoxw(BF p 293)

Hutus:(name of women)*(nám e zanán)*§ Hutos
hu[-]tus; hutaosá(Avest) (BF p 292)

Huvaidik :(the leader of atheists)
Ferdinand Justi: Huvaidik, equivalent of "Angra-mainu","ahriman".
Esfandiyárji: Hunoca = havidak (the sign of atheists); "Huvidak" is probably a corrupt misspelled form of "bavandak"(the name of the religious revisionists prior to Mani.)(BQM p 2402)

Huvar; Huvár:(easy; pleasant; agreeable)
huvára (old Iranian); hu-vár-a(BQM p 867)
[cf dow-vár-; xár; xv́ár](JGS)

Huvarwta:(good deed)*(kerdár e nik)*
huvarwta; hvarwta (Avest) ≠ duźvarwta (bad deed)*(kerdár e doź)*
§hu; varzidan(PD, Gathas, p 46)(PD, YG, p 79)

Huw[1]:(intelligence)§ how
huw (Pahl)(BF pp 277, 424);uw; uwi (Avest) (1- ear 2- intelligence);
ow *(Armani)*(thought; memory; understanding; sense);
samb-ow (Armenian)*(Armani)*(foolish)
an-ow-bard (Armenian)*(Armani)*(castle of oblivion)
ap-ow (Armenian)*(Armani)*(dismayed; foolish)
owi; owe;uw (Avest)(understanding; sense; insight; both ears)
hew (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*= huw (intelligence)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 36,97)(BQM p 2393)

Huw[2]: (dawn; twilight)(Morgenröte)
(sepide-dam)
§ uw; uwahin; uwahingáh
auwa-,(Old Iranian); yaul(Sarikoli)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 96)
huwastar(Eastern star)*(setáre ye huw);*
huwbám (daybreak; dawn)*(rouwanáyi ye huw);*; owah (Avest)(dawn)(Morgenröte);
owastara (Avest)(eastern)*(xorásán; xoráyáni);* owas(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 36, 97)

Huw[3]: (death)*(marg)*= uw § uw; anuw; anuwerván
huw (Pahl); ahuw (Pahl)(immortal)
(bimarg); aowah(Avest) (immortal)
(bimarg)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 97)(PD. YI p 159)

Huwang: (name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
huwang (Pahl)(BF p 278)
haow-yangha(Avest)(one who makes good homes)(Justi) (BF p 278)(BQM p 2395)
not< huw-hang
haowyangha para-d́áta (Huwangh the first law-giver)*(Huwang e piwdád)*
(PD YG pp 311, 76)

[§ hu; newim; newastan; ásiyáne; golwan; páwang; huwiti(Avest)(good home)*(xán o mán e xub)*](JGS)

Huwastar:§ huw^2

Huwbám:§huw^2
huwbám, uwbám, uwahingáh (dawn) *(sepidedam)*
huwbám (Pahl) (dawn)*(sepidedam)*; huw < uwah (Avest);
uwas(Sansk)(the time of the day from midnight till sunrise); bám(light)*(foruq)*
(PD, XA p 98)
[huw (dawn)*(sepidedam)*+ bám (light)§ bám; bámdád](JGS)

Huwdár:(intelligent) § huw^1; -dár

Huwidan^1**:** [huw-, xuw-,] (to wither; to dry up (vi)*(xowkidan)*§ xowk
huwidan(Pahl)(MK p 140); huw-it-an (Pahl) (BF p 279)
[cf huwidan; xowk; xuwe]

Huwidan^2**:** (to understand)*(daryáftan)*
huw-it-an (Pahl) (BF p 279)

Huwidar:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Uxwyat-ereta(Avest)(supporter of the divine law)*(parvarande ye qánun e sepantá/moqaddas)*(BF p 507)

Huwetar(Pahl)(BF pp 278, 291)
Xorwitar; Huwitar (Pahl); Huwidar (Pahl; Pazand); Oxwyatereta (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 34)

Huwidar-máh:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Huwetar máh (Pahl); Uxwyat-nemah (Avest)(BF p 279)

Huwmand:(intelligent)
huw-mand (Pahl)(BF p 279)

Huwnák:(intelligent) § huw; -nák
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 184)

Huwyár :(1-intelligent 2- conscious 3- name of men) = Huwyár; Huwiyár
Huw-iyár (Pahl) § huw; -yár(BF p 279)
Uw-yár(Pahl)(BF p 426)(MK p 108)(BQM p 2396)
Huw adiyár (Pahl)(BF p 277)
Owi-dáta (Avest); Hewiar(Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (alert)*(bidár)*; hewhár (alert)*(bidár)*
(BQM p 2396)

Huxim:(of good character or nature; benign; benevolent)*(nikxim)*§ hu; doź-, hu-xem; huxim(Pahl)(BF p 294)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 193)

Huxt:(well-spoken; good speech; good word)*(goftár e nik)*
§hu; hu-xt (Pahl); huxta (Avest)(BF p 294) (BQM p 2388)
hu-gobiwn (Pahl) (good speech)*(hu-gov-ewn)* (BQM p 2388)
[§ hu-, váxtan; váj; váźe; áváz; vák](JGS)

Huxta:(good word ; good speech)*(goftár e nik)*
≈huxta (Avest); hu-uxta(Avest) cf duź-uxta (bad word)*(goftár e bad)*
(PD,YG p 79)(PD Y 2, p 170)

Huz^1**:** = xuz (name of a tribe living in Khuzistan)
Huzáye(Syr)*(Seryáni)*

Ahváz(Arabic plural form from “Huz”.) *(rixt e candgáni ye Tázi az “Huz”.)* (BQM pp 2392, 191) § Ahváz

Huz[2]: (shrill voice)*(áváz e tond o tiz)* **<aog; aoj (Avest)(to call)*(áváz dádan; xándan)* (MM ,DJ, p 43)**

Huźir: (beautiful; excellent); = hujir;§ xojir;
hu-cehr (Pahl); hucetŕa(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 26)

Hvasp: (name of people) §Hovasp
hvásp(Pahl)(BF p 295)

Hvogva: (name of people)*(nám e mardomán)*§ hvuvi
hvogva; hvova (Avest); hvob(Pahl);
hvovyán (Pahl); hvovi(f)(Avest); hvova (Avest)(PD, YG p 420)
hvovi(f); hvogva(m) = hvo-, ,= hu-, (good) *(hu; xub)*+gva(cow) *(gáv)*(owner of good cattle) *(dárande ye gáván e xub)*(PD, YG p 404)

Hvuvi: (name of girls; name of Zarathushtrás wife)*(nám e doxtarán)*
Hvuvi (Pahl); Hvuv; Hvub(Pahl)
Hvuvi (Avest)(belonging to the Hovov clan) *(az xánedán e Hovov)*
Hvovi (f); Hvugva(m)(owner of good cattle)§ hovov(BF p 295)

Hyun: (a camel)*(wotor)*
<ευγενης (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)

Ii

-i-: (sign of genitive case)*(newán e rixt e azáni)*
Farhang -i-Pársi § -e-

I: (this)*(in)= in*
e; et (Pahl)(BF p 176)
[§ in; idun; idar; id; im-,; em-,;ira
cf इतस् itas (Sansk); cf i; idun (hence; from here; in this direction; here; this way)
cf इदं idan (Sansk)(this here: referring to sth near the speaker)
cf इदानीं idanin (Sansk)(now; at this moment; in this case)](JGS)

I-,: (dead preposition)*(bandváže ye morde)*
(eg)*(con)*: i-stádan (to stand); i-vár (evening; night)*(wab)*; i-ván(over-roof)*(ruye bám)*
i-var (Pahl)(certain)[cf ávar; ávari; ári];
adhi (Sansk)(on; over)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)

-i[1]: (hypokoristiches Suffix)(hypocoristical suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye nám e jánevarán e dastámuuz e kucak)*:
(eg)*(con)*:Tir-i (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*;
xir-i **(Goldilocks)** (Goldlack; ein Kreutzblüter)*(1-gol e wab bu 2- gol e hamiwebahár(FM))*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 180)

-i[2]: (one; a; an)*(yek; yek dáne)*
(eg)*(con)*:mard-i; doxtar-i
-e (Pahl); mart-e (Pahl)(BF p 176)
-i < aiva § yak (BQM p 2490)
-i; -e (Pahl)< iv = yak, yek
iv bár (yek bár)(Salemann)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 288)

-i[3]: (verbal suffix)
I- (thou ist)*(to hasti)*(auxiliary verb) *(kárváže ye miyánji)*; ha-i (Pahl); hi (Kashani)↑*Káwi)*
ahy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 153)
he (Pahl)(thou ist)*(to hasti)*(BF p 271)
-i (thou ist)*(to hasti)* < hiyi (Pahl)<√ ah (Avest)§ hast(MM, DJ p 44)
II-(sign of 2nd person singular)*(newán e dovvom tan e yekkáni)*: goft-I (thou saidst); raft-i(thou wentest)(BQM p 2411)
(Horn): xor-i; -a-hy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; -i (Pahl);≠Bartholomae
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 143)
III-(verbal suffix for the first and third person singular and plural)*(pasvand e kárváže baráye "man","má","u",va "iwán".)*
xorami; ravami; bordi; zadi
1-(It used to be used in the present tense conditional and optative cases)*(Dar gozawte baráye rixt e gerou be kár miraft.)*: (eg)*(con)*:
-Agar bar womá dám o dad ruz o wab hamigirad-i – nisti bas ajab.
-Ar be man asti to rá xástami.
-Konami
-Gar na bad-baxtami

- *Agar bexáhimi má ferestimi payámbari ke mitarsándi.*
-*Agar bexáhadi iwán imán árandi , darmánde gardándi tá be darmándegi imán árandi*
(In Pahlavi and Pazand this "-i" is used instead of suffix, before the verb.)*(Dar Pahlavi va Pázand in "-i" be jáye pasvand piw az kárváže miáyad.)*
"i-farmáyast idán ast."
(In the Nayini dialect "-i" is used before the imperative case. This is also noted in Lori dialect.)*(dar guyew e Náyini "-i" piw az rixt e farmáyew áyad.Dar Lori niz conin ast.)*
-i-forsi (he asks)*(miporsad)*
2-(In the past tense, this particle imparts the sense of condittional and optative. It also signifies the length of a period in a narrative)
(Dar zamán e gozawte "-i" mainiy e gerou midahad. Niz newángar e derázi ye zamán dar dástán ast.)
-*"Agar man to rá xun e del dádami --sepás ic bar sart nanhádami."*(Firdowsi)
-*Befarmudami*
-*" Co gerd ámadandi az iwán dovist."* (Firdowsi)
- *Sepordi be darviw cizi ke dáwt.*
- *„ Ze dide forubárdi xun be mehr."* (Firdowsi)
„Ze xubiw xire wodi mard o zan – Co didi wodandi bar u anjoman." (Firdowsi)
- *Agar man narafti be Mázandarán*
3- Sometimes the particle „-i" is used with the perfect forms.
-*dádandi* (they should have given)(Anvari)
-*Halák wodandi* (they should have died.) *(Tafsir e Qor-án)*
It is also used with the past conditional tense:
-"Rafte báwandi."
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 151,152)

-i[4]: (adjective-forming suffix; sign of relatedness)*(pasvand e sázande ye setáy; newán e vábastegi)*§ -ik; -i;
-ik (Pahl); sometimes: -iká-, (Avest)(eg) *(con)*:
áb-i (aquatic; water; water)*(vábaste be áb)*
mayá-ik (Pahl)(ideogram): = ábi < má-, (Arabic)*(hozvárew)*: = ábi (aquatic)
xána-g-i (domestic); dáy-i (maternal uncle)
Káw-i (Kashani)*(az Káwán)*
Gilán-i (Guilani)*(az Gilán)*: Gili (Guili)*(az Gil; az Gilán)*
Láhij-i (Lahiji)*(az Láhiján)*
par-i = par-ik (maid; girl)
zam-i (earth)*(zamin)*=zam-ik (Pahl);
xáni (a spring)*(cewme)*; xán-ik(Pahl)[§ gávxuni; xonsár: xonsári]
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 179,180)(BQM p 2411)
-i= -ik
Párs→ Pársi→ Pársik
Rey→ Rázi →Rázi (from the town of Rey)
Táz→ Tázik (Arabian; Arabic)
-ik (Pahl)[new Persian: cf Aráqik (Iraqi) *(Tárix e Beihaqqi)*]
xradik; piwik (former) *(piwi)*; arzánik
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 279)
-ik (Yaqnubi); manik (mine)*(az án e man);* tavik (thine)*(az án e to)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 336)
[-i; -ik; cf –aka(Sansk):
भार: bhárah (a load; a burden)*(bár)*
भारिक bhár-ika (1- adj: heavy 2-(n) a burden-carrier; load-carrier; porter)](JGS)

-i[5]: (participle-forming suffix; [noun-forming suffix from infinitives]*(pasvand e*

sázande ye setáy az kárváźe)[sázande ye námváźe az kárváźe ye xám]):(-ible; -able)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 153)
[puwidan-i (clothing; wearable; proper for wearing)
xordan-i (food; comestible: edible)
goftan-i (utterable; speakable; worth being said)
suxtan-i (combustible)](JGS)

-i[6]: (substantive-forming suffix; suffix forming abstract nouns) *(pasvand e sázande ye nám e maini)*(-ness; -ity)
-i< -ih (Pahl)
(eg)*(con)*:
pádewáh-i (sovereignty; kingdom)
pátaxwáh-ih (Pahl)
nist-i (nullity; non-existence); nik-i (goodness; fairness); niv-ak-ih (Pahl)
zendag-i (life); zinvand-ak-ih (Pahl); cuni (quality); cegun-ih (Pahl)
ágáh-i (information); farrah-i(majesty)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 153)
(substantive-forming suffix):
sard; sardi; zard; zardi; rouwan; rouwani; tárik; tárik-I;
-ih (Pahl); wát(Pahl)(happy); wát-ih (Pahl) (happiness)(BF p 297)(BQM p 2411)
-i < -i; -ih; -ihi(Pahl)
rást-ih (Pahl)(truth)*(rásti)*
devir-ih, debir-ih (Pahl)(clerkship; writing; literacy)*(dabiri)*
wádih (Pahl)(happiness)*(wádi)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 280,281)

-i[7]: (indefinite article)*(newán e náwenáxte)* (a, an)§ “e”
digar-i (another)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 107)
<-iv (Pahl; Pázand); aiva(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 51)(BQM part 2, p 51)
aiva (Old Persian)*(PB)*; a-iva (Avest); ik (Pahl); yak; yek (one)(new Persian)
yeki kuh bud = kuhi bud; yaki mubadi
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 113)

Ic: § hic

-ica: (diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)*§ -iz; -iza (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 180,70,181)
§ -ca (BQM p 672); -icak (Pahl)(BF p 296)

-ice: § -ica

Id: (this)*(in)*; § idun; idar; in; im; em
id (Pahl)[cf idun](MK p 136)
[cf इतस् itas (Sansk); cf i; idun (hence; from here; in this direction; here; this way);
cf इदं idan (Sansk)(this here: referring to sth near the speaker)](JGS)

-id[1]: (you are)*(womá hastid)*
hid (Pahl; Pázand); hid (Kashani)*(Káwi);*
hid (Jewish Persian)(made from the present tense suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 153)
het (Pahl)(BF p 272)

-id[2]: (verbal suffix; 2nd person plural) *(pasvand e kárváźe; dovvom tan e candgáni)*
-id(you are) <√ ah (Avest)(to exist; be); hit(Pahl)(MM, DJ p 44)
xor-id; Horn: -it (Pahl); id; id́ (Pahl); -a-ta (Old Persian)*(PB)*
Bartholomae ≠ Horn (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 143)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 312)
dárid; dárid́(you hold) = dárayta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; -it (Pahl)

dárayata (Old Persian)*(PB)*(you have) *(dárid)*; dárit(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 34)

-id[3]: (verbal suffix; imperative, 2nd person plural)*(pasvand e kárváźe, rixt e farmáyew, dovvom tan e candgáni)*
-id; -id́; -aita (Old Persian)*(PB)*; -ita(Sansk)(optative 2nd person plural) *(rixt e dovvom tan e yekkáni, hamán riwe ye kárváźe ast con*: porsidan→ pors-,: *ammá dar zabán e kohan "-á" yá"-a" dáwte ast ke emruz oftáde:* porsá;
---prs-a (Old Persian)*(PB).Digar tanháye kárváźe ye farmáyew az zamán e aknun e gozárewi yá "conjunctive" be dast miáyad.)*
(Second person singular is the same as the root of the verb, eg; pors from porsidan. However in Old Persian it used to have an "-á" or "-a" suffix, which is omitted today: porsá;
---prs-a(Old Persian)*(PB)*; other persons of the imperative mood are derived from the present indicative mood or conjunctive mood.)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 144)

-ida: § -ta (past participle-forming suffix)

-idan: (infinitive-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye kárváźe)* § -tan
-in-it-an (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 , p 132)
-ayitanaiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cf –ayitum (Sansk)
-id́an = -idan; -itan (Pahl); -initan (Pahl); -inag (Baluchi) (eg)*(con)*:
parvaridan = parvardan; ávaridan = ávardan; tábidan; táftan; tázidan = táxtan; sázidan = sáxtan; gostaridan= gostardan; mánidan = mándan= mánestan; ferázidan = feráxtan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 147)

Idar = Id́ar: (here; in here; herein)*(injá)*
aiwa= a-iwa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p111)
Horn: i-dar; -dar = -tar (comparative adjective suffix)*(pasvand e setáye bartar)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 111)
[idar = i-dar< i (this)*(in);* dar (inside) *(darun)*] (JGS)
id́ar (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 319)
etar (Pahl)(BF p 181)
itar (Pahl); ai-tara(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 164,120)
idá(Baluchi); id́a (Avest); ida (Old Persian) *(PB)*(here)*(injá)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 246)
[cf it́ra (Avest)(here)*(injá)*; at́ra (Avest) (there)*(ánjá)*; id́a (Avest)(herein)*(injá; idar)* (MM DJ, p 52)](JGS)
[cf hat́ra (Avest) (together)*(hamráh; yekjá)*] (JGS)

Idari: (to be found here; related to here; of this world) *(injáyi; idari)*§ idar; -i; idari = i-dar-i
itar (Pahl); ai-tara (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ai-ta (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)
i-dar-i; i (this)*(in)*; dar; -i (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 120)
etar-ih (Pahl)(BFp 181)

Idi: (ditto)*(dobáre)*
<id́ (Avest)(here; in here)*(idar; injá)*;
eizan ايضا (Arabic loanword)*(tázi sepanji)*
edam (Sansk); id; ibidem (Latin)
< id́i (Avest) + edam (Sansk)(MM, DJ p 52)

Idun: (thus; in this way)*(in jur)*§ id; idun

itun; edon; idun (Pahl); aďa(Avest)
(antonym of): ándun (in that way)*(ánjur)*
aváneca (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 321)
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 165,120)
eito-, eitá-, (Indoeuropean base); aitat
(Avest); aitah (Old Persian)*(PB)*
itád (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 139)
cf ádun (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 165)
itun(Pahl); aitavaná(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
aetavant (Avest)(BQM p 194)
et-un(Pahl)(BF pp 181, 119)
idun (Pahl)(MK pp 133,136)
ai-ta(Old Persian)*(PB)*: ai-tat(Avest)(GIP
vol 1 part 2, p 241)
at; aťá (Avest); itun (Pahl)(PD, YG, pp 30,
39)
[cf at (Avest)(thus)*(idun)*; etun (Pahl)(PD,
YG, p 91)
**avaiti, avaťra (Avest); avaťa(Avest)(so,
thus, therefore, as)*(pas; az in ru; conin;
ánjá)*≈ (MM,, DJ, pp 42,43)**
[cf iťá(Avest)(thus, like this)*(conin)*(PD,
YG, p 373)]
[i = id = in (this)](JGS)

Ifada: (chatterer; stupid)*(porgu;
sabokmaqz)* = efada; ifada;
iqada (corrupt form)*(rixt e nádorost)*
<i-,fada(GIP vol 1 part 2, p158)

[Igunidan: (to make this way)*(in jur
kardan)*
igunidan= i-gun-id-an: § i-, (this)*(in)*; gun;
-idan § ugunidan(BF p 420)](JGS)

-ij: § -iz
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)

-ijak: § -ca (BQM p 6721)

-ik: = -i (adjective-forming suffix)
(pasvand e sázande ye setáy)
-ik (Pahl); nazd-ik; tár-ik;
tárik (dark); bárik (narrow)(BF p 297)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 237)
-i; -ig (Baluchi)
manig (Baluchi)(mine)*(az án e man)*
-ig; -og (Osset)*(Ási)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p
237)
-ik (Yaqnubi); man-ik (my; mine); tav-ik
(thy; thine)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 336)
[cf bum; bumi; bumik (territory; territorial)
भौम bhauma (Sansk) (belonging to the
earth; earthly)
भूमिः bhumih (Sansk)(1-soil; ground 2-
district; land ; country)
भौमिक bhaumika (Sansk)(earthly;
terrestrial)] (JGS)

[-il: -ila: -ile: (cf –ul; -ula)
(eg)*(con)*: qarbil; qarbile (a sieve); fetile]
(JGS)

-im[1]: (verbal suffix; 1st person plural)
*(pasvand e kárváźe; yekkom tan e
candgáni)*
xor-im
Horn: -ámahy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
Bartholomae ≠ Horn: (GIP vol 1 part 2, p
143)

-im[2]: (we are)*(má hastim)*(auxiliary verb)
(kárváźe ye miyánji)
him (Pahl) < present tense suffix;
him; hi (Kásháni)*(Káwi)*; him (Jewish
Persian) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 153)

-im (we are)(verbal suffix)√< ah (Avest) (existence) *(hasti)*; -him(Pahl); hasti√< ah (MM, DJ, p 44)
h-im (BF p 273)

Ima[1]: (this)*(in)*
ima (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ima (Galeshi) (BQM p 199)
[em-ruz; em-wab; em-sál](BQM p 199)

Ima[2]: § má (we)

In: (demonstrative pronoun)*(harvenám e newáne)* (this)[i § i; id; idun; idar; im; em] (JGS)
i; iw (Baluchi)<√ ai; ai-ta (Old Persian) *(PB)*; ai-tat (Avest); ai-wa-, (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 241)
in (Pahl); en(Pahl)(BF p 177); aina (Old Persian)*(PB)* (BQM p 199)
in (Iranian); ina ; ena(Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 119, 292)
ina (Sansk) (him)(ihn)*(u rá)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 26)
i (Pahl)(BQM p 162); et (Pahl(BF p 181)
há(Avest) = aiwa (Avest); sa; iwa (Sansk); aim(Avest); ayem (Avest; Gathas);
ayam (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 136)
oino ; oina (Ariyan); in (Pahl); inam (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 139)
ahyá(Avest)(PD, YG, p 55)
eyam (Old Persian)*(PB)*; aiem; aem; im (Avest)(This)*(in)* (MM, PB, p 21)
emem (Avest) : emam (Old Persian)*(PB);* emam (Sansk); iv (this)*(in)(Greek)*; im (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 26)
[इह iha (Sansk)(here; referring to time, place or direction)](JGS)

-in: (suffix, sign of superlative adj)*(newán e setáy ya setá ye bartarin)* –in = -ina
-aena (Avest)
behin = behine (the best)*(behtarin);* behina (optimum; optimal)
kehin (the smallest; the least)*(kehtarin)* → kehina (minimum; minimal)
mahin (the greatest)*(mehtarin)*→ mahina; mehina (maximum; maximal)
pasin (the last)*(pas-tarin)*→ pasina
piwin (the first; foremost)→piwina
barin (the highest)*(bartarin)*→ barina
kamin (the least)*(kamtarin)*→ kamina (minimum)
rástin (true; original)*(rásttarin)*→ rástina
nuwin (sweetest)*(nuwtarin= wirintarin)* → nuwina
dirin (the oldest)*(dirtarin)*→ dirina
birunin (the outermost)*(biruntarin)*
noxost--- noxostin (the first) [≠ § nox; noxost; noxráz](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 112, 181)

-in; -ina[1]: (adjective-forming suffix) *(pasvand e sázande ye setáy)*§ ná
-in; -inak (Pahl) < -aina (Avest)
zarrin (golden; gold)*(sáxte az zar)*; zaranaina (Avest)
jovin (made of barley)*(sáxte az jou)*
(also used with preposition)*(niz bá bandváže mipeivandad)*
piw; piwin; piwina (former; prior)
pas; pasin; pasina; pasinak (latter; post-,)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 280)
[sang; sangin (made of rock; fig. heavy) *(sáxte az sang; gerán)*
wirin = wir-in: (made of milk; fig. sweet) *(sáxte az wir: xow)*
pawm; pawmin; cub; cubin; nuw; nuwin]
(JGS)

-in (Baluchi); -in (Osset)*(Ási)*;-aina-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; -aena-, (Avest); -in (Pashtu) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 237)
-en (Pahl) ; áhanin (Pahl)(BF p 177)
-in (Pahl); -aina-, (Old Persian)*(PB);* -en (Osset)*(Ási)*; -ino-, (Indoeuropean)
1-(suffix denoting material adjective and relativity)*(pasvand e gine)*:
(eg)*(con)*: sang-in (made of rock)*(sáxte az sang)*; sang-in (Pahl); átang-aina (Old Persian)*(PB)*
zarstv-aina-, (Avest); zarrin (gold; golden); zar-in (Pahl); zarrin (Pahl); zaran-aina-, (Avest)
zam-in (earth); zem-aini-, (Avest)(adj); áhanin (iron-,); sim-in(silver-,);
dár-in (wooden)*(cubin)*; pár-in (of last year) *(pársáli)*; pár-in (Pahl);
duw-in (of yesterday)*(diruzin)*: wáhin (royal; falcon)*(wáhi)*; faźák-in (dirty) *(cerkin)*;
rang-in(colorful); rank-in (Pahl)
2-(superlative adjective suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye setá ye bartarin)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)
[-ina (Sansk); मलः malah (dirt; filth);
मलिन malina (Sansk)(dirty; foul; filthy)]
(JGS)

-ina²: (suffix forming superlative adjective) *(pasvand e sázande ye setá ye bartarin)*§-in,-ina¹

-ina³: (suffix forming substantive and adjective)*(pasvand e sázande ye setáy va námváźe)*
§ -in; -inak (Pahl); dárin [dárina](wooden) *(cubin)*; dár-inak(Pahl);
puj-inak (regretful)(Pahl)[puzine, puzidan; puz; buj-, box-t]; nuwin; nuwina; (sweet) *(wirin)*; duwin; duw-ina (of yesterday) *(diruzi)*; nar-ina (masculine; male); mád-ina (feminine; female); wab-ina (1-nightly; 2- a bat); dast-ina (1- armband ; bracelet 2- [a signature]);
zar(r)-ina (golden vessel)*(jám e zarrin)*;
palangina(panther skin; a jacket made of panther skin)*(jáme ye pust e palang)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p181)
[kam-ina (minimum; minimal); biwina (maximum; maximal); behina(optimum; optimal); piwina (antecedent)](JGS)

Inak: (now; at this moment)*(aknun)*
in-ak (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 120)
[§in-, ak; aknun] (JGS)

Inak!: (interjection: Look here!)*(han!)*
(diminutive form of "in"(this).*(kucak wode as "in".)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 120)

Inat!: = int! (interjection: There!; Here!; Then!)
in+at (this thou!)*(in to!)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 167)
[*Náser e Xosro be ráhi migozawt*
mast o lá-ya-,qal , na con meixáregán
Did qabrestán [gurestán] o mabraz ru be ru
báng bardáwt, k-ei nozzáregán!
Ne-mat e donyá o ne-matxáre bin
Int nemat, ánt ne-mat xáregán!" (Násser Xosro)](JGS)

Inán: = inhá § in; -án

Ink: = in+ke (relative pronoun)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 121)

Int!: § inat!

Ir: (noble; Aryan; hero)§ Irán;anar
er (Pahl); anir (not noble; ignoble: not Aryan; Non-Aryan)(BF p 177)
ir: er (Pahl)(MK pp 118, 125)

-ir: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
-ir √?; ? ≈ -ár; ? ≈ -ávar
del-ir: ≈ del-ár; ≈ del-ávar (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 178)
(eg)*(con)*: nab-ir; nab-ir-a (great-grandchild; great-grandson; great-granddaughter);
napi (in stone writings)*(dar sang nebewtehá)*; zar-ir: zer-ir (1- jaundice 2- gelbes Farbeholz; yellow-wood):
cab-ir (ready; gathered)*(ámáde)*; tab-ir; tab-ira (kettledrum)*(kus)*:
már-ira(stepmother)*(námádari)*; mah-ir (moon)
(Do not confuse or mix "-ir" in the following words, with "-ir" in the words mentioned above.)
("-ir" rá dar váźehá ye zir bá "-ir" dar váźehá ye námborde dar bálá , nayámizid.):
dab-ir (a clerk; scribe)*(nevisande):* -ir < -ivar; debir = dabir; dabiri (penmanship; literacy);
dep-ivar; dep-ir(Pahl); wahr-ir; hoź-ir; hojir; xojir (beautiful); hucehr (Pahl); hocetra-, (Avest); vazir (vizier); vicera-, (Avest)(decision-maker; discriminating); vecir (Pahl);
suffix –r: gozir (means); vecriya-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)

Iraj: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
erac; erec (Pahl)(BF p 177)
airic (Pahl); airyáva (Avest)(helper of the Aryans)(BQM pp 2047)
[iraj: § Ir; Irán; Aráq; Awk; Ewqábád] (JGS)

Irak: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Erak (Pahl)(BF p 177)

Irá = i-rá: (therefore; that is why; because of this)
i = in + rá = ráy; irá(Pahl); az-i-rá = zirá; az+i+rá; azirák = zirák = az+ i(this)*(in)*+rá=rá (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 120)
et-rád (Pahl)(BF p 181)

Irán: (Iran) § Ir; -án (Plural-forming suffix)
Ir (New Persian); ari (Ariyan); airyo (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 176,177)
Áriyánám (Avest)§ wáhánwáh; -ám (Avest)
eran (Armenian)*(Armani)*; Irán (Pahl); airán; aryám[Pahl] ; Irán (Pahl, Pázand) ; Áriyánám (Old Persian)*(PB)*(genitive plural) < áriya-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 33, 104, 171,176)
erán (Pahl)(BF p 177)
Ir-án ; § Ir ; -án (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 176)
Aryán; erán; ary-án(Pahl)(Iran)(BF p 54)
[§Ir; anir; anar; cf Irmán; ir+ mán; manew; menidan](JGS)

Iránestán: (the land of the Aryan people) *(bum e Áriyáyihá)*
Ary-ast-án (Pahl)(BF p 54)

Iráni: (Iranian) § Iráni; -i; erán-ak (Pahl) (BF p 177)

Iránián: (Iranians)
er-án-ag-án (Pahl)(BF p 177); er-án-ak-án (Pahl)(BF p 277)

Iránmárgar: (accountant of Iran; statistician or actuarial agent of Iran)
Irán-már-gar; már = ámár; § ámárgar
(BQM p 59)

Iránvij: (the origin of the Iranians)*(toxme yá xástgáh e Iránián)*
[§ Ir; Irán; bij; vij]
erán vej (Pahl)(BF pp 178, 596)
airyana-vaejah (Avest)(MM, DJ, p 40)

Iránwahr: (the kingdom of Iran; the name of Iran in the Sassanid era)*(nám e Irán be ruzegár e Sásániyán)*
Irán-watr (Pahl)(BQM p 194)
§ ir; Irán; -án; wahr
Erán wahr (Pahl)(BF p 527); Erán-watr (Pahl)(BF p 178)

Iránwahri: (Iranian)*(vábaste be Iránwahr)*
Irán-watr-ik (Pahl)
§ir; Irán; -án; wahr; -i = -ik
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 179)

-ire: = -ira: §-ir; -a

Irgán: (Iranians; the people)
aerigán (Pahl) = aer-ig-án § ir; Irán: Áriyá
(BQM p 196)

Iri: (nobility; Aryanship)*(Iráni budan)*
ir-ih(Pahl)(MK p 125)
er-ih (Pahl)(BF p 179)

-iri: § -ir; -i

[Irman: Irmane: § Irmanew](JGS)

[Irmanew: (humble)
§irmane; zirtan; irtan
ir-mán-(ag); ir-mán (Pahl)(MK p 118)
[ir = zir] [ir = iráni; irán; Áriyá](JGS) § irmán

Irmán: (1-a friend 2- a guest 3- a servant)
irmán (Pahl)(MK p 115); airyaman (Avest)
(friend; caste of clergy; clerics);
Airyaman (Avest)(religious leader)*(piwá ye dini)*
Ariyaman (Sansk)(a comrade; close friend)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 27)(BQM p 196)
airmán (Pahl)(guest)*(mehmán)*; irmán
(Firdowsi: guest)*(Ferdousi: mehmán)*
irmánsaráy(guesthouse; hotel; inn)
(mehmánsaráy)(BQM p 196)
irmán(1- guest 2- a friend 3- a servant);
ermán (Pahl);
airyaman(Avest)(1- friend; ally 2- servant 3- angel of friendship and peace)
"Co dári dar Xorásán irmáni
Cerá juyi degar já irmáni?"
(F.A.Gorgani; Vis o Rámin)(BF p 179)
airya-manem (Avest)(a friend); arya-mánam (Sansk)
<√ aryaman (Iranian root)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 101, 102)
airya-man-, (Avest); ir-mán; -mán (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*< -man-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*;§ ásmán; qahramán; &§ -m; xaw-m ; caw-m (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 171)

Irmáni: (friendship)*(dusti)*
irmán-ih (Pahl)9MK p 115) § irmán

[Irtan= zirtan]: (humble)*(forutan)*
ir-tan (Pahl)(humble)(MK p 118)

[Irtani]: (humility; humbleness)*(forutani; zirtani;irtani)*
ir-tan-i = zir-tan-i § irtan
ir-tan-ih (Pahl) (humility)(MK p 118)

Isá: (now)*(aknun)*
i-, (this)*(in)*; § idar; [i-dun]
isá;i-sá = in sán; cf ima (now; so)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)
hasa (Gilaki)(now)*(aknun)*(BQM p 197)
isá (now; at this moment) < idá (Avest) (now) *(aknun)*
sá-at ساعت : assá-a الساعه (right now) *(hamaknun)*(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (MM, DJ p 52)

Ispahán: § Espahán

Istá: (1-standing 2- erect)
astá-k;a-stá-k (Pahl)(BF p 60)

Istáda: § istádan

Istádan: (ist-,)(1- to stand 2- to stop; cease 3- to rise; to become erect)
istádan = estádan (present tense root: est-,)
cf a(h)ewtata (Old Persian)*(PB)*; hewtaiti (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 86)
istad; i-sta-d; i-sta-d́ (he stands)
adi+(h)i-wta-taiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he stood)*(istád)*; hi-wtai-ti (Avest);
ti-wtha-ti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 124)
starehat (Avest)(he must stand);εστησα (Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 86)
√stá
Horn: i-, ; e-, (archaic prefix)*(piwvand e kohan)*< ade-,
(also)*(niz)*: ust; ustáďan; u-, (prefix) cf uwtag (to stand up, rise)(aufstehen) *(Barxástan)*(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 302)
est-át-an(Pahl)(BF p 181); ast-it-an (Pahl) (to be; stand; exist)(BF p 61)
u[-]stá[-]t-an(Pahl)(BF p 565)
avi-stá-t-an (Pahl)(to stand; put; set; place) (BF p 72)
estátan (Pahl); avi-wtá(Old Iranian); avi-, (prefix)*(piwvand)*; wtá = √st =√ stá (Avest) (to stand erect)(BQM p 197)
istádan; stádan; estádan √stá(Avest);
ava-stá(Avest)(make stand)*(istándan)*;
váisundan(slang)(to erect; make stand up)*(istándan)*(MM, DJ, p 43)
istádan(to stand; stand up)
Root”; sta; stə (to stand; to set)
tisthati(Sansk); hiwtaiti(Avest); a-iwtata (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to stand)
stáya-, (Avest; Old Persian)(to set) (medisch)*(mádi)*(to set oneself)
sisto (Latin)(I set)
stare (Latin)(I stand)
stán; sten(old high German)(to stand) (stehen)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 1004)
rathe-sthá*(Sansk)(standing on the chariot; fighting); = raťae-wtá*(fighter; charioteer)
shita(Sansk); státi (Avest)(standing)
στατος (standing; set)
status(Latin)(participle)(set)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 1004-1008)
*[artew; ártew (new Persian)(army; troops)] (JGS)
[§ cf ferestádan; parastár](JGS)
[cf स्था sthá(Sansk)(1- to stand 2- to stay; abide; dwell 3- to delay; wait 4- to stop; cease; desist 5- to stand by or near);
स्थित sthita (adj; pp) (1- stood; 2- standing 3- risen; standing up 4- staying; resting; living; being 5- steady; firm)](JGS)
[semantic reconstruction: cf √st, √wt, √stá (to stand erect): istádan; parastár; ostoxán; haste; aste; xastu; xostu; ostováne; ostovár; oss-o-asás (slang)(the foundations of; the basic principles of sth); seták](JGS)

Istáde: (standing; erect; stagnant)
stend-ak (Pahl)(BF p 519)
est-át-ak (Pahl); est-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 180, 181)

Istándan: (to make stand; to erect; to raise)
ist-án-d-an; ast-án-t-an (Pahl); ast-en-it-an (Pah)(1- to be able 2- to make stand up 3- to approve of)(BF p 60)
est-án-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 180)

Istáyi: (stability; standing)
stitát(Avest)(PD, VR p 47)

Isvant: = Isvand
isvant (Avest)(1-name of men 2-wealthy; well-to-do)*(1-nám e mardán 2-dárá; tavángar)*(PD, Y 1, p 81)

[-ite: -ita]: (suffix?)*(asvand?)*
[cf wal-ite; cf –ide (past participle-forming suffix)*(pasvande sázande ye setáy az kárváźe)* :wanidan: wanide: boridan: boride: tábidan: tábide](JGS)

Ivár: (evening)
evár; evári (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 263)
 v́iyára; v́iyárai (Yaqnubi)(in the evening) *(wabángáh)*(GIP vol 1 part 3, p 342)
ivár (Kermani)(evening); ivár kardan; ivár wodan (to go for a walk in the evening) *(wabángáh ráh raftan)*(BQM p 199)
evárak; evárakgás(BF p 183)
advár-ak(Pahl)(evening; sunset)*(hengám e foruraftan e xorwid)*(BF p 3)
aiv́isrut́rema = aivet́ritremgáh (Avest) (evening hours)*(az sar e wab tá nime wab)* (PD, Y 1, p 3)

[Iw: iwwe]
[“Iw” and “iwwe” (Gilaki) an interjection expressing detestation]*(newán e badi, bizári)*
इस् is (Sansk)((an exclamation for) anger, pain and sorrow)](JGS)

Iwán: (they; them; their) = uwán
ave-wán (Pahl)(BF p 71)
iwán (Pahl; Pázand)
Salemann: iwán (newly-formed word) *(váźe ye noupadid)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 291)
av́-iw-án (Pahl)(BF p 73); ui-w-án (Pahl) (BF p 421)
u-w-án (Pahl)(BF p 565)
iwán (Pahl); i = (*in)*(this)+ w (aw)+ -án -aw; -án(Plural-forming suffix); cf idar
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 120)
aviwán(Pahl)(plural of “avi”); avi (Pahl) (he; she)(u; uy)(BQM p 197)
iwán; ewán (Pahl; Pázand); aita; aeta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; aita (AVest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 292)
ai-ta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ae-ta (Avest); i (Pahl); i-wán (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 319, 118, 119)
aiwam; a-iwam (Avest); uwán; uwun (Gilaki); uhán (Gilaki)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 118,119)
evan (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2296)

Iwkat: (granite)*(sang e xárá)*
iwkat (Avest) (granite)*(sang e xárá)*; cf iwkata upairi saena (Avest)(name of a mountain above which an eagle cannot fly)*(nám e kuhi; sang e xáráyi ke bar farázaw wáhin natavánad parid)*
§ simorq (PD,Y1, p 326)

[Iwt = ewt:
[vehiwto-iwt (Avest); iwt (wish)*(árezu; xáste)*
cf इष् iw (Sansk)(1-to wish; desire; long for 2- to endeavor to obtain; to strive or seek for) इच्छति icchati(Sansk)(present tense root)cf wish (English);ewq عشق (Arabic loanword)*(Ta'zi sepanki)* (love)]
(JGS)

[-iyyat: (suffix forming abstract nouns) *(pasvand e sázande ye námhá ye maini)*
ádamiyyat (humanity); xariyyat(stupidity; idiocy)
-i(y)-yat; -i;§ -i + yat:
yat cf –tát (Avest) § amordád ; handád; xordád: -t→-d→y
cf –ity (English): identity;
-ité (French) identité;
-ität (German) Identität;
-idad(Spanish) identidad;
-iyat (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*:
hamiyyat حميت; kamiyyat كميت (quantity)]
(JGS)

-iyán: § -án

-iz: -iza; -iź; [iźa]: -ij; -ica; -ize (diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)*
-ic; -icak (Pahl): kan-iz (young woman) *(zan e javán)*
kan-iz-ak; kan-icak (Pahl); dehliz (a hall; antichamber; atrium);vahriz
cf gofr-ic (Syr)*(seryáni)*(proper noun); vaxr-i (Armenian)*(Armani)*; ουαφρ-ιζης
miviz; maviz(green or sour grape); kaf-iz; kav-iz; kav-iź; gewn-iz; kewn-iz (coriander);
vard-ij; vartij (Wachtel)(a sort of bird); arz-iz (lead; tin); duw-iza (girl;maiden; virgin);
pák-iza(clean; pure); sorx-iza [sorx-eje; sorx-ije] (roseola); dar-ica(a shutter; a little door); mawk-ica (a small leather bottle)
(The above suffix is encountered in Avestan in the form of "-ica" eg in "zair-ica".)
(Pasvand e bálá dar Avestá be rixt e "-ica" dide miwavd con dar "zair-ica".)
(The above suffix is encountered in Pahlavi in the form of "-ic", eg: " zár-ic" and "tár-ic".
The above suffix is encountered in Old Persian in the form of "-ica" eg "kap-ica", from Greek writings καπ-ιτη.)
(Pasvand e bálá dar Pahlavi be rixt e "-ic" dide miwavad, con "zár-ic" va "tár-ic".
Hamin pasvand dar Pársi ye Bástán be rixt e"-ica" dide miwavad, con "kap-ica", dar nevewtehá ye Yunáni καπ-ιτη .)
(The above suffix is noted in Sanskrit as "-ici" , eg " mar-ici".)
(Pasvand e bálá dar Sanskrit be rixt e "-ici" dide miwavad, con " mar-ici".)
(It is probable that "-ez" is equivalent of the above suffix, eg in "qerm-ez"(crimson red)
< kerm(worm; red as a worm).
(Guyá pasvand e "-ez" niz hamcand e pasvand e bálá báwad, con "qerm-ez" *(wekáfte az kerm, be rang e sorx.)*
(GIP vol 1 prt 2, p 181)

-iza: § iz; -ca
(BQM p 672)

Izad: (deity; god; guardian angel; goddess; literally: “the praised one”.) = izad́; yazdán §yazdán; yawtan; yawt; yazd; jawn
yazd (Pahl)(god)(MK p 116)
izat (Pahl) (BF p 298)
yazdán (Pahl); yaztán (Pahl); yazata; yazatánam (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 27)
áyadan (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Temple) *(Parastewgáh)*
atriyádiya; bágayádi (name of a month)
→√ yaz (Avest)(to worship) *(parastidan)*
yadata (Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 82)
yaz-at; yaz-et (Pahl)(BF pp 648, 649)
yazata (Avest)(worthy of worship) *(parastidani)*; yajata (Sansk);
yazd(Pahl); izad(Osset)*(Ási)*(BQM p 196)

Izadi: (1- the state of being a god; goddess or guardian angel 2- godhood; 3- divinity 4- god; godly; heavenly; divine)
§ izad; -i; yazat-ih (Pahl)(godhood); yazat-ik (Pahl)(godly)(BF p 648)

Izadyár: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
yazat-ayyár (Pahl)(BF p 648)
[§ izad; yazdán; yawt; yawtan; jawn; Esfandiyár](JGS)

-izak: § -iz; -iza; -ca (BQM p 672)

-ize: (diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)*§-iz
-icak (Pahl)(BF p 296)

Ize: (name of villages: literally: place where food/fodder is abundant)
[also)*(niz)*: izo-, ezu-, ezo-, (name of villages)
§ kark-as; áw; om-áj; áj-il; áz-nive](JGS)
[cf √ edio-, edia-, in ádyá-, (Sansk) (edible; drinkable)*(xordani; nuwidani)*
ádyuna-, (Sansk)(edible)*(xordani)*
√ ádyu-h (to eat)*(xordan)*
edźios (Lit.); edis (Lit.)(food); yedá (Russian)(to eat; food)
in-edia (Latin)(fast; fasting)*(ruze)*
√ edo, eda;
át (old Nordic)(food); áz (old high German); idai (old Pruss.)(eating) (Walde-pokorny, p 288)](JGS)

-iź: § -iz (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)

[-iźa; -ize: (diminutive, endearment suffix)§ -iz

-iźak: § -ca (BQM p 672) [§ -iz](JGS)

-iźe: § -iźa; -iz (BQM p 296)

Other books written by the author on Language
کتابهای دیگر ازاین نویسنده در زمینه ی زبان

****

از "عجم" تا "پارسی"
کالبد شناسی سنجشی زبان عجم (فارسی نوین) و پارسی

From “Lingua Ambigua” to the “Persian Language”
A comparative anatomy of the “Lingua Ambigua” and the Persian Language
written in Persian

****

کارنامه ی پارسیک
راهنمای واژه سازی بشیوه ی دانشیک

Karname Ye Parsik
A Scientific Study of the Persian Verbal Stems and Derivatives
written in Persian

****

Persian Language in Phonetic Alphabet
An Introductory Course for Foreigners

****

واژه نامه ی زبان کوچه ی پارسی
A Glossary of Slang Persian Words
Persian words in phonetic alphabet
With Etymologic and Semantic Remarks

****

A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language
شناسنامه ی واژگان پارسی
Volume I (A to I)
Volume II (J to T)
Volume III (U to Z) & Index
Persian words in phonetic alphabet

****

فرهنگ پند و دستان پارسی
(پند و دستان یاب)
بر پایه برداشت پیامها

Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms

****

A Comparative Probe in the Iranian Dialects and Semilanguages

Dialects and Semilanguages in phonetic alphabet

Volume I:	Lori Nahavandi (Kuhani) Dialect.
Volume II:	Neishaburi Dialect
Volume III:	Nayini (Gonuyi) Semilanguage
Volume IV:	Vajguni Dialect
Volume V:	The Dialect of the Zoroastrians of Ardakan (Sharifabad)(the so-called "Dari" Language)
Volume VI:	Lari Dialect
Volume VII:	Tati Semilanguage
Volume VIII:	Barahuyi Semilanguage
Volume IX:	Lori Dialect of Surau (Chelgerdi)
Volume X:	Pashtu Semilanguage (Alishang Dialect)
Volume XI:	Hourami Dialect of the Kurdish Semilanguage
Volume XII:	Baluchi Dialect of Khash
Volume XIII:	Abyanaki Dialect
Volume XIV:	Guilaki Dialect of Kuchisfan (Kuchisfahan)
Volume XV:	Amoli Dialect of Mazandarani
Volume XVI:	Semnani Semilanguage

****

زربیز پارسی

Zarbiz e Pársi

An English-Persian Lexicon

Volume I: Word Finder

Volume II: Sections P (prefixes), M (mesofixes), S (suffixes), C (concept)

Volume III: Section L (lexicon)

Persian written in phonetic alphabet

****

A Concise Etymologic Dictionary
of the
Persian Language

In 3 Volumes
Volume 2 (J-T)

Shenasname ye Vazhegan e Parsi

Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
with collaboration of
Bahram Youssefi, AIA

A Concise Etymologic Dictionary
of the
Persian Language

“Shenasname ye Vazhegan e Parsi”

Volume II

Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
with collaboration of
Bahram Youssefi, AIA

First edition:
Nashville, TN, USA
Shemiran, Lavasan, Iran 1987-2007
Fourth revision and re-editing: Maryland, U.S.A. 2014

Title: A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language.
"Shenasname ye Vazhegan e Parsi"
Address: www.babyloniabooks.com

Author: Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
Special revised edition: 2007

Printed by: amazon.com
Library of Congress Registration number TXu 1-964-273
ISBN-13: 978-1519393494

Jj

Jabsin:(gypsum; plaster of Paris)*(gac)*
<gypsum, gipsom (Latin); gupsos (Greek) (BQM p 563)
[cf jabs-in; § casb; casp; casbidan, with transposition of "s" and" b /p" ,+ -in](JGS)

Jadgára: (one who follows a different way; heretic; different; deviating ways and views)
(ráh e jodá; peyro ye ráh e digar) § jalgára
jagára (corrupt version)*(váźe ye nádorost)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 84)
jad-gár-a; § joz; jodá (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 161)
< jodá (separate; different): yutkárak (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 84)
jadgára < jad; jod § jodá, gára; kára § kár, -a
" *Ze ráy e to niku nagardad tamám*
ze jadgáre gardad sarásar tabáh" (BQM p 566)
[jad-gár-a; jad § jodá < jodd; yutar; yutarih (Pahl); the correct spelling and pronunciation of this word must be "jodgára". § jodá; zed; zed](JGS)

Jafar:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Jáfar (Pahl); Ja-a-far جعفر (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(BF p 299)

Jagar:(liver; hepato-,) § jegar
[यकृत् yakrit (Sansk) (the liver)*(jegar)*] (JGS)

[Jaqal: § waqál]

Jagára:§ jadgára

Jahán: (world; universe), not derived from "gihán". (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 73)
gehán(Pahl); ga-etá(Avest)(BQM p 603) (BF p 219)
§ keyhán (BF p 219)
[§ keyhán; giti; gáv](JGS)

Jahániyán:(the people of this world)
gehán-ig-án (Pahl)(BF p 219)

Jahew:(1-chance 2- leap; leaping 3- mutation 4- fate 5- fortune)
jahiwn (Pahl)(MK p 106); jah-iwn (Pahl)(§ jastan; jahidan (BF p 299)

Jahidan:§ jastan

[Jahiz:jahize:(dowry)
cf dahic (Pahl)(BF p 127)
cf dahhic; jahiz?< dádan](JGS)

Jahre:(wheel; spindle)§ carxe (BQM p 604)

Jahrom: § rámew Ardawir (BF p 475)
(name of a town)
Zahram(Pahl)(BF p 661)

Jalgára:§ jadgára

Jam[1]:(together)*(joft; báham)* joft; yuq

Persian language text is given in italics.
All comments in brackets [...] are by the author JGS.

Jam[2]:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*:§ Jamwid: Vivanghán
yima (Avest): xwaeta yima: § Jamwid; yama; yamam (Sansk)
yami (f)(Sansk)(Jam and Jama, Jam and Jam's twin sister)*(jam va jama xáhar e doqolu ye Jam);*
jam (Pahl); jamak (Pahl)(Jama; Jam's sister)*(Jama , xáhar e Jam)*(PD, YG, p 425)
§ Jam; Jamak; yimo (Avest); yam (Pahl); jam (Pahl); yáma(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 197); jam; yam; yim (Pahl); yima-, (Avest); yama(Sansk)
(BF pp 299, 649, 645)
[§ qol (one of the twins); do-qolu(twin); se-qolu (triplet); jumulu (Lari dialect) (twin)] (JGS)
√ jem-, (to hold; to hold together; to couple; to mate; to compel)*(joft e ham negahdáwtan; joft kardan; joft wodan; vádáwtan)*
√jemo-, (twin)*(do-qolu; jumulu)*
yamati (Sansk)(he steers; he guides; to rein in (a horse); to curb)
yama-h (reins)
yam-, yasaite (Avest), ayasatá(Old Persian) *(PB)*; yata-, (Avest)(to keep; to hold)
yámáh (Sansk); yəma-, (Avest)(twin)*(do-qolu)*
yamá-h (twin; hermaphrodite) = yimo (Avest)
geminus (Latin)(twin; twin-born; double); [Gemini]
emon(m); emuin (f)(middle Irish)(one of the twins)(Walde-Pokorny, p 505)

Jama:Jame:(Jama, Jam's twin sister)*(nám e xáhar e do-qolu ye Jam)*
Jamak (Pahl); yami (Avest)(f)(Jame) (Jam's sister);§ Jam (PD, YG, p 425)

Jamak:(name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
Jamak (Pahl)(BF p 300)
yim-ak (Pahl)§ Jam;Jamwid; jama (BQM p 650)
[Jam-ak. cf Jam; -ak (sign of feminine gender)*(newán e mádinegi);* Jamak (feminine form of "Jam".§ Jam. cf bánu) (JGS)

Jamdahar =Jamdar:(edge of a sword blade)*(labe ye tiq)*
jámdhár (Sansk)
Jama (the deity of death)+ dhárá (the edge of a sword blade) (BQM p 586)

Jame:§ Jama

Jamkart:(an underground fortress made by Jamshid)*(nám e deźi zirzamini ke Jamwid sáxt)*
Jam-kart (Pahl)(made by Jam)*(sáxte ye Jam)*(BF p 300)
[cf Jamkarán (name of a village close to Qom cf Jam-kar-án; Jamkart; kardan; Jam) (JGS)

Jamshid:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ Jam, Jama,Jame,Jamak
yima (Avest); yáma (Sansk)(the son of sun [?!]); yam (Pahl)
wid:< xwa-eta (Avest)(shining) *(daraxwán)*; wit (Pahl)(shining) *(daraxwán)* (BQM p 587)
jam-wit (Pahl); yimu-xwaitu (Avest) § xorwid (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 197)
yim-wet (Pahl)(shining Jam)(BF p 650)§ Jam; wid
jamwet (Pahl)(BF p 300)

Jan:(side; direction)§ yán
yána (Sansk)(way; road)*(ráh)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 20)(BQM p 589)
{cf Yán (spiritual discovery;["the way" followed by the sophists to spiritual enlightenment]}

Janbal: jambal:§ jádu-janbal

[-jand]:§ -kan

Jandar: § jamdahar

Jandare:(1- launderer's bat 2- fig. coarse 3- torn; worn-out)
yántra (Sansk)(tool; lock); jandra (Pashtu)(lock; plier);
jantir; jandar (Baluchi)(mill-stone; factory); jandru (Sendi) (hand-mill) *(dastás)*;
jandara (Gilaki)(torn; worn-out)(BQM p 591)

Jang:(war; fight; battle; struggle)
jang (Pahl)(BF p 301)(MK p 135)
[जंज् janj; जज् jaj → जंजति janjati (Sansk) (to fight)](JGS)

Jangal: (a forest; jungle)
jangala (Sansk)(BQM p 592)
[जंगलः jangalah (Sansk)(a forest; a dreary ground)](JGS)

Jangávar:(warrior) § jang; -ávar

[Jangi:(1- war; warlike 2- very fast; swift; rapidly; rash)
"*Jangi boro va biyá!"*(Go very fast and come back!)
"*Jangi kár rá be páyán resándim!"*(We finished the work in a jiffy.)
जंघिल janghila (Sansk)(running swiftly; quick; fast; rapid)](JGS)

[Jaq]:(sissoo tree)
jaq (Pahll)(MK p 133); yaka (Old Persian)(BQM suppl pp 131, 575)

[Jaqur-paqur]:(a dish made of fried liver)
jagar; jegar→ jaqur (liver)
paq-ur: < pak: § poxtan (to bake) cf pakand; nánvá; bá](JGS)

Jarib:(an acre) § gerib

Jarrá: (stone; rock)*(sang)*
<garará(Caled.)*(Kaldáni)*(BQM p 568)

Jarráh:(a surgeon) § salmáni](JGS)

[Jarráhi:(surgery) § salmáni](JGS)

Jask:(1-malady; illness 2- misfortune; bad luck)
yaska-, (Avest); yask (Pahl)(BQM p 571)
jask (Pahl)(illness; malady; disease; -osis)(BF p 301)
yaska (Avest)(illness; disease)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 87)

Jast: § jastan

Jastan: = jahidan(jah-,)(to jump; to leap ; to occur; to chance; to happen; to spring; to commit unintentionally)§ barjastegi
jahad (he jumps); jahit (Pah); jastan (Pahl)
√yás; yásyáti (Sansk); yásati(Sansk)(to bubble; to wear oneself out; to make an effort; to strain oneself)

√yah (Avest)(only: to boil; to simmer) *(juwidan)*(GIP vol I part2, pp 139, 297)
jastan(Pahl)(to occur; to chance; to happen) (MK pp 125,106, 117)
yást-, (Pahl)(BF p 619); jast-an; jah-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 301, 299)
Horn:√yás; yásyáti (Sansk)(to boil) *(juwidan);* √ yah(Avest)(to boil)*(juwidan)*
cf yaewyanim ápem
Neiberg: oy-ah (to throw)*(andáxtan);* jastan; yastan(Pahl); jehag (Baluchi)(to escape)
(gorixtan)(BQM p 571)
[cf. 1- जस् jas: जंस्यति jasyati (Sansk)(to set free; release)*(ázád kardan: az marg jast; az band jast)*; 2- झपः jhanpah: झपा jhanpá (Sansk)(a jump; spring; leap)*(jast)*: I believe “jastan” is not derived from Sansk : yás ; or yásyáti (to boil)](JGS)

Jau: § jou

[Jav, Javv:(atmosphere)
cf जूः juh (Sansk)(atmosphere)] (JGS)
[Javál: = jovál: (a sack: woolen or burlap sack)
§ gála; gavál; gовál; jovál (Pahl)(BF p 304)] (JGS)

Javán: = jován(young; youth; chap; lad; youthful)
yován (Pahl); yovan(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 21)
yvánem (Avest)(the youth); yuvá(Sansk); yovánám (Sansk)
juvenis (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 29, 101)
yuván (Pahl)(BF p 651); jován (Pahl); yvan-, yavan-, (Avest)(BF p 304)
yavan (Avest)(young; brave)(PD, YII p 60)
yezivi (Avest)(younger)*(javántar)*: yazum-putrem (younger son)*(javantar pesar)* (PD, YG, p 367)
yavan(Avest); yován (Pahl); yavanak; yovanak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(calf of quadrupeds)
(korre ye sotur); yovan(Sansk); jován (Kurdish)*(Kordi);* javán(Baluchi; Pashtu; Maz. Gilaki)
(BQM p 595)
-án (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*; jov-án; yov-an(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 168)
[युवन् yuvan (adj)(Sansk)(young; youthful);
युवति yuvati(f) (Sansk)(a young woman) *(zan e javán)*;
युवन् yuvan (m) (Sansk)(a young man; a youth)§ yuw](JGS)

Javáni: (youth; youthfulness)
jován-ih(Pahl); juván-ih (Pahl); yován-ih (Pahl)(BQM p 595)(BF pp 304; 653)§ javán; -i
[यौवनं yauvanan (Sansk)(youth; youthfulness)] (JGS)

Javáz:§ gaváz

Javidan:(jav-,)(to chew; to masticate; to eat)
javidan = jávidan (jáv); źávidan (źáv-,)
yudan; yav: √ yo (GIP vol 1 part 1,p 301)
√jyav(Aryan)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 71)
źuval; źuyal (Pashtu)(to chew); jáyaq (Baluchi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 47)
jutan (Pahl); juin; jun (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; źvul; źgal (Pashtu); jáyag (Baluchi);

joyitan (Pahl)(to say; to chew; to spit) *(goftan; javidan; tof andáxtan)*(BQM p 562)
zivati (K. sl)(church slav); kauen (German)
√ jyav(Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 92)
joy-it-an; ju̧-t-an (Pahl)(BF pp 303,304)
javad; javad́; zivati (K sl) (church slav);
jyávatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 47)
[cf चर्व् carv(Sansk); चर्वति carvati (Sansk); चर्वयति carvayati (Sansk);(to chew); चर्वित् carvit (Sansk) (chewed; eaten; useless repetition)*(javide)*](JGS)

Jaw:(amulet)
yakwa (Sansk)(haunting) (GIP vol 1, part 2, p 88)
[yakwa; haunting, thus "jaw" (amulet) ie sth for protection against spooks and haunting](JGS)

Jawn:(a feast; celebration; jubilee; festival)
yasnu (Avest) (venerate; worship); yájnas (Sansk); yazaite (Avest)(he respects)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 14)
yawt (Armenian)*(Armani)*(sacrifice);
yasna (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2.p 73)
yas-na (Avest); jaw-n; -n (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 170, 59)
jawn (Pahl)(BF p 302)(MK pp 114, 106)
yasna (Avest)(worship)*(parastew)* (PD, Gathas, p 33)
Yazd-gerd (name of men); yazato-kereta (Avest); yazdánkart; yazdándád (made or created by a deity); yazdánbaxw; yazdánbuxt; yazdándoxt; izad; yazd)(PD, Y 1, pp 23-25)
[§ yasná; yawtan; yaz; yazd; yawt; yazidan; izad; yazdán](JGS)
yesnya (Avest)(ceremonial)*(jawni)*; <√ yas (Avest);<√ yad (Old Persian)*(PB)*; aidعید(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (MM, SBDZ, p 48)

Jazd:(cicada)*(jirjirak; sirsirak)*§ zalla (BQM p 1026)

Jazira: = jazire § gazire

Já[1]: (new Persian)*(bandváźe ye nou)*
(instead of: in lieu of)*(be já ye)*
bejá; barjá (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 162)
gáh; já; jáh; kat; gah < gátu(Avest); gás (Pahl)(MM, DJ, p 62)

Já[2]: = jái: jáy: (place; site)
yáya (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p43)
ya (Iranian)(to go)
[cf já-já (Tehrani dialect)(used to make the hens and roosters or pets to go to their den)] (JGS)
jái; giyák; gyák(Pahl); dza (Ashkashemi); já(Zabáki); jágá(Hourami); ji(Kurdish); ja-i(Pashtu); já(Baluchi); jaga (Gilaki) (BQM p 551)
gevák; gyák (Pahl); giyák (Pahl) (BF pp 221, 222)
viyák; giyák (Pahl)(BF p 618)

-já: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
[cf धा daha (Sansk) (at the end of compound words, meaning: placing; holding)](JGS)

Jádangu:(a Zoroastrian who uses or consumes the religious offerings)
jádangu (Pahl) = dátugob (Pahl) = yátak-gub (mediator)*(miyánji)*
< yachanakara (Sansk)(mediator) *(miyánji)* (BQM p 553)

Jádu: (1-magician: sorcerer; wizard 2- magic; sorcery 3- hypocrite; mischief-maker)§ yása
yátu: (Avest); yátu (Sansk) (magic); jatuk; yátuk(Pahl) ; jatuk (Armenian)*(Armani)* (BQM p 553)
jádu = jádu; jádován; játuk; játukán(Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 50)
jád-u ; -u (suffix) = -uk (Pahl); yátu; yátuk (Pahl)
játuk (Pahl) = jat-ok (Armenian)*(Armani)*; yát-o(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 184)(PD, YII p 14)
jádug (Pahl)(MK p 184); yátuk (Pahl)(BF p 647)
yátau (Iranian) (sorcerer)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 103)
jádug-ih (Pahl)(sorcery)(MK p 134)
[जातुधानः játu-dhána (Sansk) (a demon; an imp)](JGS)

[Jádu-janbal : = jádu-jambal (sorcery)§ jádu
janbal: cf साबरी sámbari (a sorceress)] (JGS)

Jáduyi :(magic; magical)
jádugih (Pahl)(MK pp 134,122)
yátuk-ih (Pahl)(BF p 647)

Jáfi :(whorish)*(con jendegán; con ruspiyán)*
<√ yábh (Sansk)(to fuck; to copulate; to perform coitus)*(gádan; gáyidan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 113)
[cf jende; ; jeh; jáf-jáf](JGS)

Jáf-jáf:(a whore; a prostitute)*(jende)*§ jeh; jende; jáf
cf jáfi (whorish)*;* jáfi (performing much coitus; much copulating; fucking a lot)
<√ yábh (Sansk)(to fuck; to copulate with sb) *(gádan)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 77,113)

Jái: § já

Jál:(a trap)*(dám; tale)*
jálá(Sansk)(a trap for birds, fish etc)(BQM p 554)

Jáliz:(a farm; farmland esp for melons, cucumbers and similar plants)§ páliz

Jám:(a glass; vase; cup; bowl; goblet; vessel; container)
yáma (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 73) (BQM p 555)(BF p 300)
jám (Pahl)(MK p 116)(BQM p 555, BF p 300)
yám (Pahl)(BF p 300)[cf jáma; cam](JGS)

Jáma: jáme (clothes; garment; costume)
yumo; yumu (Nayini); zir-yemu (underpants; boxer)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 43,385)
yuma (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(GIP vol 1 p art 2, p 385)
jámak (Pahl)(1- clothes 2- a cup; bowl; container; clay bowl or jar)(BF p 300)
[cf áb-jáma(a glass; a goblet)](JGS)
jámag (Pahl)(MK p 115)
yam-, (Sansk) ; jámak; yámak (Pahl); yáhma-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; zuma (Greek)

hauna (Osset)*(Ási)*; jema (Tabari) (a shirt) *(pirhan)*(BQM p 556)
[cf root: kem-, (to cover; to wrap)
wámulyá; wámula (Sansk)(woolen shirt)
wámi (Prosopis spiciger; legume)
camisia (Latin)(shirt); caimmse (Old Irish)(shirt) ***(pirhan)***
hfys (?) (mid. Cymr.)(dress; womań s dress) = hevis (old korn.)
hiviz (bretonisch); cemes (angelsäsisch); hemidi (old high German)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 556, 557)](JGS)
cf qamis قميص (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)
[jám; jám-ak; cf handej (Armenian) *(Armani)*(garment)*(jáme)*, cf darz; darzi] (JGS)

Jámadán:(a suitcase)
jáma-dán § jám; jáma; -dán
[cimadán (Russian, loanword)*(Rusi sepanji)*]

Jámagak:(little clothes)
jáma; -ak (diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 175)

Jámásp:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*= Jámasp
jám-ásp (Pahl)(BF p 300); jámáspa (Aavest) (BQM p 555)
jámásp (Pahl); jamasp (Armenian) *(Armani)*; jámaspa (Avest); Zámásp (Syr.) *(Seryáni)*
Ζαμασπης (Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 71)

Jáme:§ jáma

Ján[1]: (life; soul)
gán; ján; gyán (Pahl)(BF p 210)
dhyana (Sansk)(Nachsinnen)(thinking over) *(andiwe)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 47, 73, 558)
gaya (Avest)(life ; existence)(PD,Y1, p 159)
gaya (Avest)<√ gi; ju (Avest): zistan; ján; zende; zist;
gayu-marť (Kiyumars)(name of men); حيات hayát; طحيا hayát; حيوان heyván(All Arabic loanwords)***(hamegi tázi sepanji)*****;**
zerang; zirak < jira; cir-sár; áźir; źiva; jiva; zeibaq (Arabic loanword)***(Tázi sepanji)*****(MM, DJ p 61)**
dhyana (Sansk)(thought)*(andiwe)*
(Hübschmann)
gáyá(Avest)(to live)*(zistan)*(Justi; Müller)
ján (Kurdish; Baluchi; Pashtu); gján (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*; jan (Gilaki)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 558)
gán (Kurdish; Sivandi: Behbahani)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 73)
[जनः janah (Sansk)(1- a man; living being; creature 2- a person; individual)](JGS)

Ján[2]: (a weapon; rifle)*([senáh; zin; zinabzár] jangabzár)*
< jan (Avest) (to kill)*(kowtan; zadan)*
(BQM p 558)

Jánán: (dear; darling)§ ján; -án (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 176)

Jánáne: (sweetheart; darling)
ján; -án; -a; -ána (BQM p 559)

Jánevar: = jánvar (animal; creature; animate)
gyán-v́ar (Pahl)(BF p 236)(MK p 102)
jána-var (Pahl); ján-var (Pahl)(BF p 301)

[जन्यु janyu (Sansk)(a creature; living-being)](JGS)

Jáni:(related to life)
ján-ik (BF p 301)

Jánsepár:(devoted; sacrifice)
gyán-abespár (Pahl)(MK p 110)
ján-apaspár (Pahl)(BF p 300)

Jánvar:(animate)§ jánevar

-jár:§ -zár (eg)*(con)*: kálejár; kálijár (rice paddy)(BQM p 1575)

Jári:(one's husbands brother's wife)§ yári
[यातृ yátri (Sansk)(the wife of a woman' s husband's brother)](JGS)
[cf √ ienəter; √iənətr
yátar (Sansk); ner (Armenian); niri (Armenian)(the wives of brothers)
ιανατερα (phryg.)
'ενατηρ (the wife of a woman' s husband's brother)
yatry (Russian); yetrva (Serb.)
(Walde-Pokorny ,pp 505-506)](JGS)

Járu:§ járub

Járub: = járu (a broom); § já; rubidan; roftan
giyák rup; gevák rup (Pahl)(BF pp 221, 235)

[-ját:(a compound plural-forming suffix) *(pasvand e sázande ye rixt e candgáni)*:
wirini-ját (condiments; candies and cookies) = *wirin-ik-ád
sabzi-ját (vegetables; greens) =* sabz-ik-át
jende-j-át (the whores) = * jend-ag-ád
-ját = -j-át
-j < -ak; -ag = -a; -aj; -ej; -ij < -ak = -a ; -ik = -i
-át (sign of plural) § -ád[1]; -a (sign of plural) ; -i (sign of plural)
note that Persian signs of plural "-ját" and "-át" are neither related to, nor derived from the Arabic feminine plural sign "-át".](JGS)

Jávar:(time; turn)*(bár)*
jár; jávar (Pahl)(time; turn) *(bár)*:yekbár
jár (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (BQM p 561)

Jávdán: § jávid (eternal; eternally)

Jávdáne: = jávedáne:(eternal; eternally)
yávet-án-ak(Pahl)(BF, p 648)

Jávid:(immortal; permanent; eternal; eternally; permanently)= jávid; jávidán
yavaitát(Avest)(duration); yava-itát (Avest) (eternity)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 97,164) (GIP vol 1 vol 2,p 22)
yuvaitas (Iranian)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p 105)
yávet(Pahl) ; yav-, yavaetát (Avest)(BF p 647)
yavit (Armenian)*(Armani)*(always);
yavitean (Armenian)*(Armani)*(eternity)
yava-etás; yava-etát (Avest)(eternity)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 101,22, 73)(BQM p 562)
jáv-id; -id (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
<-tát-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* § -dád (archaic suffix); yava-i-tát-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)
jávitán (Pahl); yave (Avest)(till eternity);
yavetán (Pahl)(BQM p 562)

[cf शाष्वत् wáwvata (adj)(Sansk) (eternal; perpetual; everlasting)
शासष्वतं wáwvatan (Sansk)(for ever; eternally)](JGS)

Jávidan:§ javidan

Jávidán:(eternal; immortal) § jávit-án (Pahl) (BF p 302)
yavaetát (Avest)(eternal; immortal); yavoi (Avest)(eternal)(PD, YG, pp 25, 364, 293)

Jáliz :§ páliz

Jáy :§ já

Jáyidan :§ javidan
*"... dar dahán konand va bejáyand va biyandázand...("*BQM p 562)

Jáymand:(1- roomy; spacey 2- established)
giyák-umand (Pahl); § já; mand (BF p 222)

Jegar: = Jigar; jagar (liver; hepato-,) § jaqur-paqur
jkar (Pahl); ykar (Pahl)
jagar (Baluchi); yakrit (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 24)
yákar (Avest); jecur (Latin); ηπαρ (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 28)(BQM p 579)
yákar; yakar (Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 99)
jeg-ar; -ar (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e bástáni)*; yák-ar (Avest)
yakar (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 169; 62)
jagar; jigar (Pahl)(BF p 299)
jerk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; jegar (Pashtu); iger (Osset.)*(Ási)*; jagar (Baluchi; Gilaki) (BQM p 579)
[यकृत् yakrit (Sansk)(liver)*(jegar)*](JGS)

Jeh:(whore; prostitute)*(ruspik; jende)*
jeh < jahiká(Avest) (a demoniacal woman; prostitute; whore)*(zan e bad e ahrimani)*
jahi (Avest) (PD, Y1 p 237)((PD,Y2, p 173)
jah; jeh (Pahl)(BF pp 302,299)
jah (Avest)(BQM p 603)§ jáf
[cf झर्झरा jhar-jhara (Sansk); छिन्ना china (Sansk)(a harlot; a whore)
yábh (Sansk)(to fuck; to copulate)*(gádan)*] (JGS)

Jehán:§ jahán

Jehándár: (ruler)*(farmánrava=)*§ jehán-, -dár

Jehkári:(prostitution)*(ruspigari)*
jah-ik kár-ih(Pahl)(BF p 299)§ jeh; jáf; kár; -i

Jehmarz:(a prostitute-monger; one who has sexual intercourse with whores)
jeh-marz (Pahl) § jeh; marzidan (BF p 302) (BQM p 604)

Jei:(a town close to Ispahan)*(wahri nazdik e Espahán)*
gai (Pahl)(BF p 209)(BQM p 605)

Jeliqe:§ jelitqe

Jelitqe: = jeliqe; jelezqe
< Turkish< French: gilet (French)(a vest)(BQM p 5840

Jende:(a whore; harlot; prostitute)
[छिन्ना china (Sansk)(a whore; a prostitute)§ jeh
also : jen-de ; -de (suffix); jen , cf jen (Náyini) (a woman) ;
en-ju (Gonuyi)(wife; woman)*(zan; hamsar)*;
cf gyneco-, gyn-, gyno-,< gynaik-, gynaiko-, (Greek)§ zan](JGS)

Jender : § źende(torn) §źende (torn)

[Jengjeng: (jingling; clanking sound)
§ jingjing; jangjang; jerengjereng; cf zang
झंझनं jhanjhanan (Sansk)(jingling or clanking of metal ornaments)
झंझा jhanjhá (Sansk)(a clanking sound; jingling)](JGS)

[Jeqel; jeqele:(a little tricky fellow) cf waqál
जगल jagala (Sansk) (roguish; tricky; knavish); wrigala (Sansk)(a jackal)](JGS)

-jerd: (suffix: forming name of towns) *(pasvand e sázande ye náme wahrhá)*§ -gerd

Jerib: § gerib

Jewt:(Kashani)*(Káwi)*(bad; ugly)*(zewt)*
[jiwt(Neishaburi) (ugly; unseemly) *(zewt)*](JGS)
jiwtayamna(Avest)(despising); zewt (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 71)

Jezye:(headtax)*(báj e saráne)*§ gazit

-ji:§ -ci;-zi
-cik (Pahl):miyán-ji(mediator); miyán-cikih (Pahl);
gaván-ji (a hero; first hero); duk-ji
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 183)

Jinák:§ jivák (BF p 302)
jinák (place; site)*(já)*; jinák (Pahl)(site);
asangh (Avest); jinák (Pahl)
(PD YG p 128)(PD, YG p 122)
[cf yaoiti(Avest)(place; site)*(já)*§ gávjáy]
(JGS)

[Jing, jingjing:(jingling)§ jeng; jeng; jeng; zang
cf शांजः winjah (Sansk) (tinkling or jingling sound esp of ornaments such as anklets)
cf शिंजा winjá (tinkle; jingle)](JGS)

Jingjing: § jeng; jing

[Jiq o viq: (cry; clamor; lamentation; outcry)
§ vik!](JGS)

Jir:(down; downgrade; downslope)[cf jor; zir]
jir (Gilaki)(down)*(páyin)*; jer (Tabari); jir (Maz.)(BQM p 605

Jira: = jire (day's ration)*(ruziyáne)*
ji-r-a: -r (? archaic suffix)(?pasvand e kohan)
§-r <-ra : ab-r ; ba-rf ; jiv-ra (Old Persian)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 127)(BQM p 605)
[ji-, § jive; zende; zistan](JGS)

[Jirjirak: (a cricket; cicada)

cf झारुका jhiruká, झिरिका jhiriká (Sansk) (a cricket)
§ jazd; zall; cf झाल्ल jhilla (Sansk) (a cricket)](JGS)

Jir-o-vir:§ vir! (interjection)](JGS)

Jiva: (mercury; quicksilver)= jive, źiva
§ źiva, [jira; zistan]
jivaka (Sansk)(alive; living)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 27)
jivya (Avest); ziv (Hourami Kurdish) *(Orámáni)*; zivandak (Pahl); zeybaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji);*jivaka (Sansk)(BQM p 606)
[cf शिवः wiva (Sansk)(quicksilver); ?cf wibá(fast-going; quick; swift)](JGS)

Jivák:(a site; place)*(jáygáh)*
jivák (Pahl)(site; place)(BF p 302)
jinák (a corrupt word)*(nádorost ast)*(BF p 302)
[cf zistan; zende; jive](JGS)

Jobál:(a sack)§ jovál

Jobbe:§ cuxá

Jod = Jod́: § joz (except; besides); go-,; vi-, jodá
jod-, (prefix)*(piwvand)* = jodá-, (prefix) (different; separate):
jod-bestari = jodá-bestari = yut-vastar-ih (Pahl)(separation of a married couple; the sin of a woman [or a man] who does not sleep with her husband[or his wife])
jod-din; jod-dini= yut-den-ih (Pahl) (following a different faith; heresy)(BF p 652)

Jodá:(separate; different)(preposition) *(bandváźe)*(apart; dis-, hetero-, ana-,)
§ go-, ; jod; joddin; jodkáre; jodgáre;
[zed ضد (anti; opposite) (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*§ zo-, under; go-,](JGS)
jot (Pahl); yot; yut (Pahl) = jodá; yuta (Avest) (separate)= jodá
yuta; yuyoti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 161)
yuta(Avest); joták; jot; yoták; yot (Pahl); jita (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*(BQM p 566)
jod (Pahl)(MK p 102)
Salemann: jodá? < yod́ák ; ? < yod́+ ták; = tá (one; one of a pair; one piece);
yod́ = jod; jodá (single; separate) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 290)
jodá az = (except)[= joz]
yut hac (Pahl); yut-ic hac (Pahl) § joz (BF p 652)
jat; jot (Pahl); yoyote (Sansk)(to separate); √ yo;
jod́ák; jod́á (separate)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 319)
yut; yut-ák (Pahl)(separate)
yut-ar (Pahl) (distinct; other)(BF p 651)[§ vandidád]

Jodá-jodá: (separately; differently); § jodá
yut-yut (Pahl)(BF p 652)

Jodá-raste:(schismatic; heretic)
jod-restag (Pahl)(MK p 131)

Jodáyi:(separation; difference; distinction; distinctive feature)
§ jodá; yut-ák-ih (Pahl)(BF p 651)

[Jodáyidan:(jodáy-,)(to separate; discriminate; differentiate)](JGS)
yut-ák-en-it-an (Pahl)(to separate)(BF p 651)

Joddin:(atheist; heretic)*(peiro ye dini digar; bidin)*
jodá-din § jod; jodá; go-,; din (JGS)(BQM p 566)

Jodewtar:
jod́ewtar; yodhewthira(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 73)

Jodgára: § jadgára

Jodumand: (stofflos; aus sich seiend)(immaterial; existing by itself self-existing)
jod-; -umand(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 183)

Joft: (a pair; mate; yoke; placenta; couple; even (as a number); attached; mated; close to; tied to; bound; twin)§ Jam
joxt(Pahl)(MK p 108)
joxtak (Armenian)*(Armani)*; yoxta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p79)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 257)
yoxta (Avest)(to bind; to yoke an animal to a carriage)
joxt (Pahl)(union; pair); joxtak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(a pair)
yokta(Sansk); cuxt; jut (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; joxt (Pashtu); joft (Baluchi)
Hübschmann: joftak < joft (to kick with both hind-legs)(BQM p 577)
joft (attached; a pair; mate) < yemá (Avest)(pair) *(joft)*
jemeli (Xorasani); jamali (Birjandi); jomoli (Kermani)(together; attached)(MM, SBDZ, p 53)
yuxt; yuxt-ak (Pahl); yuxta-, (Avest)(BF p 653)
[§ joft; yuq; युग्मंyugman (Sansk)(1- pair; a couple 2- junction; union 3- twins)
युज् yuj → युक्क्त yukta (Sansk)(to join; to unite; attach; connect; add; to yoke; harness)
युगलं yugalan (Sansk)(a pair; couple)
युज् yuj (Sansk) (even; not odd)*(joft, na táq)*](JGS)
[Semantic reconstruction: cf joft; yuq; yogá; juki; san-jáq;san-jáf = se-jáf; joftan; joq; anjux; cf jux; juxa; joftak](JGS)

Joftak: (to kick; kick with both hind-legs) § joft; -ak;-a(BQM p 577)

Joftan: (joft-,) (to mate; to copulate)
joft-an (Pahl)(BF p 303)

Joft-joft: (pair by pair; two-by-two)
§ joft; pára pára (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)

Jogára: § jadgára

Johud: = juhud; jahud; jud (a Jew; Jewish)
< Aramaic *(Árámi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)
[cf yahve (the god of the Jews)*(xodá ye yahudiyán)*](JGS)

Jojan: = juźan (a unit of length or distance) *(yekkán e sanjew e derázá yá duri)*
yojana (Sansk); jojan (Hindi)(BQM p 596)(BQM suppl p 136)

Joláhak:(1- spinner 2- spider)

juláh-ak (Pahl)(spinner; weaver)(BF p 303)

Jolfa: § Tabriz

Jomb:§ jonbidan

Jombew:(motion; movement; uprising)
jomb-iwn (Pahl)(MK p 124)(BF p 303)

Jombidan: § jonbidan

Jonb:§ jonbidan

Jonbándan:(to move; to shake)(vt)§ jonbidan

Jonbidan:(to move; wiggle; wag)(vi)
jand-in-en-it-an (vt)(to move; to shake)*(jonbándan)*
jand-it-an (Pahl) (vi) (to move)*(candidan; jonbidan)*
jand-en-it-an (Pahl)(vi)(to move) *(jonbidan)*; jom-ben-it-an; jumb-ih-ast-an; jomd-en-it-an; jomb-it-an; jonv-it-an (BF pp 301, 303)

Jong:(a big ship; Chinese junk)*(kawti ye bozorg)*
jonk (Sansk); jong; ajong (Javayan; Malayan); junco (Portugese)< jon (Javayan)
(BQM p 592)(BQM suppl pp 134,135)

Joq: (a yoke)*(yuq)*; yugam (Sansk); yoq (Sheqni)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp294,298)
yogá-, (Sansk); loc (Armenian)*(Armani)*; juk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; zigh (Greek); jugum (Latin)(BQM p 575)

Joqd: = coqd (an owl)*(buf)*; cqv́t (Soghdian) *(Soqdi)*
"Conin goft dánande dehqán e Soqd
ke barnáyad az xáye ye báz coq."
(Firdowsi)(BQM p 644)

Joqráfiyá:(geography)
< geográfiá (Greek)(BQM p 576)
[geo-, (earth) § gáv; giti](JGS)

Jor: (up; upon)
jor (Tabari; Gilaki)(BQM p 597)

Jostan: (juy-,) (to search; seek; look for)
yuḋ (Pahl); √ yod; yiḋyeiti (Avest)(er kämpft)(he fights)
peźuhiḋan ?< patew-vaiḋaya (Avest)(GIP vol 1, part 1, p 301)
juyaḋ (he seeks); yaud-y-atiy (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 129)
yaoḋ; yuiḋyeiti (Avest)(to fight)*(jangidan)*
yodh; áyoḋyat; jodha(Sansk); juewn (Pahl) (BQM p 571)
juyad(he seeks); √yaoḋ; yuiḋyeiti (Avest) (to fight)*(jangidan)*;√yudh; áyudhyat (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 138)
[युध yugha (Sansk)(war; fight)](JGS)
just-an(juy-,)(Pahl)
cf vi-jost-an (Pahl)(to research; inspect; investigate)
viźuh; vicuh-, (to look for; investigate) *(bázjuyidan); bázjuyi; vájuyi)*(BF pp 203, 605)
<√jad (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest)(to seek) *(jostan);* jasta (Avest)(sought)*(joste)*; juyande; xo-jaste; gedá; gad; gadih?< jad (MM, PB, p 32)

Jou: = jau; ye; ya (oat; hordeum)
yava(Avest)(cereal; grains)

jav; yav (Pahl); yava (Sansk);je; jau; yo (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;yau; yeu (Osset)*(Ási)* (millet)*(arzan);* jo, jav(Baluchi); yavaj (Sheqni); yau (Yaqnubi);yaugj; yogj (Sarikoli)(flour)*(Ard)* < yavaka (Ariyan); jov́ (Gilaki); ja (Farizandi); yá (Yarani; Semnani; Lasgerdi); jov (Sangesari); ja (Sorxeyi); ju (Shahmirzadi)(BQM p 594)
jav́; yavá(Pahl); yav́(Pahl)(BF pp 647, 302); yavu (Avest); yavas(Sansk); javai (Lit.);
ζεια(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 29)
ye (Kohrudi)(Zefre); yo (Sivandi);
yá(Kece)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 385)
[यवः yavah (Sansk)(barley)](JGS)

Jouwan: (armor; mail)*(zereh)* § calan; calangar; zereh

Jouz: § gouz,§ áquz

Jouzáqand:§ gouzágand

Jovál:(a sack) § govál; javál; jobál; gavál (Pahl)(BQM p 595); johál (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 256); gavál(Tabari); gevál; gál; goál(Maz)(BQM p 595)

Jovin:(made of oats)§ jou;-in
jav́-en (Pahl)(BF p 302)

Joz: (except; different; separate); [anti-,] (JGS); joz = jodá az
§ cf jod; jodá; bejoz; god-, zo-,; go-,](JGS)
joz < yot; jad́; jod́; jed́; vad́(Pahl)
yota (Parthian)(separate)
jod-biẃ (Pahl); vid-vaiwa(Avest)(antidote)
jod́pad́kár (without fight; without protestation; unopposed)
jod́kiw (heretic; of different religion) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 284)
yotá (Sansk);√ yav; yoyuti(GIP vol 1 part 3, p 161)
yot (Pahl)(separate)*(jodá)*; jodá; jad (Pahl; Pazand)(BQM p 570)
jod az (Pahl)(MK p 130); yut(Pahl); yut-ic hac (Pahl)(BF p 652)

Ju[1]: = juy; jub(stream; canal; rivulet)
yauviyá(Old Persian)*(PB)*; jui; yui (Pahl); yauvyá(Sansk); ju (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
jova (Pashtu); ju (Baluchi)(BQM pp 594, 602)
jub, juy (Pahl)(BF pp 302,303)
yauviyá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 73,43)
yuy (Pahl)(BF p 651)

[Ju[2]]: (bulimia; great hunger) § rozd; roźd
ju dáwtan (to be insatiable; to eat excessively)
cf źutan (źuy-,)(Pahl) [joyidan (slang)](to eat; to swallow of demonic creatures; to mutter)
cf źuy-iwn (Pahl)(eating or drinking , of demonic creatures); cf źut-ár-ih (Pahl) [buli,ia]
(swallowing excessively)
[źud] = źord < źutan (Pahl)(1- to swallow , of demonic creatures 2- to mutter; 3- to stutter; to stammer)
" Ze didár xizad hezár árezuy
ze cawm ast, guyand roźdi-galuy."(Fors e Assadi)
[roźdi = źudi] ; judár cf źutár-ih (Pahl) (swallowing)
cf " joyide soxan goftan" cf "jud ast"; "jud e" (slang)(he stammers)
§ źutan (vide supra)(BF pp 492, 675, 676)

["Rożd" is most probably a corrupt word; and the correct form must be "źord". The Arabic script used to write Persian words, easily allows this mix-up: compare, rożd رژد , źord ژرد .
"Jud" (stammerer; stutterer) is also most probably derived from "źutan"(to speak fast, and in an intelligible way) .Also cf "javidan".](JGS)

Jub: § ju[1]

Jubár: § juybár

Jubáre: (name of a district in Isfahan) *(nám e kuyi dar Espahán)*
gu-bár (Pahl)(BF p 223)

[Jud]: (stammering; stummerer; stuttering; stutterer) § ju[2]

Judan: = joyidan(jav-,)(to chew), [§ źutan]
judan (Pahl)(devour, Daevic)(MK pp 110, 106)

Jugiwar: yugiwvara (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 73)

Juibár:§ juybár

Jujan:
yujana(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 73)

Juje: (a chick; a chickling; chicken)
jujek (Kermanshahi); jecek; jujila(Mokri); jujala ; julek(Kurdish); ciźek; ciucialak; juje; cocek (Kurdish); jeje (Lori)(BQM p 596)
[cf źuzak (Pahl)(porcupine)*(juje tiqi)* (BQM p 596), cir (Nayini)(a chicken)] (JGS)

Juje tiqi:(a porcupine; a hedgehog)*(tawi)*
zuza(Pahl)(MK p 117) § juje; tiq; -i

[Jul:(cheek; jowl)*(gune;lop)*
jul (Gilaki)(cheek) cf jowl (English); zafar-, (Avest)(mouth)](JGS)

[Jumulu:§ jam; joft
jumulu (twin)*(doqolu)*(Shirazi)
cf yema (Avest)(twin)*(hamzád; doqolu)*; yama (Sansk)(twin)*(doqolu)*
jonábe(twin)*(doqolu)*(Persian)(PD, p 71), cf Gemini](JGS)

Jupár:(name of a village near Kerman) *(nám e rustáyi nazdik e Kermán)*
jobár (Pahl)(BF p 303)

Jur: (abbreviated form of "Gur Ardawir Xorre")*(Kutáhwode ye "Gur Ardawir Xorre")*(BQM p 225)

Juráb: (socks; stockings) = gurab; guráb
jurab(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
gure; qora; gora(Kurdish)*(Kordi)(BQM p 1851)*
gurva(Xonsari); joruf (Gilaki)(BQM p 597)

Juridan: (jur-,)§ jostan
jurewn (Jewish Persian)(search)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 138)

[Juw: (1- boiling; simmering; seething 2- a boil; furuncle 3- anguish; distress)

cf जोषः jowah (Sansk)(inflammation (in medicine)
cf ज्वरः jvrah (Sansk)(fever; feverish; heat (in medicine); mental distress)
ज्वर् jvar (Sansk); ज्वरति jvarati; जूर्ण jurna (Sansk)(to be hot with fever or passion; to be feverish; to be diseased or distressed)](JGS)
[cf yaoz (Avest); yaud (Old Persian)(PB)(to be stirred)*(be jonbew /juwew oftádan)* (PD, Y 2, pp 90)](JGS)
juw(boiling; foaming; frenetic activity; to be uneasy; anger);
juwidan (to boil; to foam)
√ cf ies-, (to foam; to boil as water) ***(juwidan)*** **√ies-tu (foam)*(kaf)***
yásati (Sansk); ásyati (Sansk)(it boils, it bubbles, he wears himself out)*(mijuwad)
yayastu (Sansk)(it must scald)
yesati (Sansk)(it boils, it scalds)
yaesyeiti (Avest)(it boils)*(mijuwd)*
ζεω = yásati (Sansk)(to cook; boil)
iestá(gallo-roman)(foam)*(kaf)*; ias, iasau (cymr)(to boil; to foam; to cook)
jesan, gáren(old high German)(to foam); giest(angelsäsisich); yeast (English) (foam);
yäs(tocharisch)(Walde-Pokorny, p 506)
[cf yask (Avest) (rash; skin eruption)](JGS)
cf √ jeug-, (uneasy; to excite)
yaozaiti(Avest)(to be tumultuous, of waters, of uneasy lands)
yauwti-, (Avest)(activity)
jiuka (gothic)(anger; dispute)*(xawm)*
geocor (angelsäsisch)(full of hardship)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 512)

[Juwák: (boiling; simmering)§ juw]

§ juwidan; -ák; ák (BQM p 600)

Juwidan:(juw-,)(to boil; simmer; seethe; to be in distress or anguish) § juw
yaiw-, (Avest); √ yiw-, (Sansk); yakwn (Vaxi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 298);
yuw-, (Sansk); yuwán(Sansk); juwánen ; juwverdin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
juwenag (Baluchi)(BQM p 600)
xwar[-]t-en-it-an (Pahl)(vt)(to boil) *(juwándan)*(BF p 629)

Jux: (troop; squad; band; company; crowd) = jaox
jok (Armenian)*(Armani)*(a herd; troop);
jauq; jauga (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 66,169)
cox; coq (Turkish)*(Torki)*(much; many) (BQM p 596)[!?](JGS)
ju-x; -x (Archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*; -x; -g; -k (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)
[cf joft; yuq; also cf squad (English)](JGS)

Juxa: jux; -a

Juxe:§ jux; -a

Juy: § ju[1]; § jostan

Juybár: (streams; a land with rivers and streams) = juibár § ju; -bár; jub; juy
gu-bár (Pahl)(BF p 223); zobár (Ashkashemi) (BQM p 602)

Juyew:(a search)
juyewn = juyew; jurew(Jewish Persian)§ jostan (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 138)

Juyidan:(juy-,) § jostan

Juzan: § juźan

Juźan:§ jojan
yojana (Sansk)(BQM suppl p 136)

Juźe:§ juje

[Jyá: (-chord; cord; sinew; tendon)§ zeh
cf jyá (Avest) (bowstring)*(zeh;zeh e kamán)*(PD, YG, p 43)

Kk

K: § ke; keh (relative pronoun)*(harvenám e vábastegi)*
ánk; ink; kandar; ku (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 121)

-k: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*

Kabar: (bot: Capparis spinosa)
kabar (Arabic)*(Tázi)*; káppáris (Greek); kaber (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1587)

Kabast: (Colocynth)
kavast (Pahl)(BF p 330)
kapast (Pahl); kapaste (Avest)(BQM p 1588)
kapasti (Avest)(colocynth; venomous; poisonous)*(zahrnák)*(PD, Y 1, p 369)

Kabaste: § kabast (BQM p 1588)

Kabastu: (colocynth)§ kabast; -u
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 185)(BQM p 1588)

Kabád: § Qobád

Kabáre: kaváre

Kabbáde: kafc

Kabi:§ kapi

Kabk:(partridge) = kuk (GIP vol1 part 2, p 49)
kapk (Pahl)(BF p 315)
kápinjala (Sansk); kapinjar; kavínjar (Baluchi)
qevǵ; keu (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; cf koik; kavḱ (Kashani)*(Káwi)*
kabak (Pashtu); kavǵ; kabg (Baluchi) (BQM p 1588)

Kabkanjir:(francolin)
kapkanjir(Pahl)(BF p 315); kabkanjir (Pahl) (MK p 115)
[cf kapinjala (Sansk) § kabk](JGS)

Kabud:(dark blue; blue-black; cyanotic) § kabutar
kev (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; kaugáv; gaiu (Maz); kabut (Ashkashemi)(blue)*(ábi)*(BQM p 1589)
kapoit (Armenian)*(Armani)*; kapota(Sansk) (1- pigeon; 2- gray 3- blue-gray)
(GIP vol1 part 2, p 32)

Kabudán:(Orumiye, name of a town)§ Oruymiye
kapautan (Greek); kapauta (Old Persian) *(PB)* (blue-black)*(kabud);*kabudán (PD, Y 2, p 139)
kaput (Pahl)(BF p 315)
[कापोतः kápotah (Sansk)(the gray color) *(kabud)*] (JGS)

Kabutar:(pigeon; dove) = kaftar § kabud
kápota (Sansk)(1- pigeon 2- gray 3- blue-gray)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 32,80)
kápota-, (Sansk); kevuk; kavuk ; kutir (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
kautar (Pashtu); kaput; kontar (Baluchi); kibit (Vaxi); cabaud (Sarikoli)

(BQM p 1589)
kaputar (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 80)
kabut-ar; -ar (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*; kaput-ar (Pahl); kavnt-ar; kaut-ar (Pashtu)
§ kabud; (not)*(na)*: kabud-tar (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)
[कपोतः kapotah(Sansk)(a dove; a pigeon)

Kac:§ kaj (silk)*(abriwom)*(BF p 305)
[kaj; kaź; xaz; qaź; qaz-qáv; qaź-qáv; xaz-gáv (a yak); kaj-báf](JGS)

Kad:= kada; kade § kada

Kada: kade; kad (a house; home; place; room; abode; dwelling)*(kade; xáne)*
< kandan:bot-kada; mai-kada; átaw-kada
<√ kan(Avest); kata(Avest); kantan; katak (Pahl)
cf káriz; káhriz(a canal); kahriz; kahrizak; káťa(Old Persian)*(PB)*; xandaq (moat; trench) *(kandag; kanda)*(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*
cf xán; xáni; xánik; xan(Avest); √ kan (to dig)*(kandan)*; √khan (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 66)(BQM p 17)
kata-,(Avest)(dig)*(kandan)*; kyi (Yudqah); cid (Sarikoli; Sheqni); kei (Mongi); ket (Vaxi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 199, 297, 294, 352)
(BQM pp 1607,1604)
kiya(Semnani)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 352)
[केतनं ketanan (Sansk)(a house; abode; place; site)
खातkháta(adj)(dug up; excavated)
खातंkhátan (Sansk)(an excavation, a hole; ditch; moat)](JGS
[Semantic reconstruction: cf kate(Gilaki)(a sort of cooked rice); qanát; kán; kandu?; xáni; xonsár;xandaq; kande; qanát](JGS)
[of the same root: xonsár; wir-xán; wir-xáni; tar-xán; tar-xáni; golxan](JGS)

Kadbánu:(landlady; housewife)
katak bánuk(Pahl)(BF p 327) § kad; kada; bánu
ke-bánu(Dezfuli); keventi (Sahmirzadi); keybánu (Damqani); keou-xi; kyauxe (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1604)

Kade:§ kada

Kadegi:§kad
katak-ik (Pahl)(domestic)*(xánegi; kadegi)*
kat-ik(Pahl); guspand i kataki (domestic animal)*(jánevar e xánegi)*(BF pp 327, 330)

Kadivar:(lord of the house; landlord)
kdybr (Parthian; Mannichean)*(Mánavi; Párti)* (ruler)*(jahándár)*
kdybryft (reigning)*(jahándári);* ktybryk (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)* (BQM p 1607)
[kad-div-ar; ? kad-i-var cf dánew-var; kad-i-zád](JGS)
div-ar (lord of the house; landlord); div-ar (Sansk)(bride's younger brother)§ divar; -ar (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 168)

[Kadizád: (born in the house; home-made) *(xánezád)*
kad-i-zád; § kad; kada; zádan](JGS)

Kadu:(a squash; pumpkin; zucchini)
qedu (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; koiy (Gilaki); [kuyi (Gilaki)]; kovi (Farizandi); kadi (Yaranii);
kodo (Natanzi); kavi (Semnani); kaho (Sangesari); kado (Sorxeyi; Lasgerdi;

Shahmirzadi); kadi (Wahmirzadi); kaiy (Tabari); kodi; kadu; kori (Dezfuli); kuif (Lahiji)(BQM p 1606)

Kadubá:(squash porridge)*(áw e kadu)* § kadu; -bá(BQM p 1606))

Kadxodá:(householder; landlord ; head of the family; village headman; alderman)
kadagxv́adáy (Pahl)(MK p 118)
katak xvatáy (Pahl)(BF p 327)(BQM p 1604)
§ kad; kada; xodá; kadxodá = xánexá

Kaf[1]:(foam; slime; froth)
kafa-, (Avest); xof (Vaxi); xef (Sarikoli) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp299; 302)
kapha-, (Sansk); kax (Gilaki); kaf (Pahl) (MK p 133)(BF p 305)
kaf (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; xaf; xafa (Osset) *(Ási)* (phlegm); kap (Baluchi)(BQM p 1658)
kaf (Pahl); kafa-, (Avest); kapha (Sansk) (slime)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 77, 302)
[कफ: kaphah (Sansk); (1- phlegm (one of the three humors of the body) 2- a watery foam or froth in general)](JGS)

Kaf[2]: (palm of the hand or sole of the foot; bottom or floor, such as bottom or floor of the ocean; sole of a shoe)*(kaf e dast; kaf e pá; kaf e daryá);* cf kaf-c (Pahl)(ladle) *(kafce);*
kaf-c-ak (Pahl)(a dipper; ladle; spoon)(BF p 305)
[§ *Kárvand e Kasravi*](JGS)

Kafc: (a dipper; ladle; spatula; skimmer; spoon)§ kapce; kafce
kafc (Pahl)(MK pp 121,133)
kaca (Gilaki)(a big spoon); kapcak (Pahl) (BQM p 1661)
kaf-c (Pahl)(a ladle; dipper); kaf-c-ak (Pahl) (a spoon)(BF p 305)
[kaf; kap+ce; kaf (Persian)]

Kafce: (skimmer) kafce; kapce§ kafc
kafc (Pahl)(MK p 133)
kapcak (Pahl); kaca(Tabari); kaca (Gilaki) (a large spoon)(BQM p 1592)

Kafce már: (a cobra)*(már e kafce)*§ kafce; kafc; már

Kafiz: = kaviź (a dry measure; a measure) *(yekán e andázegiri ye xowkebár)*
qafiz (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; kaf-iz § kap-ic(Pahl)
kap-ic (Armenian)*(Armani);*
"*Bewod xaste Gostahm o Lah-hás(?) niz por ámad ze har do sepahbod qafiz"*
(Firdowsi) (BQM pp 1535;1664)
kafiz (Pahl)(BF p 305)

Kafiz: = kofiz § kovizdan (BQM suppl pp 237, 238)

Kaftan[1]: (kaf-,)(to fall; to attack; to assault) *(fetádan; oftádan; uftádan)*
bekaftan ;[dakaftan](Gilaki); daketan (Maz); kaftmun(Yazdi)(Kermani); bakabcium (Semnani)
darkaftan; darkatan; darkatmun (Kashani) *(Káwi)*; kaft (Pahl); √ pat (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 18)
kaf-t-an (Pahl)(1- to ruin; destroy 2- to tear apart 3- to fall 4-[to attack; to assault])(BF p 306)
[cf kaftár; kal-fat-tár](JGS)

Kaftan[2]: ([káf-,])(to split) § káftan (to split) [cf wekáftan; káf]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 137)

Kaftar: § kabutar

Kaftár: (a hyena)
kaftár (Gilaki)[kaftál(Gilaki)]; keftár (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1659)
[kaft-ár; cf kaftan[1](to attack) + -ár; kal-fattár](JGS)
xaf[-]t[-]ár (Pahl)(BF p 623)
haftár(Pahl)(BF p 239)

Kafw: (shoe; footwear)
kafw (Pahl); kafw-ak (Pahl)(BF p 306); kauw (Ashkashemi); kav́w(Yarani); kov́w (Natanzi);
kow (Shahmirzadi); kov́w (Xorasani) (BQM p 1661)

Kafwdár: (a shoe-keeper; shoe-guard; a receptionist who keeps the shoes)§ kafw; -dár; dáwtan

Kafwgar: (shoemaker)
kafw-kar (Pahl)(BF p 306) § kafw-gar; -gar

Kah:§ keh

Kahar: (chestnut brown; light brown; red-brown)
kadrva(Avest); kádru (Sansk)(reddish brown) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 95)
kadrva(Avest); kadrva aspa (Avest)(PD, Y2, p 329)

[Kahas:§ káriz; qanát]
kahas (Pah)(1- water-channel; waterway 2- subterranean water-canal 3- sewer)(BF p 306)] (JGS)

Kahbad: §kuhbod

Kahest: (smallest; least; minimum)
[kamest] (JGS)
kah-ist (Pahl)(BF p 306)(MK p 121)
kah-ist (Pahl); keh-ist (Pahl)(BF pp 325, 332)
[§ kah; -est; cf mahest; behest; behewt; bonest; nazdest ,cf कनिष्ट kanista (Sansk) (the smallest; least; the youngest)] (JGS)

Kahlá:(alkali)*(qalyá)*
kahlá (Espahani); qalyá (Gilaki); kalium (Latin)(potassium);
qelli [(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)]*
(BQM p 154)

Kahremán: § qahremán

Kahrobá; Kahrobáy:(succinum; amber)
kah-rup-ák (Pahl) § káh; rubidan (BQM p 1583)
kahubá(y)(Pahl)(MK p 102); kah-rop-áy (Pahl)(BF p 306)
[§ robudan; rubáh;lavásán; lavizán; kahrobá (Arabic loanword)(electricity) *(barq) (Tázi sepanji]*](JGS)

Kai:(a king; prince; monarch; sovereign) *(wáh)* = kei § kei; key
kavaya(Avest); kave-,; kav-, (Avest); kav (Armenian)*(Armani)*; kav Xosrov (Armenian) *(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 38)
kav́ay (Iranian)(prince)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 103)

§káviyán; káva; kaikávus ; kaixosro (BQM p 1582)
kavi (Avest)(a ruler)(BQM p 1749)(BF p 330)
kay (Pahl)(BF p 330); kai; kayak (Pahl) (BF p 306)
kai; kei; kay; key (king; monarch; ruler) § kavi;kavi (Avest)(ruler; leader);
kavi viwtáspa = Kai Gowtásp(PD, YG, p 165)(PD, VR p 79)
kavaenem-xv́areno (Avest)(royal splendor) *(farr e kiyáni)*; Keiqobád; Keixosro; Keikávus;
Kavi (Avest); kavi (Sansk)(an Indian holy man)(PD, Y 2, pp 207-223)

Kai ?= Kei?:(when?) §kei
kad́e (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 37, 246, 223, 375, 165, 342)(BQM p1748)
kadi (Baluchi); kad (Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 246,342); kay; kai(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 321)
kada(Sansk); kala (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 223,165)
kai (Maz); ki (Gilaki); ki (Taleshi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 375)
kad (Osset)*(Ási)*(whenever;if)*(áyá; hargáh; agar)*; kad́á(Old Iranian)(BQM p 1748)
[कदा kadá (Sansk)(when?; at what time?)] (JGS)

Kaibiyáraw: §Keibiyáraw (name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
kavi-byarwan(Avest)(owner of two stallions) *(dárande ye do nariyán)*§ arwan; by-, = bis (Latin)
(two; bi-,)*(do; bi-,)* this *bi-* prefix is also Persian like bi- in English and Latin (PD,Y 2, p 225)

Kaid:§ kid

Kaik: § kak

Kaikávus:(name of a king; name of men)
kai káy-us (Pahl); kávus = kavi usan (Avest) = kavi usad́an(Avest); kavi = kai= kei(king)*(wáh)*
usan (willful)(Bartholomae); usan*(dárá yw eráde; ;árezu; xást)*(Justi; Spiegel)(BF p 308)
kávus = kavi usan (Avest); usan = usad́an (Avest)√us; Qábus (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
usan (wish; desire) *(árezu)*; usanas; kávaya (Avest)(a willful monarch); kaihus; káhus (Pahl)(PD, Y 2, p 234)(PD, Y`1 p 55)
[§ havas](JGS)

Kaipawin:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
kavi pisinang, kavi pisina (Avest); pisina√? (PD, Y 2, p 225)

Kaiván:(Saturn)
kaivan(Pahl)< Babylonian*(Bábeli)*(BF p 308)

Kaj[1]: (1- crooked 2- tilted) = kaź
kac(Kurdish)*(Kordi);*kaj (Gilaki)(BQM p 1597)

Kaj[2]:(raw silk)*(abriwom e xám)* = kac; káź(silk)*(abriwom)*
kac(Pahl)(BF p 305)
[cf xaz; qaźqáv; qaźgáv (yak); kajbáf; kaźágand](JGS)

Kak; kik; kaik:(a flea)
kayk (Pahl)(BF p 332); kac (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(BQM p 1757)

Kaka:(feces; dung; excrement)*(goh; sergin)* =§ keke

Kal[1]:(bald; bald-headed)*(bimu; tás; daqsar)*
kaurva(Avest)(bald)*(kacal; bimu)*(PD, Y 1, p 351)
kacal?; kaorva (Avest); calvus (Latin); átikolva (Skr)
(GIP vol1 part 2, p 55)
kal(Gilaki)(bald; hairless)*(bimu)*
**[cf √ gal-, (bald; naked); √ galua kalo (old high German); kalv́er; kal (mid high German)(bald)
callow (English)(bald)*(kal; bimu)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 349)]**(JGS)
**[cf √ ghladh; ghlədh(shining; smooth)
glaber (Latin)(smooth; hairless; bald)
kahl(German); glatt(old high German) (shining)
gald-k (old church Slav)(smooth)
gladkiy (Russian)(smooth; polished)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 431-432)]**(JGS)
[cf खलति khalati(Sansk)(bald; bald-headed) *(kal; daqsar)*](JGS)

Kal[2]:(a ram)*(quc; guspand e nar)*
kal (Maz)(a ram; an ox); kal (Shirazi) (sheep ,male or female); kel (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(buffalo)*(gácmiw)*
kalat-varzáv(ox)(BQM p 1665)
[semantic reconstruction: "ger-án" (heavy; bulky; big; colossal)(basic concept: cf gerán; qol-comáq; qol-ve; qol-ve-sang; quc; qul; qor; xar-; xar-pul; xar-zur; xar-kár; kalán; kir; qol-dor; qara; qaracaman; qara-kelisa; kal-fattár; koloft](JGS)

[-kal:(suffix; name of towns)*(pasvand e nám e wahrhá, jáhá)*
(eg)*(con)*: siyáh-kal
cf खलः khalah; खलं khalan (Sansk)(a place; site)]

Kalab:§ kalaft(a beak; bill)

Kalaf: § kalaft(a beak; bill)

Kalafs:§ karafs

Kalaft: kalab; kalaf:(a beak; a bill)*(nouk e parandegán)*
kalaf; -t (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
<-te(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 170)

Kalak[1]:(a raft)*(gune yi balam)*
kalak (Dezfuli); kelek (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(BQM p 1676)

Kalak[2]: (a brazier; a clay brazier) *(átawdán)*
kala (Gilaki); kalak (Golpaygani)(BQM p 1676)
kalak (Pahl)(BF p 309)

[Kalak[3]:(slang: fraud; trick; deceit; deceitful; tricky)*(nirang; nirangbáz)*
cf कला(kalá)(Sansk)(fraud; deceit); कल्कः kalkah (Sansk)(meanness; deceit; hypocrisy)] (JGS)

Kalam; karam:(cabbage) = karanb
< kernab; kalamb (Armenian)*(Armani)*
κραμβη; cf keranbit; kernabit = qarnabi; [qonabit]; qonnabit (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*<
κραμβηιδιον(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 59,75)

kelem (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1678)

Kalanjár[1]:(a crab)§ xarcang (BF p 317)

Kalanjár[2]**:**(struggle; fight) = kelenjár
kálejár (Gilaki); kálenjár(Gilaki)
< kar-e-cár (Pahl)*(kárezár)*(BF p 317)

Kalá:§ sará

-kalá:(suffix forming name of towns, villages, forts)*(pasvand e nám e wahrhá)*
§kalát; kaláte; sará

Kalál:(potter)*(kuzegar)*
kulala (Sansk)
„Har káseyi ke sáxt nadánam cerá wekast
gardande ásmán ke co carx e kalál gawt."
(Amir Xosro Dehlavi)(BQM p 1670)

Kalál:§ golár

Kalán:(great; big; colossal)
kalán (Birjandi)(big)*(bozorg)*; kalein (Lori); Kalun (Shirazi)(BQM p 1670)
[§ kal; gerán; qor; qul](JGS)

Kalántar: (1-sheriff 2- alderman)§ kalán; -tar(BQM p 1670)

Kalápise:§ nevewtan; pis

Kaláq:(crow; raven)§ koláq
kalá(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; goráq (Baluchi); kuh-goráq (Baluchi); kárqa(Pashtu); κοραζ; corvus (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 56)(BQM p 1669)
v́aráq(Pahl)(MK p 109); varág; varáq (Pahl); varák(Pahl)(BF p 577)
Horn:?< váraqna (Avest)(eagle)*(wáhin)*; cornix(Latin): qalánji (Zaza); kalá (Semnani) (magpie)*(záqi)*;kilo (Kashani) *(Káwi)*; karqa(Afghani) (magpie) *(záqi)*; goráq (Baluchi); kaláj(Tabari); qaláq (Dezfuli)(Tehrani); kalác(Gilaki); (BQM p 1669)
[cf √ ger-, ger-g-, (in sound words, esp for hoarse cries)
járate(Sansk)(it rustles, it sounds, it crackles, it calls); jára (Sansk) (rustle)
garjati (Sansk)(it bellows, it screams, it roars, it growls, it roars)*(miqorrad)*
karkac (Armenian)*(Armani)*
√ gra-, kra-,
kraen (old high German); kráhon (Old high German)(crash; crack); krähen (new high German)
crawan (kráv́an)(angelsäsisch);
hanacrät (old high German)(cock's crow);
kra(v́)a, kráia, (old high German);
Krahe (new high German); grioju (Litauisch);
grajo; grajati (Russian, church Slav)(to croak)(Walde-Pokorny, p 383)](JGS)
[cf कारवः kárvah (Sansk)(a crow)*(kaláq)*
काकलः kákalah(a raven)*(kaláq)*
काकोलः kákolah (Sansk)*(kaláq)*
cf: kal-kal (clanking; rattling); qor-qor (1-grumble; grumbling 2- borborygmi); qer-qere (gargle; gargling); qew-qere(noise; quarrelsome noise); kark (hen); korc (a brooding hen); qorridan; qorrew](JGS)

Kalár:§ golár

Kalát:(1- fort; fortress 2- town)*(1-deź 2-wahr)*§ kaláte

xalax (Armenian)*(Armani)*; kalák (Armenian) *(Armani)*
-kalá; -kolá (suffix forming name of towns); qal-e; qal-a قلعه (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*
kalá; kolá; qalá; kalát; kaláya (Tabari)(a fort; fortress; village)*(deź; deh)*
kalát (Jandaqi; Biyabanaki)(a village) *(deh)*; kaláte(Jandaqi; Biyabanaki) (farmland);
kalá; kaláya(Gilaki)(BQM p 1667); kalát(Pahl)(fortress)(BF p 309)

Kaláta: § kalát; sará

Kaláte: § kalát
kar-it-a (Pahl); kar-it-ák (Pahl)(BF p 319)

Kaláya:§ kalát

Kalfattár:(a big attacker; oppressor; tyrant)*(qoldor va setamgar)*
[kal-fat-t-ár→
§ kal, gerán; qol[3]
§ oftádan; fetádan](JGS)

Kalik:(calyx)*(kásbarg)*
kalika (Sansk)(calyx)
(MM, Tárix e Wáhanwáhi ye Haxámanewi, p 812)

Kalkal:(noise; chatter; rattle; prattle)§ kaláq; qolqol; qolqole; calap; xole
[√ **kel-, (to call; to cry; to make a noise; sound; clink)**
uwá-kala (Sansk)(a hen)*(morq)*
kalakala (Sansk)(noise; confused cry)
χαλεω (I call); χελαδος (noise; din; racket)
calo; calare (Latin)(cry)
calmare (Latin)(to call)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 548-549)](JGS)
[cf kalkal (noise; rattle);
cf xole: *" Barámad yeki bád bá zelzele – ze giti barámad xoruw o xole. "*(ZBP, L 6537, SF)
cf qolqol(noise):*"Sepáhi por az qolqol o goftoguy – su ye wáh Noudar nehádand ruy."* (ZBP, L 6550,SF)
cf calap (noise)(ZBP, C4239,FM)](JGS)

[Kalla:kalle: (head; skull)
cf कपलः kapálah; कपालं kapálan (Sansk)
(1- the skull 2- the skull-bone 2- a lid or cover)
cf kamár; cf se-kamár (Pahl)(3-headed)*(se-sar)*(BF p 502)
Kalle:(head; skull; brain; intelligence)§ qolle
[cf √: kap, kap-ut; kap-(e)-lo-, kapucchala (Sansk)(shell; hair on the back of the head)
caput(Latin); capitis (Latin)(head)
bi-caps(Latin)(two-headed)
kapala(Sansk)(shell; skull)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 529-530)](JGS)
[cf melodh-,(head, a raised or high spot)
murdhan-, (Sansk)(head)*(kalle)*
ka-mereda-, (Avest)(the head of demoniacal creatures)
βλωθρος (highly grown)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 725)](JGS)
[cf se-kamar(Pahl)(three-headed)*(se-kalle)* (of demoniacal creatures)
cf Trimurti (three-headed Hindu statue, Brahma; Vishnu, and Shiva, regarded demoniacal by the Zoroastrians.)(JGS)

Kalpáse:§ karbas

Kaltbán; Qaltbán:(cuckold)(BQM suppl pp 214, 215)

Kaluk:(clod; a lump of earth)*(kolux)*§ kolux
kaluk (Pahl)(broken brick; a piece of brick; a piece of broken clay pot);
kaluck (Ispahani)(a small piece of brick) § kolu (BF p 309)

Kam:(a little; small; some; oligo-,)
kamnem(Avest); kamnaibie (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 11)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 59)
kam (Pahl)(BF p 309)(MK p 133)
kim; kem; kam (Pahl)(BF p 334)
kanbiwta; kanbiyah; kamna (Old Persian) *(PB)*; kamna (Avest)(BQM p 1689)
kam-mi (a little); kam-na-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*§ -n (archaic suffix)-na-,(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 171)

Kamak:(a mythical bird)*(morqi afsáneyi)*
kamak (Pahl)(BF p 309)

Kamand: (lasso)
kamand(Pahl)(BF p 311); kemen (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(BQM p 1697)

Kamar:(girdle; belt; waist; midline)§ xam
kamar (Pahl)(MK p 116)(BF p 311)
kamara-,(Avest)(belt); kemer (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*;kamári(Osset)*(Ási);*kamar (Pashtu) (BQM p 1694)
??<Aramaic(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)
√ kam-er (to curve; to bend)*(xamidan)*
kmáráti(Sansk)(it is crooked; it is curved)
kamará(Avest)(belt; curve)
χμελε θρον (house; floor)
χαμαρα(curve; sky)*(xam; ásmán)*
camur-, camurus, camura, camurum (Latin) (curved; crooked)*(xamide)* (Walde-Pokorny, pp 524-525)

Kamarband:(belt; girdle) § kamar; band; bastan
kamarband(Pahl)(BF p 311)

Kamán:(a bow; arch; Sagittarius; [arc])
kamán(Pahl)(MK p 102)(BF p 311);
kiván (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;(BQM p 1691)
kamán(a bow) = kabbáde
t́anvar; t́anvan(Avest); t́anvareti(Avest);
√t́ang (to draw; pull; tighten; to make taut) *(kewidan)* § áhanjidan(PD, Zinabzár; pp 48, 49)[unrelated to kamán.](JGS)
[cf kam-ar; kam-án; kamrá; xam])(JGS)

Kamándár:(a bowman; archer)
kamán-dár(Pahl)(MK pp 105, 102)

Kamánvar:§ kamán; -var

Kambari:(the state of yielding low output; return or crop)
kam-bar-ih (Pahl)(BF p 89)

Kambujiya:§ buxtan [§ puzidan]
kanbojeeya (Old Persian)*(PB)(kámbuj; kambujiye);* kam-, ;§ kám; buj-, <√baoj-, baoxtar(Avest)(savior)*(rahánande)[buxt ár; boxtár])*; kiyánbuj (name of men); boxtiwu بختيشوع (Saved by Christ); ιωδα/ροχθης ; jánbuzi (life-saving) *(rahánidan e ján)*(Vis o Ramin) (MM, PB:,p 29)
[cf buján; puzew; boxt; puzidan](JGS)

Kami:(the state of being meager; inadequate; insufficiency; meagerness)

kam+i; kam-ih(Pahl); kam-ik(Pahl)(BF p 311)

Kamin[1]: kamina(minimum; the least) § kam; -in (sign of superlative adjective)

[**Kamin**[2]**:**(ambush; ambuscade; lying in wait; stalking)
?kam-in; cf kamar; kamán; xam; kamrá ,+ -in (adjective-forming suffix)](JGS)

Kamli:(1-coarse woolen garment 2- a blanket)
kamli (Ordu)(a small blanket); kammal; kambal (Pashtu);(blanket)*(patu)*;
kambala (Sansk)(woolen blanket)(BQM pp 1696)

Kamrá[1]**:** (arched ceiling; arcade)
qmr (Mannichean)*(Mánavi)*(dome)*(gonbad)*
kamara (Greek); kamar (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BQM p 1694)
[§ kamar](JGS)

Kamrá[2]**:** (Zoroastrians' sacred belt)*(kowti; kosti)*
§ kamar (BQM p 1694)

[**Kan:(**a young woman)*(zan e javán)*
§ kaniz; kanqále; zan = kan](JGS)

Kanab:§ kanaf

Kanaf: (cannabis; hemp; Hibiscus cannabinus)
kanab(Tabari)(BQM pp 1770, 1710)
kanab, kanaf (Cannabis sativa); kanep, kanap (Armenian)*(Armani)*; kannabis (Greek)
qenappá(Syr); qenab(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*; qunnapu (Semitic)*(Sámi)* (PD, HN, pp 98,99)

Kanak: (stingy)
kenek(Shirazi); kenesk (Shirazi); kenes (Tehrani)(BQM p 1711)

Kanand:(an ax; hatchet)*(tabar; kolang)*
<kandan +, –and; -anda (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 146)(BQM lp 1713)

Kanár: = kenár (side; beside; shore; end; border; limit; coast; close to; by; boundary; embrace)
= karán § karán; karána; karáne; kenáre
kenár (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; kemár (Zaza);
karana (Avest); kenár (Pahl)(BQM p 1699)
kenár (Pahl)(BF p 312)(MK, p 112)
kanárak (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 98)
kanárag (Pahl)(MK p 112)
[cf kandan; kan-ár; cf kewtan; kár](JGS)

Kanára: = kenáre:(a border) § kanár; -a; -ak
kanárak (Pahl); karana (Avest)

Kanbujiya:§ buxtan

Kand[1]**:** = qand (BQM p 1544)

Kand[2]:§ kandan

Kand[3]**:**(a village; hamlet)*(deh)*
kant (Pahl)(BF p 314)
[cf Táwkand; Samarqand; Bir-jand; Xojand; Uz-kand; Kan-o-Suleqán,-qán § -kand; -jand](JGS)

-kand:(suffix-forming name of towns) *(pasvand e sázande ye nám e wahrhá)*§ kand[1,3]
Uz-kand; Samarqand(BQM p 1703)
[-kand = -qand = -gand = -qán = -jand; Uz-kand; Samarqand; Birjand; Xojand;
§ kandan; kand [3]](JGS)

Kandag:(a trench; moat) [ni-kandan;] (JGS)
xandaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; kandak (Pahl)(BQM p 1708) (BF p 313)
kande; § kad; kada ;kan-d-ak(Pahl)(BF p 313)

Kandan:(kan-,)(to dig; raze; excavate; break; tear; cut)
kainti(Avest); cán-am (Sheqni)(I dig)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 299)
kan-tanaiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 146)
kandan; kantan (Pahl)(MK p 129)
√kan(Iranian);√kan(Avest); √khan-, khanati (Sansk)
kenan(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; kandal (Pashtu)
ni-ganen(Osset)*(Ási)*; cf akan (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BQM p 1707)
ava-kanoiw(Avest); ne-kánin(Avest); han-kanayen(Avest)
avgan; af-kandan; par-gandan; pará-gandan; á-gandan< kandan
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 297)
kandan (to dig; excavate); kan-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest); kandan (Pahl) qan-át; qan-d; Samar-qand; qat قط (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; masqat مسقط (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; Qandehár; kan-de; kán; kad-e; kata;
kata (Avest); kad-xodá; kad-bán-u; kad-ivar; kad-váde; kat-kan(excavator of subterranean water canals); ká-hris; Qat (name of a town in western Armenia); katpato oka; x-áne; xa-ndaq; x-áni; qana-át; (xan (Avest) = xáni); xat خط (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi seepanj)*
k→c: cáh; [cah]; cál; cále;cát(Avest) kanál(canal); xandaq(trench); qanát (subterranean water channel)
(MM , PB, pp 27,29)
kan-d-an; kan-t-an ; kan-d-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 313,314)
[खंढ kandha; खंडयति khandyati; खंडित khandita (Sansk)(1-to break; cut; tear; break to pieces 2- to destroy; annihilate)
→ खंढन khandhana; खंडः khandah (Sansk) (a break; gap; chasm);
आखानः ákhanah(Sansk)(digging all around)
खन् khan; खनति khanate ; खात kháta (Sansk) (to dig up; delve; excavate)
§ qanát; kade; xáni; xonsár; xáni-ábád; wir-xán; kán; kana; kane](JGS)

[Kandár:](1-to dig; excavate 2- digger; excavator)
kan-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p 314)
[cf xaridár; goftár; ámuxtár;§ kandan] (JGS)

Kande:§ kandag

Kandero:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
gandereva (Avest);
"Va-rá Kandero xánadandi be nám – Be kondi zadi piw e bidád gám." (Firdowsi) (PD,Y2, pp 200-201)
[cf gandharva(Sansk)(a celestial musician; a singer)](JGS)

Kandu :(beehive)
[cf kanduka कंदुकः (Sansk)(a ball; sphere)] (JGS)

Kane: kana:(a tick)
kane; kana; qene (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1714)
[cf kandan](JGS)

Kang:§gang(name of a town)*(nám e wahri dar Turánzamin)*; kangha (Avest)
(PD, Y1, p 55)

Kangar:(prickly artichokke; Acanthus)
?< kinara(Greek)(BQM p 1712)

Kingál:§ kanqál

Kangdez:§ kangdeź

Kangdeź:(name of a town in Kharazm province, now "Khive".)*(nám e wahri dar Xárazm, emruze "Xive")*
kang dez (Pahl)(BF p 313)

Kaniz:(a maid; maiden; young woman; a girl; female; a slave girl; a female slave)
§ zan; kanizak;[kan; kanqále]
kainiká-, kainin-, ; kanyá-, (Avest)
kanik (Pahl); kanya (Sansk) < kan-, (woman) +-iz (BQM p 1715)
kina (Taleshi)(a girl)*(doxtar)*; kanya (Sansk); kaine-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 349)
kond (Vaxi); kanta (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 300)
kan-ik (Pahl); kain-ik (Avest); -iz = -ik § -i= -ik
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 179)(GIP vol 1, part 1 p 277)
kan[-]ec-ak (Pahl); kan[-]ic (Pahl); kan[ik] (Pahl); kan[-]en-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 313, 314)
qen (Sarikkoli; Sheqni); gna (Sansk); gena-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 300)
kani; kainya; kainin; kainika (Avest)(maid; maiden; virgin girl); kanik; kanicak (Pahl)(PD,HN, p 93)(PD, YG p 310)
√ken-, (fresh, new, beginning, young animal, child)
kanina (Sansk)(young); kanya; kaninam (girl)*(doxtar)*
kaine, kaini, kainin (Avest)(young girl)
χαινος (new; unheard)
recens (Latin)(fresh, young, new-, newborn) *(táze; nou, nouzád)*
káno (mid Irish)(wolf pup)*(tule gorg)*;
nácná (old church Slav)(to begin) *(áqázidan)*
cedo (old church Slav)(child)
weenok (Russian)(puppy)*(tule sag)*
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 563-564)
[cf gin-eka (Greek)(woman; wife); कन्य kanya (Sansk)(girl)*(doxtar)*§ kanqál; kanqále] (JGS

Kanizak: (1-maiden; maid 2- female slave; slave-girl)§ kaniz, -ak
kanizag (Pahl)(MK p 122); kan[-]ec-ak (Pahl); kan[-]en-ak (Pahl); kan[-]ic-ak ; kan[-]is-ak(Pahl)(BF pp 313,314)(BQM p 1715);
kan-iz-ak § kaniz [kanqál; kanqále] (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)

Kannár:§ kannáre

Kannáre: = kannár; kannára (music; kanoon)*(barbat)*

Kanqál: (womanizer)*(zanbáre; doxtarbáre)* = kangál § kaniz
kanqálá; kan-qál; kan-, (woman; girl)*(zan e javán; doxtar)*§ kaniz
qál < qálidan; gálidan(to seek; chase)*(jost o ju kardan)*
kan< kanya (girl)*(doxtar);* § cf kaniz; bozqále;
kanqále (woman-chaser; one who chases girls in order to copulate with them)
"Konun k-án máh rá izad be man dád
naxáham k-u bovad dar Máh-ábád.
Ke ánjá pir o borná wádxárand
hame kanqálegi rá jánsopárand."
(F.A.Gorgáni, Vis-o-Rámin)
[in contrast to what appears in the Persian dictionaries, "kanqále" does not mean "qolámbáre", ie "active male homosexual , unless by "qolám" they mean "a female slave", which is not correct either.]

Kanqála:§ kaniz; kanqál
[kan-qála < kanya (Sansk)(girl); -qála (small) *(kucak)*; kanqála (a little girl); The true meaning of "kanqála" is thus "a young girl or woman". Horn also holds this same interpretation as true.
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 69)](JGS)

[Kantigr, Kantir]: (quiver)*(tirkaw; tirdán)*
kan-tigr (Pahl)(BF p 314)(cf tiz; tir; tigrá; dejle; dajle)(JGS)

Kapán:(a scale; steelyard; weighing scale) = qapán
qabán (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; kapán (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
?< campana (Latin)(BQM p 1592)
< χαμπανον; χαμπανος
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)

Kapc:§ kafc

Kapce: § kafce; kafc

Kapi:(ape; monkey)*(buzine)* = kappi, kabi
kapik (Pahl)(BF p 315); kápi-, (Sansk)(BQM p 1593)
kabig (Pahl)(MK p 124)
[√ kuep, kuəp, kup (to smoke; cook, to be in violent movement)
kupyati (Sansk) = cupio(Latin)(he is angry; to be flooded with blood, as an organ)
cupere (Latin)(to desire) = kupyati (Sansk)(Walde-Pokorny p 596)](JGS)
[कपि:kapih (Sansk)(an ape; a monkey)

[Kapidan: (kap-,)(slang: to sleep; to sit down)
Bekap!(slang; pejorative)(Tehrani)(Sit down!; Sleep!; Sit down quietly!)
§ xafe; xafa](JGS)

Kappi: § kapi

Kar; karr: (deaf; mute; dull)
kun, koun(Pashtu); karena-, (Avest)(both ears) [(ears, for demoniacal creatures)*(guw e jánevarán e ahrimani)*]; cun (Sarikoli)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 305, 54, 22)(PD,Y1, p 236)
karenáosca(Avest); ker (Kordi)*(Kurdish)*; kormata(Osset)*(Ási)*; kar; karr (Baluchi); karr (Pahl); karak; xarg(Pahl)(BQM p 1608)
karnas (Sansk)(ear)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p22)

[कर्णः karnah(Sansk)(ear)*(guw)*; अकर्ण a-karna(earless)*(biguw)*; कल्ल kalla (Sansk)(deaf)*(kar)*

-kar: = -gar,§ -gar
-kar (Pahl); -kara; bazakkar(Pahl)(sinner)*(bezehkár)*
kerfakkar(Pahl)(doer of good deed)*(karfegar)*
piruzkar(Pahl)(triumphant; victorious)*(piruzgar)*(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 282)

Kara: § kartina

Karabs: § karafs

Karafs: = kalafs, karasb, karasf (celery)
karafs(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; karpas (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*(BQM p 1621)
karafs(Pahl)(BF p 316)

Karah: § carde

Karaj: karac
karacak (Pahl)(a small piece)(BF p 316)

Karak: (quail)
karak (Pahl)(BF p 316)(MK p 129)

Karam:§ kalam(BQM p 1625)

Karanb: = keranb(turnip)
< χραμωη (Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)

Karanbá: (cabbage soup)*(áw e karanb yá kalam)*
§karanb; -bá (BQM p 1627)

Karanbit: = kernbit (cauliflower)*(gol e kalam)*
< χραμωιδιον (Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p6)

[Karan: kerned
kyirinta (Avest)(name of a village)*(nám e deh)* (PD,Y 1, p 190)

Karap: (name of the anti-Zoroastrian religious leaders)*(nám e goruhi az piwváyán e divyasná)*
§ karpan; karapan
karap (Pahl);?< kar (deaf); karapan (Avest, Gathas)
cf kalpa (Sansk)(religious rite)(BF p 316)

Karapan:§karpan

Karasf:§ karafs

Karat: = karat (time; turn) § karat; kárd
do karat(twice; two times)*(do bár)*
kart; gart (Pahl)(BF p 322)

Karazm:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
karazm (Pahl)(BF p 317)
kv́arasman (Avest) § kai; kei (PD, Y2, p 224)

Karán:(1- edge; end; limit 2- shore; ban; coast 3- boundary 4- border)
§ kanár; a-karana(Avest)(unlimited; limitless; boundless)*(bikarán)*
karán(Pahl)(MK pp 112,122)(BF p 316)(PD, XA p 91)
karana-, (Avest)(side; end; extreme); kanár; kanárak (Pahl)
karon(Osset)(Kurdish)*(Ási)(Kordi)*;Kinár (Pashtu)(BQM p1611)
[§ anirán](JGS)

[cf. कूलं kulan (Sansk)(1- shore; bank 2- skirt; edge; border);
cf तीरं tiran (Sansk)(1-shore; bank 2- margin; brim)](JGS)

[Karánmand: (limited; finite)
kanárag-umand (Pahl)(MK p 114)(JGS)

Karáve:(a large glass jar; large wine jar) = qarrábe; qarábe
karáveh (Pahl)(BF p 317)

Karbas:(a lizard)*(mármulak)*
§ karpu; kalpáse; calpáse; calpásak
karbáw(Pahl); karbuk; karbiw; karpuk;
karbonak (Pahl)(BF p 317)

Karbase:§ karbas; karpu

Karbasu:§ karpu

Karbaw:§ karbas

Kabaw:§ karpu

Karbawe:§ karbas

[Karbás:(canvas)
cf कार्पस karpasa (adj)(made of cotton);
कार्पासः karpasah (Sansk)(anything made of cotton)](JGS)

Karbásak: § karpu

Karbáse: § karpu

Karbásu: § karpu

Karbáyew: § karbas

Karbe: § karpa

Karbonak: (a lizard)*(mármulak)*§ karbas; karpa; karbe; karpu

Kard[1]: (farmland; a patch) = kart
karte; kartu; kardu
cf kart-ak(Pahl)(a piece; portion; section; chapter)
cf kart-ak (BF pp 322, 323)(BQM p 1617)
[cf kárd]

Kard[2]: (action; deed; work) = karde
kard; kardag(Pahl)(MK p 101)
kart (Pahl)(BF p 322)(BQM p 1615)

Karda: (section; chapter) = karde; § kárd; fargard

Kardan: (kon-,)(to make; do; act)
kereta-, (Avest); cudam (Sheqni)(I did)
(kardam): caugam (Sarikoli) (I did)
(kardam)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 299)
kan-, kard-, (Maz); kon-, kudan (Gilaki);
ka-, ; kard-, (Taleshi); krinu-ti; krita (Sansk);
kerenaoiti; kereta (Avest); konaváhy-,
krta-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 362)(BQM p 1617)
kon-, (to make; do); ko-n-a-d́ (he does; he makes)
ko-n-om (Pahl); ko-n-ew (Pahl); ko-nav-áhy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; kere-naoi-ti (Avest); kri-nu-ti (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 128)(BQM p 1617)
cf akoma; akorma (Sansk); akuta-, ; akrita (Sansk); akunauw (Avest); kerenaot = akrinot (Sansk)
konad < konautiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; not < krnautiy (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 31)

kartan (Pahl)(BF p 323); kardan (Pahl) (MK p 101)(BQM p 1617)
kar-, (Sarikoli); ken (Sheqni); √ kar-, ; kerenaoiti (Avest); akonavam (Old Persian) *(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 321)(BQM p 1617)
√krinau; krino (to make); kerenaoete (Avest)(he makes)*(konad)*; krinote (Sansk);
akonavam (Old Persian)*(PB)*; akrinavam (Sansk); krinohe (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 72)
√kr; akonavaď (Old Persian)*(PB)*; krta; kereta-, ; kerenaoite(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 303); cartanaiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 101)
keren (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; kanon; kanin (Osset) *(Ási)*; kanag; kanaq (Baluchi); caram (Vaxi);
ken-am (Sheqni); kan-an(Sarikoli); kudan (Gilaki)(BQM p 1617)
kardam; kardeam: kart havah-am (I have done)
kardeyi; kardi: kart havah-e (you have done)
kard; karde: kart (He/She has done)
kardim; kardeyim: kart havah-im (we have done)
kardeyid; kardid: kart havah-it (You have done)
kardand; kardeand: kart havah-and (they have done)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 148)
hen-kereti (Avest)(end; conclusion) *(páyán; anjám)*
han-kereťa (adj)(finished; completed; concluded)*(páyán yáfte)*
√kar (Avest)(to do; perform) + han-, = ham-, (PD, YG, p 123); kerenáun = kar (Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*;kartan (Pahl) (PD, YG, p 88)

Karde[1]: (a section of Yashts; a section of a book)*(baxw);* kartak (Pahl)
kareta (Avest)(to cut)*(boridan)*;§ fargard (PD, Gathas, p 34)
[cf kart; kárd; kardu; Xazar](JGS)

Karde[2]: = karda (1-work; deed; action 2-made; manufactured 3- performed);
kart-ak (Pahl)(BF p 322)

Kardekár: (experienced; expert) *(kárázmude)*
kartkár(Pahl)(BF p 324)(BQM p 1617)

Kardu: (a tree branch)*(wáxe ye deraxt)* (BQM p 1617); < kart (to cut)*(boridan)* (BQM p 1615)
[karduxála (Gilaki)(a tree branch in the shape of √ used for hooking a bucket and pulling water from a well.)
<kard-du-xála: kard (tree branch)+ du (two)
or <kardu-xála; § xal; xale](JGS)

Kare: = kara (butter ; ghee)
kár(Pahl)(BF p 316)
[घृतं ghritan (Sansk)(ghee ; butter)](JGS)

Karfaw: § karpu

Karfe: = karfa (virtue, good or pious deed; beneficence)*(kár e nik)*
kerbag (Pahl)(MK p 139);
kirpak (Pahl)(BF p 334);
karpak (Pahl)(BQM p 1621)(PD, XA p 90)

Karfegar: (doer of a pious deed; benefactor; virtuous)
kirpak-(k)ar (Pahl); kirpak-gar; kirpak-kar (Pahl) (BF pp 334, 335)

Karg: (rhinoceros)*(kargadan)*(BQM suppl p 231) § kargadan
karg (Pahl)(BF p 319)

Kargadan: = karg (rhinoceros)
korkizanu (Akkad.); karkedáná (syr) *(Seryáni)* (BQM p 1622)
[karg-ad-an: § karg; ad-; áw;ájil; ázuque] (JGS)

Kargas = Karkas: (vulture)§ karkas
kahrkása (Avest); karkawa (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 85,61)

Kargsár: (shaped like a rhinoceros' head)§ karg; -sár; sar (BQM suppl p 231)

Kari[1]:§ kartina

Kari[2]: (deafness; mutism); kar-ih (Pahl) (BF p 319)§ carde

Kark: (a hen; a fowl)
kark(Pahl)
cf kahrk-ása(hen-eating; a vulture) *(morqxár)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 62)
kark(Pahl)(chicken)(MK p 106)
karg; kark (Pahl)(BF p 320)
kák (Taleshi); kork(Maz)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 355)
kahrka (Avest); kahrkása (vulture) *(karkas)*; kark(Pahl)(house hen)*(morq e xánegi)*
krika-vako(Sansk)(a rooster; [literally:a sound-producing hen or bird])*(xorus)*; kork (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
cerg (Pashtu)(BQM p 1622)
[kark(Nayini)(a fowl; a hen)*(morq e xánegi)*
semantic reconstruction: K-A-R-K:
KALÁQ (a raven; a crow) § crow(English)
KARAK (a quail)
KIWKÁ (Gilaki)(chicken)*(juje)*
KURITSA(Russian)(hen)*(morq)*
KORC(a brooding hen)*(morq e korc)*
QUW(a falcon; hawk)
QERQI (a sparrow hawk)
KARWIPT(a mythical bird of prey)
KAWAK (a magpie)*(kaláq)*
KERIWAK(a chicken)
XORUS: (a rooster)
KARGADAN(rhinoceros) = karg-ad-an§karg; ad(a rhinoceros is most of the time open, with birds, cleaning its, teeth, while feeding on the food remains in its mouth. It is not bird eating, however, superficially it may look so.)
(The basic concept in all above words, is the „crowing sound“. xoruw; xorus; xoruh (to crow)](JGS)
[*(Bonmárd e hame ye vážehá ye bálá “ xoruw”ast.)*] (JGS)

Karkas: (a vulture) = kargas; § kark; ad-, áw; ázuqe
kahrkása (Avest); kargas(Pahl); karkawa (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 85, 61, 20)
karkás (Pahl)(BF p 320)
kahrkása (Avest); kahrkás; kargas(Pahl); gargas(Pashtu); kargaz(Baluchi); cargas (Osset)*(Ási)*;
< kahrk = kark (bird) *(morq)*+ asas(to eat) (essen)*(xordan)*(BQM p 1624)
[cf asa (to eat); áw; ájil; kom-áj; asp-est; kaláq; kark](JGS)

Karkom: § korkom

Karkuy: (name of a town in Sistan province)*(nám e wahri dar Sistán)*

karkui (Pahl)(BF p 320)
§cf Karkuk (Kirkuk: a town in present day Iraq)

Karm: (name of a province in ancient Persia) *(nám e ostáni dar Párs e bástán, ?Kermán, yá baxwi az Dárábgerd e Párs)*
karm (Pahl)(BF p 320)§ Kermán

Karná;Karnáy: § korná;kornáy; sorná; sornáy; qara-nei [k→x→w→s→h][§ kalán; gerán + náy](JGS)

[Karp]:
karp (Pahl)(1- body 2- corpse 3- corpus)(BF p 321)
karp (body; corpse); kehrp (Avest); keref (Avest); karp (Pahl)(body; corpse); kerefw-xvar (Avest) =karpxv́ár(feeding on cadaver; necrophagus)(PD, YG, pp 85, 359)
[karp; kálbod; corpus ;<kehrp (Avest); kalopodion (Greek); § xarfastar](JGS)
√krep-, krp-, (body; form; shape)*(tan; rixt)*
kripa(Sansk)(shape, form, beauty)
kərəfw, kəhrpəm(Avest)(form, shape, body)
karp (mid. Persian)(body)
cf xrafstra-,(predator), from krep +* [e]d-tro , from ed-, to eat?
corpus, corporis (Latin)(body)*(tan, karp)*
cri (mid. irisch)(body)
(h)ref (old high German)(body, abdomen, womb)
href, hrif (alt fries.)(abdomen)
πραπις (diaphragm)
(Walde-Pokorny p 620)

Karpa: = karba, karbe (a lizard) *(mármulak)*
karpak; karpok; karponak; karbonak(BF p 321) (Pahl)
[karp-u](lizard) *(mármulak)*§ karpu
karp-uk (Pahl); § -u; karp-ona (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 185)
kahrpo-, (Avest)(BQM p 1612)

Karpan: (sacrifice; religious sacrificial rite)
cf qorbán قربان ; qorbáni (sacrificed)
< karpan (Avest); karpan (Pahl)
(Jostári dar báre ye Mehr va Náhid, Mohammad Moqaddam)

Karpása: §karpu

Karpásak: §karpu

Karpásu:(a lizard)*(mármulak)* § karpa (BF p 321); §karpu

Karpáwa: §karpu

[Karpu: (a lizard)*(mármulak)]*
karpa = karba, karbe (a lizard)*(mármulak)*
karpak; karpok; karponak; karbonak(BF p 321)(Pahl)
[karp-u](lizard) *(mármulak)*§ karpa
karp-uk (Pahl); § -u; karp-ona (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 185)
kahrpo-, (Avest)(BQM p 1612)

Karr: § kar

[Karrat:(time; turn; –fold) § karat; kárd (eg)*(con)*: do karat; do karrat (two times; twice)*(do bár)*

cf कृत्वस् kritvas (Sansk)(an affix added to numerals to denote "-fold" or "times"; अष्टकृत्व awtakritva (Sansk)(8-times; eight-fold)(JGS)
karat; karra <√ kara (Old Persian)*(PB)*; keret (Avest)
hargez = ka-karz < hakeret (Avest)
agar; digar – do-digar; se-digar <√ kara (Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(MM, PB, p31)
ha-keret (Avest)(once)*(yek bár)*; keret (Avest)(karat)
hagarz = hargez= hákeret+cit(Avest); a-gar; di-gar; ma-gar; gar <keret (Avest) (MM, DJ, p 56)

Karrená; Karrenáy:§ korná; kornáy; sorná; sornáy

Karsivaz: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ Garsivaz
karsevaz (Pahl); keresavazda (weak person) (BF p 322)(PD, Y1, p 211)

Kart: = kard (farmland; a patch)
[§ kard (farmland); kárd; fargard; कर्षूः karsuh(Sansk)(1- a furrow; trench 2- a river 3- a canal)](JGS)

Karte: (farmland; a patch; a plot of land used for farming) § kárd
§kard; kart (BF p 322)(BQM p 1614)

Kartina: = [kártunak] (cobweb)
√kárt; krinatti (Sansk) (to spin)
karu; kara; kari (new Persian); kartina (also)*(niz)*: korta; kortak; kordagi (Persian); qortak; qorta(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(a shirt)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 80)
[cf kártonak; kártunak](JGS)

Kartu: § kard; kart

Karu:§ kartina

Karv: = karva(1- decayed tooth 2- cavity)
karv+ (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(BQM p 1631)
[cf cave; cavity (English); cavern(English); xaw; xaráw](JGS)

Karwa:(unit of currency during the Achaemenid reign and dynasty)*(yekán e pul dar zamán e Haxámanewi)*

Karwásp: = Garwásp (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Keresáspa(Avest); krsasva(Sansk)(owner of a skinny horse)*(dárande ye asb e láqar)*
(PD, Y1, p 195)

Karwipt:(a mythical bird; Lord of the birds of prey)
karwipt(Pahl)(fast flying)(Bartholomae)
karwiptan (Pahl)(BF p 322)
[kar = kal; gerán;wip-t § wibá; § kaláq; kark] (JGS)

Kas[1]: (a body; a person; an individual)
kasi (somebody); kasán(plural)(people); kashá (plural)(people)*(mardom);*
kas; kasi-ca (Pahl)(BF p 324)(MK p 133)
kas-ciy(Old Persian)*(PB)*; kas-cit (Avest); kasna (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 121)(BQM, p 1641)
kas-ná(Avest); kás (Sansk); kes; kesek (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; kas (Pashtu)(Baluchi) (BQM p 1641)

Kas[2]: (small; little)*(kucak; xord; keh)*

[§ kah; keh; kehtar; cf mah; meh; mehtar]
[kas (Nayini)(small; little)*(keh; xord)*]
(JGS)
kas (Pahl)(BQM p 1595)

Kasak:§ kawak

Kasi:(somebody) § kas; -i

Kasme: = kasma (a lock of hair, esp one worn by girls or women on their forehead or the side of the face)
cf kasa (Lituanian); kosá(Russian); kasi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(silk fuzz)*(kork e abriwam)*;
kezi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(braided hair)*(gisu ye báfte)*(BQM p 1644)
[cf kaj; kaź (raw silk); kaźbáf; kajbáf; xaz; qaźqáv](JGS)

Kasni: § kásni

Kasp: =(Kasp river)
kasp = kásakrud (name of a river; a river in Tus) *(rud I dar Tus)*
kásik; kasp; kásak rut (Pahl)(BF p 325)
[kasp § kawaf (turtle)]

[Kaspi: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*]
[cf kasu-pitu (Avest) (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*(frugal)*(kam-xár)*(PD , Y 2, p 91)]
[cf kasu; kah; keh; pitu cf pih; pehen; pehn; farbeh; rapivin; rapitvin](JGS)

Kasravi: (royal)*(wáhi; wáháne; vábaste be wáh)*
kasrá (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* § xosro

[Kasrá (a king; monarch)*(wáh; xosro)*
kasrá (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* <
xosro](JGS)

Kasviw:(skin rash; eruptions)§ juw
kasviw (Avest); kachuw (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 13)

[**Kat**[1]**:**(big; gross)
(eg)*(con)*: kat-o-koloft; kat-o-gonde§ gap[2]; gat; gata](JGS)

Kat[2]**:(** subterranean water canal; irrigation channel)
katas (Pahl); katas-ik (Pahl)(related to a canal (BF p 330)(BQM p 1596)
kat (Kermani)(a hole)*(suráx)*(BQM p 1596)
[§ káriz; qanát; kandan; kade; katkan]
(JGS)

Katále:§ katáre

Katán: (flax; linen)
kitu; kitintu; kitunnu(accad.)(*Akadi*)(linen clothing)*(jáme ye katáni)*; kutiná(syr) *(Seryáni)*;
kattán(Ethiopian)*(Habawi)*

Katáre: = katále (poniard; broad dagger)
kathara (Sansk)(BQM p 1594) [qaddáre (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

Katáyun: (men's or women's name)*(nám e mardán yá zanán)*
katáyon(Pahl)(BF p 330)

Katirá: (Gum tragacanth)
<katira(syr.)*(Seryáni)*(BQM p 1596)

Katkan:(a well-digger; canal-digger; excavator)

(BF p 330)(BQM pp 1593; 1596)

Kaval:[(short concrete)pipe]
[cf √ kau-l, ku-l-, (hollow; hollow stalk; pipe; bone)
kulyam (Sansk)(bone)*(ostoxán)*
kulya(Sansk)(canal, tomb, stream)
holr (old Nordic); hol(angelsäsisch; old high German); us-hulon)(to cave out)
χανλος(stalk; quill; stem)
caulis; caulus(Latin)(stalk)*(seták; sáqe)*
káulas (litauisch)(bone); kauls (lettisch) (stalk; bone);
caulan (bone)(old Prussian)
(Walde-Pokorny p 537)](JGS)

Kavár:(leek)*(tare)*
kavar(Gilaki); kavar (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(BQM p 1716)

Kaváre: (a clay pot; a wicker basket)
kapárak (Pahl)(1- rocky terrain 2- an arid land 3- a clay pot or vessel)
kapárih (Pahl)(a clay pot, vessel , or jar)
(BF pp 314, 315)

Kaváz: (This is a corrupt word)*(In váźe nádorost ast)*§ kaváre

Kaváze: (This is a corrupt word)*(In váźe nádorost ast)*§ kaváre

Kavi: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
kavi (Avest)(PD, Y1, p 164);
kavi (Avest)(1- monarch; king 2- religious leader)*(kai; kei; wáh)*
?kayak (Pahl)(blind)*(kur)*; kavi (Sansk) (wise) *(bexrad)*
§ karpan; usij; kei; kai; kiyán (PD, YG pp 386, 390)

Kaviź: (a measure of cereals; a dry measure) *(peymáne ye xowkbár va dánehá)* § kafiz
qafiz (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
kapic (Pahl)(Armenian)*(Armani)*; kapiťi (Old Persian)*(PB);*καπιοη (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 92)
[cf kaf; -ic- -z;-ize](JGS)

Kaw[1]: (carrying; carrier) § kawidan
karwa-, (Avest); dánu-karwa(grain-carrier; an ant)*(dánekaw)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 197)

Kaw[2]:(of which; of whom) = ke+ aw
kaw (Pahl)(BF p 326)

Kaw[3]:(beautiful)*(zibá)*
kesi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(beautiful; lovely);
kasil (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1646)

Kaw[4]: (1-armpit; axilla 2- groin 3- breast ; chest 4- side of the body)*(zir e baqal)*
er-kaw(with arms folded on the chest)(BF p 177)
kaw; kaw-ak (Pahl)(BF p 326)(MK p 102)
(BQM p 1646)
kawa (Avest)(side; armpit); kawka (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 88, 209)(BQM p 1646)
kwe (Pawtu)(in; by)*(dar; nazd e)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 209)
kaw (Baluchi)(armpit); kal (Vaxi)(armpit);
kaw (Maz; Gilaki)(bosom; chest)
[cf √ koksá(name of parts of body)
kakwa (f); kawka-, (m)(Sansk)(axilla; belt part of a horse)
kawa (Avest)(axilla); coxa(Latin)(hip)
coss (old Irish)(foot)
hahsina(old high German)(Kniebug des Hinterbeins) = hehse (mid. high German);

Hächse; Hesse(new high German) (Walde Pokorny, p 611)] (JGS)
[कक्षः kakwah(Sansk)(armpit) cf kaw; kaw-
ále; kaw-kul
basic meaning : sinus; fossa; a depression in the body
[Semantic reconstruction: kárd: kart: Faráxkard; Qazvin; Caspian; Kawvin; kewvar;
koksá→kaw→gul-f; kol-pos](JGS)

Kaw[5]: (boundary;)*(marz)*
"Be án párehá "kewvar" nám nehádand, zirá har yek rá "kawi" ast.(PD, VR p 112) § kaw[4]

Kawa: (Lavendula stoechas)*(ostoxoddus)*
kawa< cassia (Latin)(BQM p 1656)

Kawaf: = kawav (a turtle; tortoise)§ kawafrud
kawap (Pashtu); kasyapa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 79,85,88)
kawuk(Pahl)(BF p 327)
kawyápa (Sansk)(GIP vol 1, part 2, pp 85, 88)
[cf kasp; kawafrud](JGS)

Kawafrud: (name of a river); = káse-rud
kasaf rut; kásak rut (Pahl)(BF p 324)
kasyapa (Avest); kacyápa (Sansk); káseb (Baluchi)
kwap (Pashtu)(BQM p 1651)
kawaf (a turtle; tortoise; astronomy: cancer)§ sangpowt; lákpowt; suráxpá; suláxpá; solahfát (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepangi)*
kasyapa (avest); kwip (Sansk)(PD, *Farhang e Irán e Bástán*, 2535, p 199)

[कच्छपः kacchapah (Sansk); cf kasp; kawaf](JGS)

Kawak: (a magpie) cf karwiptán(Avest)
karwift (Pahl)(?); karjopc (Vaxi); kwebc (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*; kewkarak(Gilaki)(BQM p 1652)
[cf kaw-ak; cf kaw; kás § kás; kásgin; kark; kaláq](JGS)

Kawar: § kewvar

Kawav: (a turtle; tortoise) § kawaf
kásuk (Pahl); kawaẃak (Pahl)(BF p 326)
[कश्ययछ kawyayah (Sansk)(a tortoise)§ kasp; kasak; kawaf; kawafud
§ sangpowt; lákpowt; suráxpá; suláxpá] (JGS)

Kawále: § kaw

Kawidan:(kaw-,)(to pull; to draw)
kewidan (kew-,) § kewidan

Kawiw: (a priest) = kewiw
<(Aramaic)*(Árámi)* § kewiw
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 96)

Kawk:(dried sour whey)
kawk (Pahl)(BF p 326)

Kawkanjir:(catapult; mangonel)
(manjeniq)
kawkancir (Pahl)(BF p 326)
kowkanjir (BQM p 1652)
kawk-anjir ; kawk = kuwk (a fortress)
(báru; deź)
anjir < anjirdan (to pierce; penetrate)*(suráx kardan; softan)*(PD, Zinabzár, p 65)

Kawkarak: § kawak

Kawkbá: (dried whey porridge)*(áw e kawk);* kawk; -bá

Kawkul:(beggar's or Dervish's bowl; [beggar is a corrupt meaning])*(káse ye darviwán)*
= kaj-kul?< (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*? < kanewkol? (BQM pp 1653, 2116)
[kawkul ? = kaw-kul § kaw (armpit); kul (shoulder)
or cf कुलाय kuláya; कुलयं kulayan (Sansk) (a receptacle; a case); thus "kaw-kul" a receptacle or case carried along the side of the body"](JGS)

Kawmir: (Kashmir)
kawmir (Pahl)(BF p 36)

Kawti: (a ship; a vessel; a yacht)
kawtik (Pahl)(BF p 327)(BQM p 1646)

Kawvád: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § Gewvád (BQM p 1655)

Kaxard[1]: (sorcerer)*(jádugar)*
kaxv́ar(d)d́a (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 56)

[Kaxard[2] : (a prostitute ; a whore)
kaxv́areda; kaxv́areidi (Avest)(whore) *(ruspi; jende)*
(PD, Y2, p 78)](JGS)

Kayumars: (name of men)*nám e mardán)*
Gayu-mart: gayuk-mart(Pahl)(a mortal creature)*(jándár e mirá)*
gaya maretan (Avest); gaya (life)*(ján)*; maretan (mortal) *(mordani)*
Kayumars = Kayumarť = [Gayumarť] (Adam; The First Man)*(nám e mardán; noxostin ádam yá mard)*
gaya-maretan (Avest); gaya-, (Avest) (living; life)*(zendegi)*; <√ mard; mordan; mardom ; gayumart=(mortal living-being) *(jándár e mirá)*
Kayumars; Kiyumars; Kivmard; Golwáh; Garwáh[last 3 words not etymologically related with Kayumars]; martum (Pahl) (people)*(mardom)*; mawia; mawiyáne < mar (Avest)(to die)*(mordan)*
(PD, Y1, p 41)

Kaź[1]: = kaj; qaź (raw silk)*(abriwom e xám)*
kac (Pahl); koze (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (silkworm-coccoon)*(pile ye kerm e abriwam)* (BQM pp 1637,1528)
qaz (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; kaj (Gilaki)(raw silk)(BQM p 1528)
kajpila (Gilaki)(cocoon of silkworm)*(pile ye kerm e abriwam)*(BQM p 1597)
[§ kasme; kasma; kaźákand; qaźqáv; xaz; kajbáf](JGS)

Kaź[2]:(crooked; not straight; corrupt) § kaj
kj (Parthian) = kaj; kjyft (Parthian) (corruption) *(tabáhi)*(BQM p 1637)

Kaźákand: (1- quilted silk sweater; 2- quilted silk cushion)
(1-xeftán e ágande az abriwam 2- towak yá neháli ye ágande az abriwam)
kaź-ákand § kaź; ákandan (BQM p 1528)

Kaźáqand:§ Kaźákand:

Kaźdom:(scorpion: Scorpio)
[§ gaźdom; gazidan; gaźdan; gaź = gaz= gáz (to sting; to bite) + dom (a tail)

gaźdom (Pahl)(BQM p 1638)
gazdom; gaźdom; gaździam; gaźdom (Pahl)
(BF p 219)

Kaźgáv: § qaźqáv

Kaźqán:§ qazqán

Kábena: (an eye)*(cawm)*
kábine(Kurdish)*(kordi)*(sight; spectacle; view)
"*kábene bed u dár!"*(keep an eye on him/her!)*(cawma az u barnagir.)*
[kábena = ká-ben-a; ká? ; ben = bin; vin cf didan bin-,](JGS)

Kábin: (marriage portion; dowry; trousseau)
kábin (Pahl)(MK p 123)
káv́en (Pahl)(BF p 330)(BQM p 1554)

Kábol: (Geog. Kabol)
káv́ol; kápol(Pahl)(BF pp 330, 315)(BQM p 1553)

Kábolestán: (the country of Kabol)*(bum e kábol)*
kapol-istán (Pahl)(BF p 315) § kábol; -están

Kác[1]: § káw; káwki
kác (Pahl)(Alas!)(BF p 305)
[काच्चित् kaccit (Sansk) (particle)(I hope!)
"*káci ba-,ze[beh az] hicci!*" (proverb)
(*"káwki/ kác" behtar az hic ciz ast."* ?)
(JGS)

Kác[2]: (enamel; glaze used in pottery and tile industry)
cf kácá (Sansk)(glass; mirror; pearl)*(wiwe; ábgine; morvárid)*cf káwi (tile; ceramic)
(BQM p 1556)

[Kácál: (furniture; household wares)
cf puw-ál; (anything which covers)< puwidan
nehál(sprout; seedling; sapling;) < nehádan
goud-ál (a pit; cavity) gou < gav; gavad; káv; kávad
xor-ál (nutrition; food; nourishment): < xordan
kup-ál (a club; mace)*(gorz)*:kup < kubidan
gerd-ál-u (a top; a toy which spins); gerd; gardidan]
(also)*(niz)*: cf: dav-ál; rav-ál; nav-ál-e
kác-ál; kác+ á; § -ál
kác < * kác-idan; káz-, káź; qác; xáj?]
(JGS)

Káci: § káw
káci = kác-i

Káci: (a tile) = káwi
§ kác(enamel; glaze)(BQM p 15570

Kácki: § kác; káw
kác-ki; = káw-ki

[Kádik]:§ qázi

Káf[1]: (a split; crack) § káftan ; káfidan

Káf[2]: (name of a mountain)*(nám e kuh)*
káf (Pahl)(BF p 305) § qáf

Káfidan: (to split; cleave) § káftan

Káftan: (káf-,)(to split; cleave; crack) = káfidan; káf; káfad (he splits)

(close to)*(nazdik e)*: kávad; kávidan
καπετος ; kopati (Ksl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 79)
káftan (Pahl)
káv; √ kap; kab; kabh (Ariyan)
Hübschmann: káf-, < √ kaph (Ariyan)
káftan: kaf-, kau-am (Sarikoli)(I dig)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 137)
gáftan (to gape; to open one's mouth)(BF p 208)
§ kávidan; cub; káf; wekáftan ; sopur
√(s)kep-, (s)kop-, (to cut with a sharp tool; to split)
káfad́; kávad́ (new Persian)(he digs; he splits)
wikáftan (to split) (new Persian)
kep (Albanian)(to hew stone; to cut stone)
σκεπαρνος(an axe/ hatchet for cutting wood)
χοπις΄; χοπιδος (slaughter knife)
cappo, cappulare (Latin)(to hew; to cut away)
kapoti (litauisch)(to hack; to hew)
***серъ (slav.)(cut branch); соръ (Russian, dialect)(branch of a vine; vine); сер (Russian)(branch);**
cëpur (Serbocroatian)(stump)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 932)
[cf cub (wood; dry wood); sopur (literally: ? cub-var);
cf: sop-ur, sopur-ga (Turkish: a sweep, to clean the floor; trash and trash-man); çöp (Turkish , loanword)(trash; rubbish)](JGS)
[káftan; káf; káfidan, not related with "kávidan".] (JGS)

Káfur: (camphor)
kápur (Pahl)(BF p 315)(BQM p 1571)
káfur (Pahl)(BF p 306)
[कर्पूरः karpurah (Sansk)(camphor)](JGS)

Káh:(straw; chaff)
káca (Old Hindi); káh (Pahl)
(BQM p 1583)(BF p 306)(MK p 106)
káh = ká-h; § -h
[cf कडंग kadanga (Sansk)(straw)*(káh)*]
(JGS)

Káh-, :§kástan

Káhew: (1-reduction 2- subtraction 3- alleviation 4- decrease)
káh-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 306)

Káhidan: § kástan

Káhriz: = káriz (a subterranean water-canal)
ká-h+riz § -h (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* < -t́a (Old Persian)*(PB)*
ká-t́a-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*;√kan-, (to dig) *(kandan)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)

Káhrizak: ([1-conjunctivitis] 2- a small piece of straw[??])
káh-riz-ak (Pahl)(BF p 306)

Káhu: (lettuce) = kuk
kahuk (Tabari); kahu; kahir (Maz.);kahu (Gilaki)(BQM p 1584)

Káj: § káw

Kák: (a sort of cake or bread)
Horn: kák < (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*; kakeis (Greek)
?< kake (Egyptian)*(Qebti)*; qáq(Xorasani); ka-ak (Arabic)*(Tázi)*< (Aramaic)(BQM p 1572)

kák (a sort of porridge)*(gune yi áw)*<
(Aramaic) *(Árámi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)
[kák (bread; dry round bread)*(nán)*; qáq (dry; lean)
§ qáqá (candy; cookie)](JGS)
[cf √gag-, gog-, (something round, lumpy) (a word of children's speech)
kaka (isländisch)(cake)
kaka (Norwegian; Swedish)(small round and flat bread)
kage (Dannish)(cake)
cake (English)
cicel, cycel (angelsäsisch)(small cake);
kok (Norwegian)(lump)
kochel (old high German)(small cake)
coca (katalan)(cake); golova(Russian) (head)*(kale, sar)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 349)](JGS)

Káká: (1-older brother)*(barádar e bozorgtar)*§ káku; kákuye
káko(Shirazi); gaga (Tabari)(brother); gágá; gegá (Maz.); kek (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (father) (BQM p 1572)

Kákize: (name of a plant)
kák-icak (Pahl)(BF p 309)

Kákol: (forelock)
kák-ol § -ul
kákul (Gilaki); kekul (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (BQM p 1573)
[cf koláh; qolle; ककुद् kakut (Sansk)(1-an ensign or symbol of royalty; 2- summit; peak)
káku (Maz); kákuya(Maz); káko (Shirazi) (brother)(BQM p 1573)

Kákuy; Kákuya: (1-name of men 2- nephew) *(1-nám e mardán 2- pesar yá doxtarzáde)*
§-u; káká; káku (BQM p 1574)

Kákuye: § kákuy

Kál:(unripe; green)
[kala कल(Sansk)(crude; undigested)] (JGS)

Kálak:(small unripe melon)
kál-ak; kalak (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(melon) *(xarboze);* kálak(Tabari) (melon)*(xarboze)* (BQM p 1576)

Kálá-ázár: (Kala-azar)(lit. black disease)
[§ ázár; काल (kála)(Sansk)(adj. black) *(siyáh)*;
काल: kálah (Sansk)(noun. the black or dark-blue color)](JGS)

Kálbad: § kálbod

Kálbod: (model; body; form; shape) = kálboḋ; kálbad; kálbaḋ
kálboḋ (Pah) < kalopodion (Greek) *(Yunáni)*; kalapar (Armenian)*(Armani)*; qáleb (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (BQM p 1575)
kálpot(Pahl); kalpot (Pahl); kálpat(Pahl) < καλοποδιον(shoe-last)*(qáleb e kafw)*;
kalapar (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 56)(BF p 309)
kálbod(Pahl)(MK p 132)
[cf kálbod , καλοποδιον, karp(corpse; body): KARP→KALB-OD, § karp; qáleb] (JGS)

Kále:§ kálak (BQM p 1577)

Káleb: §kálbod

Kálejár: (rice paddy) = kálijár § kálijár[1]

Kálenjár: § kálijár[2]

Kálijár[1]: (rice paddy) = kálejár; wálizár; kálenjár
káli (Gilaki)(dried rice stalk)*(waltuk)*
(BQM p 1575)
-jár; =-zár
[káli cf wáli; wálizár; wal-tuk; wol-le-zard; cel-ou;
[शालि wálih (Sansk)(rice)*(berenj)*](JGS)

Kálijár[2]: = kálenjár [= kelenjár](struggle; fight)*(kárezár)*
kalijár (Gilaki); káricar (Pahl) = kár(e)zár; kálinjarai(Sansk)(a fight)(BQM p 1575)

Káliv: = kálive (ignorant; stupid; crazy)
cf. liva (Lori)(crazy; mad)(BQM p 1578)

Káljár: § kálikár

Kám: (1-wish; desire 2- purpose 3- will; passion; desire 4-sensual or sexual desire 5-lust)
kám(Pahl)(BF p 309)(MK pp 140,129)
káma-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest)(wish) § káma (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 173)
kám; kámak(Sansk); kam (Armenian) *(Armani)*; kom (Osset)*(Ási)*(wish); kámak (Pahl)(BQM p 1578)
kám (wish, desire, lust, passion)
√ka-, (to like; to desire); √ kam-, (to desire);√ ka-mo-, (desire)
kayamana-, (Sansk)(liking); kama-, (Sansk)(desire, wish, love)
carus (Latin)(fond; dear= expensive) (Walde-Pokorny, p 515)
kám § cam

Káma:(wish; desire; will; purpose)
káma-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest); kámak (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 173) (BQM p 1579)
§kám; -a(h) = -ak (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 173)
kámag(Pahl)(MK pp 140, 129)

Kámak: (a sort of porridge)*(gune yi áw)*§ káme[1]
kámak (Pahl)(BF p 309)

Kámanjám: (successful)
kám hanjám (Pahl)(BF p 310)

Kámanjámi: (success)
kám hanjám-ih (Pahl)(BF p 310)

Káme[1]: (gruel; soup) § kámak
kám-ak (Pahl)(BF p 309); kámag (Pahl) (MK pp 117,134)

Káme[2]: (wish; purpose) § káma

Kámegi: § kám; káma; káme[2]
kám-ak-ih (Pahl); kám-ak-ik (Pahl)
(eg)*(con)*: xod-dámegi (dictatorship; despotism) (BF p 310)

[Kámestan:]: kámidan (kám-,)
kám-ast-an; kám-ist-an (Pahl); kám-it-an (Pahl)(to like; want; wish; desire)
(BF pp 311, 312)(MK p 139)

Kámgár: (successful) § kámkár
kám-gár; kám-kár (Pahl)(BQM p 1579)

Kámgozári: (following one’s passions; leading a lustful life; satisfying one’s lustful desires)
kám-ak vi-cár-iwn-ih(Pahl)(BF p 310)

Kámi: (wish; desire; passion)§ kám; káma
kám-ih (Pahl); kám-ik (Pahl)(BF p 311)

Kámkár: (successful; one whose wish is satisfied) § kámgár
kám-kár (Pahl)(BF p 309)

Kámravá: (successful)
kám-ak rovák (Pahl); kám-ravák(Pahl)(BF pp 310, 312)

Kán: (mine; excavation) §kandan
kán (Pahl)(BF p 312)(BQM p 1580)
kan (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 1580)
[खनिः:khanih (Sansk); खानी kháni (Sansk) (a mine; a cave); खानि kháni(Sansk)(a mine);
खनकः khanakah (Sansk)(a miner; a mine)]
(JGS)

-kán: = gán; -gáne (suffix) *(pasvand)*§ -án
-kán; -kának (Pahl) = k+ána+ka :
dehqán = dehgán = dihkán (Pahl)(Peasant)
bázargán = vázárkán(Pahl)(merchant; businessman)
gerougán(a hostage) = grokán (Pahl)= orvaitya (Avest)
wáygán(royal) = wáyakán (Pahl)(royal) *(wáháne)*
dogána = dokának (Pahl)(double; dual)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 280)

Káná: (ignorant; stupid)*(nádán)*
káná(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(BQM p 1580);
(AM Haqwenas Lari, Dr Qarib, oral communication)

Kánse:§ kiyánse

Kánun[1]:(stove)*(átawdán; golxan)*
<(syr)*(Seryáni)*(Arabic)*(Tázi)*kánun (acad.) *(Akkadi) (átawdán; golxan)* (BQM p 1580)

Kánun[2]:(law; code; codex)§ qánun
<kánon (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BQM p 1580)

Káqaz: (paper)
< (Chinese)*(Cini)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 8)
< ku-cih; kok-ci(paper)*(káqaz)*(Chinese) *(Cini)*
kok-dźe(Old Chinese)*(Cini ye bástán)*
(paper made from mulberry tree bark)
(káqaz sáxte wode az pust e deraxt e tut)(BQM p 1569)
[(compare with)*(besanjid bá)*:letter paper: writing paper: 信纸xin↓zhi√:
paper:纸zhi√:纸张 zhi√zhang→:楮chu√ :
writing paper: 稿纸gao√zhi√:](JGS)

Kár: (deed; affair; work; job; business; farming; subject; subject-matter; effect; war; battle; fight)
kár (Pahl)(MK pp 110,11)(BF p 315)
?<kárya (Avest) kar (Sansk) kar(Pashtu);§ káwtan; kewtan(BQM p 1567)
ark (Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 336)
kárya-, (Old Iranian) ; kárya-, (Sansk) ; kár (Pahl)
Horn: kára-, (Avest); káravaiti (Avest); kár (Pahl) ; kara (Sansk)<√kar (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(=kardan)(BQM p 1558)

[कर्मन् karman (Sansk)(action; work; deed); कार्य kárya (Sansk)(business; concern)](JGS)
कारः kárah (Sansk)(act; action; effort; exertion)
करणं karanan(Sansk)(1- doing; performing; 2- act; action; 3-business; trade)
कृ kri (Sansk); करोति karoti (Sansk); कृत krita(Sansk)(1- to do (in general) 2- to make 3- to shape; manufacture 4- to build; create 5- to form)](JGS)

-kár: (suffix:doer; performer of…) = -gar; -gár; § -gár
wetáb-kár (rash; hurried); dast-kár(1- master craftsman; 2- dexterous [3- surgeon]);
jádukár;[jádugar](sorcerer; magician)
toubakár(repentant; penitent); piwkár (head-,) xv́iwkár; xiwkár; xiwgár
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 189)
kara (old Hindi); -kár (Pahl)(BQM p 1559);
-kár (Pahl); -kára; kámkár (doing according to one's wishes; unrestrained); ziyánkár (harmful); iyád́kár (Pahl) = (yádgár) (memorial); ruzgár(time; period)
(GIP vol 1 pat 1, p 282)
[कार kára (Sansk)(adj); करी kari (f)(at the end of compound words)(1-making; doing; performing
2- working; doer); कर kara (Sansk)(who or what does, makes, or causes)](JGS)

Kárágáh: (1- expert; specialist 2- intelligence agent; detective)
kár-ákás (Pahl)(BF p 316)

Kárd: (a knife; dagger)*(kárd; dewne)*
kareto (Avest)(knife); √krinta (to cut) *(boridan)*; keren-taete (Avest)(he cuts); krinate (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 72); kareta (Avest); kárt (Pahl) ; kárt; krintati (Sansk)(to cut) *(boridan)*;
kir, kird (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; karon; kardin; kard (Osset)*(Ási)*(to cut)*(boridan)*; kárc; kárca (Baluchi)(BQM p 1559)(GIP vol1 part 2, pp 23, 304)
krinid́an (krin-,)(Pahl)(to cut; to make only for devilish creatures); √ kar; ákerenem; kerenoyát (Avest)[*kerrokerr; kerrokerr kardan(a bungle; bungling;to bungle*](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 303)
kárt (Pahl)(knife; sword); kard (Pahl) (knife; sword; dagger)(BF p 322)
kárt (Pahl); kareta(Avest) § fargard; karde; karet(Avest)(PD, Gathas, p 34)

[कर्त्री kartri (Sansk)(a knife); § kerrokerr]
kareta (Avest)(a knife)*(kárd)*; <√karet-, (to cut)*(boridan)*; far-gard (a section, in a book; chapter);
kareto-baewaza (a surgeon)(Avest)*(kárd-pezewk)*; karta (a patch or plot of land); karda, karde (chapter)(PD, Zinabzár, p 32)
§ karrat (time, turn, -fold); karat, hargez, kaw
Root: (s)ke-, (s)kre-, (to cut)*(boridan)*
krinati (Sansk), kartati (Sansk)(he cuts) *(miborad)* = kerenaiti, kerenaoiti (Avest)
kritta-, (Sansk) = -keresta (Avest) (participle, perfect, passive)
kriti (Sansk)(knife); kareti(Avest) (knife); kárd (new Persian)(knife)
karta (Sansk)(separation; distinction)

-kawa-, (Avest)(bay)[xazar; feráxkart] kritvah (Sansk)(… time)(Mal) eg: sa-krit, ha-keret(Avest)(one time)*(yek bár)* sakrid-achinná(Sansk)(separated once); cf ha-keret-jan (killing at once)
cf krát (old church Slav)(time)(Mal)
karta (litauisch)
(Walde Pokorny, pp 938-941)

Kárd-pezewk: (a surgeon)*(salmáni)* § kárd; pezewk; salmáni
[salmáni(1-surgery; barbering;2- surgeon; barber); chirurgien (French)(surgeon); xirurg (Russian)(surgeon) < शल्यं walyan (Sansk)(surgery);
शालाकिन् wálákin (Sansk)(1- a lancer; spearman 2- a surgeon 3- a barber);
शल्यं walyan (Sansk)(1-a spear; javelin; dart 2- an arrow; a shaft 3- a thorn; splinter 4- a pin; peg; stake 5- any extraneous substance; foreign body, lodged in the body and giving it very great pain
6- fig. any cause of poignant or heart-rending grief)](JGS)

Kárdár: (1-secretary 2- minister 3- chargé d'affair)
§ kár; -dár; dáwtan (BQM p 1559)

[Károstán: (battleground; workplace) (eg)*(con)*: " *kári mikonam károstun.*" § kár; -están](JGS)

Károván: = kárván (caravan; train) § kárván
kára-ván (Pahl)(BF p 317)
károván; kárván; káravan(Pahl)(BF p 324)
Hübschmann: kár (battle; army)*(jang; sepáh)* + -ván (BQM p 1561)

Kárezár: = kárezár; kárzár (fight; struggle; battle) § kárzár
kelenjár; kalanjár (Tehrani); kálejár (Gilaki); kar-i-cár (Pahl);
kár-e-cár (Pahl)(BF pp 317,319)[§2](JGS)

Kárfarmá: = kárfarmán (overseer; manager; official; supervisor)
kárframán (Pahl)(MK pp 126, 122); kár-fra-má-n (Pahl)(BF p 319)

Kárgar: (1-worker; laborer 2- effective)
kár-ik-ar (Pahl)(BF p 319)

Kárgozárdan: (to execute; perform; carry out)
kár vi-cár-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 324)

Kári: (1- related to „ kár ", „ labor " 2- effective; active 3- fighter 4- energetic 5- warlike)
kár-ih (Pahl): gonáh-kári (BF)(sinfulness) (BF p 319)
kár-ik (Pahl)(BQM p 1561) § kár; -i = -ik;
kárik (Pahl)(BF p 319)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 179);
kárig (Pahl)(active)(MK p 101)
kára (Old Persian)*(PB)*(army; troops); kár (war)*(jang)*; kár-zár; kár-dár; kár-náme; kár-ván; pai-kár; law-kar; askar عسكر (army)(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;
qrapet (proper name)*(nám e mardom)* (Armenian)*(Armani)* (kárbed; sepahbod)(MM, PB, p 28)
[zákár (name of people) (Armenian) *(Armani)*] (JGS)

Káridan: § káwtan; kewtan

Kárigar: (worker; laborer) § kárgar (BQM p 1560)

Káriz: § kada; -h; káhriz; kahriz; kahriz-ak; kahas

Kárkiyá: (1-mastery 2- lordship 3- sovereignty)
§ kár; kiyá(BQM p 1560)

Kármand: (employee)
kár-umand (Pahl)(working; effective)(BF p 321)

Kárnáme: (chronicle; record; report-book; history; biography)
kárnámag (Pahl)(history)*(tárix; tárixce)* (MK pp 107, 129)
kár-nám-ak (Pahl)(1- history 2- history-book 3- report-book 4-report-card)(BF p 321)(BQM p 1560)
§ kár; náme; "kárnámak i Artaxwir i Pápakán"(PD, *Farhang e Irán e Bástán,* 235, pp 266,267)

Kársán: (place; workshop)*(já; kárgáh)* § kár; -están (BQM p 1561)

[**Kártonak:** (cobweb) = kartina; kar-tin-a cf tár-tan-and-u (spider); tár e tanand-u (cobweb)
tár + tan < tanidan, cf tanok; tang
kár-ton-ak ≈ tár-ton-ak = tár-tan-ak (one who spins threads or fibers; a spider) § kartina

Kártunak:§ kártonak

Kárvarz:(apprentice) § kárvarzi

Kárvarzi: (apprenticeship; internship; practical training)
kár-varz-iwn-ih (pahl)(1-practical training or work 2- farming)(BF p 324)

Kárván: (military column) § káreván
kárv́án (Pahl)(MK p 107)

Kárváni: (1-related to a train or caravan 2- a traveler 3- caravaneer) § káreván
kárván-ih (Pahl)(BF p 324); kárv́ánig (Pahl) (MK pp 137, 106)

Kárzár: (a battle; battleground; battlefield) *(meidán e jang; jang)*§ kárezár; kár; -zár; kár-i-cár (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 192)
kárezár (Pahl)(MK p 103); kárejár (Pahl); kára-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(army)*(sepáh)*; káras (Lith.)(battle)*(jang)*; harjis (gotisch) (army)*(sepáh)*; kárizár (Pahl)(BQM p 1560)
√koro-s, korio-s (war; army)*(jang; sepáh)*
korio-no-s (warlord; army leader) *(sepahsálár)*
kára-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(army)*(sepáh)*;
χοιρανος (army leader, king)
cuire (middle Irish)(band, crowd)
harjis (gotisch); herr (old Icelandic);
here (angelsäsisch)(army)
kárias (litauisch)(army); kare (war);
karys (fighter)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 615-616)

Kárzi: (a dealer) § kár; -zi (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 187)

Kás: (a hog)*(goráz)*
kás (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(BQM p 1563) § kásmuy

[Kás: (black; dark blue) § kásgin; káskin
कृष्ण krisna (Sansk) (black; dark; dark-blue);
कृष्णः krisnah (Sansk)(the black color)] (JGS)
Kás (dark blue)*(ábi ye sir)*
[cf root: kas-, kas-no-,(gray)*(xákestari)*
canus (Latin)(gray; ashen-gray)
hasan (old high German)(shining gray)
hasu (angelsäsisch)(gray-brown)
cf seryák (Russian)(gray hare); seryy (Russian)(gray)
ζανθος (blond-brown)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 533)](JGS)

Kásak: = káse(a bowl)
< (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p6)
[cf कंसः kansah; कसं kasan (Sansk) (a drinking vessel; cup; goblet; bell-metal; white copper);
कंस kansa (Sansk)(1- a drinking-vessel; cup; goblet 2-bell-metal 3- a particular measure) cf tás](JGS)

Kásak rud: § kasp

Kásan: (name of a village close to Samargand) (BQM p 1564)

Kásáne: § kásgine (BQM p 1563)

Káse: § kása

Káse-gardán: (1- a juggler 2- a beggar)
káse-gard-án
"*Hamco luti káse –gardáná (Obeyd e Zákáni)* (BQM p 1566)

Kásgin: (n,adj)(blue; indigo-colored; lapis lazuli) = káskin
kásaken-en (Pahl) (indigo-colored; lapis lazuli); kásken-en (Pahl); kás-com (Gilaki) (blue-eyed)
morq e kásgin = káskenen morv (Pahl) (*(záqi; hodhod; wáne-be-sar)*; káskinag morv́ (Pahl)(BF pp 324, 325)(MK p 122)
kásaken; kásken (Pahl); káskin (Pahl)(MK p 121)(BF pp 324, 325)

Kásgin morq: § kás; kásgin; morq; kásáne; kásgine

Kásgine: = kásgin morq = kásáne)(1- hoopoe 2- magpie)
§kásgin; kásgin morq (BF p 325)(BQM p 1564)

Káskin: § kásgin

Káskine morq: (magpie)
káskinag morv́ (Pahl)(MK p 122) § kásgin

Kásmu:§ kásmuy

Kásmuy:(bristle; coarse hair)
kás (a hog)*(goráz)*; mu; muy (hair)(BQM p 1563)

Kásni: = káwni, kasni (Cichorium; chicory)
káwnik (Pahl)(BQM pp 177,1565)(BF p 327)

Kást: § kástan
[cf कष्ट kasta (Sansk)(bad; evil; ill; wrong)] (JGS)

Kástan: = káhidan (káh-,)(to reduce; subtract; decrease; lessen; become smaller; alleviate)
káh-en-it-an ; káh-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 306)
kástan (Pahl)(MK p 121)
kaso (Avest)(small; little) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 300)
kas-t-an; kás-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 325)
káhad (he reduces); káhit; kástak; káhitan (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 139)
Horn, Darmsteter:√ kas, kaso (Avest) (little) *(keh; kucak)*
Hübschmann: káwtan; kásti (flaw, defect) <√ káh; kás (Pahl);kástak (Pahl); káhewn< kah; kahyá
or < kad (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to reduce)*(kam kardan; kucak kardan)*(BQM p 1564)
[semantic reconstruction: kaso (Avest) (little; small); kas (Nayini)(a little)*(kam);* keh; kehtar;
kás-t-an; káh-en-it-an; káhew; kudak; kutáh; kucak](JGS)

Kástár: (1- reducer; decreasing; subtracting; 2- reduction; decrement; subtraction 3- alleviation)
§ kástan; -ár
káh-en-it-ár (Pahl)(BF p 306); kás[-] t-ár (Pahl)(destroyer; causing corruption)(BF p 325)

Kástári: (reduction; diminution; corruption)§ kástan ; -ár ; -i
kás[-]t-ár-ih (Pahl)(reduction; diminution; corruption)(BF p 326)

Káste: (reduced; diminished; flawed; defective; corrupt)
kás-t-ak (Pahl)(BF p 325)
Kástegi: (diminution; reduction)
kást-ag-ih (Pahl)(BF p 325)

Kát[1]: (1-a sort of rice in Shushtar province 2- a drop)*(guneyi berenj dar Wuwtar 2-cekke)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 80)

Kát[2] : (name of a village)*(nám e dehi dar Xárazm)*
kát (Pahl)(village)*(deh)*(BF p 330)(BQM p 1555)

Káture :(confused)
cf katara (Sansk)(coward; confused; anxious) *(tarsu; kamru; gij; delvápas)* (BQM p 1555)
[§ Turán](JGS)

Kátuzi: (a clergy)*(piwvá ye dini)* § hutoxw (This is a corrupt word.)*(In váže nádorost ast.)*: áturiyán; áturbán
"*Goruhi ke áturiyán [áturbán] xániyaw"* (Firdowsi) (is correct version instead of) *(be jáye) :"Goruhi ke Kátuziyán xániyaw.")*(BQM p 1555)

Káv:(concave)§ kávidan; káfidan; suráx
**[cf √ keu, keue (to bend, like a joint; to bend oneself; turn; curve; cavity)
kora-, (Sansk)(movable joint)
fra-kava (Avest)(humped forward)
apa-kava (Avest) (humped backward)
kulity (kleinrussich)(to crouch; to gather oneself from cold)
(Walde-Polorny,p 588)]**(JGS)

Káva: = káve (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
§káviyán; [Qobád]
kávak (Pahl); kávaya (Avest); kávaq (Pahl); kavi (Avest)(king)*(wáh)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 46)

Kávák: (empty)*(tohi)* < káv; -ák; káv (split) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 175)

Kávidan: (káv)§ káftan (1-to dig 2- to cleave; split)
káu-am (Sarikoli)(I dig)
cf καπετος (ditch; trench) *(kandag; xandaq)*; kapoti (Ksl)(to dig)√ kap; kaph (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 137)
[káv-, kávew cf गवेष gavew (Sansk); गवेषते gavewate (Sansk)(to seek; hunt for; inquire or search for); गवेष gavewa (Sansk) (searching for); गवेषः gavewah (Sansk)(search)
I believe "kávidan" (to search), is different from "káftan" (to split)](JGS)

Káviyán: [(royal; related to kings) *(wáháne)* § káva
kavi (Avest) = kai, kay (king; monarch) *(wáh)* (BQM p 1582)
[?cf काव्यं kavyan (Sansk)(a poem); काव्य kavya (Sansk) (poetics; a poem; poetry)]

Kávus: (name of men; name of a king) *(nám e mardán)*§ havas
kai Os (Pahl)= Kaikávus § kaikávus (BF p 308)
kayus (Pahl); kava usan (Avest); kiava = kei;kai (king)*(wáh)*: cf usan (Avest) (spring)
usan=? uwana (Old Hindi)(BQM p 1582)
cf usádan (owner of springs)
kahos (Pahl, Pázand); kavos-akan (Armenian) *(Armani)*= Kávusi
καοσ ης < kava usa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 36)(PD, Y2, p 97)

√uek-, (want; desire; wish)*(árezu, xáhew)*
vaw-mi; vawti; uw-masi(Sansk)
vaseni, usemahi (Avest)(to want; to wish; to desire)
uwant; uwati (Sansk)(willing) *(xáhán)*
an-usant; an-usaiti (unwilling; reluctant; not wanting to…)
vasah-, (willing; according to one's wish/will/desire);
vaso; vase (according to one's wish; any you like; as you like)
vaso-xwátra [Avest](as one likes; as one decides)*(delxáh e xod)*
εχουσα (voluntary); αεχων; αχων (reluctance; unwillingness)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 1135)
[cf kávus; ká-, kai-, + vus, us-, vide supra, also § havas (Arabic loanword?*(Tázi sepanji)*] (JGS)

Kávusán: (of the Kavus family)*(az tabár e Kávus)*
kay-us-án (Pahl) § Kávus; Keikávus;-án (BF p 332)

Káw: = kác, káw-ki= káwki; káci; kácki (alas; let's hope that…;only if…; would that; may it be that…)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 90,166)
kác (Pahl)(BF p 305)
Darmstetter: káw < ke+ báw→ káw
káwki = káw+ ke (BQM p 1567)

Káwáne: (nest; home; abode; dwelling) [§ áwiyáne; áwiyán; golwan; newim; Huwang](JGS)

Káwáni: (glazed tile)*(káwi)*
qaisáni (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*§ káwi; kác (BQM p 1568)

Káwi[1]: (from Kashan)*(az Káwán)*§ káwi; kác (BQM p 1568)
§ káw-i, -i = -ik (GIP vol 1 part 2, p179)

Káwi[2]: §káw

Káwki: = ka=w + ke § káw; ke

Káwt: § káwtan; kewt

Káwtan: (kár-,) = káridan (to plant; to sow; to cultivate; to work the field)
káwtan; kár-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 320)
kerate (Sansk)(GIP vol1 part 1, p 70)
kárayeiti (Avest); kuram (Vaxi); cáram (Sarikoli); ciram (Sheqni)
(GIP vol 1 ppart 2, p 299)
kártan (Old Iranian); kárayeiti (Avest); káral (Pashtu)(to plow)*(woxm zadan; káwtan)*
? káray-, (Avest) = kár = kar (Pashtu) = kar (Sansk)(to scatter; to sow)*(Páwidan)* (BQM p 1567)
√kar; kárayeiti (Avest); √ kar; kirati (Sansk)
Horn: "kewtan" is not related with the above roots. Rather it is derived from "yao-, "(Avest).
karwti (Sansk); √ karw-, ; kriwtati (Sansk) (to plow ; to furrow)
(GIP vol1 part 2, p 140)
[§kew](JGS)

Káyen: § qáyen

Káz: káze, káźe (a hut, esp one made of wood and thatch on a field)
khx = kźx (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)* (a hut)(BQM pp 1562,1563)

Káze:§ káz (a hut)(BQM p 1562)

Kázerun: (name of a town)
Káxarun (Pahl)(BF p 332)(BQM p 1562)

Káźe: § káz

Ke: (relative pronoun)(who; that)
ke (Pahl): (eg)*(con)*: to ke….(you who…)
ke = kojá
kojá(Pahl): *kojá nám e u bud…*
ánk; án+ke;ink = in+ke
(conjunction)(that; which; who)
ka (Pahl)(BF p 305)
ko (Pahl)
"*-w goft ko* " (Pahl) (He said that…)*(u goft ke)*(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 323)(BQM pp 1743, 1744)
ku; ke (Pahl)(BF pp 332, 339)
< ka; kahmai (Avest)(that) (MM, DJ, p 60)
ko(Avest); ki (Pahl) ;< ka, ki (Avest); cei (Old Persian)*(PB)*(MM, DJ, p 61)

Ke?: (interrogative pronoun)(who?)= ki § keh
ke (Pahl)(BF p 332)

Kebrit: (matches)
< kupritu (Akad.)*(Akkadi)*; gufritá (Aramaic) *(Árámi)*; gofret(Hebrew)*(Ebri)*; Kebrit (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(BQM p 1588)
[kebrit cf कपीटं kripitan (Sansk)(1- underwood; forest-wood 2- firewood; wood)](JGS)

Keft: § koft

Keh? = ke?; ki? (interrogative pronoun) *(harvenám e porsewi)*(who?)

ke (Pahl)(BF p 332)
kahya (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 96)
ke, ká (Pahl); kat (Old Iranian); ka (Avest) (who?)*(ki?)*; ka(Old Persian)*(PB)*(who?) *(ki?)*
kaya(Sansk)(BQM pp 1743,1744)
√ kuo-, kue, kuá
ká-h (Sansk)(= phryg. χος (somebody)); ká(Sansk)(who?)*(ke?)*
ku (Avest); ka-hyá, ca-hyá(Gathas); ká (Avest)(who?; which?)
kaw[-ciy](Old Persian)*(PB)*
ká (Avest)(how?); ada-kaiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*(then; at that time)
πως, χως(how?)
που , χου(where?)
qui (Latin); quo(Latin) (to where? where to?)
ko-gda(old Church Slav)(when?)
quando (Latin)(when?)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 644-645)](JGS)

Keh: kehin: (small; little; young)*(kam; kucak; andak; xord)*
kaso-,; kasyá-, (Avest)(small)*(kucak)*;kas (Pahl)(BF p 324)
kasuk; kastar (Yazdi; Kermani); kasin (Semnani); kessár; kesserter (Kashani) *(Káwi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 17)
keh (Pahl; Pazand)(MK p 141);kasyah (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 25)
kaso-,; kasyao (Avest); kawr (Pashtu) (young apprentice)*(wágerd e kucak)*;
kastar (Osset)*(Ási)*(apprentice)*(wágerd)*;
kasán(Baluchi)(small; little; a little)*(kucak; kam; andak)*(BQM p 1743)
kas-ya (Avest); kesin (Semnani)(smaller) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 352)
keh; kah < kasu (Avest)(little; small)*(xord; kam; kucak)*
kutak (Pahl); kástan (to decrease; reduce) <kasu; kasog (Zoroastrian dialects)(small) *(kucak)*(PD, YG, pp 121, 304)
[cf kudak; kucak; kuculu; kutul; kutule; kástan; kah; keh; kaťog(Ardakani); kas (Gonuyi); kaspi](JGS)

Kehest:§ kahest; keh; -est

Kehi: kahi (smallness; littleness; minority)
kas-ih (Pahl)(BF p 325)
[§ keh; kehtar; kah](JGS)

Kehin:kehina:§ keh; -in (sign of superlative adjective) (*newán e setá ye bartarin)*

Kehina:§ kehin

Kehtar: (junior; younger; smaller; inferior)
kas-tar (Pahl)(BF p 325)(BQM p 1745)
kehtar (Pahl)(MK p 141)

Kei?: kai?:(when?) § kai?
dá (Aryan); tadá (Avest); ada (Old Persian) *(PB)*; kala (Pashtu); yadá(Avest; Gathas) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 142)
kad?(Pahl)(when?)*(kei?)*(BF p 305)
[√ k^u^al-li (how?)*(cun?;cegune?)*
kuo-ti; k^u^e-ti (how many?)*(cand tá)*
kadá(Sansk); kaďa (Avest)(when?)
kada (litauisch)(when?)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 645,646)](JGS)

Kei:(a king; monarch)*(wáh)*§ kai; kavi

Kei Apiveh:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § kai; kei
kavi-aipi-vanghu (Avest); kai api-veh (Pahl);

kiyafuh; kiyafine; fiyafuh (corrupt forms) *(rixthá ye nádorost)*(PD, Y2, p 224)

Kei-áhaw:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)* §Kiyáraw

Keibiyáraw:(name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
kai byáraw (Pahl); kavi byarwan (Avest) § kiyáraw
kei = kavi = kai (king); by-,bi-, (two; bi-, ;bis-,)*(do);*arwan (male; brave)*(nar; delir)*; byarwan; biarwan (two brave men; two males)*(do nar; do delir)*(BF p 307) [§Siyávaw; arźan; kaibiyáraw](JGS)

Keipesin: §keipewin; kaipawin

Kei Pewin = Kei Pesin:(name of men) *(nám e mardán);*
kaipawin; kai pisin (Pahl); kavi pisina (Avest) (BF p 308)

Keiqobád: (name of a monarch)*(nám e wáh)*§ kei
kai kavát (Pahl)(BF p 330)(BQM p 1756)
kavi kaváta(Avest)
Bartholomae: kaváta = kavá + váta (king's dear; king's darling)(BF p 307)

Keiván: §kaiván

Keixosrou: (king; monarch)*(wáh)* § kei; xosrou
kai hosrav́ (Pahl); kavi hao-sravah (Avest) (BF p 307)
Kay xosro; Kay xosrav́ (Pahl)(BF p 332)
kave haosravah (Avest); suwrávás (Sansk); kai-hosrave(Pah)(BQM p 1753)

[Kek: (cookie; cake)*(nán e wirini)*§ kák] (JGS)

[Keke: (Ispahani dialect)*(guyew e Espaháni)* (human feces; excrement) *(goh)*
cf kakka (cacare)(children' s language) *(zabán e kudakán)*
kákor (Armenian)*(Armani)*(dung; dirt)
caco (Latin); kákát (Russian)
χαχχαω; χαχχη(human excrement)*(goh)*
kacken (new high German)
(Walde-Pokorny, 521)](JGS)

Kelár: § sará

Kelenjár: (struggle; fight) § kalanjár[2]

Kelid: (key)
kelil (Pahl)(MK p 120); κλειδα (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 6, 101)
kilil (Pahl)(BF p 334)
< kleis; klidos (Greek); eqlid (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 1687)
[तल्लिका tallikā (Sansk)(key)](JGS)

Kelisá: kelisiyá (a church)
kalisá-ik (Pahl)(related to a church; Christian) (BF p 309)
kilisá-ih (Pahl)(BF p 334)
< eklesiá(Greek); kilisyák (Pahl)(BQM p 1688)

Kelisiyá:§ kelisá

Kenár: (edge;border) § kanár

Kenáre: (boundary; border; limit) § kenár; kanár

kanár-ak (Pahl)(BF p 312); kanár-ag (Pahl) (MK pp 105, 122)

Kenes: § kanak

Kenjar: konjar (outstanding; superior)
kunjára (Sansk)(BQM p 1702)

Kennár: (harp; lyre)*(gune yi cang)*
kennár (Pahl); kennár-sráy (lyre-player; harpist)*(cang-naváz)*(MK pp 117, 122)

Kenqál: § kaniz; kanqál

Kernabit: § kalam

Kerá: § xaridan

Keráye: § xaridan

Kerdak: (conundrum)*(cistán)*
cf kárdag (Pahl)(joke)(MK p 120)
kirtak (Pahl)(BF p 335)(BQM p 1616)

Kerdár: (deed; action; behavior)§ kardan; -tár
kartár (Pahl)(BQM p 1616)
kar-t-ár (Pahl)(1-doer; agent 2- deed; action) (BF p 323)

Kerdegár: (creator; lord)
cf kartak-kár (Pahl)(potent; able)(BF p 323) (BQM p 1616)

-ker = -gere: § -gere; -gerd (BQM p 860)

Keresáni: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
√?; cf keresáni(demon of hunger; enemy of "haoma"); keresasca (Avest)(PD, Y1, p 167)
[cf Garwásp; Karsivaz; Gors; gorosna] (JGS)

Kerewte: (motes; sweeping)
kerew (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(thistle) *(xas; xáwák)* (BQM p 1620)
[cf kolow(Gilaki)(thistle)](JGS)

Keriwak: (chicken)*(juje)*
cf kiwka (Gilaki)(BQM p 1634)
[ker-iw-ak; ker, cf kark; kaláq; -iwak § -iz; -iza; -ize; -izak](JGS)

Kerm: (worm)
karm (Pahl)(BF p 320)
krimi (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 59, 26) (BQM p 1625)
korom (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; kalm (Osset) *(Ási)* (a snake)*(már)*; krimew(Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 25)
kerema-, (Avest); cerm (Sheqni); cerm (Sarikoli)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 297)(BQM p 1625)
karm (Pahl); kalmita (Kermani); kerm (Baluchi);kalm (Gilaki)(BQM p 1625)
kerm (worm; maggot)§ qermez
[cf √ k^{u}rmi-, (worm; maggot)
krimp (Albanian); cruim (old Irish) (worm)
pryf (Cymr.)(worm)
prénv (bretonisch)(old Prussian) (maggot)
czermier (Schlangenkraut; snake-plant)
crmn (Slav)(red);cerv (Russian)(worm)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 649)](JGS)
[qermez(new Persian); kerm (worm); crimson (Latin)](JGS)
[कृमि: krimih (Sansk)(a worm)(kerm);
क्रिमि: krimih (Sansk)(a worm)](JGS)

Kermak: (vermine; small worm; pinworm)
karm-ak (Pahl)(BF p 320)

Kermán: (Kerman, name of a town)
karm-án(Pahl)(BF p 320)
karm; -án (Pahl)(BF pp 334)
[§kerm; -án](JGS)

Kermánwáh: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
kirm-án-wah-án (Pahl)(BF p 334)(BQM p 1625)

Kermu:§ karv

Kernab: (cabbage)*(kalam)*
< κραμβη(cabbage)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 58)(BQM p 1627)

[Kerr-o-kerr: (to do sth clumsily or awkwardly) [kerrokerr; kerrokerr kardan(a bungle; bungling;to bungle](JGS)
cf kerrenidan (Pahl)(to create , for demoniacal creatures)(MK p 109)](JGS)

Kerrubiyán:(a rank of angels; cherubs) *(guneyi ferewte)*
< kerub (Hebrew)(Ebri)(a sort of angel) (BQM p 1629)

Kersán: (farming)(kewávarzi)
krwi (Sansk)(to farm)(kewtan)(BQM p 1618)

Kew[1]: (tillage)
kewtan; kewtár (Pahl)(MK p 137)

Kew[2]: (line; sign; furrow; checkmark) [boundary; landmark](JGS)
kiw; kew (Pahl)(mark; landmark; a circular furrow or mark drawn on the earth using a sharp instrument)(BF pp 333, 335) [cf kewvar; kersán; kewtan](JGS)
kew (Pah)(a line; furrow)(MK pp 122, 115)
[cf कृषः kriwah (Sansk)(plough-furrow);
कआष्ठा káwthá (limit; boundary)](JGS)

Kew[3] :(rubber band) § kewidan; kawidan

Kewále: kawále § kaw

Kewidan: kawidan (kew-,; kaw-,)(to pull; draw; extend; weigh; continue; carry; attract; absorb; drag; suffer, etc)
paire-karwoid; karwta (Avest); karwate; kriwate (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 296)
√ karw-, (Avest); karwayen (Avest); karw (Sansk)(to pull)
kawitan (Pahl); kaw-it-an (Pahl); kew-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 326, 333)
kiwán (Kurdish)(Kordi); kwal(Pashtu); kawag; kawaq (Baluchi);
karwem (Armenian) (Armani)(BQM p 1657)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 89)
kew (Pashtu)(he pulled)(kewid); kriwtá (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 207)
√kerrew-, (Avest); kwal (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 209)
[कर्षः karwah (Sansk)(drawing; dragging; pulling; attracting)
कृष् kriw; कर्षति karwati (Sansk)(to pull; draw; drag ; to bend as a bow)](JGS)

Kewiw: (a priest)
qasis (Arabic); qewwiwá (Syr)(Seryáni) (monk)*(pir; káhen)*

qawiwá(Aramaic)(Árámi)(monk)*(káhen)* (BQM p 1657)

Kewmir: § kawmir

Kewn:kewndás:
Kriwná; Kriwnádása (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 89)

Kewndás: § kewn

Kewnij: § gewniz
kewn-ij (BQM p 1655)

Kewniz:§ kewnij; gewniz

[kewou: (a drawer)
cf कोशः kowah (Sansk); कोशं kowan (Sansk)(a vessel in general; a box; cupboard; drawer)](JGS)

Kew-o-varz:(agriculture; farming)
varz ut kiwn (Pahl) § varzidan; o; va; kewtan; káwtan (BF p 85)
[cf kewávarz; kewávarzi](JGS)

Kewt : (farming) § káwtan; kewtan
kiwt (Pahl)(BF p 335)
[cf क्षत्रं kwetran (a field; ground; soil)
क्षत्रंकरः kwetrankarah (Sansk)(a cultivator; peasant; farmer)](JGS)

Kewtan: (kár-,)(to sow; to farm; plant; till)
kárad (he sows) § káwtan
<kriw; kriwati (Sansk)[cf kewidan]
kewaq (Baluchi)(to farm)(BQM p 1567)
kewtan; kiwtan (Pahl)(BF p 336)(MK p 137)
yao-, yao-karw (Avest) (oats farm; barley farm)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 140)
karwu (Avest)(farmland) §kewvar <√karw (to plant; to farm)*(kewtan)*(PD, YG p 178)

Kewtár: (tillage)
kewtár (Pahl)(MK p 137)

Kewtzár; (a farm) § kewvar
kiwn-zár(Pahl); kiwt-zár(Pahl) (BF pp 325, 336)

Kewvar: (continent; country (modern usage); nation)
kew-var (Avest); kewvar (Pahl)(BQM p 1656)
krwvar (Old Persia)*(PB)*; karwvare (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 26)(BF p 336)
kew-var; § var (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* < -var-,
cf karew-var-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 172)
kiwvar (Pahl)(clime;clima)(MK p 107)(BF p 336)
karew-vare (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 103)
<√karw (to furrow); kiwtan (Pahl); karwa (Avest) = kiw (Pahl); karwta (Avest)= kewte;
karwivant (Avest); karwá (Avest)= kiwvicár (Pahl) = kewtzár(farm; field);
yao-karw(Oats farm)
hapto-karwvare (seven continents); septa dvipa (Sansk)(seven continents)(PD Y1,p 431)
karewvar; karwvan (Avest)(continent)(PD, YG pp 130,147)

Kewvari: (1-related to the country 2-national)
kiw-var-ik (Pahl)(BF p 336)

Key: (a king) § kai

Key?: § kay? (when?)

Keyd:§ kid (Pahl)(magician)(MK p 122)

Keyhán: (cosmos; universe; world)
gehán (Pahl)(BF p 219) § -án (plural-forming suffix);
§gihán; gehán(Pahl) < gaet́á-, (Avest);
gaet́ánám (genitive singular)(Avest)(BQM p 1866)
[cf gáv; giti; keyhán](JGS)

Keyháni: (cosmic; universal)
gehán-ik (Pahl)(BF p 219)

Keypawin: § Keipewin; key; pawin

Keyván: (Saturn)
kiván (Pahl)(MK p 131)

Keyviyáraw: § Keibiyáraw

Ki; Ki?: (relative pronoun and interrogative pronoun)(who; who?; which; which?) = kih;§ ke;
ke; keh (Pahl); ki; ke; kai (Baluchi)
< kaya (Old Persian)(PB); kahya(Old Persian) (PB)(rixt e azáni)(or)(yá)
< keya (Old Persian)(PB); kiyant (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 27, 120)
kaya (Sansk); ka (Avest)(who?)(ki?; ke?)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 120)
ke; ki (Pahl); kahay(Old Persian)(PB)(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 292,272)
kasyah (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 273)
[cf किम् kim (Sansk)(who?; what?; which?)] (JGS)

Keidan: § kiftan

Kid: (name of a king)*(nám e wáh)*
kit (Pahl)(BF p 336)(MK p 1753)

Kiftan: (kib-,); = kibidan (1- to deceive 2- to entice 3- to lead astray)*(1-gul zadan 2- feriftan 3- gomráh kardan)**
“ Yá rab biyáfaridi, ruyi bedin mesál
xod rahm kon bar ommat o az ráhewán makib!”(Wahid e Balxi)(BQM p 1752)
[*The entire meaning and explanation may be erroneous. See below. “Kiftan” means to avoid, and also to lead away sb from sth; to keep away from sb/sth.](JGS)
kiftan; kibidan; kib-, (to withdraw oneself) (to avoid)*(duri kardan; parhixtan)*
kibad (he avoids; he withdraws)*(duri juyad)*
√? cf wekibidan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 137)

Kijá: (Mazandarani dialect) (a girl) *(doxtar)*
[cf कन्या kanyá(Sansk)(an unmarried girl; a virgin girl; maiden; a woman in general)
cf kaniq; kaniz; kanqál; kanqále
cf किशीरी kiwori (Sansk)(a maiden; a young woman)](JGS)

Kik:§ kak

Kimiyá: (1- alchemy 2- chemistry)
< ximiá(Greek)(mixing)*(ámixtan)*(BQM p 1759)

Kimus: (medical term)(chyle)*(dar pezewki) (kawkáb)*
<xumos (Greek)(BQM p 1759)

Kin: (revenge; malevolence; hatred; enmity; anger; malice; hate) [=kina;kine]§ cinavad
kaena (Avest); kin (Pahl); kaenan (revengeful)*(kineju; kinxáh)*(PD, YG p 86)
ken (Pahl)(BF p 333); kin (Pahl)(MK pp 122, 117)
kaená(Avest); kánaq (Baluchi); kina (Pawtu); ken (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 1759)
kin (Armenian)*(Armani)*; kaená (Avest); kainá(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 26,61)
cf √ kuei-, (t-)(to pay back; atone for; do penance)
cáyate (Sansk)(he punishes, he fines, he revenges)
apa-citi (Sansk)(pay-back)
káy-, (Avest)(pay back; do penance; atone for)
pairi-á-kayayanta (Avest)(they must do penance for);
kaená-, (Avest)(penance; atonement) = ποινη káina (litauisch)
kin (new Persian); káťa (Avest)(paying back)
ciťá(Avest)(fine); cithá(Osset)*(Ási)*
τινω (I do penance; I pay)(= medisch) *(mádi)*(Walde-Pokorny, pp 636,637)

Kina: § kin; kine

Kinavar: kinvar (revengeful; vindictive) § kinevar
kin-var (Pahl) § kin; -var; -bar
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 188)

Kinaxáz: (revengeful)*(kinexáh)* = kinaxv́áz, kinaxáh § kin; kina; xáza

kinavar: § kin, -ávar

Kine: = kina (revenge; malevolence; hatred; malice)§ kin
ken-ih; ken (Pahl)(BF p 333)(BQM pp 1759)

Kinevar: (revengeful; vindictive)§ kinavar
kinv́ar (Pahl)(MK p 139)
ken-var (Pahl)(BF p 333)
kinavor (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 1760)

Kinevari: (revengefulness; hatred; malevolence)
ken-var-ih (Pahl)(BF p 333)

Kinidan: (kin-,)
ken-it-an (Pahl)(to revenge; avenge; bear hatred against sb.)(BF p 333)

Kinmanew: (revengeful; hating; malevolent)
ken-men-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 333)

Kinvar: § kinavar

Kir: (penis)
ker; kir (Pahl)(BF p 333)
[Semantic reconstruction: kir; ger-án; qul; qol; qor; qol-ve; qol-ve-sang; qul-tawan; xar-,; kor-renáy; kal-án; kal: qara-, qara-kelisá; qara-caman; qara-báq; basic concept: anything big, colossal, thick, and heavy](JGS)

Kirru: (artisan)
kirrug (Pahl)(MK p 103)

Kiru: (memory)*(vir)*
kiruk (Pahl)(; keruk (Pahl)(memory)*(vir)*
(BF p 335)(BQM p 1754)

Kisa: = kise (a bag)§ guwa
[cf कोषः kosah; kowah (Sansk)(a bag; bladder)
पित्तंकोष: pittan-kowah (Sansk)(gall-bladder) *(kise ye zahre)*](JGS)

[Kivut: kibut: (a box)
kiv́ut; kiput (Pahl)(BF p 336)](JGS)

Kiw:(dogma)
kiw (Pahl)(MK p 111)
kaewa (Avest)(confession); kew (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BQM p 1755)
[kiw (faith; religion; instruction); coiw = ciw = kaew (Avest)(1- to teach;to instruct ; 2-to give good news; invite 3-to recognize) *(1-ámuxtan 2- nevid dádan 3- peimán kardan 4- bázwenáxtan 5- az án e kasi dánestan)*; pará-ciw (Avest)(to foresee) *(piwbini kardan)*; √ cit́(Avest) = kaet́ (Avest)= ciw (to teach; instruct; warn); fra-cit (Avest)(knowledge; instruction) = cisti; tkaew (Avest)(faith; bad faith; heresy) antonym of "varen" (true faith); paoiryo-tkaewa (Avest)(first teacher);
tkaewa (Avest)(faith)*(kiw)*;√ kaew = ciw (Avest)(religious instruction);
(PD, YG pp 100, 321)(PD, Y1, p 210)
cinas = ciw= kaew (Avest)(to know) *(wenáxtan)*(PD, YG, p 239)](Note: This entire paragraph is of dubious authenticity.) (JGS)

Kiyafine: § kei apiveh

Kiyafuh: § kei apiveh

Kiyá: (a king)
cf kyá (Maz. Gilaki)(elder; headman)
kia (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(village headman)
(BQM p 1740)
§key; kei; kai; kiyán; kárkiyá

Kiyáfuh: § kei apiveh

Kiyán: (of the kings; royal)
§ kai; kei+ -án; kay-án (Pahl); kei; kai
(BQM p 1751)(BF pp 330,331)

Kiyáná: (nature; elements; constitution)
< kyáná (Syr.)*(Seryáni)*(nature)*(xim)*
(BQM p 1751)

Kiyánfarrah: = Kayánxvarrah: (royal glory; royal splendor)
kayán xvarnah, kayán farrah
kavaenem xvarenu(Avest)(BF p 331)
(BQM p 1752)
§ kei, kai; -án; farrah; far; xorrah

Kiyánse: = Kánse: (name of a mythical lake)
kayánse; kayánseh(Pahl)(BF p 331)

Kiyánxore: § kiyán farrah (BF p 331)

Kiyáraw: (name of men)(nám e mardán)
kei; kai+ áraw
kai áraw (Pahl); kavi arwan (Avest)(key e delir);
arwan (virile; brave)(nar; delir)(BF p 307)
(BQM p 1751)
kayarw (Pahl)(BF p 331)

Kiyárá: (pica; craving)(viyár) = viyár
(BQM p 1750)
Root:?

Kiyáxore: § kiyán farrah (BF p 331)

Ko-, = ak-,: § ak-,; aknun; konun (GIP vol1 part 2, p 243)

Kobal: § kopal

Kobbe: § koppe

Kodám?: (which?; what?)(interrogative pronoun)(harvenám e porsewi) = kodám § ku
ka-dám; katám (Pahl); kadám (Maz.); katama (Sansk)
-dám = -dom (sign of superlative adjective) [§afdom](GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 112,169,22,109,120)(BQM p 1604)(BF p 327)
§-dám; -dom
katáma (Old Persian)(PB)(BQM p 1604)(GIP vol1 part 2, p 29)
ka-tára (Avest); ka-tár (Pahl)(which one of the two?)(kodám yek az do?);ka-tára (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 112)(BF p 327)
kadám (Pahl)(MK p 140)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 29, 120)
katámahyá(Avest); kadám (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 292)
kojám (Baluchi); ku (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 241)
[कतम katama (Sansk)](JGS)
kodám (which?; which one?)
√kuo-tero (which one of the two?)
kátárá (Sansk); = katára (Avest)(which one of the two?)
ποτερος (Greek);
hv́edar (old high German); weder (new high German)
katamá(Sansk)(which of many?)
kadá(Sansk); kada (Avest)(when?)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 645-646)

Kodámi: (whichness; identity)
katám-ih (Pahl)(BF p 327)

Kodin: kodine: (washer's bat or club)
cf kutinak (Pahl)(hammer; axe; sickle)(cakkow; tabar; -dás)(BF p 346)

[Ko-er*: (necktie)(cravat)(kerávát) § kerávát
cravate(French)(necktie)
cuirasse (French)(chest piece of a mailcoat)(piw-sine ye zereh) both words are derived from :ko-eres, from ko-eret (Avest)(neck-guard)(geribán)
(MM, Iran-Kude, #30, Amordad, 1314, p 30)
The following is the copy of M.Moqadam's commentary on this word:

KO-ER*

(از دکتر محمد مقدم)

۳۰

ریشهٔ واژهٔ کراوات

(cravate- cuirasse)

در فرهنگهای انگلیسی و فرانسه مینویسند که واژهٔ کراوات از نیمهٔ
دوم قرن هفدهم در زبان فرانسه رواج گرفته است چون سربازان کرواَت
(اهل کرواسی) که در هنگ پادشاهی کرواَت در زمان لوئی چهاردهم بودند
دستمال گردن می بستند و این رسم از آن دوره آغاز یافته مردم فرانسه
دستمال گردن را از روی نام این سربازان کراوات نام نهادند!
پس واژهٔ کراوات در رسم بستن آن پیشینهٔ کلاسیک (یونانی و لاتین)
ندارد و بهمین سبب بوده که اروپائیان "ریشهٔ عامیانه" برای آن
ساخته و آنرا بسربازان کرواَت نسبت داده اند.

در اوستا (ویدیوداد فرگرد ۱۴ آیه ۹) دوازده چیز را که مرد
جنگی بآنها نیازمند است نام میبرد و میگوید: "... هفتم زره - هشتم
کِئیرِس (۹ د ۱۰ د ۵۵) ..." این واژه از ریشهٔ کِئیرِت
(۹ د ۱۰ د ۳۰) است و در برابر آن در پهلوی "گریوپان" آمده
و در شرح آن میگوید که کئیرت به زره بسته میشود.

ایران کوده شماره ۳۰ امرداد ۱۳۱۴



بابک نگاه بصورت بالا که در تخت جمشید روی سنگ کنده شده و
بنظر هرتسفلد که آنرا در
Iran in the Ancient
East (Fig. 402) آورده صورت پابک پدر اردشیر است
که رخت بادی برتن دارد بخوبی روشن میشود که کِرُوِت که است
و واژهٔ کراوات از کجا گرفته شده است.

این کراوات بیشتر بصورت پهن تر و پیش سینه ای دیده میشود
که پادشاهان و بزرگان سپاه می بستند و در همهٔ صورتهای کنده روی سنگ
و سکه های باستانی یافت میشود.



برای نمونه صورت روبرو که از
طاق بستان است داده شده.



این پیش سینه که تا دورهٔ صفویه و بعد از آن هم رسم بوده (پیش سینهٔ روبرو در صورتهای شاه عباس دیده میشود) همانست که بزبان فرانسه cuirasse میگویند که از corazza ایتالیائی گرفته شده و ریشهٔ آن کُرُس اوستا است. بنا بگفتهٔ اروپائیان cuirasse از قرن پانزدهم در اروپا رواج گرفته و در اصل پیش سینهٔ زره بوده و بعدًا بآن قسمت زره که از گردن تا کمر است گفته شده و چون پیشینهٔ کلاسیک نداشته برای آن ریشه‌ای تراشیده‌اند و آنرا از دائرهٔ حدسی coracea که در لاتین نیست گمان کرده‌اند و آنرا از ریشهٔ لاتینی coriaceus "چرمی" از لاتین corium "چرم" دانسته و ناچار شده‌اند بگویند که این قسمت زره را در اول از چرم میساخته‌اند!

~~~

در مازندران تا چند سال پیش که هنوز لباسهای محلی میپوشیدند رسم بود که داماد شب عروسی دستمال گردن سرخ یا سبز ببندد و این رسم مانند حلقه‌ای که به انگشت میکنند علامت دلبستگی به چیزیست. بنظر نگارنده کراوات هم در ایران باستان مانند کُستی علامت دینی و بستگی بجائی بوده است. کُستی رشته‌ای بوده که به کمر می‌بستند و کراوات رشته‌ای بوده که "برگردنم افکنده دوست". بیجهت نبود که وقتیکه بستن کراوات دوباره در ایران رسم شد آنرا زنّار نام نهادند.

~~~

زنّار

Kofec:§ kufej

[Koft]: (shoulder)(duw, wáne)
kupak (Baluchi); kaofa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 236)
koft < ketf (Arabic)[?!] (BQM p 1659)
ketf (Arabic loanword)(Tázi sepanji)<
kaofa (Avest)](JGS)
[cf √kup-, (shoulder)
wupti (Sansk) = supti (Avest)(shoulder) (wáne)
sup (Albanian)(shoulder, back)
Schft (mid low German); Schoft (mid high German)(shoulder-blade) (Walde-Pokorny, p 627)](JGS)

Kohan: (old; ancient)
kahon ; kahvan (Pahl)(BF p 306)
kaxvan; kahvan (Pahl)(BF p 330)
kahon (Pahl); kev́in (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; kahona (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;kahán (Zaza) (BQM p 1747)

Kohani: (the state of being ancient; oldness; antiquity)§kohan; -i
kah-van-ih (Pahl)(BF p 306)

Kohbod: § kuhbod

Kohestán:§ kuhestán (BQM p 1746)

Kohne[1] (adj): = kohna (old; trite; ancient)§ kohan; -e; -a; -ak

Kohne[2] (n): = kohna (a rag) § kohan; -e; -a; -ak

Kohram: (a corrupt form)*(rixt e nádorost)*(BQM p 1746)
[§ Gohram)(JGS)

Kojá[1]: = ke; keh (that) (relative pronoun)
"*Ze kárágahán ágahi yáftan*
bed in ágahi tiz bewtáftan
kojá az pas e parde puwide-ruy
se pákize dári to ei námjuy!" (Firdowsi) (BQM p 1597)

Kojá[2]: (wherever) (relative pronoun)
"*…har án kojá ke paźuhew konand asl o neźaád…*" (BQM p 1597)

Koja[3]?: (adverb; conjunction)(where?) § ku
ku (Avest) + já (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 241)
ku gyak (Pahl)(BF p 339)
kojá ?= ku ?; kudá (Avest); kut́rá (Avest); ku (Avest) (where ?; which ?)
(PD, YG pp 272,346 ; 55 ; 196)
§ ku; já; kodám; ku (Avest) (where?) (*kojá)*; ko (Pahl)(where ?)*(kojá)* ; ku (Sansk) (where?)*(kojá)*+ já; kocá (Kurdish) *(Kurdish)*
[Cf कुतस् kutas (Sansk) (1- whence ; from where 2- where)](JGS)

Kol: (curved; crooked)
κυλλος; koni (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 56)
kol (Pahl); kol domb (Pahl)(crooked-tailed) (BF p 340)
kol; koule (crooked; curved; warped) < xullos (Greek)(Nöldeke)
cf skarena-, (Avest)(round)(gerd)(BQM p 1665)
kol (short); kol; qot (Kurdish)(Kordi); cf kutáh (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 261)

kol (Tabari); kol (Maz); kol (Shirazi; Kazerooni) (short) (BQM p 1666)
[cf kaj; kaj-o-koule; xal; xv́ahl](JGS)
[kol = short; stubby; dumkol(Gilaki); domkol (Tehrani)(stubby-tailed; short-tailed)(dom-kutáh)](JGS)

[Kolak-cáy:(name of a mountain near Tehran)
kol-ak; cáy
kol§ qolle; -ak
cáy: § cál (mountain)
kolak-cáy (lit. little peak mountain; little mountain peak)](JGS)

Kolang[1]: (a pickaxe)
[< kulidan; § kulidan; kul; kule; kuláb] (JGS)

Kolang[2]: (ornith. a crane)*(laklak)*
kolang; koling (Pahl)(BF p 340)(MK p 109) (BQM p 1681)
kulink; koleng (Kurdish)(Kordi); kering (Zaza) (BQM p 1681)

-kolá: § kalát

Koláh: (a cap ; a hat; headgear; bonnet)
cf holla (headdress)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 55)
koláf (Pahl)(BF p 340)(MK p 105)
koláv́ (Kurdish)(Kordi); keláv (Hourami Kurdish)(Kordi ye Orámáni); kola (Gilaki); kalá(Farizandi; Tabari); kolá (Yarani); kola (Natanzi; Semnani); keláf (Semnani); (BQM p 1671)
[koláh < √ कुलिक kulika (Sansk); कुलक kulaka (Sansk)(of good family; of good birth)*(neźáde)*;
कुल्य kulya (Sansk)(well-born; relating to a family or a race); कुल्यः kulyah (Sansk)(a respectable man)
"Koláh" is a sign of noble birth, or it is a sign showing one's relation to a family or a race. Also cf koláhak; kolále; kolál; kákol.](JGS)

Koláhak: (calyx; cap)
koláfak(Pahl)(MK p 106) § koláh

Kolále: kolála (bouquet of flowers)*(daste gol)* = golále; qolále
cf gulák (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (a lock of hair) *(wast)*
kolálak (Tabari); kulilk; (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (flower)*(gol)* kulilk;
gulilk (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(vernal flower) *(gole baháre)*(BQM p 1823, 1670)

Kolba: Kolbe; kobba (a hut; mud-hut)
krpak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(workshop; shed; tavern)*(kárxáne; kárgáh; dokán; meixáne)*
korpak (Pahl)(BQM p 1673)
[cf gupa (pit; hole)
γυ΄πη (pit; vulture nest)
kobe (mid. high German)(sty; pigsty; stable)*(xukdáni; soturxáne)*
cove (English);kobe (mid high German) (small, bad house; stable)
koben (mid. high German)(sty)
cofa (angelsäsisch)(den; pit; cave)*(qár; konám)*
γυαλον (den of panthers)*(konám e palangán)*
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 393-395)](JGS)

Koluce:(a sort of pie)
kolácak (Pahl)(BF p 340)

[§ gorás; xordan](JGS)

Kolux:§ kaluk

[Kom: (stomach)]
kom-ik (Pahl)(stomach)(BF pp 337,340)
[cf xom; xonb; xomre; honb; honbidan; nehoftan; komáj; kombize](JGS)

[**Komak:(** help; aid; assistance)
cf कुण् kun (Sansk); कुणति kunati (Sansk); कुणित kunita (Sansk)(1- to aid 2- to support)](JGS)

[Komáj: (a sort of bread stuffed with vegetables, nuts, etc; a sort of large pie)
kom-áj; § kom;
-áj § karkas; áw; ájil; ázuqe
"komáj" kom + áj (literally: a food or comestible with a belly, ie a stuffed bread)](JGS)

Kombize: § komboze

Komboze: § kombize; komboze (a sort of melon)
[kom-boz-e:boz = biz = pic → boze = bize = picak (a vine)
kom cf xom; xomb; xonb; homb; honb; nehoftan; kom (stomach; belly)
Thus: „ komboze" is any sort of creeper, creeping plant or vine producing a jar-like or belly-like fruit " literally „ a belly-like-fruit- bearing vine".
§ xarboze; tarboze
xar-boze: xar cf gerán; qul; qol (great; big) + boze = picak, thus xar-boze = xar-picak, ie a big vine.](JGS)

[Koná: (active)
konák (Pahl)(active; doer)(BF p 341)]
(JGS)

Konár*: (lote; lotus tree)
konár (Pahl) (lote; lotus tree) (BF p 341)

Konárangán* :(name of a region)
konárankán(Pahl)(BF p 341)

Kond[1]: (brave)*(delir)*
kunthá-, (Sansk) § kondá
kont (Baluchi)(brave; rude; coarse; ignorant)
kondávar < kon (Hübschmann; Horn) (BQM p 1704)
[cf कुंहिर kundira (Sansk)(strong); कुंहिरः kundirah (Sansk)(a man)](JGS)

Kond[2]: (dull; blunt; lazy; slow; stupid)
[cf कुढं kuthan; कुढति kuthati (Sansk)(1- to be dulled or blunted 2- to be dull or stupid);
कुंढ kuntah (Sansk)(1-dulled; blunted 2- dull; stupid 3- lazy; indolent; weak)](JGS)

[Kond[3]: (a monster)*(qul)* § kondi
kond (Pahl)(a monster)*(qul)* § kondi (BF p 341)
cf कुंहिर kundira (Sansk) cf kond; kondávar (strong)](JGS)
kond ?< kunda (Avest)(name of a demon) *(nám e div)*(PD, Y1, p 519)

Kondá: (1-astronomer 2- magician 3- philosopher 4- a soothsayer 5- brave 6- bravery)[?!]§ kond[1]
Henning: gndyy (Mannichean; Pahl) (magic; astrological rules; sorcery)*(jádu)*
konáy (Pahl)

Hübschmann: kondá < kond[1]; only = bravery; kond-á (BQM p 1704)
kondág (Pahl)(MK p 133)
kond-á; cf garmá-; deráz-á; pahn-á; § kondávar (BQM p 1704)

Kondágar:
(brave)[strong];*(delir)[niruman]*
kond-á-gar § kond[1;] kondá (BQM p 1704)

Kondávar: (brave)*(delir)*
Horn; Hübschmann; Nöldeke: kond-á-var § kond[1]: -á; -var = -bar = -ur (BQM p 1704)
kondák-in (Pahl)(magic; astronomy; fortunetelling; soothsaying)(BF p 34)
[कुंहिर kundira (Sansk)(strong)](JGS)

Kondáyi: (magic)[bravery]
kondágih(Pahl)(MK p 122)
kondák-ih (Pahl)(BF p 341)§ kond[1]; kondá; kondávar

Konde: = konda (log)
[cf √ genebh-, genobh-, (peg; stake; stick; piece of cut wood)
Walde-Pokorny state that this root is only Germanic and it does not seem to be of Indogermanic origin. However in my opinion, the word “ konde” in Persian with exactly the same meaning, makes this statement dubious. Further research is necessary.](JGS)
[cf kamb-, kumb-, (German)(log; cut wood); kembil (old high German)(fetter block)
kumbr (old Nordic)(log)*(konde)*; kumpf (middle high German)(blunt);
chump (English)(log; short thick piece of wood)*(konde)*; kump (Norwegian)(lump)(Walde-Pokorny, p 378)](JGS)

Kondi[1]: (a female monster) [§ kond[3]; kond; -i ; -u (sign of feminine gender)]
kondi (Pahl)(BF p 341)

Kond[2]: (bravery)*(deliri)* §kond[1](BQM p 1704)

Kond[3]: (dullness; bluntness) § kond[2]

Kondor: (Boswellia thurifera; frankincense)
kondor (Pahl)(MK p 115); kondur(Pahl); kondorg (Pahl)(BF p 341)
< kunduru; kundura; kundu; kynduruka (Sansk); kondoruk (Pahl)
kndrok (Armenian)*(Armani)* < xondros libánu (Greek)(BQM p 1705)
kondor(frankincense ; resin from Boswellia thurifera)
[cf kuendh-ro-, kuendh-no-, (in the name of plants)
combretum (Latin)(an aromatic plant)
cuinneog (mid. Irish)(Angelica silvestris)
kuondh-na (Dannish)(Arum maculatum)
wveñdrai(a sort of reed: Typhalati folia)(Walde-Pokorny, p 631)](JGS)

Konew: (action; function; deed)§ kardan; -ew; -ewn
kon-ew (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 182)(BQM p 1709)
kon-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 341)(MK p 110)

Konewn: § konew

Konewt[1]: § konew

“*Be goftár e Garsivaz e badkonewt*
be navvi deraxti ze kine bekewt.”
(Firdowsi) (BQM p 1709)

Konewt[2]: kanewt (synagogue)*(kanisa); parastewgáh e yahudiyán)*
< (Aramaic)*(Árámi)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p6)
keneseth (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*; kanawyá(Pahl) *(kanisa)*(BQM p 1709)

Konj: (corner; angle)*(guwe)*
[cf कोण kon$_g$a (Sansk)(angle)*(guwe; konj)*
त्रिकोणः tri-kon$_g$ah (Sansk) (triangle) *(sebar; sekonj)*
कोणः kongah (Sansk)(a corner; an angle of anything)

Konjar:§ kenjar

Konjál:§ konjár

Konjále: § konjár

Konjár: konjál; konjále: (sesame left-over after oil extraction)
kojavára (Gonabadi)(BQM p 1702)
[§ konj-ár; konj; konjed]

Konjed: (sesame seed)
koncit (Pahl)(BF p 341)

Konun: § aknun; ak-, ko,; nun

Kop[1]: (mouth) *(dahán)* § ákop; gap
gop (Lori); kop (Yazdi); qep (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(cheek)*(gune)*; kap (Kurdish) *(Kordi)* (mouth)*(dahán)*(BQM p 1592)
[cf kop; goftan; gab; gap](JGS)

Kop[2]: § kuh. cf koppe

Kopal: (blossom)*(wokufe)*
kopal (Pahl)(BF p 342)

Koppe: koppa, kobbe (a mound; hillock; pile; heap; protuberance)
< kop[2]; -a; -ak;
kop = kuh § kop; kuh; kuf; kuf-ak(Pahl); kufe
qobbe (dome; bulge; protuberance)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(BF p 336)(BQM pp 1590, 1593)

Kor: (Kor river)*(rud e Kor)* § Tort rud

Koran: § korand (BF p 338)

Korand: (a sorrel or chestnut horse; gray; gray horse)
korind (Pahl)(BF p 338)

Korang: § koreng

Korange:§ koreng

Koráse: (1-a book 2- holy scripture; sacred book 3-booklet; notebook)*(náme)*
korásak (Pahl)(BQM p 1610)(BF p 342)

Korba: § kolba

Korc: § kark

Kord: (Kurd; Kurdish)
kord (Pahl)(BF p 342)

Kordagi: § kartina

Kordánwáh: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*

Kord-án-wáh(Pahl)(BF p 342)

Kordi: (Kurdish; the state of being Kurdish)
kort-ik (Pahl)(BF p 342)

[Koreng: Korenge(hippodrome)*(aspris)*
koring (Pahl)(BF p 338)
[cf korand; korre][kor-reng: cf ring eg in skating rink; boxing ring; wrestling ring](JGS)

Korenge: § koreng

Kork: (down; fuzz)
[cf √ geu-ro-s, gou-ro-s, gu-ro-s; gur-no-m (frizzy)
goanna (Avest)(hair esp of animals; hue (of hair); color (of hair))*(mu; rang e mu)*
cf gaurai (litauisch); guaie (mid. Irish) (hair) *(mu);* kaure (Norwegian)(lock of hair)
gauras (litauisch)(body hair); gauri (lettisch) (pubic hair)*(romgán)*
(Walde-Pokorny pp 397, 398)](JGS)
[cf korre; korra; koreng; korand (filly; young horse; cub; young of animals)](JGS)

Korkom: karkom; qorqu (saffron; Crocus sativa)*(Za-,ferán)*
karkom (Hebrew)[loanword] *(Ebri)[sepanji]*; kurkemá(Aramaic) [loanword] *(Árámi)[sepanji]*
(BQM p 1624);kurkuma (Latin)(BQM p 1526)
korkom (Pahl)(BF p 342)
[korkom < कुंकुमं kumkumam (Sansk)(saffron)](JGS)

Korná:kornáy: (a sort of trumpet)§ sorná; sornáy; karrená; karrenáy; xarra-ná; xarra-náy; karná;qaranei
karnáy; korná; kornáy
< karre = kár (battle)*(jang) + ná, na=y*
(BQM p 1628)
[karná, xarraná; = kar-, xar-, xarra-, § gerán; xar-,;qol-,; qor-,; kor-,; qul-,;+ ná; náy](JGS)

Korra: korre:(a colt; a foal; cub; filly; the young of certain animals and quadrupeds)
kora (Tabari); kera (Maz); kola(Tabari)(piglet)*(bacce-xuk)*; kela (Maz)(cub)*(bacce ye barxi jánevarán)*(BQM p 1632)
korrak (Pahl)(a colt; filly; foal)*(korre asb)*(BF p 342)
korrag (Pahl)(colt; foal)(MK p 107)
[cf किशोर: kiworah (Sansk)(a colt; a cub; the young of any animal)*(korre)*
cf kork; korand; koreng](JGS)

Korta:§ kartina

Kortak: § kartinak

Korur: (500,000)kuti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 115)

Korz: (tilled farmland)*(zamin e woxmzade)* (BQM p 1618)
korz (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(a piece of land); korze (Shirazi)(BQM p 1618)
[semantic reconstruction: cf krwi (Sansk)(to farm)*(kewtan);*kewtan; káwtan](JGS)

Kos:(vulva)
qoz (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; kos (Baluchi)(Pashtu); kus (Gilaki)(BQM p 1642)

kokwi(Sansk)(female body); koszys (Lit.); kos (Baluchi)(Pashtu); qoz (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 86)
[cf √ geu, gu-, gud; geud (curve; curvature; pit; hole; cavity)
Kutte (middle and low German) (cunnus; vulva); Kotze (mid. high German)(hole)
kunta (old Nordic)(vulva); kunte (old Nordic)(cunnus; vulva; buttocks; back; rear; butt);
cunt(English)(vulva);
(Walde-Pokorny pp 393-394)
χυσθος (vulva) (Walde-Pokorny, p 953)
kusa (Swedish)(vulva; cunnus)
kyoss (Swedish)(bay; pit)*(kaw; cále)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 398)](JGS)

√(s)keu-, (to cover)
√ (s)keu-k-,
kowa (Sansk)(container, receptacle, treasure house)
kowaka (Sansk)(egg; testis; case; casing) ***(toxm; xáye; puwine)***
kuwapa (Sansk)(drinking vessel)*(jám);*
kuwaya (Sansk)(cistern)*(áb-anbár)*
kukwi (Sansk)(abdomen; depression; womb)
kos (new Persian)
kusra-, (Avest)(hollow; curving oneself)
vikusra-, hankusra (Avest)(curving each other, curving together)
kuwys (litauisch); kusis (lettisch)(female pubic hair)*(romgán)*
kiáuwe (litauisch)(skull)
kiausis (egg; testis); kauwis (Prussian)(lettisch)(egg)*(toxm)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 953)
[soz (Lari)(vulva)](JGS)

[कुक्षि: kukwih (Sansk)(1- the belly 2- the womb; the part of the body containing fetus
3- the interior of anything 4- a cavity in general 5- a cavern; cave 6- the sheath of a sword)
cunnilingus (English)(licking the vulva; oral sex on the vulva)§ guwa; vide supra] (JGS)

Kosbara: § kozbara; kosbara-xá

[Kosbara-xá: Kusbara-xá: (Gilaki, cussword: a worthless landlord; a worthless man; a despicable person) *(Gilaki: downám: xodávand e xáne ye bi-arzew)* = Kosbara-xá:
kusbara; kosbara; kozbara (coriander) *(gewniz);*
(in Iranian culture coriander , is something worthless, used only when there is no other choice.
eg *" gorbe az gownegi gewniz mixore."* (cat eats coriander when starving.Persian proverb)
xá: § xanexá (landlord; man of the house) *(xodávand e xáne)* cf xánexázan (housewife; woman as the landlord ie landlady)
kusbara-xá: a worthless landlord; a worthless and despicable man of the house.](JGS)

Kost: = kowt (1-province; region; territory 2- side; flank 3- side; direction) § kust[1]
kost (Pahl); kostak; kostik-pán (Pahl) (provincial governor)(BF pp 343, 344)
kost (Pahl)(costus) (MK p 108)

kust i xorvarán (*west*); kus ti xorásán (*east*); kust i nimruc (*south*); kust i apáxtar (*north*)(PD, XA pp 61,62)
√ (s)keu-s (to cover; to wrap) ***(puwándan)***
kostha (Sansk)(container; abdomen; pantry)
kusthihka (the contents of bowels); kost; kowt (New Persian)(flank)*(pahlu)*
kowt (Armenian)*(Armani)*(abdomen; flank)*(wekam; pahlu)*
χυστις (urinary bladder; bottle); χυσθος (vulva)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 953)
[cf barkostván; bargostván; kowti; kosti; kowt;
cf costa (Latin); costo-, (Latin)(rib); coast (English); côte (French); Küste (German)](JGS)
[§ "pádkustpán" ; kust e xorásán; kust e nimruz; kust e apáxtar](JGS)

Kosti[1]: (sacred Zoroastrian belt) = kowti
§ kost (side; flank); kowti; kosti[2]
kost-ik; kost-ak (Pahl)(a sacred belt or girdle)
kost-an (Pahl)(to tie a belt; to surround; encircle)
"Rismán be sobh begosastand o kosti báftand
gouhar e qandil bewkastand o sáqar sáxtand." (Xaqani)(BF pp 343,344)
kostig (Pahl)(MK p 116)(sacred girdle); kost (side; flank)(BQM p 1643)

Kosti[2]: (wrestling)(kowti) § kowti; kost; kosti[1]

Kota : = kote(pup; puppy; young of animals) *(tule)*
[cf haota (Avest)(race for demoniacal creatures; descendants)*(powt, toxm, neźád e ahrimani)*(PD, Y1, p 237)](JGS)
[cf kotera (Vajguni dialect)(puppy, young dog)*(tule sag)*](JGS)
[cf √ kat-, (young of animals)(tule; kote)
catulus (Latin)(young of animals, esp. pup, puppy ; pussy-cat)
katel (umbf.); kates (= catulus)
hadna (alt isländisch)(young goat)(bozqále)
hatle (north high German)(goat)(boz)
kotiti (slav); kotisya (Russian)(pup)(tule); kotká(slav)(lamb)(barre)
kot (serbokroatisch)(brood, hatchling)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 534)](JGS)

Kotal: (hillock; mound)(tappe)
koti (Tabari); keti (Maz)(hillock)(tappe);
kotal (Kurdish)(Kordi)(valley)(darre)
(BQM p 1596)
[cf kudak; kutáh; kucak; kol](JGS)

Kotám: (a wooden hut)(Kolbe ye cubin)
katám; kotám (Gilaki dialect)(BQM p 1594)

[Koula[1]: = koule
koul-a; koul, + -a; -ak
koul cf xal; xv́ahl; xahl] (JGS)

Koula[2]: = koule § kol

Kovizdan: (to fit in sth; a measure, eg a dry measure) *(gonjidan; peymáne)*
qoviz(Tabari); qoviz; qofiz (Maz); qafiz (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; kopic (Pahl)
kope (Pashtu)(a measure; a basket) *(peymáne; sabad)*; kapic (Pahl)(BQM suppl p 237)

[cf kaf; kafce;qop; qoppe](JGS)

Kowmihan: § mihan

Kowt: (side; flank)*(pahlu)* = kost § kost

Kowt: (a kill; killing; slaughter; killed; slaughtered)§ kowtan
kow-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 345)
kowtan (Pahl); kaow-, (Avest)(BQM pp 1648,1649)
kowtin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; kowag; kowaq (Baluchi)(BQM pp 1648,1649)
[क्षि kwi; क्षयति kwyati (Sansk)(to kill; injure; destroy; ruin; corrupt)*(tabáh kardan)*

Kowtár: (slaughter; holocaust)
kow-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p 3450 § kowtan; -ár

Kowti: (wrestling) = kosti § kost; kosti; kost = kowt (side; flank)*(pahlu)*
kowt (Pahl)(BF p 344)
kowti = kosti (BQM p 1643)

Kozbar: = kozbora = kosbara (coriander)(gewniz)
kosbara; kosbora (Arabic loanword)(Tázi sepanji)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 87)

Koźár: (bird's crop)(cinedán e morq va parandegán)
? < -ár[1] (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 177)(BQM pp 1637,1638)

Ku?[1]: (where?)(kojá?)
ku; ko (Pahl)
kojá = kuya; k (where or which place?)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 320)(BQM p 1716)
kva (Avest); ku (Yedqah)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 320)
ku (Baluchi); ku (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 246, 164)
ku (Sansk)(where?)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)
√ ku-,
ki (Sansk); ku (Avest)(where?)
kuv-id (Sansk)(whether; if; perhaps); cu (Avest)(how-,); kuvá; kvá(Sansk) (where; where to?); kutra(Sansk);kuťra (Sansk) (where?; where to?)
kuha (Sansk) = kuda (Gathas; Avest) (where?); kuťá(Avest)(how?)
"ku" also expresses the quality of "bad", and "poor", " what a…!" eg
ku-putra (Sansk)(a bad son); ku-náiri (Avest)(a whore)(ruspi)
ubi(Latin)(where); *ube = kuha (Sansk) = kudá(Avest)
(Walde –Pokorny, pp 647,648)
[где gde (Russian)(where?)](JGS)

Ku[2]: (which; who)(ke u)
ke; keh + u § ke; keh (relative pronoun)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 121)

Ku[3]: = kuy (alley; lane; a quarter)
koik (Pahl)(BQM p 1742)
kuy (Pahl)(MK pp 121, 135); kuy (Pahl)(BF p 339)

Kub: § kuftan

Kuben: § kubin (BQM pp 337, 1720)

Kubidan: § kuftan

Kubin: (1-hammer 2- sledgehammer 3- a washer-mań s bat)

kup-en (Pahl)(BF p 337)(BQM p 1720) § kuftan

Kuc[1]: (immigration; migration)
< kuc (Turkish)(Torki)
guc (Joqata dialect)(to migrate)(BQM p 1722)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 7)

Kuc[2]:§ kufej

Kucak: = kuce; kucik (little; small; tight)
gecak (small; little)(Kurdish)(Kordi);
kicak (young)(Kurdish)(Kordi); kujak (Gopaygan dialect)
(unripe almond; green almond)(cáqále bádám); kuci (Gilaki)(BQM p 1722)
cf giwnak (Pahl)(small; little)(BF p 222)
kuc (Pahl)(short; small); kuc-ak (Pahl)(BF p 339)
[cf क्षुल्ल kwulla (Sansk)(small; little);
क्षुल्लक kwullaka (Sansk)(1- little; minute 2- insignificant;3- young)
cf. kucak; kucul; kuculu; kucik; kudak; kutáh](JGS)

Kuce: = kuca (alley; street) § ku; kuy; -ce (BQM p 1723)

Kucidan: (kuc-,)(to migrate; immigrate) § kuc (BQM p 1722)

Kucul:§ kucak; kucul = kuculu

Kud: (fertilizer; manure)
gutha (Sansk)(feces; excrement) (goh; sergin; peixál) cf Kot (German)(BQM p 1723)
kutak (Pahl)(1- manure; 2- garbage 3- ashes)(BF p 345)
[गूथः guthah (Sansk); गूथं guthan (Sansk)(feces; ordure)*(goh)*](JGS)

Kudak: (infant; child; baby; young) = kuďak
kut-ak (Pahl)(1- child 2- short)(BF p 345)
kot-ak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(the little one) ;
-ak (diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 175)
kudak ; kaváďag (Pahl)(MK pp 103, 141)
kavátak; kut-ak (Pahl)(child; infant; small; short; little)kutak (Avest)
(BF pp 330, 339)(BQM p 1724)
[cf kucak; kutáh](JGS)

Kufaj: (name of a tribe in Kerman mountains) § kufe
kuf-ik (Pahl); qufs (Arabic loanword)(Tázi sepanji)(BF p 337)(BQM p 1732)
[cf kufe; kufi; kuh; kufaj; qáf](JGS)

Kufc: = kuc (name of a tribe in Kerman mountains)§ kuh
§ kufaj; kufej; kufec; kofec
qofs (Arabic loanword)(Tázi sepanji)cf
kufun (Kashani)(Káwi)(hump; quz)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 77)
kufic (Pahl); kuf-ic; qofs (Arabic loanword)(Tázi sepanji) (BQM p 1722)

Kufe: (name of a town)
kufah (Pahl)(BF p 339)
§kuh; kufaj

Kufec: § kufej

Kufej: § kufc

Kuf: § kuftan

Kuft: kuft kardan (derogatory: to eat)
kuft wodan (to eat, but not enjoying the food; to do sth but not enjoy it)
[xordan, ? for holy creatures; kuft kadan (to eat:? for demoniacal creatures)](JGS)
[cf √ ghos (to eat; consume)(xordan)
ghas-, (Sansk)(to eat)
aghast; akwan (Sansk)
jaghasa, jakwwuk (Sansk)
cf √ ghasi-, (food)
gah-, (Avest)(to eat, for daevic creatures)(Walde-Pokorny, p 452)](JGS)

Kufta: § kuftan

Kuftan: (kub-,; kuv,)(to beat; pound; crush; knock) = kubidan
[§ kustan; cf kus, kustan; nekuhidan](JGS)
kuf-t-an (Pahl); kup-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 337, 338)
kuftan (Pahl)(MK p 109)
Horn: kuftan≠ kustan
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 138)
√kop; kop (Sansk)(to be angry with);
wokuftan (to bloom)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 301)
kubad (he pounds);√? (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 137)
lvbg (Parthian; Mannichean)(Párti; Mánavi)(to kick;to stumble)(lagad zadan; sekandari xordan)
kuftan (Pahl); kutan (Kurdish) (Kordi); koen-a (Zaza)(BQM p 1732)
[cf कुट्ट kutta; कुट्टति kuttayati ; कुटिटत kuttita (Sansk)(1- to cut 2- to pound; to grind)](JGS)

Kuh:(mountain; hump)
kuf (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 173)(MK p 118)(BF p 336)
[§ kup; kop; kut; koppe](JGS)
kaofu (Avest); kaufah (Old Persian)(PB)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p8)
kupak; kufq (Baluchi); kuvi (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; guhán(bosom; breast)*(pestán)* (Kurdish)(Kordi)
kohak(Armenian)(Armani); kufak(Pahl) (= *kuhak*)(BQM p 1739)
kuf(Pahl); kaufa (Old Persian)(PB); kaofa (Avest); kof (Caucasian)*(Qafqázi)*;
kev(Kurdish) (*Kordi*)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 95)
kaofa (Avest)(Old Persian)(PB) (mountain); kuh= kuh-e; kuh-án
kuf; kuf-a; kuf-án; kaf-al; kup; koppe; kobbe; kop; kopol;
kupala; kubala; káf; qáf; qobbe; qoffe; qof; qaf-qáz;
káb; qáb; qáp; ka-,b كعب; ka-,ba كعبه (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
ja-,be جعبه (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; (MM, PB, p 28)
[kyph-osis (hump-back)< kaofa (Avest); cf kuh; kut; kut kardan;quti; quz; guź
f→v→m→n: kun < kaofa(Avest)
cf नाकुः nákuh (1-an ant-hill 2- a mountain)
cf कुटि kuthi (Sansk)(a mountain)
कुट्टारः kuttárah (Sansk)(a mountain)
कुटः kutah (Sansk)(a mountain 2- a fort; stronghold)](JGS)

Kuha: (a hump; knoll; hillock; mound; bulge; protuberance)§ kuh
kufak (Pahl)(BF p 336)
kaofa-,(Avest)(mountain; hump)
§kuh; -a= -ah (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*= -ak (GIP vol 1 part 22, p 173)

Kuhak: § kuha

Kuhán: (hump; camel's hump; protuberance; bulge)
< kuh; -án (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 176)
kuf-án (Pah)(BF p 336)

Kuhbod: (hermit; mountain lord)(Eremit) *(guwenewine pársá)*
§ kuh; -bad (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 188)
kuhbod; kahbad; kohbod
jehbeḋ = jahbaḋ (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
?gehbad; ?< gah; kah *(bute ye zargari)*
? gehbad (one who is expert in knowing gold coins; numismatist)
Herzfeld: gahbaḋ (= gold coins of the Sassanide era)
? gáhbad (high rank)*(jáygáh e válá)*
kohbod (Wolf's dictionary)(treasurer) *(xazánedár)*
jahbaḋ (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (tax collector)
kuhbod; kohbod (mountain-dweller hermit) (BQM p 1745)

Kuhe: § kuha; kuhak

Kuh e Qáf: (a mythical mountain)§kuh
kuf; kaf; kufak (Pahl)(BF pp 336, 337)

Kuhestán:(name of an eastern province of Iran) = Kohestán; Qahestán
kuh-ist-án (Pahl)(BF p 337)

Kuhi: (related to a mountain; mountainous)
kuf-ik (Pahl); § kuh; -i; -ik (BF p337) (BQM p 1741)

[Kuhonz:
kuhonz (Pahl)(wild plum)(BF p 340)] (JGS)

Kuhsár: (mountainland; mountainous area)§ kuh; -sár

Kuk[1]: (cough)
kop (Gonábádi); koh-koh(Gonábádi); koha (Maz) (BQM p 1733)

Kuk[2]: § káhu

Kyk[3]:§kabk

Kuk[4]: (a sprout; a tree-bud)*(Isfahani)*
kuyak(Pahl)(BF p 346)

[Kuk[5]:(tuning eg musical instruments) *(sázi rá kuk kardan)*
cf kuku (a cuckoo bird)§ kuku
cf कु ku (Sansk) 1- कवते kavate (to sound) 2- कुवते kuvate (to moan; groan; cry) 3- कौति kauti (to hum; to coo)](JGS)

Kuk[6]: (basting; a sort of stitch)*(kuk zadan)*
√?

Kuknár: (1-poppy pod 2- opium) § nárkuk (BQM p 1734)
kuknár = nákuk (Papaver somniferum; Lactuca virosa)(PD, HN , p 107)
[kuk+ nár: § anár; nárvan](JGS)

Kuku (cuckoo)
√ kuku (sound of the cuckoo;coo; cooing)
kokila (Sansk)(Indian cuckoo)
χοχχυζ-υγος (cuckoo)
cuculus (Latin) (cuckoo)

kukuwa (Russian); kukuvat(to sound like a cuckoo; to coo)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 627)

Kul[1]: (back and shoulders)
kul (Gilaki); kul (Golpaygani)(BQM p 1735)

Kul[2]: [pit; hole; crater]
"…áb az lule ravad dar kulhá" (Moulavi)
kul (Pahl); kv́l (Pahl)(pit)(goudál)(BQM p 1735)
[cf kule; kuláb; kulidan; kolang
cf cul-de-sac; cul (French);goric; kaval (water-pipe)](JGS)

Kulanj: § qulenj

Kuláb: (pond; pool)(ábgir; estar)
§kul[2]; -áb

Kulák: (a huge wave; tsunami; tempest)
kulák (Gilaki)(ocean-, or seastorm; tempest) (BQM p 1735)

Kulánj: § qulenj

Kulle:(ambush; ambuscade; a pit for a hunter; to lie in ambush)(kamin kardan; kamigáh)
kul; kv́l (Pahl)(a pit)(goudál)(BQM pp 1735, 1736) cf kul[2]

Kulidan: (kul-,)(to dig; excavate; uproot) *(kandan)*
kul; kv́l (Pahl)(pit)(goudál) § kul[2]; kuláb
mi-kula(Gonabadi)(he digs)*(mikanad)*; kulew (Gonabadi)(to dig a furrow)*(wiyár kandan);* kolan(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(to dig) *(kandan)*; kolam (Vaxi)(to dig a well or a pit)*(cáh yá goudál kandan)*(BQM pp 1735, 1737)
[cf kul[2]; kule; kuláb; kolang; xor](JGS)

Kumes: (name of an ancient city near Damqan)(nám e wahri bástáni nazdik e Dámqán) = Qomes
kumis (Pahl); kumiw (Pahl)(BF p 340)
[cf xmes (a village south of Xalxal or Herovábá)*(nám e dehi dar nimruz e Xalxál yá herovábá)*](JGS)

Kun:(1-buttocks 2- bottom 3- seat 4- back; rear end; derrière; 5- rump 7-end 7- anus)§ kuh; gonbad; sorun
ku (Pahl)(MK pp 105,131)(BF p 340) (BQM p 1738)
kon; qing; qin; kin (Kurdish)(Kordi); kun, kin (Baluchi)
[cf कुः kuh (Sansk)(the base of a triangle or any plane figure); kun § kuh]
Kun (buttocks; butt; rear; back; hip)
[cf √ gud-, geud-, gudo-m-, (bend; curve; curvature; pit; hole; cavity)
√geu-ro-s; gou-ro-s; gu-ro-s (round); gur-no-s (back; buttock; hip)
kurn (Armenian)(*Armani*)(back; hip); krkan (Armenian)*(Armani)*
gurnas (litauisch)(back; hip; buttock); γύρος (round); γυρος (round pit; curve; roundness)
ku-le (mid-low German)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 393,397)]*(JGS)*

Kunmarz: (sodomite; active male homosexual)(kunkon)
kunmarz (Pahl)(MK p 133)(BF p 342)§ kun; marzidan

Kunmarzi: (sodomy; male homosexuality)
kun-marz-ih (Pahl)(BF p 342)(MK p 133)
§ kun; marzidan; -i

Kup: = § kuh
kaufa (Old Iranian); kuf (Pahl)(BF p 336)
(BQM p 1719)

Kupal: (blossom)*(wokufe)*
kupal (Pahl)
"kupal bud́, ciqu bud́ i husravih" (The smell of blossom is like the smell of good fame.)*(bu ye xosravi yá xownámi con bu ye wokufe ast.")*(BQM p 1719)

Kupál: (a club; mace)*(gorz)* § kubidan; kub; -ál
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 176)

Kur: (blind)
kur (Pahl)(BQM pp 338, 1724)

Kurdel: (incorrigible)
kurdel (Pahl)(MK p 119)§ kur; del

Kure: = kura:(furnace; stove; kiln)
qvrg (Pahl); kuru (Accad.)kuri (Gilaki) (clay oven)(BQM p 1727)
[Cf √ ker(ə)-, (to burn; to heat; to glow)
kudayati (Sansk)(he singes; he scorches)
kundate (Sansk)(it burns)*(misuzad)*
? carbo-, (Latin); carbonis (Latin)(coal; charcoal)
hauri (gotisch)(coal); hyrr (old Icelandish) (fire)
herd (old high German); herth (angelsäsisch); heord (angelsäsisch)(stove)
[hearth (English)]
kuriu; kurti (litauisch)(to heat); kárwtás (litauisch) (hot)
xarwem (Armenian)(Armani)(I cook; I burn)
related to: √ krā-s (glowing; the glowing fire; thus red; shining; beautiful)
krásá (old church Slav)(Russian) (beauty); krásni(Russian)(red; beautiful)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 571-572)](JGS)
[Semantic reconstruction: kur-e (furnace; kiln; stove); cf kil-n (English); kel (Kurdish) (heat)(BQM p 1825)
gol; gol e átaw (the hottest and reddest part of a fire; a live charcoal)
gol; gol-xan (furnace; focus)
kur; kur-ak (a furuncle)
gor; gor gereft (It caught fire.)
hor; horm (heat wave)
qol; qolqol (boiling; seething)
juw(boil; boiling)
juw (furuncle; a boil)
qur-i (a teapot); qur; cf: gol; gor
qal-ayán; qal-yán (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
gol-e; gole-gole; (as if burned in a spotty fashion)
qermez; qer-m-ez; qer-m = ker-m; -ez § -iz; -ic; -ik
kerm (a worm); ker-m
kur-, kel; gol; gor; qol; juw <√ gar-m § garm
cal-or (Latin); cal-orie (Latin § gol[2]; golxan) (JGS)

Kuri :(blindness)
kur-ih (Pahl)(BF pp 338, 342)

Kuros: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § Kurow

Kurow: (name of men; Cyrus the king) = Sirus
kuro-, (Old Persian)(PB)
Kurow (singular, nominative; masculine form)
Kurauw (singular; genitive; masculine)
ku-raw (Ilámi); Ku-ra-aw (Babylonian) *(Bábeli)*
Kuros (Greek)(BQM p 1727)

Kurow (Cyrus); koro (Old Persian)(PB) (Cyrus)(Kurow); kirow (= Kurow) qurá قورا ; qoris قریس ; quris قوریس (Assyr)*(Seryáni)*
قریش qoreyw ?< Kurow (MM, PB, p 29)

Kus[1]= Kust:§ kus[3]; kustan; kuftan (1- beating; pounding 2- collision 3- a kettledrum; a drum)
kus (Maz)(to push forward)(BQM p 1728)
"Ze nágah be ruy andar oftád Tus
to gofti ze pil e źiyán yáft kus."(Firdowsi) (BQM p 1728)

Kus[2]: (kettledrum; drum; tympanum)
[§ kus[1]; kust; kubidan; kuftan; kustan] (JGS)
§ kust (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)

Kuse: kusa (a shark)*(máhi ye kuse)*
kusak (Pahl)(BF p 343)

Kust[1]: (province) § kost
The provinces of Iran during the Sassanide era:
Kusthá ye Irán be ruzegár e Sásániyán:
kust e Xorásán: Eastern Province
*kust e Xorbarán :*Western Province
kust e Nimruz: Southern Province
kust e Áturpátakán: Northern Province
(BQM p 2235)
[kust e Abáxtar; kust e Apáxtar: Northern Province](JGS)

Kust[2]: = Kus (kettledrum)§ kus
kus-t; -t (archaic suffix)(pasvand e kohan) < -te (Old Persian)(PB)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)(BQM pp 1729, 1728)

Kust[3] : (1- collision 2- shock 3- beating ; pounding 4- pulse 5- throb 6- trauma 7- contusion; 8-concussion)
§ kus; kuftan; koftan; kustan (BQM pp 1728, 1729)
kost (Pahl)(BF p 343)

Kustan: (kus-, kub-,)(to pound; to beat; to collide)[to throb; to pulsate]§ kuftan
kv́stn (Pahl)(BQM p 1729)
kustan; kost-an; kuf-t-an (Pahl)
„Giyáhi ke guyam to bá wir o mowk
bekus o bekon har do dar sáye xowk."
(Firdowsi)(BF pp 337,338,343)

Kut[1]: (1-a heap; a large amount 2- a mound) *(tude ye anbáwte)*
kut (Pahl)(BF pp 345, 339)
[कुटशः kutawah (Sansk) (in heaps or multitudes);
कुपकः kupakah (Sansk)(a funeral pile)
cf kuh; koppe](JGS)

[Kut[2]: (a fort; a stronghold)*(deź)*
कुटः kutah (Sansk)(1- a fort; stronghold 2- a mountain)
कोट्टः kottah (Sansk) (a fort; a castle)
कोटः kotah (Sansk) (a fort)
§ kutvál; kutbál](JGS)

Kut[3]: (manure) § kut[1]; kud

Kutáh: (short; brief)
kotaha (Avest)(small)
kutak (Pahl)(child; infant)*(kudak)*
kotak (Armenian)(Armani)(small)*(kucak)*
Hübschmann: kut = kauta-, (Old Persian) (PB); kautaka-, (Avest) (small)*(kucak)*
Nyberg: kutáh < kauta-táva-tha → kuttáh → kutáh
kauta (= kam); táva = táb (taván)
-thá (suffix)(pasvand) (BQM p 1721)
kut-áh (Pahl)(BF p 339)

Kutvál: (a guard of a fortress)(deźbán)[§ kut[2]]
kotá-pálá(Sansk)(fortress guard)*(deźbán)*
kota; kotta (fort)(deź); pálá (Sansk)(guard) *(negahbán)*
kut (Sansk)(a fort)*(deź)*
kutvál (Turkish loanword)*(Torki sepanji)* (BQM p 1721)

Kuvá : (a dog)§ sag
kuvá(Kashi)(Káwáni)(dog)*(sag)*
tulá-kuá (puppy)*(tule sag); kuye* (Nayini) (dog) *(sag)*
kee; koj (Osset)(Ási); kuya (Kurdish) *(Kordi);* kud (Sarikoli)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 8)
[kuya (Gonuyi)(dog)(sag)§sag](JGS)

Kuwá: (energetic; diligent; industrious; persevering; hardworking; one who endeavors)
[§kuwidan; toxwá; toxs; hutoxw]
[cf tuxw-ák (Pahl)(BF p 560)](JGS)
kuxw-ák (Pahl)(fighter)(BF p 339)
toxwág (Pahl)(MK pp 111,112)

Kuwáyi: (diligence; hard-working-ness; perseverance; endeavor) = toxwáyi § kuwá
tuxw-ák-ih (Pahl)(BF p 560)
toxwág-ih (Pahl)(MK p 111)

Kuwe: § kuwk

Kuwew: (perseverance; hard-working; industriousness; endeavor; trying hard; struggle; striving)
tuxw-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 560)
toxwiwn; kuwidan (Pahl)(MK p 112)
kuw-iwn (Pahl)(fight; struggle)
koxw-iwn(Pahl); kuxw-iwn (Pahl)
"Parákande wod Tork sisad hezár
be jáyi nabod kuwew o kárzár."(Firdowsi)
(BF pp 338,339,346)

Kuwidan:(kuw-,)(to endeavor; work hard; try hard; struggle; strive)
toxwiwn(Pahl)(endeavor)*(toxwidan; kuwidan)* (MK p 112)
kuw-it-an(Pahl); kuxw-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 338, 339)
kuxwidan (Pahl)(struggle)(MK p 135)
toxwidan; kuxwidan (Pahl)(MK p 135)
kuwitan; kuxwitan (Pahl)<√ kuxwl √kow ?< kau; kowati; kuwit ?< kow; ?< kownati (Sansk)(to pull)*(kewidan)*(BQM p 1731)
[toxidan = kuwidan (kuw-, toxw-, toxs-,) (to work hard; to strive; to endeavor)
t́vaxw-, (Avest)(BF p 560)](JGS)

Kuwidár: (striving; hardworker; struggler)
kuw-it-ár(Pahl)(hardworker; struggler; fighter); kuxw-it-ár (Pahl)(BF pp 338)

Kuwk: (kiosk;pavilion; palace; mansion)
kuwk (Pahl)(kiosk)(MK pp 120,129)
(BQM p 1731)(BF pp 338, 345)

jusaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji);*
kowk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(BQM p 1731)(BF pp 338, 345)
[कक्षा kakwá (Sansk)(1- a harem 2- an enclosure 3- an inner apartment 4- a private chamber; a room in general)](JGS)

Kux: (thatched hut)
kuxik (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1723)

Kuy: (lane; street) § ku

Kuyi: (position; situation; site)
ku-ih (Pahl)(BFFF p340)

Kuz: (a hump) § kuź; quz; kuz (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(BQM p 1727)

Kuza: kuze (a jug; clay pitcher)§ cf quri; gouz; quz; guź; kuz; kuź; quzak
xav́zu (Avest)(a pot)(dig)(a corrupt form) *(nádorost ast)*
xaozu → kuza (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 13)
[cf √ geu; gəu-; gu-, (to bend; to curve; bend; cave;hole)
√gud-, geud-, (hole; cavity; curve; bend)
√ geu-lo-s (round vessel; ball)
√gugá (ball; hump); geu-lo-s (round vessel)
gudám (Sansk)(intestine)
kute (new high German)(pit); kuz (mid. high German); kauz (new high German)
kut (Swedish, dialect)(bulb; hump)
køyta (Norwegian dialect)(vessel in which fish is carried; puddle)
koetze (mid. high German); Kotze (back-basket)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp393, 394)](JGS)

Kuź: = kuz (hump; humped; curve; curved; bent; humpbacked; convex; heaped; contracted)*(xamide)*
kaubja (Aryan); cf kobjá(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp92-93)
[cf आकुंच् ákunc (Sansk)(to crook; to bend; curve; contract; heap)
आकुंचित ákuncati (Sansk)(crooked; bent; curved; contracted; heaped)
§ guź; quz; xam](JGS)
kuź (humped)*(quzi)*
√ keu-k
kucati; kungcate (Sansk)(he shrinks; he bends; he crouches)
kungciká (Sansk)(key)
kucá-, (Sansk)(female breast)*(pestán)*
kocayáti(Sansk)(he shrinks)
kuź (new Persian)(humped)*(quzi; guź; guź-powt)*
hocker; hogger (mid. high German) (hump) *(quz; quź)*
kuwá(lettisch)(humped, due to old age) *(quzi va pir)*
kukonos (Russian)(crooked-nosed)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 589)
χυφός(Greek)(kyphotic; hump-backed) *(guź-powt; quzi)*; χυφος (hump)(quz; guź);
χυπτω (Greek)(I bend)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 590)

Ll

-la: (diminutive suffix)(pasvand e xordi)
(eg)(con):golula (a ball); gusá-la (a calf)
-la = -lo (Indoeuropean diminutive suffix)
áb-la (a vesicle); gorda-la(Kurdish)(Kordi)
(kidney);
engo-li (Kashani)(Káwi)(a finger)(angowt)
engel (Maz.)(a finger)(angowt)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 183,55)
[cf zangula; angul; angulak](JGS)

Lab: (a lip; labium; labi-,) = lav; lou;
louce;§ lafj
lap; lav́ (Pahl)(Baluchi) < lap-, (Old
Iranian); lip (English); lèvre (French);
labium (Latin)
Lippe (German); lev́ (Kurdish)(Kordi)
(Kashani)(Káwi); lav; lafc (Vaxi); lav́
(Sanglichi)(BQM p 1885)
lafca (thick lip)(Persian)(Pársi); lap; lav
(Pahl); lap (Baluchi); liv (Kurdish)(Kordi);
lav (Pamir dialects);labium (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 55)
laf; lap (Pahl)(BF pp 347)
**[√ leb; lōb; lab; leb-, (lip)(hanging
slack)
Lippe(German); lippa (angesäsisch, old
fries.)(lip); lepe (Norwegian)
Leffur (old high German)(lip);labium
(Latin)(lip)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 655-656)]**(JGS)

Labán: (frankincense; Olibanus)
Libános (Greek) < lobano (Assyr)
(Seryáni); lebuna (Hebrew)(Ebri); lebottá
(Aramaic) (Árámi)<√lbn (white)(sepid)
(BQM p 1886)

Labu: (baked beet; baked turnip)
(coqondar poxte; walqam poxte)
cf laptu (Assyr.)(seryáni); laptá; liptá
(Aramaic)(Árámi)(PD, HN, p 30)

Lafc: (big or thick lip) § lab; lavca

Lafcan: (1-thick lip 2- with hanging lips)
(lab e setabr 2- bálab e ávixte) = lafjan
(BQM p 1899)

Lafj: (a big lip) § lab

Lafjan: § lafcan

Lajam: §lajan

Lajan: (mud; slime; grime; bog) = lajam;
laźam; laźan
luw (Gonabadi)(BQM p 1913)
lajan (Pahl)(MK pp 133,347)(BQM p
1890)
lajam (Pahl)(BQM p 1890)
[lajan= laj-an ; cf laj; riq; rix-t-an; riz; laź-
an; liz; rix](JGS)

Lafján: (with hanging lips)(lab-ávixte)
lafján < lafjidan; -án (present participle-
forming suffix)(BQM p 1899)
lafján < lafj; lafc (lip) + -án
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 176)

Lagan: (basin; wash-basin; pelvis)
< λεχανη (basin; pelvis)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)
< lexáni (Greek); olagan (Assyr)(Seryáni)
leqen (Kurdish)(Kordi)(lagan)
legán; laqen(Kurdish)(Kordi)(a dish; a large plate)
laqan; lakan (Arabic)(Tázi)
< lingo; liginno; ligitto (Babylonian) (Bábeli) (dry measure)(peymáne ye gandom)(BQM p 1904)
[see below for root.]
Lagan: (basin; wash-basin)
[cf √ lou-, louə-,(to wash)(wostan)
cf √ louə-tro-,(wash-basin)
logánám (Armenian)(I bathe myself)
λοω (I wash) = lavere (Latin)
ab-luo-, (to ablute)
l(av)abrum (Latin)(basin)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 692)](JGS)

Lak: (one hundred thousand100,000)
lakwa (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 115)
[as suffix in proper names: eg amir-lak (leader of 100,000 soldiers, etc)](JGS)

Lak-o-pis: § pis

Lakhan: (fasting)*(ruze)*
langhana (Sansk)(Hindu fasting)*(ruze ye Hendován)*(BQM p 1903)

Laklak: (1-Ornith. a crane 2- anything resembling a crane)(BQM p 1902)
[cf कालिक kálika (Sansk)(a crane; heron)](JGS)

[Lambar: (fat and pendulous; fat buttocks)§ lombar
lambar = lonba; lanbar; lonbar; dolonba; lanba; lanbak; qolonbe (qol-lonbe); lombar
§ lonb
लंब lamba (Sansk)(adj 1- hanging down; hanging from 2- dangling; dependent; 3- great; large)
प्रलंब pra-lamba (Sansk)(1- pendulous; hanging down 2- prominent)
प्रलंबनं pralambanan (hanging down; depending)
प्रलंबित pralambita (pendulous; hanging down)](JGS)

Land: (penis)(nare; kir)§ lang(penis)

Lanje: (1- strolling 2- haughty manners) § lanjidan²

Lanjidan¹: (lanj-,)(to pull out; to extract)
lanj< linj-, (to pull)(kewidan)
<dhync; dhinj-, (Soghdian)(Soqdi)
cf á-hextan; á-hanjidan (BQM p 1907)

[Lanjidan²:] (lanj-,)(1-to walk; to stroll) (xerámidan)§ lanje
lanj-, linj-, (Soghdian)(Soqdi)(to stroll) (gám bardáwtan; xerámidan)
(BQM p 1907)

[Lam: lamidan (lam-,) (to lean; to rest on; recline)
cf लंब् lamb; लंबते lambate ; लंबित lambita (Sansk)(to lean on; to rest on; support oneself)](JGS)

Lang¹: (lame; paretic; paralytic)cf leng
langa (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 55)
[लंगः langah (Sansk)(lameness)](JGS)

[cf √ (s)leg-,(to be asleep; to be weak)
langa-, (Sansk)(lame; limp)
ληγω (I stop; I cease; I let off)
laxus (Latin)(sleep; roomy; wide)
languere (Latin)(to be weak; to be asleep)(Walde-Pokorny, p 959)](JGS)

Lang[2]: (penis)(nare; kir) = land (BQM p 1907)
[cf लिंगं lingam (Sansk)(penis) (nare; kir)] (JGS)

Langar: (anchor) = lengar
< ángkyrá (Greek)
ancora (Latin); Anker (German); ancre (French); anchor (English)(BQM p 1908)
αγυρα(Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)

Langidan: (to limp) § leng; lang[1]

Lankan: §lakhan

Laq: (loose; slack; moving freely; free)
[cf √leg[u]h-, (light in movement and weight; to move easily; to move nimbly)
lághu, raghu (Sansk)(light; fast; slight);
ragu-, (Sansk)(lively; nimble)
renjyo-, (Avest)(livelier); renjiwta (Sansk) (liveliest; most nimble)
rihánt (Sansk)(weak; small)
renjaiti; renjayeiti (Avest)(to make light; to make nimble; to move) (Walde-Pokorny, p660)](JGS)

[Laqzidan: (laq-,)(1-to stumble; tumble; trip; slip and fall down 2- to slide; to glide; to slip 3- to make a mistake; to err) = laxwidan (laxw-,)
स्खल् skhal; स्खलति skhalati; स्खलित skhalita (Sansk)(to stumble; tumble; fall down; slip; trip
2- to fall or deviate from the right course
3- to err; blunder; commit a mistake)] (JGS)

Lar: (thin; skinny; scrawny) *(láqar)* § láqar
lar (Aráki)(skinny; lean)*(láqar; gusfand e láqar)*(BQM p 1893)

Larz: (shiver; shake; tremble)
rrz (Pahl)(to shiver with fever)*(az tab larzidan)*
larz (Kurdish*(kordi)*(fever)*(tab)* (BQM p 1894)

Larzidan: (larz-,)(to shake; quiver; tremble; shiver; quake)
larz-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 347)

Lav: § lab

[Laváw: (a sort of bread)
lav-áw; -áw; cf áw; kark—as; kom-áj
lav√? § alou](JGS)

Lavca: (1- lip 2- lower lip 3- boneless meat)(1- lab;2- lab e páyin 2- guwt e loxm) = lafca; louce
luca (Maz)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 353)

Lavid: (kettle; wide-mouthed copper cooking-pot; copper pail) = lavíd ind copper
λεβητα (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 101)
lave (Tabari)(cooking-pot); lavi (Maz); laftika; lafteka (Maz)(small pot)(digce) (BQM p 1917)

[**Laviwe** : **(**a lip-screw; lip-roller; a gadget used to roll and squeeze a camel’s lip in order to tame it)
lav-viw-e; lav= lab § lab
viwe = vise: viw-, = vis-, (to roll; turn round)(gawtan; gardidan); gardidan; vawtan; visidan;
< vrit (Sansk)](JGS)

[**Law:** (1- carrion 2- fig. lazy) cf rowt] (JGS)

Lawkar: (army; troop; host)
askar (Arabic loanword)(Tázi sepanji)
cf rata-ewtra (Avest); artewtar (Pahl) § artew (BQM p 1859)(BF p 348)
lawkar (Pahl)
Horn: lawkar ? Persian
lawkar (Armenian)(Armani); askar (Arabic loanword)(Tázi sepanji)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 57)(BF p 348)

Lawkari: (1- related to army 2- military 3- a soldier) § lawkar; -i
lawkar-ik (Pahl)(BF p 348)

[**Lawte-newá:** =Lewte-newá:(name of a town) § Yazd](JGS)

Laźam: § lajan

Laźan: § lajan

Lá: = lái (layer)
(eg)(con): dolá; cahá-lá (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 117)
√ ?

Lábe: (supplication; entreating; wailing) = láve
lábag (Pahl)(MK p 135)
lápa ; láfa (Pashtu)(bragging)(láf)
< láph-, (Sansk) (bragging)(láf)
labehi (Kurdish)(Kordi)(request; asking for)(xáhew)
§ lábidan (BQM p 1872)
láf (Pahl)(entreating; wailing)
lápak; láv́ak(entreating; wailing); lápak-garih; rápak-garih(Pahl)(entreating)(BF p 347)
rápak(pahl); rápak-karih(Pahl) (entreating)(lábegari)(BF p 477)(BQM p 1884)
láp-, (Sansk)(to buzz; to chatter)(vezvez kardan; porguyi);
lápáti (Sansk)(to moan; to wail)(nálidan; faryád kardan);
lavahi kirin (Kurdish)(Kordi)(to request)(darxástan)(BQM p 1884)
lábe (beseeching) § láva (flattery)(cáplusi)
√ lep-, (sound root)
lápáti (Sansk)(he chatters; he whispers; he wails; he talks)
rápáti (Sansk) (he chatters; he whispers; he wails; he talks)
lába (new Persian); láva (new Persian) (flattery)(cáplusi); lepetát (Russian)(to chatter; to stammer)
loptát (Russian)(babble; make a noise; clap)(Walde-Pokorny, p 677)

Lábegar: (one who supplicates; one who entreats)
lápak-kar (Pahl)(BF p 347)

Lábidan: (láb-,)(to brag; to talk idly)(láfidan) § láf; lábe
láph-, (Sansk); lov́-am (Sheqni); lev́-am (Sarikoli)(to speak)(soxan goftan)
lab; rab (Pahl; Mannichean)(to name; to request)(námidan; darxástan)
(BQM p 1874)

Ládan: (bot. ladanum)(gol e ládan)
ládánon (Greek); ladono (Asyr)(Áwuri);
lutem (Hebrew)(Ebri)(BQM p 1876)

Láf: (to boast; boasting; bragging) § lábe;
lábidan; láfidan
(close to)(nazdik e): láb; láva (flattery);
lábidan √ láp-, (Sansk); ráp; rápáti (Sansk)
(to chatter)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 79)
láf (Pahl)(complaint)(gele); laf; lav́
(Kurdish)(Kordi)(idle talk)(yáve)

Láfidan: = lávidan (láf-, láv-,)(to boast;
brag) § láf
lev́am (Sarikoli)(I say; I speak)(guyam)
lov́am (Sheqni)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 302)

Láhiji: (< Láhiján)(name of a town) § -i =
-ik (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 179)
[cf káw-i;-i and -án (sign of relation to a
place; patronymic suffix)
cf Mázandarán-i; Káwán-i; Gilán-i
1-Káw; Káw-án; Káw-án-i; Káw-i
2-Gil; Gil-án; Gil-án-i; Gil-i
3- Láh-ij; Láh-ij-án; Láh-ij-án-i; Láh-ij-i]
(JGS)

Lái: = lá § lá (layer)

Lák: (lacquer; a red stain; lac; shellac)
(lák)
√lákkhá (mid Indian); lakxa (Greek)(BQM
p 1878)
[cf लक्तकः laktakah (Sansk)(lac)](JGS)

Lákpowt: (a turtle) § lák; powt; suláxpá

Lál: (1- red color 2- ruby)
la-,l لعل (Arabic loanword)(Tázi sepanji) §
lále; lák (BQM p 1879)

Lále: (tulip; Papaver rhoeas) § álále [cf
lák; lál]
§ lál (red)(sorx)
halhal (Kurdish)(Kordi) (tulip)(lále); lale
(Kurdish)(Kordi) (tulip)(lále)(BQM p
1880)
cf lálrang(red); lálfám(red); láleká(cock's
comb); lálak; láleká(shoe; red shoe)
(HN, PD, p 122)

Láleká: § lále

Lálfám:§ lále

Lálrang: § lále

Láne[1]: (a hole; cavity)[lán-e]
lán(Pahl)(ear-canal)(BF p 346)

Láne[2]: § lán[1,3]; -dán

Lán[3]:(place; site)(já)§ láne ; -lán
lank (Kurdish) (Kordi); mezo-lánk; meźo-
lank (Kurdish)(Kordi)(eyelid)(moźedán=
pelk)
namak-lán; wir-lán; taryáq-lán (BQM p
1882)

Láne: (nest ; den)§ lán[3] ; -lán
lán; láne (Kurdish) (Kordi); helun; helen;
helin (Kurdish) (Kordi) (nest; den)(láne)
halyen (Zaza); halan (Hourami Kurdish)
(Orámáni) ; li (Maz); lana (Gilaki)
(BQM p 1882)

-láq: § Tabriz

Láqar: (thin; skinny; scrawny) § lar

láqer (Kurdish)(Kordi)(Gilaki)(Yarani)
(BQM p 1877)
[semantic reconstruction: láqar; lar riq; rix; riqu; rixtan](JGS)

Lár : (name of a geographical region in southern Iran)
§Lárán (BF p 347)

Lárán: (name of a geographical region in southern Iran)
Lár[-]án (Pahl)(BF p 347)

Lás: (flirt;; flirtation)
[cf विलासः vi-lásah (Sansk)(1- 1- sport; play; pastime 2- amorous pastime; diversion; pleasure)
लासः lásah (Sansk)(dalliance; wanton sport)
लासक lásaka (Sansk)(playing; frolicking)]
(JGS)

Lásidan: (lás-,)(to flirt)§ lás

Lát: (a rogue; rascal)
[cf लटः latah (Sansk)(a robber)*(dozd)*
लटकः latakah (Sansk)(a cheat; rogue; rascal; villain)
लटटः latatah (Sansk)(a rogue; a rascal)]
(JGS)

Láva: § lábe

Láván: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
[cf लवण lavana (Sansk)(adj: saline; saltish; briny)
लवणः lavanah (Sansk)(the sea of salt water)] (JGS)

Láve: § lábe

Lávidan: (láv-, láb-,)§ láfidan

Láw:(ruined; destroyed; smashed)
§ láwe(corpse; carcass; cadaver)
[cf √ lig-, (form; shape; figure)
leik (Gothic)(body; flesh; corpse)(tan)
cf Leiche (German)(corpse)(láwe)
lik (old Icelandic)(body; corpse)
lic (angelsäsisch), lik (altsäsich); lih (old high German)(body; figure; appearance; cadaver)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 667)](JGS)

Láwe: § káw

Láx: (1- a place [2- a place abounding in…])
(eg)(con):
sang-láx (a stony place; a road or terrain full of rocks)
rud-láx (watery land)
div-láx (the land of devils)
newib-láx (cliff; a very deep land; lowlands)
átawláx (fire-temple)(átawkade)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 190)

-le: § -la (diminutive suffix)(pasvand e xordi)

Leh: (the Polish people; Pole)(Lohestáni)
Leh-están (Poland; the land of the Poles)
(BQM p 1918)

Lehestán: (Poland; the land of the Poles)
§ Leh; -están (BQM p 1918)

Leilei: (hopping with one leg; a kind of childreń s play)
[cf √ rei-r(ēi)-,(to tremble; to shake)
leláyáti; leliyáti (Sansk)(it trembles; it sways)
leláyá (Sansk)(swaying; in an uneasy movement)
reiran (gotisch) (to tremble; to shake)
reiro (gotisch)(earthquake; trembling)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 862)](JGS)

√leig-, loig-, (to hop; to tremble; to shake (vt,vi)
rejáti (Sansk)(he makes hop; he shakes)
(mijahánad; milarzad)
álixtan (new Persian)(of horses: to jump; to kick out)(jahidan; joftak zadan)
be-lezium (Kurdish)(Kordi)(I dance)
(mivisam; miraqsam); lizim (Kurdish)
(Kordi)
(I play); (bázi mikonam)
ελελιζω (I make tremble; I swing)
(milarzam; táb midaham; táb mixoram)
laikan (gotisch)(to hop; to spring)
(jahidan; paridan)
leika (Old Nordic)(to play; to fence)
(bázi kardan); leichen (mid. high German)(to hop; to jump; to tease)
(jahidan; paridan; ázár dádan); leih; leich (old high German)(play; melody; song)(bázi;navá; sorud)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 667, 668)
[lei-lei (hopping; to hop)§ álixtan; lezgi; lazgi; laxwidan; laxwak]
[cf lezgi; lazgi (a sort of tribal dance with hopping); raqs رقص (Arabic loanword)
(Tázi sepanji)](JGS)

Leng: (shank; lower limb; thigh)
[cf zang (Pahl)(shank)(MK p 132)
cf langidan[2]; lanj-,; lin-, (Soghdian)(Soqdi)
(to stroll)(gám bardáwtan; xerámidan)
(BQM p1907)
[cf zang (Pahl); dozang(Pahl)(biped)(do pá)(BF p 158)]
[cf lank; lenk (Kurdish)(Kordi); leng
(Zaza)
„ yeki mádiyán niz bogzáwt xeng
baraw con bare wir o kutáh leng."
(Firdowsi)(BQM p 1907)
[cf leng and land: leng-o-páce (thighs and legs); lang-idan (to limp)
dolang (Gilaki (biped)(dopá)
lenge (one of a pair) eg: lenge ye dar (one of the two leaflets of a door); lenge ye kafw (one of a pair of shoes); lenge ye juráb (one of a pair of socks)
cf cahárzang (quadruped)(cárpá)(BF p 659)
(also) (niz): or-dang (a kick with the leg, knee or tip of the toes)
cf zanca (Spanish)(a long leg)(leng e deráz)
zancudo (Spanish)(long-legged)(leng-deráz)] (JGS)
[cf bi-zangra vehrka (Avest)(a bipedal wolf; a devilish human being)](JGS)

Lenga: = lenge (one of a pair; identical; symmetrical) § leng
["lenge ye in angowtar" (a ring identical or similar to this one)
"lenge ye pedaraw ast." (he is exactly like or identical to his father.)](JGS)

Lengar: (anchor) § langar

Lenge: § lenga

Lepi: (minute of an arc; one degree of an arc)= lipi
lepi (Pahl)(MK p 124); lipih (Pahl)(BF p 348)

Lewtan: (lis-,)(to lick)(lisidan) = lisidan
§ lisidan
<√ liz (Old Persian)(PB); liwtanaiy(Old Persian)(PB)
lezam (Persian) = lesam; liwtan; listan (Pahl); lizom; lizem (Armenian)(Armani)
lix-am (Vaxi); lewtan (Araki)(BQM p 1895)
liwt-an; list-an (Pahl)(BF p 348)
lewtan (to lick)
§ lis-, lisidan
√ leigh-, sleigh-,(to lick)
ledhi; redhi; lihati (Sansk)(he licks)
raezaite (Avest)(she licks); lewtan (new Persian)(to lick)
lizum; lizem; lizanem (Armenian) (Armani) (lick)
λειχω (I lick) ; λιχος(delicious; tasty); λιχανος (used for licking delicious things)
lingere; lixi (Latin)(to lick)
lingual (spoon)
llwy (cymr.); loa (bretonisch); lo (cornisch) (spoon)
ligur (old Irish)(tongue)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 668)

Lezgi: § lei-lei

Life: (the girdle; the waist or rim of pants, etc; the overturned belt part of pants) = nife
[cf √ reip < √ rei (to cut; to tear; to drag; to scratch)
rei-pa (steep edge)
cf √ rip(e)(ostfries.)(edge; shore)
Rif (mid. high German)(shore; coast)
rifa (old Icelandic)(to sew)
rift (angelsäsisch) (clothes; veil)
Bein-refta (old high German)(trousers)
Reif (old high German)(strap; belt; ring; hoop)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 857-858)](JGS)

Lilili (hurrah! interj. for calling people to cheer)
[cf alá (hallo; helo!)
hallo (German)
alalá(Sansk)(becoming lively)
αλαλα ; αλαλαι (hurrah; hallo)
olele (Bulgarian)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 29)](JGS)
[cf ojala; olé (Spanish)](JGS)

[Lili:
1-qáqá-lili (sweets and amusements)
cf leilei (a hopping game of children)
2-*“ lili lili houzak ; gonjiwke umad áb boxore oftád tu houzak.”*(childreń s game)
cf लीला lilá (Sansk)(play; pastime; diversion; pleasure; amusement; amorous pastime)

Limu: (lime; lemon)
limbuka (Sansk)(BQM p 1922)

Lipi : § lepi

Liqe : (ball of silk placed in China ink, used for writing and calligraphy)
[cf लीख् likh (Sansk) (to write)](JGS)

Lir: (slime)
< (Aramaic)*(Árámi)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)

Lis : § lewtan ; lisidan

-lis : § Tabriz

Lisidan: = lewtan (lis-,)(to lick; to lap)
(past tense: lisid-, lewt-,)
lewtan; lestan (Pahl)
lizem; lizom (Armenian)*(Armani)*
√raiz (Avest); √rih; √lih (Sansk)
λειχω; lingo (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 55)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 23)
lis-ad́ (he licks)
ra-iz-aite (Avest)(they lick)*(lisand)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 133)
lesten (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; lexam (Pamir dialects)(I lick)*(lisam)*
raizaite (Avest) (they lick)*(lisand)*; lihanti (Sansk); rihanti (Aryan;Hindi)(he licks)
(lisad)[(they lick)*(lisand)*]
lizem (Armenian)*(Armani)*; lingu (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 23)
[लेहः lehah (Sansk)(licking)
लिह् lih; लेढि ledhi; लीढे lidhe; लीढ lidh
(Sansk) (to lick up; sip; sap)](JGS)

Lof: Lof-lof (to lap up; to eat with loud noise; to slurp)
[cf lab-, labh-, lap(h)-, (slurping; to lick smackingly)
lap^{c}el(Armenian)(to lick)*(lisidan)*
λαφυσσω (to swallow up; to devour)
(ubárdan)
lambere (Latin)(to lick)
lapian (angelsäsisch)(to slurp; to drink)
(Walde-Pokorny p 651)](JGS)

Lohestán: § Lehestán

Lohrasp: § Lohrásp

Lohrásp: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § Urugdasp
lohr-ásp; luhr-ásp; lur-ásp (Pahl)
Aurvat-aspa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 57)
aurvataspa (owner of a fast horse)*(dárande ye asb e tizrou)*(BQM p 1918)
Kai Lohr-ásp; Kai § kei (king)
Lohr-ásp (Pahl); lohr < aurvat (Avest)
(fast; quick)*(tiz)*(BF pp 308, 614)
[cf aurvat; arvand; arvand-rut; arvand-rud (a fast river; a river with rapids)](JGS)

Lok: § lák (BQM p 1901)

Loká § lák (BQM p 1901)

Lombar: § lonb; lambar (fat buttocks)
[cf √ lendh-, (loin, kidney)
lumbus (Latin); lumbi (loins)
ledviye (old church Slav)(lumbi)
liadveya (Russian)(loin)
ledvi (Chechen)(loin)
Lenti (old high German)(Kidney)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 675)](JGS)

[Lonb : (dangling fat pads; blubbers; dewlaps, etc); lonbe; dolonbe; qolonbe(= qol+ lonbe § gerán; qul; qol); lombar § lambar

[Long: (bath-cloth; loincloth)
cf longute
(or)*(yá)* cf § hamyán; ? <√ yáh (to encircle)] (JGS)

Longute: (loin cloth; loincloth) *(longi ke darviwán be tan va pá konand)*
cf long; lángothá (Hindi)(BQM p 1908)

[Lonj: (noose; trunk of an elephant)
lonj (Nayini)(nose; trunk)
cf शुंड: sundah(Sansk)(trunk)](JGS)

Lop: = lopp (cheek)
lop = ákop § ákop; √? (BQM p 53)

Lou: (lip)*(lab)* § lab

[Louca: (a hanging lip)*(lab e ávixte)* § lab; lavca; lou; -ce
luwa (Maz)(lip)*(lab)* < lafca; labca (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 49)

Louzine: (marzipan) *(wirini ye bádámi)*
louz [(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*] (almond; amygdalus)*(bádám)*
lauz[-]en-ak (Pahl)(BQM p 1912)
laẃzinag (Pahl)(MK p 123); luzenak (Pahl) (BF p 348)

[Loxm: (boneless; flaccid)
lox-m; cf rixtan](JGS)

[Loxt: (bare; nude; stripped; denuded)
lox-t; lox cf rut; rot; rutan (to depilate; to denude)
cf ruz; rouwan](JGS)

Lubiá: = lubiyá (bean)
< lobiá (Greek)(BQM p 1910)

Lucán = Lucám (Gilaki) (winking)
lucán zane; lucám zane (he winks)
[cf √ leuk-, (to shine; to see)
lukate (Sansk)(he looks)(er blickt)
lukayati; lucayati (Sansk)(he looks)(er blickt)
lucanam (Sansk)(eye) ***(cawm)***
λευσσω (I see)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 689)](JGS)

Luf: (Arum italicum; Dracunculus vulgaris)
< lufá (Aramaic) *(Árámi)*(BQM p 1914)

Lul: (wiggling) § lulidan

Lula: = lule (a pipe; a tube)
lulik (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (pipe)*(lule)*; lule (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (shower in a bath-house) *(duw e garmábe)*; lyuli (Zaza)(reed)*(nei)*; lala (Gilaki)(reed)*(nei)*(BQM p 1915)
[lule cf lumen (English); lu-men; lu-mière (French)(light) < cf ruz; rouzan; rouwan, etc § ruz](JGS)

[Lule-heng: (1-ewer 2-[drain-pipe]) § lule heng ≈ gong (drain-pipe) § gong](JGS)

Luli: (whore; prostitute)*(ruspi; jende)*
[cf √ (s)leut
lott (mid. Irish)(whore; slut)
lodda; lydda (old Icelandic)(bad woman)(Walde-Pokorny, p 962)](JGS)

[Lulidan: (lul-,)(to wreath; to wiggle)
लुल् lul; लोलति lolati ; लुलित lulita (Sansk) (to roll about; to move to and fro; to toss about; to shake; to stir)](JGS)

Luq: § duq

Luqidan: (luq-,)(to milk)*(duwidan)*
§ duwidan (BQM p 1914)
[cf duq; duwize]

Lut: (bare; nude; denuded; deplumed) § rut

rut-ak (Pahl); lut kardan(to denude; strip); § rutan (BF p 491)
lutak (Pahl)(BF p 348)
[cf ábrut (scalded; deplumed with hot water)]

Luviyá: (bean) § lubiyá

Luw¹: (mud; mire; black dirt)[cf lajan; § Luwán (name of a town) § ruz; rouwan]
law (Tabari)(bog)*(zamin e ábdár; xor)* § luwan
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 168)(BQM p 1913)

Luw²: (humility)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 177)

Luwan: (black dirt)
-an; -ana (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 168)
[§ luw; lajan](JGS)

Luwána: (humility)
< luw + -ána (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 177)

Luwen: § luw; -an; -in

Mm

-m: (personal pronoun)*(harvenám e tan)* § -am
-m = -am: (eg)*(con)*: pám; páyam; mum; muyam
mi (Avest); maiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; (plural) –emán
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 291)
-m = -im (eg)*(con)*: bar-im (we carry)
-mas (Old Persian)*(PB)*;-mas (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 60)

-m: (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)*
-zom;§ hiz-om; cawm

Ma-, : mah-, (negative verbal prefix; prohibitive prefix) § na
má(Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán);* má-, (Avest) (no; not)
ma-bar-táb = bar-ma-táb (the former is encountered in poetry; the latter in regular writing)*(rixt e noxostin dar cáme va rixt e dovvomi dar nevewtehá ye hanjár áyad.)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 312)(GIP vol 1, part 2, p 156)(BQM p 2058)
má-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BF p 349)(BQM p 2058)
mi-,(Armenian)*(Armani)* ; ma-, (Pashtu); ma-, (Osset)*(Ási); me-,* (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(BQM p 2058)
Root: mē ([(that) not] = (dass nicht) (prohibitive)
má (Sansk)(Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*; μη (Greek); mi (Armenian)*(Armani)*; mos(Albanian)(Walde-Pokorny, p 703)

[मा(Sansk)(a particle of prohibition usually joined with the imperative) ma-xorid; ma-konid](JGS)

Mabádá: (May it never be!; May it never happen!)
< ma+ budan+ -á (verbal particle)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 152)

Macarg :§ majarg

Macidan : (to move oneself ; to go)
maj-,; mat- (Maz)(Gilaki)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 362)
macidan (corrupt form of “camidan”)
(BQM p 1970)

Madan: § ámadan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 22)

Magar: (1-except 2- perhaps 3- if not 4- lest) §agar; ma-,
má-hakar; ma-gar (Pahl)(except)*(joz)*(BF p 349)
magar (perhaps)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 165)
má hakar (Pahl)(perhaps)= ma+ agar
ma-, (negative particle)+ agar
ma-agar (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 166)
(MK pp 127, 121)
meqer (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(otherwise)*(agar na)* (BQM p 2029)

Magas: (a fly; housefly)[honey-bee; bee]
maks (Vaxi); makask (Baluchi); moqa (Mongi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 300)

maxwi (Avest); maxwika(Sansk); cf mosquito(PD, Farhang e Irán e Bástán, 2535,p198)
maxwi-, (Avest); makasa (Old Persian) *(PB)*; magas; makas; maxw (Pahl)
magesk; mahesk (Baluchi); makask (Baluchi)
mákw-,; mákwá-, (Sansk); mákeiká (Sansk); mac (Pashtu)
< mawka (Old Iranian); myw; meź; mew (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
meiyes (Zaza); magaz (Gilaki)
(BQM p 2029)(GIP vol 1 ppart 2, pp 259, 85)
makas (Pahl); maxw (Pahl)(BF pp 353, 371)
maxw (Pahl)(MK p 114)
magas (fly; housefly)
[cf √ mako-, (gnat; stinging fly)
mákwá (Sansk)(fly)
maxwi-, (Avest)(fly; gnat)
makatas (litauisch)(Kriebel-mücke)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 699)](JGS)
[cf miyáz]

Magas e angabin: (honey-bee)
magas angapen (Pahl)(BF p 349)

Magas e kásgin: (blue bottle fly)
magas kásaken (Pahl)(BF p 349) § magas; kásgin

Mah: (big; great; large; super-, super: macro-, megalo-,)§ meh (great)
mas (Pahl); meh (Pahl)(BF p 367)
mah; maz; maw (much; many; poly-,) (great; big)*(basi; bozorg)*
mawt (full; abundant)*(por;anbuh)*(PD, YG, pp 162,146,199)
maz (Avest); mas (Pahl);maziwta (Avest) (greatest)*(mahest)*;
mazangh (Avest)(greatness)*(mahi)*; mazan (Avest)(greatness;)*(bozorgi)*;
mazant (Avest)(great)*(mah; bozorg)*(PD, YG, p 56)
mah (great; big; grand; large)
√ meg(h)-, (big; large)*(bozorg)*
madhant (Sansk)= mazant (Avest)(big) *(mah);* mah (Sansk) = maz (Avest)
maha (Sansk)(= mahát (Avest)(big)
mahiyá; máhiwthá (Sansk); = mazyah-, maziwta (Avest)(biggest)
mahas-, (Sansk) = mazah-, (Avest)(size ; greatness)
mec (Armenian)*(Armani)*
μεγας; μεγαλη; μεγα
magnus (Latin)(big)
mag-is (Latin)(more);major (bigger); maximus (biggest)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 708-709)
[mas (Nayini)](JGS)
[महत् mahat (Sansk)(adj)(great; big; large; huge; vast; mighty; important; eminent; noble; high; lofty) मिहष्ठ mahiwtha (Sansk)(greatest)*(mahest)*; cf mahesti; Mah-atma](JGS)

Mah; mah-, : (prohibitive and negative verbal particle) § ma-,

Mahast: § mahest

[Mahá: = masá] (size)
[cf deráz-á; pahn-á; garm-á;§ mah; -á]
mas-á; mas-ái (Pahl)(size; bigness; equal to the size of….)[capacity]
tan-masá(Pahl)(equal to the size of the body; -size; body-size)
mas-ák (Pahl)(value)(BF p 367)

Mahábád:(name of a town in Iran ; name of a town in China near Canton)
< mu-bad; § mubad(BQM p 2059)[folk etymology](JGS)
[cf Mád; Medes; Máh; Máhwahr; máh = mád not related with "Mubad".]
[also § -ábád, -áván; Naxjaván; Saráván]

Mahest: (greatest; loftiest; mightiest; biggest)
mah-est § mah; -est
mať-ewta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)(BQM p 2069)
mas-ist ; mas-est (Pahl)(BF p 368)
maťiwta (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 86)(BQM p 2069)
mah-ist (Pahl)(1- greatest 2- first minister, prime minister)(BF p 351)
[mas (Nayini)(great; big)*(bozorg; mah)*; mať (Ardakani Zoroastrian dialect) (great; big)*(bozorg; mah)*(JGS)
masyah (Avest); mas (Pahl); mah (great; big; grand); maziwta (Avest) ***(mahest)*****; maz (Avest);**
maziyyat مزیت (Arabic loanword)***(Tázi sepanji)*****; majd مجد (Arabic loanword)** ***(Tázi sepanji)*****;**
mawt (full; thick)***(por; anbuh; besyár; qaliz; setabr);*** **maw(Avest)**
(MM, DJ, pp 86,87)

Mahi: (greatness; bigness; largeness) § mah; -i
mas-ih (Pahl)(BF p 368)

Mahin: (greatest)*(bozorgtarin)* § mah-, -in
meh; mehin
mez-in (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(great)*(big)*

Mah-ir: (moon)*(máh)* § mah; máh; -ir; -ira (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)

Mahiwvar: (the title of Indian Gods, esp Shiva and Krishna)
máhesvára (Sansk)(the great Lord)*(sarvar e bozorg)*(BQM p 1963)

Mahmanew: (magnanimous)
mas-man-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 368)

Mahr: § mehr

Mahregiyá: (Botany: Mandragora; the mandrake)
mahrkyá; margyá(Pahl)(BF p 352)

Mahrkus: § malkus ; mahrkuw

Mahrkuw: = Mahrkus
mahrkuwa (Avest); mahrka (Avest)(death) *(marg)*; malkuw(Pahl);
malkusán(Pahl)(the demon of winter and cold)*(div e zemestán va sarmá)*(PD, Y1, p 185)

Mahsud: (windfall profit; big profit)
mas-sut-ih (Pahl)(BF p 369) § mah; sud

Mahvaw: § máh; -vaw; -faw

Mahwid: (shining moon; moonlight) *(mahtáb; máh e raxwán)*§ máh; wid (BQM p 2069)
[cf xor-wid; Jam-wid]

Mai: (wine; alcoholic beverage; spirits; liquor)= mai, mei
maďu (Avest)(honey)*(angabin)*
madá (Avest) (intoxicating drink)

(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 37,168)(BQM p 2071)
mai; mad́; may (Pahl)(BF pp 353, 371)(BQM p 2071)
madhu (Sansk)(honey)*(angabin)*; mada (Sansk) cf medo (church slav)(honey; wine);
mod; med (Osset)*(Ási)*(honey); mad́ (Pahl)(wine)(BQM p 2071)
[मधु (madhu)(Sansk)(honey)*(angabin)*
मत्तः (mattah)(Sansk)(intoxicated)*(mast)*]
(JGS)

Maidiyárem: (the 5th annual festival in the Zoroastrian calendar, creation of the animals)*(cawn e áfarinew e jánevarán)*
maid́yairya (Avest)(mid-year); maid́y (middle; mid-,) *(miyán)*; yáriya (Avest) (year) *(sál)*
maidyáirim (Pahl)(BF p 353)
[§ gáhanbár; dowyár; páyár](JGS)

Maidiyuwem: (the 2nd annual festival in the Zoroastrian calendar; creation of water) *(jawn e áfarinew e áb)*
maidyo(k)wam (Pahl); maid́yui–wema (Avest)(mid-summer)*(miyán e tábestán)*;
§ gáhanbár (BF p 353)

Maidyuzarem: (the 1st annual festival in the Zoroastrian calendar; creation of the sky)*(jawn e áfarinew e ásemán)*
maidyu(k)zarm (Pahl); maid́yui-zaremaya (Avest)(mid-spring)*(miyán e bahár)*
§ gáhanbár (BF p 353)
metyukzarem = meukzarm (Pahl)(BF p 379)

Mai-están: § mai; -están

Maig: (grasshopper; locust)*(malax)*
[§ malax cf maigu; malax](JGS)
marax (Armenian)*(Armani)*; maig (Pahl);
mad́axá(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 44,37)

Maigu: (shrimp)*[malax e daryáyi]*§ maig; malax

Maimand: (containing wine; spirituous; alcoholic) cf mad́umant-,(Avest)(BQM p 2081)
mai+ mand; -umand § meymand

Maimun: § meimun

[Mainavi]: = minuyi (spiritual; abstract; virtual)
menuk-ih (Pahl); menuk-ik (Pahl); menuyik (Pahl)(BF p 377)
[معنوی ma-,navi (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* § minu; mainyu; ; menidan; manew; mántra](JGS)

[Maini (1-meaning 2- abstract; abstract world)]
معنی ma-,ni (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* § mainavi; menidan; manidan; manew cf meaning; Meinung (German); mneniye (Russian); mántra; manas (Sansk) mántra (Avest)(hymn)
[मनस् manas (Sansk)(the mind; understanding; conscience)
मन् man (Sansk) ; मन्यते manyate (Sansk); मनुते manute (Sansk);
मत mata (Sansk)(to think; believe; imagine; conceive)](JGS)
§ minu; menug (Pahl)(BF p 376)
mainyava-, (Avest); manyava (Sansk)

(GIP vol1 part 1, p 105)

[Mainidan: (main-,)(to mean) § manidan; menidan; maini; mainam; main-i; main-ad, etc]
cf min-it (he means); man-iy-áhy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; man-y-ete (Avest)man-y-ati (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 130)
men-it-an (Pahl)(to think; mean; understand) (BF p 376)
cf maini; mainavi

[Mainu: (spiritual; abstract; virtual) § mainavi

Maiv: § miv

Maiváne: § miv

Majarg: = macarg (inactive; weak)*(sost)*
cf cara-, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 194)
majarg = macarg (work without pay; corvée; unpaid labor)*(kár e bidastmozd)*
"Conin goft Hárun mará ruz e marg
Mafarmáy hic ádami rá majarg."
(Abuwakur e Balxi)(BQM p 1968)

Majus: (Zoroastrian; magi)*(Zartowti)* § maq; moq
mágos (Greek)(BQM p 1969)

Mak:§ makidan

Makel: (leech)*(zálu)* § mak; makidan; -el (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 180)(BQM p 2027)

Makidan: (mak-,)(to suck) § mazidan
?< migidan (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*; mek; mij (Kashani)*(Káwi)*
mek; mak (Araki)(BQM p 2028)

maekant (Pahl)(distilled (water))(PD, Y 2, p 36)[dubious Pahl word](JGS)

Makrestán: = Mokrán (name of a town and province in Iran)
makra-stán; makristán (Pahl)(BF p 3530

Maku: =máku; makuk(weaver's shuttle)(Weberschiffchen)*(máku)*
makk-uk (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
maq-uk (Syr)*(Seryáni)*; mak-oik (Armenian) *(Armani)*(a boat)*(karji)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 185)(BQM p 208)
makuk (Pahl)(a boat)(BF p 354)(MK p 104)

Makuk: § maku

[Makuk:(a boat)]
makuk (Pahl)(BF p 354)(MK p 104) § maku

Malaván: (ship's captain)*(náxodá)*
mala-ván; -ván; = -bán; -pán < pá; § -bán; páyidan
mala (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(swimming; swim)*(wená)*;
malaván(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(swimmer)*(wená gar)*(PD,HN p 367)

Malax: (grasshopper; locust) § maig; meig
marax (Armenian)*(Armani)*; mad́axá (Avest); maig (New Persian)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 57)
madika (Old Persian)*(PB)*; mad́ika (Avest); mad́x (Pahl); maig (Pahl); madag; mad́aq(Baluchi);malax (Pahl)
(BF p 354)
malak; malax (Pahl)(BF p 354)
madeká(Old Persian)*(PB)*; madax (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 65)

Malham: § marham

Malkus:(1- the great snow-storm or rainstorm; a tempest similar to that of Noah's storm 2-name of men*(1-nám e tufáni bozorg 2- nám e mardán e Turáni)*
Malkus (Pahl); Mahrkus (Pahl); Markus (Pahl); Mahrkuwa (Avest)
< Mahrka (death)*(marg)* § marg (BF pp 352, 354, 363)
√ mer-k,
marcáyati(Sansk) (he endangers ; he disables ; he harms)
marká-, (Sansk)(death)*(marg)* = mahrka-, (Avest)(death)*(marg)*
merexw (Avest)(spoiling; destruction) *(tabáh kardan; nábudi)*
merencaiti (Avest)(he disables; he destroys)(Walde-Pokorny, p 737)

Malkusán: (the great snow-storm; great rain-storm) = markusán
malkus-án (Pahl) § Malkus (BF pp 363, 354)

Malqam: = malqama;malqame
(amalgam)
malqame (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
< malagma (Greek)(to make a dough) *(xamir kardan)*(BQM p 2032)

Mame:§ mám

Man[1]: § -mán
man (Pahl)(BF p 355)(MK p 119)
mana (Avest); maná (Old Persian)*(PB);*
man (Osset)*(Ási)*; mama (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 140, 290)
§ má ;mavant (Avest)(like me; as I) *(con man)*(PD,YG pp 283, 227)

ma (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest); man (I) < maná (Old Persian)*(PB)*; mana (Avest) (4th and 6th declension, singular) (MM, PB, p 50)
aham (Sansk); vaz (Sarikoli); voz (Vaxi) (Sheqni); a (Tati) < az; a; á ¸az (Semnani); zoh (Yedqah); azem (Avest); az (Taleshi); za (Pashtu); az; ez (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; az (Osset) *(Ási)*; adam (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 305, 360,352)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 13)
mana (Old Persian)*(PB)*(me) *(mará)*
(genitive singular)
man rá = mará (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 117)
[az (Tati dialect)(I)*(man)*](JGS)
man (I):
√ me-, (oblique form of personal pronoun, first person singular; nominative, singular)
√ eg(h); om (I)*(man)*
máma (Sansk); mana (Avest); mana (Old Persian)*(PB)*
fy^n (Cymr); ma (bretonisch); me (vannes); mene (church Slav); mane (litauisch)
im (Armenian)*(Armani)*
εμειο(Homeric Greek)
Dative: √ me-ghi (to me)(mir German)
ḿhy-a(m)(Sanskk); mihi (Latin)
inj (Armenian)*(Armani)*
me (Sansk); me (Avest); moi (Gatha; Avest); μοι
Accusative: √ me
má (Sansk)(Avest)
is (Armenian)*(Armani)*
εμε, με ; mám (Sansk); mam (Avest)
Ablative :√ me-d,
mát (Sansk); mat (Avest); me(d)(Latin)
Possessive:√ mo
ma (Sansk);ma (Avest); má (Avest); im (Armenian)*(Armani)*

εμος; im (Albanian)
Locative:√ moi
me (Sansk)(Walde-Pokorny, p 702)
[माम(máma)(adj)(Sansk)(my; mine)](JGS)

Man²:(a unit of weight, equal to 3 Kg)
(yekkán e geráni = 3 Kg)
cf mána-, (Sansk)(weight; measure)
mna (Greek); mina (Latin); mana (Akad);
máneh (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*(BQM p 2035)

Man³: **(id; personality; character) cf -man**
"*Man-aw sarkawide be carx e boland.*"
(Firdowsi)
§ Bahman; maini; minu
cf mainyuw-xv́areta (spiritual "food")
(xv́ál e minuyi; xorák e minuyi)
(MM, SBDZ, p 48)

-man⁴:(1-sense; meaning; 2-intention; 3-personality; character; 4- thought)
[cf man; manew; maini; menidan; dowman; Bahman; Human; mántra; -mán[1]](JGS)
mano (Avest)(sense); haxá-manew (Old Persian)*(PB)*(having a friendly character)
(dust-manew)
mánás (Sansk); μενος; mantum (Avest)(adviser); mántow (Sansk); mántras (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 42)

[Manaf*:
cf manaotri(Avest)(of holy creatures: neck, throat)*(gardan, galu ye jándárán e sepantá)*
cf grivá (Avest)(of demoniacal creatures: neck, throat) *(gardan, galu ye jándárán e ahrimani)*(PD, Y1, p 236)](JGS)

[Manavist*:
cf mane-vista (Avest)(wishing; desiring)
(árezumand)
mane < manangh (Avest)(personality; meaning; intention)*(manew)*+ vist (pp)< vid (to find)*(yáftan)* (PD, YG, p 300)

Manástir:(monastery)
< miyástu; manastir < monasterion (Greek)(BQM p 2072)

Mand: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
mandane (Greek)(PD, Y 2, p 262)

-mand: (suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye setáy)* (having; -ous; -ful; rich in)
(dáráye…)
-mand = -omand; -umand; -imand (eg)*(con)*: tan-umand; bar-umand; dow-umand (dirty; filthy);
wuy-mand (having a husband;a married woman)
< -mant-, (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 280)(GIP vol 2, p 183)
-mand (Pahl)(BF p 358); -umand (Pahl);
-mant (Avest)(BQM p 2040)
madhomant (honey-ful); gamant (milk-ful)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 98)
-umand (Pahl); -mant-, (Ariyan)
bar-umand (fruitful); tan-umand (stout; corpulent); xrad(u)mand (wise); xrat-umant (Pahl);dánew-(u)mand (scientist; knowledgeable); dánew(u)mand (Pahl);
baz-umand(sinful)*(bezehmand; bezehkár)*;
farahmand (glorious)*(bá farah)*; zurmand; pandmand; ázmand; nábudmand;
xáhewmand (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 183)
[*"bovad dánewumand o záhed be nám-bekuwad az in tá ke áyad be kám."*
(Firdowsi)] (JGS)

Mand-ur: (troubled); § -ur; -bar [-var]
mandur = mandab-ur; § mendebur
mandabvar (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 189)

Manew: (intention; meaning; personality; character; thought; disposition)§
Haxámanew
man-iwn; men-iwn (Pahl) < menitan (Pahl)
(to mean)
(BF p 375)(MK p 120)(BQM p 490)
<√ man (to mean; think); mánás (Sansk)
(BQM p 2042)
men-iwn(Pahl); mati (Avest) § tar-manew;
mati < man (Avest)(to mean)
(BQM p 490)
manangh (Avest)(meaning; intention; character); man (Avest)(to think)(PD, YG, pp 262, 189)
man-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; maneya(Old Persian)*(PB)*;man-, (Avest)(to think; to mean; to intend; to believe); -man < mana (Avest); -mán; Bahman; Human; dowman; Humán; peźmán; pawimán; imán (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; manew; manu-cehr; minu; miná;
معنی ma-,ni (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; matal; مثل masal (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; منويات manviyyát (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; mantar (; mántra (Avest); منطق manteq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;(MM, PB, p 51)
mant́v́a (Avest); منويات manviyyát (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(MM, DJ, p 88)
[§ maini; minu; mantar; mántre; bahman; -man; manew; menidan; meniitan (Pahl)
cf hormat; hurmat
cf मनस्manas (Sansk)(1- the mind; heart; perception 2- conscience; the faculty of discrimination
3- design; purpose; intention)
मनीषा maniwá (Sansk)(intelligence; understanding; thought; idea)](JGS)
[manew (mind; meaning; personality; what one means; intention)
Root: men-, (to think; to be mentally excited)
menos; men-ti-,; men-tu-, etc (sense; thought)
mányáte (Sansk)(he thinks)
mainyeite (Avest)(he thinks)
mainyáhay (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he thinks) (= μαινομαι)
manayen (Avest)(one could believe)
matá-, (Avest)(memory; thought) (Gedacht) (= αυτο-ματος ; commentus (Latin))
miñtas (litauisch)
mánás (Sansk) = manah (Avest)(sense; mind)
haxá-manew (Old Persian)*(PB)*(of friendly spirit)*(dust-manew)*
mánman (Sansk)(sense; mind)
mantár(Sansk)(thinker)
μεντωρ = commentor (Latin)
muni (Sansk)(seer; inspired)(cf μαντις);
mántra (Sansk)(religious formula)= mant́ru(Avest)
su-mná-, (Sansk)(meaning well)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 726-727)](JGS)

Manewn: § manew (BF p 375)(BQM p 2042)

Mang[1]**:** (1-dizzy; confused 2- semiconscious 3- cannabis; hemp; henbane) *(1-gij 2-hawiw)*

bangha-,(Avest) § bang
bangha-, (Avest) ; mang (Pahl)
Henning: mang is not related to bangh-, (Avest); bangha-, (Avest) = dhvámsá (Sansk)(to be ruined)
[This statement is etymologically not on solid ground.](JGS)
a-xvafna; a-bangha-, (Avest)(sleepless and unconfused)*(bixáb va bigiji; viźegi ye Ahurá Mazdá)*
(BQM p 2044)(PD, HN p 96)
mang(Pahl)(close to)*(nazdik e)* bang; bangha-, (Avest)bhanga (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 60)(BF p 356)
mang (Pahl)(MK p 118)(BF p 356)

Mang²: (1- rule; regulation 2- method; way)
mang(Pahl)(BF p 356)

[Manidan*:menidan* (man-,men-,)
mainidan*(to mean; to think) § menidan; mainidan; maini
ma-,ni معنی (meaning; significance; connotation)(Arabic loanwod)*(Tázi sepanj)*](JGS)
mainitan; menitan (Pahl)(to mean; to believe); menidan (Pahl)(MK p 136)
maniyáhy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(thou mayest believe; you must believe)
mainyete (Avest); mainyeti (Avest); mányati (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 340(GIP vol 1 ppart 1, p 304)
[मन् man (Sansk); मन्यते manyate (Sansk); मनुते manute (Sansk)(1-to think; believe; suppose; conceive 2- to consider; regard; deem; look up 3- to know; understand; perceive 4- to intend; wish5- to set the heart or mind on)
मानसं mánasan (Sansk)(the mind); आम्ना ámná (Sansk); आमनति ámanti(Sansk)(to think; meditate upon)
cf –man; man-ew; ma-,ni (see above); meaning ; mean (English); Meinung; meinen (German);mántra; Bahman; dowman; mantar](JGS)

Maniźe: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
Maneźah (feminine)*(mádine)*< manic
(BQM p 2047)

Manjenik: (mangonel)
< mexánikos (Greek) = mág-gánikon [manganikon] (Greek)
manjeniq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(BQM p 2039)

[Manqal: (brazier)*(átawdán)*
cf आंगारी ángári (Sansk); cf garm; juw; qol-qol; angewt](JGS)

Mantar: (1-holy word 2- magi)*(jádu)*
mánsr (Pahl)(1- holy word 2- divine inspiration 3- holy scripture);
manŕra (Avest)(incantation [causing or leading to deep thinking and meditation])
(BQM p 2063)
<man-, (to think; mean) § mántra
mántrá (Sansk)(holy incantation)(BF p 358)
[cf *" má ro antar mantar karde."* (colloquial, proverb)" He put a magic spell on us. He confounded us."](JGS)

Mantari: (related to holy scripture or divine inspiration)
mánsr-ik (Pahl)(BF p 359) § mantar

Mantra-spand: (holy word)
mánsraspand(Pahl)(MK p 118)

Manucehr:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
manu-cihr; manuw-cihr (Pahl)
manuw-cit́ra (Avest)(from the race of Manuw)*(az powt e Manuw)*
(BF pp 356, 360)(BQM p 2047)(PD, YG p 140)
§mánuw (name of a mountain where Manucehr was born)*(kuhi ke Manucehr bar án záde wod.)*(BQM p 2047)
[manu-cehr: manu + cehr § minu; manew; manidan; cehr (physique) literally: of divine or spiritual physique](JGS)

Manuwán: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
§ Manucehr (BQM p 2047)

Maq^1: (1-deep 2- a hole 3- depth)*(źarf; goud)* § maqák
maq (Pahl)(a hole; pit; cavity)(BF p 350)
(BQM p 2020)
meq (Pahl)(depth; riverbed)(BF p 374);
maeqa (Avest)(depression)
maqa-, (Avest)(hole; cavity)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 175)(BQM p 2020)

Maq^2:(Zoroastrian priest) § moq
mag-ug (Pahl) (Zoroastrian priest; clergy);
maq; moq (Pahl)(BF p 350)

Maqák: (pit; cavity; hole; mine) § maq (depth; deep)
maq (Pahl)(MK p 118)(BF p 350)
maqa-, (Avest)(a hole)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 68)
maq-ák; maqádg(Parthian)*(Párti)*(BQM p 2021)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 175)
maqok (Pahl)(hole; pit; cavity)(BF p 350)
meq (Pahl)(depth; riverbed)(BF p 374)

Maqi: (1-priesthood 2- bachelorhood 3-celibacy) § maq^2; moq
maq-ih (Pahl)(BF p 350)

Maqnisá: (Magnesium; magnesium oxide)
maqnásiá (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
< mágnes (Greek)(BQM p 2023)

Maqz:(brain; core; pit;marrow; pith)
maqza(Old Persian)*(PB)*; mazg (Pahl)(BF p 374)
mazga (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 69, 90)
mazgem (Avest); májjá(Sansk); mozgu (slav)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 17)(BQM p 2021)
maqz (Osset)*(Ási)*; maźg (Baluchi); moźg (Sarikoli); maqza (Pashtu)
mezq (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2021)
√ moz-g-o-; moz-g-en; mos-k-o, (brain; marrow)
majján; majjá; majjás (Sansk)(marrow)
mástiwka (Sansk)(brain); mástáká (Sansk) (head; skull)*(sar; kalle)*
mazga-, (Avest)(marrow; brain)*(maqz e ostoxán; maqz e sar)*
mar(a)g; mar(a)k (old high German)
marg (altsäsisch); mearg (angelsäsisch) (marrow)
mozg (church Slav)(brain)
massunt(tocharisch)(marrow)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 750)

Mar: = marr (account; number; count; counting; sum total; sum; reckoning)
[factor (in arithmetic); coefficient](JGS)
mar (Pahl)(account)(MK p 101)(BF p 360)
cf háta-mareniw (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 54)
mar; marak (Pahl)(count)*(womár)*;
owmortan (Pahl)(to count)

mar-, (Avest)(to remember)(BQM p 1978) [§ womordan; amár; ámár; nahmár; bimar] (JGS)

Mar…rá: § rá (sign of accusative and dative case)*(newán e ráyi va báyi)*

Mara: (number; count; reckoning; accounting) = máre § mar
mar-ak (Pahl); már-ik (Pahl)(1- numerous 2- time; turn)(BF pp 361, 363)

Marang: § maranj

[Marangidan*:margidan*; margándan*: (to kill; ruin; destroy) cf "betamarg!"(sit down and shut up!)]
marancinitan (Pahl)(to kill; destroy) <√ marc (Avest)
merencaiti (Avest)(they kill; they destroy) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 127)

Maranj:(name of a fort)*(nám e deźi ke Mas-,ud e Sa-,d e Salmán dar án zendáni bud)*
[cf marangidan]

Marast: (May it not remain!; May it not last!)*(mabád!; mamánád!)*
Root:?
"*Saráy o báq co bi kadxodáy xáhad mánd Gol o bonafwa marast o saráy o báq marast!"* (Farroxi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 156)(BQM p 1989)

Mará: (me; to me) = man+rá (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 117)

Mard: (man; male; virile; human; human-being)
maretaewu (Avest); mareta; maretan (Avest);
marteyah (Old Persian)*(PB)*; marityá (Old Persian)*(PB)*
martyas (Sansk); μορτος
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 24,183)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 52)(BQM p 1982)
mart (Pahl)(man; male; virile)(BF p 364) (BQM p 1982)
mard (Armenian)*(Armani)*(human being); mar (Baluchi)
<√ mar (to die; mortal)*(mordan; mordani)* § mordan
mareta-, ; mawá (Avest; Gathas)
mir (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(man; human);
merdakae (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*
mira (Natanzi); merdaká (Semnani); merd (Kashani)*(Káwi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 83)
mareti (Old Persian)*(PB)*; mareta; marya (Avest)(man)*(mard)*; mardom (people)
مرء mar-, (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; mar (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
مروّة morovvat (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; mart́-,;
Kayu-mars ;Gaya-mareta (Avest) (mortal being)(حیّ و مردنی);
gaya (Avest); حیّ hayy (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;
gaya (Sansk); gaeta (Avest); حیاط hayát (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
حیاة hayát (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; حیوان (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
gaya+-ván (MM, PB, p 51)
merkaein (Sanglici); merdi; mard (Sorxeyi); mirdae (Lasgerdi)(BQM p 1982)
mártám; mártás(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 105)

mard(man; human-being)§ mardom; mordan; marg; kayumars; kiyumars √mer-, (to die)*(mordan)*
máráti (Sansk)(he dies)
miryeite (Avest); a-mariyatá (he died) (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
márd (Armenian)*(Armani)*(sterblicher; one who dies; mortal)*(mordani)*
√ mor-to-, (mortal)
mártá(Sansk) = mawa (Avest)(man); mareta (Avest)(mortal)*(mordani)*
μορτος(man; mortal)*(mardom; ádam; mordani)*
martya-, *Sansk); mawya-, (Avest); martiya-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(mortal)*(mordani)*; (Walde-Pokorny, p 735)
[मर्तः martah (Sansk)(1-a man; human-being; mortal 2- the earth; the world of mortals)](JGS)

Marda: mardak (a little man; a despicable man)
martak (Pahl); mela; mele (Kashani) *(Káwi)* (1- a small man 2- a buffalo)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 57)

Mardangi: (a threshing device worked by foot to pound the cereal grains)
[cf mridangah मृदंगः (Sansk)(1- a kind of drum or tabor 2- a bamboo-cane)
cf मर्द marda (adj)(1-crushing; pounding; grinding 2- destroying)
cf मर्दः mardah (Sansk)(1-grinding; pounding 2- violent stroke)](GS)

Mardáne: (manly; virile; manlike)
mardánag (Pahl)(MK p 122)
mar-t-án—ak (Pahl) § mard (BF p 364)

Mardávic: cf Mitrávic (Pahl)
mitrá (the sun)*(mehr)*; ávic § ávixtan;
Mardávic (hanging on Mithra)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 72)

Mardguw: § marzanguw

Mardkáme:(nymphomaniac)§ markámegi

Mardkámegi: (nymphomania; man-loving; desire of sexual intercourse with men)
mart-kám-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 364)

Mardom:(people; peoples; the man; human-being; mankind; men)
martum (Pahl); mardohm (Mannichean) *(Mánavi)*
§ martuhm < mart-tuhm § mard; toxm (the seed of man)*(toxm e mard)*(BQM p 1985)
mardum (Pahl)(MK p 122)(Pahl)(BF p 365)
mart-to(h)m = mard-toxm (the seed of man) *(toxme ye mard)*; mar-tom-ak (Pahl)(BF p 364)
mareta (Avest)(people)*(mardom)*; mawa; mawá (Avest)(people)*(mardom)*(PD, YG, pp 48,55)
mard; mardom; mareta; maretan (Avest); marteya (Old Persian)*(PB)*;<√ mar (Avest)(to die)*(mordan);*
mawa (Avest)(man)*(mard)*; mawi; miwi; mahli; mári; masih; mardáne; mawáne; mawyáne; miwáne; miwáni; mahliyáne; mahlina; maryáne(MM, DJ, p 86)
[§ mard; mardomak; Kayumars; Gayumars] (JGS)

Mardomak: (pupil of the eye)[§ mard; mardom; -ak](JGS)

mar-tom-ak (Pahl)(BF p 364)

Mardomi: (humaneness; humanness; humanity)§ mardom; -i
mar-tom-ih(Pahl)(BF p 365); mardumih (Pahl)(MK p 118)

Mardomubár: (man-eater; cannibal) § mardom; ubárdan = avbárdan (to swallow) *(forbordan)*(BF p 365)

Mardquw: § marzanguw

Marg: (death; demise; destruction; extinction) § mordan; mard; harj-o-marj
marg (Pahl); mark (Baluchi); mahrka (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part l2, p 263)(BQM p 1995)
marg (Pahl)(BF p 362)(BQM p 1995)
mah; marh (Armenian)*(Armani)* ; merk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; marg (Osset)*(Ási)*
(Poison) *(zahr)*
<√ mar (to die)*(mordan)*(BQM p 1995)
mritiawu (Old Iranian)(death)*(marg)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 103)
mahrko (Avest); márkás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1,p 71)
marg < mar (Old Persian)*(PB)*; mr (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
mar-(Avest)(to die; put to death) *(mordan; mirándan)*
marek-, ; mared-,; (Avest); mordár; mard; marg; mahrka (Avest);
bimár; مرض maraz (disease)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
meredyu(Avest)(death)*(marg)*; Mahrka (Avest)(disease and death)*(bimári va marg)*
a-mordád; márut; paźmordan (MM, PB p 51)

Root: mer-, (to die)*(mordan)*; mr-to (death) *(marg)*
mrita-, (Sansk) = mereta (Avest)(he died)
márd(Armenian)*(Armani)*(man; the one who dies; mortal)(sterblicher)*(mardom; ádam)*
Mortal (Latin)(the Goddess of death);
mirta-, (balto-slav)(murder)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 735)
[mordan √ mar; مرثيه marťiya (requiem) (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
मृतं mritan (Sansk)(death); मृत्युः mrityuh (Sansk)(death); मरणं maranan (Sansk) (dying; death);
सरतः maratah (Sansk)(death)
§ amordád; mordád; mard; mardom; marj; Kayumars; Gayumars](JGS)

Margarzán: (a great sinner deserving capital punishment)*(gonáhkár e bozorgi ke darxor e pádafre ye marg báwad)*§ marqazan
margarzán (Pahl)(BQM p 1996)
margarzán (Pahl)(deserving death)(MK p 109)

Margámargi: (pest; plague)
marg-ih (Pahl)(widespread mortality and death; plague; pest)(BF p 362)

Margi: § marg; margámargi

Margi: (mortality)*(marg o mir)* § marg
margih (Pahl); mahrka (Avest)(mortality) *(margi; marg o mir)*(MM, DJ p 86)

[Margidan: (marg-,)(1-to cause death ; to put to death 2- to die)

cf marg-en-it-an (Pahl); marnj-en-it-an (Pahl) (BF pp 362,363)
cf tamargidan; betamarg!(sit down!: sit down and shut up!)](JGS)

[**Margine:** (lethal)
marg-en-ák (Pahl)(lethal)*(margnák)*(BF p 362)](JGS)

Margnák*: (lethal)
marg-en-ák (Pahl)(BF p 362)

Marham : (plaster ; ointment ; unguent ; poultice ; salve ; balm)
Horn : marham ? < marham (Arabic)*(Tázi)*
marham < malqam < μαλαγαμα (softening plaster)
→ malham (Persian)(Turkish)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 52,53)

Mari:(wickedness; vice)
mar (Pahl) < mariya (Avest)(wicked; vicious; criminal)
mar-ak (Pahl)(vicious); mar-ih (Pahl)(vice)
(BF pp 361-363)

[**Marj[1]:** § marg; maragnidan; cf harj o marj
cf gehán marnj-en-it-ár (Pahl)(destroyer of the world)*(virángar e jahán)*(BF p 219)
cf mrenjinidan (Pahl)(to kill; destroy); merencaite (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 302)
√ marc (Avest); merencaiti (Avest)(they kill; they destroy)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 127)
mrnj-en-it-an ; mornj-en-it-an (Pahl)(to kill; destroy; ruin; devastate)(BF pp 386, 387)](JGS)

Marj[2]: § marz (landmark; boundary)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 71)

Marján: (coral)
< μαργαριτες →margalitá; marganitá (Aramaic loanword)*(Árámi sepanji)*; marján (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)* (BQM p 1981)

Marjomak: = marju, meźu, marjumak (lentil)*(adas)*
marji(Tabari); majji (Maz) ; marjomak (Gilaki)(BQM p 1982)
micuk (Pahl)(BF p 380)
[marjumak (Turkish loanword)*(Torki sepanji)*](JGS)

Marju: § marjomak

Marjumak: `§ marjomak

Markus: § Malkus

Marmar: (marble)
<μαρμαρος ; marmor (Latin)(BQM p 1996)

Marq[1]: (meadow)[Meaning is dubious. "Marq" is a sort of grass. "Marq-zár" is "meadow", where "marq" abounds.§ marqzár](JGS)
marga-zana (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; mareqa (Avest); marq-zan(ridicule)*(riwxand)* (producing grass; thus churchyard)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 68)[? dubious derivation § marqazan](JGS)

mareqa (Avest); merk, merqa (Kurdish) *(Kordi)* (meadow; lawn)*(caman)*
márg (Armenian)*(Armani)*(lawn)*(caman)* (BQM p 1990)

morv; marv (Pahl)(grass; lawn; meadow)(BF pp 365,388)

Marq[2]: § Marv

Marqazan: (sentenced to capital punishment)§ marq
marg-arzán(Pahl)(one who deserves capital punishment)(BF p 362)
marqazan :Henning : 1-marqazan; marqzan; 2-marzaqan(grave; graveyard; churchyard)*(gur)*
marzaqan; marqzan;marquzan (a grave; tomb)
< marqozan; or mareqezan (Ariyan)(the name of the tomb of Anushirvan)*(nám e árámgáh e Anuwirván)*
marqozn; mareqezan <√marqh (Ariyan) + zn (Pahl) = apadána (Old Persian)*(PB)* (tomb; grave)*(daxme)*
Henning: ≠ qrzm –an (Meddish)*(Mádi)*→ Gerezman (Armenian)*(Armani)* not related with
"Garzmán" (heaven)*(Ásemán)*; zmrq-an (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*→ Soborqan (Turkish)*(Torki)*
mazq-an; marza-aqan (Persian); mrqz-an; marq(a)zan; marquzan ?< margazan (Old Persian)*(PB)*
Henning: margazana (a tomb; grave)*(gur)*
Darmsteter: marqazan ≠ marzaqan ; marqazan (tomb; grave)*(gur)*
marzaqan:
"*Har ke rá ráhbar zaqan báwad
manzel e u be marzaqan báwad."* (Onsori)
*"Án jahándári ke gawt andar nebard
marqzár az zaxm e tiqaw marqazan"* (Emami Heravi)
*" Wáhi ke bar moxálef e dargáh e xiwtan
az kine marqzár konad hamco marqazan"* (Shams i Faxri)
*"Hic nandiwi ke tá xod cun bovad anjám e kár
marqzár áyad jezá ye fe-,lo to yá marqazan?"* (Sanáyi)(BQM p 1992)
[summary: marqazan (one sentenced to death); marzaqan (tomb; graveyard; churchyard);
marq (a sort of grass); marqzár (meadow; lawn; pasture)](JGS)

Marqazani: (capital punishment) = marqarzáni § marqarzán
marg-arzán-ik (Pahl)(BF p 362)

Marqazi:§ marvazi; marv

Marqzan: (graveyard; churchyard)*(gur; árámgáh)* § marqazan; marq; -zan

Marqzi: § Marv

Mars[1]: (touching; palpation)*(basávew)*
marw-t (touching; palpation)(Pahl)(BF p 364)
[mas-h مسح (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi seppanji?)*](JGS)
**[cf mars √ menth-, meth-, (to stir; to move; swirling)
menthu (Sansk)(sacrificial spoon)
mánthati (Sansk)(he touches; he whisks; he shakes)
mant-, (Avest)(to touch)*(basudan)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 732)]**(JGS)

Mars[2]: (rope)*(rismán; tanáb)*
**[cf root: mer-, meregh-, ;(to plait; twine; to bind; string; stitch; noose)*(báftan; baxiye)*
μερες (thread)*(nax)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 733)]**(JGS)

Mart: (dead)*(morde)*
mart (Pahl); mareta-, (Avest)(dead) *(morde; mordani)*(BQM p 1981)

Maru: (Origanum maru)
maru (Pahl)(BQM p 1997)

Marun: (crude antimony; teucrim marum, used as collyrium)
< maron (Greek)(BQM p 1938)

Marv: (1-name of a town 2- name of a plant)
mouru (Avest); Marv (Pahl); marvazi (Marvian; from Marv)
Marverot = Rud e Marv: marv+e+rot (Marv river):
marq (new Persian);marqaz (new Persian)
márg; márgrot (Armenian)*(Armani)*
margu (Old Persian)*(PB)*; μαργιανη
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 50)
mouru; morv (Pahl)(BQM p 1997)
1-Marv (Pahl)(name of a plant)(BF p 365)
2-Marv (Pahl)(name of a town); mouru (Avest); margu(Old Persian)*(PB)*(BF p 365)

Marvazi: = marvzi; marqazi; marqzi (n, adj)
< § Marv; Marq ; -zi; zistan
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 187)

Marvárid: (pearl) § morvárid

Marvrud: (Marv river; name of a river)
§ Morqáb; marv
marv-rut (Pahl)(BQM p 1998)(BF p366)

[Marw*:
marw (Pahl) (abdomen)*(wekam)*; marwu-, (Avest)(BF p 364)](JGS)

[Marwu*:
cf marwu -, (Avest)(abdomen, for demoniacal creatures)*(wekam e jánevarán e ahrimani)*(PD, Y1, p 237)

Marz[1]: (coition; to perform coitus)*(gádan; gáyidan)*
kun-marz (Pahl)(one who engages in anal coitus; sodomite)
duwak-marz (Pahl)[one who performs abnormal coitus]
dawtán-marz(Pahl)[one who engages in coitus with a menstruating woman]
marzew (Pahl)(coitus; coition)*(gáyew; gáyidan; gáyemán)*
marzin (Osset)*(Ási)*(to sweep)
(close to)*(nazdik e)*: málad́ (he rubs);
marezaiti (Avest)(he rubs)*(málad)*
Horn: morz ≠ marz
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 56)
mareza; marezat (Avest) < marez (Avest) (to rub; to massage)*(málidan; mowtan)*; málew; mále; malham; ملعم mal-am(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; marze = mále; mowt-o-mál(massage) (MM, DJ p 86)
cf √ melg(to brush against; to graze; to wipe)
márwti; márjáti; mrijáti (Sansk)(he wipes; he rubs; he cleans)
mrikwáyati ; mrakwáyati (he spreads)
marezaiti (Avest)(brushing against; touching lightly)
zastá-marwta-, (Avest)(by hand-shaking ie bound by touching hands, as a contract)(Walde-Pokorny, p 722)
[Jeh-marz (Pahl) (one who engages in coitus with prostitutes)](JGS)

[Marz[2]: (astron. term)

marz (Pahl) (astron. term) (MK p 136)

Marz[3]: (1-boundary; limit ; border 2- land 3- country 4- province) = marj
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 71)(BQM p 1986)
marz (Pahl)(1-boundary; limit ; border 2- province)(BF p 366)
marezu-, (Avest)(boundary); marj-pán; marz-pán(provincial governor)*(marzbán)*
márz; márzpán (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
margo (Latin)(border)(BQM pp 1986)

Marz (boundary; limit; region)
Root: mereg-, (boundary; edge)*(marz; labe)*
marz (new Persian)(limit; boundary; frontier; region)
margo; marginis (Latin)(edge; boundary)
mruig (old Irish); bruig (middle Irish)) (mark; region)
marka (gotisch)(boundary)*(marz)*
merken (new high German)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 738)
[cf barzan(district) § marzbán
cf mark (English); marquee (French)]
(JGS)

[-marz; -marzu: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
(-fucking; -fornicating; having intercourse with)
§marz[1]: marzidan
kunmarz (sodomite; one who engages in anal coitus; anus-fucking)
dawtánmarz(one who engages in coitus with menstruating women; menstrual-fucking)
jehmarz (one who engages in coitus with prostitutes; whore-fucking)](JGS)

Marzanguw: (Origanum marjorana; sweet marjoram) = mardquw; marzanjuw; marzanjuw (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)* < marjorana
marzan-guw (Pahl)(MK p 123)
merezangos (Pahl); bezeranqus (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(BQM pp 1984,1988)(BF p 366)
marzan-guw (BF p 366)(MK p 123)

Marzaqán: §marzaqan

Marzeqan: (1- cemetery; graveyard; tomb; churchyard 2- hell[?] 3- oven; stove[?])(BQM p 1987)
§ marqazan

Marzbán: (1-border-guard; border-watchman or sentinel 2- provincial governor)
§ marz[3]; -bán
marzobán (Pahl)(margrave; warden of marches)(MK p 123)
marzepán; marzpán; marjpán (Pahl);
márzpán (Armenian)*(Armani)* (BQM p 1987)
merezopána-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 194)
marzpán (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 188)
marz-pán (Pahl)(district or provincial governor)(BF p 367)

Marzew: § marz[1]; marzidan

[-marzi:(in compound words: intercourse; coition; fucking; copulation; fornication)
§marzidan ; marz[1](BF p 367)](JGS)

[Marzidan: (marz-,)] (1-to fuck; to perform coitus; to copulate; to have sexual intercourse with 2- to fornicate)cf málidan

ámarezen(Avest); marzitan (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 133)
marz-it-an (Pahl); máz-end (Pahl)(they rub; they fornicate)
<√ marez-, (Avest)(BF pp 367,373)
marziwn; marzidan (Pahl)(MK p 108)](JGS)
cf √ melg(to brush against; to graze; to wipe)
márwti; márjáti; mrijáti (Sansk)(he wipes; he rubs; he cleans)
mrikwáyati ; mrakwáyati (he spreads)
marezaiti (Avest)(brushing against; touching lightly)
zastá-marwta-, (Avest)(by hand-shaking ie bound by touching hands, as a contract)(Walde-Pokorny, p 722)

Mas: § masidan (BF p 368)

Masá: masái: (size; bigness)
§mah; -á (suffix)*(Pasvand)* = -ák; mas-ák (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 172)

Masidan: (mas-,)(1- to touch; to palpate 2- to pick up)§ par-másidan; palmasidan
mas-it-an (Pahl); مسح mas-h (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(to touch)
(BF p 368)

Masjed:(a mosque) § mazget

Maska : (fresh butter)*(kare ye táze)*§ máq; mást; máhi; másidan
√ mad-, (wet and cold; drip with fat; juicy; fat)
medas (Sansk)(fat)
medáná (fattening)
medyáti; medáte (it will get fat); medyá (fat)
mátsu-, (sour cream); maska; maskah (fresh butter)(Walde-Pokorny, p 694)

Masmaqán: (the great Zoroastrian priest; high-priest) ≈ Mamaqán
mas = mah (great)*(bozorg)*§ mah; maq; moq
masmaqán (Pahl); masmaq-ih (Pahl) *(mahmaqi)* (BF p 368)

Masrakán: (name of a river in Shushtar) *(nám e rudi dar Wuwtar)*
= masraqán; mas-rakán (Pahl)(BF pp 368)
[cf § mas; mah; rag](JGS)

Masraqán: § masrakán

Mast: (bemused; drunk; intoxicated)§ mai
mast; mastug (Pahl)(MK p 104)(BF p 369)
mastuk (Pahl)(BF p 369)
mad́a-, (Avest)(intoxicated)*(mast)*; mast (Pahl); mattá-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 2007)

Mastak: (a sort of musical instrument) *(gune yi sáz)*
mastak (Pahl)(BFp 369)
[§ mowtak](JGS)

Mastaki: (mastic; lentisque resin)
mastaká(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
< mástixe (Greek)(BQM p 2018)

Mastán: (drunk)*(mast)*
<mast+ -án (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 176)

Mastána: (in a drunken way) § mastán; mast; -án; -a
[?< mastidan*: present participles: mastán; mastá; mastande](JGS)

Masti: (drunkenness; intoxication)
mast-ih (Pahl); mast-uk-ih (Pahl(BF p 369)

Mastu:§ pastu

[-mat[1]: (noun-forming suffix)*(pasvand e námsáz)*](JGS)
cf taruk-mat ; tar-, (1- above; across; beyond 2- proud)
-mat < menidan § maini
tarukmat (proud; haughty; name of a demon) = tar-u-mat; tar-umati(Avest)
§ tarmanew; hormat (BF p 549)(BQM p 490)
turmat rut (Turmat rud; Tarmad́ rud)(BF p 558)](JGS)

Mat-[2],: (prefix)*(piwvand)*
[cf mit (German) (with)*(bá)* (eg)*(con)*:
mat-ázanti (Avest)(with "zand")*(bá zand)*
§ zand
mat-afsman (Avest)(with poetry)*(bá cáme)*
§ afsman
mat-vacastawti (with verse; with stanza) *(bá band e cáme)*; § vacastawti
mat-peresu(Avest)(with questions)*(bá porsewhá)*(PD, Gathas, p 420)(JGS)

[Mat[3]: (eternal)*(jávid; hamiwegi)*]
صمد samad (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (eternal)*(páyande)*
mat (Avest); smat (Sansk) < sma (Sansk) (always)*(hamiwe)*
سمدsamad (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)* (always)*(hamiwe)*(MM, DJ, p 87)

Matal: (1-fable 2- (fig)nonsense; absurd word)
§ matalak (jibe; sarcastic remark)
[cf मत mata (Sansk)(1- thought; believed; supposed 2- meditated upon)](JGS)
[*" atal matal tutule"* (nursery rhyme and play)
atal= ? ázar (fire)
matal (fable)
tut=? dud (smoke)
tut-ul ? little smoke or ul = var (having)
-e = (colloquial) ast (is)
fire fable,; little smoke is.
The legs of children , in this play are similar to small pieces or logs of firewood.] (JGS)

Matalak: § matal

[Mati-, (ledge or projection of a mountain)
cf √ men(to rise high; to project)
√mn-t-,; moni io-, (mountain chain)
mati-,(*mnti-,) (ledge or projection of mountains)(Vorsprung des Gebirges)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 726)](JGS)

Mau: § mou

Maviz: = miviz (raisin; dried fruit)
meviz; meouj; mevis (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
mamij (Tabari); maij (Maz)(BQM p 2057)
miv-iz-aj (Aramaic loanword)*(Árámi sepanji)*
mav́-iz (jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*
< miv-a (fruit)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)

Mavizak: (a wild mountain fruit used as insecticide)
< maviz; -ak (BQM p 2057)

[Mawá: mawi

mawá; mawyá; mihrih; máwya; mawi; mawig (Pahl)(Adam)*(Ádam; noxoxtin mard)*(BF pp 370, 369)
[cf मानुषः mánuwah (Sansk)(a man) § mánuw; Manuchehr](JGS)

[Mawán:
mawán; mawána; mawyána; mawyánag; mawyáne; mawyoi; mihránih; mawyui (Pahl) (the Eve)*(zan e noxostin)*
(BF pp 369,370)
[cf मानुषी mánuwih (Sansk)(a woman) § mánuw; Manuchehr](JGS)

Mawi: § mawá

[Mawiyá: §mawán]

Mawk: (1-leather water-bottle 2- pavilion 3- tent)*(ávand e carmin; cádor)*
mawk (Pahl)(1-pavilion 2- leather water-bottle)(MK pp 126,136)
mawk (leather)*(carm)*
mawk aparzin (Pahl)(Royal tent; Royal pavilion)(MK pp 126, 136)
mowku (harem)*(wabestán)*(BQM p 2014)§ miw

Mawkica: = mawkiza (a small leather water-bottle)
§ mawk; -iz; -ica; -ize (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 182) (BQM p 2016)
mawk-ic-ak (Pahl)(leather apron; leather napkin; small leather bottle)(BF p 369)
mawkizag (Pahl)(tablecloth)(MK p 136)

Mawkice: § mawkica; mawkiza

Mawkija: § mawkica

Mawkiza: § mawkica

Mawkize: § mawkica

Mawku: mawkuy: (little leather water-bottle)
§ mowku; mowkuy
§ -u: mawkica; mawkul; mawkula (BQM p 2015)

Mawkul: *(mawk e kuck)* § mawku (BQM p 2016) § mawk; -ul

Mawkula: (a small leather water-bottle) *(mawk e kucak)*
§ mawk; mawku; -u; -ul; ula (BQM p 2016)

Mawkuya: § mawku; mawkuya

Mawt: (abundant; full; much; thick (as a fluid))
mawt; mawta (Araki)(full; overflowing)
miw (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(plenty)(BQM p 2010)
mawt (much; full; thick (fluid)); maxwti (Avest)(wealth; large quantity)
aspupadáu;-maxwti; payangharu-maxwti (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 88)
[§ mál-á-mál; mawt (Shirazi) (concentrated; thick; strong)*(por-rang; qaliz)*; mawt (Nayini)(full)*(por)*
cf Mawti; Mawdi (not related with the Arabic word مشهد "Maw-had" (the place of martyrdom) , or town of Mashad; mawdi ; mawti < mawt (full; luxurious; plenty; rich; abundant)
Mash-had,(?corrupt word; most probably, correct form is "Mashad" as people usually pronounce it this way. ? related to "mawt"

< maxwti (Avest) (town of abundance; town of plenty)](JGS)

Mawyáne: § mawán (BF p 30)

[**Max** :max (Pashtu)(face); roxsár
cf mukha-, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 205)] (JGS)
[cf nox; nouk ; nok ; rox](JGS)

Maxidan : (to move ; creep)
√ makh (to go ; move)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 66) (BQM p 1974)

Maxrán: (1-name of a place close to the bifurcation of Kor river 2- name of a monastery 3- chestnut grove) = Moxrán < moxnar (chestnut grove)*(biwe ye balut)* (BQM p 1973)

May-, (prohibitive verbal particle) *(piwvand e bázdárande)* § ma-,

Mayaz: (feast; banquet; food offering; oblation) = meyazd; meyazad; mayaz; [correct word is "mayazd" also § miz; mizd](JGS)
myazd (Pahl); myazda (Avest)(meal offering; not liquid)(Opfermahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 82, 90, 43)(BQM p 2077)
miyedha (Sansk); myázd(Pahl)
cf Zaoṫrá (Avest) = zohr (Pahl) = zaur (Persian)(beverage as an offering; beverage oblation; drink or liquid food offering)(BQM p 2077)
mayazd; myazd (Pahl)(non-liquid or beverage offering or oblation; all sorts of drinks or non-liquid food on a religious festival table) §mizbán (BF pp 372, 391)
mizd (Pahl)(MK pp 125, 123)
myaz-da-, (Avest)(offering); miyi-dha-, (Sansk); mayaz-d; -d(archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)* <-da-,
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)
mayaz-, (meal offered as a sacrifice)§ miz; mizbán
Root: mei; moi; mi; with l-,n-,r-, t-, stems (mild; soft; lovely)
maya (Sansk)(happiness; lust; refreshing)
miyedha-, (Sansk)(food offered as sacrificial offering)
mayazda (Avest) (food offered as sacrifice) (Opfermahl)
medhas (Sansk)(sacrifice)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 711-712)

mayazd (ceremonial offering); miz; miz-bán;
ماءده má-ede (Arabic loanword) ***(Tázi sepanji)*****; meat (English); mizád; ميده meyde;**
mass (English) < myazda; myazda (Avest)(ceremonial offering place);
مسجد masjed < mazget¸myazda-kada (Avest) ? (related with)*(vábaste be)* < mud (Avest); muzik (music); musiqi; cf maoḋano-kara (Avest)(MM, SBDZ, p 59)

Mayestán: § mai; -están

May-nidan: § menidan

Mazdak :(name of men; a Persian religious and social leader)
Mazdak (Pahl)(BQM pp 2003, 2004)
Mazdak i Pámdátán (Pahl)(BF p 37

Mazdayasna: mazdayasná (worship of Mazda; Zoroastrian; worshipper of Mazda) *(parastande ye Mazdá)*
Mazdayasnán (Pahl)(the Zoroastrians)(BF p 1939)
mazdisn (Pahl); mazdezn; mazdizn (Armenian) *(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2,p 34)
[§ mazdá; yawtan; yasná](JGS)
mazdayasna (Avest); mazdisnih (Pahl) antonym of "divyasná"
(BQM p 2001)(BF p 393)
mazdayasna (worshipper of Mazda); cf daevayasna (Avest)(worshipper of demon) *(divyasná)*
yasna < yazat (Avest); yajatá(Sansk) (worthy of worship)*(darxor e niyáyew)*; yazdán (plural of "yazd" the deities; the Lord; God)*(xodá; xodáyán)*§ izad

Mazdayast: (Zoroastrian)*(Zartowti; parastande ye Mazdá)*
§ mazdá; yawtan
mazda-yast (Pahl); mazd-esn (Pahl); mazd-est (Pahl)(BF p 373)

Mazdá: (name of God in the Zoroastrian faith; name of men) § ahurámazdá
mazdá (Avest); mazdáh (Old Persian)*(PB)*; midhas (Sansk)(way); maḿdás(Ariyan); μαθειν (GIP vol 1 part 1, p16)
mazdá (Avest); mazdáh (Old Persian)*(PB)*; so-midhas (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 114)
maz-dá = man-z-dá: man (to discriminate) ***(bázwenáxtan e nik o bad)***
§ minu; maini; manew; menidan; mainidan
dá (to put; to set) ***(nehádan)***

Mazdá ***"nehande ye mainew";"mainew nehád";"minu-nehád "*** **(wise)** ***(xeradmand)***
cf Máhájnáni (Sansk)(MM, Iran Kude, no 12 Sorud i Bonyad i Din e Zartowt; p 13; Entesharat i Faravahar. 1363)
Mazdá = majd (Arabic loanword)***(Tázi sepanj)*** **(the glorious; the magnificent; grandeur; majesty; magnificence) § Ahurá Mazdá (MM)**

√mendh (to direct one's mind towards; to be lively)
√ m(o)ndh-ro (lively)
medhá (Sansk)(wisdom; insight; intelligence) ***(xerad; binew; huw)***
mazdá; mazdáh-, (Avest)(memory); mazdáh (noun, masculine)(the name of the highest God)
(*mazdha from*mnd-ta)
μανθανω΄;μαθησομα΄; μαθειν (to learn); μενθηρη (forehead)
men-dh, (Indogermanic), < mend-dhe-, (to set one's mind on);
cf man[*z]-dhatár-,(the ponderer ; the devout); maz-dá (to impress on one's memory)(therefore)
mazdra-, (intelligent; wise)***(huwmand; xeradmand)*****(Walde-Pokorny, p 730)**

Mazdeyasn: mazdeyasná: (Zoroastrian; worshipper of Mazda)
§ mazdá; yawtan; mazdayast; mazda-yasn (Pahl)(BF p 373)

Mazdeyasni: (Zoroastrianism; worship of Mazda; worship of wisdom)
mazda-yasn-ih (Pahl) § mazdá; yawtan; -i (BF p 373)

Maze: (1- taste 2- experience)

[§ makidan; mazidan; mak; makel](JGS)
mecak; micak (Pahl)(BQM p 2002)
mazak ; macak; mec-ak (Pahl); micak; mizak; miź (Pahl)
(BF pp 372, 374, 379, 384, 385)

Mazget: (a mosque; church; temple) *(masjed)* § mayaz; mayazd
< Aramaic(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 6)
masjed (Arabic)*(Tázi)* < Aramaic
cf mosque (English); mesquite (Spanish)
(BQM p 2001)
maz-gat (Pahl)(BF p 374)
[masjed = maz-get = maz = mas ; mah (great; grand) § mah; meh
get < kad; kada; kade (house) § kade; kada; kandan
mazget (literally a grand house); مسجد masjed (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (MM, oral communication)§ Mayaz:] (JGS)

Mazidan: (maz-,)(1- to suck 2- to taste)
[§ maze; makidan]
bámej! (Suck!)(Kashani)*(Káwi)*; micitan (Pahl); mecag (Baluchi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 73)
mec-it-an; mic-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 374, 379, 385)
mecitan (Pahl); mitin; miźim (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; micag; miwaq (Baluchi)
√ meq; mec-, (to suck)*(makidan)*
√ mik = mic = mec (Hübschmann)(BQM p 2002)

[Maziwvand*: (name of a mountain)*(nám e kuh)*
mahvand; Másis (Armenian)(Armani)* (Mount Ararat) *(Árárát)*
maziwta (Avest)(greatest)*(mahest)*(PD, Y2, p 325)

[Mazná*: maznáh*: (vapor; steam)
maznáh (Pahl) (steam; vapor; fog; cloud; dust) (BF p 374)
[cf nazm (Gonuyi dialect)(rain; drizzle)] (JGS)

Mazze: § maze

Má: =imá (we; us; ours)
ahmákem (Avest); asmakam (Sansk); amáxam (genitive; plural)(Old Persian) *(PB)*
amá (Gilaki) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 117)(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 291, 141)(BQM p 1931)
ahmákent (Avest)(ours)(PD, YG p 155)
má< amáxam (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ahmákem (Avest)(6th declension, plural) § man (I)(MM, PB, p 50)
amáh ; amák-án (Pahl)(BF p 15)
imá (Pahl); max (Osset)*(Ási)*; imá (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudián)*; me; ma (Kurdish) *(Kordi);*omum (Dezfuli); hámá (Khonsari) *(Xonsári)*
ahmáxam (Old Iranian); máx (Yedqah); max (osset)*(Ási)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 318)
máyim (we are); mahe (Avest); smáse (Sansk); sumus (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 36)
imá ; emá (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 291)
uax (Ariyan); asma (Ariyan); ahmáxam (Iranian); max (Osset)*(Ási)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 141)
náh (Sansk); ne, ná, no (Avest)
nos (Latin) ; na (Albanian)
***nsme (ns+ particle *sm-, eg : tásm-át)**
cf ahma (Avest)
asmán (Sansk)
amáxam (Old Persian)*(PB)*
αμος (Dorian) = ahma (Avest)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 758)

[अस्मदीय asmadiya (Sansk)(our; ours); cf amá; -emán
आस्माकः ásmákah (our; ours)](JGS)

Mác: (a kiss)
mác (Borujerdi)(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; macci (Gilaki)(BQM p 1932)
[cf mazidan; makidan; mác; maz; mak; makel; muc § mác-o-muc](JGS)

Mác-o-muc: (kissing and licking)[kissing and sucking]§ mác; muc (BQM p 1932)

Mád[1]: (the land of Medes 2- the tribe and people of Medes)*(Mád; Mádhá)*§ máh[2]
mád (Pahl); márk (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BF p 349)
máda (Old Persian)*(PB)*; máh (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*
(BQM pp 1933,1934)

Mád[2]: (mother)*(mádar)* = mád́ ; § máda ;§ mádar (BQM p 1933)
[mát (Russian)*(Rusi)*(mother)*(mádar)*](JGS)
mád-andar (step-mother)*(námádari)*; mát (Pahl);
ha-mátá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(having one mother) *(dáráye yek mádar; ham-mádar)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 102)

Máda: = máde (feminine;female)
mátak (Pahl); máde (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (female)*(mádine)*; mádek (Kurdish) *(Kordi)* (female buffalo)*(gávmiw e máde)*
(BQM p 1934)
mátak (Pahl); meiya (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (female)*(máde);*mák (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (mother)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 264)

Mádandar: (step-mother)*(námádari)*
§ mádarandar; mádar; andar; mád-andar
" Jahaná ce bini to az baccegán
ke gah mádari gáh mádandari?"
(Rudaki)(BQM p 1934)
§ mádar; mád; -dar (archaic suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)

Mádar: (mother)[§ dá](JGS)
má-dar; -dar (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* § -dar
mád; -t (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)
már; mur (Maz); mui (Tati); mu (Taleshi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 352)
[már (Gilaki) ; mát (Russian)*(Rusi)*](JGS)
mátá-,(Avest); mátarem (Avest); máyá (Mongi); mád (Sheqni)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 299,103)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 26)(BQM p 1933)
mátá (Old Persian)*(PB)*; mát (Baluchi); mada (Osset)*(Ási)*; máde; mad; mád (Osset)*(Ási)* ;mor (Pashtu) ; mátá (Sansk); mater (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 26)
mátar; mát (Pahl); mátá (Old Iranian) (nominative)< mátar; matak (Pahl) (feminine);
máir (Armenian)*(Armani)*; mák (Kurdish) *(Kordi)* § máde; mádek (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
máde; mát; mát́; más (Baluchi)(mother) *(mádar)*; mádag; mád́gh (Baluchi) (feminine) *(máde);*mád (Sheqni)(BQM p 1933)
[माता mátá (Sansk)(a mother); मातृ mátri (Sansk) (mother)](JGS)

Mádarandar: (step-mother)*(námádari)* § mád; mádar; mádandar;-andar; -dar (archaic suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)

Mádda: § mádde; máye

Mádde[1]: = mádda , máde , máda (female)
mát-ak (Pahl) (BF p 370)

Mádde[2]: (essence; matter; element; substance) = mádda; máya; máye
mádag (Pahl)(MK p 112)
mát; mátaq; mátak (Pahl)(substance; element)(BF p 370)
Horn: máya; máye (Persian)*(Pársi)*; materies (Latin)
√mat→ mádar; mádde (BQM p 1964)
máye
(Yazdi)(Kermani)(mother)*(mádar)(BQM p 1964)*
[mádde (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)* (substance; matter)
cf मुर्ति murti (Sansk)(material; substance; matter);mater (Latin)](JGS)

Máddegi: (1-femininity; femaleness 2- vulva;vagina 3- hole; concavity; depression)
mát-akih (Pahl)(BF p 371)

Máde: =máda § mádde[2]

Mádest: § mádewt

Mádew: § mádewt

[Mádewt*: mádest*; mádew* (protoplasm)]
mádewt (Pahl)(MK p 128)
[§ mádde; -ewt](JGS)

Mádi: (related to Maedes)
Mád-ik (BF p 349)

Mádine: mádina (feminine)
< máda; mádda; -ina (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)

Mádiyán: (a mare)*(máde asb)*; mádiyán
mátik-án (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)
mát-yán (Pahl)(BF p 371); mátaká (Pahl) (BQM p 961)

Máh[1]: (1-month 2- moon 3- satellite) § = máng; máj
márehem (Avest)(month)
máhyá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(month); más (Sansk);
μης; mensis (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p30)
mong (Taleshi)(moon); monge (Gilaki);
mom (Kermani;Yazdi); máng (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*;
meng (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye yahudi)*;
máh-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; máh (Pahl)(BF p 350)
mung (Maz.); máng (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 350, 415)
[munk (Tati)(moon)](JGS)
mangh (Avest); máng (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 251)
maungh (Avest)(moon); má (Old Persian) *(PB);* más (Sansk)
(PD, XA p 208)(PD, YG, p 230)
máj(Avest); máj (Old Persian)*(PB)*;meh (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; máx (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*;
máh (Kharazmi)*(Xárazmi)*; mánghe (Avest)(moon; month); máh; máhak (Pahl) (BQM p 1956)
[मः mah (Sansk)(1- time 2- poison 3- moon); मास mása (Sansk)(month); मासः másah (month)](JGS)
máh (1-moon 2-month 3- title of the 12th day of the month in the Iranian calendar);

máh; maus (Avest); máh (Pahl); máh; máng < maungh (Avest); máh-áne; máh-yáne; máh-ce; máh-u; máhuye (MM, PB, p 50)
Root: menot, Genitive: menses and menes-, mens; mes; men (month; moon)
Root: me-, (to measure)*(saxtan)*
mas (Sansk); masa-, (Sansk) = máng (Avest); mangho (Avest)
máh (new Persian)(month; moon); (also) *(niz)*máng (new Persian)(moon; month) *(máh)*
ámis; ámsoy (Armenian)*(Armani)* (month)
μηνος (month); μηνη (moon)
mensis (Latin)(month); menstruus (Latin) (monthly)*(máhiyáne)*
seme(n)stris (six-monthly; half-yearly); mezne (menses)*(dawtán; máhiyáne)*
Monat (new high German)(moon; month)
meñe; mañ (tocharisch)(moon)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 732)

Máh[2]: [(1-name of a town 2- Medes)*(1-nám e wahr 2- Mád; Mádhá)*
= Mád ; cf. Máhábád; Mahábád; Máhwahr (related with Medes)*(vábaste be Máh = Mád)*
Bid́ mád́áyi (Syr)*(Seryáni)*; Máda (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 950
Máy (Pahl); Máda (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(Nehávand and Hamedán have also been called "Máh".)*(Nehávand va Hamedán rá niz Máh xándeand.)*(BQM p 1957)

Máhá: (we)
máhá = má+ -há (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 117)

Máhámá: § Máhámáyá

Máhá Máyá: (1-name of women 2-name of Buddhás mother)*(1-nám e zanán 2-nám e mádar e Budá)*(BQM p 195)
[máhá (great)*(mah)*; § mah; máyá cf mádar; barmáyun; máde; máde; literally "the great mother"](JGS)

Máhán: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)* = Máhun
á → u: cf Bistun→ Bahestán
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 32)

Máhána: (monthly)*(har máhe)*
§ máh; -ána (adverb-forming suffix) *(pasvand e sázande ye band e kárváźe)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)

Máháráje: = Máhárájá § mehráj

Máhboxt: (name of people) § boxt [cf puzew; puzidan]
máh-boxt (Pahl) § máh; buxtan (saved by the guardian angel of the moon)(BF p 351)

Máhdád: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)* [literally: created by the moon]
Máh-dát (Pahl) § máh;dádan (to create) *(áfaridan)*(BF p 351)

Máhe: máha (monthly)*(máháne)*
máh-ak (Pahl)(BF p 351)

Máhi[1]: (fish; Ichtyo-,:Pisces (astronomy))
máhik (Pahl); masya (Avest); mátsyá (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 94)
máts-ya (Sansk); máh-i; -i (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)*
-i = -ik (Pahl) < -ya-; -iya-, (Old Persian) *(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 171, 23)(BQM p 1961)

masyu (Avest); másyás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p17)
máhik (Pahl)(Pisces)(BF p 351)(GIP vol 1 part2, p 23)(BQM p 1961)
mási (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; máhi; máhig; máhiq (Baluchi);máhai (Pashtu); musi (Lori);
mási (Zaza) ; muhi (Gilaki) ; mu-i (Taleshi) ; muzu (Yazdi) ;
más ; másávi (Hourami Kurdish)*(hourámi)* (BQM p1961)
[§ maska ; máq ; mást
मत्स्य matsya (Sansk)(a fish ; the sign of Pisces)
मत्सः matsah (Sansk)(a fish)](JGS)

Máhi[2]: (1-monthly 2- lunar)
máh-ik (Pahl)(BF p 351)

Máhiyán:(1-months 2- fishes)
§ máh; -án; máhi (BQM p 1961)

Máhiyána: = máhiyáne § máhána

Máhruy: (two tripods , with crescent-shaped top, for holding sacred pommegranate branch)
§ barsamdán (BQM p 257)
máh-ruy (Pahl)(BF p 352)

[Máhtami: (lunar eclipse)§ máh; tár; tári
máh tamig (Pahl)(lunar eclipse) (BF p 352)

Máhu: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = máhuy; máhuye
Máhue (Pahl)(BQM p 1960)

[Máhur: (wilderness; mountain; desert)
cf मरु maru (Sansk)(1- desert; sandy desert; wilderness 2- a mountain 3- rock)](JGS)

Máhuy: § máhu

Máhuye: § Máhu

Máhvendád: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
máh-vindát (Pahl)(BF p 353)

Máhyár: (name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
mah ayyár; mahadiyár (Pahl)(BF p 351)
[cf Máziyár]

Máj: (moon)*(máh)*
"*Co to wáh benwast bar taxt e áj
Foruq az to girad hame mehr o máj.*"
(Firdowsi)(BQM p 1932)

Mákiyán: (a hen)*(morq)*
mátaky-án(Pahl)(a hen) (related with) *(vábaste be)*:máda (feminine)
cf sáliyán; máhiyán (plural)*(candgáni)*§ -án
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 126)(BQM p 1946)
mádgiyán; mátakyán (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 84)

Máku: (shuttle in textile industry)= makuk
§ makuk; maku

[Mál: (possession; property; goods)
cf मल् mal; मलते malate; मलयति malayati (Sansk)(to hold; possess)
मल्ल् mall; मल्लते mallate (Sansk)(to hold; possess)](JGS)

[Mál-á-mál: (full; brimming)
cf sar-á-sar (entire); páy-á-páy (reciprocal) § -á-,; mál (full)*(por)*
cf máli (Nayini)(Gonuyi)(very; very much)
cf mew-t (Nayini) (full)*(por)*
cf mawt; mawti (Tehrani; Shirazi)(full) *(por)*](JGS)

Málew: (1-friction 2- punishment) § málidan; -ew
málidan; -ew; mál-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 354)

Mália: § málos

Málidan: (mál-,)(to rub; massage 2- to punish)
mowtan (mál-,) § mowt-o-mál;mowtan; marzidan
mrw-ta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; málitan (Pahl) (BF p 354)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 133)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 300)
marz-, marezaiti (Avest)(swept)*(rubid; roft)*
marz-, (Pahl)(to perform coitus; to copulate) *(gádan)*
marzitan (Pahl) (to perform coitus; to copulate;to fuck)*(gádan)*; málitan(Pahl)
marz; márwti (Sansk)(to clean; cleanse) *(pák kardan)*;
málen (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(to sweep) *(rubidan; roftan)*; malaq; malinaq (Baluchi) (to rub)*(málidan)*; marzen (Osset)*(Ási)*(to sweep)*(roftan)*(BQM p 1948)
[cf √ mel-,(to crush; hit; to grind esp. corn; grind down; also "fine, soft, tender)
meluo-, (meal)*(árd)*
mrináti (Sansk)(he crushes; he grinds)
ml-ml-em (Armenian)*(Armani)*(I rub) *(mimálam)*
málem (Armenian)*(Armani)*(I pound; I pulverize)
μυλη, μυλος, (mill)*(ásiyáb)*; μυλλω (I grind; I crush; I grind down)
molere (Latin)(to grind); molina (Latin) (a mill)*(ásiyáb)*
mola (Latin)(grindstone; millstone)*(sang e ásiyáb)*
melyo (old church Slav); molot (Russian)(to mill)*(ásiyá kardan; sáyidan)*
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 716-718)]
malu; málti (litauisch)(to grind)
malunis (mill); milti (litauisch) (flour) *(árd)*
mliyevo; mlevo (Serbocroatian)(corn)(Mahlgut = all grains meant for grindings)
mrura (exhausting; pernicious)
mruta (Avest)(weak; exhausted)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 717-718)](JGS)
[§ meide (fine flour; fine wheat meal)
cf málidan; meide (fine wheat meal);
maida kardan (Afqani dialect)(to crush into small pieces; to pulverize; to grind)](JGS)
[cf 1- मृज् mrij (Sansk); मार्ष्टि márwti (Sansk)(1-to wipe or wash off; clean; sweep 2- to rub; stroke 3- to make smooth; curry (as a horse)
cf 2-मृद् mrid (Sansk); मृदित mridita (Sansk) (1-to squeeze; press; rub 2- to rub; stroke)
§ mardangi](JGS)

Málidár: (rubber; one who rubs) § málidan; -ár
mál-it-ár (Pahl)(BF p 354)

Málitarná: (black alum)*(záj e siyáh)*
[§ mália; málos; málixuliá; melancholy]
< melánteriá(Greek)(BQM p 1948)

Málixuliá: (melancholy; depression)
melánkoliá (Latin); < melánxoliá (Greek)
μελανος melános (Greek)(black)*(siyáh)* § málos; mália
xole (phlegm; bile)*(xelt; zardáb)*(BQM p 1947)

Málos: (black)*(siyáh)*= mália
μελας § málixuliá(BQM p 1946)

Mám: (mother)*(mádar)*
mám (Pahl)(BF p 354)
mum (Vaxi); mám (Sarikoli)(grandmother)*(mádarbozorg)*; mám (Pashtu);
mámmá (Greek); mamma (Latin)(BQM p 1948)
§ mámá; mámán; mame; mámi
Root: má-, (mother); mámá; mammá; máná; manná
má (Sansk)(mother)
μα΄; μητερ (Dorian)(mother)*(mádar)*
μαια (Greek)(mother; babysitter)
mámá (Sansk)(uncle)
mám (new Persian); mámá; mámi (new Persian)(mother)
mám (Armenian)*(Armani)* (grandmother);
μαμμα (mother)
mamma (Latin)(mother; mother's breast) *(mádar; pestán e mádar)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 394)

Mámán: § mám

Mámá: (mother; mommy; midwife) § mám; mádar
mámá (Tehrani)(mother; midwife); mámá (Pashtu)(maternal uncle)*(dáyi)*(BQM p 1948)

Mámi: § mám

[Mámize: (meconium)*(noxostin sergin e nouzád)*
?má-mize § mixtan; má , ?mám-ize]

Mán[1]: (home; house; abode; dwelling) *(xáne)* § mándan
nmána (Avest)(BQM p 1949)
demána; nmána (Avest); mán (Pahl)(home; abode)(PD, YG, p 126)
manangh (Avest <√ man (Avest)(dwell; reside; settle; stay)*(mándan)*(PD, YG p 81)
mán (Pahl); mánd (Pahl); xán-o-mán;
mánbán (Pahl)(watchdog)(BF p 355)
√demána; nemána (Avest); mán (Pahl)(BQM p 1949)
maetana; maetanyá (Avest)(home)
<√ maet(to settle)*(mándan;jáy gozidan)*(BQM p 2084)
mánbán (Pahl)(watchdog; lit. house-guard); demánem (Avest)(house)
máneyam (Old Persian)*(PB)*; nmánem (Avest)(house); máná-s (building; dwelling) (?Bartholomae)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 177, 183)
mániya-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(house);
nmána-, (Avest) § mándan; mánestan
mándegár (BQM p 1949)
mán (home; dwelling; house; abode)*(xáne)*
§ mán; xán-o-mán; mán-bán (eg)*(con)*:
kewtmán (a field)*(xáne ye kewt);*
dudemán; Garzemán(paradise; heaven) *(behewt; arw; bárgáh e qods)*
demána(Avest)(home)*(xáne)*; nemána (Avest) (home)*(xáne)*; mán (Pahl)(PD, Farhang e Iran e Bastan, 2535, p 73)

[धामन् dháman (Sansk)(1-dwelling; abode; place 2- a place; site; resort 3- the inmates of a house; members of a family; household)] (JGS)

-mán²: (suffix)*(pasvand)(* -oid;-like;-form; -shaped; resembling…)
mán (Pahl)(like; similar to)(BQM p 1949) (BF p 355)
§ mánestan; mándan; mánand
wirmán (leonine; like lion)*(con wir)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 190)

-mán³: § -m;-am;-emán
-amán = -emán (not equivalent of „amán") *(hamcand e "amán" nist.)*;
-mán <-am+án(plural-forming suffix) *(pasvand e candgáni)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp118,119)

-mán⁴: (-minded)(-sinnig)*(-manew)*§ manidan; menidan; manew
-mana-, (Avest); mánás (Sansk); Haxá-manew (Old Persian)*(PB)*(of friendly mind) *(dust-manew)*
ardo-manew (Old Persian)*(PB)*; dow-man (enemy; evil-minded lit. of evil mind; meaning evil)
dow-mana (Avest); dor-mánás(Sansk); mánás (Sansk)(mind)
nermána (Sansk)(ohne Selbsgefühl) (without self-consciousness)*(bixod; náágáh az xod)*;
narimán = nairemana (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 23)
-mán = -man < manah (Avest);manitan (Pahl) (to mean)
pawi-mán; wád-mán; rád-mán; qahre-mán; paź-mán (BQM p 1949)
mano (Avest)(meaning; sense; mind); manew (Old Persian)(PB)*; mánás(Sansk) μενος (Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 26)
-mán = -man (meaning; intention therefore character, personality)*(-manew)*(in compound words)*(dar váźeháye serewte)*: bah-man; pawi-mán; Nari-mán; Neira-m; [deźa-m]; wáde-mán; qahre-mán; Haxá-manew
§ bahman; manew; maini (PD, Farhang e Iran e Bastan , 2535, Tehran University press, p 72)
-mán:1-(-minded)(-sinning)*(-manew)*
-mán (Pahl); -mánas (Sansk);-mana-, (Avest) (eg)*(con)*:
pawi-mán; = peź-mán; pawimán (Pahl) (penitent; regretful); wád-mán(happy; jovial);
wirmán (leonine)*(wirmánand)*; rád-mán (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
-mán:2- -meaning:?; √? (eg)*(con)*: dud-mán; dude-mán (family; lineage; dynasty); dutak-mának (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 190)

-mán⁵: (participle-forming suffix) *(pasvand e sázande ye setáy az kárváźe)*:-mán = -emán
-mna -, ; mana(eg)*(con)*: yaźam(a)na; dhásyam(a)na(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 109)
[1-present tense root + -mán; -e-mán (after vowels)*(pas az vákihá)*
(cf –ment (English) movement; -ment (French) mouvement; -miento (Spanish) movimiento etc)
tarakidan; terekidan: terek-,→ terekmán; terekmun (slang)(1- bursting 2-busting 3-blast 4-defecation 5-delivery; giving birth (pejorative) 6- spoiling sth)
sáxtan: sáz-,→ :sázemán (organization)

zádan(to deliver; to give birth):záy-,→ záyemán (the process of childbirth)
cáyidan(to catch cold); cáy-,→ cáyemán (catching cold)
suxtan (vt,vi):suz-, →suzemán = suzmun (colloquial)(name of girls)(burning; hot)
2-past tense root+-mán :
riyan = ridan(to defecate): rid-,→ridemán; ridemun (slang)(messing up sth; spoiling sth; ruining sth/sb)
sáxtan (to build; to make): sáxt-, → sáxtemán (construction; structure; building)
káwtan = kewtan (to farm; to cultivate): kewt-,→ kewtmán (agriculture; farming; cultivation)
cf –मन् -man (Sansk); -मिन्,-iman (Sansk):
बालः bálah (child; boy); बालिमन् báliman (Sansk)(childhood; boyhood; youth)
भज् bhaj (Sansk)(to divide)*(baxwidan; baxw kardan)*;→ भजमान bhajamana (Sansk)(dividing; division)](JGS)

Mánand: (like; similar)
mánanda (like; similar; resembling) §mánestan; mándan ;-anda (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 146)

Máná:(1-like; similar; resembling 2-lasting; durable)§ mándan; mánestan; -á
mánák (Pahl)(BF p 355)(BQM p 1949)

Mánáyi: (similarity; resemblance)
mán-ák-ih (Pahl)(BF p 355); mánágih (Pahl) (MK p 130)

[Mánbed: (head of the family) § -bed;-bod
nmáno-paiti (Avest)(lord of the house; landlord; master)*(sar e xáneváde)*; mánpat (Pahl)(PD, Y1,p 435)

Mán: (name of a geographical area)
mánd (Pahl)(BF p 355)

Mándan[1]: (mán-,)(1-to dwell; remain; reside; stay; sojourn ;2- wait for; 3-leave behind 4-become tired) § mihan
mán[dan] (Pahl)(MK p 112); mán-iwn (Pahl) (sojourn)(MK p 133)
amánayad (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he waited); opamanayen (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 299)
mánayeiti (Avest)(remain; stay); mánd-an (Pahl); mán-ist-an (Pahl); mán-t-an (Pahl) (BF pp355,357,359)
<√ man-, (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástan)*; man-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest)(to wait); mnám (Armenian)*(Armani)*(to wait); maneo (Latin); meno (Greek);
main (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(to stay)*(mándan)*; mánaq ; manta (Baluchi)(tired)*(mánde)*; mandu(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(tired)*(mánde)* (BQM p 1950)

Mándan[2]: (mán-,)(to be similar to; to resemble)§ mánestan
manayen (Avest) <√ mán (Avest)(to resemble; to be similar to; to be like) ***(mánidan; mánestan; mándan)*; mánand; hamán-and; máná; hamáná**
cf hamánákih (Pahl) = hamánandi (similarity) (MM, DJ p 87)

[Mándáná:
cf मंदनं mandanan (praise; eulogism)] (JGS)

Mánde: (1-remiss 2- exhausted; fatigued; tired 3- residue 4- one left behind 5- survivor; survivors)](JGS)
mándag (Pahl)(MK p 130)
mán[-]d-ak (Pahl)(BF p355) § mándan; -e; -a;-ak

Mándegán: (usually with prefix "báz-,")
báz-mándegán (1- survivors; those left behind or living after sb's death; living relatives 2- remnants)
mán[-]d-ak-án (Pahl)(BF p 355)

Mándegi: (exhaustion; fatigue; tiredness)
mán[-]d[-]ag-ih (Pahl); mándakih (Pahl) (BF p 355)

Máne: (home; furniture) § mán; mándan
mán-ak (Pahl)(home; furniture)(BF p 355) (BQM p 1951)

[Mánegi: = mánáyi
(resemblance)*(hamánandegi)*
mánágih (Pahl)(MK p 130)](JGS)

Mánestan: (mán-,)(to be similar to; to resemble; to be like) = mándan cf mának; homának(similar)(Pahl); hamáná (wahrscheinlich) (actually; truly)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 299)
mán-d-an; mán-ist-an (Pahl)(BF pp 355, 357)
Nöldeke: mánestan<√ má (BQM p 1950)
máná (Sansk)(picture; likeness)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 142)
Hübschmann: mánestan <√ man-, (to think; to mean)
cf manayen ahe yaŧa (Avest)(like; similar) *(mánande)*(BQM p 1950)
<√ man-, (Avest)(to think; to mean; to regard as)
cf manayen ahe yaŧa (Avest)(as…; like…) (gleich wie…)*(mánande…)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 142)

Máng: (moon)*(máh)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 18)§ máh
mám (Yazdi)(Kermani); máng; mang; mángewu (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(moonlight); mángha (Avest);mins (Avest); (close to) *(nazdik e)*:
máh; máh (Old Persian)*(PB)*; mis(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 65)
máng (Tabari)*" Moh átaw parasti ta dim var e qadime – Bahár e behewt e, mehr o máng e na dimme."(Tabari)*
("*átaw parasti ye man piw e ru ye to bávar e qadim ast-bahár ast, behewt ast, xorwid ast, na ruy ast.")*
"Begarmi bed iwán yeki báng zad : k-az án báng tab-larze bar máng zad." (Onsori) (BQM p 1950)
[munk (Tati; Askestani)(moon)*(máh)*] (JGS)

Máni[1]: (relate to a house)§ mán; xán-o-mán
mán-i; mán-ik (Pahl); nmánya (Avest) (BQM p 1952)

Máni[2]: (name of a Persian philosopher prophet; founder of the Manichean religion)
máni (Pahl)(BF p 356); mánes (Greek) (BQM p 1952)

Mánid: (fault; shortcoming)
mánid (Pahl)(a grade of sin or crime, in which one does not say or do what he/she ought to say or do.)

"Mánid u rá báwad."(He is to be blamed. His is the shortcoming. It is his fault) *(gonáh e ust. Kutáhi az ust.)*(BF p 357)

Mánidan:§ mánestan; mándan

[Mántra: § mántre
cf manidan; menidan; manew; -man (sense; meaning; intention)
मंत्र mantra; मंत्रयते mantrayate (Sansk)(1- to consult; ponder over; take counsel 2- to advise; counsel 3- to concentrate with sacred texts; to enchant with spells or charms)
मंत्रः mantrah (Sansk)(1- a Vedic hymn or sacred prayer 2- a charm, spell or and incantation 3- consultation; counsel)](JGS)

Mántraspand: (holy word; holy incantation) *(soxan e sepantá; sorud sepantá)*
mánsar *(spand)*(Pahl)(MK p 140)

Mántre: § mantra; mantar
mánt́ra (Avest)(incantation)*(sorud e dini xándan)*(BQM p 2063)

Mánuw[1]: (1-name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ Manucehr; mánuw[2]

Mánuw[2]: (name of a mountain)*(nám e kuh)* ; manuwa; mánuwa (Avest)
mánuw (Pahl)(name of a mountain, wherein Manuchehr was born.)(BF p 358)

Mánuwak: (name of women)*(nám e zanán)*
Mánuwak (Pahl)(BF p 360)
[cf mánuw[1]; -ak](JGS)

Mánuwán: § Mánuw[2]

Máq: (a sort of aquatic bird)*(gune yi parande ye ábi)*
mádgu (Sansk); mad́qo (Old Persian)*(PB)* (BQM p 1944);(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 69, 84, 23)
[cf qu (swan)](JGS)
máq (a sort of water-bird)
√ mad-, (wet and cold; drip with fat; juicy; fat)
mádati (Sansk); mádáte (Sansk)(bubble; to be happy);
mádyati; mámátti; mándáti (Sansk) (bubble; to be happy)
mádá-, (Sansk)(intoxicating drink) = mad́a-, (Avest) (intoxicating drink; intoxication); máttá(Sansk)(drunk; happy); excited) = mad-, (Avest); mad́aite; mad́ayagha (Avest)(to get drunk; to delight oneself in)
madgu-, (Sansk)(a sort of water-bird; a fish) = máq (new Persian)(water-bird)
mátsya (Sansk) = masya (Avest)(fish; wet and cold)*(fish)*
madere (Latin)(to be wet and cold) (Walde-Pokorny, pp 694-695)
[cf máhi (new Persian)(fish); mast; mei; may; meimand](JGS)
[मद्गुः maduh (Sansk)(a kind of aquatic bird, a cormorant or diver 2- a kind of snake 3- a kind of wild animal 4- a kind of galley or vessel of war 5- name of a degraded mixed tribe, hybrid Brahmana (mand) and bard class (woman)](JGS)

Már[1]: § mádar (BQM p 1933)
már (Gilaki; Lori; Kurdish; Borujerdi; Araki)(BQM p 1933)

Már[2]: (a trumpet)
már (Pahl)(a sort of trumpet)
cf már e wekam surax (literally: a snake with perforated belly; a sort of trumpet made of seven joints)(BF p 361)

Már[3]: § amár; ámár; womordan
< mar (Avest)(to remember)*(be yád dáwtan; barxándan; barwomordan)*(BQM p 1935)
már-, márdan(to recite);go-márdan; go-máwtan (to assign); ve-márayate (Avest) √hmar (to think); owmár; owmar; owmor; owmordan; womárdan; womordan (to count; consider)
aiv́ewmareta(Avest)(to insult)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 300)

Már[4]: (snake; serpent)
cf mára-, (Sansk)(killer; causing death)
mairya-, (Avest)(causing death and damage; harmful; noxious)
< mar (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)* (to die) *(mordan)*(PD, HN, p 384)(BQM p 1934)

Máraspand:= Mehrespand; (name of men; name of a guardian angel)
máraspand (Pahl); mańtra-spanta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; mańtrem spentem (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 194)
átur márespandán (Ázarbad the son of Marespand)*(Ázarbád pesar e Márespand)*
§ mantra; Márespand (BQM p 1935)
márspand (Pahl); már = mehr + spand or mánsr-spand § mantar; mántra (BF pp 359, 364)

[Márdan: (már-,)(to notice; perceive) *(daryáftan)*
márdan (Pahl)(MK p 125); marento (Avest) (thinking)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 36)
cf मृश् mriw; मृशति mriwati; मृष्ठ mriwta (Sansk)(to consider; reflect; deliberate)
मर्शः marwah (Sansk)(deliberation; counsel; advice)](JGS)

Máre: § mara
máre (account; reckoning) <√ mar (Avest) (to remember)(BQM p 1939)
[cf ámár; womár; womordan](JGS)

Máresfand: § Márespand

Márespand: § Máraspand

Márew: (counting; accounting) § márdan
már-iwn (Pahl)(1-counting 2- perception) (BF p 363)

Már e wibá: § wibá

Mári: (dead)*(morde)*
már-ik (Pahl) § -i; -ik
már (new Persian)*(Pársi ye nou)*(death) *(marg)*; márá(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 179)(BQM p 1939)

Már-ira: (stepmother; wet-nurse) *(námádari; dáye)*
< mádar; mád; -ira
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)(BQM p 1939)

Márspand: § Máraspand

Márzan: (stick; small club; staff)*(cubdast)*
már-gan (Pahl); már-qan (Pahl)(clergy's staff)(BF pp 362, 363)
[gan; qan (kill; killing); § Bahrám; márzan (lit. a stick or club for killing snakes)] (JGS)

Más[1]: § ámás

Más[2]: § máh

Másidan: (más-,)(to clot; freeze; to become solid)
cf másánim (Armenian)*(Armani)*; masta (Baluchi); damástan (Tabari)*(casbidan)* (BQM p 1942)
[cf mást (yoghurt); mawt (Shirazi)(thick; concentrated); másidan; maska;máq](JGS)

Mást: (sour milk; yoghurt)
masto (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 22)
másto (Sansk); másom (Armenian) *(Armani)*; maďaq; masta (Baluchi)(to clot) *(bastan);* másta (Pashtu);mázd (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; más (Farizandi); mast (Semnani); most (Sangesari)(BQM pp 1941, 1942)
Root: mad-, (wet and cold; drip with fat; juicy; fat); medas (Sansk)(fat); medáná (Sansk)(fattening);medya-, (fat)
mátál (Armenian)*(Armani)* (young; fresh; tender)
mácun (Armenian)*(Armani)* (sour milk)
mást (new Persian)(yoghurt)
másidan (new Persian)(to congeal; to clot; to curdle)
máze (Albanian)(cream); maim (Albanian) (fat)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 694-695)

[§ máq; máhi; másidan
mást = más-t; más < másidan ; -t (suffix)
más-t (Pahl)(yoghurt)(BF p 369)
मस्तु mastu (Sansk)(sour-cream; whey)] (JGS)

Mástába : § mástbá

Mástáva : § mástbá

Mástbá: (yoghurt porridge)*(áw e mást)* § mást; bá

Mástvá :§ mástbá

Mát: (eg)*(con):* wáh mát(chess: checkmate) *(dar watrang:wáh-mát)*
cf प्रमथनं pra-mathanan (Sansk)(1-killing; slaughter 2- injuring; hurting; tormenting) 3- stirring about; churning)
प्रमथित pramathita (pp)(1- tormented; distressed 3- trampled down 3- slain; killed)
प्रमाथः pramathah (Sansk)(1- excessive paining; tormenting 2- agitating 3- killing ; slaughter; destruction 4- rape; forcible abduction)
मथन् mathan (Sansk)(1- churning; stirring up 2- hurting; injuring 3- killing; destroying)
मथित mathita (Sansk)(1-churned; stirred 2- crushed ; ground; pinched 3- afflicted; distressed; oppressed 4- killed; destroyed 5- dislocated)](JGS)

[Mátikán*:(book; codex; treatise)§ mát; mádde
mátiyán; mátikán; matigán (Pahl)(book; codex; treatise)(BF pp370-371)](JGS)

Mávará-on-nahr: § Varazrud; Varárud

Máw: (botany: mung; pulse; vetch; chickling)

máwa (Sansk); máw (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*; máwa (Old Hindi)(bean) *(lubiyá)*;
max (Sarikoli) (pea)*(noxod)*; mác (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(lentil)*(marju)*; máw (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(lima bean)*(báqlá)*; mása (Sansk)(Phaseolus radiatus); ma-wa (Tabari); mawa (Mongolian)*(Moqoli);*máw (Turkish)*(Torki)*(a sort of bean)(BQM p 1942)
máw (Pahl)(MK pp 129, 139)(BF p 369)
[cf माषःmáwah (Sansk)(kidney bean);
मसरा masará (Sansk)(a kind of pulse)]
(JGS)

Máwa: §máwe

Máwarz: (tongs; pincers)*(anbor)* § máwe
máwa (Gilaki)(BQM p 1943)

Máwe:= máwa (tongs; pincers)
máwa (Gilaki)(tongs for holding live charcoal) § máwarz
máwe; máwá (Turkish)*(Torki)* (tongs for poking or holding fire); macik , mevace (Kurdish)*(Kordi);*mehawwa (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(a tool for kindling fire)(BQM p 1943)

Máwu: = máwub (sieve; sifter; strainer)
máwu (Khorasani)(BQM p 1943)

Máwub: § máwu

Máwure: (shuttle in textile industry) = másure
√? (BQM p 1943)

Máy:(mother)*(mádar)* § mádar;
máyandar; máyá(Mongi); máya (Yazdi) (Kermani)(BQM p 1963)

Máya: = máye: (stuff; substance; matter)
mátak (Pahl)(1-essence; substance; 2-fundamental; elemental;3- nature);
mátakik ; mátakvar (Pahl)(significant; considerable; main)*(máyevar)*;ce máye?= how much? (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 47)
"Ce máye ranj kewidam ze yár tá in kár – be áb e dide o xun e jegar gereft qarár."
§ mádde; mátak (Pahl)(essence ;substance; matter)(BQM p 1964)

Máyandar: (stepmother)*(námádari)*
§ mádar; máy; mád (BQM p 1963)

Máyán: (we)*(má; máhá)*
má + -án (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 117)

Máye: § máya

Máyevar:(substantial; reliable)*(ostvár)*
mátak-var (Pahl)(1- fundamental 2- important 3- reliable 4- stem of a tree)(Bf p 371)

Máyew: (coitus; sexual intercourse; copulation)
<máyidan § máyidan
máy-iwn (Pahl) ; máy-ut(Pahl)(BF p 372)

[Máyidan:(máy-,)(to copulate)
máyitan*; máyiwn (Pahl)(MK p 108)]
(JGS)

Máz[1]: (gallnut) = mázun; mázu § mázu; mázun
mázu (Gilaki); (Quercus castanea folia); mázu (Lori)(Quercus persica) ; mázu

(Tabari) (chestnut)*(balut)*(BQM pp 1940, 1941)

[Máz²: (muscle; myo-,; meat; flesh) § mázu
cf मांस् máns; मांसं mánsan (Sansk)(flesh; meat; myo-,)
mázu; post-mázu](JGS)
**[cf root : mus (muscle)*(máhice)*
mu-kn (Armenian)*(Armani)*(muscle)
μυς (muscle); mus (old high German) (old Icelandish)(muscle)
musculus (Latin)(muscle)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 753)]**(JGS)

Mázan: (name of devils living in the Mazandaran province; the devil; non-Zoroastrian)
mazan (Pahl); mázainya (Avest)§ mázandar; mázandaán; mázinik (Pahl)(BF pp 373, 374)

Mázandar: (name of devils living in the Mazandaran province; the devil; Arch-demon)
§ Mázan; Mázandarán(PD, Y 1, p 12)
Mázandar (Pahl)(Arch-demon)(BF p 373)(MK p 102)
[Mázan-dar § -dar](JGS)
mázandar (Pahl)(gigantic)(MK p 116)

Mázandarán: (name of a province) § Mázan; mázandar; Tabarestán;Ámol; -án
mázainya (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, 346)
Mázandarán (Pahl)(BF p 373)
Darmesteter: -dar = -tar (sign of comparative adj); Mázan-tara
cf Wuw; Wuw-tar
Nöldeke: Mázandar: -dar (name of a territory in Tabarestán or Tapurestán.)(BQM p 1940)
[§ -dar ; má-dar](JGS)

Mázandari: (from Mázandar or Mázandarán) § Mázandar; -i; -ik
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 179)

Mázaryun: (Daphne mezereum)
mezerion(Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BQM p 1940)

Máziyár:
[cf Mádayár (Pahl) (Ruch in chess)(MK p162)
[cf mazrehem (the bigger); mazyo (Avest)(bigger)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 38)](JGS)

Mázu: § máz; máze

Mázun: § mázu

Mázyár: § Máziyár

Máź: (happiness; pleasure)*(wádi)*
cf √ máh (Sansk)(to amuse or delight oneself); máhiná(Sansk)(happy; amusing)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 92)

Máźistán: § Mazdayasná

Mecak: (lentil)*(marju)*
micuk; miwuk (Pahl)(BF p 380)
[§marju; marjomak](JGS)

Mecan:(name of a mountain)
mecan (Pahl)(BF p 374)
[§mezanikán](JGS)

Mediomáh: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*

maiďyoi-maungha (Avest)(name of men; lit. one who is born on the Máh-ruz day of the month, ie the 12th day of the month) *(nám e mardán; kasi ke dar máhruz ,12-omin ruz e máh záde wode báwad,)*
(PD, Y 2, p 80)
[maiďyoi = mid; middle; maungha](JGS)

Medyuzarem: § Maidyuzarm

Meh[1]: (great; big; high; grand; old) = mah § mah; masái; mahest; mahin; mehtar
masyá (Avest)(greater); mas (Pahl); masest (greatest); mesin (Kashani)*(Káwi)*; mossár; mosserter (Nayini); maťewtá-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 93,17)
mať-iwta (Old Persian)*(PB);* mas-ya (Avest); mesin (Semnani)(bigger)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 352)
meh(Pahl)(MK p 125); masyah (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 25)
maz-, (Avest); mazai (Pashtu)(big)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 209)
máhá(Sansk)(great; big)(BQM p 2059)
[máhátmá: máhá+ átmá (the great soul)]
(JGS)
mih (Pahl); mas (Pahl); meh (Pahl);
maťiyah (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; masiyah-, (Old Iranian);
masyáo (Avest)(greater); mec (Armenian) *(Armani)*; mawar (Pashtu)(elder);
máster (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(greater; bigger) *(bozorgtar; mehtar)*; mossar; mosserter (Kashani) (greater; bigger) *(bozorgtar; mehtar);*mossar (Xonsari) (greater; bigger) *(bozorgtar; mehtar)*; massih (Nayini); mas (Yazdi) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 93,17)

Meh[2]: (fog; mist)*(miq)*§ miq
meh; miyá; miya (Maz); mehá (Tabari)
(BQM p 2059)
[tár-meq; tár-miq (thick fog)(Afghani)]
(JGS)
[cf miq; mixtan](JGS)

Mehá:§ meh[1](BQM p 2059) cf masá; masái

[Mehánidan*: (mehán-,)(to magnify; enlarge; aggrandize) = masánidan* mehinidan (MK p 122); § meh[1]](JGS)

Mehin: =mahin (greater) § mah; § meh[1]; -in (superlative adjective-forming suffix)

Mehmán: = mihmán (guest; company) § mihmán
maeťman-, (Avest); milma (Pashtu);
maťman (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 210, 102, 25)
máhmán (Pahl)(1- guest 2- [temporary] resident 3- satisfied)
<√ maet-, meťnáiti-, (Avest)(to stay; sojourn) *(mándan)*; maeťman (Avest) (guest);
mihmán (Pahl);mithas (Sansk)(together) *(báham)*; melmán (Pashtu); meimán (Sarikoli);
mahmán (resident; present); melma (Pashtu)(a guest); mehman; mehvan; mevan; máván (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; mejmán (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*(BQM p 2069)

Mehmáni: (1- the state of being a guest; guest-hood 2-feast; banquet)§ mehmán; -i
mehmánih (Pahl)(BQM p 2069);
máhmánih (Pahl)(BF p 352)

Mehr: (1- sun 2- love 3- light 4- friendship 5- contract; promise 6- honoring a promise

7- name of the 7th month in the Persian calendar 8- title of the 16th day of the month in the Zoroastrian calendar 9- a bond 10- Mithra)
miťra (Avest)(PD, XA, p 208);
miťroibyo (Avest) = miťra (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(1-contract 2- friendship 3- the sun)(PD,YG, p 279)
mitr; miťr (Pahl); miťra-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2. p 94)
mihr; mitr (Pahl); miťra (Old Persian)*(PB)*; mitra (Sansk)(BF pp 380, 381)
mehr (Pahl)(MK pp 108, 105, 124, 115)
mitra (Sansk)(1- love 2- light); miťra (Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*(angel of light; guardian of truth and promise); mitr; miťr (Pahl) < mith-, (Sansk)(to join; to connect) *(peivastan);*
miťra (Gathas; Avest)(religious obligation); miťres (Greek)(BQM pp 2060-2061)
metra; meťra (Old Persian)*(PB)* miťra (Avest); mehrabán; mehri; mehrak; mehrdád; milád; mehrán
ميثاق miśáq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* < miťra+-ka; -ak = -aj; -aq; -ák = -áq (Pahl)(MM, PB, p 52)
mehr (bond; contract)
√ mei-, (to bind; to knot; to connect)
mi-tro (binding)
mitra-, (Sansk)(friend; friendship)
miťra (Avest)(friend; contract; God of contracts)
miťra (Old Persian)*(PB)*(name of a god) (Walde-Pokorny, p 710)
[मित्रः mitrah (Sansk)(the sun)*(xor; xorwid)*] (JGS)

Mehrabán: = Mehrbán (kind; tender; loving)
mitrá-pán (Pahl); § mehr; -bán; mitru-pán (Pahl)(BF p 383)

Mehrak: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
mihrak; mitrak (Pahl)(BF p 380); mitruk (Pahl)(BF p 383)

Mehráb[1]: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
mehr-áb § mehr; -áb (suffix)*(pasvand)* (Darmesteter)
cf Sohráb; Rudábe; Sudábe(BQM p 2063)
[§ -ábe; -áve](JGS)

[Mehráb[2]: = Mehrábe § Mehr; -áb; -ábe; -áve
lit. a domed building where Mithraic rites were performed. § " Jostári darbáre ye Mehr o Náhid." by: Mohammad Moqaddam
محراب (altar)*(mehrá́b; mehrábe)*(Arabic loanword)*(Ta=zi sepanji)*](JGS)

Mehráj: = Máhárájá (great Lord) § meh; mehá
ráj; rájá(king) <√ ráj; ranj; rinj (to rile; to govern; to lead)(BQM p 2063)

Mehrán: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § mehr; -án
-án (suffix)(the son of)*(pasvand)* *(farzand e)*
μιτρ-ανης ; μιδρ-ηνης ; mehr; mitrá; -án (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 176);mitr-án (Pahl)(BF p 383)

Mehrdád: § Milád

Mehregán: (name of an annual Iranian festival) § Mehr
mitr-ag-án (Pahl)(BF p 382)

mitrakána (Old Persian)*(PB)*;§ mehr; -ak; -án; -gán (BQM p 2065)

Mehrespand: (title of the 29th day of the month in the Zoroastrian calendar; the guardian angel of water)
§máraspand; amwáspand (BF p 15)
mahr-a-spand (Pahl)(BF p 352)
ma(n)t́raspenta (Avest);amahraspent (Pahl) (sacred or holy word; incantation)
§ mántra; mantar; mántre (BQM p 2063)
[§ antar-mantar (slang)(amazed and perplexed; made idle and confused, as by divine words not easily comprehensible)] (JGS)

Mehrgoráz: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
mitr viráz (Pahl)(BF p 383)

Mehri: (name of men; Adam)*(nám e mad e noxostin)*
mahre (Pahl) = mawya (BF p 352)

Mehriyáne: (Eve; the first woman)*(zan e noxostin)*
mahriyáne (Pahl) = mawyáne (Pahl)(BF p 352)

[Mehrkuw: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § Malkus](JGS)

Mehrmas: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
mehr+ mas; § mehr; mah; mas
mehrmas (mah-mehr; bozorgmehr) cf Mámas (Zoroastrian dialect)(grandmother) *(mádar bozorg)* masmaqán (PD, Y 2, p 264)

Mehrnáz: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
mitrnáz (Pahl)(BF p 383)

[Mehrtami*]:
[mitr i tamik (Pahl)(solar eclipse) *(xorwidgereftegi; mehr e tárik)*(BF p 383)](JGS)

Mehtar:(elder; older; greater; senior; alderman)
§mah; meh; mas-tar (Pahl)(old man)(BF p369)
mehtar (Pahl)(MK pp 112, 132)
[महत्तरः mahat-tarah (Sansk)(1- the principal; chief or oldest person 2- the most respectable person
3- the head or the oldest man of a village)] (JGS)

Mehvar: (axis; axle)
mehvar = meivar, mexvar, mehbar, mix-var
meh-var; mix-var; mehvar (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*
mei-var; mei = meh = mex = mix (a pole)
§ mix (BF p 375)

Mehrzád: (proper name)*(nám e mardom)*
mitrzát (Pahl)(BF p 384)

Mei: (wine; liqueur; alcoholic beverage)§ mai
mad; may (Pahl); mad́-ov́ (Azerbaijan dialect) (raisin juice)(BF p 349)
mei < mada = mad́a (Avest); mad́u (Avest) <√ mad (1-to get drunk 2- to measure) *(1- mast wodan 2- peimudan; paxw kardan)* (PD, YG, p 316)

Meidán: (1- field; track; course 2- city square; place)

med-án (Pahl)(BF p 374); maidán (Pahl) (BQM p 2074)

Meide: § málidan

Meig: § maig

Meigu: § maig

Meigun:(wine-colored; rosy) § mei; mai; gun
mad-gun (Pahl)(BF p 349)

Meimun: (monkey; ape)*(buzine)*
maimun (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; meimun (Gilaki); memim (Dezfuli); meymi (Qomsheyi)(BQM p 2087)

-mein: (suffix forming name of towns) *(pasvand e nám e wahrhá)*
§ mihan; <√ maet (Avest)(to reside; to dwell)*(mándan; jáy gozidan)*
maetana-, (Avest)(home)*(mihan)*(BQM p2084)
[meimane; xomein; bumehen](JGS)

Mejri: (wooden box; medicine box; box for cosmetics)[√?](JGS)
mejri (Golpaygani)(wooden box); mejri (Araki; Borujerdi)(box for cosmetics) (BQM p 1968)

Mendebur: (pauper; miserable)
mendebir; mendebor (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (destitute; bankrupt)*(biciz; verwkaste)*
mendebur (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (BQM p 2040)

Menidan: § manidan; mainidan; maini

Meq: § miq

Meqnátis: (magnet; magnetic)
μαγνετες; μαγνετης (BQM p 2022)

Mes: (copper)
marja (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; mis; mers (Maz); mirs (Gilaki)(BQM pp 2006,2007)
[मलेच्छ maleccha (Sansk)(copper)](JGS)

Meskal : (music)
mezqun; mezqán < muscalis (med. Latin); musica (Latin);musike (Greek)(BQM p 2009)

Mesr: (Egypt);
mudráya (Old Persoan)*(PB)* (BQM p 2018); misr (Pahl)(Egypt) (BF p 380)
moodráya (Old Persian)*(PB)*(MM ,PB, p 52)

Mesri: (Egyptian) § Mesr
mocrá-ik (Pahl); modráik (Pahl) (BF p 387)

[Met-,* : maetá(changed; meta-, ; other) *(bargawtegi)*(PD, YG, p 182)](JGS)

[Metr: (meter)
< mètre;(French)
cf मात्रा (mátrá) (Sansk)(1-a measure; 2- a standard of measure; standard; rule 3- a unit of measure)](JGS)

[Meviz: § mou; mive; maviz](JGS)

[Mevuk: (a bite; sting)*(niw)*
mivuk (Pahl)(1-a sting; bite 2- fang[?]) *(niw)*(BF p 384)](JGS)

Mewg: (musk)*(mádde ye xowbu)*§ mowk; mowg
moska(Sansk)(diminutive of "mus" (mouse)) *(muwak)*
moskos (Greek); muscus (Latin); mesk (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(BQM p 2014)

Mewk:§ mowk; mewg

Mewtan:§ mixtan

Mey: (wine)*(báde)*§ mai; mast
√ medhu (honey; sweet)*(angubin; xow; wirin)*
mádhu (Sansk)(honey; sweet)
medh(u)v-ád (honey-eater) = medved (old church Slav)(bear)*(xers)*
maďu (Avest)(grape wine)
μεθυ(wine)(from" intoxicating drink" , thus "honey"→μελι
μεθυω(I am drunk)*(mastam)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 707)

Meyazd:§ mayazd

Meybexuwe:(botany: Nard celtique) *(sonbol e rumi)*
mey-be-xuwe = diavarďon oinos (BQM p 2038)(Greek)

Meyde: (fine wheat flour)*(árd e gandom)*
[समीदः samidah (Sansk)(fine wheat flour)] (JGS)

Meygu: § maig

Meyhane: § mihan

Meymand: (alcoholic ; containing alcohol or wine)§ maimand
may-umand (Pahl)(BF p 372)
[*nuwábehá ye meymand* (alcoholic beverages; liquor; spirits)*(báde;mei)*](JGS)

Mezan: (name of a tribe)*(nám e tire)* § mezanikán; mecan
mecin-ik (Pahl)(BF p 374)

Mezanikán: (name of the people of Mokran, Baluchistan and part of Oman) [cf mecan; mezan]
mecan-ik-án (Pahl)(BF p 374)

Mezqán: (music) § meskal = mezqun (BQM p 2009)

Meźa: § moźa

Meźu: (lentil) § marjomak
micuk; miwuk (Pahl)(BF p 380)

Mi-, :(verbal particle)(sign of continuity of action)= hami-, § hami-,
hamáti-, (Pahl); hami(Pahl); cf hamiwa (always)(1- sign of continuity of action: mi-xordam; hami-raftam 2- sign of imperative: Mibaxw!; Mixor!; Mirou!; Xámuw hamibáw!
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 150)(BQM p 2071)

[Mif*: cf maeťa (Avest)(doubt; hesitation) *(wak; dodeli)*(PD, YG p 172)](JGS)

Mihan: (homeland; home; native land; motherland)
mehan (Pahl); maeťana (Avest)(dwelling; home)(BF p 375)
maeťana ; maetanya (Avest) <√ maet (to remain; stay; dwell)*(mándan; jáy gozidan)*

mihan;mahan (Pahl); mán (new Persian) (BQM p 2084)
mi-han; -an;-ana (archaic suffix); ma-it́-ana (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 168)
maet́a-, (Avest)(home); mitag (Baluchi) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 236)
mihan (Pahl); ma-it́ana (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 94)
maet́ana (Avest); موطن muten (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi seppanj)*; معدن ma-,dan (mine) (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi seppanj)*; مهد mahd (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi seppanj)*; maed́a (Avest) § Xomein (MM, PB, p 23)
[√ meit(h)-, (stopping place; living maintenance; food)
maet́anem (Avest)(place for stopping of men and goods; home; house) [inn]
mit́náiti (Avest)(he stays; he lives; he remains; he dwells)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 715)](JGS)
[cf mehmán; mihmán; mán; xán-o-mán; Meyhana; Mihana; Meyhane; Xomein; Xowmihan; Xormihan; Kowmihan](JGS)

Mihana: = Meyhane (name of a town)
cf mihan; meyhane

Mihmán: (a guest) § mehmán
milman (Pashtu)(a guest) √mayt́ma (Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 102)

Mil[1] : (a mile)
milia; millia (Latin)(1000)
milia passum (Latin)(1000 steps)*(1000 gám)*; mile (English); mil (Persian)
mil (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 2080)

Mil[2]: (a sign-post) § mil[1]: < milium (Latin) (BQM p 2080)

Milád: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = Miláď; Milàv
< Mehrdád § Mehrdád
Metrdát (Pahl); Mehrdat (Armenian) *(Armani);* μιθριδατης; < mehr § mehr
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 96,26)(BQM p 2080)

Miláv: § Milád(BQM p 2081)

Mimiz: § maviz; mamij (Tabari); maij (Maz) (BQM p 2087)
[§ mou; mive](JGS)

Miná: (1- enamel 2- mirror; colored mirror)
min (Pahl); min-ák (Pahl)(1-enamel 2- crystal 3- shining)(BF p 380)
√? ; ?< minu-, (Avest)
?< minav-, (minu) (necklace)*(gardanband)*
?< mi-i-nu (Assyr)*(Áwuri)*(head ornament)
miná (Arabic)*(Tázi)*√ ?
Horn: minu (emerald); miná (enamel)
mina = (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(skyblue)
minu-, (Avest)(1-jewel 2- heaven 3- spiritual life)*(gouhar)*(BQM p 2082)

[Mináb: (name of a town)
1-miná-b; ? miná < maet́ana (Avest); § mihan; cf Xomein; Meyhane;
-b § Dáriyuw; Dárá-b; Miná-b (the home of riches, wealth and prosperity)
2- min-áb: ? min < maet́ana (Avest)(vide supra)*(be bálátar bengarid)* + áb; mináb (the land of waters; a place water abounds)] (JGS)

Minu[1]: (heaven; spiritual life or world; paradise) = mainu § -u
min-uk (Pahl)(heaven; spirit)
mainyava-, (Avest)(spiritual; heavenly)

(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 185, 58, 36,26)(BQM p 2083)
mainyo (Avest)(spirit); mányo (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 179)
menug , menuk (Pahl)(BF p 376) ; minug (Pahl)(MK p 117)
maniyo-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(spirit)(BQM p 2083)
[§ maini; manidan; menidan; -man; manew] (JGS)
minu (spiritual world; mind; paradise); menu; minu;
معنى ma-,ni (meaning) (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanj)*;
-man: Bahman; dow-man; -mán: go-mán; pawi-mán; imán;
mánestár (the great spirit)*(nafs e koll)*;
منطق manteq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(= man+-ka); mainyu (Avest) (the mind)(the being and potential which thinks) <√ man (Avest)(to mean) (MM, DJ, p 85)

[**Minu²:**(necklace)§ minu¹
√mono-, (nape of neck; neck; necklace) *(gardanband)*
manay (Sansk)(neck)*(gardan)*
minu-, (Avest)(neck jewelry)
μανιαχης ; μαννος ;μανναχιον(neckband of Celtic people)
monile (Latin)(neckband as embellishment)
muin (old Irish)(neck)
mana (old high German)(mane)*(yál)*
monist (old church Slav)(neckband)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 747-748)](JGS)

[Minu-wahr*:] (utopia)*(ħadine ye fázele', abar-wahr")*
wahr-i-menug; watr-i-menug (utopia) *(kewvar e minuyi)*(BF p 527)

Minuyi:(heavenly; spiritual; abstract)
menuk-ih(Pahl); menukik (Pahl); menuyi (Pahl)(BF p 377) § minu¹

Miq: (cloud; fog; mist)*(meh)*
meq (Pahl)(BF p 374); ma-iq (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 59)
[tár-miq (Afghani)(thick fog; dark fog)] (JGS)
maeqa (Avest); miq (Pahl); megha (Sansk); mig; meg (Armenian)*(Armani)*; meq; miq (Osset)*(Ási)*
(BQM p 2079)(PD,Y1, p 170)
[मघः meghah (Sansk); मेघ megah (Sansk) (cloud; mass; multitude)
cf महिका mahiká (Sansk)(mist)](JGS)
√ meigh-, (dark veil in front of the eyes; fog; cloud)
maeqa(Avest)(cloud)
meg (Armenian)(fog)
ομιχλη (cloud, fog)
mźit (Russian)(it becomes foggy)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 712)

Mir: § mira

Mira: (husband; man; lord ; head of family) *(mard; wuy)* = mir, mire
mira (Kashani)*(Káwi)*; martiya (Old Persian)*(PB)*; mard (new Persian)
mareta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 25)
mer-ak; mir-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 377,380)
mire (lord); mir (Lori; Bakhtiyari)(man; husband)*(mard; wuy)*
mirage (Pahl)(young man; husband)(MK pp 118, 122)
[= mir cf mir-áxor; mirzá; mir-áb; mera (Nayini)(man)*(mard)*

getmir; getmiri : get+ mir: get , kat (big, great): kat-o-koloft (gross); + mir: get miir (big lord; big man)
„mirat nun-or bi , xunat bon e gar.“ (proverb: Lori dialect: „As long as your husband can bring home bread (can earn money), it is unimportant even if your house is at the foot of the mountain.)*(mire-at nánávar báwad, xáne-at bon e kuh)*] (JGS)

Miráxor: (stable manager) ; mir+ áxor
cf á-xvar sar-dár (Pahl) (stable manager) *(áxor-sálár)*(BF p 76)

Mire: § mira

Mirzá: (sir; mister)
mir-zá = amir-záde*(wáhzade)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 149)(BQM p 2076)
[I believe the above derivation is not correct. „Mir“ in „mirzá“ is not related to the Arabic word “amir“. It is “mir” (lord; master); cf mir; mire; mira;thus mirzá is “the son of a lord” *(áqázáde).*](JGS)

Misán*: (name of a region , probably downstream of the Euphrates river) (Mesene)
misán (Pahl)(BF p 378)

Mitra: § mehr

Mitrá: § Mehr

Miv: (vine; grapevine)*(mou; raz)*
maiv; maiváne; miv (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (BQM p 2083)
[§ mou ; mive ; maviz ; miviz](JGS)

Mive : = miva (fruit)
<√ maekva; maekaintiwapo (Avest) (herbal juice)*(áb e giáhán)*; mevái (Avest); meva; meive; mive (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; niv́ag (Baluchi); mivak (Pahl) (BQM p 2084)
mevak ; mivak (Pahl)(BF pp379,384)
[cf mou, maviz ; mimiz](JGS)

Miviz : § maviz

Miw : (1-ewe ; sheep 2- Aries)
maewa (Avest)(ram)*(quc)*; maewi (Avest) (ewe) (miw) ;
mew (Pahl)(BF p 378)(PD, Y1, pp372, 70)
maul(Sarikoli); maź (Sheqni); maź (Pashtu) (ram)*(quc)*
ma-iwa-, (Avest)(ram)*(guspand e nar; quc)* (GIP vol 1 part 2,pp305, 33,208)
miw (Pahl); miwa (Sansk); miw (Baluchi); mái(Vaxi) ; maul ; máo (Sarikoli) ;
maq; maqij (Sheqni); meh (Kurdish) *(Kordi)* (BQM p 2078)
maewa (Avest) (ram)*(quc)*; maewi (Avest) (ewe; female sheep) *(miw; gupand e máde)* (PD, Y1, pp372, 70)
Root: moiso-, maiso-s (sheep; fleece) (sack) (Schlauch)
mewa(Sansk)(ram)*(quc)*
mewi (Sansk)(sheep fleece; ewe)
maewa-, (Avest)(ram; sheep)*(guspand)*
meiss (old Icelandic) (basket)
máiss; máikss (lettisch)(sack)*(kise)*
mec (Russian)(fur; coat; sack)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 747)
[मेष:mewah (Sansk)(a sheep; ram); मेषी mewi(Sansk) (ewe);§ mawk (leather sack)] (JGS)

Mix[1]: (peg; nail; pole)

mex(Pahl); meh (pole); mix (Pahl)(BF pp 379, 384)(MK p 126)
cf maixa-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; mayukha (Sansk)(wooden peg); mix (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; mex (Pashtu);mex; mix (Osset) *(Ási)*(arrow)*(tir);*mih (Baluchi); mex (Vaxi); max(Sarikoli); mex (Gilaki)(BQM p 2073)
[§ mehvar](JGS)
mix (peg; stake)
√ mei-, (to fasten; stake; wooden building)
minuti (Sansk)(he fastens; he builds; he founds)
máyukha (Sansk)(peg; stake)
mix (peg; stake)(new Persian)
myqk (Soghdian) (peg; stake) *(Soqdi)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 709)

Mix²:(urine) § mixtan (BQM p 2073)

Mixak: (1-Dianthus; carnation flower 2- Caryophyllus aromaticus;3- essence of a flower 4- gillyflower)
mix+ak; mixek (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; mexak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 2074)

[Mix e gáh*:
mex i gás (pole star)§ mix; gáh(BF p 379)] (JGS)

Mixtan: (miz-,)(to urinate)*(wáwidan)*= mizidan
mizad (he urinates)*(wáwad)*; mizit (Pahl); ma-izenti (Avest); mihati (Sansk); mizem (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 90)
[berom be-miz-om (Lori, Bakhtiyari)(let me go urinate)*(beravam bewáwam)*](JGS)
mestan; miz (Pahl); √ mez; mizidán (unproven); maizente (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 301)
maze; maezenti (Avest); miz; mizitan; mistan (Pahl); meh-, mehati (Sansk); mizem (Armenian)*(Armani)*; miztin; miwtin(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; mital (Pashtu); mizom; mizin (Osset)i(Ási); miźaq; mizaq (Baluchi)(BQM p 2073)
mizad́ (he urinates); mizitan (Pahl); √ ma-iz; ma-izenti (Avest); √mih; mihati (Sansk);
meździan; meźda (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; midhá (Sansk); mewtan; mewta; mistan (Pahl) (BQM p 2073)
√máeźa-, ; maizaete (Avest); mizad; (new Persian)(he urinates); mihate (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 69)
miz-it-an (Pahl); mez-it-an; mistan (Pahl); dimiwtan (Gilaki)(BF pp 379; 385)
mixtan (to urinate)(present tense root: miz-,)
√ meigh-, (to urinate)*(wáwidan)*
mehati (Sansk)(he urinates)
midhá(Sansk)(urinating) = mictus (Latin)
midhá(Sansk)(feces)*(goh; sergin)*; mehá (Sansk)(urine)*(wáw)*
maezaiti(Avest)(he urinates)
ομειχειν , ομιχεω (to urinate)
miga (old Icelandic); megen (mid. north German)(to urinate)
miso (tocharisch)(urine)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 713)
[demewtan (Gilaki)(to urinate)*(wáwidan)*§ mize; mewtan; demewtan](JGS)
[मेह:mehah(Sansk)(1-urinating; 2-urine);
मिह् mih (Sansk); मेहति mehati (Sansk);
(1- to make water; to urinate 2- to wet; moisten 3- emit semen)

मीढ midh (pp)(Sansk)(urinated; urine; water)] (JGS)

Miyán[1]: (middle; center; medium; mid-,)§ Miyán[2]
maďyan; miďán (Iranian); maiďyana (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 47)
miď (Sarikoli); med; miď (Sheqni); maď (Vaxi); mida (Sanglichi); mlá(Pashtu); Madhya-, (Sansk); maidya-, maiďya-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 302, 303) (BQM p 2072)
miyán (Pahl); maiďy-ana (Avest); madhy-ána (Ariyan); maiďya-,(Avest)§ -án (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 176,129, 24)
maiďyo-, (Avest)(the middle one); mádhyás (Sansk); medjes (gotisch) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 20)
mayán; miyán(Pahl); maiďya; maiďyána (Avest)(BF pp 372, 384)
miyán(mid-,; middle)
√medhi-, medhio-, (middle)
mádhyá (Sansk) = maiďya-, (Avest) (middle)
mádhyámá(Sansk) = maďema (the middle) = miduma (gotisch)
mej (Armenian)*(Armani)*(middle)
μεσσος(middle)
medius (Latin)
meźá (Russian)(boundary)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp706-707)
[मध्य madhya (Sansk)(adj)(1-middle; central; 2- intervening; intermediate 3-mean)
मध्यं madhyan (Sansk)(1- the center; middle 2- the middle of the body; waist 3-the inside or interior of anything)](JGS)

Miyan[2]: (middle; between; among; amongst) (prefix: newly made preposition) *(Piwvand; banváźe ye nousáz)*§ miyán[1]
miyán (Pahl); maidyana (Avest)(middle); madhyána (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 163)
miyán (Pahl)(MK pp 102,104); maiďya (Avest); maiďyana (Avest); mádhya (Sansk);
mej (Armenian) *(Armani)*; manj; miyanj (Pashtu); medag; midag (Osset)*(Ási)*; miyám; miyimig ; miyámaq (Baluchi); malong (Vaxi); meďena (Sheqni); maďán (Sarikoli)(BQM p 2072)
maďema; maiďya (Avest); miyának (Pahl)(MM, DJ p 87)
[miyán-bawn = miyán-bálá (of middle size or height); miyán-pá; miyán-páca (penis) *(nare; kir)*;miyán-sina (mediastinum); miyán-do-ráh (perineum)] (JGS)

Miyánbawn: (medium-sized; of medium stature) § miyán
mayán bawn (Pahl)(BF p 372) [mayának bawn § miyánbálá]

Miyánbálá:(medium-sized; of medium stature)
mayának bálá (Pahl)(BF p 372)

Miyándoráh: (newly coined word: perineum) § miyán; do; ráh

Miyáne: (middling; midpoint; average)
mayánag (Pahl)(MK p 123)
mayán-ak; miyán-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 372, 384)

[Miyángár*: (word proposed by JGS: radius)

cf मध्यकर्ण: madhyakarnah (Sansk) (radius)] (JGS)

Miyánji: (intermediary; auxiliary; mediator; arbitrator) §-ji
miyáncik-ih (Pahl)(mediation)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 183,63)
mayán-c-ik (Pahl); miyancik (Pahl)(BF pp 372, 384)
mayánjig (Pahl)(MK p 123)

Miyánjigari: (mediation)
mayánjigih (MK p 123)

Miyánpá:§ miyán[2]

Miyánpáca: § miyán[2]

Miyánsina: (newly-coined word: mediastinum)
§ miyán[2]: sina

Miyástu: § manástir
miyástu is the corrupt version of "manástir".

Miz[1]: (urine)*(wáw)*§ mixtan; mize (BF p 379)
mez (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; maze (Avest)(BQM p 2076)
[मुत्रं mutran (Sansk)(urine)](JGS)

Miz[2]:(a table) § mayazd; mizd;mize; myazda (Avest)(any solid food offering); mizd (Pahl)(PD, YG p 180)

Mizak: § mize (urine)

Mizbán: (host; hostess)
mayazd-pán (Pahl)(host)(BF p 372)
§ mayazd; -bán; miz[2]; páyidan

Mizd: § mayazd

Mize: = miza, mizak (urine)*(wáw)*§ mixtan
mewak (Pahl) § mixtan (BF p 378)
maze-, (Avest)(to urinate)*(mixtan; wáwidan)*; miz (Kurdish)(BQM p 2076)

Mizew: (urination; micturition)
miz-iwn (Pahl) § mize; mixtan (BF p 385)

Mizidan:(miz-,)(to urinate)*(wáwidan)*§ mixtan

Mobed: §mubad

[Mof*: (nasal mucous discharge; nasal mucus)*(an-damáq)*
cf mu*t*ra (Avest)(dirt; filth); mutra (Sansk) (urine)(PD, YD, p 316)](JGS)

Moft: (1- in vain 2- free of charge 3- nonsense)
mokta (Sansk)(something thrown away) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 79)
moc-, (Old Hindi)(to free; to throw away) *(ázád kardan; dur andáxtan)*;
mukta-, (Sansk)(thrown away) *(durandáxte)* (BQM p 2024)
[The above derivations are dubious.
"Moft" (free of charge; nonsense; in vain);
mofti (free of charge)
< مفتی (mufti)(Arabic)*(Tázi)*(religious judge, giving verdicts and judging disputes) < افتی (aftá)(Arabic)
(to judge; give a judicial decision; to give a decision of sacred law or a legal opinion.)
Thus "mufti" an interpreter or expounder of religious law in Islamic communities.

"Mofti", and "moft" (nonsense; free of charge) is a figurative meaning, depreciative of the role of the religious justice. Public opinion regarding the administration of the religious law by the "moftis" has always been unfavorable. Thus *"harf e moft"* (nonsense; stupid talk); *" yek pul e moft"* " a money earned without trouble and hard work".](JGS)

Mog:§ moq

Mohammad: §-u

Mohr: (a seal; stamp; signet ring)
mohr (Pahl); mohrak (Armenian)*(Armani)* (document; deed)
mudra (Sansk)(signet ring)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 95,28)
§mord; modr (Pahl)(signet; seal)(BF p 387)
mudra (Sansk)(signet ring); mutrák; modrák (Pahl)(?ring);
muhr; mudar (Pahl); murhak (Armenian) *(Armani)*; mixur (Osset)*(Ási)*;mordánaq; mordán (Baluchi)(finger)*(angowt)*; mohor; moor; mohr (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2062)

Mohre: = mohra (vertebra; bead; diskette; small disk; a piece in backgammon; nut (and screw); marble)
mohr-ak (Pahl)(BF p 387)
mohr-ag (Pahl)(MK pp 127, 139)
mohr-e cf mutr-ák; mudr-ák (Pahl)(a ring); mohrák(Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 2068)

Mokrán: (name of a province) § Makrestán (BQM p 2027)(BF p 353)
mokr-istán (Pahl)(BF p 387)

Mol: (wine; grape-wine)*(nabid)*
mrid-vika (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 31)(BQM p 2030)
mud́ (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)* < madhu (BQM p 2030)
[§ mey; mai; mast](JGS)

Mollá: (Islamic clergy)§ moulá
< moulá (master)(Arabic)*(Tázi)*(BQM p 2030)[dubious derivation, § moulá](JGS)

Moluxiá: (Corchorus olitorius)
< moloxion (Greek)(BQM p 2034)

Monj: (rhubarb)
monj (Pahl)(BF p 387)

Montajusa: (corrupt form)*(nádorost ast)*§ meybexuwe

Moq: (Zoroastrian clergy; clergy; magus; maji)§ maq; mog; mubad; Mamaqán
magu (Pahl); mago-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; § -u; -uk (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 184)
moq = muq (magician; fire-worshipper)(Magier; Feueranbeter)
magu (Pahl); magupat (Pahl) = mubad; mavpat (Pahl); mog; mogpat;
mov; movpat(Armenian)*(Armani)*;
muv=eḱ (Syr loanword)*(Ásuri sepanji)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 37)
moq ; maga<√ mago; (maga is frequently encountered in Avest)(Benveniste)
movpet (Armenian;*(Armani)*(BQM p 2020)
mog(magician; magus)§ maq
√magh-, mágh-, (can; help; be capable of)
√ magh-ti-, (power; strength)*(niru)*
magha (Sansk)(power; strength; wealth; gift)

maghavan; maghavat (strong)
magu-, (Iranian); magus (Old Persian) ***(PB)*****(magician)*****(jádugar)*****= μαγος; magus (Latin)**
márthánkh (Armenian)***(Armani)*** **(Hilfsmittel)**
μηχος; μηχαρ (Hilfsmittel)
μαχηνα (Hilfsmittel)(tool)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 695)

Moqána: (like a Magus)*(con moq; con moqán)* § moq; -ána
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 177)(BQM p 2021)

Mord[1]: (seal; signet)*(mohr)*§ mohr
modr (Pahl)(seal; signet ring)(BF p 387)

Mord[2]: (died; dead; death)
mort (Pahl)(death; died; dead)(BF p 3858)

Morda: = morde (dead; cadaver; corpse; deceased; a dead person)§ mordan
mereta-, (Avest); mortk (Vaxi); mud-am (Sheqni); morta(Baluchi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 235, 299)
mort-ak (Pahl)(BF p 388)(BQM p 1981)
[मृत mrita (Sansk); मृतकः mritakah (Sansk) (a dead person; a corpse)](JGS)

Mordan: (mir-,)(to die; become extinct; perish; decease)
mirad; mirad́ (he dies) < miryad́
mmriyatai (Ariyan); mriyataiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*; meryeite (Avest); mereta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 28,31)
mir-it ; mortan (Pahl); mr-iy-ataiy; mri-y-áti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 130)
mari-, mort (Vaxi); mir-, maug-, (Sarikoli); mar-, mud-,(Sheqni); mairyát(Avest)
mairyeti (Avest); √mar-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 321)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 304)
amareyátá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he died) *(mord)*; maryatai (Sansk); mriyati (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 83)
mort-an (Pahl)(BF p 388)(BQM p 1986); mar (old Iranian); mar (Avest); meranem (Armenian)*(Armani)*; mral (Pashtu); mirage; miraq(Baluchi); mari-am ; merit (Vaxi); miram (Sheqni)(Sarikoli); mereti (Avest); mard(Osset)*(Ási)*(morde);marim (Osset)*(Ási)*(to kill)*(kowtan)*; malin(Osset) *(Ási)*(to die)*(mordan)*;myr ; myri (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(death)*(marg)*; mord (Kurdish) *(Kordi)* (death; dead)*(morde; marg)*;myrin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(die)*(mordan)*(BQM p 1986)
mrira (Avest)(making die)***(miránande)***
<√mar; cf mutak (Pahl)
موت mout (Arabic loanword)***(Tázi sepani)*** **(MM DJ, p 88) § muda**

√mer-, merə-, (to die)***(mordan)***
máráti ; márate (Sansk)(to die)***(mordan)***
εμορτεν (he died)***(mord)***
máráyati (Sansk)(to kill)***(kowtan)***
máryn (Osset)***(Ási)*****(to kill)**
morior (Latin)***(I die)***
mro; mreti (old church Slav)(he died) ***(mord)*****(Walde-Pokorny, p 735)**
[मृ mri; मृयते mriyate ; मृत mrita (Sansk) (to die; perish; decease);
सरणं maranan (Sansk)(death)*(marg)*]
(JGS)

Morda-ri: § morda rig

Morda-rig:(patrimony; heritage) § mordan; rig

rig < raexenangh (Avest)(heritage)*(morda-rig)*(PD, YG p 162)
[rig < raexenangh ; raexa-,(Avest)(wealth; riches)*(rig);*
-rig; -rigi (a common family name in the Baluchistan province)*(pasvand e nám e mardom dar ostán e Ba;ucestán)* § rixtan](JGS)

Morda-rik: § morda-rig

Mordád: (corrupt version of Amordád) *(rixt e nádorost e Amordád)*(name of the fifth month of the year in the Persian calendar; Name of the 7th day of the month in the Zoroastrian calendar; guardian angel; literally: deathlessness; immortality) *(nám e panjomin máh e sál; nám e haftomin ruz e máh; nám e yeki az Amewáspandán nemáyande ye Jávdáni ye Ahurá Mazdá; bimargi; jávidáni , ferewte ye negahbán e giyáhán)*
ameretát (Avest)(immortality)*(bimargi)*§ a-, (privative prefix) *(piwvand e nádári)*§ Amordád
marata; mereta (Avest)(mortal) *(mordani)*; § mordan; -tát (suffix, singular feminine nouns)(BQM p 1983)
amordát (Pahl); ameretát; ameretatát (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 20)
Amordád (archangel guardian of flora, representing Ahura-Mazdás immortality) § Xordád
amor-dát; a-mordát < a-mere-tát (Avest); mor-, mereta (Avest) = ma-reta (Avest) (mortal; perishable)*(mordani)*§ mordan; mardom; mar (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest)(to die)*(mordan);*
martiya(Old Persian)*(PB)*; mawya (Avest); mawa (Avest); mawyáka (Avest)(people; man)*(mardom);*amewa-, a-mewa-, (Avest) (immortal)*(námirá; bimarg)* ;a-mark (Pahl) (PD, Farhang e Iran e Bastan, University of Tehran Press, pp 59, 60, 2535)
[अमृतता a-mri-tatá (Sansk)(deathlessness; immortality)](JGS)

Mordár: (carrion; dead; dead body) mort-ár (Pahl)(BF p 388)(BQM p 1983)
[§ mordan; marg; -ár; mor-d-ár](JGS)

Morde:§ morda

Morde-rig:§ morda-rig;morda; rig

Mordewu[1]: = mordewuy (a woman whose husband is dead)*(wuy- morde)*§ mordan; wu; wuy;wouhar

Mordewu[2]: = mordewuy; mordewur (1- one who washes dead bodies 2- a mortician);
mort-ak-wuy (Pahl)(BF p 388)

Morq: (a bird; hen) § morvá; morqvá
morv (Shirazi); morvá (new Persian)(good omen)
morv (Pahl); morvák (Pahl); morqvá (new Persian)(bad omen)
mereqa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 50)(BF p 385)(BQM p 1990)
simorq(Phoenix); mereqa-,(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 31)
mriga-(Sansk); marq (Pashtu); morq (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 209,68)(BQM p 1990)
mirávi (duck)*(morqábi)*; marq (Osset) *(Ási);* morq (Baluchi); marq (Maz)(BQM p 1990)

[Morqak: (1-birdie; a little bird 2- gusset)

morv-ak (Pahl)(BF p 388) § morq; -ak]
(JGS)

Morqáb: § Marvrud (BQM pp 366, 1990)

[**Morqána:** = morqáne (Gilaki)(a hen's egg) § morq; -ána](JGS)

[**Morur: (**rehearse; rehearsal)
morur kardan (to rehearse; to read or say again) cf wo-mor-dan; bar-wo-mor-dan
cf mraotu (Avest); mru (Avest)(to say; to inform)*(goftan; ágáhánidan)*;
paiti-mru (Avest)(to answer)*(pásox goftan)*; paiti-mravat(Avest)(to answer)
(pásox goftan)(PD,YG p 35)](JGS)

Morqvá: (omen; ill-luck; bad omen inauspicious) § morq; wogun
"Ári co piw áyad qazá, morvá wavad con, morqvá; Já ye wajar girad giyá, jáye tarab girad wajan." (Mo-ezzi)(BQM pp 1994, 1997)
morvák (Pahl)(omen); § morvá (BF pp 386, 388)
[morq-vá (bird's call)*(ává ye morq);* mor-vá: morv-vá (bird's call) *(ává ye morq);*
Basically "morqvá" and "morvá" are one and the same word, ie " a bird's call", however in modern Persian ,"morvá" means " a bird's call foretelling good omen" , whereas "morqvá" figuratively means " a bird's call foretelling bad omen".Ideally "good omen" should be "hu-morvá" and "bad omen" should be "doź-morvá".](JGS)

Morv: (a bird)*(morq)*
morv (Pahl)(BQM p 1997)
[§ morq; morvá; morqvá; simorv; simorq]
(JGS)

Morvá: (omen; good omen; auspicious)
(wogun; wogun e xub)§ morqvá (BQM p 1997)
hu-morvág (Pahl)(auspicious)(MK p 103)
morv-ák (Pahl)(omen); hu-morvák (Pahl)
(good omen)(BF pp 386, 388)
[§ morq; morv; morqvá; simorq; simorv]
(JGS)

Morvárid: (pearl) = marvárid; marvárid́
marvárit(Pahl) < μαργαριτης (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 83, 6,50)(BQM p 1997)

Most: (complaint; sorrow; dissidence) § muyidan; muya
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 130)
musti (Old Iranian) < mud-ti < mod́ak (Old Iranian)(BQM p 2007)
mowt; most (Pahl)(1-complaint; complaining; dissidence 2- wailing; lamenting 3- oppression [?])
(BF pp 389,390)

Mostan: [(muy-,)] (to complain; wail; dissent)§ most; muyidan; mostgar; mowgarr (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)

Mostgar: (1- sad; depressed [2- mourner; professional mourner who mourns or makes others mourn] 3- rebellious; dissenter; dissenting; dissident)
most-gar (Pahl) §most; -gar; mowgar [= mowtgar] (BF p 389)
mostgar (Pahl)(MK p 129)
mostgar (a professional [Moslem] mourner; professional Moslem eulogizer of the Islamic martyrs)(BQM p 2053)

Mostmand: (1-plaintiff 2- complaining 3- sorrowful 4- grieved)

< most; -mand; § most; mostgar; muyidan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 138)
most-umand (Pahl)(1- complaining 2- oppressed 3- destitute[?] 4- wailing)
(BF p 389)(BQM p 2007)

Mou: = mau (vine; Vitis vinifera)*(raz)*
mav́-dár *(Kermánwáhi)*; mi *(Xonsári)*; mib *(Dezfuli)*; mayv *(Qazvini)* (grapevine branches)*(wáxehá ye mou)*(BQM p 2048)
[cf mive ; maviz ; miviz ; mei](JGS)

[**Moulá**(n)(1- a clergy 2- a spiritual leader; Roshi) = Mollá (slang)(Islamic clergy)
cf मौल maula (adj); मौला maulá(n) (Sansk) (noble; of good family);
मौलि mauli (adj)(head; foremost; best);
मौलः maulah (Sansk)(an old or hereditary minister)](JGS)

[**Mouz** :(banana)
mouz; muz (Pahl)(BF p 386)
cf मौचं maucan (Sansk)(banana)](JGS)

Mowg: § mewg; mowk

Mowgar: (mourner; a professional Moslem mourner)§ mostgar; most; muyidan
mostgar (Pahl)(BF p 389)

Mowk: = mewk (musk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 25) § mewg
mowk (Pahl)(BF p 390)
mowk (secretion of beaver's anal gland , used as perfume)
√ mus (mouse; muscle)*(muw; máhice)*
mukn (Armenian)(muscle)*(máhice)*
μυων (muscular part of the body, therefore: lusty woman, sensual woman)
muwká (Sansk)(testis; female's shame or sex organ)*(xáye; kos)*
μοσχος ; Moschus (new high German); μυσχον (sex organ)*(warm)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 753)

Mowkuy: = mawku (harem; idol temple) *(wabestán; botxáne)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 186)§ mawk (BQM p 2015)
[cf निष्कुटः niwkutah (Sansk) (1- a pleasure grove near a house; 2- a field 3- the female apartments; the harem of a king) § mowk] (JGS)

Mowkuya: § mowkuy

Mowt[1]: § mowkuy

Mowt[2]:málidan; mowtan

Mowt[3]: (a fist 2-fistful 3- handful 4- box; boxing)
mowte (Avest)(GIP vol1 part 2, p 80)
mothi (< Hindi) *(Sendi <Hendi)*; mot (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 206)
mowte (Avest); mowte-masah (Avest)(a fistful)*(yek mowte)*
mowti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 87)
most ; mowt (Pahl); § mowt-uk (Pahl)(BF p 389)
most (Pah); mowti (vest); mowti-masa (a fistful)*(yek mowt; yek mowt)*;
mowti (Sansk); mis (Maz); mowt; mut (Afghani)*(Afqáni)*;most (Vaxi); mut (Sarikoli)
mwtik (Armenian)*(Armani)*(a fist; a clenched hand)*(mowt)*

myst; muwt (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2010)
[मुष्ठि muwhi (Sansk)(1- the clenched hand; fist 2- a handful; fistful)](JGS)

Mowtak: (a sort of wind musical instrument) *(gune yi sáz e bádi)* § mowtuk

[Mowtan[1]: § mostan; muyidan; most; mostgar; mowgar](JGS)

[Mowtan[2]: (mál-,)(to rub; to massage; to knead); mowt; mowta; § málidan
mriwtá (Sansk) <√ marj-, ; márwte-, (to clean; to wipe)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 30)
mowt-an (Pahl)(BF p 390)
mrwtaneiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; marez-, (Avest)
"Dar rouqan e u má do se cangál bemowtim." (BQM p 2012)

Mowte: (1-handle [2-a handful] 3-hammer (esp one used by shoemakers to hammer leather)
must-ak (Pahl); mowta (Araki)(hammer) *(cakkow)* (BQM p 2012)

Mowtegán:(masturbation); § mowte; -ag; -án; mowtan[2]: málidan

Mowtuk: mowt-u § mowtak; mowt
mowtuk (Gilaki)(a cigarette-holder) *(cubsigár)* cf mostak-sráy (Pahl)(player of a "mostak" , a sort of wind musical instrument) (BF p 2012)

Mowtvára: (a handful; a fistful) § mowt[3]; -vár (BQM p 2012)

[Mowu*:
mowu (Avest)(agile; nimble)*(cábok; cost; tond; tiz)*(PD, YG, p 378)](JGS)

Moz : § mozd

Moza : § moźe

[Mozan* :](JGS)
cf maoḋana (Avest)(1-greed 2- passion; lust); varun (Pahl)(lust ; passion)(PD, YG p 278)

Mozd : (wage; pay; reward; remuneration; hire ; salary) = moźd § moźd
mezd (Pahl); meźda (Avest); moz (Avest); midha (Sansk); mezd (Osset)*(Ási)*
mozd (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (BQM p 2000)
moz-d; -d (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* < -da-,
meź-da (Avest); mi-dhá-, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)
mozd (Pahl); miźda (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 29, 82)
miźda (Avest)(salary; reward; pay) *(mozd)* (PD, YG, p 123)
miźda (Avest); mozd (Pahl); miźdavant *(mozdmand)*(PD, YG, pp 204, 214)
mezd (Pahl)(pay)(MK pp 126, 118, 130)
mizd (Pahl); muzd (Pahl) (rent) (BF pp 384, 386)
[zan-be-mozd (one who hires out his wife) *(kasi ke zanaw rá keráye dahad)*](JGS)
Mozd(wages; pay; reward)
cf moźde(reward)
√ mizdho (reward; pay; wages)
miźda-, (Avest); mizd (Osset)*(Ási)*(pay; reward)
mozd (new Persian)(wages)
μισθος (pay)
mido (gottisch)(pay; wages)
Miete (new high German)(rent; hire)

mzda (old church Slav)(pay, reward) (Walde-Pokorny, p 746)

Mozdbar: § mozdur

Mozdur: = mozdbar (mercenary; paid agent; hirling)
mizd-var (Pahl)(1- recipient of reward 2- virtuous man); mozdv́ar (Pahl)(BF pp 385, 386)
mozd-,-ur § -bar; mozd; -var (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 189)
mezdv́ar (Pahl)(hirling)(MK p 118); mozdubar (Pahl);mezuri ; myzd-ver (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(servant) (BQM p 2000-2001)

Moźa: = meźa (eyelash; cilium) § moźe, moja (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*; mejik (Maz)
mujeng (Yazdi;Kermani); moja ; meja (Kashani)*(Káwi)*; mecác; mewáw (Baluchi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 73)
mezag (Pahl); mec; meźuk; micak; mozak (Pahl)(BF pp 372,374, 379, 390)
mujeng (Yazdi;Kermani); mecác (Baluchi); meźánk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; mecak (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 299,127)
moźa = moźe = moze = meze
meźánk ; meźi; mojoal (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; mecác; mewáw ; meźaqán (Baluchi); merenj (Borujerdi)
nimiwa (Sansk)(winking)*(cewmak)*
(Note that "moźa" is not derived from :)*(parvá konid ke "moźa" nawkáfte ast az:)*: mu (hair) + -ak (diminutive suffix) *(pasvand e xordi)* (BQM p 2006)

Moźa, moźe (eyelash)
√ meik-, (glimmer; blink; wink; dark)
moźe; meźe (new Persian)(eyelash)
micak (Pahl); micác (Baluchi) (eyelash)
mico, micare (Latin) (jerking; twitching)(Walde-Pokorny, p 712)

Moźd: § mozd

Moźda[1]: § mozd

Moźda[2]: = moźde; meźda (1- happy message or news; good news; glad tidings [2- reward given to the bearer of good news]) § mozd
mozd (Pahl); miźda (Avest);mezdu (gotisch); mezd (church Slav)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 90)
meźda (Pahl); miźda (Avest); meźda (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 29)
< mozd (BQM p 2005)

Moźdagáni: (reward for bearing good news) § moźda[2];-(g)áni; -ána; -án
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p177)(BQM p 2005)

Moźak:§ moźe

Moźde: § moźda[2]

Moźe: (eyelash; cilium) = **moźa, moźak** § moźa

Mu[1] = muy[1]: (hair; fur; tricho-,)
muy (Pahl)(1- hair 2-fur) (BF p 386)
mu; muď; mud; mid; miď (Pahl); mu (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; mu (Zaza)(hair; feather); mu (Gilaki); moj (Sangesari); mi (Shahmirzadi)(Semnani)(BQM p 2057)
[§ mak; siyámak; siámak; makvand](JGS)

Mu[2]: (Meum athamanticum)
<me-on (Greek)(BQM p 2048)

Mubad: (a Zoroastrian priest; high priest) = mubed § muq; moq; -bad
mu = maq; -bad = -pat; maq-bed; magu-pat (Pahl)(BF p 350)
mu-pat (Pahl)(BF p 385);
mav-pat (Pahl); mov; mov-pát (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BQM p 2048)
muuv́ed́ (Syr.)*(Seryáni)*; magu (Pahl); magupat; mog; mogpet (Armenian) *(Armani)*
mago (Old Persian)*(PB)*; magopate (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 50)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 274)
magu-pat ; mav-pat (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 188)
< mago; -pati; mago = moq (BQM p 2048)

Mubad e Mubadán: (the Zoroastrian high priest) § mubad; maq
magupat i magupatán (Pahl); magu-pat-án; magu-pat (Pahl)(BF p 350)

Mubadi: (priesthood; the state of being a Zoroastrian priest)
magu-pat-ih (Pahl)(BF p 350) § maq; mubad; -i

Mubed: § mubad

Muc: (1- licking [2-sucking])
mac o muc (Araki)(BQM p 1932)
[muc cf maz; mazidan; makidan; maze; makel; mác](JGS)

[Muda* := mude*
mutak (Pahl)(sick; ill); mrura (Avest) (harmful) *(ziyánbár)*(PD, YG p 278)](JGS)

Mul: (bastard)*(nápákzáde)*
mul (Tabari)(Gilaki)(1- bastard 2- paramour) (BQM p 2054)

Mum: = mom (wax)
mum (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 32)
mum (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(candle-stick); mim (Tabari)(wax); mum (Gilaki)(BQM p 2055)

Mumiyá: § mumiyáyi

Mumiyáyi: (mummy)
moumia(Greek)*(Yunáni)*

Muq: § mubad

Mur:(ant) § murca;murce
mu-r; -r (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)*
< -ri (Old Persian)*(PB)*; maoi-ri-, (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 172)
mur (Pahl)(BF p 385)
maoire (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 35) (BQM p 2049)
mur; murik (Pashtu)(Baluchi); morqah (Yedqah);
mrjimm; mrjium (Armenian)*(Armani)*; moljog , maljig (Osset)*(Ási)*(BQM p 2049)
maoiri (Avest)(ant)*(murce)*; maoiri dánu karwa (Avest)(cereal-grain-carrying ant; grain-carrying ant)*(mur e dánekaw);*
maoiri duźaini (stinking ant)*(mur e bad bu)*; duź = doź ; aini < an (to breathe)*(dam zadan)*(PD,FIB, Tehran University press, 2535, p 198)
[mur § ena; henáse
aini (Avest) cf “ena”, “henáse” (Lori dialect) (to breathe)*(dam zadan)*
§ Zarbiz e Parsi C2094); hen-hen ; hen-hen zadan (to pant)](JGS)

√morui-, uormo-, mormo-, mouro (ant) ***(mur)***
maoiri-, (Avest); maurvay-, (Avest)
m’wrc (Soghdian)***(Soqdi)***
mur (new Persian)(ant)
formica (Latin)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 749)

Murca: § murce

Murce: = murca § mur; -ce;-ca
mur-c-ak (Pahl)(BF p 385)
márcuna (Gopaygani)(BQM p 2049)

Murd : (myrtle ; Myrtus (Latin))
murt; mort (Pahl)(BF p 388)(BQM p 2049)
<μυρτος (GIP vol 1 pat 2, pp 6,37,83)

Muri: (clay water-pipe; clay shingle; clay drain-pipe; (clay) sewer)
muri (Hindi); mári (Khorassani); mulu (Mawadi)(clay pipe)*(tanbuwe ye sofálin)*; muri (Joqatay Turkis)*(Torki ye Joqatáyi)* (BQM p 2050)

Musiqár: (1-a sort of wind musical instrument 2-a bird? 3- musician)(BQM p 2052)
[§musiqi; meskal; mezqán](JGS)

Musiqi: (music)
musiki (Greek)*(Yunáni)*; musica(Latin)
< musa (muse; the Greek Goddess of fine arts)(BQM p 2052)
[§mezqán; meska; mezqun;mezqán](JGS)

Muw: (mouse; rat)
muw (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 87)
mowk (Pahl)(BF p 390)
muw (Old Hindi); muwaka; muwika (Sansk); moku (Armenian)*(Armani)*; maqa; maqak (Pashtu);mist; miste (Osset) *(Ási)*; mowk; muwk (Baluchi);
mywk; miwk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; mow (Zaza); mowk (Dezfuli)(BQM p 2053)
[मुषकः muwakah (Sansk)(a mouse); मुषः (Sansk)muwah (a rat; a mouse);
मूषकः (Sansk)muwakah (a rat; a mouse)
मुष् muw (Sansk); मुष्णाति muwnati (Sansk); मुषित muwita (Sansk) (1-to steal; rob 2- to eclipse; cover; conceal 3- to captivate; enrapture)
प्रमुष् pra-muw (Sansk) (to take away; to obscure) cf "farámuw"
मषित (pp) muwita (Sansk)(1- robbed; stolen 2- taken away; carried off 3- deprived of 4- cheated; deceived)](JGS)
√ mus (mouse)***(muw)***
muw-, (Sansk)(mouse; rat)
muw (new Persian)
mu-kn (Armenian)***(Armani)***
μυς; mi (Albanian)(mouse)
mus (Latin)
mus (old high German)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 753)

Muwgar: (corrupt form)*(nádorost ast)*§ mowgar; mostgar; most; muyidan

Muwpari:
muwparik (Pahl)(1-name of a demoniacal creature 2- name of a celestial figure 3- a comet)(BF p 390)

Muy: § mu

Muya: = muye § muyidan (lament; wail)
mud-ak; muy-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 385,390)
muyag (Pahl)(MK p 121)

mud́ak (Pahl); maud́a-ka-, (old Iranian); moir (Armenian)*(Armani)*(begging) < maud́a-,(BQM p 2057)
muya (complaining)*(gele)*§ most √meudh-, məudh-, mudh-, (to be thoughtful; to desire ardently)
muya (new Persian)(complaint); most (complaint) *(gele)*
μυθος (speech)*(soxan)*
maudjan; ga-maud-jan (gottisch)(to remind somebody)
moudźiv, mausti (litauisch)(to desire ardently)*(saxt xástan; saxt árezu dáwtan)* (Walde-Pokorny, p 743)

Muye: § muya

Muyidan: (muy-,)(to lament; wail; mourn)§ mostan; most
muyad (he wails);mostan (to complain; dissent)*(garzidan; gele kardan)*;
most (complaint; dissent)*(gele; garzew)*;
mostmand (1-plaintiff 2- complaining 3- sorrowful 4- dissident)
√ maod́-, (Avest); maod́anu-kairyai (causing complaint, sorrow, lamentation, regret)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 138)
[§ muye; muya; most; mostgar](JGS)

Muyin: (capillary; hair-like; tricho-,)
muy-en (Pahl) (BF p 386)

Muza: (shoe; footwear)*(cakme; kafw)*
mucak (Pahl); mauca (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
muqá (Syr. loanwoard)*(Seryáni sepanji)*;
mauq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 91)
mucak; muk; mug; muzak (Pahl)(BF pp 385, 386)
paiti-maoc-, (Avest); mucak (Pahl); mucák (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
pat-mux-tan; muk (Pahl)(to wear; to put on) *(puwidan)*;
aprati-muc-,a-prati-muc-, (Old Hindi)(to wear shoes)*(kafw puwidan)*;
muza (Pashtu); muzag; muźaq (Baluchi)(1-socks 2- boot)*(1-juráb 2- cakme)*;
muzaj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*;
(BQM p 2051)

Nn

-n: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
< -na-,; -nah-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*§ drun (eg)*(con)*: jaw-n (feast) = yas-na (Avest)
feqá-n; afqá-n (wailing); abigá-na-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(foreigner)*(bigána)*
para-n (yesterday)*(diruz)*; para-na (Avest) cf porá-ná-, (Sansk)
ruwa-n (bright); raoxw-na-, (Avest)
cf di-n(faith; religion); da-i-ná-, (Avest)
far-má-n (command); fra-má-ná-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
taf-n-a (spider web; cobweb)
páw-n-a (heel); páw-n-ak (Pahl); páw-na-, (Avest)
("n" absorbed in its preceding letter "r" or ""m".)
("n" dar "r" yá "m" ke piw az án báwad, darham rafte.)
par-r (feather; wing); pare-na-, (Avest); par-ná-, (Sansk)
por; por-r (full); pere-na-, (Avest); pur-ná (Sansk)
(also)*(niz)*: soqor; pel (heel)*(páwne)*; yávar (pestle)*(daste hávan)*; kam; kammi; ástar; bestar; gostar;tew; tewn; tewnegi; sarun (horn; antler)*(wáx)*; saru; sun (direction) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 170-171)

N-,: (privative prefix)*(piwvand e nádári)* (un-, im-,; in-,)*(ná-,)*
an-, (Pahl; Avest; Sansk)(eg)*(con)*:
n-áb (pure; unmixed); an-áp (Pahl); an-áp (Avest)(not mixed with water)*(náb; bi-áb)*
n-ágáh (unexpected; sudden); an-ákásihá (Pahl); an-áká-t́a-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
n-uwa (happy; lucky); an-uwak (Pahl) (immortal); an-aowa-, (Avest) (immortal) *(bimarg)*
n-omid (hopeless); an-omit (Pahl); n-irán (not Iranian)*(ná-Iráni)*; an-irán (Pahl) (Sometimes initial "a" is preserved.)*(Gáh "a" ye áqázin be já mimánad.)*: anuwa; anir (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 193)
[I believe "ná-," "aná-," (privative prefix) is derived from "an-," ,"aná-," cf. Anirán; Nirán; Anuwa; Nuwa. Náhid; Anáhid. Horn claims that " ná-," is derived from Greek, however I believe that Persian "ná-," is derived from "aná-," with deletion of the initial "a". § ná-,](JGS)

Na: = nai; na-, na(h); ha(h)-,:(adverb; noun; privative prefix)(no,; not; im-,; in-,; un-,)§ney; ná-,
(prefix)*(piwvand)*: na-stuh § ná-,
ne-, (Pahl)(BF p 400)
na-iḍa (Avest) (n) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 38, 155, 156)
na (Pahl); na (Avest); ná (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 155)
ná-mad ; neyámad (he did not come) *(nayámad)*;
náramid (he did not rest); ney-áramid (he did not rest);
na (Avest); na-iḍa ; ná (Sansk); ney-, nai; ni (Pahl); naiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
na-i-ce (Avest); nice (Osset)*(Ási)*(no one) *(hic);* ni (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 165)
ne (Pahl); nait (Old Iranian); na; noit (Avest); na (Pahl); ná (Sansk); na (Pashtu);

ne (Osset)*(Ási)*(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2211)
naedá(Avest); naeda; naedá (and not; no) *(va na);*noit (Avest)(no, not)*(na)*(PD, YG, pp 45,262)
cf naeci (Avest)(none; no one)*(hic yek)* (PD, YG, p 152)
naey (Old Persian)*(PB)*;noit ;nae (Avest) (no, not); nai; nei < √ na (Old Persian) *(PB)*(Avest) ;
a-, ná-, aná-, (privative prefix); نفی naf-,y (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
nava; navát (Avest)(no)(MM, PB, p 34)
Na(not,no)
Also see: noc (Schallwort)(no!; nope!) *(noc!;na!)*;ná-, (im-, in-, -less; without);
nei (no; not); na-,
√ ne; nei
ná (Sansk)(not); ned (Sansk)(not)
na-, (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*
noit(Avest) = néd (Sansk)
ná-vá (Sansk) = na-va (Avest)(or not)*(yá na)*; cf ne-ve (Latin)
nácá(Sansk)(and not)*(va na)* = ne que (Latin)(and not)
νε-, νη-,(Greek)
ne-, (Latin); ni (gotisch); no (English)
√ ne; ná (Sansk) ; ne-, (Latin)(not)
√ nei (not) ; nae-ciw (Avest)(nobody) *(hickas)*
ni (Latin)
ni-, eg in: ni-kto (old church Slav) (nobody) *(hickas)*
ń-, (privative particle)
a-, (Sansk)(Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
an-, (before vowels); an-,; α-, (Greek), αν-,(before vowels):
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 756-758)

[ना ná (Sansk)(no; not)*(na; ná-,)*;अनो ano(Sansk)(no;not); नो no (Sansk)(no; not)](JGS)

Na-, :(prefix)*(piwvand)* § ne-,

Nabahre: (1- deprived of 2- small coins; change; coins of low value); na-bahr-e § bahr cf párak; párag (Pahl)(money; bribe) (BQM p 2116)

[Nabang*:
nabangh (Avest)(heaven; sky;[space]) *(sepehr)*; nabhas (Sansk)(PD, YG, p 232)] (JGS)

Nabard:= nebard (struggle; battle; combat) § ávard; navard; návard; nebard; nebard (Pahl)(MK p 135); ni-paret (Pahl) (BQM p 2115)
nepart (Pahl); naward (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 21)

Nabarde: (brave)*(delir)* § nabard;-a; -e

Nabardi: (brave)*(delir)* § nabard;-i

Nabas: (grandchild; the children of one's daughter)(BQM p 2115)(BF p 392)
[cf naváse; nave; naváde; náf; nava; naváda; nabasa; nabir; nabira;](JGS)

Nabasa: § nava; naváda; navása

[Nabi: (prophet) § nebi](JGS)

Nabid: (wine; liquor)
nipita-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(beverage) *(nuwábe)*; cf pitá (Old Persian)*(PB)*;

nabid (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (datewine)*(mei ye xormá)*(BQM p 2117)
nabid (fruit juice) = nabiď ; nepita (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cf pitá (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 26)

Nabir:§ nabira (grandchild) § nabas; nava; nab; -ir; -ir-a
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)

Nabira: § nabir; nava (grandchild);[great grandchild]); nabir-a; nabirah;
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 174)
napirak (Pahl); <√ napát (Avest) (grandchild) *(nava)*; napi; nabira (great grandchild)(BQM p 2117)
nap-ir-ak (Pahl)(BF p 395)
[Semantic reconstruction: cf nave;nava; náf; nabas](JGS)

Nabire:§ nabira

Nabisa: (grandchild of one's son) § nava; naváda; [nabira](BQM p 2117)
§ nave; naváde; náf; naváse (BF p 392)

Nabise: § nabisa

Nafri: § nafrin; nefrin
na-, (privative prefix)*(piwvand e nádári)* + fridan § áfaridan (BQM p 2156)
(This verb has no present tense root. (Horn)) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 125)
[Although we may not come across the present tense root of this verb, however it does not preclude making and using the hypothetical present tense root frin-,*] (JGS)

Nafrida: § nefride

Nafridan: [nafrin-,*](to curse)
§ nefridan; áfaridan; nefrin; nafrin (BF p 392)

Nafrin: (curse; malediction) § nefrin; áfaridan; áfarin

Naft: (kerosene; petroleum; oil; naphtha)
naft (Pahl)(BF p 392)(MK p 124)
napta-, (Avest) (dim; turbid; moist)*(tar; namnák)*
nábh-, ; nábháte (old Hindi)(to burst) *(tarakidan; wekáftan)*
Hübschmann: past participle from √nabh-, nabda-, (Avest) → nap-ta-,
návt (Armenian)*(Armani)*(wet)*(tar)*
náftá (Greek)(BQM p 2155)
[nieft (Russian)*(Rusi);* cf nam](JGS)
naft (naphta)
cf √ nabhanú (m)(Sansk)(a spring) ***(cewme)***
aiví-naptim asti (Avest) (It is moistened (with blood).)
napta-, (Avest)(moist, damp)***(namdár; namur; namvar)***
Cf Neptunus (Latin)(the God of springs and waters, the God of seas)***(Izad e cewmehá va ábhá; Izad e daryáhá)***
From the root: nebh-tu-s;
"-p-", in the words like Naparis,ναπας originates from Iranian apa-, (water, source, spring)***(áb, sarcewme, cewme)***
(Walde-Pokorny pp 315-316)
Also cf nebh-,;embh-,; ombh-, (wet; water and therefore damp, cloud, mist, vapor) ***(xis, áb, va az in ru : namdár, abr, miq, boxár)***
nábhas-, (Sansk)(mist, vapor, air, space, sky)***(meh, miq, boxár, ásemán, espáw)h***
nabah (Avest)(sky, atmosphere; air; space)

nebulus , nebula (Latin)(mist; cloud) ***(meh, miq, abr)***
νεφελη (cloud, mist)*(abr, meh, miq)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 315)

Nah: § na

Nahád:§ nehád

Nahál:§ nehál

Nahávand: §Nehávand

Nahew: §nehew

Nahib: § nehib

Nahmár: (countless)*(biwomár)* < na+ hmár
hmár = hamár (count)*(womár)*
hamár = ámár = womár (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 102)

Nai[1]:= nei[1](reed-pipe; flute; tube) § ney; nei; náy;nad
nad (Zoroastrian dialects; Kermani; Yazdi) (*Zartowti; Yazdi; Kermáni)* nádá(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 37)
nád; nái; nay; náy (Pahl)(BF pp 392,398)
Root: nedo (reed?)
nadá-, (Sansk)(reed) *(nei)*; nai (new Persian)
nad (new Persian dialect)(reed)*(nai)*
net (Armenian)*(Armani)*; nendre (litauisch) (reed)*(nei)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 759)

Nai[2]: (no; not; surely not; by no means) *(na)*
§ na; na-,; nah; ney[2]; nay[2]
na-iḋa (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 155, 165)
[नहि nahi (Sansk)(surely not; by no means)] (JGS)

Naica: (flute) § nai[1]; -ca

Nai-están: § nay-están; neyestán

Naiwa: (flute) § nai[1]; -ca

Na-lin: (slipper)
nálin (slippers; shoe)*(kafw; dampáyi)*(BF p 393)
[نعلین na-,leyn (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

Nam: (moisture; humidity; dampness) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 179)§naft
namna-,; nabna-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; nomd; numd (Pashtu); nam; namb (Pahl);
namb (Baluchi)(dew; fog)*(wabnam; miq)*; nemi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2167)
namna; nabna (Old Persian)*(PB)*;cf napta (Avest); cf namb (Pahl); namb (Baluchi) (mist; fog) *(meh)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 59)
naft (Pahl)(damp; moist)(MK p 109)
nam; namb (Pahl)(moisture; dampness) (BF p 394)

Namad: (felt (n))
namat (Pahl); nemata-, (Avest)(BF p 394)
nimat (Osset) *(Ási)*; nemed (Kurdish) *(Kordi)* (BQM p 2169)
[cf nam; namak; naft](JGS)

Namak[1]: (salt)[cf nam; namak; naft; namad] (JGS)
nam-ak (Pahl)(BF p 394)
nemaḋka-, (Avest)< nam; (BQM p 2170)

Namak[2]: (a sort of pastry)*(gune yi halvá)* §-zi
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)(BQM p 2170)

Namáyew: (a show; demonstration) § nemáyew

Namáz: (1- bowing to 2- reverence 3- prostration 4- prayer) § nemáz
namáz bordan (to pay homage to; to revere) (Pahl)(MK p 118)
namác(Pahl)(BF p 394)(BQM p 2167)
nmáz (Pahl)(MK pp 128, 130)
lamiź (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 257)
nam-, (Old Iranian)(to bow)
nemah (Avest)(prayer; grace); námás (Sansk); namáz (Pahl);nmunj (Pashtu); namáw (Baluchi); nav́áw(Baluchi); nymej; nyme (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; namáz (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*(BQM p 2167)
namáz (bowing; veneration)
√ nem (to bend)*(xam wodan)*; nm-tó-, (bent)*(xamide)*
námás-, (Sansk) = nemah (Avest) (bowing; veneration; homage)
námáti (Sansk)(he bows); nemaiti (Avest) (he bows)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 764)
[नमस् namas (Sansk)(a bow; salutation; obeisance)
नम् nam ; नमति namati (Sansk)(to bow to; to make obeisance to; to salute as a mark of respect)   नमत namata (Sansk)(adj)(bent; bowed; crooked)](JGS)

Namgin: (moist; damp) § nam; -gin (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 179)

Namid: § namidan (BQ M p 2172)

Namida:§ namidan (BQM p 2172)

Namidan[1]: (to moisten; to make damp)
namb-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 394)(BQM p 2172) § nam

Namidan[2]: [nam-,](1-to pay attention to 2- to turn to 3- to bow to ; to make obeisance)
anám-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 21)
nam-, (Old Iranian)(to bow)§ namáz (BQM p 2172)
nemois(Avest)(to face towards)*(ruy ávardan)* <√ nam (Avest);
apa-nam (Avest)(to escape; run away) *(gorixtan)*; frá-nam (Avest) (to escape; run away)*(gorixtan);*
vi-nam (to widen; extend)*(az ham gowudan)*
"*Vaqt e marg o dard án suyi name*
con ke doulat raft, xáni a-,jami."
(Moulavi)(PD,YG, pp 1,2,272)

Namudan: (namáy-,) § nemudan

Nana: (grandmother; mother; nanny) *(mádarbozorg; mádar)* = nane
aná (Pashtu)(grandmother); sáná (Sansk) (old)*(pir)*; haná-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 205)
nana; nane (mother)*(mádar)*
√nana; nena
náná (Sansk)(mother)(new Persian) (mother) *(mádar)*
ναννα; νιννη(aunt; cousin)
nane (Albanian)(mother) *(mádar)*
nonnus; nonna (Latin)(nun; baby's nurse)
nain (cymr)(grand-mother)

niániá (Russian)(baby-sitter; baby's nurse)*(dáye)*(Walde-Pokorny, p 754) [cf nini (children's language: infant) *(zabán e kudakán: kudak)* (Walde-Pokorny, p 754)

Na-ná: (mint; spearmint)
nánok sparham (Pahl);na-ná < (Arabic) *(Tázi)*(BQM pp 395, 2149)
[نعناع na-ná (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*

[Naná*
naná (Avest)(separate; disjoined)*(jodá)*; naná(Sansk)(PD, YG, p309)](JGS)

Nang:(1-shame 2- name; fame 3- modesty)
nang (Pahl)(BF p 395)(BQM p 2173)(MK pp 124, 132)
[cf aenangh (Avest)(oppression; harm; hurt; injury)*(setam; zur; ranj; gazand)* aenangh (Avest)(to harm; hurt; injure) *(ásib resándan)*(PD, YG, pp 193, 283)
cf عنا ená-, (?Arabic loanword)*(?Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

Naniyuw: (inobedient)*(náfarmán)*
aniquxw (Pahl); aniyuw (Pahl)(BF p 27)
[ana-, a-, niyuwidan; neyuwidan; nequwidan] (JGS)

Naquwá: = naquwák
Naquwá: = naquwák = majus (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 101)
[naquwá = naquwák (not related to majus; majus is derived from moq, maq)*(in do váźe be majus bastegi nadárad. Majus az moq va maq wekáfte.)*
naquwá = naquwák < niyuwidan (to follow; to be obedient; to listen)*(guw dádan; farmán bordan)* § Naniyuw](JGS)

Naqz: (good; fine; nice; choice)
naxw[-]ak (Pahl)(good; nice; choice; beautiful) (BF p 398)

Naqzak: §naqz;-ak (BF p 398)

Nar: (male; manly; masculine; virile) = narr, § narina
naru-, (Avest)(men)*(mardán)*; nar (Baluchi) (man)*(mard)*; nárás (Sansk) (men) *(mardán)*;
ανηρ (Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 26)
nairya-, (Avest); ner (Yedqah); narak (Sanglichi); nir (Sheqni); nier (Sarikoli) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 303)
nar-, (Avest); nár-, (Sansk)(man)*(mard)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 54)
nar (Pahl)(MK p 122)(BF p 395)
nar-ik (Pahl)(masculine; male)*(nar;narine)* (BF p 395)
nar-, (Iranian) ; nar (Pahl) ; nar-, (Avest) (male) ; nár (Sansk) ; nar (Pashtu) ;
nale (Osset)*(Ási)*(male animal)*(jánevar e nar)*; nar (Baluchi); ner (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* ;
nir (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(male camel)*(wotor e nar)*(BQM p 2129)
nar; ner; nár (Avest)(man; male; virile; masculine; a person)*(mard; nar; kas)* (PD, YG pp 222, 361, 159)
naremnarem (everyone; everybody)*(hame kas)*; [cf] náiri (Avest)(a woman)*(zan)*(PD, YG p 67)
[cf] náriká (Avest) (pious woman)*(zan e pársá)* § jeh (PD, Y II, p 173)
narre; nari; nar-ak; nar-uk; nar-ine; ho-nar; Nar-imán; Nar-si < nar, ner (Avest)(MM, DJ, p 65)

√ ner-(t-), ; aner-, (1-(magic)life force 2-man; male)
√ nerio-, (male; powerful)*(nar, narine, nirumand)*
nár-, (ná) (Sansk)(man; human)*(mard; mardom)*
nar-, (ná)(Avest)(man; human)*(mard; mardom)*
nara-h (Sansk); nara-, (Avest)
nári(Sansk) = náiri (Avest)(woman)*(zan)*
nárya (Sansk) = nairya (Avest)(male; masculine, manhood)
su-nára (Sansk)(full of life force, young) *(sarzende, javán)*
hu-nara (n)(miracle power, magic power)
nritu (Sansk)(hero)*(gord)*
αναρ (new Phryg)(man)*(mard)*;νωρει (man)*(mard)*;
ανηρ, ανδρος (man)*(mard)*
neriosus (Latin)(resistance)*(páydári; táv)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 765)
[cf § naryán; Narimán; nara; nare; ná (eg) *(con)*: *(ná nadárad)*(he/she has no power or stamina); §niru; honar]
[नरः narah (Sansk)(a man; male person)
नरंगं narangan (Sansk)(the penis)*(nara; nare)*
cf नृ nri; ना ná (nominative); नृणं nrinan (Sansk) (1-a man; a person whether male or female 2-mankind) cf mardom; mard] (JGS)

Narask:§ Nask (lentil)*(marjomak)* (BQM p 2128)

Nard: (backgammon)*(taxtenard)* § nardardawir

Nardardawir: (backgammon)*(taxt e nard)*
nevártewir (Pahl); nard (The Book of Kings) *(Wáhnáme)*
[nevárt § nebard; návard](JGS)

[Nardebán: (a ladder) § bán (roof)*(bám)*; nard ?< navardidan](JGS)

Nargáv:(ox; oxen)
nigo (Taleshi)
nairya+ gáv (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 25)

Narges: (narcissus)
< ναρκισσος(Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p6)
narqes (Syr)*(Seryáni);*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 62)(BQM p 2129)
nargis (Pahl)(BF p 395)
narkis (Pahl); narcissus (Latin)(BQM p 2129)

Nari: (1- maleness; masculinity; virility 2-penis)
nar-ih (Pahl)(BF p 395)(BQM p 2132)§ nar; -i

Narimán: (1- name of men 2- brave)*(1- nám e mardán 2- delir)*§ Neiram
naire-manah (Avest)(lit. male minded; male personality)*(narmanew)*
naire (Avest)(male)*(nar)*(BQM pp 96; 2132;1765)
[mana § manew <√ man § manidan; mán] (JGS)
nari-, § nar; -mán

Narina:(male; masculine) § na; -ina (GIP vol1 part 2, p 181)

Narm: (soft; smooth; mild; humble; meek; flexible)

nármá (Sansk)(bending oneself)*(xam wavande; xamán)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 53)
narm (Pahl)(humble)(MK pp 118, 123)(BF pp 394,395)(BQM p 2130)
namr (BF pp 394,395)
námrá(Sansk)(obedient); namra-váxw (Avest); narm (Baluchi)(Pashtu)(Vaxi) nerm (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; nemr (Zaza)(BQM p 2130)
nam-ra-váxw (Avest)
§-r (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
< -ra-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 172)

Narr: § nar

Narra: §nar; -a

Narsang: § nask (lentil)(BQM p 2128)

Narse: = Narsi (1-name of men 2- an angel; Gabriel) *(1-nám e mardán 2- nám e ferewte yi; Soruw)*
nar-sah (Pahl); nairyusang (Pahl); nerseh (Armenian)*(Armani);*nairyusangh (Avest)
§ nirusang
Bartholomae: √? (BF p 396)(BQM p 2128)
Nairyo-sang (Pahl);Nerusang; Neryusang (Pahl); Nairyusangha(Avest)
(BF pp 393; 401)

Narsi:§ Narse

Narx: § nerx

Naryán: (a stallion)
narikán (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 46)§ nar; -án

Nasar: § nasár

Nasá[1]: = Nasái (carrion; corpse; cadaver; necro-,)*(kálbod e morde)*
nasá (Pahl)(MK pp 106, 108)(BF p 396)
nasák; nasáy (Pahl)(BF p 396)§ nasái
-ái; § -a (suffix) = -ák (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 172)
nasák (Pahl); naso (Avest)(cadaver)(BQM p 2136)
nasá(cadaver, cadavre)*(láwe)*
[√nau; nəu-, nu-,(dead; cadaver; corpse) *(láwe)* √ navis (corpse)
naus (Gothic)(corpse); nár (old Icelandish)
náv (Russian)(corpse); náv; návi (Chechen) (hell)*(duzax)*
naѷe (lettisch)(dead)*(morde)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 765)](JGS)
[cf √ nek (bodily destruction and death) *(marg)*
√neku-s (dead; corpse)*(morde; láwe)*
náwáti; náwayti (Sansk)(he gets lost; he disappears; he passes away)
nasyeiti (Avest) (he disappears); nawtá (lost)*(gom)*
nawta (Avest) = e-nectus (Latin)
nasiwta (Avest)(most pernicious; most perishable)(verderblichst)
nas-, (Avest)(need; misfortune) = nex (Latin)(corpse) = νεχ-ταρ
nasu-, (Avest)(corpse)*(láwe)* = νεχυς = nequ-alia (Latin)
νεχυς , νεχρος (corpse; cadaver)
nex; necis (Latin)(death)*(marg)*
pernicies (Latin)(pernicious)*(margbár; badxim)*
neceo (he harms)*(ásib mirasánad)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 762)](JGS)

Nasá[2]:§ nasár

Nasái: § nasá; nas-ái

Nasár: = nasá § nasiram; nesár; patau (1- a shadowy place 2- a place where sunshine cannot reach
3- shade (of a hat, a parasol, a mountain)
nasár (Qomi)(shady side; shaded side);
nesár (Araki)(a place where sunshine cannot reach);
nesár (Tehrani)(south)(BQM pp 2136, 2137)

Nasásálár: (mortician; a man in charge of a mortuary and disposal of a cadaver) § nasá[1]; nasái; sálár (BQM p 2136)

[Nasáxári: (necrophagy)*(mordexári; láwxári)*
cf nasái javiwnih (Pahl)(chewing a cadaver) *(mordejavi)*§ nasá[1]; nasái
nasáy xʹváriwnih (Pahl)(BF p 396, 397)]
(JGS)

Nasiram § nasár (BQM p 2142)

Nask[1]: (lentil)*(marjomak)*
new (Araki)(BQM p 2139)

Nask[2]: (l-text 2- book; scripture 3- chapter)
nask (Pahl); nawk (Pahl)(BF p 397)
naska (Avest)(1-book 2- chapter 3- text)
(BQM p 2140)

Naskbá: (lentil soup)*(áw e marjomak)* § nask[1]: -bá

Nasrin: § nastaran

Nastar: § nastaran (BQM p 2137)

Nastaran: (sweet briar; dog-rose) § bon;
nastaran = nastar = nasrin
nastar + van (Pahl) (BQM p 2137)
van (tree)*(deraxt)*; van (Pahl); vaná
(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 48)
nastaran (Pahl)(MK pp 105,111)
[cf van; vanak; vanźad; nárvan;nárun]
(JGS)

Nastarvan: § nastar; bon

Nastuh: (indefatigable)*(xasteginápazir)*§ na; sotuh (BQM p 2138)

Nastur: § bastur

Nasudi: § hutoxw

Nau: § nou

Nav: § nou

Nava: (grandchild; grandson; granddaughter) = nave § naváse; navá; navád́; navád; naváda; náf (close to) *(nazdik e)* nabir; nabira
nap; napi (Pahl)(BF p 395); napát (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 50)
navá; navád́ ; navád (close to)*(nazdik e)* :
naváda; napátam (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 83)
nav-a § -a; -ád
nap-átem (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 168)
nap (Pahl) = napát (Avest)(grandchild)
nap-at (Pahl)(descendants; grandchildren)
(BF p 395)
nabá; napát (Avest); navel (umbilicus)
(náf); nepos (Latin)(BQM p 2208)
√naptar (Old Iranian) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 100)

nev́e (Pahl); napak (Pahl); napa (Old Persian) *(PB)*(BQM p 2178)
[नप्तृ naptri (Sansk)(a grandchild)*(nave)*; cf nepotism](JGS)

Navad: (ninety)*(90)*
nav-a-d;
-d; -d́; -t (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
nav-ai-te (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 170, 114)
navat; novat (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 114)
nav́atai (Ariyan); navaitim (Avest); návátiw (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1,, p 112)
[नवत navata (Avest)(Sansk)(90th; ninetieth)
नवतिः navatih (Sansk)(ninety; 90)](JGS)

Navand: (1- runner 2- messenger 3-a horse; steed)
< navidan (to move); √nav (Sansk); navati (Sansk)(to move)
-and; -anda (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 146)

Navard:
1-§vard; navardidan; gawtan 2-§ ávard

Navardan: = navawtan (to turn; to wind; twist; roll)
navardad (he turns); § gawtan; nevardidan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 140)
ni+ √ vart (Sansk)(to turn back; return)
ni+ vart (return; turn one's back on) *(bargawtan; powt gardándan bar)*(BQM p 2187)

Navardebán: (a ladder) § bán (roof)

Navawtan: = navardan § navardan
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 140)(BQM p 2201)

Naváː § nava
nav-á; -á = -ád; nap-ák (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 168)

Nává: (melody; song; music) § nevá
nev́ág (Pahl) (MK pp 124, 133, 123)
nivák (Pahl)(BF p 413)

[Navá: [be naváyi rasidan (to become rich; to become well-to-do)]
cf निविः nivih (Sansk); नीवी nivi (Sansk) (capital; principal stock)*(máye; sarmáye)*](JGS)

Navád: § nava

Naváda: § nava; naváde
napátem (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 104)
napát (Avest); nápát (Sansk); nap (Pahl); napátak (Pahl); napátam (Old Persian)*(PB)*
napátem(Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 2178)
[semantic reconstruction: cf nav; nabir; nabira; nabas; nabás; navása; naváde; náf](JGS)

Naváde: (descendant; sons; grandchildren) § naváda
napát-ak (Pahl); nav́át-ak (Pahl)§ nave; nava; naváda (BF p 395)
naft (Pahl)(descendant)(MK pp 57, 110)

Navájasta : § ájastan

Naván: (moving)*(jonbán; larzán)*§ navand
< navidan ; -án (participle-forming suffix)

Naván :(complaining) § navidan

Navánidan (vt): (1- to make move; to shake 2- to make complain)(BQM p 2180) § navidan[1,2]

Navár: (tape; broad strap)
? < -ár[1] (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 177)(BQM p 2178)
["navár in "nou-navár" cf nábar (Zoroastrian priest)](JGS)
navár (ribbon; strand; band; strip)
[cf √ sneu-, snu-,;(to turn; to rotate; to roll esp strings, to tie a knot)
√ sneu-(e)r-, (sinew; string; band)
snáván (Sansk)(band; sinew; string)
a-snávirá (Sansk)(without sinew); snuta (sinew)
snávare (Avest)(sinew; string); snáuya-, (made from animal tendon)
neard (Armenian)*(Armani)*(sinew; strand; fiber)
νευρον (Greek);ωευρα (Greek)(sinew, the arch string)
nervus (Latin)(sinew; muscle; nerve) [tendon](Walde-Pokorny, p 977)](JGS)

Navása: (grandchild)*(nava)* § navva; navváda
nav-ás-a
-ás (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
cf nav-ás-á; nav-ás-i; nap-áťr-am (Old Persian)(PB); cf nap-tár-em(Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 169,103, 86)
napátram (Old Persian) *(PB)*; napát (Avest); nebás (Sheqni); nabus (Sarikoli); navása (Gonabadi)(BQM p 2179)

Navásá: cf navása; nav-ás-á (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)

Naváse: (grandchild)§ náf
náf-ak (Pahl)(1-navel 2- musk)*(náfe)* (BF p 392)

Navási: navása; nav-ás-i (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)

Naváwa: § navása

Naváxtan: (naváz-,) = neváxtan; navázidan (1-to sing 2- play a musical instrument 3- to caress; stroke 4- to make sb's wishes come true 5-to flatter[?])
navázad § ne-, váxtan
ni+ √ vác (Sansk)(to speak; abuse)
cf neváte (Máz)(he has abused; he reviled) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 135)
√ vác (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 298)
niváz-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 414)

Naváz: § navváxtan

Nav-á-záda:§ navá; záda

Navázew: § naváxtan
ni-váz-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 414)

Navázidan: § naváxtan

Nave: (grandchild) § nava
√nepot (grandson; nephew)
√nepti-, (descendants)*(pasiniyán)*
nápát (Sansk)(grandson; descendant)
napát; naptar (Avest); napát(Old Persian) *(PB)*
ápám napát (Sansk); apam napa-, (Avest) (name of the God of waters; the Grandson of water) *(nám e izad e ábhá; nave ye ábhá)*
νεποδες (δηοη) (Homerian Greek) (offspring)*(farzand)*

nip (Albanian)(grandson); nepos, neptis (Latin)(grandson)*(nave)*
napti (f)(Sansk) = napti (f)(Avest) (granddaughter)
neptis (Latin) (granddaughter)
Nichte (new high German)(niece)
nestera (Russian)(niece)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 764)
[cf nepotism: nepot-ism](JGS)

Navid: (to give glad tidings for (invitation to a banquet); good news; invitation to a banquet); nevid; novid § nevididan;
bidár < √ved: ozvih (Pahl) (to inform; notify); ozvaidayat (Avest); nouir (Armenian) *(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 301)
nevv́i (Pahl)(MK p 125); nived; nivek; nivet (Pahl)(BF p 414)
[navid; nevid< vedáh वेदः (Sansk)(1-knowledge;2-sacred knowledge)](JGS)

Navidan[1]: [present tense root: nav-,](to complain)*(nálidan)*
Horn: noyiden (to complain)(Shahnameh)
nevá (complaint)*(gele)*; nevidan
nav; nauti; navate (Sansk)(roar)*(qorridan e jánevarán)*
"Ze dard e del án wab bed án sán navid ke az nále-aw hic kas naqnavid." (Labibi; Rashidi)(BQM p 2209)

Navidan[2]:[nav-,](to move; to shake)[§ navand; naván]
√ náv-, náváti (Sansk)(to move)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 146)
"To az man konun dástáni wenav
[= wenou]
bed in dástán biwtar z-in manav"
(Buwakur e Balxi)(BQM p 2209)
„Naván o sost niyam tá madih-guye to-am madih-gu ye to hargez mabád sost o naván." (Moezzi)(BQM p 2180)
[Both examples could easily mean "to complain". see under "navidan[1]".](JGS)

Nawib:§ newib

Nawt:(1-leak; leakage 2-spoiled; rotten)
nawt (Khorasani)(yellowish; sallow)
"angur e nawt (wode)"(yellowish grape)
"párce ye nawt (wode)" (scorched cloth)
(párce ye nimsuxte va zard wode)
nawt (Tabari)(rotten)*(kohne, puside);*nawt (Gilaki)(wrinkled; crumpled such as cloth);
nawt (Araki)(plowed soft soil); nawt (Gonabadi)(Qazvini)(water-soaked)(BQM p 2144)
nawt (1-putrefaction; disintegration 2-putrefied; degenerated; disintegrated)
< vawtan = gawtan § newtagi; vawt
vawt (Pahl); nawtakih (Pahl); vawt-ak (Pahl) (ill; sick)(BF pp 585, 397)

Nawtagi: nawtegi (putrefaction; disintegration; degeneration)§ nawt
nawt-ak-ih (Pahl) = vawt-ak-ih (Pahl) (=*gawtegi)* (BF pp 585, 397)

Nawtárud: (name of a town and river)§ yazd

Nawter: (Kashani)*(Káwi)* (more beautiful) *(zibátar)*
< nac [naw] (good)*(xub)*; nácok (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 90)
[cf náz (fine; beautiful; graceful); nac; náz-ok; náz-uk; náz-u; náz-id-an](JGS)

[Nax[1]: = nox (leading point; leader; foremost part)
cf noxráz; naxost; noxost; naxiz; nox; noxri § nox](JGS)

Nax[2]:(thread; string)
nax (Gilaki)(Gonábádi)(BQM p 2120)√?

Naxcaván: § Naxjaván

Naxcir: = naxjir (quarry; game; prey; hunt; hunting; chase)
naxcir (Pahl)(MK pp 115, 106, 129)(BF p 398)
nicer; necir; nejir (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2122)
náxcir (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 70)

Naxcirvál: § naxcirván

Naxcirván: = naxcirvál (a hunter) *(wekárci)*
necerván; nicer-van (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (hunter) (BQM p 2122)
[§ naxcir; = bán; páyidan](JGS)

Naxjir: § naxcir

Naxiz[1]: (nursery)*(qalamestán)* § noxost (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 116)(BQM p 2125)
[naxiz; cf nax; nox; noxri; noxost; noxráz] (JGS)

Naxiz[2]: **(**public; low class people)
naxeźik (Pahl)(BF p 398)

Naxjaván: (name of a town) = naxcaván
naxcován; naxiceván; § Nasáva cf Naxwab (BQM p 2121)
[-ván (suffix forming name of towns and places)(Kárvand e Kasravi)](JGS)

Naxod: § noxod

Naxost: § noxost

Naxordári: (starvation; fast; fasting; being on a diet)
a-xvar-t-ár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 76)

Naxwab: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
cf Naxjaván(BQM p 2123)

Naxozin : § naxzin

Naxzin: (probably a corrupt word § noxri)*(guyá in váźe nádorost ast § noxri)*§ nox

Nayestán: § neyestán; nay; nai; -están (GIP vol1 part 2, p 191)

Nazd: (near; close to; by; at)(chez (French)) § nazdik
asnát (Avest)(from near)*(az nazdik)*; zn (Pahl); azn (Ariyan);
nazdyu (Avest)(closer; nearer)*(nazdiktar)*; ásánnás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 11, 17)
nazd (Pahl)(BF p 399)
naz-da-, (Avest); -d (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)* < -da-,
cf ni-dewthá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)
nazde (Avest); neźde (Pashtu)(near)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 223)
nazda-, (Avest); nediyás-,; nediwtás (Sansk); nezdi (Pashtu) (BQM p 2133)
nadewta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 82)

nazdik (Pahl) ; nazda (Avest)(near)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 163)
nazdik; nazdest (Pahl) ; nazdewta (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 90)
nazdiwta (Avest)(neighbor) *(hamsáye)*; nazdist (Pahl)(near)*(nazdik)* ; nazdyangh (Avest) (near)*(nazdik)*; nazdyo (Avest) (near; close to) *(nazdik e)*(PD, YG, pp 174, 336)
[nazd-ik ; § -ik ; nazdest ; -est ; nazdewta (Avest);cf next (English);nächst (German); nazd-est (closest ; nearest) (Kasravi)]JGS)
[नेदिष्ट nedistha (Sansk)(nearest; next; very near) This is the superlative form of अंतिक ántika (Sansk)](JGS)
nazd (near; by; beside)
√sed-, (to sit; to sit down)
§ nazdik
nediyas-, (Sansk)(nearer) *(nazdiktar)*
nediwtha (Sansk)(next)
nazdyo (Avest)(nearer; next)
nazdiwta (Avest)(near)
ásna (adj)(Avest)(near)
ásanna-, (Sansk)(near)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 884-886)

[Nazdest: (closest; nearest to; next to)
nazd-est; nazd-ist (Pahl)(1-closest 2- first)(BF p 399)
§ nazd; mahest; kahest; behewt; farthest] (JGS)

Nazdi: (1- close 2- near; by; neighboring; proximal) § nazd; -ik; -i
nazd-ik (Pahl)(BF p 399)(MK p 129)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 180)
§ nazdest; nez; nezuk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; nazik; nazix (Baluchi); nazik (Yarani); nakzet (Semnani)(BQM p 2133)

Nazdiki: (proximity; nearness; closeness; intimacy; sexual intercourse; coitus)
nazd-ik-ih (Pahl)(MK p 129)(BF p 399)§ nazd; -ik; -i

Nazm: = nez; naźm (fog; mist)*(meh)*
nezm (Tabasi); nazm (Pahl)(fog; cloud)
„Ze miq o nazm ke bod ruz e rouwan az mah e Tir
conán nemud ke tári ye wab az mah e Ábán." (Onsori)(BF, p 400)
nezm (Tabari)(fog)*(meh);*nezm (Khorasani; Yazdi)(drizzle; fog)*(meh; bárán e namnam)*(BQM p 2133)
[nezm (Gonuyi)(rain; drizzle)](JGS)

Naźm: § nazm

Ná-,= na-,:(un-,; not; without; -less; im-,; in-,)(privative prefix) *(piwvand e nádári)*
§ n-,; na; na-,
νη-, (Greek); να-, (Dorian) (eg)*(con)*:
ná-pák (unclean); náwtá (fasting); nádorost (wrong); nádidan (not seeing; unseeing);
násepás (ungrateful); nastuh (not weak) [indefatigable]; na-frin (curse);
nahmár (countless; innumerable); noumid (hopeless); nafarsudani(un-wearable) [cf a-farsávand];
nabahre (not genuine); nusepás (Cambridge commentary of Koran)*(Tafsir e Qorán e Keimbrij)*;
nu-, ("nu-," probably the old form of "ná-,") *(guyá nu-, rixt e kohan e ná-, báwad.)* vide infra
Horn: ná-, < ni-, ná-, (Greek)(Horn believes that after "a-," and "an-," as privative prefixes, fell in disuse, "ni-, and "ná-," were borrowed from Greek language.)*(Be bávar e Horn, pas az az*

miyán raftan e "a-" va " an-," "ni-," va "ná-" az Yunáni gerefte wode.)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 193, 194)
[I believe after "a-," fell in disuse, another form of it ie " ana-", and "aná-," replaced "a-," in the form of "na-,"eg Anirán, Anuwah, Anáhid, remained as Nirán, Nuwah and Náhid.] (JGS)
Darmsteter: ná-, < na-, (Avest); ná-, (Sansk); ná-,(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
Horn states that ná-, is very rare in Avest. (BQM p 2086)
[ná-,; na-,; n-, cf विना viná (Sansk) (without) § bi-,
cf न na-, (Sansk)(a particle of negation equivalent to "not", "no", "nor" and "neither" . (not used before the imperative mood.)](JGS)

Ná: = náh (odor of dampness; dampness)
ná (Borujerdi)(Araki)(BQM p 2112)[cf nam] (JGS)

[-ná[1]: (suffix) = -nái (suffix forming abstract nouns from adjectives, only in new Persian. ≈ -in]
[tangná; derázná; źarfná; borzná; pahn-ná with deletion of one "n".]
-ná < ána; ena; ona; aina; tna; sna; tv́ana
rouwná = raukhana (Iranian)(light) = raukwna
ad́angaina (Old Persian)*(PB)* (made of stone; petr-,)*(sangin)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 106)
(eg)*(con)*: tang-ná (narrowness) < tang
tiz-ná (edge)*(labe)*< tiz
deráz-ná (length)*(derázá)* < deráz
feráx-ná (width) < feráx
(In "pahná" " -ná," is not a suffix, rather: pahn-á.)
(Dar "pahná" "-ná" pasvand nist. Hamáná: pahn-á)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 183)

-ná[2]: (suffix)
Bartholomae: -ná (suffix, forming passive perfect participle)
perena (Avest)(full)*(por)* = purán (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 110)

Ná-ágáh: (uninformed; unwittingly; unwitting)
an-ákás (Pahl)(BF p 21); an-ágáh (Pahl) (MK p 138)

Ná-árám: (agitated; restless)
a-rám (Pahl)(BF p 47)

Náb: (pure; unmixed; original; absolute) *(nayámixte; pák)*
anáp (Avest); náp (Pahl); anapak (Armenian) (*Armani)*(BQM p 2086)
an-áp (Avest)*(bi-áb)* § n-, ; [ná-,]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 193)(PD, Y 1,p 69)

Nábar: návar (rites of initiation for becoming a „Mubad" ie a Zoroastrian priest.)*(áyin e mubad wodan)* √? (PD, Y 2, p 24)
[cf nou-navár; nonavar](JGS)

Nábáyaste: (improper)
an-abáy (Pahl)(MK p 119)

Nábeh: (bad; not good)*(bad)*
a-veh (Pahl) (BF p 70)

[Nábehi: (badness; not goodness; evil)
aveh-ih; a-veh-ih (Pahl)(BF p 70)

[Nábin: (invisible; nonexistent; absent)]
aven; a-ven (Pahl)(BF p 70)

Nábudmand : (null ; void)
ná-, ; budan ; -mand (GIP vol1 part 2, p 183)

Nácax: [nácaxe]
cf náwáká (Sansk)(destroyer; ruining) (BQM p 2088)[?]

Nácár: (inevitable; necessary; having no choice; helpless; necessarily)
acár; a- cár (Pahl)(MK p 119); a-cár (Pahl); a-cár-ik (Pahl) (necessarily)(BF p 2);
na-car ; necár (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(helpless) *(bikomak)*(BQM p 2088)
ana-cár-ak (Pahl)(helpless; without means) (BF p 19)
cf a-vicir-iwn-ik (Pahl) (1- inevitable 2- indeterminate; undistinguished); a-vi-ci-t-ár (Pahl) (hesitating; not able to distinguish; undecided)(BF p 71)

Nádán: (ignorant) § ná-,; dánestan
adán; a-dán (Pahl)(BF p 2)(BQM p 2092)

Nádidani: (invisible)
ape-ven-áft (Pahl)§ didan (BF p 43)

Nádide: (unseen; invisible; absent)
avenák; a-ven-ák (Pahl)(BF p 70)

Náf: (navel; umbilicus; midpoint; center)
náfa (nave; musk bottle);náf; náfak (Pahl); napak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(musk bottle); nápag (Baluchi); náfaq (Baluchi); náfu (Avest)(navel; sex); nábek (Kurdish) *(Kordi)* (navel); nábhi (Sansk); nábhiw (Sansk) (navel; origin)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 77)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 10)
náf (Pahl)(MK p 113)
náf (Pahl)(1-navel 2- family; race 3- grandchild; offspring; descendant)(BF p 392)
náfa-, (Avest); nábhi (Sansk)(near) *(nazdik)*; navel (English); nepos (Latin); Nabel (German); nábhá (Sansk)(family; relation) *(xánevàde; peyvand);* nu; num (Pashtu);
naffa (Osset)*(Ási)*;nápag; náfag; náfaq (Baluchi); nav́ (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (navel; inside)*(náf; darun)*; nabá-, (Avest); napát; naptar (Avest);napát (Old Persian) *(PB);* napát (Sansk)
§ náfe; naváde; nabire; nave; naváse (BQM p 2100)
[नाभिः nábhih (Sansk)(1-navel; any navel-like cavity 2- the nave of a wheel; hub of a wheel 3- the center; focus; chief point)](JGS)
[semantic reconstruction: cf náf; nava; nave; náfe; naváse; nabire; navád; naváde] (JGS)

Náfa: = náfe (nave; musk bottle) § náf; náfe

Náfarhixti: (uneducatedness)
afrahaxtih; a-fra-hax-t-ih (Pahl)(BF p 5)

Náfarjám: (endless; frustrated)*(bi farjám)*; ná+ farjám
afrajám;a-fra-jám; a-fra-źám (Pahl)(BF p 5)

Náfarsávand: (un-wearable; indestructible; imperishable)*(náfarsudani)*
ná-far-sá-vand; a-fra-sá-vand (Pahl)(BF p 5)

Náfarsávandi:
(imperishability)*(náfarsudani)*
ná-far-sá-vand-i;a-fra-sá-vand-ih(Pahl)(BF p 5)

Náfarsudani: (not wearable; not decaying; not perishing)
cf a-sáv-an (Pahl) (imperishable)(BF p 5, 6);cf náfarsávand

Náfe: (nave; musk bottle) = náfa § náf
náfag (Pahl)(MK p 124); náfak (Pahl) (umbilicus); nápag; náfag; náfaq (Baluchi) (navel)*(náf)*;nábek (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (navel) *(náf)*; napak (Armenian)*(Armani)* (musk sack)*(kise ye mowk)*; náfa (Pashtu) (musk sack)*(kise ye mowk);* návik; nauk; návek; navek;nafka; nafk (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; naook (Lori)(BQM p 2101)

Náferiftári: (simplicity; un-deceptiveness; non-deception)§ ferib; riv
ná-ferif-t-ár-i; a-fep-t-ár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 5)

Nágahán: (suddenly; unexpectedly) § nágáh; -án (plural and adverbial suffix) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)

Nágáh:
§ná; ágáh; ná-gáh
anákása-, (Avest)(unexpected)(BQM p 2103)
anákásihá (Pahl)(unexpectedness); an-ákáťa-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
§ n-,; ná-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 193)
cf ape-gás (Pahl)(inopportune)*(bi-gáh)*(BF p 41)

Nágáhán : (suddenly) § nágahán ; -án (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)

Nágeravew : (faithlessness ; not believing; unbelief ; disbelief)
avirraviwn; a-vir-rav-iwn (BF p 72)

Nágeravewi: (faithlessness; disbelief; unbelief)*(nábávari)*
avirraviwnih; a-vir-rav-iwn-ih (Pahl)(BF p 72)

[Nágeravide: (faithless; not professing; not believing)
cf avirrav-iwn; a-vir-rav-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 72)

[**Nágomixtani:** (non-mix-ability; insolubility)
ná+ go+mix+t+an
cf agomeciwnik; a-go-mec-iwn-ik (Pahl) (unmixable)*(ná-ámizande; ámixte nawodani)* (BF p 8)
cf ámixtan; gomixtan](JGS)

Nágovárde: (undigested)
agukarit ; a-gukar-it (Pahl)(BF p 9)

[Nágozidár: nágozir
avi-ci-t-ár; a-vi-ci-t-ár (Pahl) (hesitating; unable to distinguish; undecided; not able to discern)(BF p 71);cf nácár](JGS)

Nágozidegi: (un-chosen-ness; indiscretion; un-distinguished-ness)
avicártárih; a-vi-cár-t-ár-ih(Pahl)(BF p 71)

[Nágozin:
avicin; a-vi-cin (Pahl) (un-weeded; unpicked; not chosen; undistinguished)(BF p 71)
cf vijin; vejin; gozin](JGS)

Nágozir: (inevitable; lack of choice)

avéziriwnig; a-vézir-iwn-ig (Pahl)(MK p 119)

Náguyá: (speechless; mute)
aguyák (Pahl); a-guy-ák (BF p 8)

Náguyáyi: (mutism; speechlessness) *(gongi)*
agovákih; a-gov-ák-ih ; a-guy-ák-ih (Pahl) (BF p 8)

Náhami: (dissociation)*(jodáyi)*
aná-ham-ih (Pahl)(BF p 19)

Náhár: (fasting; starving)
ná-áhár: áhár (stew; food)*(xorew)*; náhár (lack of food; starving)*(bixorew; bi áw)*
"Agar cand simorq náhár bud
Tan e Zál piw andaraw xár bud."
(Fidowsi)
"Az pand e haq o xub soxon siri
v-az bahr e źáź o bátel , náhári" (Nasser Khosro) (BQM p 2112)
[अनाहार ánáhára (Sansk)(fasting; abstaining from food); cf áhár; xvár; xvor; xordan; xár; hart; hart-hart; hort; hort-hort; xord; sorná; xurán; sur](JGS)

Náhid: (pure; immaculate; clean; unpolluted; characteristic of the guardian angel of waters; Venus)*(1- pák 2- setáre ye Zohre)*
§ áhu (defect; flaw); an-, (privative prefix)*(piwvand e nádári)*;
an-áhita (Avest)(clean; pure; unpolluted) (PD, YG, p 235)
< áhid (Pahl)(impurity); an-áhid (Pahl) (immaculate)(MK p 119)
náhid = anáhid; anáhita (Avest) (unpolluted); nák-káme; cf naughty (English)
an-, a-, (privative prefix)+ áhita (polluted) *(álude)*(BQM p 163)

Nái: § nay; nai; nei

-nái: § -ná

Náiźa: (little pipe; reed; capillary tube; tubule) § -ca; nái
náyizag (Pahl)(MK p 129);
náy-iźe; -ize; -ice; náy-c-ak (Pahl)(BF p 399)

Nák: = anák:
" K-az baráye nám dánad mard e donyá elm e din
v-az bará ye dám dárand nák, dah mowk e tatár."(Sanáyi)(BQM p 2102)
anák (Pahl) (1- bad; vicious; wicked; mal-, 2- mixed ; impure)(BF p 20)
[nák-kám (nákám); nák-kerdár (nákerdár); nák-kas (nákas); (with deletion of one "k");
nák-konew; nákmanew; nákravew; nák-toxme; nák-já;(nákojá; nákojá ábád)
cf náqolá <* nák-koláh; § koláh (ill-bred; of ill repute); náqolá (sb with stigma of mischievousness or of wicked breed);
cf ناقص náqes (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji?)*; نقص naqs (Arabic loanword?) *(Tázi sepanji?)*;
نجس najes (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji?)*;
< nák+ -ak; -es ≈ -eh; -ah; -ak; -ax; (dirty) (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji?)*](JGS)

-nák: (adjective-forming suffix from substantives, present tense root and adjectives)
tarsnák (fearful; horrible); xewmnák (angry); -nák (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 280)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 184)
-nák = -n-ák; -en-ák (Pahl)
tarsnák = tars-en-ák ; pawm-in = pawm-en (BF p 549)[-en; = -in]
xewm-nák (angry) < xewm; mewm-nák (Pahl)
dard-nák (painful) <dard; dart-nák (Pahl)
qam-nák (sad) < qam
huw-nák (intelligent) < huw
parhiz-nák (avoiding)
ámuz-nák (instructive)
torow-nák (sour) < (torow)
bimár-nák (sick; sickly)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 184)
[In modern Persian –nák is usually used with undesirable qualities, whereas –mand is used to make adjectives denoting desirable qualities. In the above examples, huw-mand (intelligent); whereas huw-nák (lethal; mortal)](JGS)

Nákarde: (unfulfilled; not done; undone)
ná-,; kar-d-e § ná-, ; kardan
akart (Pahl) = a-kar-t-, (Pahl)(BF p 13)

Nákám: (frustrated; defeated) § ná-, kám
[? nák-kám; § nák]
akám = a-kám (Pahl)(desireless)*(bi-árezu)*;
a-kám-ak (Pahl)(nákám)(BF p 12)

Nákámi : (frustration; defeated-ness; defeat) § ná-, ; kám; -i
akamakih = a-kám-ak-ih (Pahl)
(desirelessness) (BF p 12)

Nákár: (impotent; ineffective; useless)
(nátavván)
akar = a-kár (BF p 13)

[Nákárestan:= nákáridan (to weaken; to become weak; to make impotent; to be impotent)*(nákáre wodan yákardan)*
cf akarenitan = a-kár-en-it-an (Pahl)(to make or render weak; weaken; to make ineffective or useless)
akárihastan = a-kár-ih-ast-an (Pahl)(to become weak, useless or ineffective)
akáritan = a-kár-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 13)

[Nákerdár[1]: (ineffective; inactive; weak; lazy; loath)
akartár = a-kar-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p 13)

[Nákerdár[2]: (malicious; wicked); nák - kerdár→ nákerdár; nák = anák; kerdár]
(JGS)

[Nákerdári: (inactivity; ineffectiveness; laziness)
akartárih = a-kar-tár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 13)]
(JGS)

[Nák-kám:] [nák-káme](malevolent)§ nák; kám
anák kámak (Pahl)(BF p 20)

[Nákmanew]: (having wicked intentions; malevolent)
anák-men-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 20)

[Nákravew]: (having bad conduct; ill-mannered; misbehaved; ill-behaved)
anák rav́-iwn-ih (Pahl)(BF p 20)

[Náktoxme]: (ill-bed)
anák toxm-ak (Pahl)(BF p 20)

Nákuwidár: (not industrious; lazy)
akuwitár; a-kuw-it-ár (Pahl)(BF p 14)

Nál[1]: (flute; reed; reed-pen)§ náy; ney; nai; nái
nel (Yaqnubi); nálcik(Vaxi); nal (Pashtu); nálá; nádá (Sansk)(BQM p 2104)

Nál[2]: (lamentation) § nálidan
nál (Pahl)(BF p 393)

Nálidan: (nál-,)(complain; moan; lament)
nál (Pahl)(MK p 107)(BF p 393)
naral (Pashtu)(to shout)*(faryád zadan)*
Hübschmann: < nard (Sansk)(to roar) *(qorridan; jiq zadan)* (BQM p 2105)

Nám: (name; noun)
nám (Pahl); náman (Iranian); náman (Old Persian)*(PB)*;naman (Avest); námán (Sansk);
anon (Armenian)*(Armani)*; num (Pashtu); nám (Baluchi); non; nom (Osset) *(Ási)*
nav́; náv; nám (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; name (Zaza); nám (Hourami Kurdish) *(Orámáni);*
náma (Xotani)(BQM p 2106)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 20)
náman (Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*;nong (Vaxi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 304)
námá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 102)
náma (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p103)
ná-man (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ná-m; -m (archaic suffix)*(pasvvand e kohan)* < -man-,
§ cawm; dim (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 171)
náma (Avest); náma (Old Persian)*(PB)* ;nomen (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 26)

[नाम náma (Sansk) (a particle meaning: named; called)
नामन् náman (Sansk)(1- a name; appellation 2- noun (grammar) 3- substantive (grammar) 4-a word)](JGS)

[Námainavi: (not spiritual)]
amenug; a-men-ug (Pahl)(not spiritual)(BF p 17)

[Námádari: (stepmother) § ná-, mádar; -i
विमातृ vi-mátri (Sansk)(a stepmother) § go-, vi-, (separate; different)

Námávar: (famous; renowned) § nám; ávardan
nám-áv́ort (Pahl)(BF p 394)(BQM p 2105)

Námbordár: (1-renowned; famous 2- heir) § nám; bordan; bordár; -ár
námbordár (Pahl)(MK p 117)
nám-bort-ár (Pahl)(1-famous 2- heir) (BF p 394)(BQM p 2105)
§ -dár (archaic suffix) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)
cf farmánbordár (BQM pp 2105)

Námdár: (famous) § nám ; -dár

Náme: (1- book 2- treatise 3- document) § nám
námak (Pahl) (BF p 394)(BQM p 2107)

Námgáne: námgáni (commemoration; memorial; memory)
nám-g-án-ih (Pahl)(BF p 394)

Námi: námik (renowned; famous)
námigih (Pahl); námig (Pahl)(MK p 130)

nám-ik (Pahl)(BF p 394)(BQM p 2107)

Námidan: (nám-,)(to name; call; designate)
nám-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 394)(BQM p 2107) § nám; -idan

Námus: (principle; law; chastity)
námus (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*
< nomos (Greek)(BQM p 2106)

Námuye[1]: (renowned; famous)
?< nám+uye cf wiruye [Máhuye, Borzuye] cf –veih; Siboveih (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (BQM p 2107)

Námuye[2]: (a married woman)*(wuymand)*
?< ná-muy-e § ná-,; muye; muyidan (to mourn)(a woman who has not mourned the death of her husband; a woman whose husband is still alive)*(zani wuymand, ke wuyaw hanuz namorde)* (BQM p 2107)

Námvar: (famous; renowned; known as…)§ námvar; nám; -bar
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 189)

Nán: (1-bread 2- livelihood)
naqan (Baluchi); nagan (Baluchi) ? < naqna (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 70,237)
nán (Pahl)(BF p 395)
nkán (Armenian)*(Armani)*; ná; nán (Zaza); nikán (Pahl); nona (Semnani); nagan (Baluchi); naqan (Monji);nan; ná; nán (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; nagan (Old Iranian) (Old Persian)*(PB)*
Horn; Hübschmann nán < naqn (BQM p 2107)

[Nánáy: (childreń s language: dance; dancing)
cf नट् nat; नटति natati (Sansk)(to dance) *(vawtan)*](JGS)

Nánkur: (ungrateful; ingrate) § nán; kur
nankur (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (BQM p 2109)

Nánvá: (baker; bread baker) § nán; -vá; -bá;
-vá = -bá § -bá (porridge)*(áw)*
nán-váe (Pashtu); -vá < pák-á (Sansk);
pák-a (Old Persian)*(PB)*(food; cooked food);
pák-a (Old Persian)*(PB)*(cooking; baking)
naso-pák-a (Avest)(slowly cooking or burning)
nánpán (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(bakery)*(nánváyi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 173)(BQM p 2110)
[semantic reconstruction: pakand; poxtan; paz; bake ; backen(German)](JGS)

Náostovár: (unstable; unreliable; hesitating)
anust (Pahl)(MK p 138)
an-ost (Pahl);(an-ost-ih (Pahl)(BF p 28)

Nápaidá: (invisible; disappeared)
apaiták (Pahl)(BF p 30)
abaydág;a-baydág (Pahl)(MK p 120); a-peták (Pahl)(BF p 43)
abaydágehestan (Pahl)(to disappear) *(nápadid wodan)*(MK p 111)

Nápasand: nápasandide (adj, adv) (improper; indecent; undesirable)
apasandiwnik; a-pasand-iwn-ik (BF p 35)

Nápák: (dirty; impure)
apák; a-pák (Pahl)(BF p 31)

[Nápedrám: (unhappy; difficult; unpleasant)
cf dow-rám (Pahl)(MK p 138)
"*Agar ce ráh nápedrám báwad – bepedrámad co xow-farjám báwad.*"
(Faxreddin As-ad e Gorgani)(Vis o Ramin)
§ ped-; paiti-,rám](JGS)

Nápeydá: § ná; nápaidá

Nápeydáyi: (invisibility)
abaydág-ih; a-baydág-ih (Pahl)(MK p 120)
§ nápaidá

Náqolá: (a crook; a rascal; shrewd)
[ná- qolá; § ná-, qolá = kolá; koláh](JGS)

Nár: § anár

Náranj: § nárenj

Náras: (immature; premature)
arasih; a-ras-ih (Pahl)(BF p 48)

Nárasi : (immaturity ; prematurity)
arasih; a-ras-ih (Pahl)(BF p 48)

Náravá: (improper; not merited; undeserved; impermissible) § a-, an-, ná-,; raftan; ravew
aravák; a-rav-ák (Pahl)(1-immobile 2- unfulfilled 3- untruthful)(BF p 48)

Nárást: (1-wrong 2-not straight; crooked 3- untruth; untruthful) § a-, an-, ná-,;rást
arást; a-rástd (Pahl)(BF p 48)(MK p 138)

Nárengi: (tangerine)
§ nárang; nárenj; toranj

Nárenj: = nárenj, nárang (sour orange; Citrus aurantium)
narang; narinj (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; < Hindi (BQM p 2095)
[नागरंगः nágarangah (Sansk)(the orange);
नारंगः nárangah (Sansk) (the orange tree);
नारंगं nárangan (Sansk) (the fruit of the orange tree); náranj→ nár+ ang: §anár; nárkuk; kuknár; nárgil; ang; anjir; angur](JGS)

Nárdin: (Botany: Nardus rustica)*(sonbol e rumi)*
< nárdinon (Greek); nard (French); nárdin (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*(BQM pp 2093,2094)

N**árgil:** (cocoa nut; coconut) § anár
anárgil (Pahl)(BF p 22)
nárika (Sansk)(BQM p 2095)
[नारिकः nárikah (Sansk); नारिकेलि nárikeli (Sansk)(the cocoa-nut;coconut)](JGS)

[Náriká:
náiriká(Avest) (a pious woman)*(zan e pársá)* (PD, Y 1, pp237,289)
§ nar; honar; jeh; jende](JGS)

Nárkivá: (poppy pod)*(quze ye xawxáw)* § nárkuk; anár

Nárkuk: (1- opium 2- poppy)
[cf nár-kuk; kuknár; nárkivá; narcotic; narcotique; narkotisch; nar-coticus (Latin); nárkotikos (Greek); nár; anár; nárgil; nárenj; nárvan; quti;kivut; nárkivá](JGS)

[Nárou: (dirty trick; hoax; cheating)
cf náravá](JGS)(BF p 48)

Náru: (Dracunculus medinensis; Guinea worm)
náru (Pashtu)(BQM p 2096)

Nárvan: (Ulmus; elm tree)
nár-van; (BQM p 2096)
[§ nár; van; bon; vanak; anár; nárkuk; tonekábon](JGS)

Nárván: (pommegranate tree) § nár; ván; [van; bon; Nárun (name of a village, corrupt form of nárvan)]
van; vana-, (Avest)(tree); nár-vand (Araki) (BQM p 2096)

Násazáyi: (improperness; unmerited-ness; undeserved-ness)
asacákih; a-sac-ák-ih (BF p 55)

Násáxtár: (incompatible)
asáxtárih ; a-sáxt-ár-ih (incompatibility) (Pahl)(BF p 56)

Násepás: (ungrateful; ingrate; unappreciative)
aspás; a-spás (Pahl)(BF p 59); ana-spás (Pahl)(BF p 22)

Násepási: (ingratitude)
anespásih (Pahl)(MK p 119)

Násud: (useless; without benefit)
asut; a-sut (Pahl) (BF p 62)

Násuzandegi: (uninflammability)
asuciwnih ; a-suc-iwn-ih (Pahl)(BF p 58)

Nátaván: (incapable; impotent; ineffective; inefficient)
atov́án; a-tov́-án (Pahl);a-tov́-án-ik (Pahl) (BF p 69);
ataván; a-tav-án (Pahl)(BF p 66); an-átáv (Pahl)(BF p 23)

Náv :(1- a ship ; vessel 2-fleet 3- canal)
náv-ták (Pahl)(navigable)*(návtáz)*; nu (Gilaki) (a small boat) (BF p 398)
náviyá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(fleet; flotilla) (Flotille)
náv (Sansk)(ship; boat; barge); návyá-, (Sansk) (stream; river)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 49)
náviyá (Old Persian)*(PB);* nváza (Avest) (sailor)*(*kawtirán); náv-, (Sansk);
nav (Armenian)*(Armani)*(ship)*(kawti);*
navem (Armenian)*(Armani)*(by the sea)*(az ráh e daryá);*navaz (Armenian) *(Armani)* (sailor)*(kawtirán)*; navigus (Latin); navigare (Latin);
nau (osset)*(Ási)*(ship)*(kawti)*; nav; nau (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (water canal)*(káriz; návdán; ráháb)*(BQM p 2110)
[नावं návan (Sansk)(a boat); नौ nau (a ship; boat; vessel); नौका nauká (Sansk)(a small boat)](JGS)
[cf نوح nuh (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji?)*] (JGS)

náv (ship)*(kawti)*§ náxodá; návxodá
√ naus-, (ship)*(kawti)*
nau (Sansk); nauh (Sansk)(ship; boat) *(kawti; karji)*
návyá (Sansk)(navigable)*(návtáxtani)*
návája-, (Sansk)(ship's captain; sailor) *(náxodá)*
naváza (Avest) (ship's captain; sailor) *(náxodá)*
navigare (Latin); návaya (Avest) (navigable)

ναυς; νεως (ship); nvais (Latin)(ship)
noe (cymr)(flat vessel)
nov́end (angelsäsisch)(captain)*(náxodá)*
no (Norwegian)(trough made from tree trunk) (Walde-Pokorny, p 755)

Návar: § nábar

Návard: (combat; fight) § ávard; nebard; nabard; navard (BQM p 2111)
Horn: návard = ni+ávard cf námad = ney-ámad cf nári = neyávari (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 23,24)

Návdán: (gutter; drainpipe) náv-dán
nou-dun (Gonabadi); noin; noina (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(water-channel made with rocks) (BQM p 2111)

Náve: (hod; scuttle)
náv-e; § náv; -e;-ak
novah (Araki)(wooden bucket for carrying mud or clay)
nov́a (Borujerdi)(BQM p 2112)

Návi: (a ship's captain; sailor; navigator) *(náxodá)*
[नाविकः návikah (Sansk) (the helmsman of a vessel; a navigator; sailor); नाविन् návin (Sansk)(a boatman)](JGS)

Návirá: (immoderate; not right)
averáy; a-veráy; averád (Pahl)(BF p 71)

[Návtak:(navigable)]
apa návaya (Avest); ápe návták (Pahl) (BF p 398)

[Návtázi: (navigation)*(kawtiráni)*
náv-ták (Pahl)(navigable); náyuk-ták (Pahl) (navigable)
§ náv; táxtan (BF pp 398,399)

Náwád: (unhappy)
awát; a-wát (Pahl); a-wát-men-iwn (unhappy) *(náwád-manew)*(BF p 63)

Náwáyest: (indecent)
awáyast; a-wáy-ast (BF p 63)

Náwenás: (unknown; foreign; stranger)
anawnás; ana-wnás (BF p 23)

Náwenáxtár:
anawnáxtárih; ana-wnáxt-ár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 23)

Náwonavá: náwenavá(deaf; inobedient)
anawnavak ; ana-wnav-ak (Pahl)(BF p 23)

Náwtá: (fasting; nothing by mouth; nothing per os; NPO; not having eaten)
náwtak (Pahl)(BF p 397)
ná-, (privative prefix) § ná-,
√ ác (Sansk); acnáti (Sansk)(to eat) *(xordan)*; áw <√ác;√as;√ad (to eat) *(xordan)*
cf edo (Latin); Essen (German); eat; edible (English)(BQM p 2099)
[ná-wtá;an-áwtá; ná-wetá; wetá; -áw; an-áwtá;
semantic reconstruction: √ác; as; ad: kark-as; ná-wtá;an-áwtá; ná-wetá; wetá; -áw; áw; náwtá; náwtáyi; áj-il; ác-ár; asp-est; áwámidan;
cf kom-áj; om-áj; ew-tehá (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

Náwtáyi: (thing eaten after a period of (overnight) fasting, thus breakfast)

§ áwámidan; náwtá;áw

Náxan: § náxon

Náxást: (unintended; unintentional)(BQM p 2091)

Náxástár: (unwilling; not desirous of)
axv́ástár; a-xv́ást-ár (1- unwilling 2- impotent; irresolute 3- weak](BF p 76)

Náxiwkár: (undutiful)*(xodsar; vazifenawnás)*
axviwkár; a-xviw-kár (Pahl) (BF p 76)

Náxiwkári: (undutifulness)*(xodsari; vazifenawnási)*
axviwkárih; a-xviw-kár-ih (Pahl) (BF p 76)

Náxodá: (a ship's captain; helmsman; sailor)
náxodá = náxod́á = nác-xodá § náv; xodá (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 51)(BQM p 2089)

[Náxoftagi: (not asleep)
cf axoftakih; a-xoft-ak-ih (Pahl) (sleeplessness; insomnia); a-xvaft-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 75)](JGS)

Náxon: = náxan (fingernail; toenail)
náxan ; náxon (Pahl)(BF p 398)
nákhá-, (Sansk); náx-van (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 103,22,66)(BQM p 2089)
náxon (new Persian); nex (Osset)*(Ási)*; nakám (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p8)
nuk (Pashtu); nákon; náhon; náxon (Baluchi); náxonb (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; náxon (Pashtu)(BQM p 2089)
náxon (toenail; fingernail; claw)
Root: onogh-, ongh-I (nail, claw)
ánghri-, (Sansk)(foot)*(pá)*
nakhá; nakhára (Sansk)(nail, claw)
náxon (new Perisan)(nail)
?elungn (Armenian)*(Armani)*
ονυξ ;ονυχος (nail; claw)
ungu-is (Latin)(fingernail; toenail)
nagas (litauisch) (fingernail; toenail)
nags (lettisch) (fingernail; toenail)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 780)
[cf kenə; ken-, (to scratch; to rub; to scrape)*(xárándan)*
χνη; χνην; χνη-θω (scratch; itch; scrape)
xnaat́aiti (Avest)(name of a fairy)*(pairika)*
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 559-560)](JGS)
[नखः nakhah (Sansk); नखं nakhan (Sansk)(a nail of a finger or of a tow; claw; talon)](JGS)

[Náxordár: (fasting; starvation)]
axvartár; a-xvar-t-ár (Pahl)(not having eaten) (BF pp 76)

Náxorsand: (dissatisfied)
axunsand ; a-xuns-and (Pahl)(BF p 75)

Náxorsandi: (dissatisfaction)
axunsandih ; a-xuns-and-ih ;a-huns-and-ih ; a-xvans-and-ih (Pahl)(BF p 75)
a-xuns-and (Pahl)(BF p 75)

Náxow: (unhappy; unpleasant; indisposed; bad; sick; ill)
axv́aw (Pahl)(MK p 138); a-xvaw (Pahl)(BF p 76)(BQM p 2091)

[cf boz e axvaw(fig. black sheep)](JGS)

Náxowi: (unhappiness; unpleasantness; indisposition; sickness; illness)
axvawih; a-xvaw-ih (Pahl)(BF p 76)(BQM p 2091)

Náxownud: (unhappy)
axvawnut; a-xvaw-nut (Pahl)(BF p 76)

Náy: (tube; reed) § nai; ney; nei; nál
náy (Pahl)(tube)(MK p 137)(BF p 398)
[नालिः nálih (Sansk); नाली náli (Sansk)
(1-any tubular vessel of the body 2- a hollow stalk)
नलः nalah (Sansk)(a kind of reed)
नलकं nalakan (Sansk)(any long bone of the body)
cf xowknáy(trachea); sorxnáy (esophagus); mizenáy (ureter); názok-nei (fibula); dorowtnei (tibia)](JGS)

Náyiza: § náiza

Náyźa: náyźe § náiźa

[Náz¹: (1-coquettry 2- comfort 3- petting; caressing; love play)
náz ; náz kardan; dar náz zistan; názidan (to be proud of ; to take pride in)
cf náz; náź; nouź (a kind of spruce)
cf náz; názok; náy; nai; nál](JGS)
naz (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; nac; nawter (Kashani) *(Káwi)* § názok (BQM p 2097)

[Náz²: (vulva; pussy) *"náz e bacce suxte."* § nos](JGS)

Názád: názáde: (unborn)
azát ; a-zát; azát-ak (Pahl); ana-zát (Pahl) (BF pp 80,81,24)

Názádegán: (the unborn)

Nazek: § názok

Názende: (not alive; inanimate)
azivandak; a-ziv-and-ak (Pahl)(BF p 821)

Názidan: (náz-,) (1- to boast; take pride in; to brag 2- to be boastful or proud) § náz; názok
náz-iwn (Pahl)(boasting)(MK p 104) (BF p 400)
náz-iwn; naz-i-m (Armenian)*(Armani)* (caress)(BQM p 2098)

Názok: (fine; delicate; tender; fickle; thin; dainty)
náz-ik (Pahl); náz-uk (Pahl)(BF p 400) (BQM p 2098)(MK pp 136, 114)
náz-ok (Pahl) § -ok; náz (tenderness; daintiness)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 186)
náz-ok; názaka (Pashtu); ninzaka (Pashtu) (a doll)*(arusak)*; názork; názok (Baluchi); nazek; nasek (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2098)
[semantic reconstruction: názok; náz; názu; nái; nai; nei; nál; másure; máwure; neize; niw; niwtar](JGS)

Názu: (1- proud 2- fickle 3- emotional 4- one whose emotions are easily hurt)
náz-uk (Pahl)§ názidan (BF p 400)

Ne-,¹: no-,; na-, (down; below)(prefix; dead preposition)
ne-, (Pahl); ne-, ney-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ni (Avest)(down; away)

no-mudan (to show); no-váxtan; na-váxtan (to play music)
no-vewtan; ne-vewtan; ne-bewtan (to write); no-hoftan; ne-hoftan (to hide; to conceal)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 30,240
ne-wib (downgrade; downslope); ni-yáyew; newastan; ni-,; niy-,; (Old Persian) *(PB)*;
ni-, (Pahl); ni-, (Avest); ni-, (Sansk); ni-,; na-,; ne-,; nu-,; (Pamir dialects)*(guyewhá ye Pámiri)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 160, 24, 311)
[ne-,: नि-, (Sansk)(indeclinable ; used as a prefix to verbs and nouns, and rarely as an adverb or preposition in the following senses:
1) lowness; downward motion; down; under; below: निषट् niwat
2) a group or collection: निकर nikara
3) intensity: नुताम nikáma
4) command; order; 5) continuance; permanence; 6) restraint; confinement ; 7) inclusion (in, into); 8) proximity; nearness; 9)insult; wrong; harm; 10)showing; 11) cessation; 12) resort; refuge; 13) doubt; 14) certainty; 15) affirmation; 16) throwing; giving)](JGS)

Ne-,[2]: § na-, (BF p 400)

Nebard: § ácard; nabard

Nebarde: (tried; brave; [veteran; experienced])
nebardag (Pahl)(MK p 137)
ni-part-ak (Pahl)(brave) [veteran; experienced] (BF p 409)

partara (Old Persian)*(PB)* < √ prt-, paret-, (Avest)(to combat)*(nebardidan)*; ne-, + paret: nebard; nebarde; nevard; návard; á́-, + paret: ávard; ávardgáh; ávardidan (MM, PB, p45)

Nebardidan: (nebard-,)(to fight; to combat; to struggle)
ni[-]part-it-an (Pahl); partara (Old Persian) *(PB)* (BF p 409)

Nebewt: § nevewtan

Nebewtan: § nevewtan; pis

Nebi: (1- prophet[?!] 2- holy scripture; holy book 3- Koran 4- book; treatise; document) = nepik, nepi § nevewtan
nepekinidan (Pahl)(to compose)
nepik (a book; scripture); ni-pi-k (Pahl); nepikih (Pahl)(penmanship; writing)(BF p 410)
nepik; nevik (Pahl)(writing; letter; literature);
nobi[?]; novi [?] < nevewtan (BQM p 2117)
nebig (Pahl)(scripture)(writing)(MK pp 131, 141)

[Nedá : (proclamation; call; evocation; vocative; interjection)
cf nad नद् (Sansk); नदति nadati (Sansk); नदित nadita (Sansk)(1- to sound; resound 2- to speak; cry; roar; 3- to vibrate)](JGS)
nedá (sound; voice)*(áváz)*
[cf root: ned (to sound; to bellow; to rustle; to hiss)
nádati (Sansk)(it sounds; it bellows; it rustles)*(áváz midahad; miqorrad)*

nada-, (Sansk)(one who bellows eg a bull, river)*(qorrán con gáv, rud)*
nadi-na, nadi-wa (Sansk)(sea)*(daryá)*
nad-, (Avest) (to abuse; revile)*(downám dádan)*(Walde-Pokorny, p 759)](JGS)

Nefride: § nefride

Nefridan: (nefrin-,)
Horn: this is a corrupt form: § nafridan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 125)

Nefride: (cursed; accursed) = nafrida; nefrida § nafridan; áfaridan
nafritak (Pahl); na-, (privative prefix); fritak § áfaridan(BQM p 2156)
na-fri-t-ak (Pahl); ni-fri-t-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 392, 403)

Nefrin: (curse; malediction) = nafrin
Horn: "nefrin" is a corrupt form, see "nafrin".(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 125)
na-fri-n (Pahl); ni-fri-n (Pahl) § nefridan; áfarin (BF pp 392, 403)
§ na-, (privative prefix); frin § áfarin; áfaridan (BQM p 21560

Negarán: (1- looking; 2-facing 3-(fig) worried; anxious)
§negarestan; negaristan; negaridan
"Arqaván jám e aqiqi be saman xáhad dád
Cawm e narges be waqáyeq negarán xáhad wod." (Hafez)(BQM p 2163)

Negarestan: (negar-,)(to look; watch) [negaridan]
negaristan(?); (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 142)

Negarew: (1-viewing 2- testing; trying 3- point of view; viewpoint 4- sight; seeing 5- attention 6- observation [7-attitude])
ni-ker-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 407);
negarewn (Pahl)(MK p 125);
nekerewn (Pahl)(BQM p 2163)

Negaridan: (negar-,) § negaristan; negarestan

Negaristan: (negar-,)(to look at; watch; pay attention to; observe)§ negarestan; negaridan
nikirit (Pahl) (he looked at); nekriyatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; nekriyati (Ariyan) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 28)
nekir √ kar < kriya-, (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 305)
nekirit; nekiritan (Pahl); nekriyatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; hankárayemi (Avest)
< ni-kar: Bartholomae: kar (to mention; to remember)
neren; neheren (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; fan-darastan (Gilaki)(vánegarestan)(BQM p 2164)
[fan-darastan (Gilaki) cf √dares-, (Avest) (to see; to look)](JGS)
ni-ker-ist-an; ni-ker-it-an (Pahl)(also: to test; try)(BF p 407)
negeridan (Pahl)(MK p 125)

Negáh: (look; glance; appearance; seeing) § ágáh
nikása (Avest); nikás (Pahl); neká (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; nikáh (Baluchi) √ kas (to look; to glance); negá (Gilaki); nya (Láhiji; Langarudi)(BQM p 2163)
nikás (Pahl)(sight; appearance; attention; seeing)(BF p 407)
nikáťa (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 62)
nigáh (Pahl)(attention)(MK p 103)

Negáhdár: (keeper; watcher)

ni-kás-dár (Pahl)(attentive); ni-kás-tár (Pahl) (BF p 407)

Negár: (1-design; painting; drawing 2-painter; designer) § negáwtan; negárdan
ni-kár (Pahl)(BF p 407)
nekár (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (BQM p 2162)

Negáre: (image; picture; drawing; diagram)
negárag (Pahl)(picture; image; diagram) (MK pp 119,110,127)
ni-kár-ag (Pahl)(BF p 4071)

Negáwt: § negáwtan; negár; negáre

Negáwtan: = negárdan; negáridan (negár-,) (to paint; draw; write down; picture; design)
§ pis
nekár (Pahl); nkar (Armenian)*(Armani)* (picture)(BQM p 2163)
ni- √kar (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 140)
negár (Pahl)(to design)(MK p 110)

[Negixtan*: (negiz-,*)
negixtan (Pahl)(to expound); negiz-iwn (Pahl)(exposition)(MK p 113)](JGS)

[Negreftan*: nigreftan*: (negir-,*)
cf निग्रहः nigrahah (Sansk)(1- keeping in check or restraint; curbing; subjection
2- suppression; obstruction; putting down;
3-overtaking; capturing; arresting
4- confinement; imprisonment)](JGS)

Negun: (upside-down; inverted)
ni-kun (Pahl)(BF p 408); negun (Pahl)(MK p 120); nekun (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 319,186)
§-un; nika-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 186)
nkon (Armenian)*(Armani)*
< ni-ku-na-, < kav (eg)*(con)*: fra-kava-,; apa-kava-, fra-kávan (BQM p 2156)
[frakava = frázkuhán (pectus carinatum; pigeon-chest); apakava (kyphotic) *(powtkuhán)*](JGS)

[Negunidan*: (negun-,*)(to topple; to turn upside-down; to invert; defeat; depose)
ni-kun-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 409) § negun] (JGS)

Negunsár: = negusár (upside down; unfortunate; downwards)
ni-kun-sár (Pahl)(BF p 409)
§ne-,; ni-, ; -sár ; sár (head) (BQM p 2165)
nigu-sár (Pahl); ni-qan-sár; ni-kun-sár (Pahl) (BF pp 404,409)
negunsár (Pahl)(MK p 111)

Negusár : § negunsár (BQM p 2165)

Nehanban : (cover ; lid)*(darpuw; sarpuw)* § nehanbán ; nedhonbidan
ne-hanb-an; ne-,; ni-, (prefix); -an (archaic suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 168)
[semantic reconstruction : nehoftan ; nehonbidan; honb-, ; xonb cf xom ; xomb; xomre](JGS)

Nehanbán : § nehanban ; nehonbidan

Nehanbidan : § nehoftan

Nehang : (alligator) § nehanjidan
ne-,; ni-,; hang < haxtan; hixtan; hanjidan
cf nit́anga (Avest)
ni-haxt-an (Pahl)(to coil as a snake 2-to pull down; inhibit; prevent)(BF p 406)

[Nehanjidan: (nehang-,; nehanj-,) § nehaxtan
ni-haxtan (Pahl)(to pull down; inhibit)(BF p 406)§ nehang
[cf nehang; axte; áxtan; hanjidan; áhang] (JGS)

Nehaxtan: (to curb; rein in (a horse)) § hanjidan
√ťaj; ťanjayeinte; niťaxtar (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 302)
ni-hát (Pahl) (BF p 405)

Nehádan: (neh-,)(to put; lay; set; establish; leave; found; endow; put down; deposit)
ne-ha-d́ (he puts); nid́áta (Avest)(put; set)(MM, DJ p 66)
ne-ha-hi?; ni-dá-dhá-ti (Sansk) cf ni-da-d́át (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 124)
ni-dá (Old Iranian) ; nehátan (Pahl)
Horn : nidadhát → ni+dá (Avest) ; nihátán (Sansk) ; didadháti → ni-,+ dhá (Sansk)
náden (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* ; nahan (Gilaki) (BQM p 2211) ;
nedadát(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 302)
nehádan (Pahl)(MK p 113)
ni-hát-an (Pahl)(BF p 405)
nihátan (Pahl); nidadátiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*; nidadhat (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 95)
[अहित ahita (Sansk)(placed; set; deposited)
हित hita (Sansk)(adj) (put, laid; placed)
निहित ni-hita (Sansk)(1- placed; laid; lodged; situated; deposited 2- delivered ; entrusted 3- bestowed upon; treasured up)
cf संहित san-hita (Sansk)(san-, § ham) (1- placed together;joined 2- agreeingwith)] (JGS)

Neháde:(1- put; set ;laid; deposited 2- endowed 3- constitutional 4- founded)§ nehádan
ni-hát-ak (Pahl)(BF p 405)

Nehál:= nahál (young plant; sapling)
< neh-; -ál § -ál; kupál; puwál § nehádan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 176)(BQM p 2213)
ne-hál ; ni-hál (Pahl)(BF p 404)(MK p 131)

Nehála : § nehál

Nehán : (hidden ; concealed ; secret)
ni-hán (Pahl)(BF p 405)(MK p 107)
ne-hán (Pahl)(secrecy; concealment)(MK p 132)
§ nehoftan; ni-homb (Pahl); ni-kán (Pahl) < ni-,; kandan (BF p 406)
[ne-hán < ne-,; ha+-án;ha-,; nehádan; -án] (JGS)

Neháni: (secretly) §nehán; nehoftan
nehánig (Pahl)(MK p 132)

Nehár: (1-fear; anxiety 2- protection; safety) *(tars; delvápasi)*
§ zenhár; zinhár
hár <√har-, (guard; watch)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 167)(BQM p 2212)

Nehávand: (name of a town and a mountain)
nihávand (Pahl)(BF p 405)
νιθαυανδα (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 95)

Nehew: = nahew § nehádan; -ew
ni[-]h-iwn (Pahl)(1- situation 2- invention 3- foundation 4-arrangement)(BF p 406)

Nehib: = nahib (awe, dread, browbeating)
nihip (Pahl)(BF p 406)

Nehoftan: = nehonbidan; nehanbidan (nehonb-,; nehanb-,)(to hide; cover; conceal) § no-,; nehanban
nehonbad (he hides); nihomb-i-t (Pahl); nihoftan (Pahl)√?
hombit (Pahl); frac hombit (Pahl)[= faráz-honbid](GIP vol 1, part 2, p 126)
< √ guptá (Sansk); √ hop?; √gop?
(GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 78, 302)
nihoftan (Pahl)(MK p 108)
ni[-]hamb-it-an; ni[-]homb-it-an; ni-hof-t-an (Pahl)(BF pp 405, 406)
Horn: ni+ gup (Old Iranian)(to keep) *(negahdáwtan)*
Hübschmann: nehonbam (Old Iranian) < ni+ dob
nyxyften (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2217)
[nehoftan; nehonbidan; nehanbidan; nehanban; hoft; nehoft;
< ne-, ni-,; honb; cf xomb; xom
cf निगूढ nigudh (adj)(Sansk)(1-hidden; concealed; 2- secret; private)
गुपत gupta (Sansk)(1- hidden; concealed; secret 2-protected)
गुह् guh; गूहति guhati; गूढ guth (Sansk)(to cover; hide; conceal; keep secret)
गुप् gup; गोपायति gopayati; गुप्त gupta; गोपायित gopáyita (Sansk)(to hide; conceal)] (JGS)

Nehonb: § nehoftan

Nehonbidan: § nehoftan
nehonb; nehoft (BQM p 2218)

Nei[1]:§ nai[1]; ney; nay; nái; nál; náy

Nei[2]: (no; not) § nai[2]; na

Neiram: § Narimán

Neisáriyán: § Hutoxw

Neiwábur: = Niwábur; Nisábur; Niwápur (1-Nishapur, name of a town 2- literally Brave King's Son)
§ Niwápur; Abarwahr; -pur; § niv
ne(v)-wá-pur-ik (Pahl); nev wáhpur; nev (Pahl)(brave)*(delir;niv)*](BF p 402)
ni-xwá-pur (Pahl)(BF p 415)
niv-wáh-puhr (Pahl); nivak wáhpur (Pahl)(BQM p 2228)
niwápur; niwábur; wáhpuhr (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 75)
< ni+wápur; ni = niv < naiba-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*§ nik (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 52)
[§niv; nik; niku](JGS)

Neiwekar: (sugarcane); § nei; nai[1]; wekar
nad́ wakar (Pahl)(BQM p 2229)

[Neize: (spear; lance; javelin)
nei+ize § nei; nai[1];-ize; -ce;-ic; § neyze

[Nekandan*: (nekan-, negan-,)
cf निखननं nikhanan (Sansk)(digging in; burying)
निखात nikháta (pp)(1- dug up; excavated 2- fixed; planted as a stake; infixed 3- dug in ; buried)

Nekás: § negáh (BF p 407)

[Nekbat: (onslaught of misfortune; inauspicious; calamity; calamitous)
cf eb-ga-t; eb-gat-ik-ih (Pahl)(devil; calamity or catastrophe brought about in the world by the invasion of Demoniacal forces)(BF p 176)
eb-gat; ebgatih (Pahl (onslaught of evil)(MK p 113)](JGS)

Nekuhidan: (nekuh-,)(to blame; reproach; despise; execrate; reprimand)
nikuhitan (Pahl); ni-kutsáyati (Sansk)(to abuse; revile)
ni-kussayate (Ariyan); nikuť́tayatiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 32, 94, 132)
nekuhidan (Pahl)(MK p 113)
ni-ku-en-it-an; ni-kuh-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 408)
nekuhidan (to scold, abuse; revile)
root: keuəd; kud-, (to cry; to cry out; to scold; to taunt; to scoff at; to mock)
kutsáyáti (Sansk)(he abuses, he reviles)
kutá (Sansk)(abuse; revile; scolding; censure); nekuhidan (new Persian)(to scold; abuse; revile)
χυδαζω, -ομαι (abuse) ***(downám)***
huta (agutn.)(to call forth)
huta (Norwegian, dialect)(to cry, to weep, to treat contemptuously)
hoot (English); to shout (English)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 595, 596)

Nekuhide: (indecent; improper; blameworthy; reproachable)§nekuhidan
ni-kuh-it-ak (Pahl)(BF p 408)

Nemáyew: (show; exhibit; exhibition; exposition)§ nemudan
nimáy-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 409)

Nemáz: (to worship ; to pray; worship; prayer)
nemahyámahi (Sabsk)(we worship; we pray); nemo (Avest); ná́más (Sansk)
(worship; prayer)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 85)

Nemudan: nomudan; namudan (nemáy-,)(to show; to demonstrate; to expose; to exhibit; guide; offer; seem)
nimutan (Pahl); ni-máy (Old Iranian)
ni-, ; ne-, (down)*(forud ; páyin)*
má-, (to measure)*(andáze gereftan)*
nimáyon; nimain (Osset)*(Ási)*(to count)
namáy-en (Sarikoli; Sheqni)(to appear)
(padidár̦wodan)(BQM p 2171)
ne-má-ad́; no-má-y-ad (he shows); ne-má-y-ewn (Pahl); nemutan (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 129)
nimutan (Pahl)(MK p 117)
ni-mu[-]t-an (Pahl)(BF p 409)
[§ ne-,; farmudan; peimudan; ázmudan]
(JGS)

Nemudár: (1- sign 2- shower; showing 3- offer 4- diagram; graphic representation 5- symbol 6- evident; manifest; visible; obvious)
ni-mut-ár (Pahl)(BF p 409)(BQM p 2170)
§ nemudan; -tár (BQM p 2170)
[§ nemudan; -ár](JGS)

Nepewt: § nevewtan
ni-pis-t (Pahl)(BF p 410)
[§ nebewtan; nebewt; nebi; nepi; nepik]
(JGS)

Nepewte : § nevewte

Nepi : § nebi

Nepik : § nebi ; nepi ; nevewtan

Nepiki: (penmanship; writing)§ nepi; nevewtan
ni-pik-ih (Pahl)(BF p 410)

Nequwa: (eavesdropping ; eavesdropper)
§ nequwák ; nequwidan

Nequwá : § neuwák

Nequwák : nequwá (1- Zoroastrianism 2- listening ; following 3- changing one's faith)(BQM p 2152)
§ niyuwá (BF p 404) § niyuwidan (BQM p 2152)

Nequwákidan: (nequw-,; nequwák-,)(to change one's religious belief or faith)*(az dini be din e digar wodan)*§ nequwák; nequwá; niyuwidan (BQM p 2153)

Nequwidan: § niyuwidan; guw

Nersi: § Narsi

Nerx: narx (rate; price; tariff)
ni+ √ kráy; krinát (Sansk)(Noldeke)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 553)
[क्रीkri; क्रीति krinati; क्रेतुं kretun (Sansk)
(to buy)*(xaridan)*](JGS)

Neryusang:(name of men) § Narse

Nesar: § nesár

Nesá[1]: § nesár (BQM p 2136)

Nesá[2]: § nasá

Nesá[3]: (name of several town or villages in Iran)*(nám e rustáha va wahrhá)*[§ nesidan]
nesáya-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*; nisaia (Greek)
(Roman)
§ ni-,; ne-, (prefix)(down); si (to sit)
nesá (habitat; abode; dwelling)*(newastgáh)*
nesá (1-Nesá: name of a town between Marv and Balkh 2- Nesá in Medes 3- Nesá in Kerman province 4- Nesá in Pars province 5- Nesá near Miyane 6- Nesá in Khorasan province)*(1-Nesá miyán e Marv va Balx 2- Nesá dar Mád 3- Nesá dar Kermán 4- Nesá dar Fárs ke pas az táxt e Tázikán "Beyzá" wod 5- Nesá nazdik e Miyáne 7- Nesá dar Xorásán (Meimand e konuni)*(BQM p 2136)
Nesá: ne-sá: § ne-, (down); sá <√ sáy-, = si (to rest)*(ásudan)* § ásudan ; á-sud-an; ne-sá (resting place; home; abode; dwelling)
(newastgáh; forudgáh; zistgáh)
(PD, Farhang e Iran e Bastan, Tehran University Press, 2535, pp 280,282)

Nesár: nesar (a place where sunshine never penetrates; a place protected from sunlight)*(já ye hamváre sáye)*(BQM p 367)

[Nesárdan*: (nesár-,*) ne-sár-d-an
cf सृ (Sansk):
(vi) सरति sarati ; सिसर्ति sisarti; सृत srita (Sansk) (1- to go; move; proceed 2- to blow
3- to flow)(vt) सारयति sarayati (Sansk) (to cause to go or move) 2- to push back, away, remove)

cf निसृ nisri (Sansk)(1- to go away; go forth or out; slip away from; issue from 2- to depart; set out for; flow forth; ooze out)
cf farsárdan: प्रसृ pra-sri (Sansk)(vi)(1- to flow forth 2- to go forth; advance 3- spread (round) 4- to prevail; pervade) (vt) (1- to spread; stretch 2- to spread out or expose for sale 3- to publish; promulgate; circulate)
cf afsár:§ afsár:
cf अपसरयति apa-sarayati : apa-, = af-, av-, (away; off)(to take away; drive off)
cf gosárdan: विसृ vi-sri (vi)(1-to spread; be extended 2- to be diffused)(vt)(1- to spread; stretch 2- to cause to prevail)
cf ansárdan*; hamsárdan*; hansárdan*:cf संसृ sansri (Sansk)(vi)(1- to spread; move 2- to flow or go together) (vt) (1- to spread over 2- to cause to revolve)](JGS)

Nesidan: ([nes-,]; [neh-,]?)(to set; put; lay; place)
nisidan; nisitan (Pahl)(to put)(BQM p 2141)
[cf nehádan; nesá[3]](JGS)

Nevardidan: (nevard-,)§ gardidan; navardidan
nevardidan (to cover a distance; to roll); ne-vardidan§ ne-, gardidan; vardane váwa (Avest)(wheel)*(gardune)* <√ varet (Avest); vartitan (Pahl); gardidan (to roll) (PD, Farhang e Iran e Bastan, Tehran University press 2535, p 241)
[cf निवृत् ni-vrit (Sansk) (vi)(1- to come back; return 2- to turn away from); (vt) (1- to cause to return 2- to turn away from)] (JGS)

Nevá: § navá

Neváxtan: (neváz-,)§ naváxtan
<√ vac (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 298)

Nevewt: § nevewtan

Nevewtan: = nebewtan; nepewtan (nevis-,) § pis
§ ne-,; nebewtan; nepewtan; nevisidan (nebis-,; nepis-,)
nevisad (he writes) ; penwáte (Sansk)(he writes); nepewtan (Pahl); ne+ √pais; nepaisatiy (Old Persian) *(PB);* ne-pew-tanaiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*(to write); √pa-is (Avest)(in)*(dar):*angko-pa-esemná (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 139, 75, 85, 72)
nepewtan; nepis-, (Pahl)(to write); ni-pais; nipiwtanaiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*
pic-,; pencáti (Sansk)(to adorn)*(árástan)*; pesate (slav.);
fesson; fessen; nefesta (Osset) *(Ási)* (written) *(nevewte)*;nebisag (Baluchi); neviwam (Vaxi; Sheqni; Sarikoli); nyvesen (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
ni-, (prefix)(down)*(forud; páyin)* ; √pais (Old Persian) *(PB);* pa-is (Avest)(draw) *(negáridan)*;
pestak (Pahl)(drawing; design)*(negár; naqw)*; pise (mottled)(BQM pp 2201)
pais-,(Old Persian) *(PB)* BF p 410)
ne-paisaya; nepaiwtaniy (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 301)
pewáti (Sansk); pewtás (Sansk); fensson (Osset)*(Ási)*; nepewtam (Old Persian) *(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 1, pp 26,36)
nevewtan = nepewtan: ne-, § ne-, vew-, pew-, <√pais (Old Persian) *(PB);*

paes(Avest)(to write; design; mark) *(negáwtan; negáridan; naqw kardan)*; pestak (Pahl)(design)*(naqw; negár)*; pise (black and white; mottled)*(ablaq; sefid o siyáh)*;
pisi (vitiligo); gávpise (mottled bull)*(gáv e siyáh o sepid)*;
kaláqpise (mottled raven)*(kaláq e do rang);* kal̍pise (rolling back of the eyes) *(bálá va páyin raftan e siyáhi va sefidi ye cawm)* cf kaláqpise (PD, Farhang e Iran e Bastan, Tehran University Press, 2535, pp 113, 114)
[naqw; naqqáw;naqwe (Arabic loanwords) < negár; negáwtan](JGS)

Nevewte: (written; document; script) § nevewtan; -e
ni-pow-t-ak (Pahl)(BF p 410)

Nevi : § nepi (BF p 410)

Nevid : § bidár; navid; nevididan

[Nevididan*: = nevistan (to announce) niv́stan; nvv́eyenidan (Pahl)(MK p 102)
[to invite to a party; give the news of invitation to a banquet](JGS)

Nevis:§ nevewtan

Nevisá: (writer; clerk)
ni-pes-á(Pahl)(BF p 410)

Nevisidan: § nevewtan

Nevistan: § nevididan

Newast: (sitting; seat; session)
niwatti (Sansk)(rest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 147)

ni-w[-]ast (Pahl)(BF p 412) § newastan; ne-,

Newastan : (newin-,)(to sit ; settle) § newastan ; newtan ; newándan; newástan; newáxtan; newán
ne-wi-nad́ (he sits); ne-wi-nit (Pahl); newinátiy; niwindnátiy (Old Persian) *(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2,p125)
ni-had (Old Persian) *(PB)*; niyawádayam (vt) (Old Persian) *(PB)*; ni-had (Avest); newed́aiti (Avest);newád́ayuiw (vt) (Avest); newastan; newinit (Pahl); ni-sád (Sansk); nidag; nindaq; newtainaq (vt) (Baluchi); newidnámiy (Old Persian) *(PB)* (I sit)*(newinam)*; nástal (Pashtu)(to sit); newin; dánewin (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(to sit); newtan(Gilaki)(Araki) (BQM p 2145) neyawádayam (Old Persian)*(PB)*(I sit); newádáyate (Sansk); newád́ayat(Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 84)
newednátiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 32)
nalistau (Sarikoli); ni-ast-ah (Yedqh); na-zdam (Vaxi); √ had-,(Old Iranian)+ ni-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 311)
nást (Pashtu)(sit down)√ sád (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 205)
niwadtanaiy; niwastanaiy (Old Persian) *(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 138)
§ ne-, ; ni-, √wi (Sansk); saite (Avest); niawasta-, (Avest);
na-si-am (Vaxi)(to lie down)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 106, 305)
√sedá-, (to sit); sede (Indoeuropean); newhed́aet (Avest) = ne+wed́ (he may sit down)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 69)
newastan (to sit) § wastan; wándan
Root: sed (to sit; to sit oneself)
sád, sátsi, ásádát (Sansk)

cf hazdyá-t (Avest) ; had (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(to sit down)
(niwang hasti for *niwasti)
sádayati = ni-wádayeiti (Avest)(to sit down); niawádayam (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(I sat) *(newastam)*
nstim (Armenian)*(Armani)*(I sit; I sit down)
hecanim (Armenian)*(Armani)*(to sit; to ride)
εζομαι (I sit)
sedeo, sedere, sedi (Latin)(to sit)
sedo,sedare (Latin)(to rest)
sit (old Icelandic); sezzen (old high German); setzen (new high German)(to sit; to set)
sesti (old church Slav)(to sit; to plant)
(newándan)
ásánti (Sansk)(armchair)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 884-885)
[win: *"Az dástán e raftan e xáje va qoumaw be su ye deh:*
"Tájeri daryá o xowki miravad
Án be mehr e xáne-wini midavad."
(Moulavi)](JGS)
semantic reconstruction: newá (sprout; sapling; seedling); wándan; win; wastan; wast-bar-wast (curly hair; layer over layer of curled hair);newim; newiman; golwan; newán; newáni; nehád; nehádan,etc vide infra
cf निषण्ण ni-wanna (pp)(Sansk)(seated; rested; reclined)
निषादित niwádati (made to sit down; seated)
सट् sat; सिदति sadati; सन्न sanna (Sansk)
(vi) (1- to sit (down); recline 2- to live; remain; reside; dwell)
(vt) (1- to cause to sit down; to place)
निसट् nisat (Sansk)(to sit down; to lie; to recline)
आस् ás; आसनं ásanan (Sansk)(cf -win-,; -wán-,; gol-wan; á-wán; ká-wán; ká-wán-e;
á-wiy-án; áwiyáne;Hu-wang
also cf wast-an (Pahl)(to lie down; to fall down)*(deráz kewidan; be zamin yá xák oftádan; az pá oftádan)*; wast (Pahl) (fallen) *(foru-oftáde; uftáde)*(BF p 530)]
(JGS)

Newastgáh: (a seat; headquarters)
niwastgás (Pahl)(capital city; seat) § newastan; gáh (BF p 412)

[**Newám:** (distance)*(duri)*]
ni-wám-ih (Pahl)(distanc)(BF p 412)

Newán: (banner; sign; mark; marker)
niwán (MK p 103)
ni-w-án (Pahl) § newándan (BF p 412)
niw (Pahl) < niyaw; → ni-aw
niyawánd (Mannichean)*(Máni)*(they will see)*(xáhand did)*; nywydn (Jewish Persian) *(Pársi ye Yahudi)*; niw (dialects) (look; watch)*(negaristan);* niwán (middle Persian);
niw (Armenian)*(Armani)*; nwan; niwán (Armenian)*(Armani)*(a sign)
cf áxw-, aiví-áxw-, (Avest)(to watch); niwan; niwi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (a sign)
(BQM p 2143)
[§ ni-,; ne-,; win-, wán; § newastan; newástan; newándan; newáxtan
a post planted or erected, thus „ a sign".; √§ newastan; newástan](JGS)
[निषण्ण ni-wanna (pp)(Sansk)(seated; rested; reclined)

निषण्णकं niwannakan (Sansk)(a seat)
निषादित niwádati (Sansk)(made to sit down)] (JGS)

Newándan: (newán-,)(to make sit; plant; implant; set; seat; install)
ni-wán-en-it-an (Pahl); ni-w-án-t-an (Pahl) (BF p 412)
abar newástan (Pahl)(MK p 120) § newástan; newastan
[ne-,+ √sád+ án+-dan](JGS)

Newánestan: = newándan
§ newástan; newándan
„Aknun ke bedánestam, candán ke tavánestam
mehr e to newánestam, az mát e salámolláh." (Moulavi ye Balxi ye Rumi) (BQM p 2144)

Newástan: (newán-,)(to plant; seat; make sit; found; set; install; implant)
ni-wást-an (Pahl)(BF p 412)(BQM p 2143)
newástan (Pahl)(MK pp 132,115,127)
abar-newástan (Pahl)(to install)(MK p 120)
§ newáxtan (newán-,)(BQM p 2143)
§ newim (nest); newiman (seat);
√sád (to sit)→ √wáy(?)(Avest); or √ kwáy (?)(Sansk)(to live; reside)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 125)
[निषण्ण niwanna (Sansk)(pp)(seated; rested; reclined)
निषादि niwádi (Sansk)(made to sit down § newastan)(JGS)

Newáste: (starch)
niwástak (Pahl)(BF p 412)

Newáxtan: (newán-,) = newástan = newándan § newástan, newándan

Newib: (downgrade; downhill; down-slope; dejection, in astronomy; declivity) *(saráziri)*
nexwava-epa; cf xwvaepá (slope; sloping) *(wib)*§ wib
newip; newipitan (Pahl)(go down)*(forud wodan)*; newipak (Pahl)(sunset; moonset) *(foruwodan e xor yá máh)*; newiva (Pahl); sarnewiv (down-slope; sloping)*(saráwib)* (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; newev (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (down)*(páyin)*; neweo (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (valley)*(darre)* (BQM p 2147)
newip; newipind (Pahl)(they go down);
xwva-ipá (Avest)(back; rear)
("wib" is not related with Sanskrit " kwip").(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 137)
ni+wib; niwip (Pahl); § ni-,; ne-, (down) § wib (grade)
ni-wep ; ni-wip (Pahl)(BF p 413) ; neweb ; newib (Pahl)(MK p 110)

[Newibidan : (to go down or downhill ; to regress)]
newipind (Pahl)(they go down) § newib
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 137)

Newibláx: (deep or lowland) § newib; -láx

Newim: (residence; dwelling; seat; place; nest; perch) § newástan; newiman; newastan
newimag (Pahl)(MK p 130); newim (Pahl) (MK pp 131,126)
cf kwimá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 88)
ni-wem (Pahl)(BF p 413);
Horn: newim < kwimá (stay; stop)
§ newastan <√sád (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 84)

[cf निषण्णकं niwannakan (Sansk)(seat)] (JGS)
newim (seat; nest) § newastan
[cf root: ni-zd-os; ni-zd-om (nest; place for sitting down; sitting place)
√ sed-, (to sit; to sit down)
nidá(Sansk)(resting place; lair)*(konám)*
nist (Armenian)*(Armani)*(position; seat) *(jáygáh)*
nidus (Latin)(nest) *(láne)*
gnezdo (old church Slav)(nest)(Walde-Pokony, pp 884-887)](JGS)

Newiman: (seat; buttock; rear end)
√sá (Sansk)
Horn: newiman<√ kwimá (stay; stop) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 84)
ni-waim-an (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 103)
ni-wem-an (Pahl)(BF p 413)
[newiman; newim; newastan; newástan; golwan; Huwang; nesá § newastan](JGS)

Newin: (seat; buttock; rear end; anus) § newastan

Newip: § newib

Newtan: (newin-,)(to sit down; to sit) § newastan
newtan (Gilaki)(Araki)(BQM p 2144)

Newtar: § niiwtar

Ney[1]:(reed; flute; cane) [§ nei; nai; nái; náy; korná; sorná; qaranei](JGS)
nad (Yazdi)(Kermani); nádá (Sansk); nád́ (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 44)
nad (Old Persian)*(PB)*; nai (Pahl); nádá; nádhá (Sansk)
nál = náy; nára (Pashtu)(stem; stalk); narda (Ariyan)
nad́ (Pahl); nei (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; nei (Lori) (spear; lancet)*(neyze)*
(BQM p 2221); nay (Pahl)(MK pp 106, 129)

Ney[2]:= na; nay (no; not)*(na)*
ne (Pahl); nait (Old Iranian); nuit (Avest); naeci (Avest); naiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(no) *(na)* ;
ned (Sansk);neci; nici (Osset)*(Ási)*
(nothing) *(hic; hicciz; hicci)*(BQM p 2221)

Ney-,: (negative verbal prefix)§ ney[2]:nai[2]; na-,;

Neyestán: (reedbed; canebrake)
nad-istán; nehistán(Pahl)(BF pp 392,400)
nayestán (Pahl)(MK pp 129,106)

Neyze: (lance; spear; dart; javelin) § neize
necak; nezak; neźak(Pahl)(BF pp 400, 403)
[semantic reconstruction: cf nei; ney; nai; názok; niw; neize](JGS)

Nezár: (lean; puny; skinny; fatless or lean meat; weak; feeble;[cachectic])
nezár; nizár (Pahl)(BF pp417,399)(BQM p 2133)
nezár (Pahl)(MK pp139,114)

[Nezárdan: (to make lean; to weaken; to become or make skinny/ puny/ lean; [to become cachectic; to atrophy])
nezár-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 399)
ni-zár-en-it-an; ni-zár-ih-ast-an (Pahl); ni-zár-t-an; ni-zárr-en-it-an; ni-zár-ih-ast-an (Pahl); ni-zárr-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 417)

Nezári: (1-leanness; puniness 2-weakness; feebleness [3- cachexia])
nizár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 417)

Nezm: § nazm (BF p 400)

Neźand : (miserable ; beaten down ; depressed)
ni-jan (Old Persian)*(PB)*(knocked down; knocked out)*(foruzade; oftáde)*
ni-janto (Old Persian)*(PB)*(down+beat)§ ni-,; ne-,; zadan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 92)

Neźád: (sex; extraction; race)
nizáti-, (Avest); cf játi-, (Sansk)(BQM p 2134)
(close to)*(nazdik e)*: zád (birth)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 92)
[cf निज nija (adj)(1-innate; indigenous; native; inborn; congenital 2- own, one's own)
neźád = ne-źád
cf जन्मन् janman (Sansk)(birth; origin)
जनता janatá (Sansk)(birth)
ज ja (adj)(Sansk)(at the end of compound words: born from ;born in; caused by; descended from)](JGS)
nezáde*→ neźáde (congenital; inborn; native)*(xodrost)*
nezádan*; neźádan (to be born from/in; to be produced by; to be descended from)](JGS)
[§ ne-,; ni-; zát; zád; zádan](JGS)

Ni-,[1]: = ne-,[1]: (negative verbal prefix)(not; un-, ney-,)
ni-, (Pahl); naiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; noit (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 312)

Ni-,[2]: = ne-,[2]:§ ne-, ; newastan
√ni-, ; nei-,(down)*(foru-,)*
ni (Sansk)(down; downward)
nitarám (Sansk)(downward)
nitema-, (Avest)(the lowest)
ni-, n-,
(Armenian)*(Armani)*(down)*(páyin)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 312)
[nidom (the lowest)*(páyintarin);* cf afdom; b-áfdom (the last)*(vápasin)*](JGS)

Ni-,[3]: (prefix)(good)*(nik)* § nik; niv; nihormezd]

[Nidan: (to lead; to drive)*(bordan; ráh bordan; ráh nemudan; rándan)*](JGS)
√na-, neiə, ni-, (to lead)
náyati (Sansk); nayeiti (Avest) (he leads)
nitan (Pahl)(way; leadership)*(ráh; rahbari)*
nitho, netá (Sansk)(leader)*(rahbar)*
netrá (Sansk)(leadership; eye)*(rahbari; cawm)*(Walde-Pokorny, p 760)

[Nidom:]
netama(old Iranian) ne+ tama; § ne-, (down); tama (sign of superlative adjective);
netama (infinimus; lowest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 109)
[cf afdom](JGS)

Nife: § life

Nihormezd:[name of men; § Neiwábur]
ni+ hormezd; ni-, = niv § ni-,[3]; niv; nik < naita (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 51)

Nihormoz: = Nihormozd § Nihormezd

Nik: (good;fine; well)
niv; nivak (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 279)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 35)(BQM p 2230)
ni; nev-ak (Pahl)(BF p 406)
niba (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 35)(BQM p 2230)

Nikgohar: (virtuous)
nikgohr (Pahl)(MK p 139) § nik; gohar

Niki: (fairness; goodness)
nik-i § -i; = -ih
nivak-ih (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 180)

Niku: (good; fine; well) § nik; -u (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 185)
nivakuk (Pahl) § -u (adjective-forming suffix) = -uk (Pahl) = avaka
(BQM p 2230)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 279)
nev-ak; neva-en (Pahl); nev-ak-uk (Pahl)
(BF p 402)
[§ niv; nik; ni-,[3]; Nihormezd](JGS)

Nikuyi: (goodness)
nev-ak-ih; nev-ak-uk-ih (BF p 402) § ni-,[3]; niv; -u; -i

Nil: = nila (indigo)
nil (Pahl)(BF p 409); nila (Sansk); nilaj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 2231)
[नील nila(Sansk)(adj)(blue; dark blue; dyed with indigo)
आनील ánila (Sansk)(light blue; slightly blue);
नीलः nilah (Sansk)(the dark-blue color)
नीलं nilan (Sansk) (blue vitriol); नीलीका nilika (Sansk)(the indigo plant); नीली (Sansk)(the indigo plant)](JGS)

Nila: § nil

Nilufar: § nilupar

Nilupal: § nilupar

Nilupar: (morning-glory; Nenuphar; water-lily; lotus; Nymphoea alba) = nilufar; nilupal; nilpar; nilfar; nilufal; niluparak
niluk par (Pahl)(BF p 409)
nilupal (Pahl)(MK pp 139, 122)
nilotpala (Sansk)(BQM pp 2231, 2232)

Nim: (half; half-,; demi-,; semi-,)§ nim; -a
nim (1- one half 2- side; direction) < naema (Avest)(1-one half 2- side; direction);
antare-naema (Avest)(from inside)*(az darun)*; cf pei-nima (Tabari)(buttock)*(kafal)*
(MM, DJ, p 40)
nim (Pahl); nimak (Pahl); naima (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 290)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 26)
nem (Pahl)(BF p 400); nim-, (Pahl); na-ima-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 173, 117)
na-ema (Avest); nimá (Sansk); nim (Pahl); niv (Kurdish) *(Kordi);* nimai (Pashtu); naim (Sarikoli)(BQM p 2233)
[नेम nema (Sansk)(half)](JGS)

Nima[1]: (sacred shirt)
nimak (Pahl)(BQM p 2237)

Nima[2]: (one half; half; mid-,; demi-,; semi-,) § nim; -a; -ah; -ak(Pahl)
na-ima -, (Avest); nimai (Pashtu); nim-ak (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 117, 173) (BQM p 2237)
nem-ak (Pahl)(BF p 400)

Nimasp : (Sagittarius ; Centaur)
nem-ásp (Pahl) ; § nim ; asp (BF p 400) (MK pp 131 ; 106)

Nime: § nima[2]

Nimruz: (1-noon 2- south 3- midday 4- meridian; line of geographic longitude)§ nim; ruz
nem-ruc (Pahl)(BF pp 400,486)
nim-ruz (Pahl)(MK p 123); nimruc (Pahl) (BQM p 2235)
nimruź; niru (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 263)

Nimtan: (torso) § nim; tan
nem-tan (Pahll)(BF p 401)

[Nimtana: nimtane (jacket; torso)
§ nim; tan-,; -e; -a; -ak](JGS)

Nir: (manly; virile)*(mardáne)(dar wáhnáme, SF)*
nairya-, (Avest); nier (Sarikoli)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 294)
[§ nar ; narimán ; nariyán ; honar](JGS)

Nirang: (1- fraud; deception; trick; hoax 2- talisman 3- spell 4- incantation)
nerang (Pahl)(BF p 401)(MK p 106)
nirang (Pahl)(religious rituals; religious teachings; charm; talisman; spell; incantation)(BF p 410)(MK pp 119,134)

Nirán: § anirán (non-Iranian)*(ná-iráni)*
An-Irán (Pahl) ; § n-, ; Irán (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 193)

Niru : (power ; energy ; strength)[§ nar]
nir-u ; -u ; nir-uk (Pahl) ; nairyava-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(manliness) *(mardánegi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 185, 63)
nárya-, (old Hindi)(BQM p 2225)
nairyava-, (Avest) cf nairya (Avest) (manhood); nárya (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 27)
ner-uk (Pahl)(BF p 401)

Nirumand: (strong; powerful)§ niru; -mand; -umand; nar

Nirusang: (1- name of men 2- §Nersi; Narsi) *(nám e mardán; § Nersi)*
nairyo-sangha (Avest)(PD, Y 1,p 529)

[Nisidan*: ([nis-,*])(to put down; to lay down)[to set; to place]
ni-si-t-an (Pahl)(to lie down)(BF p 411)
§ newastan; ni-,; ne-,](JGS)

Nist: (unreal; nonexistent; is not; be not; destroyed) = náhast
ana-hast (Pahl)(BF p 19); nest (Pahl) = ne-(ha)st (Pahl)(BF p 401)
nist (Pahl); naiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; na-, (not) + asti (is) (BQM p 2227)
nist: negative of “ast” ; nist (Pahl) < naiy+astiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
nista (not being); nisti (Pahl)(not-ness; nonexistence)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 153)

Nista: (not-ness; nothingness; nonexistence) §nisr; -a, -ah; =-ak
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 174)

“ Ás wodam zir e ásiyá ye zamáne
nista xáham wodan hami be karáne.”
(Kasáyi)(BQM p 2227)

[Nistan*: (nist-,)(not to be; not to exist)]
[§ nist; ast; hastan](JGS)

Nisti: (nonexistence; nothingness; destruction; annihilation)
nest-ih (Pahl)(; ne-,(ha)st-ih (Pahl)(BF p 401)
nisti (Pahl)(BQM p 2227)
[नास्ति (násti)(Sansk)(it is not; non-existence) (JGS)

[Nistmanewi:
ana-hast-men-iwn-ih (Pahl)(nihilism) *(nábávari be hasti)*(BF p 20)](JGS)

Nisu: (lancet) = nisuyá
nisu = niwu, niwuyá < niw; niwtar (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 86)

Nisuyá: § niwu

Niv: (brave; good; valiant; stout)*(nik; delir)*
neὐ (Pahl)(MK pp 105, 116)
“ Co Tus o co Gudarz o Gewavád e giv
co Gorgin o Farhád o Bahrám e Niv.”
(Firdowsi)(BQM p 2237)
nev; niv (Pahl)(BF pp 402, 413); nivak (Pahl) (beautiful); naiba-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 49)[§ nik; niku]
niv (good; beautiful)
√ nei; neiə; ni (to be lively; to be excited; to shine)
niteo; nitere (Latin)(to shine) ***(deraxwidan)***
nitidus (Latin)(shining)
naiba (Old Persian)*(PB)*(good; beautiful) ***(xub; zibá)***
(Walde-Pokorny, p 760)

Nivardawir: (backgammon)*(taxte nard)*
nev-artaxwer = ven-artaxwer
ven = nev (wood; board)(BQM p 403)
[cf ven; van; vanak](JGS)

Nivasb: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
nev-asp (Pahl)(owner of a good horse) § niv; asp (BF p 403)

Niw[1]: (sting; bite; fang; prick; prickle; spike) § niwtar (lancet); nisu; nisuya
niw (Pahl)(edge)(BF p 412)
cf nikwana-, (Sansk)(spear; pointed rod or bar)*(six;cub e tiz)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 88)(BQM p 2228)
nikwana-, (Sansk) <√ nekw; nekwati (Sansk)(to pierce)*(softan)*(BQM p 2228)
[cf niw (slang)(*zabán e kuce)*; nos](JGS)

Niw[2]: (slang) (*zabán e kuce)*(mouth; lips; front part of the mouth and lips)
(eg)*(con)*: *“ Niw e to báz mikoni!*”
(pejorative: You smile!)
niw: cf nos[1,2,3]: cf nowxár
niw; nos: anything like closed lips
Thus: cf niw; nos; now](JGS)

Niwán: § newán

Niwápur: § Neiwábur

Niwtar: (lance; lancet; scalpel) § niw; nisu; nisuyá
niwter (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* ; newtar (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*

nwter (Armenian)*(Armani)*; nwtrak (Armenian)*(Armani)*; newtar (Pahl)(BQM p 2228)
niwtar < niw (thorn) +-tar (sign of comparative adjective); niwter (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 112)

Niwu: § niw; nisu

Niwuyá:§ niw; nisu

Niyá:(grandfather; grandmother; ancestor; grandparents) = niyák § niyák
niyák (Pahl) ; nyáka (Avest); nyáka; nayáka (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 43, 63)
niyá; niyák(grandparents); niyák (Pahl); niyáka (Old Iranian); nyáka (grandfather) (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest); niyá (Pashtu) (grandmother); náku; náxu; nak (Baluchi) (grandmother);nika (Pashtu); apanyáka (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 2221)
nyáka (Avest)(grandfather)*(niyá; pedar bozorg)*
nyáká (grandmother)*(mádarbozorg)*(PD, YG p 271)

Niyák: (grandfather; grandmother; ancestor)§ niyá
niyák (Pahl)(grandfather); niyáki (Pahl) (grandmother); niyág (Pahl)(MK p 121)

Niyám: (sheath)
niyám(Pahl)(BF p 415)
negáma; nigáma (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 45)
cf ni-gám (Sansk); nigama (volume)(BQM p 2223)

Niyáyew: (praying; prayer; praising; worship; praise)
ni-qáy-iwn (Pahl); niyáy-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 404-415)
niy+á+ayatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; niy-,; § ne-, -á-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 160)
niqáy (Old Iranian); gáyati (Sansk)(to sing; to incant)*(áváz xánd)*(BQM p 2224)
[niqáy § gátá; gitá (song; hymn)*(sorud)*] (JGS)

Niyáyidan: (niyáy-,)(to worship)§ niyáyew
nyá-it-an; nyá-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 418)

Niyáz: (need; want; deficiency; misery)
niyáz (Pahl)(BQM p 341)(MK pp 124, 139)(BF p 416)
niyáz-ak (Pahl)(BF p 416)
niyác (Pahl) § yáxtan [ni+yáxtan]
cf á +√ yác (Sansk)(to implore)
yec-á (Avest)(I wish; I desire) ≈ yás-á; yás-ámah (Avest)(we wish; we desire) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 135)
[cf √ nau; nəu; nu (to drive oneself to exhaustion)
nune (old Irish); nev́yn (cymr)(famine);
neued (mid. cymr)(need)*(niyáz)*
√ nəu-ti, naups (gottisch)(need, compulsion)
naud; naudz (old Icelandic)(need; compulsion)
nead (angelsäsisch)(need; duty); nautin (old Prussian)(need)
noźdá (old church Slav); nuditi (old church Slav)(to need)
nut (Bulgarian)(need); need (English) (Walde-Pokorny, p 756)](JGS)

Niyázi: (lover)
niyázik (Pahl)(needy; wanting)(BF p 416)

Niyázmand: (needy; wanting)

niyáz-umand (Pahl)(BF p 416)(MK p 125)

Niuyw: § niyuwidan

Niyuwá: (1-eavesdropping 2- listening; following; obedient)*(1-guw istádan 2- farmánbordár)* § niyuwidan
ni[-]quw—ák (Pahl); ni-yuxw-ák; ni[-]quw-ák (Pahl)(BF pp 404,416)

Niyuwew: (1-listening; obedience [2-eavesdropping])
ni[-]guw-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 404)§ niyuwidan

Niyuwidan: (niyuw-,)(to listen; to obey) § nequw; nequwák [§guw]
nyoxwidan (niyuw-,) < guw-,; ni+ gaow (Avest)(to listen)
cf apa-gaowayeiti (Avest); niguwitan (Pahl)(listen)*(wanidan)* ; ghaow; ghowtai (Sansk)(to listen)
niguwag; guwaq (Baluchi)(to hear);qossun ; qusin (Osset)*(Ási)*(to hear);ni+ √guw (Iranian) (BQM pp 2238, 2239)
niguwitan (Pahl)(to eavesdrop); niquwaq; quwaq (Baluchi)(to listen); ni+ √gaow (Avest); √ ghuw-, ghowati (Sansk)(to listen)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 45)
ni-quw-it-an (Pahl); niquxw-it-an (Pahl); ni[-]yuw-it-an (Pahl); ni[-]yuxw-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 404, 416, 417)

Niyuwidár: (listening; listener; obedient; follower)
ni[-]quw-it-ár (Pahl); ni[-]quxw-it-ár (Pahl); ni[-]yuw-it-ár (Pahl); ni[-]yuxw-it-ár (Pahl)(BF pp 404, 416, 417)

Niz: (also; again; after this) § hanuz
-iz (Pahl)(MK p 102); niz (Pahl)(BF p 417); nic; niz (Pahl)√anedced (Iranian) (BQM p 2226)
be-niz √? (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 165)

No-,: (prefix) § ne-,

No: § nou

Nobahár e Balx: § bahár (temple); Balx; nou

Nobáhár e Balx:§ Noubahár e Balx

[Noc!: (no!)
noc-noc! (no-no!)(*Tehráni dialect)*
cf ne-c (Pahl)(not even)*(va na)*(BF p 400) (JGS)

Noh: = nuh (number 9)
navama (Old Persian)*(PB)*(ninth)*(nohom)*; nava; nauma; naoma (Avest)(9th)*(nohom)*
naum (Pahl); nava; nává (Old Persian) *(PB)*; inn (Armenian)*(Armani)*; no(h) (Pashtu); nao (Vaxi; Sheqni; Sanglichi; Mongi); nau (Yaqnubi);nev (Sarikoli); neh; un; nah; neh (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; nau (Zaza); niu (Dojiki); nah (Pahl)(BQM p 2210)
nava (Old Persian)*(PB)*; nau (Yaqnubi) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 38,338)
nau (Vaxi); niv (Sarikoli); nao (Sheqni; Sanglici; Mongi); no (Yedqah); nava (Avest); noh (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 317,114)
nav´a (Ariyan); nava (Avest); nao (Pamir dialects); nává(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 111)
[नवन् navan (Sansk)](JGS)

Noház: = noxráz (1- leader goat [2-leader 3- pacemaker])
cf naházikán (Pahl)(Capricorn)(BQM pp 392,2212)
[cf nox; noxost; noxráz; noxri; naxv; nok] (JGS)

Nok: (bill; beak) § nouk[§ nox]
"nok e távusakán o távusán
gáh e xordan wode zamin-busán" (Xosro ye Dehlavi)(BQM p 2160)

Nomid:(hopeless)§ noumid; an-omit (Pahl) § n-, [an-,]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 193, 20)

Nomudan: (nomáy-,) § nemudan; ne-,

Nonábar: §návar

[Nonavár: = nounavár (clad fashionably; having new clothes on; dandy)
cf nábar; návar; nonábar (a grade in the Zoroastrian clerical hierarchy); no-,; §nou (new)(PD, XA p 69)](JGS)

Nos[1]: (lips and circumoral area; snout; muzzle;[closed lips])(JGS)
"*Kir e álude biyári yo nehi dar kos e man*
Buse yi cand be niru bezani bar nos e man." (Rudaki)
nos < azns (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(nose); nos; nas (BQM p 2135)
[cf √ nas-, (nose; nostril)*(bini; surâx e bini)*
nás-a (Sansk)(nose; nostril)
náh-, nan han (Avest) (nose(*bini)*
náham (Old Persian)*(PB)*; naris (Latin) *(nostril)*
nasum, nas(s)us (nose)*(bini)*
Nase (German); nasa (old high German)
nozdri (old church Slav)(nostril)
nos (Russsian) (nose)*(bini)*
(Walde –Pokorny p 755)(JGS)
[§ niw; cf nos[2] ; nowxár](JGS)

Nos[2]: (infantile vulva [physical similarity with closed lips cf nos[1]])
√? ; nos (Araki)(infantile vulva)(BQM p 2136)
[cf kos- kos-o-nos; nowxár; niw; náz (vulva)] (JGS)
[नासा násá (Sansk)(the nose)*(bini)*](JGS)

Nos[3]: (nose)*(bini)*[cf nos[1];nos[2]](JGS)
nos (Sabzevari)(1- nose 2- smell; sniff) (BQM p 2136)
[नासा násá (Sansk)(1-the nose 2- trunk of an elephant)*(bini)*](JGS)

Nou: (new; recent; modern; fresh; young) = nau; no
nug (Pahl)(MK pp 125,129)
nava (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 38)
nuk (Pahl)(BF p 417)
[नूतन nutana (Sansk)(new; fresh; young; recent; modern)
नवीन navina; नव्य navya (Sansk)(new; fresh; recent;modern); नव nava (Sansk) (new; fresh; young; recent; modern); नवं navan (Sansk)(recently ; newly)](JGS)
Root: neuos; neios (new)*(nou)*
nava-, (Sansk); nava-, (Avest)(new)
navatara (Avest)(newer)*(noutar)* = νεωτερος;
νεος (Greek); novus (Latin)
navas (alt litauisch); neuv́enen (Old Prussian)
nu; nune (tocharisch); neua (hit.)

novik (Russian)(novice)
(Walde-Pokorny p 769)

Noubahár: (name of a convent in Balkh city)§ bahár
nava vihara (Sansk) (a Buddhist temple) (PD, Y2 p 33)

Nouk: (bill; tip; beak; top; summit) = nok; nuk § nox
nv́k (Soghdian); nuha; nauha (Skitt; Khotani)*(Sakáyi; Xotani)*; nukul; nekel; nekol; nekolik (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; neouk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(tip; top; summit); nakure (Zaza); (BQM p 2204)
[nouk; nok cf mox; noxri; noxost; nox; noxále; noxráz; noház
मुखं mukhan (Sansk)(1- the mouth 2- face; countenance 3- snout; muzzle 4- the front; van; forepart 5- the tip, barb of an arrowhead 6- the edge or sharp point of any instrument 7- a teat ; nipple 8- the beak or bill of a bird 9- beginning; commencement)](JGS)

Noukar (male servant)
[nou+ kar:
cf cáker
nou : cf nik; nivaku; niv (good, fine)§ nik, niku, niv,
kar: cf kardan "noukar" probably one who performs jobs in a good fashion.](JGS)

Noumid: (hopeless; despairing)
an-omet (Pahl)(BF p28)
an-omit (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp193, 20)

[Nounavár: (one who has acquired and put on new clothes esp. after being poorly dressed due to financial hardship) § nonávar; nábar; návar; nonábar
cf nuk navár ; nul (new)*(no)* (Pahl)(newly initiated Zoroastrian clergy)(BF p 418); návar (initiation of a priest or a Zoroastrian clergy)*(áyin e dini bará ye piwvá wodan e mubadán)* (BF p 418)
[cf navá; be navá rasidan; navá dádan; nou; nou-navár; nábar](JGS)

Noupá: (1-immature 2- toddler)
anu-páy(Pahl)(immature)(BF p 29)

Nouruz: (Persian New Year's Day) § nou; ruz
nuk ruc (Pahl)(BF p 418)

Nouzar: (name of men) *(nám e mardán)*
Nutar (Pahl); naotara-, (Avest)(BF p 418)

Nouzariyán: (name of a Turani tribe)*(nám e tire yi Turáni)*§ Nouzar (PD, Y 1, p 70)

Nouzád: = nouzáde (newborn; newly born) § nou; zádan
nuk zát (Pahl); nuk zát-ak (Pahl)(BF p 418)

Nouź: (pine tree; Juniper sabina)
§ nuź; náźu; náź; náju; nouźan; nouj; náju (Pashtu)(BQM pp 2097,2195, 2183, 2089)

Nouźan: § nuźan

Novad: § navad

Novázdah: § nuzdah

Novi: § noyi; nou

Novin: § nou

Nowxár (rumination); now-xár
now = nuw + xordan (BQM p 2145)
[now-xár: now § nos[1,2,3] (circumoral area; lips; muzzle; nose); cf now; nos; niw (slang) *(zabán e kuce)*; (eating with closed lip)](JGS)

[Nox: (tip; foremost part; leading point)
nox = nax = naxv́
§ noxost; nouk; naxost; noxost; noxráz; noxri
nox; cf naxv-ist (Pahl)(first)*(noxost)*; naxv-umand (Pahl)(first Urmazd)*(noxost Urmazd)* (BF p 398)
"Con zarre be xorwid, be nur e rox e to
ruzán o wabán hami davam bar nox e to."
Gar fard wavam man az rox e farrox e to
áváz dahi, adam dahad pásox e to."
(Eynolqozát e Hamedáni)(FM p 4883)
noxráz; noxrás (leader goat [leader; pacemaker]) = noház; nox-ráz; ráz = ráh (way; road)
noxri = nox-ri (first-born) <√ ridan [to evacuate]:
" Az án do pesar har ke noxri bodi
do bahre ze mirás u bestadi." (Firdowsi) (BQM p 4689)
" Gar jemá-,(جماع *) in ast k-áyad az xarán*
Bar kos e ma miriyand in wouharán."
(Proverb and Aphorism Finder JGS, vol II)(Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms, JGS)
ri-,; also in ridak (lad; boy); ri-d-ak; rud (son; daughter)
"Márán konand, rudán kewand." ?< ridan
or: rig: morde-rig; rig; ri; ridak (a son considered as a source of income or riches (Oral communication , Dr A. Tafazzoli)
noxzin نخزین is a corrupt form of noxri نخری (BQM p 2123)
naxri (Isfahani)*(Espaháni)*(first); noxri (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(the first son or child) (BQM p 2123)
nox < मुखं mukhan (Sansk) § nouk](JGS)

Noxále:
noxále § nox; nouk; -ále (anything with rough sides and sharp pointed edges, such as rocks, mud-bricks, clumped sugar, etc. Figuratively an individual with rough and rude manners.)](JGS)

Noxod: = naxod(pea)
nox(v)at (Pah); náxud (Damqani); nuk (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(Pahl)(BQM p 2124)
naxvat; naxot (Pahl)(BF p 398)

Noxost: = naxost, noxostin (first; primary)
[§ nox; nouk; noxráz; noxri; noház] [§ -est; -ewt](JGS)
naxv-est (Pahl) cf nax (Armenian) *(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 29)
nox-ost = naxv-est (superlative adj)
-est;-st (suffix forming superlative adj) < -iwta (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 8)
noxost (Pahl); naxv-ist (Pahl)(BF p 398)
naxo-st; naxv́-est –est (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)
cf nax (Armenian) *(Armani)*(old) ; nax-iz (nursery)*(qalamestán)*;
naxozin < nax; zin (firstborn)[corrupt form§ noxri; nox] (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 116)

Noxostin: = naxostin (the first; foremost; primitive; primary)
§ noxost; -in; nox
naxost-en; naxv-ist-en (Pahl)(BF p 398)

Noxrás: § noxráz

Noxráz: = noxrás (leader goat)[leader; pacemaker]; nox-ráz
§ nox; ráz = rás= ráh (road; way) § nox; noxost; nouk; ráh

Noxrázi: (leadership) § noxráz; -i; nox; nouk
" Wir e sahm e to barfekande be kuh
gorg o qassáb rá be noxrázi"[!!]
(Abulfaraj e Runi)

Noxri: (primogeniture; first-born)
(noxostzáde) § nox; nouk; noxost; ridan;rig

Noyi: = novi (newness)
nuk-ih (Pahl)(BF p 417)

Nuc: § duź

Nuk: § nouk, nox (BQM p 2204)

Nun: (now; just now)§ aknun
non (Pahl); nun (Pahl); nun, aknun (now; just now); nu (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 320)
"Nun in rován idun grán pádofrás ávbord." (Akunun in raván conin gerán pádafeyi bebarad.)(Now this soul must suffer such a hard punishment)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 316)
nun (Pahl)(BF p 418)
nu ; nurem (Avest (now) ; nunám (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)
nu ; nurem (Avest)(now) ; nor ; ner (Osset) *(Ási);* nor (Sheqni); nur (Sarikoli)(today) *(emruz)*;nun (Pahl); nunám (Sansk); nu; nun (Baluchi)(now)*(aknun)*
"Mardomán rá ráh dowvár ast nun
andar án dawt az faraván ostoxán."
(Farroxi)(BQM p 2206)
nu; nurem (Avest)(now); nun (Baluchi); nan (Pashtu)(today)*(emruz)*; nuram (Old Persian) *(PB);*nunám (Sansk)(today) *(emruz)*; nor (Osset)*(Ási)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 143)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 223, 208)
nu; ni (Baluchi)(now); nu (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 246)
Root: √nu (now)*(aknun);* nu-no (of now; present)*(konuni)*
nu (Sansk); nu (Avest)(now) ; nutáná (present; young; new); nunam (now)
nunem; nuram (Avest)
nurám (Old Persian) *(PB)*
νυ,νυν (now)
num (Latin)(still now; now yet)
ki-nun (hit.); nunc (Latin)(now)
nu (Angelsäsich)(now)
nu (lettisch); nu, no (tocharisch)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 770)

Nuw[1]: = nuc § duź

Nuw[2]!: nuw! = Niyuw!(Listen!; Hark!); § niyuwidan (BQM p 2196)

Nuw[3]: (nuw-,) (to drink;drink!)*(nuwidan)*§ nuwidan

Nuw[4]: (beverage; liquor)
nuwi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(liquor);nuw (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(appetite)
"Xorewhá biyárást xáligarán
yeki pák xán az dar e mehtarán
co wod nuw xorde wetáb ámadaw
gerán wod saraw, ráy e xáb ámadaw."
(Firdowsi) (BQM p 2196)
["Nuw" does not mean appetite. Etymologically it is derived from anuw,

an-aowa (Avest), the food and drink which are substances for immortality.](JGS)
nuw (eau de vie; syrup or drink of immortality) *(áwám e bimargi; áb e zendegi);* an-uw; an-aowa (Avest) (immortality) *(bimargi)*; aow (Avest) (death)*(marg)*(PD, YG, p 167)

Nuw^{5}: (immortal)*(bimarg)* = anuw
cf Anuwirván; Nowirván; Nuwzád; Nuwirván; Nuwdáru; Nuwxosro

Nuw^{6}: (elixir of life)§ nuw^{5}
nuwába (beverage); nuwdáru; nuwgiyá
anuwak (Pahl)(deathless); anaowa (Avest) (deathless; immortal); nuwin (pleasant; sweet; etymologically "deathless", "immortal".); anoiw (Armenian)*(Armani)*(good-smelling; good-tasting; pleasant; lovely)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 20)
[uw = death; an-uw-ag (Pahl) (deathless); an-uwah-raván = Anuwirván](JGS)

Nuwa^{1}: § anuwa (BQM p 2202)

[Nuwa^{2}: §(a mouthful; a small sandwich) *(loqme; qázi)* cf nuwidan; nuw^{4,6}](JGS)

Nuwába: = nuwábe (beverage; drink) § nuw^{4}:áb; -a; -e

Nuwdáru: (antidote; wine; balsam) § nuw^{5,6}
n-uw-dár-u § an-, ná-,; uw; dár; an-uw (Pahl)(antidote)(BF p 28)(BQM p 2201)

Nuwgiyá: (antidote; herbal antidote) § nuw^{5,6}; giyáh

Nuwin: (pleasant; sweet) § nuw^{5,6}
nuw-in § -in (sign of superlative adjective and sign of substance of which something is made of)

Nuwina: (sweet) *(wirin; báde ye wirin)* § nuw^{5,6}; -in; -ina
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)(BQM p 2203)

Nuwxosro: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* §nuw^{5,6}; xosro
anuw-hu-srav (Pahl)(immortal king)*(Xosro ye bimarg)*

Nuwzád: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
An-uw-ak-zát (Pahl)(born immortal) *(bimarg záde)*(BF p 28)
§ n-, ;an-,; uw (death); zád; zádan
"Be Jahrom yeki mard bod badneźád
kojá nám e u Mehrak e Nuwzád"
(Firdowsi)
an-uw-ak-zát-án (Pahl)(BF p 382)

Nuz:§ hanuz

Nuzdah: nuzda (nineteen;19) = novázdah
navaz-dah-om (Pahl)(19th)(BF p 398)
navadasa (Avest); návádáwá (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 112, 114)
navacdah-om (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 114)

Nuź: (pine; spruce) § nuźan
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 168)

Nuźan: (pine; spruce = nuź
nuź + -an; -ana (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 168)

Oo

O: (and; also)*(va)* = va, u § va
o (Pahl); ota (Old Persian)*(PB)*(also)*(niz)*; ota (Avest)(as well)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 28)(BQM p 2242)
u; ut; ud (Pahl)(BF p 562)
o (Baluchi); utá (Old Persian)*(PB)*; uta (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 247)
o (new Persian); va (before vowels); o (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2242)
va (Arabic)*(Tázi)* < u (Assyr)*(Áwuri; Bábeli)*; u (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*; va (Aramaic) *(Árámi)*(BQM p 2242)

O-,: (prefix)*(piwvand)*§ u-,

[Odra: odre (otter)*(gorbe ye ábi; samur e ábi)*
udrak (Pahl); udra-, (Avest)(BF p 562)[cf ordak]

Of-,: (prefix)*(piwvand)* § oftádan

Oftádan: (oft-,)(to fall; fall down; to occur) § fetádan; uftádan
kaftan; oftádan (Pahl) √ pat; udapatatá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 414);
oftádan (Pahl); o-,; u-, < ava-,(prefix)(Old Persian)*(PB)*
cf opastan (Pahl); avapaste (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 301)
o-ftádan; o < oda (Old Persian)*(PB)*; oda-patatá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(rebelled against)*(be wurew barxáste)*;oda-,(Old Persian)*(PB)* = os-,;= us-,; uz-, (Avest) → so-,; se-,; zo-,; so-pordan; zo-dudan (MM PB p 22)
[पत् pat; पतति patati ; पतित patita (Sansk) (1- to fall down ; come down 2- to set; sink; cast oneself at 3- to fall; occur; come to pass; take place; to fall to one's share or lot 4- to fly ; move through the air)
fetádan = ftádan < pat;" oftádan" is etymologically separate from "uftádan" or "oftádan" . uftádan = oftádan = uf-ftádan; of-ftádan; u-,;uf-,; of-,; (prefix) + ftá < pat, with the omission of one "f".](JGS)
oftádan; uftádan; fetádan (to fall;to fall down)
also see parváne; par; patar; pátál; paridan
Root: pet; petə; pte; pto-, (to fall)
pet-n-es (genitive)(wing)*(bál)*
pet-ero (flying)
patati (Sansk)(he flies; he throws himself; he falls) = πετομαι = peto (Latin)
pataiti (Avest)(he flies; he hurries)
ud-apatatá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he rose)
patayeiti, pataiti (Avest) (he flies)
(miparad; parváz mikonad)
πετα ; πτα-, (to fly)*(paridan; parváz kardan)*
with r-, and –n
patamgá (Sansk)(flying; bird)
pataya (Sansk)(bird)
fraptereját ; frapterejant (Avest)(bird)
πτερυξ(wing)*(bál)*

pataru (Sansk)(wing); fed(e)rah (old high German)(wing)
páttrá; pátá-trá (Sansk)(wing; feather) ***(bál; par)***
patareta-, (Avest)(flying)*(parváz)*
tir (Armenian)*(Armani)*(flying) *(parváz)*
titern (Armenian)*(Armani)*(butterfly) ***(parváne)***
πτερου(feather; wing)
acci-piter; acci-pitris (Latin)(falcon) ***(báz)***
penna (Latin)(wing; feather)
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 825-826)

Oftidan: (oft-,)(to fall) § uftádan

Ojáq: (oven; stove)
ojáq (Turkish) *(Torki)*(oven; brazier; family; tribe) (BQM p 89)

-ok: (adjective-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye setáy)*
(eg)*(con)*: cábok; cávok (Pahl); cap-ok (Amenian)*(Armani)*
sabok; savok (Pahl); sap-ok (Pahl); názok; názok (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 279)
xon-ok (lucky); < xanida; xonida (celebrated)
tan-ok (sparse; thin) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 186)
[tanok tan-ok: < tanidan; cf tanew; tanáb; tang](JGS)

-ol: (suffix)*(pasvand)* § -ul; -el
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 180, 186)

-ola: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
(eg)*(con)*: zangola (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 186)

-om: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
(1-forming ordinal numbers)*(1-sázande ye womárhá ye pastáyi)*: do (two); dovvom; dovom (second); haft (seven); haft-om (seventh)
-om < -ama (Old Persian)*(PB)*; -ema (Avest); -ámá (Sansk); dawámá (Sansk) (10th)*(dahom)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 29)
panjom (5th); pancámás (Sansk); pancom (Pahl); pankhámá(Ariyan)
haftom (7th); saptatha (Ariyan); saptama (Ariyan); haptao (Avest); sáptáthá(Sansk); sáptámá (Sansk); septimus (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 113)
-omi (Baluchi); -ama-, (Sansk); -ma-, -ama-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
-(e)ma-, (Avest); -am (Osset)*(Ási)*; -am (Pashtu)
-ama; -ma (Ariyan); haftama (Old Persian) *(PB)*; sáptámá (Sansk)(7th); dasema (Avest) 10th; dáwámá (Sansk)(10th)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 237)

(2- with substantives)*(bánámvážehá)*: mardom; mard-om;(human; men; people); mart-om (Pahl)
(3- -om ; = um (Turkish suffix) *(pasvand e Torki)*: big-om < beig; baq; xán-om; xán-um < xán; sometimes encountered in Persian: cf bán-um cf bánu (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 186)
[सप्तम् saptam (seven)*(haft)*(Sansk);
सप्तम saptama (Sansk)(7th); पंचम pancama (5th)](JGS)

-omand: §-mand; -umand

-omi; -omin (suffix forming ordinal numbers) § -om; -i; -in (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 116)

Omid: (hope; expectation)
omid́ (Pahl); omit (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 30)
emet; omet (Pahl)(BF pp 176, 271)
hemet (Pahl)(BF p 271; umet (Pahl)(BF p 562)

Omidvár: (hopeful; expecting)
omit-vár (Pahl); § -vár (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 191)
umet-vár (Pahl)(BF p 562); omet-vár (Pahl) (BF p 421)

Oq: (ugh; nausea)
§ ax; axt

Oqyánus: (ocean)
< okeános (Greek)(BQM p 153)

Ord: § ard

Ordak: (duck)
[cf √ arod-,; arəd-, (a water-bird)
ρωδιος; ερωδιος (a sort of wading bird)
ardea (Latin); arta (old Nordic)
ärta (old Swedish)(a sort of small duck)
róda (Serbian)(stork)*(laklak)*
(Walde-Pokorny, p 68)](JGS)
[cf उदक udaka (Sansk)(water)*(áb)*](JGS)

Ordibehewt: (1- the title of the 2nd month in the Iranian calendar 2- the guardian angel of fire
3-name or title of the 3rd day of the month in the Zoroastrian calendar)
arta-vah-iwt (Pahl)(BF p 52)
awa-vah-iwt (Pahl) (a guardian angel, symbol of truth and holiness; guardian angel of fire on earth)(BF pp 52,63)(BQM pp 101,102)
ort-vahiwt (Pahl)(BF p 351)
urt-vah-iwt (Pahl); awa vah-iwta (Avest) *(behtarin awáyi; behtarin awá)*; awa = awá
§ awá;vahiwta (best)*(behtarin; behewt)* § beh; behewt; behest; -est
(BF p 563)(BQM pp 101,102) § e; awá
Ordibehewt = ardibehewt (the title of the 2nd month ; Archangel guardian of Ahuramazdás
divine rule and guardian of fire)
ordi-beh-ewt < arta; areta; ereta (Avest); rta[rita](Sansk); awa-, (Avest)*(awá; awáyi)*; vahiwta (Avest) = vah-iwt (best) *(behtarin; behest; behin)*; vah-, (good) *(veh; beh)*§ behewt; -ewt; -est; ard-, (in)*(dar)*: Ardaván; Ardalán; Ardabil (PD, Farhang e Irán e Bástán, Tehran University press, 2535, pp 55,57)
[Ardawir; Ardávisur](JGS)
[cf αρετη (valor; valour);arta; awá (A History of Education in Antiquity H.I. Marrou; Mentor Books, Published by The New American Library, 1964, p 32)](JGS)

Orib: = verib; vorib (oblique; crooked)
vrip (Armenian loanword)*(Armani sepanji)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 48)

Ormak: (a sort of fabric or material)*(gune yi párce)*
< (Turkish)*(Torki)*(BQM suppl p 59)

Ormoz: § Ahurá Mazdá

Ormozd: § Ahurá Mazdá

Orogdasp: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
urugdaspi (Pahl)(BF p 563)

Orumiye: (Orumieh lake)

(other names of this lake)*(digar námhá ye in daryáce)*: Cicast; Kabudán; Arminiye; Ormiye;Daryáce ye Wáhi; Wurdaryá
Ormiy < (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*: or, ur (town) *(wahr)*; cf Ur-walim; +miye = miyáh = má-, (water)*(áb)*
Orumiye (lit. town of waters) *(wahr e áb)* (PD,Y2, p 146)
[cf urmew; urmih (Sansk)(wave; surf)] (JGS)

[Orvar]: = urvar (flora; plants)
orvar (Pahl)(1- plants 2- pommegranate tree 3- foodstuff)*(1-giyáh); alaf; váw 2- deraxt e anár*
3-xoráki)(BF p 563)
ur-vará (Avest)(plants; flora); arbor (Latin) < urvará (Avest)(BQM p 111)
[urvará =? ur-vará; ur-, cf 'urdád; avar-dád (the name of the extra day in a leap-year) *(nám e ruz e fozuni dar sál e behizak]*;cf var; bár ; bál ; bálidan ; bálá ; borz](JGS)

Orvaxw : (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
urváxw (Pahl)(BF p 564)
[ur-váxw § urvar; vaxw]

[Orvát*:
urváta (Avest)(contract; bond)*(peimán)* (PD, YG p 253)](JGS)

[Ospol: (spleen)*(seporz)* § seporz cf ospow; wepew]
[cf प्लीहा plihá (Sansk)(spleen); spleen (English); splen-, (Latin); sphere ;spool; sepehr](JGS)

Ospost: (Lucerne;alfalfa)(Luzerne) *(aspest; yonje)*= aspest; espest § aspest

Ospow: § wepew

Osqof: (archbishop) § sokubá; sekubá < episkopos (Geek)(BQM p 132)

Osrob: § sorb

Oss: § ost

[Ost: (reliable; stable; solid)
cf oss-o-asás (slang)(the groundwork; base) § ostovár; ostován; ostaván; ostán (reliable man)(BQM)
ostaván (Pahl)(reliable; stable); ost-ik (Pahl) (1- stable 2- firm 3- confident) (BF pp 423, 424)](JGS)
[cf Avestá; ostoxán](JGS)

Ostara: = ostare (razor; razor-blade; shaver)
ávi-starak ustorak (Pahl)(BF p 73)(BQM p 126)
ustarak (Pahl)(BF p 565); ávestarag (Pahl) (MK p 129)
[ostara = o-star-a; o-,;cf av-, ;u-, cf oftádan o-, = < ávi-, < ava-,(prefix)§ setordan] (JGS)

Ostarew: (razing; wiping off ; wiping away; shaving)
ávi-star-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 73) § setordan; ostara

Ostaván: § ostován; ost; ostán

Ostád: (master; master-craftsman; expert; specialist; professor; virtuoso) = ustád; ustá; ussá
ostát (Pahl); ostád (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 30)
ávestád (Pahl)(MK p 123)

ustát (Pahl)(BF p 423)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 83)
u-stá-t; u-, (prefix); stá-, (standing); ustát (standing first)(Henning)
ussá (Tehrani dialect); ustá (Gilaki)(BQM p 123)

Ostám: (true; faithful)
cf avastheta-, (Sansk)(steadfast)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 30)

Ostán[1]: (reliable; firm; stable; solid) § ost (BF p 423)

Ostán[2]: (province; territory; state) = están § -están
aví-stám (Pahl); ustán (Pahl)(BF pp 73, 423)

Ostándár: = estándár; estandár (province governor; state governor)
istán-dár (Pahl)(BQM p 124) § ostáb; -dár; dáwtan

Ostáx: § bestáx

Ostodán: (sepulcher; a vessel for preserving bones of the dead; ossuary) § astoudán; ostoudán
astudán (Pahl)(MK p 132)
astodán (Pahl); ast + dán § ostoxán; -dấn (a vessel; a vase; container) (BQM p 127)

[Ostomand*: = ostoumand; astumand (bony; corporal; material; concrete)]
astumand (Pahl)(corporal; material; bony; not spiritual) § asta; ostoxán (BF p 61)
§ asta; ost = ast = osto-xán; -mand; -umand
astaomand (Pahl); astvant (Avest)(m); astyaiti (Avest)(f)(corporal; material);
astumand (Pahl) < asta; ast; asta; haste; ostoxán (PD, YG pp 6, 117)

Ostordan: § sotordan

Ostorláb: (astrolabe) [§ setáre]
< ástrolábos (Greek); ástron (Greek) lambanein (Greek)(to take)(BQM p 128)

Ostován: = ostaván (steady; steadfast; believing; faithful; confessing; reliable; professing)
astován; astuván § ostoxán (BF p 62) (BQM p 127)
ástaváńih (Pahl) (belief)(MK p 104)
astáván (Pahl)(confessing; professing)(MK pp 108, 128)
ostaván (Pahl)(reliable) § ost; ostovár (BF p 423)
[§ xastu; xostu; hastu](JGS)

[Ostována: (cylinder)
osto-ván-ak § ost; istádan; ostád; ostoxán

Ostovár: = ostvár (steady; steadfast; stable; firm; reliable; confirmed; fixed; established)
hostubár; astubár (Pahl)((BQM p 127)(BF p 62)
aví-st-vár; usto- vár (Pahl)(BF p 73)
avéstvár (Pahl)(reliable; firm)(MK pp 130, 114)
ost (Pahl)(strong; firm; reliable; stable);
ost-ak (Pahl)(a safe place; refuge; haven)
osta-vár (Pahl); ostovár (Pahl); ost-ak-ih (Pahl) (firmness; strength; stability);
ost-ám (Pahl)(foundation)(BF p 423)
[स्थावर sthávara (adj)(Sansk)(1- fixed to one spot; stationary; immovable 2- regular; established)](JGS)

Ostovári: = ostvári (stability; firmness; reliability) § ostovár
av́i-st-v́ár-ih; usto-v́ár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 73)
av́est-v́ár-ih (Pahl)(MK p 130)

Ostoxán: (bone) = ostoxv́án
astoxv́án (Pahl); ast-, (Avest)(bone) *(ostoxán)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 29)
√asth (Iranian)(bone) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 97)
ast-axán (Pahl) ; ast-axv-án (Pahl)(BF p 61)
astaxvan (Pahl); ast(Avest); asthi (Sansk); astaka (Ariyan); astak (Soghdian) *(Soqdi)*; stag (Osset)*(Ási)* ; yostig (Monji) ; vastok (Ashkashemi); yawc (Vaxi); asták (Sanglichi);setak (Yaqnubi); estexán (Sivandi); osoxán (Nayini); soqán (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; suxán (Gurani); astaqon (Semnani); asvoxana (Hourami Kurdish) *(Orámámi)* ; astak (Pahl) ; ast (Pahl)(New Persian)(BQM p 124)
[Semantic reconstruction: oxtoxv́án; astaxván; ast-axv-án; ast-, ; = ost-, § ost (firm ; stable) ;
axv (Pahl)§ axv = ahu-, (Avest)(1-Lord 2- life 3-world 4- existence 5- will; resolution 5- conscience [6- nature]); –án (sign of relation or quality)
cf ostován; xastu ; xostu ; hastu ; xostován; ostováne; ostád; sotun; ostovár; istádan; haste
< √st-, (to stand firmly)
§ axv: duzax; farrox; gostáx; áxund; barzax; áqá; axe (Vazvani dialect) (master; sir; lord)*(áqá)*
Thus: osto-axv-án; ostoxán; sth of firm and stable nature cf असिथ asitha (Sansk) (1- a bone 2- a kernel or stone of a fruit)] (JGS)
ostoxán (bone)
root: ost(h); ost(h)r(g); ost(h)-(e)n-t (bone)
ásthi, asth-n-ah (Sansk)(bone; leg)
asti-, (Avest)(bone); astam (Avest) (bones)
osseum (Latin)(bone)
asht (Albanian)(bone)
os, oss, ossis (Latin)(leg; bone)
asca (Avest)(shin bone)
oskr (Armenian)*(Armani)*(bone)
azdbiw, asti-aojah-, (Avest)(disease of the bone; osteopathy)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 783)

Ostoxodus: (lavender; L. stoechas; L. oficinalis)
<stoixás (Greek)(BQM p 129)
στοιχαδος (Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 101)

Ostuh:§ south (BQM p 127)

Ostun:§sotun

Ostur: §sotur

Otáq: (room; chamber)
vosáq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázisepanji)*
< otáq; odal (Turkish)*(Torki)*(chamber; tent) *(xargáh; cádor)*(BQM p 2257)

Otráq: (sojourn; staying over)
< otráq (Turkish)*(Torki)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 7)

Otu: = utu (pressing iron)
<utiuk (Russian)*(Rusi)*(BQM p 88)

Oug: (zenith; acme; climax; maximum height) = aug, ouj

auga (Sansk); auj (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 181)(BQM suppl p 71)
ouj; uj (Pahl)(1- power; strength 2- climax; high; up; out)(BF p 421)(BQM p 181)
[उच्चucca (Sansk)((high in all senses; elevated))(JGS)

Ouj:§oug

Ourang: (splendor; magnificence)
abrang (Pahl)(MK p 134); av=rang; afrank (Pahl)(BF p 74)

Ouźan: (killer; killing; slayer; murderer) *(kowande)*
[ouźan = uzan, uźan, uzadár § uzadan; uźadanidan; wir-ouźan; ou-źan; u-zan; u-zadan ;u-zan-id-an;
av́-zat-ár (Pahl)(BF p 74); „wir-ouźan“ (killer of lions)
“Ázáderá mayázár, con ázordibiyuzan” (Qábusnáme)(BQM p 184)](JGS)
u-źan-ák (Pahl)(BF p 427)
[ouźan (killer)*(kowande)*; ouźan-, ; uzan-, <uzadan; uzan-, (to kill; to knock out); uździan;
uździan (to kill) = ouździan; ouźanidan →ouźan
ou-, < av-,;af-,; of-,; uf-,; u-,; ou-, + zadan] (JGS)

Ouźanew: (killing ; kill ; murder; slaying)
u-źan-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 427) § ouźan

Ouźanidan: (to kill; slay)§uźanidan; ouźan

Ovámi: § vámi

-oveih: § -uye

Ow-,: § we-, owmordan; womordan; wemordan

Owkub: § áwkub; pawkam

Owkofe: (vomiting)*(vámew; bálá ávardan)*
wokufa (Dezfuli); iwgofa (Guilaki)(BQM p 141)

Owmordan: § ow-, ;wemordan; womordan

Ownar: (name of men)*(nám emardán)*
aownara (Avest)(PD, YG, p 236)

Owtá: § wetáb (BF p 426)(BQM p 137)

Owtor: § wotor
owtra (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 275)

Oxei: = oxew (interjection denoting extreme pleasure,[or loving pity]) § yoxe (BQM p 2456)

Oxew:oxei

Oxruw: § xoruw

Oz-,:§ ze

[Oz-,: (out; away; ex-,) = uz-,]
[cfuz-deh-idan (Pahl)(to banish; exile; extradite); ozdihek (Pahl)(banished);
ozdateyo (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 309)
uz-dah-ik (adj)(foreign; not domestic); uz-dah-ik-ih(Pahl)(the state of being expatriated; the state of being a foreigner)
uz-dah-ewn-ih(Pahl)(protuberance) (*bálá-ámadegi; barxástegi)*(BF p 567)](JGS)

Ozbak: (Uzbek)
[§ baq; bakin :ozbak<baq; aibeg (Tajiki); -beg ; -beyg; -bay; -bey;-báy (Turkish)(suffix for title;Mr; Sir) Átá-báy; Áqábey; <baq (BF p 420)](JGS)

Ozgal: (pejorative: an ugly stupid/rude person)
[cf boz; § ajaq
cf ozka (litauisch); azg (new Persian); azak (middle Persian)
cf root: ag-, (goat)*(boz)*
अज aja (Sansk)(goat)*(boz)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 6)](JGS)

[Oziringáh:
uzirin(gás)(Pahl); uzayeirina-, (Avest)(the time of the day between 3:00 pm till sunset; afternoon; early evening hours)(BF p 567)](JGS)

Pp

Pa-,[1]: = pe § pád

Pa-,[2]: = pad-, pad́-,[= pai-; pi-,]
práti (Sansk); paiti-, (Avest); patiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*; pat-,; pad-,; ped-,; pud́-,; put-, (Pamir dialects)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 312)

[Pacin: (copy; transcript)
pacin (Pahl); patcin (Armenian)*(Armani)*; pat́-weqen (Hebrew, loanword)*(Ebri sepanji)*;
pati-cayana (Old Persian) *(PB)*; < pá; § pád-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 158, 81)

Pad: (father)*(pedar)*= pedar
padandar § pedarandar
pit (Pahl); pitá (Old Persian) *(PB)* (father)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 102)

Pad-,[1]: (dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)* = pad́-, § pád; pad-,; = ped-,; ba-,; bad-,
(eg)*(con)*: padrud; padid; pendáwtan; penhán
pat (Pahl); pa (Pahl; Pazand); patiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1part 2, p74)

Pad-,[2]: paz-, (prefix)*(piwvand)*
pad; pate (Iranian)
(eg)*(con)*: pad́muxtan; paitwmoxta (Avest)
pad́irak (Entgegengehend)(forthgoing) *(piwravande)*
pad́kar (Pahl)(picture); patekara (Old Persian) *(PB)*(peikar; peikare)
Salemann: pad-,; pad́-, prefix is different from "pád-," (GIP vol 1 part 1, p309)
[Although Salemann claims that "pad-," , and "pad́-," (prefix) are different from "pád", however he cites "paiti"(Avest) as the base for both "pad-," and "pád". Therefore this claims seems dubious.]
(JGS)

Padandar: =pad́andar (stepfather) *(nápedari)*
§ pad; pedarandar; pedar ; -dar; pad-an-dar
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 102, 169)

[Padám: (mask, face-mask)
padám § panám (BF p 429)

Padáw: § pádáw

Padid: (visible; clear; apparent)
pa-,; pe-, § pád-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)
pat-dit (Pahl) ; pa-dit (Pahl) (BF pp 153, 448)
opa-diti (Avest)(BQM p 373)

Padidár: (evident; visible; clear; apparent)
§ padid; -ár
pad-didár (Pahl)(MK p 139)
pat-dit-ár (Pahl)(BF p 153)

Padisár[1]: (beginning; basis; anew)*(az sar)*
padisár (Pahl)(beginning; basis)(MK pp 103, 104)
ptisár (Pah); sár = sar (head); padisár (restarting) *(az sar)*(BQM suppl p 99)

pati-sár (Pahl)(beginning; from the beginning) (BF p 450)
[padisár = pad-i-sár; pad-, = be-,; bed-, ;ped-, sár = sar: padisár : (literally: to the beginning) *(be sar)*](JGS)

[Padisár²:
cf padisáy (Pahl)(for the sake of)(MK p 131)
cf váse; vásey; bose (slang)(for the sake of)](JGS)

Padrud: § dorud; pedrud; pád-,

Paduspán: (province governor; state governor) = paduspán; pád-, § pád-, pat-gosapan (Armenian)*(Armani)*; pát-kus (Pahl)(province)*(kust)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)

Pagáh: = pegáh (early morning; morning)
opa-ga=h (Avest)(on time)*(be gáh; be hangám)*
pagáhe (Tajiki); peká(Tabari)(BQM p 414)
pa-, = pe-, § pád; gáh (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)
[प्रगे prage (Sansk)(1- early in the morning 2- at daybreak)](JGS)

[Pah: (cattle; livestock); cf wabán
cf pah; páh (cattle); pasu (Avest); paha-stán (Pahl)(stable for horses etc) *(soturxáne)* (BF p 430)

Pahl: § Pahlav (1-name of a tribe 2- name of a town where "Pahls" lived)*(nám e tire ye mardom va bum e ánán)*;pahl < pahlou = párt
cf pahl-e-wáhesdán; wáhesdán = wáhestán (? present-day Gorgan city)*(?Gorgán e konuni)*(BQM p 431)

Pahla: § Pahlav

Pahlav: (Partha)*(Pártá)*
Pahlavi = Parthian; Pahlaván; Pahlav (hero; champion); Parthava (Old Persian) *(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 57)§ Bárbed; Pahlaván
Pahlav = Pahlo, Pahla; Párt § Pahl; Parťava (Old Persian)*(PB)*
Pahlav = Párti (name of a tribe)
"Gozin kard az án námdárán savár
delirán e jangi dah o do hezár
Hama Pahlavi, Párs, Kuc o Baluc
ze Gilán e jangi yo dawt e Soruj."
(Firdowsi)
Pahlo (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
"Befarmud tá jomle birun wodand
ze Pahlo su ye dawt o hámun wodand."
(Firdowsi)
"Ze Pahlo borun raft Kávuswáh,
Yaki tiz bargawt gerd e sepáh."
(Firdowsi)

Pahlaván: Pahlav (hero; champion)*(Párti)*§ Pahlav; Bárbed; -án
pahlav (Pahl); Parťava (Old Persian)*(PB)* (Parthian)*(Párti)* (GIP vol 1 part 2,p 94)
-án (sign of relationship)*(newán e vábastegi)* cf: bámdádán(related to "bámdád"); Gilán (related to "Gil"); Turán (related to "Tur"); Pápakán (related to "Pápak") (BQM p 431)

Pahlaváni: § Pahlav; -án; -i

Pahlavi: (1- related to “Pahl” 2-royal 3-heroic)*(vábaste be Pahl; wáhi; gord)*§ Pahl; Pahlav
(“Pahlavi” language is divided into two subtypes:Northern Pahlavi or “Ashkani Pahlavi” or “Parthian” and “Southern or Sassanid Pahlavi” or [middle] Persian)(BQM p 432)
Pahlav́-ic (Pahl)(BF p 430)
[पह्लवाः pahlaváh (name of a people)](JGS)

Pahlbod:§ Pahl; -bod; bárbed

Pahlou: § Pahlav

Pahlu[1]: (side; flank; rib)
pahluk (Pahl)(BF p 430)
peresu; paresu (Avest)(side; rib); párwu (Sansk); parto (Old Persian) *(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 57,162,93)
pahl-u; -u (suffix) = -uk (Pahl); pahl-uk (Pahl); paes-o; pares-o-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 184)
pahlig (Pahl)(MK p 130); pali (Maz); palu (Gilaki); pereto (Avest)(wide; broad); pahluk (Pahl); pereso (Avest)(side, rib); párwvá (Sansk); parso (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; purs (Vaxi); fars (Osset)*(Ási)*(BQM p 430)

Pahlu[2]: (new preposition)*(bandváźe ye nousáz)* (close to; near) § pahlu[1]

Pahn: (broad; wide) = pahan
vehm (Pahl)(BF p 595)
paťana (Avest); plan (Pashtu)
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 39)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 74,208,19)
pahan (Pahl); paťana (Avest); pan (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; fatan (Osset)*(Ási);* pan (Gilaki)(BQM p 433)
pán (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; pin (Kashi); paťanya (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 34)
also see: pat-o-pahn
√ pet-,; petə-, (to spread; to stretch out)
paťana (Avest)(wide; broad)
peretu (Avest) (wide; broad)
πετασσα; πεταννυμι (he opens; he spreads out)
πεταλον(plate; leaf)*(barg)*
pando; pandere (Latin)(he opens)
patere (Latin)(to remain open)
patera (flat fish)(Walde-Pokorny, p 824)

Pahná: (width; breadth)
pahná(Pahl); pahn-ák (Pahl); pahn-áy (Pahl) (BF p 430)(BQM p 433)
§pahn; -á =-ák; § -ná; pahn (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 183,172)

Pahnái: § pahná

Pah pah!: (interjection: a sign of happiness: Good!)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 167)

Pahr: (guard; watch)*(pás; páyidan)* < páhra
pah→ parh (Armenian)*(Armani)*; paťra (Avest)(protection)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 94,20)
pátrá(Sansk); parhak (Armenian)*(Armani)*; pahra; pahár(Pashtu); paťra (Avest)(BQM p 430)

Pahrgar: (name of a mountain in Khorasan)
Pahrgar (Pahl)(BF p 431)

Pahrixtan: [pahriz-,] (to refrain from; to avoid) § roxtan; parhixtan
pahrixtan (Pahl)(MK p 129)

Pai[1]: § pá

Pai[2]: (a nerve) § pei

Pai[3]: (dead preposition) § pád-,

Pai[4]: = pei (new preposition)*(bandváźe ye nou)*(footprint)(Fussstapfe)(behind; after; following) *(já yepá; newán e pá;donbál)*
pađa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 37)
ni-padiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(on feet)*(ru ye pá)*
pađa (Avest)(trace; track)*(já ye pá);* pádá (Sansk)(trace; track) *(já ye pá)*
(In Semnani dialect it is used as postposition) *(Dar guyew e Semnáni ye emruz pas az váźehá be kár miravad va pasbandváźe ast.)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 162)

Pai-,= pei-, :(prefix)*(piwvand)* § pei
pati-,; pat (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 37)

Paidá: § peydá

Paig: § peik; peyk

Paik: (messenger; courier; foot-passenger) *(piyáde)*= paig; peik; peyk § peik
payg (Pahl)(MK p 108)
paik (Pahl); payik (Armenian)*(Armani)*; padeka (Sansk) (foot-passenger)(GIP vol 1 part 2,p 37)
pai-g; -g (archaic suffix)*(pasvande kohan)*; pai-k(Pahl); pay-ik (Armenian)*(Armani)*; pad-ika (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)

Paikar: (picture) § peikar; peykar
patkar (Pahl); pat-kará (Assyr. loanword); patkar; patker (Armenian)*(Armani)*; pati-kara (Od Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 61,37)

Paikár : § peikár

Paikársán : (battleground)*(meidán e jang)* § paikár ; -están

Paimán : (contract) § peimán ; paimudan

Paimudan : (paimáy-,)(to measure) = peimudan, peymudan
paimáyađ (he measures); pat-má-y-ind (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 129)
pat-mu-t-an (pahl); paiti-má-,(Avest) (to measure); patmán; patmáyind (Pahl) § paimán; piván (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(to measure) (BQM p 449)
[paiti-, + √má § ázmudan; farmudan; nemudan] (JGS)

Paiqám: § payám; peiqám; peyqám

Paiqámbar: (messenger; prophet)
petám-bar (Pahl); § paiqa=m-bar (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 188)

[Paiqáre: peiqáre; peyqáre (protest; protesting; legal claim or suit; lawsuit)*(e-,teráz; mo-áreze; ta-,arroz)*
("Peiqáre" is erroneously translated as meaning "to despise". See the following examples for clarification.)*("Peiqáre" rá be mainiye "sarzanew " va "nekuhew" gerefteand ke dorost nist.Be nemunehá ye zir bengarid.)*
< peiqár = paikár: "Patkár nist." (Pahl)(BF p 453)(No protest)*(E-,teráz yá mo-áreze nist.)*

“Se cizat bebáyad k-az u cáre nist.
v-az án niz bar sart paiqáre nist.”
(Firdowsi)
(Meaning: Nobody protests to you ,if you need these three things.)*(Maini: “Az án se ciz bar to peikár nist, da-,vá, e-,teráz yá mo-áreze nist.”)*(FM p 942)
*paikárdan; *paiqárdan (to protest; claim legally; to sue; to bring a lawsuit against)](JGS)

Pairá: § pirástan

Pairástan:§ pirástan

Paitám: § peyqám; peiqám

[Paitiwa:patiw*
paitiwa, daiviwa (Avest)(demon of plight and catastrophe)*(div e áxwij e niki; div e balá)* (PD, Y 2, p 40) cf patyár](JGS)

Paivand: § peivand

Paivastan: § peivastan

[Paiváxtan: (paiváz-,)(to answer)*(pásox dádan)*§ gováźa](JGS)

Paiváz: (answer)*(pásox)*:
§ gováźa; paiváxtan; paitivaca (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 91)

Paixast: § peixastan

Paixasta: (weak) § peixastan; xastan

Paixosta: (torn)*(páre)*(probably a corrupt Word)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 143)[§ paixasta](JGS)

Paiyáda: § peik

Paj: (mountain)*(kuh)* § peźvák

[Pakand: (bread)[any baked food]*(nán)[hargune xorák e poxte]*
“Mehnat e sup o pakand e u ke az bixam bekand
Tab-e, mouzunam hami z-andiwa námouzun konad.“ (Anvari)(BQM pp 1183, 413)
[Pakand = pak-and; pak <√ pác (to bake)*(poxtan)*§ poxtan
Also “sup” , any liquid diet or food. “Pakand” “any baked food”; “bread” the prototype of “pakand”.)(JGS)

Palang: (leopard; panther)
palang (Pahl)(BF p 433)
práng (Pashtu); pridáku (Sansk);παρδος ; pardus (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 127,56,21,209)(BQM p 416)
pelenk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; palang (Gilaki; Natanzi; Dezfuli)(BQM p 416)
polang; palang (Yazdi)(Kermani)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 21)

Palangina : (panther-skin) (*[jáme ye sáxte az] pust e palang)*
§ palang ; -ina (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)

Palangmowk: (speckled basil) = plangmowk; faranjmowk
palangmowk (Pahl)(MK p 103)(BF pp 433, 436)
parang-mowk (Pahl)(BF pp 433, 436)
faranjmowk (Pahl)(BF p 186)

Palawt : (infected ; infectious ; septic ; contaminated ; polluted)§ palid

Paláh-vari: (dervish)*(darviw)* §paláh; palás; -var;-i; -bar
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 93,189)

Palid: (filthy; dirty)
palit (Pahl)(BF p 433)
palid́; palewt cf pá-lutak; áludán; ? pá-lid ; cf pálude (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 28)
[palid; pal-id; cf palewt; palawt (infected; septic); pal-ewt;-ewt = -est § -est (sign of superlative adjective); pal<√?](JGS)

Palidi: (filth; filthiness; dirt; dirtiness)
palit-ih (Pahl) (BF p 433)

Palita: = fetile (a wick)< (Aramaic) *(Árámi)*; padildá (assyr.)*(ásuri)*; fatila (Arabic) *(Tázi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 6,56)(BQM p 1440)

Panáh: (shelter; refuge; asylum)
poi (Avest)(to shelter)*(panáh dádan)*; pának (Pahl)(refuge)*(panáh)* < pá (Avest) (to shelter)*(panáh dádan)*(PD, YG, p 253)
panáh (Pahl); panáh-ak (Pahl); pán-ak (Pahl); pán-ák(Pahl)(BF pp 433,434)
pának (Pahl); srwu pának (protected by the Archangel Gabriel)*(Soruw-panáh)*(BF p 516)
panáh (Pahl); patnáh*; pannáh* < patinaťa* (BQM p 418)

Panám: = penum, pandám (mask; mask for covering the mouth)
padám (Pahl); pandam (Armenian) *(Armani)*; faddám (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; paitidána avastám (Avest)(to trust); apastán (Pahl); apastan (Armenian) *(Armani)*; upásthána (Sansk)(venerate; worship)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 60,156)
patám (Pahl)(BF pp 447,429)
paiti-dána (Avest); padám; pandám; panom (Pahl)
"Bewod bar taxt e zar Ardá ye Viráf
Panámi bar rox o kostiw bar náf."
(Ardáviráfnáme) (BQM p 418)
pa-dám (Pahl); cf pandam (Armenian) *(Armani)*
Horn: "pa-," in panám is not derived from" pád-,". (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 58)

Panbe: = pambe (cotton)
pambak (Pahl)(BF pp 433, 419)

Panbeyi:(made of cotton; cotton)
pambak-en(Pahl)(BF p 433)

[**Pancar:** (flat as a tire)] § panjara; calan]
(JGS)

Pand: (counsel; advice)
pand (Pahl)(MK p 108)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 102)
pand (Pahl)(1- counsel; advice 2- way)(BF p 434)(MK p 126)
pand (Pahl); panti (Old Iranian) (way) *(ráh)*; páti (Old Persian)*(PB)* (way)*(ráh)*; páthan (Sansk);
hon(Armenian)*(Armani);* fand (Osset) *(Ási)*(wish)*(árezu)*; panta (Avest) (way) *(ráh)*;
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 102)(BQM p 422)
pand < panti (Avest) (way)*(ráh)*;a-panti (Avest)(false route)*(biráhe)*(PD, Farhang e Iran e Bastan, Tehran University Press, 2535, p 59)
[पथिन् pathin (Sansk)(a way; road)*(ráh)*]
(JGS)
paťe (Old Persian)*(PB)*; paťa (Avest); pantám (Avest)(road; way)*(ráh)*;pand; fann; fand (method; way)*(ravew;ráh)*;

pantha (Sansk)(way; road)*(ráh)* (MM, PB p 46)

Pandám: § panám

Pandmand: (full of advice)
pand-mand (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 183)

Pandnáme: (will; testament)
pand námak(Pahl)(BF p 434)

Pang: (window)*(panjare)*§ panjara (BQM p 423)

Pangán:§ pengán

Panir: (cheese)
panir (Pahl)(BF p 434)(BQM p 423)
[panir; pa-n-ir; pa-, § pih; farbeh; rapivin] (JGS)

Panj: (five; penta)(5)
panekha (Iranian); panca (Avest); panc (Pahl); panca (Sansk); πεντε
(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 26)(BQM p 419)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 114)
pánz (Vaxi)(Sanglichi); penz (Sarikoli); penj (Sheqni);panc (Mongi); pánw (Yeqah);
panca (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 316)
panj (Pahl); heng (Armenian)*(Armani)*; panj; penj (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; peja (Pashtu); fonj (Ossett)*(Ási)*;pendz *(Yázqolámi)*; punz (Zabaki); pánc (Yedqah); ponz (Ashkashemi); penz (Dezfuli); pamja *(Xotani)* (BQM p 419)
[पंचन् pancan (Sansk)(five; 5) § pánzdah; pánsad](JGS)
Root: penkᵘe(five5)
páncá (Sansk) = panca (Avest)
hing (Armenian)*(Armani)*;πεντε (to count on 5 fingers)
pesë (Albanian); pesë (gegisch)
quinque (Latin)
fimf (gotisch); fimf (old high German)
funf (old high German); pen; pis (tocharisch)
panca-dáwát; pancadasa (Avest)(15)
huge-tasán (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
πεντεδεκα ; fimftaihun (gotisch)
finfzehan (old high German)(15)
pancawta (Sansk); pancásat (Avest) (500)
isun (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
πεντηχοντα; quinquuginta(Latin)
panjom (fifth)(ordinal number)
root: penkᵘtos
pakthá-, (Sansk)
puxd́a-, (Avest)
πεμπτος; quintus (Latin)
fimfto (old high German)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 808)

Panjar: § panjara; calan [sarand; pácele] (JGS)

Panjara: = panjere ; panjara ; panjára (a window);
Horn: panj-ár-a; pang (window) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 177)
[panjara = panj-jara; with omission of one "j" ; panj-, = (five 5) § panj; jara <√ calan calan (lattice-work)
In Persian the true equivalent for "window" is "rouzan" ie a place in a wall where from *"ruj", "ruz","ruc"* or "light" could get in. However *"jara"* and its equivalent *"calan"* is a lattice-work (of wood with inlaid tinted glass) mounted on a *"rouzan"*. *"Panjara"* as a matter of fact, is made of 5 "jarás" which makes a "cage"

(the bottom being ground or a solid surface). In Sanskrit "pánjárá" is "a cage" (with 5 lattice-work walls).
पंजरं pánjárán (Sansk)(a cage)
In Persian, anything looking like a lattice work is called *"panjara"*. Thus *"nán e panjara"* (a sort of cookie shaped like lattice-work).
"Panjar" (1- abbreviated for" pajara" 2- anything like lattice-work or network 3- cage)(BQM pp 420,421)
Semantic reconstruction: panjar; panjara; calan; zereh; jouwan; sarand; pácele](JGS)

Panjáh:(fifty;50)
pankháwant ; pankhásat (Ariyan); pancásatem (Avest); pancasatbiw (Avest); panjus (Pashtu); pancasat (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 112)
pancáh (Pahl); pancásatem (Avest); páncáwát (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 93, 114)
panjáh (Pahl); pancásata (Avest); pancását (Sansk); panjus (Pashtu);
pancátat (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 420)
[पंचाशत् pancáwat (Sansk)(50)](JGS)

Panjboxt: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*§ panj; boxt

Panje: = panja (1-made of five parts 2- pentad 3- the last 5 days of the year in the Persian calendar 4- paw; claw; talon)
panj-ak(Pahl)(BF p 435); panjag (MK p 126)
[पंचक pancaka (Sansk)(adj)(consisting of five…)
पंचत् pancat (a pentad; an aggregate of five)] (JGS)

Panjestán: (name of a mountain) *(nám e kuh)*
panj-istán (Pahl)(BF p 435)

Panje ye dozdide: (intercalary days)
dozdidag (Pahl)(MK p 120)§ panj; panje; dozd

[Pant*: (path; road)
golpant* (boulevard)(word proposed by JGS)]
[cf root: pent-, (to go; to step)
root:pnt(h)ə-, (way; path; bridge)
pánth※h (Sansk) = pantá (Avest)
pánthánam (Sansk) = pantánem (Avest)
parthá (Sansk) = paťa (Avest); paťim (Old Persian)*(PB)*
pantá (Avest)(way; path, also space; place)
ποντος (sea; seaway); πατος (path)
pons; pontis (Latin)(bridge)*(pol)*
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 808,809)](JGS)

Papa: (children' s language: food)
√ papa;papa (children's word: food) *(xorák)*
pápa; papa (Latin)(food)
poppo; pappare (Latin)(to eat)*(xordan)*
pappen (new high German)(to eat) *(xordan)* (Walde-Pokorny, p 789)

[Paqur: § jaqur-paqur](JGS)

Par[1]: par-,[1]: (dead preposition)[prefix]; § par[2] ; = pará-,
(eg)*(con)* : parágandan
par-, (Pahl) ; para-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (away); para-, (Avest)(away); para (Sansk) (away)

Horn: (In most instances it is not possible to determine whether or not New Persian "par-," is derived from"para" or "pariy" (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 159; 312)
pa-, (Taleshi); pará-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 376, 312)
[pe-, (Tati): eg: pegate](JGS)

Par-,[2]: (dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)*[prefix] § par-,[1]
par-, (Pahl) ; pariy-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (around; about; peri-,); pairi-, (Avest); pári-, (Sansk) (PD, YG p 146)
Horn : (In most instances it is not possible to determine whether or not New Persian "par-," is derived from"para" or "pariy" (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 159; 312)
< pari-, (Sansk); pariy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; pairi (Avest)
or:< pártá-,(Sansk); para-, (Avest); para-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
par-, (Pahl); par-, (Pamir dialects) *(guyewhá ye Pámiri)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 312)

Par [3]: (feather; wing) § parr; patar
parena-, (Avest); pun (Sheqni); puna (Yedqah) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 305)
parr; par-r; -r (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
-r < -n-, < -na-, (combined with preceding "r".)*(dar ham rafte bá "r" piw az án)*
pare-na-, (Avest); par-ná (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 170)
par (feather)
§ paridan (to fly ; to jump) ; oftádan
Root: perə (to lead; to bring; to come across; to come over; to translate; to penetrate through; to fly)
poro-s (access, approach); por-mo-s (ferry); per-tu-s, por-tu-s (access; approach)
piparti (Sansk)(he drives across, he conveys, he escorts, he surpasses)
páráyáti (Sansk)(he translates)
par-, (Avest) (to go across; to go through)
párayeite (Avest); pára-, (Sansk) (bringing across; translating; crossing) (the other shore, goal, the remotest boundary)
pára-, (Avest)(shore, boundary, end) ***(karán, marz)***
hord (Armenian)(to enter; to step on to)
περαω (to penetrate through)
porto; portare (Latin)(carry, drive, ride, bring)
peroprati (Russian; church Slav)(to fly)
pero (Russian)(feather)*(par)*; *por-no-, (feather)
parná (Sansk)(feather, leaf)
parena (Avest)(feather, wing)
spárns (lettisch)(wing)[cf fern (English)]
ratis (gallisch), raith (middle Irish)(fern) ***(saraxs)***
papartis, papartys (litauisch)(fern);
paparde; paparske (lettisch)(fern)
paporot (Russian)(fern) ***(saraxs)***
(Walde-Pokorny pp 816,817,850)](JGS)
[पत्रकं patrakan (Sansk) (1- a wing; pinion 2- feather) § patar
पर्ण parna (Sansk)(1-a pinion; wing 2- the feather of an arrow 3- a leaf)](JGS)

Paran: (yesterday)*(paran-,; diruz)* § paranduw

parana (Old Persian)*(PB)* (earlier; former); cf paru (Avest); paras (Sansk)(more than) *(biw za)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)
parana (Old Persian)*(PB);* paru (Avest); paras (Sansk)(more than)
porana (Sansk)(former)*(piwin)*; para (Sansk) (formerly)
pere (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; parun (Pashtu) (BQM p 389)
para-na (Avest); cf pora-na-, (Sansk); para-n; -n (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* < -na-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 120)

Paran-,: (before; fore-,)
para (Avest)(before); paracet (Avest) (earlier); paran (Persian)*(pársi)*; cf paran-duw (last night; the night before)
Bartholomae: paran (new Persian) (= yesterday)*(= diruz)*
purá (Sansk)(before); purácheđ (from here); puránás (Sansk)(vormalig)*(piwin)* (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 25)
also cf: paurvu (Avest)(the earlier one)(der Frühere); purvás (Sansk)

Parand: (damask; silk cloth) § perang piring (Pahl) (monochrome damask)(MK p 109)
parand (Pahl)(BF p 436)(BQM p 389)

Parande: (bird)[§ par; parr;paridan; -ande](JGS)
fraptereját (Avest)(the birds)[parandeját] (PD, Y 2, p 61)
parand (present participle); parant (Old Iranian);sporáte (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 98)
bilend (Xonsari); báhenda (Dezfuli); parinda (Zabaki)(BQM p 390)

[Paranduw : (the night before last night) § paran ; duw (BQM p 390)](JGS)

Parast: (worshipper; worshipping)
parast (Pahl)(BF p 436)
parewtá(Old Persian)*(PB)*(≠ (not)*(na)*: parastá)
cf rat́a-ewtar (Avest); artewtár (Pahl) = (parastár)
pari-sthá (waiting on sb)*(istádan pirámun e…)*(BQM p 383)

Parastár: (1- maid; servant 2- worshipper 3- one taking care of…; waiting on sb 4- a nurse)
Salemann: parastár ? < istádan; estádan <√ parestid́an → parastidan (new Persian); parestewn (Pahl) (to worship; to serve) < parest (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 302)
para-st-ár (Pahl); pari-st-ár (Pahl); parestár (Pahl)
(BF pp 436,438)(BQM p 383)(MK p 122)
cf artiwtár (warrior); rat́a-ewt-árem (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 103)
[parastár; parastidan (figurative: to worship; to wait on sb; to stand by)
परिस्था paristhá (Sansk)(to stand round about)
cf प्रस्था pra-sthá (Sansk)(1-to set out; depart 2- to stand firmly 3- to be established; to approach; come near)](JGS)

Parastew: (worship; worshipping)§ parastár; parastidan
para-st-iwn (Pahl); pari-st-iwn(Pahl)(BF pp 436, 438)(BQM p 383)

Parastidan: (parast-,)(to worship; to tend to; take care of; attend to; to serve); para-st-id́an; parastátan (Pahl); para-st

(worshipper); pari-wt-á (Old Persian)*(PB)* (nom. singular)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 124) § parastár; istádan
para-st-an (Pahl); para-st-át-an; para-st-it-an; pari-st-it-an; par-está-en (BF pp 436, 437, 439)
parestidan (Pahl)(MK p 132)

Parastu: = parastuk § parrastu

Parastuk: § parrastuk; parrastu

Pará-,: (dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)*
< par + á-, § par-,
(eg)*(con)*: parágandan; par-, (Pahl); para (Old Persian)*(PB)*(away); para (Avest) (away); pára(Sansk)(away)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)

Parágandan : § parákandan

Paráhun: = paráhun (consecrated drink) *(paráhun ; gune yi zour)*
paráhum (Pahl)(MK p 108)(BF p 435)
para-haoma (Avest) ; § hum (paráhun is a sacred drink made by mixing 5 or 7 branches of "hum "with consecrated water,to which a small twig of pomegranate is added. The plant is pounded in a mortar and strained. This mixture is called " paráhum " which is once more consecrated by chanting a hymn.) *(5 yá 7 sáqe ye hum rá bá áb e zour ámixte bá wáxe ye kucaki az orvarám (wáxe ye anár) dar hávan sáyide, feworde, án rá paráhum xánand va be án áb niyáyew xánand.)*(BQM p 2399)(BF p 435)

Parákandan: (parákan-,)(to scatter; disperse; distribute) = parágandan
parágandan; par-gan-d-an; parágan; pará-kan-t-an (Pahl)(BF pp 435,436)(MK p 111)
par-gan-it-an; par-kan-t-an; par-ken-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 438,439)
pargantan (Pahl)
Horn: parágandan is not related with √ kan (to dig)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 63)
pargantan (Pahl); pará +kan(?) (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 376)§ par-, ; pará-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)

Parámun : § pirámun ; farámun
parámun yawt (PD, XA , p 46)

Parárin : = farárun ;§ farárun (BQM suppl p 99)(BQM p 99)

Parcam : (flag ; streamer ; standard)
√ ?

Parcin : (a hedge ; fence)
parzin (Pahl)(MK pp 117,114)
par-cin (Pahl) (BF p 437)
parcin < pairi (Avest)(around; peri-,) *(pirámun)*+ cin < cidan
parcin (Tabari)(Gilaki)(Maz.) (BQM p 379)
[parcin: par-cin: cin § cidan (1-to cut; to sever 2- to stack up; to plant)
cf परिच्छिन्न pári-cchinná (past participle)(1- cut off; divided 2- accurately defined; determined 3- limited; circumscribed; confined)
cf परिच्छिति paricchiti (sansk)(1- cutting; discriminating between right and wrong 2-accurate definition or distinction; ascertainment 3- discrimination; judgment)

cf परिधिः pari-dhih (Sansk)(1-a wall, fence, hedge, anything surrounding or enclosing another 2- horizon) cf parde; parda (curtain; partition)] (JGS)

Pard[1]: (sign of multiplication)(layer;ply) *(lá; lái)*
parti (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cf pars; or portio (Latin)
"Yek pard o do pard" = yek lái o do lái; yek tá o do tá
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 117)(BQM p 381)

Pard[2]: § pardak (BQM p 1616)

Parda:§ parde

Pardagi: (veiled woman or girl; fig. chaste woman)
parda+ -i = -ik (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 179)(BQM p 381)

Pardak (n)**:** (conundrum)*(cistán)*
"Ze pardakhá ye dourádour baste
ke az fekraw del e dáná-st xaste."(Náser Xosro)(BQM pp 361, 1616)

Pardaxtan: § pardáxtan

Pardá: § fardá(BQP p 380)

Pardáxtan: (pardáz-,) = pardázidan (1- to be done with 2- to finish; complete; bring to an end
3- to get busy with sth 4- to empty; eliminate; purge; void 5- to polish 6- to carry out; to undertake; accomplish 6- to free oneself from)
Neiberg: pari-tac; pairi-tak (to surround) *(gerd e cizi rá forugereftan)*(BQM p 380)
pardaxtan (Pahl) (to be done with; accomplish; to free oneself from; to undertake) (MK pp 111,101,115,138)
par-dáx-t-an (Pahl); par-dax-t-an (Pahl) (BF p 437)
vitácewn; vitáxtan (Pahl); vitaxti (Avest) (liquify)*(áb kardan)* ; vitacena (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 135)
Salemann: √? (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 298)
[par-dáx-t-an; par-, § par = far-,; fra-, dáx, dáz cf dáq; cf go-dáxtan; an-dáxtan; par-dáxtan (to eliminate eg rust by heating) *(bádáq kardan zodudan)](JGS)*

Pardáz :§ pardáxtan

Pardázidan : § pardáxtan

Parde: = parda (1- curtain; partition 2- membrane 3-interval (music) 4- fold; layer 5- veil)
pard-ak (Pahl)(also: time; turn; fold; layer); part-ak (BF pp 437, 4440)
pardag (Pahl)(MK p 139)
[cf परिधि pari-dhih (Sansk)(1- wall; fence; hedge; anything surrounding or enclosing another 2- horizon) § parcin] (JGS)

Pardis:§ páliz; ferdous; dig

Par e Siyávaw: (botany: Adiantum capillus veneris)
paren (Greek); Syávawán (Avest)(BQM p 385)

Parew: (a jump; jumping; leap) § paridan

Pargane: (a taxable land; state)*(zamini ke az án báj setánand)*

parikhana; pari-, (around)*(pirámun)* ; khan § kandan;
(a demarcated land) (BQM p 387)

Pargas: § pargast

Pargast: = pargas
"O agar pargast andar yazdán e mainiyuván o gitiyán, o madomán, o gáván, o guspandán , o sagán , o sag sartegán [sarte = sarde = gune; sartegán= gunegán; sardegán (canine species)], o avar [abar = bar] dám o dahewne [= dahew = áfarinew] Hormozd xodáy gonáh jast astat…"" (Minu xerad)
West: pargast = however
pargast < parg; parg (= bahr)(BQM p 386) [cf "parg" (permission); "parg dádan" (to permit; allow)(Kasravi) √ ?](JGS)
pargast! (Good Heavens!; Oh God!; I seek refuge in Thee, O God!); pargast (Pahl) (BF p 438)

Pargár: (compass) = pargál
perigha (Greek) (BQM suppl p 101) [§ par-,; gár]

[Pargárdan*: § gár](JGS)

Pargás: (sunrise) *(barámadan e xorwid)*
parkása (Sansk)(BQM p 386)

[Parhib: (a ghost; spirit; fig. model) (Khorasani dialect)*(az guyew e Xorásáni)*
cf परेतः paretah (Sansk)(a ghost; spirit)] (JGS)

Parhixtan: (parhiz-,)(to avoid; self restrain; abstain; refrain from) = pahrixtan (parhiz-, pahriz-,)
§ parhiz (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 23)
parixtan; pahrixtan (Pahl); pati-raik (Old Persian)*(PB)*; paiti-raek (Avest)(abandon; give up)*(rahá kardan; vel kardan)*; páristin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; dispárise (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(stingy)(BQM p 396)
parhizad (he avoids); páhricit (Pahl); páhrixtan (Pahl)(MK p 129)
pahr → paiti + √ ra-ic (Avest)(to leave) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 135)
pah-rex-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 431)
pa-rex-t-an (parec-,);par-hex-t-an (Pahl) (BF p 437)

Parhixtár: (avoiding; abstainer; refraining from; one who refrains; abstainee)
par-hex-t-ár(BF p 438)

Parhiz: (avoidance; refraining; abstinence) § parhixtan ; pahrixtan
pah-rec (Pahl) (BF p 431)(BQM p 396)
[परिहत (pp) pari-hata (Sansk)(1-shunned; avoided 2- left; abandoned) ;
परिहार्य pari-harya (Sansk)(adj)(1- to be shunned or avoided)](JGS)

[pari-,:
(prefix)*(piwvand)*(previous)*(piwin)*§ pariwab; parir
cf paru; parya-, (Avest)(former)*(piwin)* § pir
cf पूर्व purva (adj)(Sansk) (1- former; previous; anterior; prior; antecedent)(in this sense often at the end of compound words) 2- being in front of; first; foremost 3- previous to; earlier than)](JGS)

Pari: (1- fairy; witch 2- related to feather 3- winged 4- a beautiful girl or woman)

pairiká-, (Avest); pirai (Pashtu)(demon) *(weytán)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 210)
par-ik (Pahl)(BF pp 438, 439)
pair-iká(Avest) § par;parr -i = -ik (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp179,63)
parig (Pahl)(MK p 140)
pariy (a female monster)(BF pp 438,439)
pairiká (Avest)(female demon)*(ahriman e mádine)*; parik (Armenian)*(Armani)*; pari (Pashtu);(Gilaki); pere(Khonsari)*(Xonsári)* (BQM pp 395)
√ parika (sweetheart; beloved; concubine)*(deldár; hambestar)*
pairiká (Avest) (demoniacal sweetheart; devilish sweetheart)*(deldár e ahrimani)*
parik (Pahl); pari (new Persian)(fairy)
a(i)rech(middle Irish)(concubine) *(hambestar)*(Walde-Pokorny, p 789)

Paridan: = parridan (par-,; parr-,)(to jump; leap; fly; skip) § par; oftádan
puritan (Pahl); parena (Avest)(feather) *(par)* (BQM p 397)
par-it-an; parr-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 439, 440)
parena; parr (Avest)(leap); parpahan (a sort of flower)
párá (Sansk)(a leaf)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 54)
[cf प्रु pru; प्रवते private (Sansk)(1- to jump; spring 2- to go; move)

Parik: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
parik (Pahl)(BF p 438)

Parir: (day before yesterday)*(pariruz)* § pariruz; pirár-, parir (Pahl); paru-ayare (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)(BQM p 397)
pierie; per (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; pareri; paireri (Baluchi)(BQM p 397)
parer (Pahl)(yesterday)*(diruz)*(BF p 437)
parova (Old Persian)*(PB)*; + ayar (day) *(ruz)*(Avest); paourva-ayare (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 34)
ayar; ayán (Avest)(day)*(ruz)*; paourva +ayar (Avest); parova(Old Persian)*(PB)* (first) (PD, YG, p 209)
par-ir (yesterday); par-, < paourvim (Avest)(first)*(noxost)*(PD,YG p 213)
"Parir raft sahar con nasim e bád e womál hamirasánad be arváh buy e anbar e tar "
(Anvari) (PD,VR, P110)
par-ir: ir < ayare (Avest)(day)*(ruz)*; ayan (Avest) (day)*(ruz)*; youm يوم (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(MM, DJ, p 42)

Pariruz: = parir (the day before yesterday) § pari-, parir; ruz
parir (Pahl) < paro-ayare (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 321)

Pariw: (anxious; worried; upset; disheveled; confused ; disturbed)
pariw (Pahl)(BF p 439)

Pariwab: (the night or evening before last) § parir; pai-, ; wab (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 89,164)
[cf pariwab = pari(r)+ wab
cf pirár-sál = pirár-sál
pari-ruz = pari(r) + ruz;
cf pár; piw (last); pirár; parir (before last) *(piw az piwin)*
As a matter of fact in "pariruz" and "pirársál" , the words "ruz" and "sál" are redundant, and "parir" and "pirár" could be used meaning " the day before yesterday" and " the year before last year".](JGS)

Pariwán: (disturbed; confused)§ pariw

paráwidan (to disturb; confuse)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 33)

Pariyán: (fairies; related to “fairy”) § pari; -yán; -án
parik-án (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 46)(BF p 438)

Parmand: (feathered; winged)
par-umand; par-umand (Pahl)(BF pp 439,440)

Parmána: (butterfly)
(close to)*(nazdik be)*: parvána(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 46)
[etymologically “parmána” and “parvána” are the same word; “m” can change into ”v”, ”n” and “b”.](JGS)

Parmás: (knowing; knowledge)
pdms (Parthian)*(Párti)*(to understand)(BQM p 387)(BQM suppl p 102)

Parmásidan: (parmás-, ; parmáh-,)(to touch; palpate)
parmáh-, ; parmáhiwn (Pahl)(MK p 137)
[parmásidan; par-más-id-an: par-, cf far-, or pad-, + más cf masidan](JGS)

Parmáyun: § barmáyun

Parniyán: (damask; Chinese silk cloth; Chinese silk) § perang
parnagán (Pahl)(polychrome damask)(MK p 109)
parnikán (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 46)(BQM p 390)(BF p 439)

Parpahn: = parpahan; parr-e-pahan = farfahan (a sort of flower ; literally “broad-leafed”*(parpahn; bargpahn)*§ par; parr; pahn
farfaxin; farfax; farfin; farfina (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
Portulak (German)[(Name verschiedener Pflanzen)(name of various plants)]
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 34)(BQM p 377)

Parr: § par

Parastu: (ornith. swallow; Hirondo rustica) §-u; -uk; parastuk; parastu (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 185)
parastuk (Pahl)(MK p 436)

Parastuk: (ornith. swallow; Hirondo rustica) = parastu
§-u; -uk; parastuk; parastu (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 185)
parastuk (Pahl)(MK p 436)
pisorek (Qomsheyi) *(Qomsheyi)*; pliser (Soleimaniyeh dialect); plirerk (Kermanshahi);
palisar (Jafi)*(Jáfi)* ; paraselerka (Mokri)(BQM p 384)

Parre: (a small feather; a small wing; winglet; a spoke in a wheel; a piece as of an orange)
parr-ak (Pahl)(BF p 439)(BQM p 395) § par; parr; -e; -a; -ak

Partau: § partou

[Partár: (a throw; a toss; tossing; throwing; casting)
cf पृथ् prith; पर्थयति parthayati (Sansk)(to cast; to throw)](JGS)

Partou: = partau (a ray)

√ tap (to warm)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 38)
para+tap; para § fará (piw);+ tap (BQM p 378)
[tap § táftan; tab patau](JGS)

[Paruw: (medicine: rash; eruption)§ parw](JGS)

Parv: = barv (very; many; much) § parvin
parv § por; fereh
√: pélu (crowd; a lot; much)
= πολυς ; pilus (litauisch)(very; many)
fráyah-, (Avest) = práyas (Sansk) (mostly; usually)
fraewta (Avest)(the most); parv (new Persian) = paoiryaeini (Avest)
πολυς (very; poly-,); plurius (Latin) (most; pluri-,)
filu (gotisch)(very; many)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 800)

[Parvand: (1-enclosure; enclosed area 2- consisting of… 3- a sacred belt)
par-v́and (Pahl)(MK p 112)(BF p 440) § parvastan](JGS)

Parvande: (1-pack or package of commodities or material 2- wrapping; wrapper 3- folder; file)
par-vand (Pahl)(BF p 441)(BQM p 394)
[§ parvand; parvastan](JGS)

Parvar[1]: § parvardan

Parvar[2]: (feathered; winged)*(pardár; parmand; báldár)*
par-var (Pahl)(BF p 441) § par; parr; -var

Parvardan: = parvaridan (parvar-,)(to foster; cherish; nourish; to grow; make flourish; to develop (vt)§ parvár parvaridan; parv́ardan; parv́ál-, (Pahl) (MK pp 115,106,125)
§ bordan; baraite; berete <√ bar (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 298)
< pari+ √ bhar; parvartan; parvaritan (Pahl) (BQM p 393)
parvarad; parvarad́; cf parvár (1-MastVieh) *(gáv yá guspand e parvári)*(2-fodder; feed 3- a place where one feeds the cattle)
parvári (fat; fattened)*(farbeh)*; paribaratiy or parabaratiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 49)
parvardan: 1-<√ vrit (Sansk)(to develop)
2- parvárdan <√ var (a wall) *(divár)*(thus to fatten the cattle in an enclosed area)*(gáv yá gusfand rá dar jáyi darbaste farbeh gardánidan)* (BF p 441)
par-var-it-an (Pahl) ; par-vár-it-an (Pahl) ; par-var-t-an (Pahl) ; par-vár-t-an (BF p 441)
[parvardan (parvar-,) :
I-<√ vrit ; § gardidan ; gawtan
par-var-, ; par-, ; = fra-, § far-,
var-, ; vard-, < vrit-, (to roll)
II- par-var-,: par = pairi (around)*(gerd e)*
var- (wall) *(deź ;divár)* ;cf bereza (Avest) § var; bálidan; parvát; parvára; barvár
barvára (any enclosed area ; enclosure)
"*gusfand yá gáv e parvári*" a sheep or cattle kept in an enclosed area (pairi-,+ var-,) and force-fed for fattening it.
Thus :parvár = 1-(an animal) fattened in such an enclosure 2- a stable; an enclosed area for the cattle 3-a vault 4- any secure enclosed place)

Semantic reconstruction: parvár: bálidan; bálew; borj; báru; divár; fál; var; borz; borzu; Alborz](JGS)

Parvarew: (nurture; nourishing; fostering; developing; flourishing; nourishment)
§ parvardan
par-var-iwn (Pahl); par-vár-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 441)(BQM p 392)
parv́áliwn; parv́ariwn (Pahl)(MK p 125)

Parvaridan: § parvardan

[Parvast: (enclosed; consisting; comprising; circumference)§ [parvastan;
par-vas[-]t (Pahl)
(1- enclosed 2- encircled; surrounded 3- enclosure 4- wall; fence)(BF p 442)
par-v́ast (Pahl)(enclosure)*(parvast)* (MK p 112)
fra-vast (Pahl)(comprising ; containing ; consisting)(BF p 200)
[cf प्रविस्तरः pra-vistarah (Sansk)(extent; circumference; compass)](JGS)

[Parvastan: (parvand-,)(to comprise; consist; surround; enclose) = parvandidan*
parv́astan (Pahl)(MK pp 107,108,135,112)
par-vas[-]t-an (Pahl)(1-to enclose; to encircle 3- consist of 4- contain)(BF p 442)
vast = bast; band = band; § par; bastan; fan; fand](JGS)
fra-vast-an (Pahl)(to consist of; to comprise; to contain)(BF p 200)

[Parvaste: § parvast; parvastan]
[par-vas-t-ak (Pahl) (1- enclosed; 2- encircled 3-a letter (sent to a friend)(BF p 442)](JGS)

Parvána: (butterfly) § parváne
parvának (Pahl) § par; -vának (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 187)(BQM p 392)

Parvának:(vanguard; royal command or order); § parvána
farvánaq (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*; parvának (Pahl)(BF p 440)(BQM p 392)

Parváne[1]: = parvána
parvának (Pahl) § par; -vának (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 187)(BQM p 392)

Parváne[2]: (1- ticket 2- license 3- permit 4- a pass 5- an authorization note, card or plate)
parvának (Pahl)(BF p 440)

Parvár[1]: (1-surroundings 2- well-fed; fattened; well-nourished [3-enclosure])(BF p 441)
§ barvár; parvára; divár; parvardan; var (= deź); bálár; parváre; barváre
parv́ár (Pahl) (surroundings)(MK p 135)(BF p 441);
fra-vár (Pahl)§ parváre; parvár (Pahl)(BF p 441)
[parvár § parvardan[2]] (JGS)
[cf var; Var e Jamkard = Var Jamkart; bálidan](JGS)

Parvárdan: (parvár-,)§ parvardan

Parváre: = barváre (citadel; circumvallation; fortification; bastion; [enclosure])
parv́ár (Pahl)(MK p 107);fraváŕ (Pahl)(MK p 103)

fra-vár (Pahl)(enclosure; an enclosed area; an area walled off) § parvár (BF p 198)[cf divár](JGS)

Parvári: § parvár; parváre; parvardan; divár

Parváz: (flying ; flight)
parvác; parváz (Pahl)(BF p 440, 442)
pairi-, (Avest) = para-, (around) *(pirámun; pirá-,)*;vaz (Avest); vazaiti (Avest); pairi-, + vaz-, (to fly around)*(pirámun e…paridan)* (BQM p 391)
[vaz-, (Avest)(to blow)*(vazidan)*(Pahl)(BF p 593) § vazidan; vázidan]
[semantic reconstruction: cf par-váz; vác; váz; vák; váj; váy; vá; andarvá; bacce] (JGS)

Parvin: (Pleiades)§ parv
parvec; parvez (Pahl) § Parviz[2] (BF p 442)
paoiryaeiwi (Avest)(Y 2, p 355)
paoiryaeini (Avest); perone (Pashtu); panver (Baluchi) ; parv (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)* (BQM p 395)

Parviz[1] : (1-name of men 2- victorious 3-triumphant) § piruz (BF p 34)
aparvej (Pahl); apar-, [§ bar; abar-,];
vej; v́eź; beźe?; aparvec (Pahl)
Neiberg: upari-vaica (Old Iranian) cf vec (Armenian) *(Armani)*(fight; dispute)(BQM p 394)
abarv́iz (Pahl)(MK pp 139,137)
parviz = aparviz; aparváz (lucky; fortunate; victorious)*(piruzmand; piruz; firuz)*[??JGS]
aparvic; avarviź (Pahl); aproiz (Armenian) *(Armani)*;
abarviz; abarváz (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 75)
[parviz = apar-vej; apar-, § bar-, abar-, (super-, eg *abarmard* (superman); viz, vij, vec; vej; bej;
cf Iránvij; (literally :of superior egg; of superior race or lineage)*(az toxme ye bartar)*] (JGS)

Parviz[2]: (Pleiades) § Parvin
parvec; parvez (Pahl)(BF p 442)

[Parw : (mottled ; spotted)
parw (Pahl) (mottled ; spotted) (BF p 440)
cf paruw (rash; eruption)](JGS)

Parwat gáv: (name of men)*(nám e mardom)*
parwat-gao (Avest)(owner of a mottled cow)*(dárá ye gáv e dorang/ablaq)*(PD,YG p 410)

Pas: (adverb; prefix; new preposition) (back; behind; retro-,; backwards)*(pas; powt)*;
pas (Pahl); pasá (Old Persian)*(PB)* (behind); pasáva (afterward)*(pas az án)* (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
pasca (Avest)(after)*(pas)*; paskát (behind) (after that) *(pas az án; dar powt e)*; pasne (Avest) (behind; back); pawca (Sansk) (behind; afterwards)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 162,17,319,85)(BQM p 403)
pas; pasin (Pahl)(the last)(BF p 442);
paccá (Sansk)(after that) *(pas az án);*
páwv́e; páwi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; pas (Pashtu); fastáge; fastag (Osset)*(Ási)*(after; then; recently)*(pastar; sepastar; tázegihá)*;
paw (Baluchi)(BQM p 403)
pas (Pahl)(BF p 442); páwchád (Sansk); postea (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 17)

[prefix (eg)*(con)*: pas-oft; pas-andáz ; pas-dádan; pas-á-dast (on credit; not cash) *(nesye)*] (JGS)
[aipi (avest)(post-,; after)*(pas; pas az in)* § ciz (PD, YG, pp 37, 156)](JGS)
pascaeta (Avest)(then)*(pas)* < pasca (Avest) (MM,DJ p 83)

Pasand: (happy; content; pleasant; liking; agreeable; approved; approval; acceptance; preference)§ pasandidan
pasandidan (Pahl) < pa-, § pád-,
cf √ chád; chand (Sansk)(to please somebody)
pati-t́anda ; √ t́ad; t́and-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*; chándá (Sansk)(pleasure)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)
pasandidan (Pahl) < patsand < √ t́ad (Old Persian)*(PB)*; (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 81)
"and" in "pasan" is not a suffix (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 146)
pasand (Pahl)(BF p 442);
opa-t́ad (Old Persian)*(PB)*; sad (Avest)(to sit)*(newastan)*;cf asandi (Sansk)(chair)[!!]
Neiberg: pasand (Pahl) < patsand; pati-sanda (to appear) cf xorsand (BQM p 406)
pasand < t́and-, t́ad (Old Persian)*(PB)*; < sand-, sad́-, (Avest) (1-to seem 2- to like better)
***(1- be nazar ámadan 2- cawm rá gereftan)*; be-sse < sand (See!)*(bebin!)*; pa-sand; xor-sand;**
< senda (Avest)(MM, PB p 41)

Pasanda: = pasandida § pasandidan

Pasandew: (liking; preference; approval; acceptance) § pasand; pasandidan
pasandiwn (Pahl)(BF p 442)

Pasandidan: (pasand-,) (to like better; to like; to approve of; to be happy or content with)
§ pasand
pasand-it-an (Pahl)(to like better; accept; approve)(BF p 442)(BQM p 406)
passandidan (Pahl)(MK pp 121, 102)

Pasaqda: (ready; tested) § pásáxt; pasáxtan; basaqde
pasáxt (Pahl) = saqda < pa-,; § pád-,
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)

Pasaqdidan: [pasáz-,] (to prepare; equip; [insert])(BQM p 406)
[§ pásáxt; pasáxtan; basij] (JGS)

Pasák:(1-diadem made of flowers 2-modern use in botany: anther)*(táj e go)*
posá-, (Avest); posag (Pahl); psk (Soghdian) *(Soqdi)*(BQM suppl p 109)

[Pasáxtan: ([pasáz-,])(to insert; prepare; constitute; fashion)
pa-sáz-, < pa-, § pád-, sáxtan; § pasaqda; saqda (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)
pasáxtan = basaqdan (to constitute; to fashion)
passáziwn (Pahl)(constitution)(MK pp 108, 113)
pasáxtan = basaqdidan
pa-sáxtan (Pahl); passáxtan (Pahl)(1- to prepare; fix 2- perform; complete; finish 3- to make agreeable or fitting 4- to insert)§ sáxtan(BF pp 443, 444)(BQM pp 279,280)
passáxtan (Pahl)(to insert; prepare)(MK pp 120,128)
[pa-sáx-t-an = be-sáx-t-an) § sáxtan; sáz; sij; basij; basaqdidan; basaqde; also cf sezá; besezá](JGS)

Pasfardá: (the day after tomorrow) § pas; fardá
pasfardá(Pahl)(BF p 444)

Pasic: (equipping; equipment; rig; rigging) § sic; sicidan

Pasicidan:(pasic-,)(to equip; rig) § besijidan; sicidan
< pa-, § pád-, sicidan ;sic (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158) (BQM p 281)

Pasimár: § piwmár

Pasin: (last; final)
pas-en (Pahl)(also; metaphysical; related to the other world)(BF p 443)
powim (Natanzi); pasin (Yarani); piwin (Xonsari); paysin(Espahani)(BQM p 406)
pasin (Pahl)(MK p 121)
§ pas; -in (sign of superlative adj.)*(newán e setá ye bartarin)*

Pasmár: § piwmár

[Paspá: (follower) § paspáyi; piwvá; piwváy]

[Paspáyi:(following; obedience)
pasu-páy-in (Pahl); cf piwvá (BF p 444)]
(JGS)

[Pasrándan: (repulse; repel)]
pate[-]rán-en-it-an; paterán-it-an (Pahl)(to push back; oppose; prevent; hinder; reject)
(BF p 448)

[Passáxtan:§ pasáxtan

Past: (1-low 2- base 3- mean 4- (astronomy) dejection
past (Pahl)(BF p 445)(MK pp122,110)
pat-, patídan (Pahl)(to fly; run); patente (Avest)
past (past participle of "patídan"
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 297)

Pasu: (domestic animal; cattle)
pasu (Avest); mastu (corrupt form)(BQM p 2008)
fwuyo (Avest) < fwu (Avest)(animal husbandry)*(parvarew e cárpáyán)*(PD,YG p310)
pas (Tati)(sheep); pasu (Avest)(cattle);
pasu (sheep; domesticated useful animal) *(gusfand; jánevar e sudmand e xánegi)*;
wabán; wobán; cupán; pasu; fwu (PD,Y2, p 62)
[fwu(Avest) ; fwo (Avest) ; pasva-, (Avest)(sheep ; cattle) → pas; pasu:§ bahr
semantic reconstruction:cupán ; wabán ; shepherd (English) ; paz-du ; paz-dak ; cub-dár ; pasudi ;fes-qel ; pew-gel; pew-k; pecus (Latin); pecuniary (English);pas (Tati); pul; páre (bribe);párá (Kurdish) (money); poq (Armenian)*(Armani)* (money); Fawam (name of a village); bahr; baq; báq;](JGS)

Pasudan : = pesudan ; basudan (to rub ; press the hand on ; palpate ; touch)
§ basudan ; pasávidan; sudan; sávidan
Horn: besudan; bosudan; bapsudan; bepsudan: are not infinitives.
pa-, § pád-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)

Pasudi:(animal husbandman; rancher) *(cubdár; dámparvar) = basudi*
fwu-,(Avest)(animal husbandry); pasu (domestic animal; cattle); fwuyant (animal husbandman; rancher; one who raises herds); fwu; wabán (BQM p 2141)§ Pasu

< fwu; pasu (Avest) cf pecus (Latin); fwu (Avest); fwuyant (herdsman)*(galledár)* (PD, Gathas pp 52,53, 44-54)

Patar:(silver/ gold/ copper/ metal plate) [metal /aluminum etc foil]
pátrá (Sansk)(a leaf)*(barg)* √ pát (to fall) *(oftádan)*(BQM p 367)
[parr; par[3]]§ oftádan

Patau:(a place in a mountainside etc where it is always sunny, with no shade at any time during the day)*(já ye áftábgir)*§ patou § nesár (BQM p 368)
[patau = pa-tau; pa-, ; tau-, § tábidan; táftan](JGS)

Patet: (penance; regret; confession to a sin; penitence; repentance; contrition; rue) *(pawimáni; patet; toube)*
petitig (Pahl)(MK p 126); patet; patit (Pahl); paitita (Avest)
(BF pp 448, 451)(BQM p 367)(PD XA, p 73)
paitia (Avest) = paiti+ita; ita (going; coming)*(raftan; ámadan)*(BQM p 367)

Pateti: (penitence; regret; regretfulness)§ patet-, -i
patet-ih (Pahl)(BF p 448); petitig (Pahl) (penitent)(MK p 126)

Patewsárgar: (name of a mountain in Gilan and Mazandarán province)*(nám e kuh)*
patiw-xvár-gar; patiw-xvar kuf (Pahl)(BF p 451)
[gar (mountain)*(kuh)*; gar (Lori dialect) *(Lori)*(mountain)*(kuh)*]

Patfuz: (bill of a bird; beak)*(nouk e parande)*
pafoz (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)* (BQM p 368) (BQM suppl p 98)

[Pati: (bare; nude)*(berehne)*
cf पटिः patih (Sansk); पाटी páti (Sansk) (the curtain of a stage; a cloth; a coarse cloth; canvas)
cf pá-pati (barefoot; barefooted); loxt-o-pati (nude)
cf अपटी apati (Sansk)(1- curtain 2- a screen or wall of cloth surrounding a tent)] (JGS)

Patimár:
pat-emár (Pahl)(attorney; attorney-at-law) (BF p 448)](JGS)

Patirasp: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*= [Patirásp]
paitirasp; paitarasp; purtarásp (Pahl); ptiritarásp (Pahl);√? (PD, YG p 477)

Patiwahim: (the 3[rd] annual festival in the Zoroastrian tradition; celebration for the creation of the earth)*(jawn e áfarinew e zamin)*
paitiẃ; paitiwáh; paitiwahya (grain-carrier; cereal-carrier)(BF p 432)

Patiy-,: (prefix)
pat-, (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 181)

Patiyár: § patyár; patyáre

Pat-o-pahn: § pahn

Patou: § patau

Patvácak: § peiváz; peyváz

Patváz: § peiváz; peyváz

Patyár: = patiyár (1-opposite; antagonistic; calamitous; catastrophic 2- ill-luck; calamity; catastrophe;)§ patyáre
patyárak (Pahl); paitiyára (Avest) (Gegenschopfung)(anticreation)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 80)
patyár (Pahl)(BF p 457); petyáragih (Pahl) (onslaught of evil)(MK p 113)

Patyára: = patyáre (1-catastrophe; misfortune; adversity; calamity 2- ugly; unseemly 3- a shrew (woman) 4- opposed to; detrimental to 5- enemy; antagonist) § patyár
patiy-ár-ak (Pahl)(1- enemy 2- antagonist 3- incongruous)(BF p 452)
paitiyárak; patyárak (Pahl); paityára (Avest) (BF p 457)
paty-árak (Pahl); paity-ára (Avest)
Horn: "paiti-," is not equivalent of "pád-," (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)
patyárak ; petyárak (Pahl); paity-ára (Gegenschopfung)(anti-creation)*(áxwij e áfarinew)*
paity-, (anti-,); √ar (Avest)(Old Persian) *(PB)*(to move; to go)*(raftan; jonbidan)*; patyára (going or behaving opposite to) (BQM p 368)

Patyrá: (ill-natured)[badxim] § patyára (BQM p 368)

Paw:§ -faw

Pawa: = pawe (mosquito; gnat; bug)
paxwak (Pahl); pexcá (Kashani)*(Káwi)* (Sivandi)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 68)
pawak; paxwak (Pahl)(BF pp 458,445)
[cf मशकः mawakah (Sansk); मश् maw ; मशाति mawáti (Sansk) (to buzz; to hum)] (JGS)

Pawn: (name of a monstrous wolf)
pawan (Pahl)(a monstrous wolf or sea-wolf killed by Garshasp)(BF p 445)
pawan; pewan cf paret (Avest)(to fight) *(peikár kardan)*; pawená(Avest)(fight; battle) *(nebard; jang; peikár);* pewana (Avest) (PD, YGp 259)(PD Y2, p 270)

Pawanj: = pewanj § pawanjidan; páwidan √ íc (BQM p 285)

Pawanja: =pewanje (1- weaver's brush for sprinkling starch; sprinkling; sprinkle) [2- a spray; sprayer]) § pawanjidan; pewang; -a (suffix forming name of instruments) (BQM p 410)
pawancak (Pahl); pawanjak; pawing (Pahl) (BF p 445)§ páwidan

Pawanjew: (sprinkle; sprinkling; [spray; spraying]) § páwidan; pawanjidan
pawanc-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 445)

Pawanjidan:(pawanj-,)(to sprinkle; besprinkle; exude ;[spray]) = pewanjidan
pa-, § pád-,; páwidan
pawencit (Pahl); pati-wencatiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)
pawweng (Pahl)(exudation)(MK p 113)
fwanj-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 208)
pawanc-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 445)
patiwicatiy; patiwincatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cf áwencitan (Pahl)(to water) *(áb dádan)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 87)

pawencitan (Pahl)(BQM p 410)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 81)
patwencitan; pawecitan; pawcitan (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 24)
áwenjiďan (Pahl); pawenjďan (Pahl) √hec (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 302)
pawencitan (Pahl)(BQM p 410)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 81)
paiti-hincaiti (Avest); patiwkaba; patiwkanba (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cf fraskemba (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 81, 72)
pa-wenc-it (Pahl); cf á-wenc-it (Pahl); paiti-hinc-aiti (Avest); á-hinc-aiti (Avest) √sic ; sencáti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 125)[cf fawang]

Pawe : § pawa

Pawi : = pawiz § pawiz

Pawimán:(penitent; regretful; regretting) ?= peźmán§ peźmán(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)
pawimán (Pahl)(MK p 126) § -mán
pase-mán; pawe-mán (Pahl); pawá-mán-ih; pawe-mán-ih (Pahl)(BF pp 443,444,445)
§ peźmán(BQM pp 412)
[pawimán = peźmán; pawi-,; paź-, = pád-; § pád-, (re-,; over; again);
-mán < manidan; menidan (to think; to mean); mainyu; § maini ; -man (thus thinking over; regretful)*(pawimán)*](JGS)

Pawimáni: (penitence; regret)
pawimánih (Pahl)(MK p 126) § pawimán

Pawin: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* =[pewin]
Kava piwina (Avest)(the king Pasin)*(Kei Pawin)*(BQM p 412)

Pawiz: (small money; small coin; farthing; change; something worthless or of low value)
pawiz = pawiza; pawiď; pawiďa; pawi (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 84)
pawec (Pahl) (BF p 445); pewiz (Pahl) (MK p 113); pawi = pawiz
pwet (Armenian)*(Armani)*
"Nerx-e jemá-, az pawi raďe be dinár"(the cost of coition rose from a cent to a gold coin) (Suzani ,in Monsareh)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 84)§ pawiza

Pawiza: (a fish scale)*(pulak e máhi)* cf pawiz; pawiďa
pwet; pwit (Armenian)*(Armani)*(Persian currency)*(Pul e pársi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 91)

Pawkam: (summerhouse)*(xáne ye tábestáni)*
pat-wkam (Armenian)*(Armani)*(Gemach: 1-Ruhe; Behaglichkeit 2- Zimmer)(a room) *(otáq)*
paiti-wkanba(Old Persian)*(PB)*; § pád-,; cf fra-skamba(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 158,59)[§awkub] (JGS)
patwkam; patwgam (Armenian)*(Armani)* (leisure)
cf fraskemba (Avest); patwkamb; patwgamb (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 59)
pawkam(porticus) (portico: a colonnade or covered ambulatory, esp in classical architecture and often at the entrance of a building) *(sarsará ye celsotun)*
[cf áwkub; owkub]
[Note that this word's original meaning is not "summer-house".]

√skabh-,; skambh-, (to support)
skabhnáti; skabhnoti (Sansk)(he supports) ***(negah midárad)***
cáskámbhá; skabháyati (Sansk)(he supports; he fastens; he strengthens); skámbhana(support; pillar; prop) ***(xarpá)***
upaskambem (fastening under)
fraskemba (Avest); fracinbana (pillar; prop; girder)***(xarpá; sotun)***
pewkam (new Persian)(porticus)
wkup (Soghdian)***(Soqdi)*** **(level; story of the universe)(Walde-Pokorny p 916)**

Pawm: (wool)
pawm (Pahl) (BF p 446)(BQM p 410)
pom (Yedqah) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 306)
pakwman (Sansk)(hair; eyelashes (of the deer))(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 88)
§ barre; barak; bare-mum; cupán
[por-z; paw-m; var-a; barr-e; bar-ak]

Pawmak: (cotton-candy)§ pawm;-ak
pawm-ak (Pahl)(woolen)*(pawmi)*(BF p 446)

Pawmágand: (any wool-stuffed thing; wool-quilt)
pawm-ákand (Pahl)(BF p 446)
[§ pawm; ágandan; cf jouzágand = jouzeqand] (JGS)

Pawmi: pawmin: (wool; woolen; wooly)
§ pawm; -i;-in
pawm-en (Pahl)(BF p 446)

Pawmin: § pawmi

Pawmine: = pawmina
pawm-en (Pahl); boz pawmen (knit woolen material) (BF p 110)

[Pawn]: § pawt
[pawn; pawt; pawtak (1- contract 2- treaty; pact 3- document 4- mediator; inter-mediator)
(BF p 446)](JGS)
[Pawnuw: (dust; powder)(word proposed by JGS)]
pásmu; pámsuká(Sansk)(dust; sand)
(gard; wen; qobár)
pawnuw (Sansk)(dust; sand)
pesk (old church Slav)(sand)***(wen)***
(Walde-Pokorny p 824)

[Pawt: pawte § pawn
pawt; pawtag (Pahl)(pact; bond; treaty)
(MK p 126)
pawtak (Pahl)(BF p 446)](JGS)

Pawutan: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
§ Bawutan; pewutan
pawutan (a bad man;rogue)(Bösewicht)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 80) [?!]
pawutan (Pahl)(BF p 446); pewyu-tan;
piwyu-tan ; piwiwutan(Pahl); piwi-waot́na
(Avest) (BF pp 463, 465)

Pawwa: § pawa

Pax!: (happy!)*(bah!; bah-bah!)*
(interjection) = bax!; bax-bax!; pax-pax!
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 167)

Paxt: (flat) § pahn (BQM p 370)

Paxw: § baxw; baxwidan

Paxwidan: § baxw; baxwidan

Payám: (message)*(peyqám); peiqám; paiqám* § peiqám

patgám (Pahl); patgam (Armenian) *(Armani)*; patigáma (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 45)
peqám (Zabaki); petám (Pahl); peqám (Pahl); paitigáma (Avest);
patgam (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 434)

Payámbar: (messenger; prophet) § peiqambar; paiqambar

Paymudan: § farmudan; peimudan

Paz-,; -paz: (cooking; baking) § poxtan
pák (Pahl)(BF p 432)
[Semantic reconstruction: -bá = -vá (porridge)*(áw)*; nánvá (baker); pak-and; bake (English);backen (German);-paz; kaipaj (Maz. dialect)(squash-cooker; wife)*(kadu-paz; zan; hamsar)*](JGS)

Paz-, :(prefix); = pad́-, ; pád-, § pád-,

Pazdak: (weevil)[dung beetle; harmful insect] § pazdu; pazduk
pazdu (Avest); pazduk (Pahl)(PD, Y 2, p 357)
cf xabazdu; pazdu (BQM p 399)(BF p 459) § pewgel

[**Pazdu** (weevil) [dung beetle; harmful insect]
pazdu (Avest) = pazduk § pazdak; pazuk; pewgel
Pasduk (Pahl)(BF p 459)](JGS)

Pazduk :(dung beetle)*(gohgardának)* = pazdu
pazdu gut́o-vareta (Avest)(dung-(rolling) beetle)*(goh-gardának)*; pazduk guhvart (Pahl)(dung beetle)
§ goh; gardidan (PD, FIB, p 200)

Pazidan: (paz-,) § poxtan

Pazir: = pad́ir § paziroftan

Pazira: § pazire

Pazirá : pad́ira; pad́irá (against; counter-,; towards) § pazire; paziroftan
pat-irak (Pahl); paziroftan (to receive); pat-raftan (not: pat-gereftan) § pád; = pat-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 158,136)
padirag: (MK p 108)

Pazire: = pazira; pazirá (going to meet sb; to receive sb; to welcome; opposite; vis-à-vis) *(piwváz raftan 2- pazire raftan)* § pazirá
pat-ir-ak (Pahl); §paziroftan (BF p 450) (BQM p 374)
pazire ámadan; pazire raftan (to go to meet; to receive or welcome sb)
u padirag madan (Pahl)(MK p 123)

Paziregi: (meeting) § pazirá; pazire
padiragih (Pahl)(MK p 123)

Pazirew: (1- acceptance 2- acknowledgement 3- admission 4- adoption) § pazirá; pazire; paziroftan
pat[-]ir-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 450)

Paziroftan: (pazir-,)(I-to accept; admit; acknowledge; adopt; to OK II- to receive; admit)
["paziroftan" is etymologically two separate entities:
I-< pádgereftan: to receive; accept; admit) *(be darun e jáyi ráh dádan va gereftan)*
II-pazirá-raftan: to go to meet sb; to receive or welcome sb or sth; to go vis-à-

vis *(ru be ru ye kasi yá cizi raftan, conán ke guyand " Con wáh ámad, hame ye mardom u rá pazirá raftand." Hamáná bed in maini ast ke mardom az ru be ru be su ye u raftand.)]*
[In the following paragraphs I have rearranged the references based on the above concept:
pa-,; § pád-,; pazirá (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)
I-paḋiroftan; patgriftan (Pahl); patirak (Pahl); paḋirad; pazira (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 46)
pazirad; paḋiraḋ (he receives, he accepts; he admits); pat-girit (Pahl); patgriftan or patir-, (Pahl);
pat-grf-tan (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 66, 130)§ gereftan
pati-grift-an (Pahl)(BF pp 449, 450)
pati-groft-an; pati-grif[-]t-an(Pahl)(BF pp 449, 450)
padgreftan; patigraftan (Pahl); pati+grab (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to take; receive) *(begreftan)*(BQM p 374)
patgriftan (Pahl); patiy+ √grab(Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 137)
II-paḋiroftan; paziroftan; paḋireftan (to receive); padi-raftan (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 137)
padiraftan (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 24, 29) (BQM p 374)
pati-raf-t-an (Pahl)(BF pp 449, 450)
pazirá; [pazira](entgegen)(contrary to; against; towards)
patirak (Pahl); pati-riya (Old Persian)*(PB)* < riya (Aryan)
paiti+ √ar (Avest)
patiyára (Avest)(opposition); paiti-ereiti (opposition; resistance; obstacle);
a[-]paiti[-]ereta (Avest)(without opposition, resistance or obstacle);
paitieren-, (Avest)(opposing; resisting) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 28)
[cf ápárti (an individual ,usually a woman of loose morale cf a[-]paiti[-]ereta (Avest)] (JGS)

Pazirofte: (accepted; admitted; adopted; OK'd; acknowledged)
§ paziroftan; patiro-t-ak (Pahl)(BF p 450)

Pazqand: (a corrupt word)*(váźe ye nádorost)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)

Pazroftan: § paziroftan

[Pazuk]: (a beetle; cockroach) (weevil; harmful insect)
[pazuk; pázuk (Pahl) (a beetle; cockroach) (BF pp 459,460) cf pazdu; pazdak; pewgel]

Paź[1]: (a mountain)*(kuh)*§ peźvák (BM p368) (BQM suppl p 98)
["paź-,"; "peź-", are variants of" pád-,"; the meaning of "mountain" is dubious.] (JGS)

Paź[2]: § faź

Paź[3]: (uneven terrain)*(zamin e past o boland; kuh o kotal)*
baw (Damavandi); baw (Semnani)
"*Safar xow ast kasi rá ke bá morád bovad*
Agar sarásar kuh o paź áyadaw dar piw." (Xosravani)(BQM suppl p 108)

Paź-,[4] (dead preposition)[(prefix) *(piwvand)*] = peź-, : (eg)*(con)*: peź-mán; paź-ásmán; paźvand; paźuhew
Horn: paź-,; peź-, : <√ ?; not < patiw (Old Persian)*(PB)* & paitiwa-, (Avest)

patiw (Old Persian)*(PB)* & paitiwa-, (Avest) (front)*(piw)*: paź-,; ? a compound word. cf "go-," (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)

[Paźand]: (miserable; dejected) = baźand pa-, = ba-, ; § go-, (dead preposition) *(bandváźe ye morde) ;*gazand (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 160)

[Paźandi: (misery; dejection)] = bázandi; § paźand

Paź-ásmán: (on the other side of the heaven)*(án su ye ásmán)* § paź-,; ásmán Horn: "paź-ásmán is probably not an authentic word. It may have been " bar ásmán", which in Iranian script بر آسمان could have been easily misread as "paź-ásmán"پژ" آسمان", due to putting extra dots on "bar" بر. (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)

Paźávand: = paźvand (door bolt or bar) cf ábandha (Sansk)(a band)*(band)* < paź-, + ávand (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 159)
[páz-,; = peź-,; ? = pád-, (re-,; over-,; against) § pád-,+ ávand: § band; bastan] (JGS)

Paźfand: (idle talk) *(yáve)*
paź-,; ?fand (trick)
Horn: " paźfand" probably is not an authentic word. It may well be "tarfand" ترفند incorrectly spelled due to negligence in punctuation. (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159) [§ paźávand](JGS)
["paźfand ", if an authentic word , must mean a counter-technique or counter-maneuver, ie equivalent to "pádfand".] (JGS)

Paźmán: = peźmán

Paźmordan: (paźmor-,)(to wither; die) cf paźm (Pahl)(pain; torture)(BF p 460)
[or:? paź-mord-an; paź-; = peź-,; ?= pád-, + mordan](JGS)

Paźuhew: (investigation; research)
v́ezuyiwn (Pahl)(MK p 120)
vi-cud-iwn; vi-cuh-iwn; vicust-an (Pahl); vi-cuy-iwn (Pahl); vi-juh-iwn (Pahl)
(BF pp 602-605)
[vi-cus-t-an; cf vá-,; vi-,; go-,; jostan; vájostan] (JGS)

Paźuhidan: (paźuh-,)(to research; investigate) § peźuhidan; paźuhew
patvihitan (Pahl); paitiw + vaed (Avest); prati-vid (Sansk)(BQM p 402)
§peź-,; paź-,;[§ pád-,] √ ? (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)
v́ezustan (Pahl)(MK p 120)
[pai-juyidan; pai-juy-, (to research; investigate) § paźuhew; pa-,; § pád-, źuh-, ? juy](JGS)

Paźvand: § paźávand

Pá[1]:(foot; footprint; leg) = pái; páy; pai; pey § pei
páda (Avest)(foot; foot-print; footstep; track)
ne-padiy (following on feet)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 44)
pád (Baluchi); √ pád (Iranian) √ pad; bd-, (Iranian) (GIP vol 1 part 1, p 97)
pád (Old Persian)*(PB)*;pádá (Avest); pád (Pahl); pái (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; fad (Osset) *(Ási)*;
pe (Sangesari); paj (Hourami Kurdish) *(Orámáni)*(BQM p 344)

puḿ(Vaxi); peḿ (Sarikoli); páḿ (Sheqni); pod (Sanglichi); palah (Mongi); pelloh (Yedqah); pádá-, (Avest); pád-, ; pádá, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 299)(BQM p 433)
pada (Old Persian)*(PB)*; paḿ (Avest); pad (Avest); pai; pei; páy; pá; páye; páźe; páce; paice; páiźe; páigán; páidár; páyá; pádár; páyidan; páyestan; páyande; puyidan < pad; paḿ-,; pá = páda (Avest)(station; state)*(páigáh; sarzamin)*; pairo;(MM, PB, p 30)
[peik; piyáde](JGS)
√ ped; pod (foot)*(pá)*
pád-, (Sansk) (foot)
ad-, (Avest)(foot)
pádaibiyá Old Persian)*(PB)*(with the feet)
ot-k (Armenian)*(Armani)*; ot-n (foot)
πως (foot);
pes; pedis (Latin)
fot (angelsäsisch); fet (angelsäsisch);fuoz (old high German)(foot)
pe; pai (tocharisch)
√ pedio-,
pádya-, (Sansk)(foot....)
pádyá (Sansk)(hoof; footstep)
paiḿyá (Avest)(foot)
πεζα (foot)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 790-791)
[पादः pádah (Sansk) (1- the foot (whether of men or animals) 2- the leg of an inanimate object
3- the foot or root of a tree,etc)](JGS)
पद् pad (Sansk)(a foot); पदं padan (Sansk) (a foot); पदातः padatah ; पदाति padáti (a pedestrian;a foot soldier)*(piyáde)*; पदिक padika (adj)(Sansk)(going on foot); पदिकः padikah (a footman); cf piyáde; peik](JGS)

[Pá-,[2]: -pá (guarding; protecting; keeping; guard; watchman; guardian; protector; curator; director)
§ páyidan
प pa (Sansk)(at the end of compound words; keeping; protecting; guarding; ruling)] (JGS)

Pá-,[3]: (prefix)*(piwvand)* § pád

Pá-,[4]: (hemistitch; foot (verse: meter) pada-, (Avest); paḿa (Avest)(hemistitch; foot; basic unit of verse meter)*(yek pei=* two syllables)(PD, Gathas, p 40)

Pác-,:§ pád-,

Pácapalle: § pácele

Páce: = páca (1- leg 2- a little foot)
pá-ce (BQM p 346)

Pácele: = pácile; pácapalle (a sort of snowshoe)
[pá-cel-e: (In Dehxodá's Loqatnáme "pácele" is assumed to mean something like a "ski". In my belief this is totally erroneous. In BQM "pácele" is described as " a sort of sieve-like footwear" worn , in order to prevent sinking in deep snow (BQM p 347). Although in BQM "pácele" is declared wrong and "pácapalla" is claimed to be the correct form (BQM p 347), I believe "pácapalla" is a different entity, and "pácele" is a correct word. I believe "pácele" is made of three parts:

" pá-ce-le" pá § pá[1] (foot); -e § -e; -ak + "cel".
As to "cel" and "calan" < jálán (Sansk), any "lattice-work" "pá-cel-e" is a tennis-racket-like snowshoe , made of a lattice-work to prevent sinking while walking on deep snow. Cf calan; panjara;zereh; jouwan. The model of "pácele" is a very instructive one, which could be put to good use in forming new words, especially in the scientific fields.)
(Dar Loqatnáme ye Dehxodá "pácele" rá hamánand e "ski" dánesteand. Gozárew Borhán guyad " cizi báwad mánand e qarbál e kucaki ke be jahat e kuftan e barf bar páy bandand tá mardom…. az bálá ye án beferáqat begozarand." (BQM p 346). Saranjám Mo-,in guyad berásti "pácele" hamán "pácapalla" ast be maini ye "pápuw" va "kafw". Dar Pawtu niz "pácapalla" guyand. Dar Hendi niz "cápállá" , "páyafzár" ast (BQM pp 347). Be bávar e man conin nist, va "pácele" az se páre sáxte wode"pá-cel-e". Bázgardid be pa-,[1]; -e;-ak; va "cel" bá "calan" hamriwe ast. Be "calan" bengarid. Hame < jálán (Sanskrit)(a lattice-work). Az in ru "calan", "zereh" "jouwan" " panjara" va "pácele" hamriweand va hame cizi dámvár va wabake-mánand hastand. "pácele" kafwi ast ke be rixt e ráket e tenis, ke mardom bará ye forunaraftan dar barf be pá bandand.)](JGS)

Pácidan: (pác-,) § páw-,

Pácile: § pácele

[Pácin*: (copy; transcript)](JGS)
patcin (Armenian)*(Armani)* (copy; transcript); pacin (Pahl); pat́weqen (Hebrew loanword)*(Ebri sepanji)*; paiticayana (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 34) pacen; pat-cagn (Pahl); pacik; pacen (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BF p 429)

Pácnáme: § páwnáme

Pád-,[1]: (dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)* § bád-,;
I-pa-,; pe-,:
(eg)*(con)*: pe-drud; pa-drud (wellbeing); pa-did(visible); pe-nhán (hidden)
pa-, (Pahl); pati-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to; against); paiti-, (Avest); pat(Pahl); práti (Sansk)
II- pa-,; pad́-,; pad-,;pai-,; pi-,;[pei-,]; [paz-,]: (eg)*(con)*: pa-wanjidan; pe-wanjidan; pa-wkam (summerhouse); pa-sand (happy; content); pa-sudan (to rub); pa-sic; pasicidan; ped-rám; pa-ziroftan; pai-qám; [pei-qám]
III- pá-,; pád-,; pád́-,:
pá-, (Pahl); pát-, (Pahl); páti-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*: (eg)*(con)* pá-dáw; pá-yiz; pá-zand; pá-sáxt; pá-sox; pá-zah;pád-afráh (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 1559)
IV-pád-,; pá-,; pád́-,:[ped-,](prefix) *(piwvand)*
pát-, (Pahl); paiti (Avest); patiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*; práti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 23)
pád-, (indirect); pat-, (Pahl)
cf pat-ret (indirect contact; contamination due to indirect contact)(BF p 254)[*pádrid; *peirid]
pád; § páwnáme
["pád-," and its equivalents < paiti (Avest) < प्रति práti (Sansk):
I-As a prefix to verbs it means: 1-towards; in the direction of 2- back; in return; again;

re-,; retro-,; recipro-,; reciprocating 3-in opposition to; against; counter 4- upon)
II-As a prefix to nouns not directly derived from verbs it means: 1- likeness; resemblance; equality 2- rivalry
III- As a separate preposition , it has several meanings: towards; to; against; opposite, etc](JGS)
patey; pate; patew (Old Persian)*(PB)*; pati; paitiw (Avest) (to; towards; for; on; instead; with; after; anti-,; opposite; again; re-,)*(be; be su ye; bar; bará ye; bá; bar zedd e; dar barábar e; do-báre)*
pa-,: pasand; padid; panám; fadám
be-,; ba-,; : basudan; besudan; basijidan
pai-,; pei-,; peikar; peidá; peikár; payám; peiqám; peimán
pá-,: pádáw; pásox; pázahr; páludan
pád-,: pádewáh
bád-,; pád́-,: bádafráh; pádafráh
pád́-,; : paziroftan
pat-,: patyára
bed-,; [ped-,]: bedrám;[pedrám]; (MM, PB, p 46)
Root: po-ti (opposite; against)
paiti (Avest); paiy (Old Persian)*(PB)* (against; opposite; on; by; to; for; around; from)(Walde-Pokorny, p 842)
pád-, (opposite; against; towards; in the face of; equivalent of)
[√ preti; proti (opposite; against; towards; in the face of; equivalent of)
práti (Sansk); paiti (Avest)(against; back)
προτι ; προς (forward)
pretium (Latin)(worth; price of something)
práti-ás (to be equal to)*(hamcand e … budan)*
apratá (Sansk)(in vain; without compensation); pereska (Avest)(worth; price)*(arzew; bahá)*
protiv (old church Slav)(against; opposite)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 815-816)](JGS)

Pád:pád-,[2]: (guard; watchman; protector)§ -bán; -ván
páta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; pátár (Sansk); páta (Sheqni)(shepherd)(BQM p 347)
pá-d; -d (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* § -t (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)
[pá-, § páyidan; pádan; pádegán; cupán; ázarbáiján]
gávpád́adk (Persian); jábád́aq (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(cattle herd)*(galle ye gáv);*
páta (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p102)

Pádafra: § pádafráh

Pádafráh: (penalty; retaliation; punishment; reprisal; retribution) = pá-áfráh; pádafra; pádafre; pádafreh; pát-frás (Pahl); mat paitifrasa (Avest)§ pád-,(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 159,40)
pádafráh (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 40) [§ porsidan]
páti-frás (Pahl) < páti+frása; páti § pád[1]; fras;
(porsidan)(to ask; inquire); pátifrás (inquiry) *(bázporsi)*(BQM p 206)
pátafrás (Pahl); páti-frás (BF pp 446, 449)
pádefráh (Pahl)(MK pp 130, 129)

Pádafre; pádafreh: § pádafráh

Pádan: (pa-,; páy-,)(to guard; watch; take care of) = páyidan; páyestan

[§ pád-,[2]; -bán; -ván]
ne payime; páta-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 304)

[Pádarm]: = bádarm § pádram
pátarm (Pahl)(the people; the common people; subjects)
pátram; pátarm (Pahl)(peasants; populace; commonalty)(BF pp 447, 454)

Pádaw: § pádáw

Pádáfrah: § pádafráh

Pádás: = páyás (a mill operated by the foot; foot-mill; a foot-, or leg-driven mill) *(páyás; ás e páyi)*
§ pá; ás (BQM p 347)
[cf dudás (motor-driven mill)(A.Kasravi); xarás; dast-ás; ásiyáb](JGS)

Pádáw: (repay; reward; retribution; tip; wage) = pádáwn § dáwan
pátdahewn; paiti dahewn; padáiwn; pádáwn (a gift)(Pahl)(BQM p 347)
pátdahewn (Pahl)(a gift); pádáwn (Pahl); dáwan (Pahl)(gift)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 96, 159,182)
pá-dáwn (Pahl)(BF p 429)(MK p 130)
pá-,; § pád-,; dádan; -ew (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 159, 182)
pát-dah-iwn; pát-dawn (Pahl)(BF p 448)

Pádáwn: § pádáw

Pádáwt: (reward); § pádáw; -ewt; -ew (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 182)(BF p 448)(BQM p 347)

Páde: [páyide]
páta (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest)(Sansk) (protected)*(páyide)*(BF p 349)
[§ pádan; páyidan; páyestan; pád-,[2]](JGS)

[Pádegán:] (1-guardsmen 2- garrison 3- new meaning: platoon)
cf pád-ak-án (Pahl)(infantry)*(piyádegán)* (BF p 429)
[cf pádan; páyidan; pád-,[2]](JGS)
[pádan; páyidan ? < pá (foot)*(pá)*](JGS)
pádegán: < pád; páy; § páyidan; [pádan]+ gán (BQM p 212)
cf páiqán (Pahl); cf páiqansálár (infantry commander)*(farmánde ye daste sarbáz e piyáde be ruzegár e Sásániyán)*(BQM p 348)
cf pá-i-gán (Pahl)(infantry)*(sarbázán e piyáde)*(BQM p 347)

Pádestádan: (pádest-,) (vow; promise)
pad estádan (Pahl) (vow; promise)§ pádest (MK p 139)](JGS)

Pádewáh: pádwáh (a king; monarch; shah; authority; sovereign; in control of; prevailing upon) = pád́ewah; pádwáh; pádewáh (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 41) § wáh; pád-.; pád; páta-xwáh ;páta-xwh (Pahl); páti-xwáyat́iya (Old Persian)*(PB)*;cf páta-xwatr = páti-xwat́ra (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)
patixwáyat́iya (Old Persian)*(PB);* pátaxwá (Pahl) < pati-, (prefix)+ xwayamna (Avest) (ruler)*(farmánravá)*; patcax (Osset)*(Ási)* (BQM p 348)
pádixwá; pádixwáy (Pahl)(authoritative) (MK p 103)
páta-xwá (Pahl); pati-xwáh (Pahl)(BF pp 447, 451)

Pádewáhi: (kingdom; realm; sovereignty; control; authority)
pátaxwáh-ih (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 180)
"Pádewáhi" is frequently used in the Old Persian literature, equivalent to "the country" ,
"the state"(Kasravi)(BQM p 348)
pádixwáyih (Pahl)(sovereignty; authority)(MK pp 103, 134)
pátaxwáy-ih; pati-xwáh-ih (Pahl)(1- kingship 2- kingdom 3- sovereignty 4- monarchy 5- control; the state of being in control of…) (BF pp 4477-451)

Pádgán: § pádegán

Pádiyáb:§ pádyáb

Pádyáp: § pádyáb

Pádiyávand: (strong; powerful) *(nirumand)*
páty-ávan (Pahl); paity-avan (helping); § pád-,; ávand; √av
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 159, 195)

Pádkust: (province; territory; state)
pád-kus; pát-kust (Pahl)(BF p 453)
[§ pádkustbán (Kárvand e Kasravi); pád-, § pádan; páyidan;
kust § kost; kosti; kowti; barkostván; cf costal (English); costo-, (Latin); costa (Latin); côte (French);Küste (German)](JGS)

Pádnám: § páwnáme

Pádram: (the people; commonalty) § pádarm
páyram (Pahl)(MK pp 126, 107)

[Pádrazm: (defense)
pátrazm (Pahl); paterazm (Armenian) *(Armani)* (battle)
§ pád-,; razm (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)(BF p 482)

[Pádruze: = bádruze (livelihood)*(ruzi)*
pat-ruc (Pahl)(BF p 455)

Pádwá: = pádwáh § pádewáh

Pádwir: (deed; contract; treaty)
pátaxwer (Pahl)(BF p 447); pádexwir (Pahl) (BF p 137)

Pádyáb: (ablution; ritual washing) = pádyáp; pádiyáp; pád́yáb
páty-áp (Pahl)(BF p 457)
paity-ápa-, (Avest) § pád-,; áb
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 194, 159,43)(BQM p 349)

Pádyáp: § pádyáb

Pádyáv:§ pádyáb

Pádzahr: (bezoar; antidote; anti-venom; antitoxin; antibody[?!])
pátzahr (Pahl)(BF p 458); pád-zahr (BF p 210); pádzahr (Pahl)(MK p 104);
[§ pád; zahr; páti-jaťra (Old Persian)*(PB)*](JGS)

Pái: § pá; pei

Páivar: (an officer)(PD, HN p 309)
[§ pái; pá; páyidan; -var; afsar](JGS)

Pájáme: (pyjamas; pants; trousers)
pá-jám-e (BQM p 346)

Pák: (clean; pure; holy)§ páv
pák (Pahl)(BF p 432)(BQM p 355)(MK p 118)
páváká (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 24, 175)
páv (Pahl)(BQM p 355);
páv-áká-, (Sansk); -k = -ák < -áka (Old Persian)*(PB)* § -áx; -áq; -áh
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 175)
√ peu; peuə; pu-, (to clean; purify; sift)
punáti (Sansk)(he cleans ; he purifies)
pávàná (Sansk)(cleaning); páváká (Sansk) = pavág (Pahl) = pák (new Persian) (clean; pure)
putá (Sansk)(clean); puti (Sansk) (cleaning)
puitika-, (Avest)(serving for purification)
purus (Latin)(clean); purgo; purgare (Latin)(to clean)
putare (Latin)(to clean)
(Walde-Pokornyp 827)

Páki: (cleanliness; purity; holiness)
pák-ih (Pahl)(BF p 432)(MK pp 129,118)
§ pák; -i

[**Pákidan*:** (to clean; cleanse; purify)
pák-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 432)](JGS)

Pákize: (clean; neat; tidy; pure)
pák-iz-ak (Pahl)(BF p 432)§ -iza; -iz
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 182)(BQM p 357)

Pákizegi: (cleanliness)
pák-iz-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF pp 432)
§ pák; -iz;-a; -e; -ak;-i

Pálár: (beam; post)
[cf bhel-,; bheleg (plank; beam)
bhurijau (Sansk)(arm; shaft)
φαλχης (planks in a ship); fulcrum (Latin)(Walde-Pokorny p 122 #5)](JGS)

Pálávan: § pálune

Páláyew:§ pálune
pál-áy-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 433) § páludan; -ew

Páláyidan: (páláy-,)§ páludan

Pálidan: (páláy-,)§ páludan

Pálik: (leather shoe)*(kafw e carmi)*
pd́ (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)* = pá cf ayáq-liq (pálik) (BQM suppl p 96)

Páliz: (garden) = fáliz; jáliz; váliz
páliz < pairi-daeza (Avest); pairi-, (peri-,) *(= pirá-,)(gerdágerd; pirámun)*; da-ez (to stack up)*(ru ye ham cidan; anbáwtan; divár gozáwtan)*; ferdous (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; pardes (Hebrew loanword)*(Ebri sepanji)*(Aramaic loanword)*(Árámi sepanji)*(park; garden); pardes (Armenian)*(Armani)*(garden)*(báq)*; paradise (English); (BQM pp 1455, 1456)
páres (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; partez (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BQM p 359)
pardis (Hebrew loanword)*(Ebri sepanji)*; pairi-da-iza (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*; παραδεσος (Old Persian in Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p56)
váliz; jáliz; = páliz; ? jaradiza (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 160)
pá-, § par-,[2](GIP vol 1 part 2,p 159)
[semantic reconstruction: páliz; páyiz; pardis;paradise (English); ferdous (Arabic); cf dez; deź; dezu; dizi; divár]
(JGS)

Pálizbán : = pálizván § páliz ; -bán ; -ván

Páludan: (páláy-,)(to strain; to sift; filter; cleanse; purify; refine; ooze) = páláyidan; pálidan; pálude
[In contrast to what appears in BQM p 359 "páludan" only means " to strain, to filter". All the other meanings cited in BQM for this word are erroneous.]
[Be várune ye án ce ke dar BQM p 359 ámade, va az Loqatnáme ye Dehxodá váguye karde ast, "páludan " va "pálidan" maini ye "tarávidan, tamám wodan, forurixtan, áwoftan" nemidahad. Dar band e cáme ye zir az Ferdousi , "pálidan" be maini ye " to filter out" ast. Az cemhá ye bálá tanhá mitaván tarávidan" (to ooze) rá paziroft. Digar mainihá dorost nistand.
"Ze pestán e mádar bepálid wir" (Ferdousi)] (JGS)
pál-áy-it-an (Pahl); pál-ut-an (Pahl)(BF p 433)
páludan (Pahl)(MK p 135)
páláyad (he refines; he purifies); pálut (Pahl); pálá-i-dan [pálá-id-an] (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 130)
paiti+ áludan; páludan (Pahl)(BQM pp 358, 359)
páláidan; pálidan (Pahl;Pázand); páláyag; pálinaq (Baluchi)(BQM p 358)
pályt (Pahl)? < pál-ut § pád-, (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 159)
present tense root: pál-,[also páláy-,]; páludan < pá-,; pá-, = pád-, <paiti+ áludan; áláyidan (to pollute; to make dirty; to soil; smear)(BQM pp 358,359)
Salemann: páludan <√ dav; √ olo; related with zodudan; zedudan; zodáy; páludan < √ lo (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 304)
[páludan; zodudan; andudan: present tense roots: páláy-, zodáy-,;andáy-,
cf pá-láy-,; zo-dáy-,; an-dáy-,
pá-, § pád; < paiti
zo-, § go-,
an-, § ham-,
láy-, ≈ dáy < √ dih (Sansk)
दिह diha (Sansk); देग्धि degdhi (Sansk);
दिन्वे dinve (Sansk)(1-to anoint; smear; plaster; spread over 2- to soil; defile; pollute)] (JGS)

Pálude: = páluda (filtered; strained; purified; flummery; starch-jelly) § páludan; pálidan
pálutak (Pahl); páludag (Pahl)(flummery; starch-jelly)(MK pp 114, 134)
pálut-ak (Pahl)(BF p 433)

Pálune: = pálávan; páláván ; pálváne (filter; sieve; sifter; strainer)
[§ torwi-pálá (a strainer for pickled vegetables and fruits; páludan)(JGS)
"*Pálud ján e xiw be pálune ye balá*
Peymud omr e xiw be peymáne ye zamán" (Moezzi)(BQM p 359)

Páluza: (a wart)*(zegil)* § bálu-,; § -źa

Pálváne: § pálune

-pám:§ -fám
Horn: -pám is wrong (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 189)

Pámas: pá-mas; pá; § pá (foot)
mas (band)*(band)*; pámas (involved)
(páyband; gereftár)
"Xodáigáná pámas be wahr e bigáne

fozun az in natavánam newest dasturi"
[newast e dasturi](Daqiqi)(BQM suppl p 96)

-pán: § -bán

Pánesad: § pánsad
pán-e-sad § panj; e (and); sad;

Pániz: (sugar) = fániz √?
pénid (French) (BQM pp 1438)

Pánsad: (500)§ panj
panjsad (Firdowsi's Shahnameh) § panj; sad
panca sata (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 23, 115)
panjsad (Pahl); ponsad (Gilaki); punsad (Tehrani)(BQM p 360)

Pánzdah: (15) § panj
pancadasa (Avest); páncadáwá (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 112, 114)
pancdah (Pahl) = panjdah (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 72)
panc-dah-om (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 114)
pancdah (Pahl); páncadásá (Sansk); panzde (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
penjalas (Pashtu)); fendtás (Osset) *(Ási)*; pánzda (Baluchi); ponzda (Gilaki)(BQM p 360)
[j→ z; panj→pánz (Sanglici; Vaxi); panj +dah→pánz-dah
पांचदश्यं pancadawyan (Sansk)(a collection of fifteen things)](JGS)

Pápak = Bábak § Bábak

Pápuw: (shoe; footwear)§ pá; puwidan
babouche (French)(BQM p 345)
[pápew (Azerbayjani)(shoe; children's shoe) *(kafw; kafw e baccegáne)*](JGS)

Pápyrus: (papyrus)
< pápulos (Greek)(BQM p 345)

Pár: pár-,: (adv)(1-last year 2- past; previous; ex-,; expired)*(1-sál e piw 2-piwin)*
pár-sál; párin
párot (Sansk)(last year)*(pársál)*
hero (Armenian)*(Armani)*(last year) *(pársál)*
pár (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; paros (Pashtu); fara; faron(Osset)*(Ási)*; pard (Vaxi); parvos (Sarikoli);perrvoi (Greek); parova (Old Persian)*(PB)*(formerly)*(dar piw)*; paurva (Avest)(first; prior)(BQM p 349)
pársál; párin; parot (Sansk); περυσι (Greek) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p22)
pár (adverb)(last year)*(pársál)* cf párut (Sansk)(in the last year)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 164)
pár; párine (Pahl)(BF p 435)
pár-,; pir § pir
[pár-, (prefix)*(piwvand)*(previous)*(piwin)*
paru; parya-, (Avest)(previous)*(piwin)*§ pir

cf पुरा purá (Sansk)(1-in former times; formerly; of yore 2- before; hitherto)
cf पुराण purána; पुराणा puráná (Sansk)(1-old; ancient; belonging to olden times 2-aged; primeval 3- decayed; worn-out);§ paran; parana (Old Persian)*(PB)*(former; earlier)*(piwtar)*
cf प्रत्न pratna (Sansk)(1- old; ancient 2-former 3- traditional; customary)
cf pir-, pirár-,](JGS)

Pára: (1-piece 2- part 3- bribe 4- portion 5-torn; broken)
párak (Pahl); √pár (Sansk)(to donate; give amply)
cf párendi (Avest)(donor; donator);
pars (Latin)(priti); portio (priti)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 74)
para (Avest)(loan)*(vám)*(BQM p 351)
párag (Pahl)(bribe)(MK p 105);párak (Pahl) (BF p 435)
párak = párag (Pahl)(bribe); párak stadan (Pahl)(to receive bribe)*(páre setándan; páre setadan)*; párak-stanewnih (extortion of bribe)*(páresetáni)*
"Har ánjá ke párah wod az dar darun wavad ostvári ze rouzan borun."(Onsri)
[Also note the accurate use of "rouzan" (window); also see "panjara" and "rouzan".](BQM p 351)(BQM suppl p 92)
párag (Pahl)(money)*(pul)*; poq (Armenian) *(Armani)*(money)*(pul)*; napára = napárag (Pahl)(fake money)
"Por páre ye zar gardad jáyi ke xori mei Por cewme ye xun gardad, jáyi ke kawi kin." (Farroxi)(BQM suppl p 93)
pára-pára (part by part; piece by piece); cf joft-joft; rafta-rafta; nmáne nmáne; vise vise (Avest)(in every house; in every village) *(dar har xáne; dar hard deh)*; xának xának (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)

1- páre; pára (part; portion)
2- páre; pára (money;bribe)
3- páre; pára (Kurdish)(Turkish loanword)(money)

[cf √ **per-, perə-, (to sell; to bring to sale; to trade over; to trade across; to allocate; to assign)**
1-pairyante (Avest)(they will reach a settlement); aipi-par-, (to pay/to settle one's debt; to expiate; to atone for); a-pereti-w (atonement; expiation)
pareťa-, (Avest)(settlement of a debt, fine, atonement, expiation)
pára-, (Avest)(debt)*(bedehi),* and from here also: par-, (condemn)
par-, (Latin); paris (pair; equal; being equal)
paro; parare (equal worth); comparare (to compare) *(sanjidan)*
2-putrá(Sansk); purti (Sansk)(reward) = pars, partis (Latin)(part)*(baxw; páre)*
portio (Latin)(part; share) *(bahr)*
ran (old Irish); ran (mid.corn.)(part, share); parw (hitt.)(to divide into parts; to break)(Walde-Pokorny p 817)](JGS)

Pára: § pul

[Párin: (former; old; ancient; belonging to olden times)]
párin(last year)*(pársál)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)

Párina: párine [ancient; old; former] (last year) § pár;-in; -a; párin

Párs[1]:(Persia; Persian) Fárs
Párs (Pahl)(BF p 440); Pársa (Old Persian) *(PB)*(BQM p 349)
§ Párt; Pahl; Pahlav cf Parťava (BQM suppl p 3)
Pársa (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Persia; Persian); pársá (virtuous)*(parhizgár)*; فُرس faras (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; pársik (Sansk) (1-Persian 2- a horse);
pahlav; fahlav < parťava(Old Persian) *(PB)*(Pahlavi)*(Pahlavi; pahlaváni)*;

párthava (Sansk)(Parthian); párwava (Sansk) < parwu (Sansk)*(dorostkár; delávar; taváná; bozorg; jangi; pahlaván; pársá; wáhzáde)*(MM , PB p 43)

Párs[2]: (bark; barking)
[cf √ bhereg (growl; bark; make a noise) ***(qorrew; párs)***
bark (English); berkja (Icelandic)(to bark; to crash)
(Walde-Pokornyp 138)] (JGS)
[b→p : burgóti (lith)(growl);
cf गर्ज् garj; भष् bhawu (Sansk)(growl; bark); वक्क् vakku (Sansk)(bark; growl) (*párs; vaq; vaqvaq)*](JGS)

Pársá:(virtuous; pious)§ párs
[√?; cf पुण्य punya (Sansk)(adj)(1-holy; sacred; pure 2- good; meritorious; virtuous; righteous; just)](JGS)

Pársál: (last year)*(sál e piw)* § pár; sál (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 164)
[cf परुत् parut (Sansk)(last year)](JGS)

Pársi: = Pársik (Persian)
Párs-ak; Párs-ik (Pahl)(BF pp 440)(BQM p 350) § Párs; -i; -ik

Párt: (Parthas; Parthian)*(tire ye Párt; Xorásán yá zistgáh e Pártiyán)*
[§ Pahlav; bárbd; Pahlbod]
Partava (Old Persian)*(PB)*; Fárs (Arabic) *(Tázi)*; Persai (Greek)
Persia; Perse < Párt (BQM p 349)

Párti: § Pahlav; Párt; -i

Páru: (oar)
[pá +ru?; pá § pád; ru]vi (JGS)
[cf √erə, re, er; ere (to row; an oar) ***(páru)***
ari-tra (Sansk)(driving; oar)
aritár (oarsman)*(páruzan)*
ερε-της(oarsman) ***(páruzan)***
remus (Latin)(oar)
αμφ-ηρης(double rudder)
roa (old Nordic); ruodar (old high German)(oar)(Walde-Pokorny, p 338)

Pásáxt: (ready)*(ámáde)* § pasáxtan
pasáxtan; pasáxtak (Pahl)§ pá-,; pád-,; sáxtan (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)
§pasaqda; pasaqdidan (BQM suppl p 94)

Pásbán: (night-watch; guard; watchman; guardian)
pás-pán(Pahl)[§ -bán; pás; pásdan; páyidan](GIP vol 1 part 2 p 188)(BF p 444)(BQM p 354)
pásbán (Pahl)(MK p 117)

Pásbáni:(guarding) § pásbán; pás
pás-pán-ih (Pahl)(BF p 444)

Pásbánidan: (to guard; to watch) [§ pás; pádan; páyidan]
pás-pán-en-it-an (Pahl); páw-pá-t-an (Pahl) (also to protect; take care of)
(BF pp 444, 446)

Pásdári: (1-guarding 2-respect 3-appreciation) § pás; pás dáwtan; -ár; -i
pás-dár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 443)(BQM p 354)

Pásebán: § pásbán

Pásox: (answer; reply; retort)
pá-saxv (Pahl); pa-saxv (Pahl); pá-,;§ pád-,

pata-sxane (Armenian)*(Armani)*;paiti-saxva (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 158, 159, 81,29,103) (BF p 443)
pasox (Pahl); passaxv (Pahl);
paitisahava (Avest) < paiti+sanh (to swear; take an oath)*(sougand xordan);*
patasxane (Armenian)*(Armani)* (pásox) *(pásox)*(BQM pp 354,1107)
patisahova (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 103)
saxvan (Pahl)(speech)*(soxan)*(BF p 443)
[pádásxán(Armenian)*(Armani)*](JGS)

[Pásoxidan: (to answer)
pa-saxv-en-it-an (Pahl)(to answer; reply; retort)(BF p 443)](JGS)

[Pátábe: (leggings)*(mocpic)*
pá-táb-e § pá; táb; tábidan] (JGS)

Pátábi: (grapefruit) = tusorx
bátávi (Gilaki) √?;
[cf 葡萄柚 pu↑tao↑you↓: (Chinese)*(Cini)*]
(JGS)

[Pátál:(decrepit; weak)
pat (Avest)§ oftádan](JGS)

[Pátil: (a wide-mouthed cooking-pot)*(dig; dig e daháhferáx e halvápazi)* = pátile (BQM p 346)
cf पातिली pátili (Sansk)(1- a snare; trap 2- a small earthen vessel)](JGS)

Páv: (washed clean) § pák
páv (Pahl)(clean; cleansed)(BF p 458)
[cf pádyáb; pádyáv](JGS)

[Paw:§ páwidan; pawanjidan]

Páw-,:§ pád

Páwang[1]: (pivot)*(páwne)*
"páwang e dar" (pivot of a door)*(páwne ye dar)*
cf párwni (Sansk)(BQM suppl pp 95,96)

[Páwang[2]: (shoe; foot-wear)*(kafw; páyafzár)* = pácang
pá-wang; cf § -wan; Huwang; áwiyán; newim; golwan < wayana (Avest) + pá: páwang (literally: a home for the foot) *(xáne ye pá)*](JGS)

Páwá: (abbreviation of: pádewáh (king; monarch)(BQM suppl p 95)
[páw'a (Turkish loanword)*(Totki sepanji)*]
(JGS)

Páwidan: (páw-,)(to sprinkle; to spray; to scatter)
√ priw (Sansk); párwáti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 89)
[cf √ pers-, (to spray; to sprinkle); prso-s (dust; ash)*(xák; qobár; xákestar)*
priwát (Sansk); priwátám (Sansk)(drop) *(cekke)*
priwánt; priwáti (Sansk)(dappled; multicolored)*(rangárang)*
parwuya-, (Avest)(of water; perhaps snow water)
fors; foss (old Icelandic)(waterfall) *(ábwár)*
pars (tocharisch)(to sprinkle) (Walde-Pokorny p 823)](JGS)
§ pewanjidan; pawanjidan

Páwna: páwne (heel; pivot; butt)
páwna (Avest); páwnak (Pahl)(BF p 446)
párwni (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 899, 59) (BQM p 355)

§ pel; -n (archaic suffix) < -na-, (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 171)
páwune (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; puxná (Sarikoli) (BQM p 35)
páw-n-a; -n < -na-,: páw-n-ak (Pahl); páw-na-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)(MM, DJ p 83)
[पर्षिर्णः párwirnah (Sansk); पृषिणः priwnah (Sansk)(the heel)*(páwne)*](JGS)
páwne (heel)
pársni (Sansk); páwna (Avest)(heel)
πτερνη; perna (Latin)(back-leg; hind-leg; thigh)
pernis (Latin)(fast)(with the heels)
fersna (angelsäsisch); fersana (old high German)(heel)*(páwne)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 823)

Páwnáme: (title; title deed)
pácnáme; páźnáme (title)(BQM p 346)
[páw-,; = pác-,; páź-," § pád= *pád-nám-e] (JGS)

Páwne: § páwna

Páy: § pei

Páyastan:§ páyestan

Páyán: (bottom; foot; lower part; end; finish)
< pái; pá (foot); -án (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 176)

Páyár: (last year)*(pársál)*
[pá-yár; cf piyár; yár cf dowyári; piyár; pár < yáre (Avest)(year)*(sál)*; year (English); Jahr (German)
<yáre; yairya (Avest)(year; yearly)(PD, XA p 204)
yár < yáirya (Avest) (yearly)*(1-sáli; fasli 2- nám e gáhanbár)*
yá (Avest)(year)*(sál)*(PD Yawthá 1,p 598)
yár-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; yil (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*
(MM, PB, p 39)(MM,DJ,p 54)
[§ borná; gáhanbár; dowyári; maidiyárem; sál; pirár](JGS)

Páyás: § pádás

[Páyávaranjan:(anklet]
cf पादांगदं pád-ángádan (एलेक) (an ornament for the foot)§ pá; ávixtan; ávizán] (JGS)

Páybast:(foundation; basis; groundwork) (figurative:involved: "I am involved and I cannot leave it now.")
§páyest; páyist
Probably "páybast" پایبست is misspelled form of the word "páyist" پاییست.The Sanskrit root confirms the latter:
प्रतिषठानं pratisthánan (foundation; basis)
प्रतिष्ठत pratisthat (set up; erected; fixed; established)](JGS)

Páydár: (enduring; long-lasting; lasting) § páyidan; pádan; pát-ár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 447)

Páye: páya (base; station; grade; degree; rank; standing; foundation; orbit; latitude)
páyag (Pahl)(MK pp 103,134)
star-páy-ak (Pahl)(at the level of stars; on the orbit of stars); páyak (Pahl)(astronomy: orbit) (BF p 518)
cf xorwid-páye = hvar-xwet páyak (solar orbit; solar altitude; solar station)
(BF pp 429-458)(BQM p 365)

Páyest: (stability)*(páydári)*[foundation; base; resistance]
= páyist § páyestan; páybast (BQM p 364)

Páyesta: (stable; long-lasting; resistant)§ páyestan (BQM p 364)

Páyestan: (páy-,)(to make fast and steady; to last; to wait)
[§ páyidan; pádan; páybast; páyest][= páestan (to endure)](JGS)
páyad (he/she/it lasts, etc)
√pá; páy-,; pá-tov-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (to guard; protect)
√pá-,;páy-,;paiti (Avest) cf paiti; páite (to await; wait for; expect);
√pá-,páy-,; pá-ti-, (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 142)(BQM p 364)

Páyidan: (páy-,)(to protect; watch; guard; defend; pay attention to; watch out; last (long); endure) pádan; páyestan; páyastan
pádan (Pahl)(to protect; defend)(MK pp 128, 110,139)
apáy-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 39)
pá-t-an (Pahl); patáy-ist-an (Pahl)(to endure; last)
pattutan (Pahl); patáy-it-an (Pahl)(endure; last)(BF p 447)
páy-it-an; pá-tan (Pahl)(BF p 458)
páyad (he watches; he protects); páy-atiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 123, 43)
páe-pá (to protect); paeti (Avest)(he protects); páte (Sansk); páhe (Sansk); pádey (Old Persian)*(PB)*
payan (Avest)(thou mayest protect)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 68)
pátoov (Old Persian)*(PB)*; √pá (Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to watch; to guard) *(páyidan; pásidan)*;
pád < páta (Avest); páda (Avest)(a herd) *(galle)*; -bán (in)*(dar)*: ca-pán; wabán; báqbán; ton-bán;
wotorván; -váne: angowtváne; -b (in) *(dar)*: صاحب sáheb (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*; (MM ,PB p 44)
[(also) *(niz)*: sárebán; sátráp; *wahráb] (JGS)
[§ -b;-p; -pá; -bán; bán-u; páyidan](JGS)
√ po; poi; pi (to put a cow to graze; to guard; to watch; to protect; to cover)
páti (Sansk); paiti (Avest)(he guards; he watches; he protects)
go-pá-, (Sansk)(shepherd)*(gávbán; gávpá)*
rán-pá (Avest)(thigh-guard; chaps; leg-guard)
páyu (Sansk)(watchman; guard)
pálá (Sansk)(shepherd); -pávan (Sansk) (protecting)
xwatŕ-pávan (Satrap)(Landvogt)
nri-p-a (Sansk)(protector of men = king) *(wáh)*
πων (herd); cf páyu (Sansk)
ποεμην (shepherd)*(wabán)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 839)

Páyin: (down; below; under; beneath)
páy-en (Pahl)(BF p 458)

Páyini: (the one under: the one below)
páy-en-ak (Pahl)(BF p 458)

Páyiz:(fall; autumn)
pátez (Pahl)(BF p 449)
pá-tij; pá-diz (Pahl) § pá-,;pád-,
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)

poriz (Jewish Persian); pádiz (Pahl); patiz (Pahl);
patiz-daiza; pátidaiza (Old Persian) *(PB)* (accumulation; collection; harvest)
(GIP vol1 part 2, p 47)
pátiź (Pahl); fazzag (Osset)*(Ási)*; pij (Sarikoli); paitidaeza (Avest)(to collect) *(gerd ávardan)*(BQM p 366)
[semantic reconstruction: páyiz; páliz; pardis; dez;dizi](JGS)

Pázahr: (antidote; antivenom) [modern use: antibody]
pá-, § pád-; zahr
páti-jatra (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)

Pázan: (Ibex; mountain goat)*(boz e kuhi)*
pácan (Pahl)(BF p 429)
pácen; pácin (Pahl); pácan; páwen (Pahl) (BQM suppl p 82)(BQM pp 352,268)
pázan (Pahl)(BF p 459)

Pázand; (Pazand; interpretation; interpretation of a commentary; interpretation of [the commentary] of Avesta in Pahlavi language)(BF p 459);
pá-, § pád-,
paiti-źainti (Avest);
opa-zainti (Horn:?)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 159)
pá-,; § pád-, < paiti (Avest)
zand < ayanti (Avest)(commentary) *(gozárew)*
paiti-azanti; pázand (literally: a commentary to the (Pahlavi) commentary (of Avest))(BQM p 353)

Páze:§ páce; páźe

Páź-,:§ pád-,

Páźe: = páce § páce
cf páze (pants)*(walvár)*
" Kuh rá zelzele con kaik fetad dar páźe Abr rá sá-eqe con sang fetad dar qandil." (BQM p 353)(BQM suppl p 94)

Páźnáme:§ páwnáme

Pe-,: pá-,; § pád-,
[ped-,; pey-,; pei-,; pi-, (dead preposition; archaic prefix)*(bandváźe ye morde; piwvand e kohan)*, = pád-, § pád]
[paete-wa (Avest); práticha (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 97)](JGS)

Ped: (father)*(pedar)* = §peď; pedar; pad; pir;
ped = pe-d ; -d (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*§-t (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)
pet; pit (Pahl)(BF p 463)

Peda: (willow tree)§ bed ; bid
Horn : peda (willow tree : Salix)
FM: peda (Populus euphratica)

Pedar: (father; sire; ancestor)§ ped; pad
pitarem (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 103)
pitar (Pahl)(BF p 465)
-dar (suffix)*(pasvand)* § -dar (archaic suffix); § ped; -t (archaic suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 169)
pet; pit (Pahl)(BF p 463); pir; per (Maz); pier (Gilaki); peo (Taleshi); pier (Tati)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 352)
pet; petar (Pahl); petar (Old Persian)*(PB)* (Avest); pitár (Sansk); hair (Armenian) *(Armani)*;
pier (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; plár (Pashtu); fed; feda (Osset)*(Ási)*; pet; pes; peť (Baluchi); ped (Sheqni); petar (Xotani); pater (Latin);

pet(Sarikoli); pe-er (Gilaki); pia (Semnani); pae; paer; pia (Lasgerdi); piaer paer (Shahmirzadi); per (Tabari); piyer; per (Maz) (BQM p 372)
petá (Avest); petá (Old Persian) *(PB)*; pet (Baluchi); feda (Osset)*(Ási)*; petá (Sansk); πατηρ; pater (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1)
√pəte;√ pəter; √pətr-es
pitá-r (Sansk); pitar-, (Avest); ptáta (Avest)
hair (Armenian)
πατηρ; πατρος;
pater (Latin)
patir (oskisch)(father);
iu-pater (umbr)(Jupiter)
pacar(tocharisch)
(Walde-Pokorny p 829)
[pe-d-ar; -d; -ar (archaic suffix)§ ped
cf piyá (man)*(mard)*(Lori)*(Lori Kuháni)* *(Nehávandi)*
पितृ pitri (Sansk)(father); (dual)(parents; father and mother; ancestors)](JGS)

Pedar-andar: (stepfather; surrogate father) § pedar; -andar; ped; pad; padandar
pit (Pahl); pitá(Old Persian) *(PB)* (nominative singular)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 169,102)

Pedarboxt:(name of people)*(nám e mardom)*(literally blessed by the father; blessed-father)*(pedarámorzide)*
§ pedar; [boxt § buxtan; puzidan]

Pedar-ván: § pedar; -ván

Pedrám: pedrám (easy; happy; easy-going) [pleasant]
pat rám-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 454)
[*"Agar ce ráh nápedrám báwad bepedrámad co xowfarjám báwad."*
(Faxr e Gorgáni; Vis-o-Rámin)
patiráman (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 24)(BQM p 372)

Pedroftan: § paziroftan

Pedroftár: § paziroftár; -ár;
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 158)

Pedrud: (goodbye; farewell) § dorud
pa+drut (Pahl) (BQM p 373)
pe-drud; pa-,; pe-, § pád-,; drud (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 158)
[semantic reconstruction: pedrud; drud; dorud; dorost; dorváx; darviw; deraxt; dár; dáru;
basic concept:(solidity; firmness)](JGS)

Pef:§ pif

Pegáh: § pagáh

[Pehen: (dung; manure; fertilizer) cf pehn; pih; farbeh; rapivin; rapitvin](JGS)

Pehn: (breast milk)*(wir e pestán)*
pehn (Pahl)(food; nourishment); pem (Pahl); pem-en-it-an (Pahl)(to nurse)*(wir az pestán dádan)*(BF p 460)
[semantic reconstruction: cf pehn; pehen; pih; farbeh; rapi; rapivin; rapitvin](JGS)

Pei[1]: = pey-,; pai-, (prefix)*(piwvand)* § pád-,; pai-,;
pat (Pahl); pati (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 47)

Pei[2]:(preposition)*(bandváže)*:§ pai (preposition)

Pei[3]: (nerve; sinew) = pai
pad; pay (Pahl)(BF pp 458,429)(MK p 133)

Pei[4]: (foot; footstep; track) § pá
pád; páy (1- foot 2- foot (measure) 3- following 4- post; grade 5- meter (in poetry))(BF p 429)(MK pp 115,137)
pada (Avest)(track); pádá (Sansk)(track); het (Armenian)*(Armani)*; pei (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; pal (Pashtu);fad (Osset) *(Ási)*; pád; pád (Sansk)(foot)(BQM p 433)
Root: pedo-, (masculine)
padá(Sansk)(step; foot trace; track)*(pá; já ye pá)*
pada (trace; track; foot as a measure)
pati-padam (Old Persian)*(PB)*(returning to one's place)
het (Armenian)*(Armani)*(foot; tract; track); z-het; zetoy (after; following)
fet (old Icelandic)(step; foot as a unit of measure)
πεδον(ground; floor)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 792-792)

Pei[5]: (a measure equal to 14 fingers [fingerbreadths])
cf pada (Avest) = páda (Avest)(foot; verse meter); pad(Avest) = páy (foot; verse meter)(PD, YG p 340)[§ Pei[4]]

Peidá: (visible; evident; open; revealed; emerging; obvious; manifest) = pidá; peydá; paidá § pidá
patyák; piták (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 38)
padták; patyák; paiták (Pahl); patyáka (Old Persian)*(PB)*; pratyan(Sansk); pratyáka (Sansk);
peidá (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; paidá(Pashtu) (BQM p 436)
paydág (Pahl)(MK pp 139, 130); patyák (Pahl)(BF p 459)
peták; paiták (Pahl)(BF p 431)
[peidá; pei-dá; pei-dáy cf an-dáy < andudan; peidáyidan; zodáy < zodudan; páláy < páludan
§ dudan; páludan; ? pai < paiti-, & pád+ dudan](JGS)

Peidáyi: (visibility; clarity; clearness; obviousness) = peyáyi; paydágih (Pahl) (MK p 139)
peták-ih (Pahl)(announcement; appearance; clarity)(BF p 463)
paiták-ih (Pahl)(Bf p 432)

Peidáyidan: (peidáy-,)(to explain; to reveal; make clear or evident; determine) = peidá kardan
paydágenidan (Pahl)(MK p 113)
peták-en-it-an (Pahl)(vt); peták-ih-ast-an (Pahl)(vi); peták-ih-it-an(Pahl)(vi)(BF pp 463, 464)
paydágihestan (Pahl)(to be revealed); paydáginidan (Pahl)(to reveal)(MK p 130)

Peig: § peik (messenger; courier)

Peik: = paig; peig; peyk § paik
pádeká (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 44)
payg (Pahl)(MK p 108); patqák (Pahl)(BF p 449)
payk (Pahl)(infantryman)*(sarbáz e piyáde)* (BF p 459)
peik (literally: a foot-passenger); paik (Pahl) (foot-passenger); padeká (Sansk); pá +-eká (suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 63)(BQM p 445)

[Peikaftan: = peykaftan (peikaf-,)(to attack; assault; fall upon; invade)

pat-kaft-an (Pahl)(to scuffle; attack; fall upon; skirmish)(BF p 452); kaftan (Gilani) (to fall); dakaftan (Gilaki)(to fall; fall down; fall into)](JGS)
[cf pahikaftan (Pahl)(to fall on; attack) (MK p 113)
pei-,; pey-,; = pat; pahi < paiti § pád-,; kaftan (to fall)*(oftádan)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)](JGS)

Peikar: (body; picture) = peykar; paikar pahikar (Pahl)(image)(MK p 119); pat-kar (Pahl)(body; picture)(BF p 452)
peikar < pei-, § pád-,; pat-kar (Pahl); pati-kara (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 158)

Peikán: (arrow-head; spear) = peykán pekán; pikán (Pahl)(BF p 460); paikán (Pahl)(BF p 431)
patkan (Armenian))*(Armani)* ?< paiti + kan (Avest)(BQM p 445)

Peikár: (struggle; dispute; combat; claim; fight) = peykár; paikár; paigár
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 37
pahikár (Pahl)(MK pp 135,111)
patkár (Pahl); paikar (Armenian) *(Armani)*; patikára (Old Persian)*(PB)*;cf pait-akerenaot (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 61, 37) (BQM p 446)
pahikárdan (Pahl)(to claim)(MK p 107)
pat-kár (Pahl)(combat; fight; opposition; protest; dispute)(BF p 452)
paiti-kára (Avest); pát-kár (Pahl); paykar (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 445)
[cf प्रतिकर्मन् pratikarman (Sansk)(1- retaliation; requital 2-remedy; counteraction; redress ; 3- opposition; hostility)
प्रतिकारः pratikárah (Sansk)(1- requital; reward; return 2- revenge; retaliation; retribution 3- counteraction; prevention ; remedy 4- opposition)](JGS)
[peikár ≈ peiqár; piqár (protest; protesting; opposition; a legal suit or claim)
" Be hastiw báyad ke xastu wavi
ze goftár e peikár yeksu wavi."(Firdowsi)
(Some have erroneously thought "peikár" پیکار is " bikár " بیکار an error caused by the use of the inefficient Arabic alphabet.)
2- *"Náhiyat e sepáhán va mardom e án jahániyán rá ebrati tamám ast, báyad ke javábi jazm qáte-, dahid na ewve va peikár..."* (Tarix e Beihaqqi)](JGS

[Peikárdan: = peykárdan (peikár-,)(to claim; contend with; combat; fight; struggle) [to protest; dispute]
pahikárdan (Pahl)(to claim)(MK p 107)
pahikár-, (Pahl)(MK p 108); pat-kár-en-it-an; pat-kár-it-an (Pahl);pat-kár-t-an (Pahl) (to cause a fight; to cause a dispute)(BF pp 452,453)

Peimán: paimán (contract; treaty; agreement; bond) § paimán;
peimudan; cf paimána (a measure)
paimán (Pahl); paiman(Armenian) *(Armani)*; patmán; patmának (Pahl);
patimána (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 37, 130)
pat-mán (Pahl) (1- contract; treaty; agreement 2- measure)(BF p 453);paymán (MK p 137)
pati-mána (Old Persian)*(PB)* ;√má (Iranian) (to measure)*(andáze gereftan; peimudan)* (BQM p 448)

[cf áz-mudan; pai-mudan; ne-mudan; far-mudan] (JGS)

Paimána: (a measure; dry measure; proportion; size; level; capacity)§ peimán; -ak;-a
paymánag (Pahl)(proportion)(MK p 128)
pat-mán-ak (Pahl)(BF p 453)

Peimudan: peymudan; paimudan; paymudan (peimáy-,)(to measure; cover a distance)
paymudan (Pahl)(MK p 123)
pat-mu-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 454) § peimán

***Peimuxtan:** (peimuz-*,)(to wear; put on; don; to cover oneself)
= peymuxtan; paymuxtan (Pahl)(to wear) (MK pp 140;129;111)
pat-mux-t-an (Pahl)(patmuc-,); pat-muc (Pahl)(clothes; cover; garment)*(jáme)*; pat-muc-an (Pahl)(clothes; clothing); pat-muc-iwn (Pahl)(clothing)(BF p 454); [cf pámuze; muze](JGS)
paďmuxtan; paďmuz-, (Pahl) √ muc; moc; Salemann: This word does not exist in New Persian.
[I believe as " peimudan " "muze" and "páymuze" are present in New Persian, "peimuxtan" could also be effectively re-introduced into Persian.](JGS)
paďmuxtan < paitimoxta(Avest); Salemann: paďmuxtan? related with "ámuxtan". (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 301)

Peiqambar: § peiqámbar

Peiqám: (a message) = peyqám; paiqám; § payám; paiyám; peitám; paitám; petám (Pahl) (BQM p 435)
pat-gám = pat-qám (Pahl); pitám (Pahl); patgam (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
patigáma (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 158,68)
patgám < pat-yám; piták (Pahl)(< patyák ; § pád-, (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 158)
[cf pat gám (Pahl)(on foot; passenger)(BF p 443)
petám (Pahl); paitigam (Avest)(BF p 464)] (JGS)

Peiqámbar: (a messenger; prophet) § peiqám; -bar; bordan
petám-bar (Pahl)(BF p 464)

Peiqáre: (reproach; blame[?]); [opposition; claim; protest]*[mo-áreze]*; [§ peikár]
paiti-gar (Avest); prati-gar (Sansk); Bartholomae: práti-har (old Hindi)(har = to think)(BQM)

Peitám: § peiqám; payám;

Peivand: (offspring; relative; kin; kinsman; relatives; kinsmen; tie; bind; union; graft; bond; collectively: friends) = peyvand; § peivastan
payv́and (Pahl)(MK p 125); patv́and (Pahl) (BQM p 450)
pat-vand (Pahl)(BF p 456); pai-vand (Pahl) (BF p 432)
pei+vand; patiy+ √ band (Old Persian)§ bastan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)
[pei-,; § pád-,; vand = band <√ बांधवः bandhavah (Sansk)(1-a relation; kinsman in general 2- a friend)](JGS)

Peivast: (attachment; annex; supplement; attached; bound; appendix) § peivastan;

pat-vast (Pahl)(BF p 456)

Peivastan: (peivand-,)(to bind; connect; tie; unite; attach) = paivastan; peivandidan patvastan (Pahl)(MK p 108); patibastanaiy (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 49)
pat-vand-it-an (Pahl); pat-vast-an (Pahl) (BF p 454)
paiti-band-, (Avest); patv́astan (Pahl) (BQM p 449)

Peivaste: (tied; bound; joined; continuous; attached)§ peivastan
pai-vast-ak (BF p 432)
pat-vast-ak (Pahl)(BF p 456)

[***Peiváxtan:** (peiváz-,)(1-to answer; reply; retort 2- to grant a request [3- to give a favorable response])
pat-váx-t-an (Pahl)(to answer) § peiváz (BF p 456)
patvácak; padvaz (Pahl); paiti-vac (Avest); vac (to say)*(goftan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 298)(BF p 459)
[§ váj; vájidan; váxtan](JGS)

Peiváz: (1-response; answer; reply; retort 2- granting a request 3- favorable answer) = peyváz
§ peiváxtan (BQM p 341)
payv́ázag; payv́áziwn (Pahl)(MK pp 130-102)
payv́áz-, (Pahl)(MK p 102); paitivac (Avest)√ vac (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 298)
pat-vác ; pad-váz (Pahl)(BF p 456)
[pei-váz; váz cf váx; vák; váźe; váź;; báj; vájidan; váxtan
cf प्रतिवचनं prativacanan (Sansk)(an answer; reply);
cf प्रतिवादः prativádah (Sansk) (a reply; a rejoinder; an answer)
cf प्रतिवच् prativac (Sansk)(to answer; reply to)](JGS)

Peixasta: § paixasta

Peixastan: [peixal-,] < pei; pai § pád; xastan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 158)

Pel: (heel)*(páwne)*;§ páwna

Pelk: (eyelid) § abru (eyebrow)
[cf √ bhru (eyebrow)*(abru)*
bhru-h (Sansk)(eyebrow)
cf abrait (middle Irish)(plural);√ abrantes? or √abranti?(eyelids; eyebrows) *(pelk; abru)*
also: abrant (middle Breton)(eyebrows) *(abrován)*
amrant (cymrisch)(eyelid)*(pelk)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 172)
[Although Pokorny states that the relation of "abrait" etc with this root is not clear , however sematically it sounds right. Also "pelk" = pel-k, is easily derived from the root : bhreu: b→p; r→l+k; *bhru-k](JGS)

Pelkan: (battering ram) = pilkan
pilkahn (Pahl)(BF p 464)

Pelle: (stair; rung; step) § pellekán
parrak (Pahl); polla (Shahmirzadi); peldkán (Lasgerdi); pellekan (Sorxeyi); polle (Sangesari); pallekon (Semnani); pallakan (Gilaki)(BQM p 415)

Pellekán: (stairs; staircase; stairway; steps; ladder)

parr-ak-án (Pahl)(BF p 439)
parrkán (Pahl)(BQM p 416)
pilakán (Pahl)(BF p 464); pellagán (Pahl) (MK pp 134,121)
[§ parr; -ak; -a; -án; cf pel-, pol;](JGS)

Pelpel: (pepper; Piper nigrum) = felfel
pippáli (Sansk); felfel; fulful (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;
πεπαρι; piper (Latin); fylfel (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(Gilaki)(BQM p 1499)

Pelpelmuye: (pepper root)*(riwe ye felfel)*
pippáli-mul (Sansk)(pepper root);
falfalmur (Syr); falfalmuniye (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 1500)

[Pend: (anus)*(kun)*(Ispahani dialect) *(Espaháni)*
cf पयुः payuh (Sansk)(the anus)](JGS)

Pendár: (imagination; thought)§ pendáwtan

Pendára: (imagination; thought)§ pendáwtan

Pendáwt: § pendáwtan

Pendáwtan: (pendár-,)(to imagine; to believe[?]; to think[?]; to hold for…)
pa in dáwtan (Pahl)(to hold for)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 140)(GIP vol 1 part 1,p 292)
pa-,; pe-,; +in+ dáwtan (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 58)
pa-en dáwtan (Pahl)(to hold for this)*(be in dáwtan)*(BQM p 422)

Pengán: = pangán (cup)
fenján (a cup) < pinkx (Greek); fyrjan; fynján; fanján (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; finján (Gilaki)
(a bowl)(BQM p 1502)

Penhán: = panhán (hidden) [§ nehán]
pa-nihán (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 24) (BQM p 423)
< pa-,; pe-,; § pád-,; nehán (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 158)
nihán (Pahl); ne-dá; ne-hádan; nid́ati (Avest) (to hide)
Horn: nidána (Old Persian)*(PB)*(secret) *(cizi penháni)*
cf ni+dhá (Sansk)(laid down for protection or hidden)(BQM p 2214)

Penom: § panám

Penum:§ panám

Perang: preng (Mannichean)*(Mánavi)*; parnagán § parand; parniyán
(BQM suppl p 104)

Perámun: § pirámun (BQM p 437)

[Perk:§ cerk](JGS)

Pesar (son; boy)
[pes-ar; -ar (archaic suffix)§ pos; pur] (JGS)
posr; posar (Pahl)(BF p 470); posar (Pahl); pot́ra (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 25)
put́ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest); pos (Pahl); pur (Monji); pusrá(Sansk); peser (Gilaki); furt (Osset)*(Ási)*; posaq (Baluchi); potr (Vaxi); pa (Sheqni); poc (Sarikoli); fur (in)*(dar)*: faqfur (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*; pura (Yarani);

pur (Natanzi); pir (Semnani)(BQM p 404) (MM PB p 45)

Pesarandar: (stepson)*(nápesari)* § pesar; -andar

Pest: (browned flour; meal; flour) = pewt
pest (Pahl)(MK p 114); cf pewtra (Avest); pewta (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 86, 306)
pewt (Sheqni); paxt (Sarikoli); post Sanglichi) (roasted corn)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 24,306)(BQM p 404)
past; pist; post (Pahl)(flour; barley meal syrup) (BF p 445)
Horn: pest; pewt < pewtra (Avest); pew (Sansk)(to pound)*(xord kardan; sáyidan)*;
post (Vaxi); peha (Tabari);piya (maz)
"Payámbar iwán rá be xáne ye Salmán forud ávard va qut e iwán feráx kard az pest e jou va xormá."
(Tarjome ye Tafsir e Tabari)(BQM p 404)
Root: pis-, (to crush; to pound esp grains); peis-ter-,; pis-ter-,
pinásti (Sansk)(he tramples down; he grinds down)*(misáyad; mikubad)*
pistá (Sansk)(ground flour)
piwant (Avest)(trampling)
πτισσω (he tramples)*(lagadmál mikonad)*
πτισανη (skinned barkey)
pinso; pinsere (Latin)(to trample down);
pweno (old church Slav)(meal)*(árd)*
pweno (Russian)(skinned millet)*(arzan e pust kande)* (Walde-Pokorny p 796)
[pest(new Persian)(flour)
cf पैष्ठ peiwta (Sansk)(made of flour);
पिष् piw (Sansk); पिनाष्ठ pináwta (Sansk);
पिष्ठ piwt (to pound; grind; crush; pulverize); पिष्ठकः piwtakah (Sansk)(1- a cake made of the flour of any grain 2- baked cake; bread); पेषः pewah (Sansk) (grinding; pounding; crushing); पेषणं pewanan (Sansk)(1-pounding; grinding; any grinding or pulverizing apparatus; a stone and muller);
पेषणि: pewanih (Sansk)(1- a grind-stone; a millstone; muller)](JGS)

Pestán: (breast; bosom)
pestán ; pistán (Pahl)(BF p 461, 465)
stánau (Sansk); sten(Armenian)*(Armani)*; στηδος; fwtána (Avest); stno-, psteno-, (Indoeuropean)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 34)(BQM p 405)
pestán (Pahl); fwtána (Avest); √ ?(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 74)(BQM p 405)
√speno- steno, psteno; pəsteno (nipple; breast)*(nouk e pestán; pestán)*
pestán (middle and new Persian)(female breast)
fwtána (Avest)(nipple; node)*(nouk e pestán; gereh)*;
eredva-fwnya (Avest)(with high or erect breasts);
stáná (Sansk)(breast; female breast)
arin (Armenian)*(Armani)*
στηνιον, οτηθος (Walde-Pokorny p 990)
[स्तनः stanah (Sansk)(1- the female breast; bosom 2- the breast , udder or dug of any female animal)](JGS)

Pestának: (a pacifier; small breast) § pestán; -ak;

Peste: (pistacchio; pistacchio nut)
bistak (Pahl)(BF pp 99, 465)

< πισταχιον (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 6)

Petváz: § peiváz

Pewan: § pawan
pewana (Avest)(name of one of the enemies of Zarathushtra)*(nám e yeki az div-yasnán)* (PD, Y1, p 285)

Pewang[1]: (sprinkling of water; water sprinkled or sprayed)§ pawanj; pawanje; pawanjidan
pawang (Pahl)(BF p 445)

Pewang[2]: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
pawing (Pahl)(BF p 445)

Pewanjidan: § pawanjidan § páwidan

[Pewgel: (any round, ball-like dung or excrement , such as that of a sheep, horse or donkey)
§ powk; pewk; pasu
pew-gel: pew cf fwo-,; fwu-,(Avest)(cattle) § wapán; wabán; cupán; cf pasu (new Persian);
pas (Tati)(sheep)*(gusfand)*; pasu (domestic animal; cattle); pasudi (animal husbandman) *(cubdár)*
gel ,cf golule; qel; qelqel; qelqeli; qel zadan; qer; qerti; gerd; gardidan; gawtan; all < vrit (Sansk) (to roll); qaltidan (thus)*(az inru)*: pew-gel: a round rolling dung of the cattle.
(also)*(niz)*: cf pazu; pazdu; pazdak; pazuk (a dung-beetle) ,
most probably derived from “fwo-,”,“fwu-, ”(Avest); (also)*(niz)* : fesqel ≈ pewgel] (JGS)

Pewin: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § pawin

Pewkan: (summerhouse; an upper floor apartment)*(xáne ye tábestáni ; bárgáh; eiván; saqfe; xáne ye dárá ye bádgir)* = bewkam
< fra+skamb (Avest)(to prop; to support) ***(barpá dáwtan; con sotun ke saqf rá negahdárad)*****;frác-awkub (Pahl) (MM, DJ p 75)[*Pewt:*apewt:** (error; mistake)*(laqzew)*
cf anapiwuta (Avest)(without errors; faultless)*(bi-laqzew;*nápewt)*(PD, Y1 p 208)](JGS)

Pewutan: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
pewu-tano (Avest)(condemned body) *(mahkum tan)*(BQM p 411)

Pey: § pei; pá; pai

Pey-, :(prefix) § pai-,; pei-,

Peydá: § peidá

Peydáyi: § peidáyi

Peydáyidan: § peidáyidan

Pey e:
dar pey e (following; tracing; after; in the track of)
§ pei; pad-e (Pahl)(BF p 430)

Peyk:§ pei; paik

Peykaftan:§ peikaftan

Peykar:§paikar; peikar

Peykán:§peikán; paikán

Peykár:§ peikár

Peykárdan:§ peikárdan

Peymán: § peimán

Peymáne:§ peimáne

Peymudan: § peymuxtan:

Peyqám:§ peiqám

Peyvand: § peivand

Peyvastan:§ peivastan

Peyváxtan:§ peiváxtan

Peyváz:§ peiváz

Pezewk: (a physician; medicine-man; healer) = bezewk; bejewk
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 73)
becewk (Pahl)(BF pp 84,94)
[bizaw-k (Pahl); -k; -ka (archaic suffix) (instead of)*(be já ye):* bewaz-k; ba-iwaza (Avest)(medicine; drug)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 169)
bźewk (Armenian)*(Armani)* < beweźk; bhiwáj (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 98, 73)
< beweźk cf ba-iwaz (Avest); biwazak (Pahl); bhewáj(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 73)
bacawk; bazawk (Pahl)(BF pp 84, 94)
bicawk; biziwk; bizawk (Pahl)(BF pp 98, 99)(BQM p 399)
bewazk; ba-iwaza (Avst)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 25)
cf ba-iwaza-, (Avest)(medicine; drug); bewazáne (Avest)(I will heal); baiwazyate-ca (Avest)(he heals); bew-azyát (Avest)(he must heal); bhewajyáte (Sansk);
bhewájás (Sansk)(the physician) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 85)
cf √biw-az (Avest)(to heal; to treat; to remedy; cure)*(darmán kardan)*; baewaza (Avest)(healing)*(darmánbaxw)*(PD, YG p 134)
[cf bew (Avest)(pain; suffering); cf tbaewo-, ; √az (to repel; drive away); bew-az (one who drives pain and suffering away, thus a healer; a physician)](JGS)
Root: bhə-s-,
bhiwáti (Sansk)(he/it heals)*(darmán mikonad)*; bhiwáj-,; (Sansk)(physician) *(pezewk)*
biw-, (young Avest) (healing) *(darmánbaxw)*; biwazyát (Avest) (Walde-Pokorny, pp 105,106)

Pezewki: (1- medicine; the art of medicine 2- the science of medicine; therapy; therapeutics)
bacawk-ih ; bazawk-ih (Pahl)(BF pp 94, 89)
bicawk-ih (BQM p 399)
[cf bewáz (Pahl)(1- medicine 2- therapy 3- therapeutics)
cf bewáz-en-it-an (to cure; to heal)(BF p 96) § pezewk](JGS)

Peź-,: (dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)* § paź-,

Peźmán: (penitent; regretful; sad; depressed) = paźmán § paź-,

? = pewimán (regretful; regretting); powaimán (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*; pawimán (Pahl)
§ pawimán (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 1559,190)
patiw-mán (Old Persian)*(PB)*; pawimán (Pahl); práti-mán (old Hindi)(to oppose; protest)
§ pawimán (BQM p 400)
[pawimán ; peźmán ; peź-, = paź-, ≈ pád-, § pád; -mán; -man § manidan; maini; -man (to mean; to think)](JGS)

Peźmordan: (peźmor-,; peźmir-,;)(to fade; wither; die)
veźmortan (Pahl); gozmordan (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*(to become exhausted; to fade)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 65)
patiw-, (Old Perdian)*(PB)*; aiv́iw-, (Avest); mar- marcáti (Sansk)(to become hard; harden; to become immobile)*(seft wodan; bijonbew wodan)*; z-mir; z-mur;
z-mrim (Armenian)*(Armani)*(to become numb)*(bihes wodan)*; § vimár; bimár
§ peźmán; paźuhidan(BQM p 400)

Peźuhidan: §paźuhidan

Peźulidan: (to fade; make fade) = goźulidan: be-, = pe-, = go-,
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)(BQM p 401)

Peźvák: (echo)
peź; paj (mountain)*(kuh)*(BQM p 369)
(BQM suppl p 98)
[The above etymology is dubious. peź-vák: peź-, = pád-, § pád-,; vák (sound)*(ává)*; pásox;
§ áváz; váźe; váxtan; báj; váj; bacce; peiváz; vak;](JGS)

Pi-,: (dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)* § pai; pei; pád

[Pic:(wrap; wrapper; wrapping) § pica; picidan
पिच्छ piccha (Sansk)(a sheath; covering; coat)
पिधानं pidhanan (Sansk)(1- covering; concealing 2- a sheath 3- a wrapper; cloak)] (JGS)

Pica: (wrapper; wrapping; veil) § pic; picidan

Picázi: § pis

Picah: (a lock of hair; curl)
pic; -áh = -ák § -ák = -áx; -áq; -áh
§ zeváh; wenáh (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 175)

Picidan: (pic-,)(to entwine; wrap up; turn; roll; rotate; twist)§ pic; pixtan
picidan (Pahl)(MK pp 112, 138)
picidan = pixtan; picitan (Pahl)(BQM p 435)
√? (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 136)
pec-it-an (Pahl); pecihastan (Pahl)(BF p 460)
vá-pixtan (Gilaki); picadun (Dezfuli)
(BQM p 435)

Picide: = picida § picidan
pec-it-ak (Pahl)(BF p 460)

Pidá: (open) = pidá
paty-ák; -ák § -á (participle-forming suffix) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 146)

Pif: (ugh)

§ pef; pude (rotten; decomposed); pusidan (to rot; decompose)
√ pu-, puə-, (to stink; to rot)*(bu ye gand dádan; pusidan)*
Probably fom the root: pu (ugh; pfui) *(pif)*
puyáti (Sansk)(it stinks; it rots) = puyeiti (Avest)(it rots)
puyá (Sansk)(pus)*(rim; cerk)*
putay (Avest)(rotting; decomposition)
pul (Pashtu)(clouding of eyes)
pusinitan (Pahl)(to rot)
πυθομαι (I rot); πυος (pus)
pus (Latin); puris (Latin) (pus);
putere (Latin)(to rot)*(pusidan; gandidan)*(Walde-Pokorny pp 488-489)

Pih: (fat; tallow; grease)§ farbeh(adj. fat); pinu
pivásá (Sansk); frapih (Pahl); pi; farbi; pito-, frapitva (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 27)
pih (Pahl)(1- fat 2- food 3- tallow)
pihv; pihan (Pahl)(BF p 464)(MK p 136)
arem-pitva (Avest)(meal-time; noon) *(nimruz)*; arem (Avest)(proper) + pitu (Avest);
pit (Pahl)(food; meal); rapitvin (Avest)(noon)(PD, YG p 237)
pitu (Old Persian)*(PB)*; pitu (Avest)(food) *(xorák)*; pih (Pahl); pitu (Sansk); pih (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; fiu; fiv (Osset)*(Ási)*; pig (Baluchi); pix (Vaxi)(BQM p 450)
far-beh; pih; beh < pih (Avest)(fat; grease) *(pih)*; pitvá(Avest) = pitu (Avest)(food)*(xorák)*;
rapitvn (noon); ra-, ? < arem (proper) + pitvá (MM ,DJ p 65)

[cf पिवन् pivan (Sansk)(adj 1-full; fat ; large 2- stout; strong);
पीन pina (Sansk)(adj:1- fat; fleshy; corpulent 2- plump)
पीवर pivara (Sansk)(adj: 1-fat 2- plump) cf pinu; pih; farbeh; farpih; pehen; pehn; rapitvin; rapivin)](JGS)

Pil: (1-elephant 2- bishop (chess))
pil (Pahl)(BF p 464)(MK p 106)(BQM p 446)
pilá (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*; fil (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 446)
[पीलु pilu (Sansk)(an elephant)](JGS)

Pilasta: (ivory; elephant's tusk)
pil-asta § pil; asta; hasta; ostoxán (BQM p 447)

Pilbán: (elephant-driver; one who tends to an elephant)
pilbán; pil-pán (Pahl)(BF p 464)
§ pil; -bán; -ván; pádan; páyidan

Pile: (cocoon)
pilak (Pahl)(BF p 464)

Pilkan : § pelkan

Pilsá: (elephantine; elephant-like)*(pilsán; pilásá; pilmánand)*
§ pil; -ásá (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 188)

Pilvár: (elephant-load)*(bár e pil)*
[elephantine; elephant-load: cf xarvár]
§ pil; -vár (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 192)

Pinu: (dried whey)*(kawk; kawk e tar; mást e cekide)*

bino (Tabari)*(kawk)*; pitw (Máz); pato; patyo (Maz)*(duq e poxte ke hanuz xowk nawode báwad)* (BQM p 449) § pih
pinu (fresh cheese; sour milk; fresh butter, yoghurt)*(kare ye táze; panir e táze; mást)*
Root: pei(ə)-, pi-,; (to be fat; abound in; be full of)
Root: pi-mo, (fat)*(pih; carbi)*
Root: poi-men-, (mother's milk)*(wir e mádar)*
páyate (Sansk)(to swell; to abound in)
pipyuwi (Sansk)(full of milk)*(por wir)*
(a)-pipyuwi (Avest)(without) having milk in the breast; (not)suckling)
piná (Sansk)(fat; thick)
fra-pinaoiti(Avest)(to make thrive)
páyas (Sansk)(juice; water; milk)
payah (Avest)(milk)*(wir)*; paenan-, (Avest)(mother's milk)
pinu (new Persian)(sour milk; fresh cheese)
peru (Sansk)(swollen)
fel (Norwegian)(cream; condensed milk)
foemne (angelsäsisich)(young woman)*(zan e javán)*
femen (altsäsisch)(pregnant woman)*(zan e ábestan)*
feima (old Icelandic)(young girl); paeman (Avest)(mother's milk)*(wir e mádar)*
Root: pimo-s (fat)*(pih;carbi)*
πιμελη (fat); opimus (fat; well-nourished)
Root: piuo-s-, ; piu-er; piu-en (fat; greasy)*(carb)*
pivas (Sansk); pivah-, (Avest)(fat)
Root: pei-tu-, ;pitu-, (fat; juice; food)*(carbi)*
pietus (litauisch)(lunch)
petv-a (Sansk)(mutton)
poitv́a (Avest)(fat)
(Walde-Pokorny p 793)
[cf pih; farbeh = farpih; rapitv́á; rapiv́in (Pahl); raftun; raftungáh (noon-time; meal-time) (Zoroastrian dialect) *(guyew e zartowti)*] (JGS)
[woman; female; feminine; femme derived from the roots mentioned above](JGS)

Pinuvá: [porridge made of whey; porridge made of condensed yoghurt]*[áw e pinu; áw e kawk e tar; áw e mást e cekide]*§ pinu-, -bá (BQM p 449)

Pir: (old; aged; ancient) § purowasp pery-,; pervy; proviya (Old Persian)*(PB)*; privya; pirár (Ariyan)(the year before last year)
< proviya+yára (Old Persian)*(PB)*;(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 28)
pir (Pahl)(BF p 464)(MK pp 101,102) (BQM p 436)
paru; parya (Avest)(previous)*(piwin)* (BQM p 436)
[§ pariwab; pariruz; pirár; pirársál; pársál] (JGS)
[cf पूर्विन् purvin (Sansk)(adj)(1- ancient 2- ancestral)](JGS)

Pirá-,: (prefix)*(piwvand)* (peri-,; around; about; circum-,)
pairi (Avest)(around) (BQM p 391)
< pairi-, (Avest)(around; circum-,)*(gerd e…)*; pirá-, mun;par-gár; fer-dous; par-vár; (MM, DJ p 82)
[cf far-vár; far-váre; par-vár; par-váre; pardis; páliz](JGS)
[परि pari (Sansk): as a prefix to verbs, and nouns derived from them in the senses of (1- round; round-about; about; around 2- in

addition to; further 3- opposite; against; 4- much; excessively); As a preposition it means: towards; to; opposite to§ far-,] (JGS)

Pirá: § pirástan

Pirágandan: (to scatter); piráganad; § pará-,; par-,[1]; par-,[2];
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 159)
[pirá-gand-an; cf परिखा parikhá (Sansk)
(a moat; ditch; trench around a fort or town)
§ pirá-,; kandan](JGS)

Piráhan: (a shirt; dress)
pairáhan (Pashtu); patráhan (Pahl)(jacket)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 38)
piráhan; patrahan (Pahl)(jacket)*(nimtane)*; perun; peren (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; parhan (Vaxi);
barhán (Sarikoli)(womeń s dresss); pirun; peron(Farizandi); piron (Natanzi)(BQM p 438)

Piráhán: § piráhan

Pirámun: (new preposition)(around; round; about;[circumference]; periphery)
pirámun (Pahl);Salemann√? ;? < pare + ne
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 319)
pairiy-áma (Avest) + -un (suffix) § par-, -un; (GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 159,186)
pirám-un (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 186)
(BQM p 437)
pariyáma (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(circumference) + -un § -un ; pirá-, ; par-,
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 162)
perámun ; peráman (Pahl)(BF p 460)
pirámun: pare+mun; andar-muneh (Salemann) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 283)
[cf परीणाहः parináhah (Sansk)
(1- circumference 2- compass; extent; breadth 3- periphery; circumference of a circle)] (JGS)

Pirán: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = Pehlán
pirán (Pahl)(BF p 464)
prt́iyán (Old Persian)*(PB)* cf √paret (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 97)

Pirár-,: (the year before last year) *(pirársál)*
§ pir; pirársál; parir; páyár;
proviya-, + yára (Old Persian)*(PB);*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 164)
pery-,; pervy; proviya (Old Persian)*(PB)* (old)*(pir);*
privya; pirár (Ariyan)(the year before the last)
< proviya+yára (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 28)
[pirár; paru; parya-, (Avest)(last)*(piwin)*
परारि parári (Sansk)(the year before last)
cf पूर्विन् purvin (Sansk)(adj)(1- ancient 2- ancestral)
पूर्व purva (Sansk)(adj)(1- former; previous; anterior; prior; antecedent (in the sense often at the end of compound words) 2- being in front of; first; foremost 3- previous to; earlier than)](JGS)

Pirársál: (the year before last) § pirár; sál
[“sál” is extra ”, and not needed in “pirársál”.]
proviya-yára (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 164)

Pirástan: (piráy-,)(to adorn; arrange; set; put in order: embellish) § ráy
payrástan(Pahl)(MK pp 101,102)
pat-rást-an; perástan; peráy-en-it-an; (Pahl) (BF pp 455,460)
piráyad (he adorns); patrast (Armenian) *(Armani)*
patiy + √rád (Old Persian)*(PB)*§ pi-,; pei-,; pád-,; árástan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)
pati+ rád § árástan [§ virástan]
peráyiwn (Pahl); patrast (Armenian) *(Armani)*; patrástan (Pahl)(BQM p 437)

Piráye: (ornament) § piráyew; pirástan
piráyak (Pahl)(BQM p 438)
peráy-ak (Pahl) § pirástan (BF p 460)

Piráyew: (decoration; embellishment)
peráy-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 460)

Pirhan: (shirt) § piráhan

Piri: (oldness; senescence; senility; agedness)
pir-ih (Pahl) (BF p 465)

Piruz: (successful; victorious; conquering; conqueror)§ parviz
paiti-raocah (Avest); peruc; peruź (Pahl); peroz(Armenian)*(Armani)*;peirukses (Greek)*(Yunáni)*;
firuz (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;< √ pari-, √ auźah (force)*(zur)*(BQM 439)
piruc (Pahl); peroz (Armenian)*(Armani);*
piruz (Syr.); περωζης; piroses (Latin) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 38)
§ parviz; apar-vec (Pahl)(BF p 34);peruc; peruz (Pahl)(BF p 460); piruc; piruz (Pahl) (BF p 461)

Piruza: (turquoise) = piruza ; firuza
pirujak (Pahl); pirucak (Pahl)(BQM p 439) (BF p 465)

Piruzgar:(victorious)
piruc-kar (Pahl); § piruz-gar (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 190)
pe-ruc-gar ; peruc-kar (Pahl)(BF p 461)

Piruzi:(conquest; victory)(BF p 461);
peruźih (Pahl)(BQM p 439)

Pis[1]:(1- mottled 2- leper; leprous 3- vitiligo) *(do rang)* = pisa
pis (Pahl)(MK pp 124, 121); paesa (Avest) (PD,Yawthá p 277)
pa-is (Avest) (design)*(naqw;negár)*;pais (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 2201)
pes (Pahl)(BF p 461)
pa-isa (Avest)(leprosy); piságás; pisságe (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(in Greek writings)*(dar nebewtehá ye yunáni)* :πισαγας πισσαγα cf piwás (Sansk)(dirt)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 85,74)
pa-isa ; pa-esa (Avest); pesak (Pahl); pecas (Sansk)(decoration)*(áráyew)*; piságás (Old Persian)*(PB)*; pos; possai (Pashtu); pa-esa (Avest)(1- decoration 2- leprosy; vitiligo) *(áráye ; jozám)*(BQM pp 439,440)
Pis (colored; stained; having stains of different colors; freckles)
Root: peig-,; peik-, (mark made by scratching or color; colored)*(xaráw; rangi)*
Root: pik-ro-,(colored); poiko (colored) *(rangi)*
Root: pəlu-,; poiko-, (multicolored) *(candrang)*
pimwati (Sansk)(formed; shaped; cut; decorated)

pewah (Sansk)(form; shape;color)*(rixt; rang)*
pewála (Sansk)(decorated)
paes-, (Avest)(to make colored: to decorate)
paesa; paesah (decoration; ingredient)
ni-piwtá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(written down)*(nevewte; nebewte; nepewte)*
frapixwta (beautified; decorated)
ποικιλος (colored); piewti (litauisch)(to paint; to write)
peisai (old Prussian)(they write); piwo; psati (old church Slav)
(Walde-Pokorny p 794)
[pisát (Russian)(to write)*(nevewtan)*; pismo (Russian)(letter ,as one sent to sb)](JGS)
[§ nevewtan; nepwestan; negáwtan; naqw; pise; lak-o-pis; kalápise; pisi (leucoderma); picázi?](JGS)

Pis[2]:= piw (palm-tree fiber)
piw (Pahl)(BF p 465)

Pise: § nevewtan; pis

Pisi: § nevwtan

Pistak: (design; drawing)*(naqw; negár)*
pa-isa (Avest) § pis[1]; √ pais (Old Persian) *(PB)* § nevewtan; pist (BQM p 2201)

[Pit: (a large tin box)
cf पिटकः pitakah (Sansk); पेटाpetá (Sansk) (a basket)](JGS)

[Pita: = pite (besieged; obstructed)*(bastan e ráh; forugereftan)*
(eg)*(con)*: *"Surá x rá pite kard,"* (He occluded the hole by pressing something into it."
"Ráh e gorizew rá pite kard." (He obstructed his exit / his escape-route.)
cf पीड pida; पीडति pidayati; पीडित pidita (Sansk) (1-to harm; hurt; pain; torment; harass 2- to oppose; resist 3-to besiege (as a town) 4- to press or squeeze together; compress; pinch 5- to suppress; destroy 6- to cover with anything inauspicious 7-to eclipse)
पीडा pidá (Sansk) (1- pain; molestation 2- devastation 3- infringement 4- eclipse)](JGS)

Pitrasp: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
paitrásp (Pahl); patiragtarásp (Pahl)(BQM p 435)

Piw[1]: (new preposition)*(bandváže ye nou)* [prefix](before; front; forth; forward; fore; pre-,; ahead; in front of)
piw (Pahl);piw (Armenian)*(Armani)*; paitiwa (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 35)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p319)
patiw (Old Persian)*(PB)*; paitiw (Avest); piw; patiw (Pahl); patw; petw (Vaxi); pac (Sarikoli);piw (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(Baluchi)(BQM p 1440)
pew (Pahl)(BF p 461); piw (Pahl); paitiw (Avest); patiw (Old Persian)*(PB)*(against)
"piw" even when combined with "e" (piwe) does not qualify for being an archaic preposition.Thus it could only be derived from one of the inflectional cases, such as "patiw" (Old Persian)*(PB)*.Also compare with "paitiwa"(Avest).

(prefix)*(piwvand)*: piwkaw (a gift); piwkár (agent; servant); piwgáh (throne; presence); piwyár (urine)*(mize)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 162)
[cf पुरस् puras (Sansk) (before; in front of; before the eyes of); पूर्व purva (Sansk) (1- being in front of 2- previous to ; in front of; before in time or space);
cf पूर्वगम purvagama(Sansk)(going before; preceding)*(piwgám;piwtar)*; पौराण paurána (Sansk)(adj)(belonging to the past; of the past; primeval)
cf पूर्विन् purvin (Sansk)(1-ancient 2- ancestral)
piw; pir; pirán; pár; parir](JGS)

Piw²: = pis (palm-tree fiber)
piw (Pahl)(BF p 465)

Piwavar: § piwevar

Piwáb: § piwyár

Piwán: (beginning; [façade])
< piw + -án (GIP vol 1 part 22 p 176)

Piwáni: (forehead; front)
< piw; -án; -i; -ik
piwán-ik(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 179)(BQM p 441)
pewánik (Pahl) (BF p 461)

Piwánse: (name of a plain in Zabolestán) *(nám e dawti dar Zábolestán)*;
pewánse (Pahl)(BF p 461)

Piwár: (urine)*(mize)* § piwyár; piwáb

Piwáv: § piwyár

Piwdád: (name of the first Iranian kings)
pew-dát: pew = piw § piw
dát = dád (law); piwdád (first law; the first law-giver)
(or)*(yá)*: dát (creature; created)(created first) (BF p 462)
piwdád < para-dáta: para-, (pre-,; prior) *(piw)*
dáta = dád (law)(BQM p 442)(PD,Yawthá 1, pp 45, 179)

Piwdeh: (name of a village close to Balkh) *(nám e dehi nazdik e Balx)*
piwdeh (Pahl)(BF p 462)

Piwe: = piwa (1-profession 2- social class; social caste 3- guild; trade)
pewak (Pahl)(BF p 461); piwag (Pahl)(MK pp 106,117,137)
piwtrá (Avest) < paiwa-ka (Old Iranian); paesa (Avest);
pesas (Sansk)(decorated;pretty)[!?](BQM p 443)

Piwevar: (artisan; craftsman) § piwe; -bar; -var

Piwgáh: (in the presence of; the foremost seat)
pew-gás (Pahl) (BF p 462); piw-gáh (Pahl)(MK p 131)

Piwgáni: (Kiblah)*(Qeble)*
[§piw; -ak; -án; -i]
"Ze gard e dar e dargah u sáz piwgáni ye omr
ke qalb e ka-,be bovad, piwgáni ye mehráb." (Abolfaraj)
(S.Nafisi)(BQM suppl p 209)

Piwi[1]: (precedence; priority)
pew-ih (Pahl)(BF p 462) § piwin

Piwi[2]: (cat) § cupán

Piwin[1]:(preceding; prior; anterior; previous; past)§ piwi
§piw; -in (sign of superlative adjective)

Piwin[2]:(name of a plain in Kabulistan) *(nám e dawti dar Kábolestán)*
piwingh(Avest)(PD,Yawthá 1, p 200)

Piwine: (past history; background;past records)
pew-en-ak (Pahl)(old; ancient)(BF p 462)
§piw; piwi; piwin

Piwkaw: = piwkew

Piwkár: (agent; servant; steward; majordomo)
pew-kár (Pahl)(BF p 462)

Piwkew: = piwkaw (gift; offering)
piw-kew § piw; kewidan;
patiw-karw (to pull forward)(Old Persian) *(PB)*(BQM p 442)

[Piwkiwán:
paoirao-tkaewa (Avest)(the first teachers) *(noxostin ámuzgárrán)*
(PD, Yawthá 1, p 177)]

[Piwmár]: = pasimár
pas-emár (Pahl); pew-emár (Pahl)(legal term: defendant; accused)§ piwmári
(BF pp 443,462)
piwmár (Pahl)(legal: plaintiff; claimant); piw-,; paitiwa (Avest)
pasmár (Pahl)(legal : defendant)
hamimár (the two parties in a legal case; the two sides in a lawsuit)
piwmári (legal: claim)
pasmári (legal: defense)
pas-már (defendant) ; pas-, < pasá-, ;pasca (Avest)
már § ámár ; womordan ; hamár ;nahmár ; (Matikán Hezár Dátestán quoted in PD, HN p 382)
[There is confusion about the exact meaning of these legal terms as noted above in references.](JGS)

Piwmári: (accusation; suing; to sue; have a legal claim against..; prosecution)
pew-emár-ih; pew-imár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 462)

Piwpáre: (hors d'oeuvre)*(piwxorák)*
pew-pár-ak (Pahl); fiwfáraj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BF p 463)

Piwrazm: pewrazm (Pahl)(forefront)(BF p 482)

Piwvá: (leader)(Führer)§ paspá; paspáy; piwu-pá; piwo-pá (Pahl)§ piw; pá;
Horn:"o","u" in "piwupá"; ?anaptyx
piwvái (Pahl); piwopay (Armenian) *(Armani)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 50)
piwubáy (Pahl)(MK p 138); pewu-páy (Pahl) (BF p 463)

Piwváyi: (leadership) § piwvá; -i
pewu-páy-ih (Pahl)(BF p 463)

[Piwxori: (saucer; plate; dish)
cf patiwxv́ár; pati-w-xv́ar (Pahl)(plate; dish); patexv (Pahl)(food)(BF pp 451, 449)
padiwxv́ar (Pahl)(bowl)(MK pp 105,111)

cf bowqáb (a plate; dish)](JGS)

Piwyár: (urine; urine sample) = piwár
piwáb; piwáv; (folk etymology)
piwkár (Pahl); piwinkár (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 46)
pewár; pewkár (Pahl); pew-en-kár (= piwinkár)(urine)*(wáw; mize)*(BF p 462)

Pix: § pixál
pix = pixál (dirt; excrement; lump; knot)
[cf root: pik(h)o-,(lumpy; knot[ty])*(tude; gere)*
pixa-, (Avest)(knot; lump)*(gere; gude; tude)*
nava-pixem (having nine knots)*(noh-gerehi)*
piks; pika (lettisch)(clump of earth) *(kolux)*; sniega-pika (lettisch)(snowball) (Walde-Pokorny p 830)](JGS)

[Pixak:
pixak (Pahl)(BF p 466)](JGS)

Pixál: (dung; dirt) § pix
pix-ál
pix (pus; dirt; earwax)*(cerk; mum e guw)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 176)(BQM p 435)

Pixtan: (pic-,)(to roll; to wind) § picidan
pij-,; pit-, (Maz)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 363)

Piyáde: (foot-traveler; pawn (chess); on foot; passenger; infantryman)[§ peik; pádan; páyidan]
pad-ak-án (Pahl)(foot-travelers) *(piyádegán)*; padát-ak (Pahl)(in chess: pawn; infantryman) (BF pp 429, 430)
piyátak (Pahl)(BF p 466); padáte (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 24)
payádag (Pahl)(MK p 115); pat-gám (Pahl) (BF p 449) pay-át-ak (Pahl)(BF p 458)
padátaka (Old Persian)*(PB)*; pádáti; pádátiká (Sansk)(BQM p 434)
[पादविकः pádavikah (Sansk)(a traveler)
cf पांथः pánthah (a traveler; a wayfarer);
पथः pathah (Sansk)(a way; road; path);
पथिकः pathikah (Sansk)(a traveler; wayfarer); cf pand](JGS)

Piyála: = piyále (a vial; bowl; tumbler; goblet; cup)
< φιαλη (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 6,56)
paygál (Pahl)(vial; cup; bowl; goblet)(MK p 109)(BF p 458;116)

Piyár:§ páyár

Piyáz: (onion; a bulb)
padác; padyác (Pahl)(BF p 429)
piyáz (Pahl)(BF p 466)

Pizi:(asshole; anus)
[cf root: pizda-, (vulva)*(kos)*
pith (Albanian)(vulva); pizda(čak);
pizdá (Russian); pizda (Polish)(vulva) *(kos)*
probably from the same root:
pyzda (litauisch); pizda (lettisch);
peiscla (old Prussian)(arse; ass; buttocks) *(kun)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 831)](JGS)

Pok: (bellows; breath; puff)*(dam e áhangari; dam;pof)*
pu; puk; pug (Pashtu)(breath; breeze);
pukai; pukal (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
pokk (Armenian)*(Armani)*(bellows); φυσα (Bellows)

(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 74)(BQM p 428)

Pol :(a bridge)
pr̥to (Old Persian) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 28, 57, 94)
pol = po-l; -l <-rd § -d;-t (archaic suffix) < -to-, pere-to-,(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 Part 2 pp 170,387,32,30,57,94)
puhl; pohl; pohr; pul;pol (Pahl)(BF p 467)
pordi (Sivandi); pord (Gilaki)(Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 387, 30, 32, 57, 94) (BQM p 415)
per; pir; pird; pord; pel (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; pol (Pashtu)(Semnani); pord (Gilaki); pord (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*(BQM p 415)
pol§ forát [Portugal]
Root: per-tu, por-tu (passage; passageway; ford)
pèretu-w (Avest)(bridge)
hu-peret́va (Avest)(good for crossing) = Euphrates river *(forát)*
portus (Latin)(house-door; harbor; port)
porta (town-gate);ritu (gall.)(ford)
furt (old high German); Fürth (new high German)(Walde-Pokorny p 817)

Polk: (kidney)*(gorde)*
velk (Vaxi)(Sheqni); vrika(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 297,304)

Polou: (cooked rice; pilaf) = polo § berenj

Polvan:§ polván

Polván:(elevated lane around a farmland, meant for walking; foot-path)*(bolandi ye pirámun e kewtmand baráye gozar)* = polvan § pol; -ván;-ván (archaic suffix)< -van-,
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)(BQM p 416)

Por: porr (full; much; many; poly-,; complete) § pormáh; porridan;
perna; perena (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 54) (BQM p 375)
pon (Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 336)
por (much; many); paro-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*; pouro-, (Avest); poro (Sansk);
por (Zoroastrian dialects: Kermani; Yazdi) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 30 ;31)
os-por ; spor (Pahl)(BF p 513)
pir (Sansk)(to fill); purna; porna (Sansk) (filled)*(por)*[cf borná](BQM p 426)
pere-na-, (Avest); por-ná-, (Sansk);
por-r- (Archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* < -n;,-na-,; -r + -na → na
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 177)
paroo (Old Persian)*(PB)*;paroova (Old Persian)*(PB)*; paru; pauru; paouru (Avest);
pouru (Avest)(full; saturated; satiated) < √ par-, (Avest)(to fill; to cram)*(por kardan);*
fereh < fráya (Avest); faráván < √ par-,; fat (in)*(dar)* “fatt o faráván”;
فرط fart (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji);*< frana; parerangh (Avest);
vi + par → وفور vofur (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; ثروت; فروت; ثوم; فوم (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(MM,PB p 45)
pur (Pahl); perena (Avest); bo-ná (adult; adolescent); bor-nák; bor-náh; bor-náy; por-nák < aperenaya (Avest) (MM, DJ p 83)

por (full; abundant in…; full of…; abound in…)§ parv
√ pel (to fill; full)

pipárti; prináti (he fills; he feeds; he donates; he gives lavishly; he presents)
purtá-, (full); prana-, (full) = plenus (Latin)
frána-, (Avest) (stuffing; filling)
purná (Sansk)(full)*(por)* = fulls (gotisch); pilnas (littauisch);
lan (old Irish); perena (Avest)(filled);
parinah (Sansk)(wealth; abundance)
parenahvant (Avest)(ample; plenty of);
pari-man (Sansk)(wealth; abundance; donation);
par-, (Avest)(to fill)*(porridan; por kardan)*
li (Armenian)*(Armani)*(full); lnum (Armenian)*(Armani)*(he fills)
πλητο (he filled himself);
πληθω (I am full; I fill myself);
πλημα (filling);
πλεος (full)*(por);*
pleo, p-lere (Latin); com-pleo-, im-pleo (I fill); pletus; plenus (full)
plebs (masses of people)*(tude)*;
manipulus (a handful)
lin(a)im (old Irish)(I fill); lan (old Irish);
len; leun; luen (cornisch)(full) = purna (Sansk)
fulls (gotisch); fullr (old Icelandic) ; full (angelsäsich); fol (old high German) = purná(Sansk)
pln(abg)(Walde-Pokorny pp 799-800)
[cf पुरू puru (Sansk)(much; abundant; excessive; many)
पुर्व् purv (Sansk) ;पुर्वति purvati (Sansk)(to fill);
पृ pri (Sansk); पूरयति purayati (Sansk)(to fill; to fill up; complete);
आपूरणं ápurnan (Sansk)(filling; making full);
cf भृ bhri; भरति bharati ; भ्रियते bhriyate (Sansk)(to fill; fill with; pervade);
पूर् pur (Sansk); पूर्यते puryate (Sansk);
पूर्ण purna (Sansk)(1- to fill out 2- to please; satisfy 3- to make resonate 4- to load or enrich with gifts, etc);
पूरः purah (Sansk)(1- filling; making full 2- satisfying; pleasing 3- the swelling of a river 4-the healing or cleansing of wounds)
पूरण purana (Sansk)(filling up);
पूर्ण purna (Sansk)(pp)(1- filled; full of 2- whole; full; entire; complete 3- ended; completed 4- full- sounding; strong; sonorous)] (JGS)

Pormáh:§ porrmáh

Pornák: § borná

Porr:§ por

Porridan: (porr-,) = poridan (to fill up; complete)
os-porr-ih-it-an; sporr-ih-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 514)
porad; porad (he fill) < por; porr (full);
perená (Avest);prináti (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 126)

Porrmáh: = pormáh (full moon)*(máh e wab e 14)* § por; máh
por-máh (Pahl)(BF pp 350, 468);
por-máh (Pahl); perenu-mangha-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 196)(BQM p 387)
[पौर्णमासी paurnamási (Sansk)(a day of full moon)*(pormáh)*](JGS)

Pors[1]: § porsidan

Pors[2]: (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(swine; pig; piglet)*(xuk)*
pása (sakisch); purs (Kurdish)*(Kordi);* porsas (finn)(pig)
porcus (Latin)(pig)*(xuk)*; farh; farah (old high German)(pig)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 841)

Porse: (1- visiting a patient 2- gathering for funeral commemoration 3- memorial)
porsak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 469)
[§ porsidan; pádafráh; -e; -a;-ak]

Porsew: (a question; inquiry; interrogation)
pors-iwn-ik (Pahl)(BF p 469) § porsidan; -ew; -i

Porsidan: (pors-,)(to ask; to ask a question; inquire)
priwá (Avest)(to ask); peresaiti; peresat (Avest)(he asks);
prsa (Old Persian)*(PB)*; parsátey (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he must ask); prsatiy (Old Persian)*(PB);*
pricháte (Sansk)(he asks); prawnás (Sansk)(question)*(porsew)*; precor (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 75,25)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 20,28,85)
pors-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 469)
persin (Kurdish) *(Kordi);* fersin (Osset) *(Ási)* (to ask)*(porsidan)*
prichati (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 25)
por-s-it (Pahl) ; pati-pr-sáhy (Old Persian) *(PB)*; pere-s-aite (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 129)
frawtá (Avest)(he asks)*(miporsad)*;
ápráwta (Sansk);práwtá (Old Persin)*(PB)*;
prexsto (Indoeuropean)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 19)
porsitan (Pahl); peresa (Avest) < fras (Iranian) (a question); prác (Sansk);
harc (Armenian)*(Armani)*(a question);
parcanam harc (Armenian)*(Armani)*(to ask);
persen (Kurdish)*(kordi)*; powt (Pashtu);
farson; farsen (Osset)*(Ási)*; porsaq (Baluchi); porsam (Vaxi)(Sarikoli)(BQM p 385)
√peres (Avest); pursitan (Pahl); parse; párse (begging)*(gedáyi)* ;
porse (memorial ceremony ; visiting a patient); <√ peres; bádafráh; pádafráh (=inquiry)*(=bázporsi)* ; paiti+peres ; hamporsidan <ham+peres (MM, DJ p 75)
Porsidan (to ask; to beg; to question)
Root: perk; prek (to ask; to beg)
priccháti (Sansk)(he asks); pəresaiti (Avest) (he asks; he desires)
prawta (Avest)(participle); aparsam (Old Persian)*(PB)*(I asked) *(porsidam)*
e-hárc (Armenian)*(Armani)*(he has asked); hárcánem (Armenian)*(Armani)*
posco (Latin)(he begs; he demands);
práw-, (Sansk)(questioning); frasá (Avest) (question)*(porsew)*
priwthá(Sansk) = parwta (Avest) (court's question; judge's question; interrogation)
parwná (Sansk); frawna (Avest) (question; questioning)
fraga (old high German)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 821-822)
[पृष्ट priwta (Sansk) (past participle) (asked; inquired);
पृष्टि priwti (Sansk)(inquiry; interrogation);

पृच्छा pricchá (Sansk)(interrogation); प्रच्छ् pricch (Sansk)(to interrogate)
§ pádafráh; porsidan](JGS)

Portoqál: (1-Portugal 2- orange)*(1-kewvar e Portoqál 2- mive ye portoqál)*
1&2 < Portoqál (the state of Portugal)
(BQM p 378)(PD,HN pp 66-92)[!? #2]
(JGS)
[Portoqál (葡萄柚pu↑tao↑you↓: (Chinese) *(Cini)*](JGS)

Porucist: (name of girls; name of Zarathushtra's youngest daughter)*(nám e doxtarán; nám e doxtar e kucak e zartowt)*
puru-cist (Pahl)(BF p 466)

Porz: (nap; pile; villus) § pawm; barre; barak

Pos : (son)*(farzand e pesar)* § pesar; pur
podro (Avest); podŕah (Old Persian)*(PB)*; posaq (Baluchi); fort (Osset)*(Ási)*; putrás (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 29)
pesar = posar ; pus; pos (Pahl)(BF p 470); poťra (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 86)
[cf पुंस punsa (Sansk)(a male; male being); पुसपुत्रः pusaputrah (Sansk)(a male child)](JGS)

Posdán: (womb; uterus)*(zehdán)*
pos-dán (Pahl)(BF p 470) § pos; -dán

Potk: (hammer; sledgehammer)
potk (Pahl)(MK pp 117, 133); putk (Pahl)(BF p 467)
patak (Pahl)(BF p 447)
[cf patakih (Pahl)(power; strength)](JGS)

Pow: (owl)*(buf)*
puw (Pahl)(BF p 471)

Powk: (dung balls)*(pewgel)*
paca (Pashtu); pawc (Sheqni); powk (Vaxi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 306,294) § pewgel

Powt: (1- back 2- protection; support 3- behind 4- following)
prwte-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 28)
powt (Pahl)(protection)*(powti)*(MK p 128)
priwthá (Sansk); parwte (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 30)
powt (new preposition)*(bandváźe ye nou)*;
powt (Pahl);parwte (Avest); priwthá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 162)
parwti (Avest)(back)*(powt)*; powt (Pahl)(BF p 471)
priwti (Sansk); piwt (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; pawt (Zaza); powt (Pashtu); pot (Baluchi); part (Vaxi); puwt (Gilaki)(BQM p 407)
[पृष्ठं priwthan (Sansk)(1- the back; rear; hind part 2- the back of an animal 3- the surface or upper side 4-the flat roof of a house *(powt e bám)* 5- the back or other side of a letter, document, etc)
पश्चात् pawcát (Sansk)(indeclinable)(1- from behind; from the back; 2- behind; backwards
3- after (in time or space); then; afterwards 4- at last; finally)
पुष् puw; पोषति powati; पुष्ट puwta;
पुषित puwita (Sansk)(1- to nourish; foster 2- to support; maintain; bear 3- to cause to thrive or grow, unfold, develop)

cf por-powt (luxurious growth)(uppig (German));powt-,; (prefix)(eg)*(con)*: powtkár (perseverance); powtband (continuation); powtgarm (confiding in someone's support)](JGS)

[Powt (a mountain)**:** § powte; powta]

Powtak[1]: (sommersault) § powt; -ak (BF p 471)

Powtak[2]: (1-backpack; load 2- plateau)*(1-kulevár 2- zamin e boland va hamvár)*
powt-ak (Pahl)(backpack) (BF p 471);
powtag (Pahl)(load)(MK p 122)
(BQM p 409)
[powte; powta (plateau)(NKZZF, A.Kasravi)] (JGS)
cf powt i Viwtáspán (Pahl)*(kuh e Viwtáspán; kuh e Gowtásbán = kuh e Rivand)*(BF p 471)](JGS)

Powti: (support; protection)
powt-ih (Pahl)(BF p 471) § powt; -i

Powtibán: (support; supporter; lifeguard; protector; patron)§ powt; -i; -ik; -e; -bán;
powt-e-pán (Pahl)(BFp 471)
powtikpán (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 64)
powtibán (Pahl)(bodyguard; supporter)
(MK pp 104, 135)

Powtibáni: (support; protection; backing)
§ powt; powtibán; -i
powt-e-pán-ih (Pahl)(BF p 471)

Powtipán: §powtibán

Powtván: § powtibán (BQM p 409)

Powtvára: (load carried on the back; backpack) § powt; -vár;
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 193)(BQM p 409)

Powtyár: (helper; assistant; aid) § powt; -yár

Poxt: § poxtan

Poxtan: (paz-,)(cook; bake; digest; concoct; prepare; mature; ripen; plot; make ripe) = pazidan
pac-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 429);
√páka-,; pacata (Avest)(he cooks)*(pazad)*;
pacate (Sansk); pecetu(slav)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 69)
poxt-an (Pahl)(BF p 467)(MK p 103)
pox[-]t-an (Pahl)(BF p 472);
√pac-, ; pext (Sarikoli); pewt (Sheqni);
powt (Vaxi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 303,135)
pac (Avest)(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 135)
paten (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; paxavol (Pashtu);
fecon; fecen (Osset)*(Ási);* pacag; pawaq (Baluchi);paxtan (Gilaki)(BQM p 371)
paxtumun (Zoroastrian dialect of Kerman, Yazd); paten; paxtemán (Kashani)*(Káwi)*;
paxta (Maz)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 29)
pazáft-an (Pahl)(to ripen as fruit; to prepare); pazámenitan (Pahl); pati-zám-en-it-an (to make ripe)*(pazánidan)*; pazám-it-an (Pahl)(cook)*(pazidan)*(BF p 459)
poxtan; paz-, (to cook;bake)
√ peku (to cook)*(poxtan)*
pácáti (Sansk); pacaiti (Avest)(he cooks; he bakes; he roasts) = coquo (Latin)
pobo (Cymr.); pjek (Albanian); peko (abg);
pácyáte (Sansk)(it ripens); pákvá (Sansk) (cooked; ripe)
pákti (Sansk)(cooking; cooked food);
πεψις = cocti (Latin)

nasu-pákva-, (Avest)(cooking (part of) a corpse /cadaver; burning a cadaver) (incineration)
hac (Armenian)(bread)
πεψις (cooking);
coquo (Latin)(to cook); coquina (kitchen); coquere (Latin)
pewt (old church Slav)(oven)*(kure)*; pek (old church Slav)(heat)
pak (tocharisch)(to cook; to make ripe) (Walde-Pokorny p 789)
[पाक:pákah (Sansk)(cooking; dressing; baking; burning, baking or firing as bricks; digestion (as of food);ripeness; maturity); पच् pac; पचति pacati ; पक्क pakka (Sansk) (1-to cook; roast;dress (as food) 2- bake; burn 3-to digest as food 4- to ripen; mature; पक्ति pakti (Sansk)(n)(1-cooking 2- digesting; digestion 3- ripening; maturity); पक्तृ paktri (Sansk)(adj)(1-one who cooks;a cook; 2- cooking 3- stimulating)
(also from this root)*(niz az hamin riwe)*:
-bá; pakand; nán-vá
fesenján; fesenjun(walnut stew);fes-en-ján; cf poxtan; pazidan; fecon; fecen (Osset) *(Ási);*fes-en-ján = paz-en-gán;
baklava (a sort of cookie)
kitchen; cook; cuisine; batch; bake (English)
kaipac; kaipaj (Maz.): kai-pac (literally: *kai = kadu* (squash); pac = paj = paz (cook; cooking):squash-cook; one who cooks squash ie "wife" = "*zan", "hamsar"*)] (JGS)

Poxte: (cooked; baked; mature; ripe; ripened; experienced)
pox[-]t-ak (Pahl)(BF p 472) § poxtan; -e;-a

Puc:§ puk

Pud[1]: (old; worn out)*(kohne)*
§ pude; pit (Tabari)(BQM p 425)
[pus; pusidan; pudan](JGS)

Pud[2]: (woof; weft)*(naxi ke as lábelá ye tárhá gozaránand)*
pi (Tabari); pi (Maz)(woof)*(pud)*(BQM p 425)
[cf पुट pudha (Sansk); पुटति pudhati (Sansk)(1-to embrace; clasp2- to intertwine)] (JGS)

[Pudan: [pus-,;present tense root]§ pude
पुट् pudh; पोटयति podayati (Sansk)(to grind; to reduce to powder)
पुट् puc; पोटति podhati (Sansk)(1- to grind 2- to rub)](JGS)

Pude: puda (1-rotten; worn out 2-corrupt; decayed)[§ pudan;pif]
pudag (Pahl)(MK p 131); put (Pahl) (decayed); put-ak (Pahl)(BF p 471);
puiti (Avest)(putrefaction)*(gand)*; pot (Armenian)*(Armani)*; puyati (Sansk);
am-bod (Osset)*(Ási)*(BQM p 425);
cf pude (kindling; tinder)*(giráne)*;pita (Tabari)(burnt; tinder)*(suxte; átawgire)* (BQM p 425)
[पूत puta (Sansk)(pp)(stinking; putrid; fetid; foul-smelling)
पूति puti (Sansk)(putrid; stinking; fetid);
cf pudan; pude; pusidan; putrefy; putrid; fetid](JGS)

Pudegi: (decay; foulness)

putak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 471)
pudag (Pahl)(MK p 115)
[§ pude; pusidan; puside; pudan](JGS)

[Puk: (1-empty; void; vain 2- pulpless) = puc
cf पुच्छ puccha (Sansk)(empty; void; vain);
cf पुलाकः pulákah (Sansk)(empty or bad grain)](JGS)
puk (bubble; blister; bellows; empty ; pulpless)
√ p(h)u-k
puk (Armenian)(wind; breath; fart) ***(bád; dam; guz)***
puk (new Persian)(bubble; blister; bellows)
pu; puk (Afghani)(puff; blast; the act of blowing) (Walde-Pokorny p 847)

Pul: (money; currency)
pul (Pahl)(BF p 467)

[cf pelf (English)(money; riches)
para (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(money)
páre(Persian)(money; bribe)*(pul)*
poq (Armenian)*(Armani)(money)*
pul cf pas; pasu; cupán; √fwu; pas;
pecus (Latin); pecuniary (English)
basic concept: fwu (Avest) (cattle; sheep: a symbol of riches)](JGS)

Pulád: = pulád (steel)
pulápat; pulávat; pulát (Pahl)(BF p 466)
polovat (Armenian)*(Armani)*; pulávat (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2,p 24)
puláfat; pulaft (Pahl); polopat; polpat; polovat (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
pulá; pilá (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; fulád (Gilaki) (BQM p 429)

Puládvand: (adj)(steel) § pulád; -van; -vand

[Pune: (botany: basil)
पुण्या punyá (the holy basil)](JGS)

Pupak: (virgin girl)*(doxtar e duwize)* (BQM p 424)
[cf √ pu-p:
pupus (Latin)(small child)*(kudak)*
pupa (little girl)*(doxtarak)
puppa (vulgar Latin); poupe (French); poppe (Italian)(nipple)*(nouk e pestán)*
pups (lettisch)(woman' s breast)*(pestán)*
puele; pupela; pupuole (litauisch)(bud) ***(javáne)***
paupt (lettisch)(to swell)*(bád kardan)*
pupa (litauisch)(bean)*(lubiayá)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 818)](JGS)
[cf vide supra: boobs (English)(breast) *(mame)*;cf pof (new Persian)(swelling)
Thus "pupak" in Persian means " little girl with small breast buds", not "a virgin girl.] (JGS)

Pupal:
"...va án cizi ast wabih e be jouz e bua[?] va dar Hendustán bá barg e pán xorand..." (BQM p 425)
[पूपला pupalá (Sansk)(a sort of sweet cake)] (JGS)

Pupu: (hoopoe)(Wiedehopf)
√ epop; opop (pupu; call of a bird)
popop (Armenian)*(Armani)* (Wiedehopf) (hoopoe)
εποποι ; ποποπο (call of hoopoe)
εποφ ; εποπος (hoopoe) (Wiedehopf)
upupa (Latin) (Wiedehopf)(hoopoe)
Wiedehopf (German)(hoopoe)

(widu-,(wood, tree)*(deraxt)* + hopfen (hüppfen = to jump)
hupak (Serbisch) (Wiedehopf)
hupek (Polish) (Wiedehopf)(hoopoe)
(Walde-Pokorny p 325)

Pur[1]: (son)*(pos; pesar)*
pohr (Pahl); po-t́ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*
-r; -hr (archaic suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp171,31,96)(BQM p425)
puhr (Pahl)(BF pp 467)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 31)
pos; puhr (Pahl); pir (Xonsari)(BQM p 425)
fur; faqfur; baqpur (PD, Y 2, p 62)
poďra (Avest); furt (Osset)*(Ási)*(son) *(pesar)*
putras (Sansk) ; putrá-, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 24, 299, 303)(BQM pp 425)
put́ra-,; pot́ra-, (Avest); pola (Yaqnubi); poc (Sheqni); poc; puc (Sarikoli); potr (Vaxi); pola (Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 336, 294, 299, 303)
[pora (Nayini)(son; boy);§ pos; pesar cf Neiwábur; wápur;
पुत्र putra (Sansk)(1- son 2- male child)] (JGS)
pos:§ pos
√pou-; pə u-, pu (small; little; young; young animal)*(kucak; xord; tule; juje)*
with -t-:
putrá(Sansk); putrá(Avest)(son; child) ***(farzand; pesar);*****put́ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*** **(son,child)**
putus; putilus (Latin)(child) *(kudak; bacce)*
pullus (Latin)(young; young of animals)
(Walde-Pokorny p 843)

-pur[2]: (suffix)*(pasvand)*(forming name of towns: town; city; -ville; -polis): (eg)*(con)*:Ráj-pur; Jai-pur; Singá-pur; Bampur (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 232)(JGS)
pur (Sansk)(castle; fort)*(deź)*
√ pel (castle; fort)*(deź)*
pur (Sansk); purás (Sansk)(castle; fort; town)*(deź; wahr)*
pura-, (n)(Sansk)(younger disciple);
puri (younger disciple) ;
Singapur (the lion town) ;
πολις (castle; fort; town ; state)*(deź; wahr; ostán)*
πτολις (kypr. Homeric);
pilis (litauisch); pile (lettisch)(castle; fort) (Walde-Pokorny p 799)

Purán: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
Bur-án (Pahl)(1-name of people 2- bay color)(BF p 99)
[cf bur (1-blonde 2-fair-skinned 3-faded; discolored); Purándoxt](JGS)

Purándoxt: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
§ Burándoxt; boráni

[Puriyá: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
cf paourya; paoirya (Avest); paruviya (Avest)(first)*(noxostin)*(PD, YG p 26)] (JGS)

Purocist: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtar e Zartowt)*
pourucistá(Avest); purocist (Pahl); pouru-, (Avest)(full)*(por)*; cistá(Avest) (knowledge) *(dánew)* (PD, YG p 408)

Puruwasp: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ Purwasp

pouruwaspa (Avest)(owner of an old horse) *(dárande ye asp e pir)*
pouruw ; pouruwa (Avest)(old)*(pir)* (PD, YG p 400)[?!](JGS)

Purwasp: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
puruw-aspa (Avest)(owner of a two-colored /mottled / black and white horse; owner of an appaloosa)*(dárande ye asp e siyáh o sepid; dárande ye asb e ablaq)*;
puruw-asp (Pahl);
puruw (two-colored; black and white; mottled)*(dorang; siyáh o sepid)*(BQM p 426)(BF p 466)
[cf appaloosa (English; American Indian)](JGS)

[Pusá: (a crown)*(táj)*
pusá (Avest)(crown)*(táj)*; zaranyu-pusá (golden crown)*(táj e zarrin)*;
psak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(crown)*(afsar; táj) (PD, HN p 307)*]
[basák (a crown of myrtle; laurels); puság (Pahl)](JGS)
[cf √ puk-, (to push or press together; to enclose tightly)*(fewordan; tang dar bar gereftan)*
pusá (Avest)(headband)
αμ-πυζ (headband); πυκα (firm)*(seft; saxt)*
puth (Albanian)(to kiss; to embrace) *(busidan; áquwidan)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 849)](JGS)

Pusidan: (pus-,)(to degenerate; wear away; decay; rot)[§ pudan; pude;pif]
puh-iwn (Pahl)(corruption; decay; degeneration)(MK p 109)
pus-it-an (Pahl)(to decay); putak ; put (Pahl) (decayed)
(BF pp 466,470,471)(BQM p 429)
pu-sa-ď (it decays) ; pu-s-in-it-an (Pahl)
√pu (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 129)
ba-pis (Maz); ba-pista (Tabari)(decayed) *(pude; puside)*(BQM p 429)

Puside: pusida; pude (decayed; rotten; degenerated)[§ pusidan; pudan; pude](JGS)
cf pat[-]vew[-]ak (Pahl)(corruption; decay; filth) (BF p 456)

Pust: (skin; shell; rind; fur; bark; hide)
[pus-t; cf puwidan](JGS)
pust (Pahl)(MK pp 132,103,118)(BF p 466)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 267)(BQM p 427)
pust (Pashtu); pest (Vaxi); past (Sarikoli)(BQM p 427)

Pustgari: (tannery) pust-kar-ih (BF p 466)

Pustin: (skin-, leather-, or fur-coat; skin-,; fur-,; fur cloak)
pustin (Pahl)§ pust-;-in (BQM p 427)
pust-en (Pahl)(BF p 466)

Puw: (puffed up; puffy esp hair or wool)
[cf puk; peuk (with thick hair; bushy ; bushy tail; thick; wooly)
pucchá(Sansk)(tail)*(dom)*
fauho (gottisch); foha (old high German) (vixen); foks (angelsäsisch)
fuhs (old high German)(fox)*(rubáh)* (bushy tail)
puwistiy (Russian)(wooly; thick; bushy)
opuw (Chechen.)*(Ceceni)*(tail)*(dom)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 849)](JGS)

Puwak : = puwek (cat)*(gorbe)*
cf picá (Gilaki)(BQM p 428)
[cf pasu; fawu; cupán; wabá; cf pussy (English); § puw](JGS)

Puwang : (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
Puwang (Pahl)(BF p 466)

Puwák: (clothing) § puwidan; -ák;

Puwál: (wadding material) § puwidan; -ál; cf nehál; kupál; ravál](JGS)

Puwew: (covering; coat)
puwiwn (Pahl)(MK p 109)

Puwidan: (puw-,)(to wear; put on; cover (up); don)
puw-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 467, 471);
puwidan (Pahl)(MK pp 108,111)
[cf puw; puwidan; pust](JGS)

Puwt: (1-adj;adv; n: back 2- supporter) § powt

Puyidan: (to run around)
puy-, (Pahl); puy-iwn (Pahl)(running)(BF p 467)
puyiwn (Pahl)(running)(MK p 131)
puy-, puyidan (to hurry)*(wetáftan)*
√ (s)p(h)eu-d, (to press; to hasten; to push ahead)*(wetábándan)*
puy (new Persian)(haste)*(wetáb)*;
***pauda-, (Iranian)**
pv́d (parth.)(run)*(davidan)*
σπευδω (I hurry; I make haste)
***(miwetábam)* (Walde-Pokorny p 998)**
[cf speed](JGS)

Puz: (muzzle; snout; mouth(pejorative) § puza; puze
puz (Pahl)(BF p 472)(MK p 133)
puz (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; puza; paza (Pashtu);
fozik (Sanglici); foska (Monji);
finje (Osset)*(Ási)*; pinj ; pinc (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BQM p 427)

Puza: = puze (snout; muzzle) § puz; -a; -ak
puzag (Pahl)(MK p 133); puc-ak; puz-ak (Pahl)(BF p 466,472)(BQM p 427)

Puzew: (apology); puz-ew
buc-iwn (Pahl)(salvation); buź-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 99.100)
[§ puzidan; -ew; boxt; buxtan; buj-, buján] (JGS)

Puzidan: (puz-,)(to apologize; regret; to be sorry)§ buxtan
(BFp 101); cf puj-inak (Pahl)(regretful) *(pawimán)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)

Pyun: § afyun

Qq

Qabá:(cloak)
kabáh (Pahl)(MK p 107)
kapáh (Pahl)(cloak; clothes)(BF p 314)

Qaddar: (broadsword; glaive)
= katáre; katále < kathára (Sansk) (PD, Zinabzár, pp 34,35)

Qafas: (a cage)[§panjara](JGS)
<kápsá (Greek)(a box)*(quti; kivut)*; capsa (Latin)(BQM p 1534)
qafs; qafas < χαψα (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 6)

Qafiz: (a dry measure)*(peymáne ye xowkbár)*
[kaviź; kafiz; kafic; kufiz; kafiz (Pahl)(BF p 337)](JGS)

Qahestán: § kuhestán

Qahramán: § qahremán

Qahremán: qahramán; kohromán (hero; champion; athlete)
qahramán (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*
-mán (archaic suffix) ; < -mán-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* § Irmán; ásmán; xawm; cawm;nám (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)
< kar-, (kardan)(BQM p 1549)
kuhrumán; kuhr < kár; § kár; -mán §-mán (manew)(to mean); qahremán ([kármanew]; kárandiw)(one who means to act)(PD, Farhang e Iran e Bastan, Tehran University press, p73, 2535)[This derivation is dubious.](JGS)

Qalac: § xalaj

[Qalam: (a pen; a reed)
qalam(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
कलमः kalamah (Sansk)(a reed used for writing; a pen)](JGS)

Qalandar: (calender; wandering dervish)
qalandar (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
1-?< kalandar; kalandare (1-a gross wooden club; a log 2-boorish uncultured people)
2-?<kalán-tar (elder)*(bozorgtar)*
? <kalán-tar→ qalandar
3-?< kaletor (Greek)*(Yunáni)*<√ kaleo (to invite); kalika (Russian)*(Rusi)*(one who invites people to visit the temples)*(kasi ke mardom rá be parastewgáh há farámixánad)*(BQM pp 1540,1541)
[qalandar; qal-an-dar; qalan < kalán < gerán; kal[2]; qul; qor etc](JGS)

Qalat: § xarak

Qalá: §kalát
[قلعه qal-e, (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*] (JGS)

[Qalb: (1-counterfeit; forged 2-(figurative) heart)§ gew
qalb ?(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(1-to turn sth upside-down; to change sth; to reverse; overturn; upset;

2-heart; mind; soul) cf gardidan; gawtan; qaltidan

cf कल्पना kalpana (1- fabrication 2-forgery)](JGS)

Qaliváj: (zool. a kite)*(muwgir)*
qaliváź; qaliváj; kaliváj; kaliváź
qal; kal = gal (Tabari)(a mouse)*(muw)*
(BQM p 1419)

[Qaliz: (thick; concentrated; dense)
cf xruździsma (Avest)(hard ground)*(zamin e saxt)*
xraoździwta (Avest)(hardest;strongest)
(saxt-tarin; ostovártarin)
xruździra (Avest)(hard)*(saxt)*(PD, YG p 82)]
(JGS)

Qalt: (rolling) § qaltidan

Qaltak: (roller; castor; coaster; pulley) § qaltidan;-ak

Qaltbán: (lewd; lascivious)
(also)*(niz):*qart; qartbán; qarte; qalte; qartbus; qaltbus ;[cf dayyus]; kaltbán; qerti < qalte (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(cuckold)*(dayyus)*
(BQM pp 1523,1536)
qaltbán (lewd ; incestuous)
[kaxv́red́a (man or woman whose behavior leads to destruction of divine glory, bestowed upon them)(by extension : lewd: incestuous)(Avest)(PD, Yawthá #1)
kaxv́ard (Pahl)(lewd; incestuous);
kaxv́ared́aini (Avest)
cf k a x v́ a r e d́ a : k→q; x→l;r→l;
d́→t;→qaltbán
also: qahbe (whore)*(ruspi)*(Arabic loanword)
Note: further research is needed.](JGS)

Qaltidan: (qalt-,)(vi:to roll; revolve) ;
qalidan
Horn: lt = l: qaltidan = qalidan
≈ gardidan <√ vart (Sansk)(to roll; to revolve)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)
[cf qal-t; gaw-t-an; gar-d-id-an; gáw-t-an; ger-d; gol-ule; pew-gel; qer-ti; qer; qel-qel; qel-qel-i <√vrit(Sansk).
I do not believe that we have to hypothesize a change of "lt" into :"l" in order to derive all the above words from the same root.](JGS)

Qalula: (a ball) § golula (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)(BQM p 1419)

[Qalya: [morning]]
qalya-nahár (Gilaki)(brunch)*(cáwti miyán e náwtáyi va nahár)*
cf कल्यं kalyan (Sansk)(1-dawn; daybreak 2- tomorrow)
कल्यांश kalyan-awa (the morning meal; breakfast)](JGS)

Qalyá: § kahlá

Qalyán: (waterpipe; narghile; hookah)
qalyán (boiling)*(juwew)*(Arabic)*(Tázi)*(PD, HN pp 208,211,212)
qalyán < قلی qali; qalá (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(to fry); غلی qali (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(to boil)
(juwándan)(PD,HN pp 208,211,212)
[I believe the above derivation is not correct:
qal-yán; both Arabic words mentioned above ,as well as غلیان (qalayán) are loanwords.
Root garemo-,(Avest) § garm;qol-qol (boiling); juw;](JGS)

Qam: (Arabic)*(Tázi)* (grief; sadness; sorrow)

Qamand: (sorrowful)
§ qam; qamidan; -and (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 146)

Qamanda: (sorrowful; depressing; sad) § qam; qamidan; -anda
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 146)(BQM p 1421)

Qamgen: § qamgin

Qamgin: (sad; sorrowful) § qam; -gin
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 178,179)

Qamidan: (qam-,)(to be sad; to be sorrowful) §qam; (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 146)

-qan: = -zan < zadan (to kill; to fell; to knock out); qan; jan (Avest)(BF p 237)
[§ Bahrám](JGS)

Qanárang; (governor)*(farmándár; farmándár e Neiwábur)*
Kanárak (Pahl); karana (Avest) § kenár; karán (BQM p 1699)

Qanát: § káhriz; kahas; kandan

Qand: (sugar) = kand
khanda (Sansk); candy (English); candie (French); Kandi (German)(BQM p 1544)
qand (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; cf candy; candito; khanda (Hindi)(a lump; a lump of sugar)(PD , HN p 32)
[kand (Ardakani, Zoroastrian dialect)(lump sugar)](JGS)
खंड khanda (Sansk)(candied sugar);
खंडकः khandakah (Sansk)(candied sugar)
(qandak)](JGS)

-qand: § -kand

Qandak: (sweet; candied)§ qand-ak; qand;

[Qandehár: (Gandehar)
haraxv́aiti (Avest); harauvati (Old Persian)
(PB)(PD, Y 1 pp 226,35)
Qandehár (town of heavenly music) ;
cf गांधर्व gándharva (Sansk)(heavenly music);
cf गांधर्वशाला gándhar-wala (music hall; concert hall)*(tálár e musiqi)*
cf गयकः:gayakah (Sansk)(singing; a song);
गयत्रः gayatra (Sansk)(a song; hymn); cf hymn (English)](JGS)

Qandil: (1-chandelier 2-icicle 3- old-fashioned lantern hanging from the ceiling)
< kand́ela (Greek); candela (Italian); chandelier (French)(BQM p 1545)

Qapán: § kapán

[Qara-,: (big; great; massive; huge; colossal) qara < § gerán; kal; xar; qul etc (not related with)*(bá váže há ye zir bastegi nadárad)*:
"qara"(Turkish)*(Torki)*; Qara-caman (big meadow; not black meadow)*(caman e bozorg na caman e siyáh)*; qara-dáq (big mountain; not black mountain)*(kuh e bozorg, na kuh e siyáh)*; qara-márs (great loss: not black loss) *(márs yá báxt e bozorg; na siyah márs)*; qara-kelisá (great

church, not black church)*(kelisá ye bozorg; na kelisá ye siyáh)*; qara-báq (great garden; not black garden)*(báq e bozorg; na báq e siyáh)* ;qara-nei; etc] (JGS)

Qaram: § qarm

Qaranai: =qaranei; xarra-nái; xarranáy; karrená; korná] § korná;qara; nai; nei;

Qaranfol: (flower and essence of caryophylla; gilliflower; Caryophyllus aromaticus)
< kárusfulon (Greek)*(Yunáni);* or < karanpuhl (Indian)*(Hendi)*: karan (ear) *(guw);* puhl (flower)(gol)
(BQM pp 1527,2074)

Qarávol: (watchman; sentinel) < (Turkish) *(Torki)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 7)

Qarm: qaram (anger)*(xawm)*
granta (Avest)(angry)*(xawmnák)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)
Root: ghrem-, (to sound loud and hollow; to thunder; be angry)*(qorridan; xawmgin budan)*
gram-, (Avest)(only in present participle); grementam (those who are angry with us)
(and in passive perfect participle)
granta (anger)*(xawm)*; qaram (new Persian)(anger; fury)
γρεμιζω(he laughs loud);
gram (middle high German)(angry) *(xawmgin)*
grummen; grummeln (Norwegian)(to grumble)*(qor zadan)*
gremet (Russian)(to thunder)*(tondar)*
(Walde-Pokorny pp 458-459)

Qarmán: (angry)*(xawmgin)* § qarm; qaram; qaźm; -án; (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 176)

Qarmidan:(qarm-,)(to bellow; bawl; scream; quarrel)[to get angry]
§qarm; qoronbidan;
granta (Avest)(angry)*(xawmgin)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)

[**Qarqara:** qerqere (gargle)
qar-,; -a;
qar; cf gar-uk (Pahl)(throat)*(galu)*
gar-ah-, (Avest)(throat)*(galu)*§ galu](JGS)
[cf √ guer
duplicated broken root:
gárgara-h (Sansk)(whirlpool; vortex; gullet)*(gerdáb)*
gurgulio (Latin)(trachea; throat)*(galu; náy)*
quer(e)kela (old high German)(throat) *(galu)*(Walde-Pokorny p 475)](JGS)
[घर्घरः ghargharah (Sansk) (gurgling (as sound); murmuring); गर्गरः gargarah (Sansk)
(1-whirlpool; eddy 2- a churn)](JGS)

Qarrábe: § karáve

Qarv: (tube; pipe)(BQM p 1408)
grav (Pahl); grava (Avest)(tube; pipe; rod) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)

Qau: (cries; shouting; noise; clamor; din)
§ qou; [qav]
√gav; gavati (Sansk)(to sound; ring out)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)

Qav[1]: (noise)[§qau]

gaf (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 261)

[*Qav²: (of hands or arms: paralyzed; paraplegic (of upper extremities); handless) *(bidast; az dast oftáde)*
cf gav (Avest)(of demoniacal creatures: hand)*(dast e jándárán e ahrimani)*(PD, Y1 p 236)
cf kar;guw; pá; zangjir; cawm; kur](JGS)

Qawáv: (bad breath; foul breath; halitosis) √? ; § -ák

Qaz: = qaź; kaź § kaź(silk); qaźqáv

Qazágand: §kaźávand

Qazál: (deer; gazelle)
qazál (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* ; gazelle (French; English)(BQM p 1410)

Qazqán: kaźqán (a cooking-pot)*(dig)*
< qázqán (Turkish)*(Torki)*; qazqun (Maz) (a pot)*(dig)*; qázqán)(Gilaki)
(BQM p 1410)

Qazvin: (name of a town)
qazvin < kawvin (Pilae Caspiae; portae caspiae = Caspian Gates) √? (PD, Farhang e Irán e Bástán,
Tehran University press, 2535, pp 291, 292)
[qazvin ; kawvin; kasvin; Caspian; < kawa-, (Avest); vouru-kawa (Caspian sea) *(Xezer)*;
kaw-, cf qaz-vin; kaw-vin; kas-vin; Caspian; § feráx-kard; xezer](JGS)

Qaź: (raw silk)*(abriwom e xám)*
§ qaź = kaź; cf kaź-báf; kaj (Gilaki)(silk) *(abriwom)*; kaj (Pahl) (silk)*(abriwom)*
(PD, HN p 294)
[§ xaz; qaźqáv](JGS)

Qaźdom: § kaźdom

Qaźm: § qaem (BQM p 1406)

Qaźmán: qaźm ;-án = qarmán § qarm; qarmán; qaźm (BQM p 1406)

Qaźqáv: (yak)*(xazgáv)*
qaź = kaź (silk)*(abriwom)*;qáv =gáv (BQM p 1412)

Qáf:(name of a mountain)*(nám e kuh)*
káf; kuf (Pahl)(Qaf mountain)*(Qáf-kuh)*
(BF p 395)
[qáf ≈ kuh](JGS)

Qáh-qáh: (sound of laughter; loud laughter; ha ha)
kakhati (Sansk)(he laughs)*(mixandad)*
xáxárk (Armenian)*(Armani)*(laughter)
χαχαζω (I laugh loudly)
cachinnare (Latin)(to laugh loudly)
(Walde-Pokorny p 623)

-qál: § -qála; bozqála

[-qála: = -qále (suffix)] § bozqále
-qál; -qál-a (suffix) ≈ -gál
1- -qál < qálidan; gálidan (to seek; to search for) *(jostan; jost o ju kardan)*; kanqála (womanchaser; Weiberjäger) *(zanbáz; zanbáre)*
2- -qál (diminutive suffix) eg: boz-qál-a; dás-qál; dásqále;cáqála;jezqále]

Horn believes that "-qál"and "-qála" are the same as "-ál". Horn ignores "q" in "-qále".(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 70,710)
[I believe that "-qál", "-gál ", "-qále", "-gále" are different from "-ál".
As to "-qál " under number 1 above , the suffix seems to be derived from the verb "qálidan":
"Áhu mar joft rá beqálad bar xid (xv´id)
Áweq ma-,wuq rá be báq beqálid."
(Ammáre ye Marvzi)(Farhang e Amid p 741)
I seriously doubt that "-ál" is eqivalent of "-qál".
As to "woqál", and "zoqál" "-qál" does not qualify for a suffix in these words.]
(JGS)

Qáleb: § káleb

-qán: §-gán; dehqán
[cf Mamaqán (mas-maq-án); Sule-qán; Juw-qán]

Qánun:(law; rule)*(dátikán)*
< kánon (Greek)(BQM p 1516)

Qáp:(seizing; taking suddenly; snatching; capturing)
(also)*(niz)*: qápidan; qáppidan (to take (suddenly); to seize; to snatch; to capture)
§ xafe
[cf capable (English) from "capable" (middle French); capabilis (Latin); from capere (Latin)(to take; to seize) (Webster's dictionary)
cf قابل qábel (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji)*; قابليت qábeliyat (Arabic loanword?) *(Tázi sepanji?)*; (capability): qábel+ iyyat § -dád
cf kávul (Pashtu)(to do; to execute; to perform)](JGS)
capere (Latin) <√ kagh-, kogh-, (fassen; geflochtene Hürde; Flechtwerk)
(Walde-Pokorny p 518)
cf capture (English)
xafe (suffocated; choked)
cf xabág; xapág (Pahl)
hag(Sansk)(hedge; enclosure)
(Walde-Pokorny p 518)
[compare the following interchange of consonants:
kagh
kogh
cap-ere
cap-able
qáb-el
qáp
xap-ag
xaf-a
xab-ág](JGS)

Qápidan: (to snatch; grab; catch fast)§ qáp
[cf √ ghabh; also qagh-, qap-, (to grasp; to take; to hold fast)
gábhásti-h (Sansk)(forearm; hand)*(arw; dast)*
habere (Latin)(to own; to hold)
capio (Latin)
cf kefser (old Nordic)(prisoner)*(zendáni)*
gobus (litauisch)(greedy)*(ázmand); gobis (litauisch)*(greed)*(áz)*
(Walde-Pokorny pp 407-409)](JGS)

Qáq: (dry; bony)
§xowk

Qáqá: § kák

Qáqom: (stoat; ermine)

kákom (Pahl)(MK pp 112,134)(BF p 309)
kákum-ak (Pahl) (BF p 309)

Qár[1]: (tar)*(qir)*§ qir (BQM p 154)

Qár[2]: (thorn; thistle)
(as)*(con)*: owtorqár; § xár (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 70)

[Qár[3]: (a cave; cavern)§ suráx
cf gered´a (Avest) (home;cave; for demoniacal creatures)*(xáne; qár baráye jánevarán e ahrimani)*
(PD, Y 1 p 238) cf kaw (sinus; cavity; armpit) § Qazvin; Xazar](JGS)
[cf √ gherdh-,
griha (Sansk)(house)*(xáne)*
gereda (Avest)(pit or den for devic = daevic = demoniacal animals/ beings)
(xáne ye ahrimani)
(Walde-Pokorny p 444)](JGS)
[cf gur (grave)(house for demoniacal beings) ; قبر qabr (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;](JGS)
[cf gort (Syrian loanword)(house; subterranean house; grave; tomb; vault)
(xáne; zirzamin; gur)
(Walde-Pokorny p 444)](JGS)

Qáran: Qárun (name of a hero)*(nám e pahlaván)*
Kárin (Armenian)*(Armani)*
carenes (Latin)(tacitus)
(in contrast to)(gegen): surin; sorin (Armenian) *(Armani)*;
Σουρηνα(Greek); surina (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 21)(BQM p 1514)

Qát-qát: § qur-qur

Qáter:§ astar

*xara-tara; cf awva-tara;

Qáv: § gáv; qazqáv (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 2, 69)(BQM p 1399)

Qávow: § qávuw (BQM p 1399)

Qávuw: qávow (a big cucumber saved for seeds)*(xiyár e toxmi)*
< qávow + -u § -u (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)(BQM p 1400)

Qáw: § qávow (BQM p 1398)

Qáyen: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
káyen (Pahl)(capital city of Qahestán or Kahestán)*(wahr e bozorg e Qahestán yá Kahestán)*(BF p 332)

[Qáz: (a goose)
cf हंशः hansah (Sansk) (a swan; goose; duck; flamingo);
हंसकः hansakah (Sansk)(a goose; flamingo)] (JGS)
[cf √ gha gha; ghe ghe; ghi ghi (cackle; chatter)
√ ghans-, (goose)(Gans)*(qáz)*
gigren; giugranu (old Irish)(goose)*(qáz)*
gwydd (cymr.); guit (old Cornish)
goaz; gwaz (bretonisch)(goose)
gägen (middle high German)(to honk like a goose; to chatter)
gogotát (Russian)(to cackle; to chatter; to laugh loud)
hohtati (Chechenish)(to howl; to cry)
go´gol (Russian)(a sort of duck)
(Quäkente; Schallente)
(Walde-Pokorny p 407)
√ ghan-s-, (goose)*(qáz)*
hansa-h (Sansk)(swan; goose)*(qu; qáz)*

źq (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(a sort of bird)
(gune yi parande)
χην; χηνος (goose)*(qáz)*
änser (Latin) (goose)*(qáz)*
geiss (old Irish)(swan)*(qu)*
gans (old high German); gos
(angelsäsisch) (goose)*(qáz)*
gus (Russian)*(Rusi)* (goose)*(qáz)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 412)](JGS)

Qázi: (a judge; attorney; arbiter; referee)
kádik (Pahl)(supreme judge; attorney general)(BF p 305)

Qebráq: (vigilant; awake; alert)*(bidár; howyár)*[§ gobrástan](JGS)
gobrág (Pahl)(MK pp 139,103,102);
gobrák (Pahl)(BF p 231)

Qebt: (Egypt)*(Mesr; Gebt)*
< aiguptios (Greek);Copte (French)

[Qeici: (pair of scissors)
cf कल्पनी kalpani (Sansk)
k→q; l→r→i; p→c](JGS)

Qelli:§ kahlá

Qerán: (name of Iranian currency)*(nám e pul e Iráni)*
< sáheb-qerán (Arabic)*(Tázi)*; qerán < qarn (century)*(sade)*(PD,HN p 235)

Qermez: (red; crimson red)(carmoisin Rot)§kerm; kure;
< kerm (worm); -ez § -iz; -iza (literally: worm-red; red as a worm)*(qermez con kerm)*
Horn: crimson (krimson) < qermez
kermes baphica (a sort of red worm)*(gune yi kerm e xárdár e qermez)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 182)(BQM p 1527)
karmir (Pahl)(BF p 320) (MK p 109)

Qermiz:§ qermez

-qez: § Tabriz;

Qerqere: qerqerá § qarqara;

[Qerqi: (sparrow hawk) § kark](JGS)

Qerti: (slang: lewd; lascivious) §qaltbán (BQM p 1523)
[§pewgel](JGS)

[Qesse: (tale; story; fable)
cf कथा katha (Sansk)(tale; story; fable)]
(JGS)

Qeysar:(Caesar; Cesar)
< caesar (Latin) <coedere (to cut; to sever) *(boridan)*(BQM pp 145,1551)
kaiser (Greek); Qeysar (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*
Kaiser (German)*(Álmáni);* tsar (Russian) *(Rusi)*(BQM p 1551)
kaysar (Pahl); kesar (Pahl)(BF pp 332,333)
[All etymologic above explanations are erroneous, especially the Latin word quoted for to cut , which refers to cesarean section.As in BQM the sources of quotations are not specifically mentioned, I believe the entire statements from BQM are quoted from the works of Pour Davud. All Arabic, Latin, and Greek words are derived from: kei, kai(king) and Xosrou (hu-srava);

The reference to Cesarean section is also from the birth of Rustam , by C-section ,as narrated in Firdowsi's Shahname.]
[Sarásar e soxanán e yád wode be viźe váz'e ye boridan dar Látin nádorost ast. Az ánjá ke bará ye váguyeháye BQM ábewxor yád nawode, gomán mikonam soxanán e bálá az kárhá ye Pur Dávud bude báwad. Hame ye váźegán e Tázi, Látin va Yunáni va Álmáni az váźehá ye kei, kai va Xosrou wekáfte,va borew e sezáriyan niz hamán borew e Zál ast bará ye záyew e Rostam.]
(JGS)

Qin: (butt; buttocks; rump; anus)§ kun
[kina (Nayini)(anus; rump; root)*(kun)*]
(JGS)

Qir: = qár (tar)
< keros (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(wax; tar)*(mum; qir)*

Qiwur: (pumice)*(sang e pá)*
kisseris (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BQM p 1551)

Qobád: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = Qobád; Kavád; Kavád;
Kavát (Pahl) (BF p 330); kavád´ (Pahl); kave-kaváta-,(Avest); kave (king)*(wáh)*; váta (beloved; dear;[desired for; wished for])*(gerámi)*(Bartholomae)(BQM p 1517)
kavát (Pahl); kavat (Armenian)*(Armani)*; qavád(Syr.)*(Seryáni)*; kaváta (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 76)

Qobádi: (from the "Qobád" family)
kavát-ik (Pahl)(BF p 330) § Qobád; -i

Qobbe: § koppe ; gonbad

Qol[1]:(eg)*(con)*: qol-ve; qol-comáq; qol-dor § kal[2]; gerán

Qol[2]: § garm; kalkal

Qol[3]:§ Jam

Qolále:§ kolále

Qolcomáq: § kal[2]

Qollak[1]: (summit; top) § qolle

Qollak[2]: (leather[2] or clay money bank; piggy-bank) § qulin; qolle
cf qolle (clay pitcher)*(kuze ye gelin)*
kalá (Tabari)(clay pitcher)(BQM p 1418)

Qolle[1]: (summit; peak)
[cf ककुट् kakut (Sansk)(a summit; peak)
ककुदः kakudah (1- the peak of a mountain; 2- a hump (on a bull) 3- chief; foremost)
cf qolle; kut; kuf; kuh; koppe; kákol; kalle]
(JGS)
[cf √ kel-,; kelə-, (to rise; high)
root: kln-is (hill)*(tappe)*
χολωνος ; χολωρη (hill)*(tappe)*;
χολοφως (peak; tip; point;)*(nouk)*
ante-, ex-, prae-cello, -ere (Latin)(to project);
coll (middle Irish)(head; leader)*(sar; sarkarde)*
celicnom (gall.)(tower; steeple)
celsus (Latin)(high); collis (Latin)(hill)
culmen (summit; peak); columna (Latin) (column; pillar)*(sotun)*
hill (English)
(Walde-Pokorny ,p 544)](JGS)

Qolle[2]: (large clay pitcher)

cf qole; qule; qollak; kalá (Tabari)(pitcher) *(kuze)*(BQM p q541)

[Qolqol: (boiling; simmering)
cf garm; qor; quri](JGS)

[Qolqola: qolqole (din; noise; uproar) § kalkal
cf कोलाहलः kolákalah (Sansk)(a loud and confused noise; an uproar);
किलकिलः kilakilah (Sansk)(a sound; a cry);
किलकिलः kilakilah (Sansk)(a sound; a cry)
किलकिलयते kilakilayate (din; to make a noise)](JGS)

Qolula: § golula (BQM p 1419)

Qolve: (kidney)§ kal^2

[Qolve-sang: § qolve; kal^2; sang;](JGS)

Qonabid: = qonabit § kalam

Qonce: (a bud) ;[qon-ce § qond]; qonce ≈ quźe
[qon-ce = qond-ce § qond; qonde (a small ball of dough, cotton, etc) cf quz; quź; quźe (BQM pp 1423, 1424)](JGS)

Qond : (round and contracted)*(gerd o báham ámade)*
"Naqibán ze didan bemánand kond
Ke iwán hamiwe nabáwand qond."
(Onsori)(BQM p 1423)
[qond cf condák; cond zade; qond zade (squatting)
cf पिंडकः pindakah (Sansk); पिंडकं pindakan (1- a lump; ball; globe; a lump of food)
cf पिंड pinda (Sansk) (1- solid 2- compact; dense; close)
गुणीका gundiká (Sansk)(a tumor; swelling)
गेंडुकः gendukah (Sansk)(a ball for playing)] (JGS)

Gonda: § gond

Qoppe: § gonbad

Qoqnus: (Phoenix)
sysnus (Latin); kuknos (Greek)(BQM p 1535)

[Qor[1]: (grumble; grumbling; roar; growl)
qorridan (to grumble; thunder; roar)
गर्ज garja (Sansk); गर्जति garjati (Sansk);
गर्जयति garjayati (Sansk) (1- to roar; growl 2- to thunder)
गर्जः garjah (Sansk) (1- the roaring of elephants 2- the rumbling or thundering of clouds)](JGS)

[Qor[2]: (affected with hernia; herniated) § kal](JGS)

Qorbán: (religious sacrifice: sacrificial; religious offering)
qorbáni (sacrificial victim)
cf karpan (Avest)(related to the Karpans, a group of priests inimical to Zoroaster)*(vábaste be karpanhá , goruhi dini ke bá Zartowt dowmani mivarzidand)*
(a Persian word)*(váźe ye Pársi na Tázi)*

Qorbán(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (MM: Mohammad Moqaddam , personal communication)*(Gozárew e zabáni az MM: Mohammad e Moqaddam.)]* (JGS)

Qoronb: § goronb; qoronbidan;

Qoronbe: (thunder; roar)
qoronb-e§ qoronbidan;

Qoronbidan: (qoronb-,)(to roar; to make a booming sound)
§ qor; qorridan; qorrew
qoronbidan = qorombidan; goronbidan; goronb; qarmidan
Geiger: granta (Avest)(angry)*(xawmnák)*
qranbal (Pashtu) § qarm; qarmidan
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)((BQM p 1407)

Qorqor:§(grumbling) qor; xorxor

Qorqu : § korkom

Qorrew : (roar ; thunder)
qarren-iwn ; qarr-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 237)

Qorridan: (qor-,)(to thunder; roar)
qarr-án-it-an; qarr[-]en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p237)(MK p 136)

Qorur: (pride)*(barmanewi)*
[cf गर्व् garv (Sansk); गर्वति garvati (Sansk); गर्वित garvita(Sansk) (to be proud; to be haughty)*(barmanew budan)*; गर्वः garvah (Sansk)(pride; arrogance); غرورqorur (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji?)*] (JGS)

Qoruw : § karwa

Qorvál: = qorvol (coral)*(marján)*
< korállion (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BQM p 1528)

Qorvol: § qorvál;

[Qosse: (sorrow; grief)*(anduh)*
cf vitang (Pahl)(1- sorrow 2- danger 3- vexed; annoyed)(BF p 615)
vitang→vi-tang; vi→go § go-, tang→ t´ang→ sang
? vitang →*go-tang;*got´ang; *gosang→ qossa](JGS)

Qostos: (costus; Costus albus ; C. amarus; C. indicus)
kostos (Greek)*(Yunáni)*kustha (Sansk);
kuwtá (Aramaic [loanword)*(árámi [sepanji])* (BQM p 1531)

Qotás : (a whale; porpoise; any big cetacean)
< kete (Greek)*(Yunáni)* (great fish)*(máhi ye bozorg);*sete (Latin);
cetacé (French)(BQM p 1532)

Qou: = qau (noise; fuss; shouting)[§ quqá; qouqá] (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 38)
cf qef (to frighten)*(tarsándan)*; qou-,
"Qou e didebán ámad az didgáh
ke az dawt barxást gard e sepáh."
(BQM pp 1425,1428)
[cf कु ku; कवते kavate (Sansk)(to sound)] (JGS)

Qouqá: (1-din; noise 2- clamor)§ qou

Qoz: (1-a Turkish tribe 2- pejorative: wretched; ugly)
qozz; oquz (BQM p 1410)
[Qoz I- (a Turkish tribe)*(tire yi az Torkán)*
Qoz =Oquz
Qoz II- cf kaj; kaź; guź; kuź (crooked; misshaped)](JGS)

Quc: (a ram; powerful individual; strong individual)
[quc ;q→k→g→x; w→r→l
quc § gerán
quc-lu (Turkish loanword)(powerful)
(porzur; nirumand)](JGS)

[Qucán: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
quc-án; §quc §-án
suffix –án denotes "a place"
Other towns named after this animal are:
Káwán (Kashan);Xáw; Xost; Kiw; Qasrán; Rudbár e Qarán;
Note that many Iranian towns are named after animals:
Qucán (the land of rams)*(wahr e qucán)*
Lavásán; Lavizán (*rupásán: the town of foxes; the land of foxes)*(wahr e rubáhán)*§ rubáh
Kermán ; Kermánwáh (the land of the worm : refer to Firdowsi's Shahnáme); § kerm
Espahán ; Sabu (Sabu kucak; Sabu bozorg)(the town of Espa; the town of dogs; the land of dogs)§ sag; esba
Fawam: (the town of the sheep or cattle);< fawu (Avest)§ wabán
Gorgán (the land of the wolves);§gorg
Sangesar (sang: cf Sangápur;)(the town of lions)
Note that the suffix "wir"in many towns' names is not derived from "wir","lion" rather the root is "xwatra"(Avest: kingdom; realm): Wirván; Ajabwir;](JGS)

Quk: (a frog)§ vazaq
qv́k i(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*; vakku (Sangesari) (BQM p 1428)

[Qul: (1-giant; monster 2- gigantic; monstrous; colossal; huge; megalo-,)
cf स्थूल sthula (Sansk)(adj)(1- large; great; big; huge 2- fat; corpulent 3- strong; powerful; 4- gross; coarse; rough 4- stolid; dull; thickheaded)
cf स्थूलांत्र stuhl-antran (Sansk)(rectum; the large intestine near rectum;sigmoid colon)
cf स्थूलनालः sthula-nálah (a kind of large reed)*(qul-nái; qul-nei;qara-nei)*
cf स्थूलशखा stuhla-wankhá (a woman having a large vulva)*(filkos)*
(also see)*(niz bengarid be)*: gerán; kal^2;](JGS)

Qule: § qolle

Qulenj: (colic; spasm;tonic contraction) = kulanj; kulánj
< kolinos (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(colon)*(rude ye bozorg)*(BQM p 1548)

Qulin: (wide-mouthed clay pitcher) § qollak
? < qv´d´k (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)* (vessel; container) (BQM p 1429)
[cf quri § garm ; golxan](JGS)

Qultawan: (monstrous ; having a gigantic body)
§ qul; kal^2; tawan; tiwe; táw; táwidan

Qurbá: (porridge made with sour grape) *(áw e qure)* § -bá; qure

Qure: qura (green, unripe, sour grape) < Arabic (BQM p 1463)[?!!](JGS)

Quri:(tea-pot) § qulin; [§ garm; golxan] (JGS)§ kuza
[cf root: geu-lo-s (round vessel)*(ávand e gerd)*
gulá-h (Sansk)(a ball)*(tup; golule)*; gulá; gulám (ball;round water-pitcher)
gula-h; guli; gulika (ball; small ball ; ball for playing)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 396)](JGS)

Qur-qur: (croaking of a frog etc) § qát-qát (honking of a goose)
[cf k^{u}ak-, (sound of frogs and ducks)
χοαζ(croaking of frogs)*(qur-qur e vazaq)*
coaxare (Latin)(to quack)
kvákat (Russian)*(Rusi)*(to quack)
(Walde-Pokorny p 627)](JGS)

[Quti: (a box)
cf nár-kuk; kuk-nár; nár-kiva (poppy pod) *(quz e ye nár)*
cf kuk; kiva; kiv-a ; cf kivut; kiput (Pahl) (box)(BF p 336)
kuk; kiv-a; kiv-ut; kipút; *qik-ut→ quti (also)*(niz)*: संपुट samputa (Sansk)(1- a cavity 2-a casket; covered box 3- the kuravak flower)
cf sam-puta; san-duq
quti (box; cube)
cf "kiva " (Old buildings in the south American continent , belonging to the Indians.
These buildings were like cubes, without doors. At the top of one of the walls there was a window towards the sun. This window was also covered. The people climbed the "kiva" by a ladder and went into the room , through an opening in the roof. It is not clearly known what was the "kiva" for, however it is probable that it was used for religious rites.(National Geographic)
("Sáxtemánhá ye kohani ke dar sarzaminhá ye sorxpustán e nimruz e Ámriká yáft wode. In sáxtemánhá be rixt e otáqi bude, cárguw ammá dar nadáwte ast. Dar bálá ye yek divár e otáq yek panjere be su ye áftáb bude ke án rá por mikardand. Bá nardebán az án bálá rafte az suráxi az bám be darun e "kiva" mirafteand. Be xubi dáneste nist "kiva" be ce kár mirafte, ammá guyá bará ye áyinhá ye dini bude ast.")
cf kivut; kibut; kaput (Pahl)(box;cube) (There is a building in Persepolis similar to "kiva", but its use is not known. Some have hypothesized that it was the "Mecca" of the Zoroastrians.)
(Dar Taxt e Jamwid yek sáxtemán hast ke dorost mánand e "kiva" ast ke dar bálá yád wod.Báz dáneste nist be ce kár miyámade. Barxi án rá "ka-,be"ye Zartowtiyán dánestand.)(Baq-Mehr, by Ahmad Humán)
cf Arabic words: كعبه ka-,be (Mecca); ka-,b كعب (cube) with b→v→b→f (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*
cf kovve; kove; kovva; kova (all meaning: capsule; pod)(FM, also Zarbiz i Pársi , C1791)
cf cube (English)](JGS)

Quw[1]: (ear)*(guw)* § guw
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)(BQM p 1427)
[cf niyuw; nequwá](JGS)

[Quw²: (falcon; hawk](JGS)

Quwá: quwáy § xuwe

Quwák: § xuwe

[Quz: (hump; hump-back) § kuź; guź
cf kaj; kuze; quze](JGS)

Quza: quze (cotton pod;cotton shell; boll; pod)
[cf guź; kuź; kaj; cf qonce; quźe
cf गुडा gudá (Sansk)(the cotton plant)
(panbe) § guza](JGS)
jauzaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)
quźe (bud)(BQM p 1426)

Quzak: (ankle; ankle-bone; ankle joint)
quz-ak; goz-ak (Dezfuli); guzeke (Zázá);
guzek (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1853)
[§guź; -ak; quz; guź; kuza; gouz](JGS)
**guga (ball)*(tup; golule);*guzas (litauisch)
(bump; swelling; goiter)*(bád; qambád);*
guza (lettisch)(heap)
guźa (litauisch)(hip; the head of the hip-bone)(Walde-Pokorny pp 394-395)
Kote ; Kōte (new high German)
(knuckle; ankle)
Kōte; Kute (low German)(hoof; claw for horses: foot joint)
(Walde-Pokorny p 393)**

Quze: § quza

Quźe: (a bud)
§ qonce (BQM p 1423);
[quza;guź; kuź; kaj](JGS)

Rr

-r: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
< -ar-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (eg)*(con)*:
abr; ab-r; áv-ra (Avest); áv-r (Pahl)
barf; vafr (Pahl); vaf-ra (Avest)
sorx; sox-r (Pahl); t́ox-ra (Old Persian)
(PB); sux-ra (Avest);
gorz; vaz-r (Pahl); vaz-ra (Avest)
narm ; nam-ra (Avest)
tajar ; tac-ara (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)

Rad: (1-supreme judge 2- religious or spiritual leader 3- leader 4-god of virtuous people 5- judge; referee; arbiter 6- spiritual chief or leader 7- master)*(sar; sarvar; xáje; bozorg; xodáygán)*
ratu (Avest); rat (Pahl)(BF pp 480, 453, 943) (PD YG p 31)(PD ,XA p 238)
patkár rat (a judge in disputes)*(peikár-rad)*
(BF p 453)
rad (Pahl)(MK pp 106, 123)(PD, Y 2 p 280)
ratu-, (Avest)(Lord; master; religious leader)*(sarvar)*(BF p 943)
[(note)*(parvá konid)*: rad (lord; master); radi (leadership); rád (generous) ; rádi (generosity)](JGS)

Rade: (1-line 2- row 3- series 4-rank) § raj
rat-ak (Pahl)(BF p 480);
radak (Pahl)(MK pp 129,131)
rdg (Pahl); ratak (Pahl)(BQM p 944)
[cf sarta; sartak](JGS)

Radi: (leadership) § rad; -i;
rat-ih (Pahl)(BF p 480)

[Rafiq: (friend; companion; comrade)
(dust; hamráh; yár)
raf-iq; -iq; § -ik; -i;
raf:cf √rap (Avest)(to help; assist; protect)
(yári kardan;panáh dádan)
cf rap-ant (Avest)(helper; assistant)*(yárán; yárande)*
cf rafed´ra (Avest)(assistance; protection)
(yári; panáh)
cf rafed´rái; rafenangh (Avest)(assistance; help; protection)*(yári; panáh)*(PD,YG pp 2,7,192)
رفیق raf-iq ; رفق ref-q; رفاقت ref-áqat
(Arabic loanwords)*(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

Rafta-rafta: (little by little; gradually)
(kam-kam) § raftan; pára-pára
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 164)

Raftan: (rou-, rau-, rav-,)(to go; walk; move;[flow])
Rou!: Rau! (go!)*(boro!)*; raba (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 38)
raftan (Pahl); rap-, (Avest); repo-, (Latin); repliot (Lit.); rept (Lit.)(creep)*(xazidan)* ;
roag; rov́ag; rav́aq (Baluchi); vá-refsam (Vaxi); vá-ráfsam (Sarikoli);√rav-,
(BQM p 955)
ravad (he goes); ravit; ravad (Pahl); ravák (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 136)
√rap; rov; rav

Salemann: This root is not recognized in the ancient languages.
Probably it is derived from √srp (srip) (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 297)
raf-t-an (Pahl); ruv́-t-an (Pahl)(BF pp 473, 490)
√rebh (to move oneself; to hurry for)
raftan (to go)(mid. Parth.); raf-, (to attack; to tackle; to fight)
ravag (Osset)*(Ási)*(fast)
reb (mid. Irish)(play; trick)
Root:*reb (German)(to be in violent movement)
reben (mid.high German)(to move oneself; to touch)
rava (Norwegian dialect)(to stagger this way and that way)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 953)
[cf रय् (Sansk) raya ; रयते rayate; रयित rayita (Sansk)(to go; to move);
रंह ranha ; रंहति ranhati (Sansk) (to go or move with speed; to go)](JGS)

Raftár: (behavior; manners; conduct) § raftan; -tár;
raf-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p 473)

[Raftungáh: raftvengáh [noon]
<rapit́v́in (Avest)(afternoon)(PD, Y 1 p 30) § rapivin](JGS)

Rag[1]: (stream)
rag (Pahl)(BF p 474)

Rag[2]:(a vein; blood vessel)[cf Rag[1]]
rag; rahag (Pahl)(MK p 139)

Rag[3]: (character; disposition; mood)
ragih (Pahl)(characteristic; disposition) (MK pp 106; 111)

Ragá: §Rei (town of Rei; Rai)

Rahá: § rastan
rah-,; rahidan; -á (participle-forming suffix) (BQM p 983)

Rahám: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = Rohám; Rahhám
Rahám (Pahl)(BF p 474)(BQM p 983)

Rahhám: § Rahám

Rahi[1]: (cart; wagon)*(gári)*
rahy (Pahl); ryh (Pahl; Mannichean) *(Mánavi)*; rat́yá (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*;
rát́yá (Sansk)(BF p 474)(BQM p 985)[cf artew; arrábe]

Rahi[2]: (1-servant 2- chap; young man; lad 3- child 4-I (your servant))
rahik; rasik (Pahl)(BF p 474)(BQM p 985)
cf rei (Gilaki)(boy)*(pesar)*; ridak (young man; chap; lad)](JGS)

Rahidan: (rah-,) = rastan

Rahim: §-u

Raht-áván* : Raht-ábád (corrupt version) (name of a village)*(nám e deh)*§ Yazd; raxvat; rawn

Rai:(name of a town)*(wahr e Rai)* = § Rei; Ragá; Raqá
Rá (Pahl); Rag (Iranian); §Rázi
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)
Ri (Armenian)*(Armani)*; Rai (Syr); Rák; Rág; Ray; Raq;

Rey;Rai (Pahl); Ραγα; Ragá (Old Persian) *(PB)*; Raqá (Avest); Rajew (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 46)(BQM p 985)(BF pp 474,481,484)

Raiman: § riman

Raj: (row; line)§ rade; [ráh[2]; rást]
raj (Tabari)(train)(BQM)
[cf √ rə-,; rē-,
reor, rēri (Latin)(berechnen; meinen; dafurhalten)(to calculate; reckon; to think; to consider; put the numbers in order)
(also): ratus (in the mind; counted; determined)
rod´ (old nordic)(row; line)*(raj)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 59)](JGS)
[cf रजिः rájih (Sansk)(a streak;line; row; range);
cf राजका rájaká (Sansk) (a line; row; range)] (JGS)

Ram: (1-flock 2- herd 3- drove 4- people) § ramak; rame
ram (Pahl); § rame; eram (Armenian) *(Armani)* (group)*(goruh)* (BF p 475)

Ramak: § ram; rame (BF p 475)

Rame: (1-herd;2- flock; 3-drove;4-people)§ ram; ramak
ram; ramag (Pahl)(MK pp 118,114)
ramaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)* (BQM p 962)
ram-ak (Pahl)(BF p 475);
eramak ; eram (Armenian)*(Armani)*
ramma (Pashtu); ramag; ramaq (Baluchi) <√ ram (to rest)*(árámidan)*[?!](BQM p 960)

Ramyár: (shepherd)*(wabán)*§ ram; rame; -yár; rámyár

Ranb: (pubic hair, esp. female) (Schamhaare) *(mu ye warmgáh (e zan))*
§ rum; ranb = ranbe; rom; rome; romkán; ronbe; ronb; ronbe (BQM p 961)

Ranbe: § ranb; rum

[Randa: (plane; rasp; scraper) § randidan rand+ a –a; -a; -ak](JGS)

Randidan: (rand-,)(to plane; make smooth with a plane; scrape away; grate; scratch; abrade)
[to atrophy (vi)](JGS)
rand-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 426)
randidan (Pahl)(MK pp 101,131)
rád-,; rádati (Sansk); rand-it-an; ren-in (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; randag (Baluchi)(to comb)*(wáne zadan)*(BQM p 964)
randad (he scrapes); rand-it-an (Pahl); randaq (Baluchi)(to comb); rád-ati (Sansk) (to scratch; scrape);rad´-ag (Baluchi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 126)

Rang[1]: (1-color; dye; paint; stain; pigment 2- type; sort)
rang (Pahl) (BF p 426)(MK p 112)
ranga (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 62)(BQM p 946)
erang (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 964)
[रंगः rangah (Sansk)(color; hue; dye; paint); रंज् ranj (Sansk); रजति rajati; रक्त rakta (Sansk)(1- to be colored or dyed 2- to

dye; color; paint); also रंजयति ranjayati (Sansk)(to dye; color; redden)](JGS)

Rang[2]: (mountain sheep)
rangko (Sansk)(a sort of antelope)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 62)(BQM p 965)

Ranj: (pain; hardship; suffering; toil; trouble) § raxtan (BF p 481)
ranj (Pahl)(BF p 476)(MK p 137)(BQM p 963)
ranjak (Pahl); ranz (Pahl; Mannichean) *(Mánavi)*(pain)
< ridiyate (Sansk)(to be anxious)(BQM p 963)

Ranja: (troubled; pained; hurt; harmed; bothered; annoyed; suffering)
ranjak (Pahl) § ranj; -ah; -ak; -a
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 173)
ranj-ak (Pahl)(BF p 476); ranjag (Pahl) (MK p 137)

Ranjbar:§ ranjvar

Ranje: § ranja

Ranjidan: (ranj-,)(to be vexed: to be troubled; to be pained; to be hurt; to be harmed; to be bothered; to be annoyed; to be suffering; to toil) §ranj; ranje
ranj-en-it-an (Pahl)(vt)(to bother; to pain; to hurt)*(ranjándan)*
ranj-ih-ast-an (Pahl)(vi)(BF p 477)

Ranjur: ranjvar (1-ill; sick; sickly 2-harmed; hurt; distressed 3-toiling) ranjvar
ranjv́ar (Pahl)(oppressed; suffering)(MK p 111)(BF p 477)
§ ranj; -ur; -var; -bar; bordan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 189)

Ranjvar: ranjbar § ranjur

[Rapi*: (1-noon 2-south)
rapih (Pahl); rapit́vá (Avest) (BF p 477) § rapivin](JGS)

[Rapivin*: (south; southern) § rapi
rapih (Pahl); rapsis-v́in (Pahl); rapit́vá (Avest); rapit́vina (Avest)(southern); rapit-fak (Pahl);
rapitv́in (Pahl); rapitvin (Pahl); rapitvintar (Pahl)(southern; southward); -tara-, (Avest); -tar (Pahl);
-tar (suffix,sign of comparative adjective) (GIP vol 1 part 2, p 111)](JGS)
[§ raftungáh; raftvengáh; pih; pehen; pem; rapivin; farbeh; piwxori](JGS)
rapit́vá (Avest)(noon; south)*(nimruz)* (PD,XA p 247)

Raq: (quick)
raq (Pahl)(quick)(MK p 129)
[cf waq o raq]

Raqá: § rei; rai

Rasan: (rope) cf rismán; § varsan
rasan (Pahl); rawana (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 85)
[cf √ rek-,; reg-,(to bind; to tie)?
racana (Sansk)(rope; strap; belt)
rásmi (Sansk)(cord; rope; strap; rein)
hurraka (hurd)(old Swedish)(stern-band)
racca (angelsäsisch); rekendi; rekendr (old Icelandish)(chain; fetter)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 863)](JGS)

[रसना rasaná ; रशना rawaná (Sansk) (a rope; cord; rein; bridle; a zone; girdle)] (JGS)

Rasándan: (rasán-,) (to convey; transmit; deliver)§ rasidan
ras-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 478)

Rasidan: residan (ras-,; res-,)(1-to come; arrive; 2- join; meet; reach;3-ripen; mature; occur; happen; suffice)
ras-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 478)
√ráwa-, (to come; to open); rasátey (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he must come)*(báyad biyáyad)*;
arasam (Old Persian)*(PB)*(I came) *(ámadam)*; ricate (Sansk)(he opens up himself)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 75)
r-as-a-d́ (he arrives); ni-r-asátiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ri-cháti (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 129)
rasitan; rasidan (Pahl)(MK p 123); rasa (Old Persian)*(PB)*; riccháti (Sansk) <√ ar-, rasidal (Pashtu); rasag (Baluchi)(BQM p 950)

[Rasm: (custom; tradition; way; method)
ras-m ; -m (archaic suffix); ras, cf raz (Avest)(to arrange; regulate)*(sámán dádan; árástan)*(PD,Y 1,p 612)
cf ráh; árástan](JGS)

Rast: (corpse; cadaver; dead body) § rest; rastan; restáxiz
rest; rist (Pahl)(MK p 109)

Rasta: = rastak; raste; § raste

Rastak: § raste

Rastan: = rahidan (rah-,)(1-to be saved; to be redeemed; to escape;2- to set free; to free)
rast-an (Pahl)(BF p 479)(MK p 112)√?
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 139)
rastan (Pahl); rad´ (Iranian) cf ava-rad (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to set free)*(rahá kardan)*
(BQM p 949)

Rastár: (saved; redeemed; salvaged) § rastan
rast-ár (Pahl)(BF p 479)

Rastáxiz: (resurrection of the dead) § restáxiz; rest; rast
eret́ta; eresta (Avest) (dead)*(morde)*; rest (Pahl); rastáxiz (Pahl)
(BQM p 948)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 21)
irista-paiti-usehiwtán (Avest); irista (Avest) = ristak; riste (Pahl)(dead)*(rest; morde)*(PD, Y 2 p 332)

Raste[1]: (1-row; queue; line;2-line; profession; guild) = raste; rastak
rastak (Pahl) (rule; manner; arrangement; series)(BF p 478)
rist-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 478,485); rastag (Pahl)(MK p 131)

Raste[2]: (saved; redeemed) § rastan
rast-ak (Pahl)(BF p 479)

Rastxiz: § rastáxiz

Rau: § rou

Ravá: (allow; allowable; permitted; permissible; current; proper; in current use)
rav́á; rav́ák (Pahl)(BQM p 967)(BF p 480)
§ raftan

Raváj : (current; popular; in common use)§ ravák;
a-rov-ák-ih (Pahl)(the state of not being current or popular)(BF p 51)
[رواج raváj : ترویج tarvij; مروج moravvej (Arabic loanwords)*(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

[Ravák: raváj (current; popular) § raváj
rav́-ák (Pahl); ruv́-ák; ruv́-ák-ih (Pahl)
[ravákidan*] = ravájidan (raváken-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 480,481,490)(to popularize; to make current)](JGS)

[Ravál: (method; way; style; fashion; manner; process)
rav-ál § raftan; -ál;
cf puwál; xorál; tufál; nehál; kupál](JGS)

Raván[1]: (fluent; current)§ raftan
rav́-án (Pahl) (BF p 481)

Raván[2]: (soul; psyche) = rován
√ rován (Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 101)
rav-án; -án (archaic suffix ; accusative singular suffix);§-án; rov-án (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 168,102)
rován (Pahl)(BF p 491)
raván = rabán ; rován(Pahl); orván (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 76)(BQM p 967)
rav-án; orv-ánem (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 102)

Raváni[1]: (fluency;liquidity) § raván[1]:

Raváni[2]: (1- psychic; psychological; spiritual 2- insane individual; mentally deranged person)
§ raván[2]:-i;
rován-ik (Pahl)(BF p 491)

Ravánidan:§ rándan

Ravew: (1-method; way 2- going; moving; flow) § raftan; -ew
rav-iwn; ruv́-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 481,490)

-ravi: § raftan

Ravid´: (Pahl) = ravid
√ro; zavaite (Avest); zavainte (to call; curse; swear)
ráote (Sansk)(Darmsteter)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 301)

Raw: § rawn

Rawk: = rawk (envy; jealousy; grudge)
arawk; rawk (Pahl); araska (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)
ariwk; araska (Avest)(BQM p 105)
ariwk; arawk (Pahl) (BF pp 48,49); arewk (Pahl)(MK p 112)
arwk; rawk (Pahl); araska (Avest); hirw (Baluchi)(BQM p 952)
erewi; araska (Avest)(envy)*(rawk);*
arewyant (Avest)(envious)*(rawkin)*; arew (Demon of Envy)*(div e rawk)*(PD, YG p 106)
√eres-,
irásyáti (Sansk) (he means evil; he is angry)*(badmanew ast; xawmgin ast)*
irasyá (Sansk)(ill will)*(badxáhi)*
irsyati (Sansk)(envious)*(rawkin)*
arewyant (Avest)(envious)*(rawkin)*
irsya (Avest)(envy)*(rawk)*
aras-ka (Avest)(envy)*(rawk)*
her (Armenian)*(Armani)* (envy; anger) *(rawk; xawm)*
Αρης (the God of vengeance)
(Walde-Pokorny p 337)

[ईरष्य irawya; ईरङ्ज्य irakwya (Sansk)(to envy; to be jealous of the success of a person);
ईरष्य irawya(envy; jealousy) §riź](JGS)

Rawkin: (envious; jealous; grudging)
ariwk-an; ariwk-en (Pahl)(BF p 49)
arewken (Pahl)(MK p 112) § rawk-in
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)

Rawn: = raw (Deity of justice governing the 18th day of month in the Zoroastrian calendar) [cf rást; rasm]
rawno-, (Avest); raw-n; -n (archaic suffix) < -no-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 171, 58)(BQM p 950)

[Rawt: (the city of Rasht)*(wahr e Rawt)*
raw-t; cf rawn; § Yazd](JGS)
[cf राष्ट ráwta (Sansk) (1-kingdom; realm; empire; 2- a district; territory; country; region 3- the people; nation; subjects);
राष्टिकः ráwtikah (Sansk)(1- the inhabitants of a kingdom; a subject 2- the ruler of a kingdom); राष्टिय ráwtiya (Sansk) (belonging to a kingdom)](JGS)

[Rawtan: (raz-,)(to paint; to stain; to dye)
§ razidan; rowtan
rang-raz (a painter); rawt-an (Pahl)(BF p 480)](JGS)

[Raxtan: (ranj-,)(vi: to toil; suffer; be hurt)
raxt-an (Pahl)(ranj-,) (vt)(to make sb to suffer;to hurt; annoy)(BF p 481)](JGS)

Raxvat: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
raxvat(Pahl); haraxvati (Avest); harahuvati (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BF p 481)
[cf hará (mountain)*(kuh)* cf Alborz; Alamut; harákuh; Árárát; Álp](JGS)

Raxw[1]: = roxw (light; brilliance)
rokwa (Sansk)(glittering) ≈ raoxwna (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 66)
raoxwna (Avest)*(raxwán; rouwan)*; rukwá (Sanks)(glittering)*(raxwán)*; ruxw; roxw (Osset)*(Ási)*; roxwinie (Yaqnubi)(BQM p 941)

Raxw[2]: (name of Rustam's horse)*(nám e asb e Rostam)*
"Siyah cawm o bur abraw o gávdom
 siyah xáye o tond o pulád som."(Firdowsi)
? < rahc (Semitic)*(Sámi)*(thoroughbred horse); not < rakwas (Sansk)(demon)*(div)* ; not < raxwidan (to glitter)(BQM p 942)[?!](JGS)vide infra
[cf raxwidan[1]; रझ rakwa (Sansk)(to protect)(As a matter of fact "Raxw " besides being a horse ,had always been Rustam's protector. Also could one imagine that Firdowsi had chosen a Semitic word for such a legendary animal?] (JGS)

[Raxwidan[1]: (raxw-,)(to protect)*(az bim negáh dáwtan)*
cf रझ rakwa (Sansk)(to protect)](JGS)

Raxwidan[2]: (raxw-,)(to glow; be brilliant)
raxw-it-an (Pahl)(to glow; be brilliant)(BF p 590)
[§ rouwan; ruz; raxw[1];cf ऋच् ric; ऋचति ricati (Sansk)(to shine)*(daraxwidan; raxwidan)*

cf राज् ráj; राजति rájati; राजित rájita
(Sansk) (to shine; glitter; appear splendid)]
(JGS)

Ray: § Rai; Rei (town of "Rei")

Raz: (vine; grapevine)
raz (Pahl) (1- vine 2- wine 3- vine grove 4- grapes)(BF p 482)

-raz: § rawtan;razidan

Razd: § rożd; rozd;

Razidan: = rawtan; rowtan (raz-,) (to paint);
[रंज ranja (Sansk); रजाति rajáti (Sansk);
रज्यति rajyati (Sansk) (to dye; tinge; color; paint)*(razidan)*
rang-raz; rangrazi (painting; coloring); rang[1]](JGS)
[cf √ reg (to color)?
rajyati (Sansk) (it colors itself; it becomes red; it reddens)
rajyate (Sansk)
raga (Sansk)(red color)
ρεζω ; ρεξαι (to color)
(Walde-Pokorny p 854)](JGS)

Razin: (strong; firm)
raz[-]en (Pahl)(BF p 482)

Razm: (battle; combat; fight; war)
razm (pahl); rázm (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
rasman (Avest) (military arrangement)
(eráyew e razmi); razman (Iranian)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 90)(BF p 482)
[cf raj; rade;rasm; árástan; raz (Avest);
Rázmik (name of men: warrior)*(nám e mardán: razmi)* (Armenian)*(Armani)*]
(JGS)
razma (Old Persian)*(PB)*; rasma (Avest)
(row; line)*(rade dar jang)*;
reg (Indoeuropean)(BQM p 945)

Razmi: (adj:combat) § razm; -i; ik;
razm-ik (Pahl)(BF p 483)

Razur: (jungle; forest)*(jangal)*
razur (Pahl); razura (Avest)(BF p 483)
[razur; razvar; §-ur; -var; raz (Vazvani)
(Vajguni)(garden; grove)*(báq)*](JGS)

Raźan: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
racan; raźan (Pahl)(BF p 473)

Raźd: § rożd

Rá[1]: (1- preposition)(for; to; because)

ráy (Pahl); rádey (Old Persian)*(PB)*
"O oi Viráf ráy haft xvah bud΄ ."(and to this Viraf were seven sisters ie This Viraf had seven sisters.)*(va in Viráf rá haft xáhar bud.)*
"womá ráy drud΄!"(Greetings to you!)
(dorud bar womá!)
(In ancient writings it is extremely rare to use "rá" for showing accusative case.)*(Dar nevewtehá ye kohan besyár kamyáb ast ke "rá" rá bará ye newán dádan e "rixt e ráyi be kár barand.")* (eg)*(con)*:
"O pas Axt i yád΄uk framud΄ brád΄ i xviw ráy áwort ano zad΄an."(and thereafter/then Axt the witch, ordered to arrest his (his own) brother and had him flogged / beaten.) *(va pas farmud Jádugar Axt , barádaraw rá negáh dáwte va zadand.)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 285)

(2- adverb)*(band e kárváźe)*:
ruz rá: (daily; by day)*(dar ruz; ruzáne)*
xodá-rá (to god's will)*(be xást e xodá)*
cáwt rá (at meal time)*(hangám e cáwt)*
ce tárik wab rá ce tábande hur (whether in dark night or in sunshine)*(ce wab e tárik báwad ce ruz e rouwan. ce be wab e tárik, ce be ruz e rouwan.)*
sar e hafta rá (by the end of the week)*(tá páyán e hafte.)*
rádiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 109)
(3-particle; sign of accusative and dative cases)*(páreváźe; newán e rixt e ráyi va báyi)*:
rádiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; rái (Pahl); lara (Pashtu) < rala
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 215,109)
"Mar án zaxm e gorzaw ke yárad cawid?" (Firdowsi) (BQM p 1979)
"Mar tan rá ziyán konad."
"mar mará"(me; to me); "mar to rá"(you)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 109)
rá; rad´; ray; rád´; ráy (Pahl)(BF pp 473, 481)
(4-postposition)*(pasváźe)*(wegen; um…)(for; because; because of)
rádiy (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; ráy (Pahl); rái; aj-rái (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 318)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 162)

Rá²: §ráy[1]

-rá: (postposition)*(pasváźe)*(for; because of)§ rá

Rád: (generous; magnanimous; liberal)[§ ráygán; rivand; ráyumand](JGS)
§ rad (do not confuse with this word.)*(in do váźe rá az ham bázwenásid)*

rát (Pahl)(BF p 480); rasate (Sansk)(he gives)*(midahad)*; rátew (Sansk)(gift)*(piwkaw)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 76)
rád (Pahl)(MK p 121)
árát (Armenian)*(Armani)* cf aráit-, (Avest); ráti-, (Sansk)(willing to give) *(xáhán e dádan)*(BQM p 926)
rád (generous)*(baxwande)* ; rádi (generosity)*(baxwandegi)*; ráti-, (Avest) < √ rá (to give; donate)*(baxwidan; dádan)*; a-ráti-, (Avest)(poverty; stinginess) *(nárádi;zofti; nábaxwandegi; nájavánmardi)*; rátá (Avest)(generosity) *(rádi; baxwandegi)* (PD,FIB p 90-102)
rátá (Avest)(generosity)*(baxwew);* ráiti (Avest)(generous)*(baxwande)*; á-ráti (Avest) (stingy) *(nárád; zoft)*(PD, Y 2, p 281) cf aredra (Avest)(magnanimous) *(rádmard)*(PD,Y1 pp 336,288,210)
√ rei-, (possession; thing)*(dárák; ciz)*
ráh; ráyáh; rám
ráyi (Sansk)(possession; gift; gem)
raew (Avest)(accus. pl: rayiw); rayi-vánt (Avest); mostly: ri-vánt (rich)
raya (Avest)(instrumental, singular) = ráyá (Sansk)
raevant (Avest) (rich)
rá-, (Sansk)(he gives)
ráti-, (Sansk)(gift; giver)
ráta-, (Sansk); rátu (Avest)*(given)*
res, rei (Latin)(thing; possession); rei (Latin)(wealth)(Walde-Pokorny p 860)

Rádi: (generosity; magnanimity) § rád

Rádmán: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* (literally: endowed with generous character; [magnanimous])*(rádmanew)* § [rád]; -mán; (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 190)
rádmá(n, adj)

Rág: (music)*(musiqi)*;§ rák

Ráh[1]:(new preposition)*(bandváźe ye nou)*(way; method)
<ráh (in accordance with; according to); cf ráthyá (Sansk)(country road)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 162)

Ráh[2]: (way; road; travel; journey; method)
§ rák[2]; arráde; (GIP vol 1 part 2 p94)
(BQM pp 934,927)(BF p 474)
ráh (BF p 474)(BQM p 934)
rat́ya (old Iranian) < rat́a (wheel; cart) *(gardune; arrábe)*raet́ya (Avest)(way; road)*(ráh)*;
re; lár (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; rá; ráh (Baluchi); rah (Armenian)*(Armani)*; raej (Semnani); raejn (Sangesari); ra (Sorxeyi); rá (Lasgerdi) (BQM p 934)

Ráhagán: (a worthless thing; [gratis; free of charge]) § ráyagán; ráyegán;
biarzew; < ráh; -gán; -agán
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 178)(BQM p 935)

Ráhdár: (1- brigand; highway robber 2- highway patrol; road-guard)*(dozd e ráh; 2- negahbán e ráh)*(BQM p 935)
ráhdár (Pahl)(MK p 105); ráh-dár; rás-dár (Pahl)(BF p 478)

Ráh e Kávusán: (galaxy; milky way) *(kahkewán)*
Rás i Káyusán (Pahl)(BF p 478) § ráh; e; Kávus; -án

Ráhnamá: (leader; guide)
rás nimáy (Pahl)(BF p 478)§rás; nemudan

Ráhnamáyi: (guidance) § ráh; nemudan;
rás ni[-]máy[-]ih (Pahl)(BF p 478)

Rái[1]: § ráy[1]

Rái[2]: § ráy[1]
rai (Pahl) (splendor; divine glory)*(wokuh; farr)*(BF p 474)
[ráyumand (glorious) < raevant (Avest);§ ray](JGS)

Rái[3]: (way; path)*(ráh)*
< √ rád-, (Iranian)(way; path);
rádiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; lar (Pashtu)(way)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 97)[§ rá (particle)]
(JGS)

Ráiká: §riká

Rák[1]:(music) *(musiqi. con "rák e Abdolláh")* [musical scale, eg: "In the scale of D-Major "]
rák = rág cf reng (melody)
[राग: rágah (Sansk)(1- a musical mode or order of sounds;there are 6 primary ragas. 2- musical harmony; melody) cf rág; ráh; rák[1]; rák[2];reng
रंघ् rangh (Sansk); रंघति ranghati (Sansk) (to go)](JGS)

Rák[2] : (way; road; path) = ráh; § ráh
rás (Pahl) (BQM p 930) [rák[1]]

Rák[3]:(1- ram 2- battering ram)*(deźkub)*
rák (Pahl); rak (Pahl) (BF p 474)(BQM p 930)

Rák[4]: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
Rák (Pahl)(BF p 474)

Rám[1] : (1-pleased 2- pleasant 3- tame 4- domesticated 5-obeissant 6- name of the guardian angel in charge of the 21st day of the month in the Zoroastrian calendar) = rámveh;*(rámveh; veh e rám)*
rám (Pahl) (BF p 474) cf airyá-ráma (Old Persian)*(PB)*; rámá (Sansk)(liking; pleasure)(BQM p 930)
ráman (Avest)(title of the 21st day of month in the Zoroastrian calendar) (PD XA p 208);
ráman (Avest)(pleasure; joy)*(rámew)*; rámádaungh (Avest)(pleasant; pleasurable) *(rámew dahande)* (PD, YG p 308)
√ rem-, (to rest; to support; to prop up (oneself))
rámáte (it stands still; it rests; it finds favor; it fosters love)
rámati; rámáyáti (Sansk)(it brings to standstill; it makes firm)
rámyat (Avest)(he must rest)
rámoidvém (Avest)(you may stay)
rámayeiti (Avest)(it calms; it soothes; it pacifies)
ráma-, (Sansk)(joy; delight; happiness)
rámá (enjoyable; lovely)
ráman (Avest)(rest; peace; quiet); rám (new Persian)(rest; peace; quiet; happy; cheerful; bright)
ηρεμα (quiet; soft; gentle);ηρεμαιος (quiet)(Walde-Pokorny p 864)
[rám (rest; peace ; quiet)*(ásudegi; árámew)*
§ rámew; árám; árámidan; áramidan](JGS)
[रास ráma ; रास् rám (Sansk)(1-pleasing; delighting; rejoicing; 2-beautiful; lovely)
रस् ram; रसते ramate (Sansk); रत rata (Sansk)(1- to be pleased or delighted; to rejoice;2- to play; sport; dally; amuse oneself with 3- to have sexual intercourse with;to copulate with 4- to remain; stay; pause)
आरम árama (Sansk)(1- to take pleasure in 2- to cease; stop)](JGS)

Rám[2]: (flying; hurrying)(Firdowsi) (related to)*(vábaste be)*: raftan
rafman (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cf frarámitan; fraráminitan (Pahl)(to go; bring into motion)*(raftan; jonbándan)*
Horn: this "rám[2] " is not related with "rám[1]" (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 60)

Rám Ardawir: (? present day city of Jahrom)*(? wahr e Jahrom e konuni)*
rám-iwn i artaxwer (Pahl)(BF p 475) (BQM p 931)

Rámestan : [rám-,](to enjoy; rejoice; take pleasure in) § árámidan; rámidan; árám; rám[1]
rám-ist-an; rám-ih-ast-an (Pahl)(BF p 475)
[रम् ram; रमते ramate (Sansk) § rám[1]; § pedrám; pedrámidan](JGS)

Rám e Veh:
Rám e veh § rám[1]; veh = váy (air)*(havá)* = váy: veh (guardian angel of [good] air); Rám i veh (Pahl)(BF p 476)

Rámew: (ease; peace; pleasure; resting; joy; delight; enjoying; rejoicing; bliss)**[for exact meaning see rám[1] (Walde-Pokorny p 864)**
rám-iwn (Pahl) (MK pp 112,126,127)
rám-ewn (Pahl) §rámidan; -ew; -ewn (BQM p 931)
rám-en-iwn; rám-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 475)

Rámew e Ardawir: § Rám Ardawir

Rámewt: (happiness; joy; delight) [happiest; most joyful; most delightful] § rámew; rámidan
< rám; -ewt (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 112)
§rám[1]; rámidan; rámestan ; -ewt (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 182)(BQM p 931)
rámewt (happiest); -ewt; -est (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 169)

Rámez: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)* § Rám Hormoz [cf Rámveh; Rám Ardawir] (BQM suppl p 184)

Rám Hormoz: (name of a town in Khuzistan province)*(nám e wahri dar Xuzestán)*
Rám Ohr-mazd (Pahl)(BF p 476) = Rámez; Rumez (BQM suppl p 184)

Rámi: §rám; -i; rám-ih (Pahl)(BF p 475)

Rámidan: (rám-,)(to rest; to give peace; to enjoy; rejoice;lead a pleasant life) = árámidan (árám-,)
= rámestan; rámewtan § rám[1]; rámyát (Avest)(he must rest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 84)
rámenidan (Pahl) (MK p 126);
rám-en-it-an (Pahl); rám-ih-ast-an (vi)(to be relieved)*(rámew yáftan)*rám-istan (BF p 475)
[रम् rám; रमते rámáte; रत rátá (Sansk)] (JGS)

Rámwahr:(title of Gushtasp Shah) *(farnám e Gowtásp Wáh)*
Rámwatr (Pahl); § rám; wahr (BF p 476)
[cf Rámsar (name of a town); -sar (suffix in the name of towns)*(pasvand e wahrhá)*; -wár; wahr](JGS)

Rámyár[1]: (name of people)*(nám e mardom :yár e yazdán e Rám*[?!!]); § rám; -yár;
rám-yár (Pahl)(BF p 476)

Rámyár[2]: (shepherd)*(wabán; cupán)*§ -yár; rámyár (BQM p 932)

Rán: (thigh; hip; femur; femor-,)
rána-, (Avest); rán (Pahl); vrun (Pashtu); run (Tabari); run (Tehrani dialect); rán (Gilaki)(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*erán (Armenian) *(Armani)*; (BQM p 932)
[cf ऊरुः uruh (Sansk); रमणं ramanan (Sansk) (hip and the loins)](JGS)
rán (thigh; hip)
§ sorun; sorein (buttocks; rump)
√ sreno-, srena-, (upper thigh, loin)
rána (Avest)(thigh)*(rán)*; rán (new Persian) (middle Persian)
strenos (litauisch)(loins)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 1002)

Ránbán: (leg-guard; chaps)
rán-pán (Pahl)(BF p 477) § rán; -bán

Rándan: (rán-,)(1-to drive 2- drive away; repel 3- administer; manage; lead 4-exile; banish)
? < ráyin-it-an; ráyina; ráyin-iwn (Pahl); berává; berávun; berábt (Kashani)*(Káwi)* (BQM p 933)
rának-en-it-an (Pahl)(to drive; make move; excite; bother; annoy); rán-en-it-an (Pahl) (BF p 476)

[rándan ? = rav-án-id-an = rav-án-dan < raftan; cf raẃ-en-it-an; ráy-en-it-an (Pahl) (BF p 481)](JGS)

Ráq: (meadow; plain)
rq (Soghdian) *(Soqdi)*; raa (Khotani) *(Xotani)* (wasteland)*(biyábán)*; ráq (Pahl) (BF p 474)
rqyh (Soghdian) *(Soqdi)*(wild);r´q (Soghdian) *(Soqdi)*(naked; abandoned); ráqna (Pashtu)
? < rága (Old Iranian); (? related to)*(? vábaste be)*: ravah (Avest)(open space; plain)*(dawt)*
(eg)*(con)*:ravascarát (Avest); < ragvah: raq (Baluchi)(Osset)*(Ási)* (BQM pp 929, 930)

Rás: (right)*(rást)* (used in poetry)*(dar cáme)*§ rást (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 81); rás (Tehrani dialect)
1-*rás rás ráh mire..* :1-(literal) He walks with his body straight.2- (figurative) He goes about doing nothing.
2-*rás mige.* (He tells the truth.)*(Rást miguyad.)*

Rásan: (botany: Juniperus?; Helenium?; Aundée)*(Susan e kuhi)*
orvásná (Avest); rásan (Pahl) (BQM p 929)

Ráspi: (assistant priest in the Zoroastrian Yasna ceremonies)
ráspik (Pahl); rát́v́ik (Avest)(BF p 478)
raet́v́iwkara (Avest); rat́v́iwkar (Pahl) (PD, Y 1, p 469)

Rást (1-right;straight; direct 2- true; honest 3- erect)[§ rás; ráy; rawn](JGS)
rásta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ráddhá (Sansk); -t (archaic suffix) < -ta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; -dha (Sansk);
-t (participle-forming suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 149)
< ráwta (Iranian) <√ raz-, (to put right ; to correct)*(rást kardan; dorost kardan)*
< rástan (Iranian)(ready)*(ámáde)* < rádh; ráddhá (Sansk); rast (Osset)*(Ási)*;
rást (Pashtu)(Baluchi)(Kurdish)(Sarikoli); ras (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni);*rást (Gilaki); ráss (Farizandi)(BQM pp 927, 928)
raziwta (Avest)(rightest; the most correct; the straightest)*(rást-tarin)*; < erezu (Avest) (right)*(rást)*(PD,YG pp 171,210); razista (Avest)(the straightest)*(rást-tarin)*(PD Y 2, p 158)
rást (Pahl)(MK pp 111, 135)(BF p 478)
razewtu (Avest)(the straightest; the most right)*(rást-tarin)*;rájewthás (Sansk); regere (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 24)
rást (Pahl); rásta (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*; ráddhá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 84)
eret́veng (Avest); aredru; rádárehá(Avest); ráddhás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p10)
rázesto (Avest)(the straightest; the most right); rájewthás (Sansk); rego (Latin); rawná (Avest)(according to the statute); ráwnam (Avest)(statutes); rázav(Avest) (statute; rule); ορεγω ; regula (Latin); erezow (Avest)(right); rijow (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 42)
[règle (French)(rule); ऋत rita (Sansk) (proper; right; honest; true)](JGS)
[§ áluh; raj; rawn;rig zadan (to stare at); also ?Rawt(name of town); ? Lawt i Newá (name of town)](JGS)
rást < rásta (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ráwta (Avest)(right); ráste; af-ráwtan; af-

ráxtan; af-rázam <√raz; ráz (Avest)(to erect)*(rást kardan)*; rawn (truth)*(rásti)*; rawni (Avest); rasm(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;
razan; rázan; razare (Avest); razm < rasman (Avest)
raj; reźe; rag;raze; raste; rasad; radif < ráji (Avest)
(MM, PB p 34)
rást (right; straight; erect; stiff; order)
Root: reg-, (1-straight; to direct straight; to guide; to steer; to stretch (out) 2- to put up; to erect ; to rise 3- direction; line; track)
Root: reg-to-, (law)*(dád)*
Root: rog-i-, (row)*(raj)*
reg-s (king)*(wáh)*
riyáti; rinjáti (Sansk)(it stretches out itself; it hurries (of horses))
rijn-, (Sansk); erezu (Avest)(straight; right): from this: erezuw (Avest)(finger) *(angowt)*; erezvo (genitive) (finger)*(angowt)*;
rájiyás (Sansk)(straighter)*(rást-tar)*
rájiwthá (Sansk); raziwta (Avest)(the straightest; the most lawful; justest; fairest)
rijrá (Sansk)(of horses) = riju-gámin; rijráwvá (Sansk) = erezráspa (of horses: rush straight forward)
erezi-fya (Avest)(eagle; name of a mountain or mountain range)
αρξιφος ; arcuv (Armenian)(eagle)*(áluh)*
from here: root *riju-pya: ardufya (Old Persian)*(PB)*→ áluh (new Perssian) (eagle) *(wáhin)*
Also riji-wvan (with fast-running dogs)
αργος (quick)*(tiz; tond)*
ráji-, (Sansk)(erecting oneself; rising; straight)*(rást; six)*

ráji-, (Sansk)(line; row); rájas (Sansk) = razah (Avest)(room; area; space)
raz-, (Avest); rázayeiti (participle): rawta-, ορεκτος ; rectus (Latin)
raihts ; ráwtem (Avest)(in straight direction ; to direct ; to guide ; to guide straight;to put in order)
razan-, (Avest)(order; statute; rule)
rawnu-, (Avest)(fair; just)[rawn (new Persian)]
also: razurá (forest)*(jangal)*[§raz]
rázare; rázan (Avest)(commandment; arrangement; order)
rasman-, (Avest)(battle row = Schlachreihe); ορεγμα ; regiment (Latin)
ráj-, (Sansk)(nominative singular : rát) (king)*(wáh)* = rex (Latin); ri (old Irish) leiks (gotisch);
rájan-, (Sansk)(king); rájni (queen)
ráwti (Sansk);rájati (Sansk)(he is king; he rules); rájyá(Sansk)(power; rule; master and mistress)
ráwtri (Sansk)(queen; female ruler);
ráwtrá (Sansk)(power; rule; empire);
rástar-, (Avest)(ruler; guide;leader)
οριγναομαι (I stretch out myself; I reach for)
ορεγμα = rasman (Avest)(stretching of the hand/feet; step; pace)
reitia (venet)(the goddess of birth) (Geburtsgotin) ;cf Ορθια (one who brings the child in right direction or the goddess of erection?)
rego; regere; rexi; rectum (Latin)(to direct straight; to guide; to rule)
erigo (I erect; I rise up); regula (Latin) (line; row)
rex; regis (Latin)(king)(= ráj-,)(Sansk); regina (Latin)(queen); regius (kingly) *(wáháne)*(= rájya (Sansk);

rigeo; rigere (to stare; to be rigid; to be stiff);[cf rig zadan (to stare at); rigidus (stiff);
racu (angelsäsisch)(river bed; course)
rake (English)(road; track)*(ráh)*[cf: ráh (way; road)(new Persian)]
(Walde-Pokorny, pp 854-857)

Rástán:§ rást; -án (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 176)

Rásti: (truth; rectitude) § rást; -i
rást-ih (Pahl); ráwtyft (Pah; Parthian) *(Párti)* (BF p 479)

Rástin: (true; original; real)
rást-in (sign of superlative adj)*(newán e setá ye barin)*

Rásu: (weasel)
rásuk (Pahl); rasv́uk (Pahl)(BF p 479)
rásug (Pahl)(MK p 140);
rás- u; § -u; -uk; rás-u (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)(BQM p 929)

Rávak: (name of a river in Párs province) *(nám e rudi dar ostán e Párs)*
rávak (Pahl)(BF p 481)
[ráv-ak; §-ak; raftan](JGS)

Ráy[1]: = rást
< rázayeinte (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 298)
[§ árástan ; pirástan ; rawn](JGS)

Ráy[2]: (understanding; wisdom)
rád ; ráy (Pahl)(BF p 473)

Ráy[3]:(way ; road ; path)*(ráh)*(BQM p 936)
§ ráh

Ráy[4]: = rá (for the sake of; for; because of)*(baráye)*(particle; sign of accusative case)
ráy (Pahl)(MK p 131)
rádiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; -r; -rd (Pamir dialects)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 315,44)
rád´ (Pahl); rad (Old Iranian)(reason; cause); avahya-rádiy (Old Iranian) (therefore; because of this; thus; for this reason)*(az in ruy)*; re (Tabari); re (Gilaki) (BQM p 926)
[§cerá; ce; ráy]

Ráygán: (free of charge; gratis)§ ráhagán < rád-agán; -agán; -gán (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 178)
Horn states that "ráygán" is not the same as "ráhagán". He rejects this derivation described under "ráhagán".
Horn: ráygán < rád´-agán (generous) (Freigebig)[§rád](GIP vol 1 part 2 p 46)

Ráyegán: § ráyagán; rád

Ráygán: § ráyagán; rád

Ráyumand: (glorious; magnificent) *(wokuhmand)* = ráymand
ráymand (Pahl); raevant (Avest)(glorious) *(wokuhande; foruqande)*;rae (Avest) (glory; magnificence)*(wokuh)*; raeva (Avest)(glorious; magnificent) *(wokuhmand)*; raevastema (Avest) (more glorious); raevascít́ra (Avest)(of noble birth or race)*(ázád neźád)* (PD,YG p 208)(PD,Y 2 p 321)(PD Y 1, p43)
[rád-cehr; having the physique of a generous and magnanimous person; § manucehr; vehrkacít́ra (Avest)(wolf-like) *(gorgcehr)*§ rád; -mand; cehr](JGS)

Ráz[1]: (1- secret 2-enigma)
ráz (Pahl)(BF p 482)
razah-, (Avest)(isolation; seclusion)*(duri; tanháyi)*; rázá (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*; erázá (syr)
ráhas (Sansk)(isolation; secret); rv́wtg (Mannichean; Parthian)*(Mánavi; Párti)* (covertly)*(dar parde; puwide; penháni)* < rawta cf razah-,(Avest)(BQM p 926)
[रहस् rahas (Sansk)(a secret; mystery); rázá (Aramaic)*(Árámi)* ; erázá (syr) noted above are loanwords](JGS)

Ráz[2]: (architect; builder)
ráz-kirrug (Pahl)(architect)(MK pp 102, 105)(BF p 482)
[cf √ kred-, (timberwork)
hrot (gotisch)(roof)*(ásmáne)*
hrost (angelsäsisch)(ribs of a rook)
ráz; ráze (middle high German) (honeycomb)
(Walde-Pokorny p 617)](JGS)

Rázak: (name of a mountain)*(nám e kuh)*
rázak (Pahl)(BF p 482)

Rázi[1]: = rázik (1-secret 2- mysterious 3-enigmatic 4- covert)§ ráz[1]; -i; -ik
ráz-ik (Pahl)(BF p 482)

Rázi[2]: = rázik (relate to the town of "Ray") *(vábaste be wahr e "Ray"*
§ Rei; Rai; Ragá
ráj-ik (Pahl);rázik (Armenian)*(Armani)*; rázix; razákine (Greek)*(Yunáni)* (BQM p 985)
rácik (Pahl) < ragcik (Iranian) cf Sagzi (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 65,187)
rá-cik (Pahl); rá-zi; §-zi (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)

Rei:(town of Rei)*(wahr e Rei)*§ Rai

Reng: (a cadence; tune)
[cf रंगः rangah (Sansk)(dancing; singing; acting)
cf रण् rang; रणति rangati; रणित rangita (Sansk)(to sound; ring; jingle as anklets cf rák[1])](JGS)

Residan:(res-,) § rasidan

Rest: (corpse; dead)*(morde)*§ restáxiz; rastáxiz
reste; resta (Pahl); restak (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 308)
ristag (Pahl)(MK p 108)
rist (Pahl)(cadaver; corpse; dead body); irista (Avest); eret́ta (Avest); rist-ak (Pahl) (dead)(BF p 485)
√ leit(h)-, (go away; die; to go)*(raftan; mordan)*
raet́ (Avest)(to die)*(mordan)* irit́yeiti (Avest)(he dies)*(mimirad)*
ga-leipan (gotisch)(to go)*(raftan)*
lida (old Nordic)(to go; escape; to go and to disappear)
lipan (angelsäsisch)(to go; to travel)
lit-, (tocharisch)(go away; fall down)
(Walde-Pokorny p 672)

Restáxiz: § rastáxiz; restá-xiz ; rest

-rew:§Tabriz

Rewk: (nit)*(toxm e wepew)*
lewká; liwká (Sansk); reca (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 24,208)
lewká (Sansk); rewk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; rexa (Pashtu); rewk; rawk (Baluchi);

lesk; leska (Osset)*(Ási)*; rawk (Gilaki; Xonsari ; Dezfuli)
Hübschmann: rewk = rica (Pashtu) = rewká (Iranian); lekwá (Sansk)(BQM p 952)
reca (Pashtu); lewk (Osset)*(Ási);* leska (Osset)*(Ási)* ; lewká (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 52)
[लिझ्ञा likwá (Sansk)(a nit)*(toxm e wepew)*](JGS)

Rewta : § rewte ; rewtan ; -a ;

Rewtan : risidan (ris-,)(to spin)
risad (he spins); √riw; riwati (Sansk)(to pluck; to tear off)*(cidan; daridan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 139,85)(BQM p 951)
risag (Baluchi); risaq (Baluchi)(to twist) *(tábidan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 85)(BQM p 951)
brisa (Baluchi); alviesson; alvejssen (Osset) *(Ási)*(BQM p 951)

Rewte: rewta (1-thread; string 2- fiber 3-field; branch of study or sciences) § rewtan; -a;
rewt-ak (Pahl); riwt-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 484, 486)
§ riwa

Ri: § rog^2

Ribás: § rivás

Ridak: (lad; chap; young man)*(javán; javának)*
[rasik (Pahl); rahik (Pahl)(young man) *(rahi)]* (JGS)
ritak; retak (Pahl); rey (Gilaki)(boy; young boy) cf riká(Maz)(girl; maiden; young girl) (BF pp 474,484, 478)](JGS)(BQM p 987)
[cf rig (riches); ridak (son; boy, as a symbol of riches (Dr Tafazzoli;oral communication))(JGS)
["rud"(child; offspring; descendant) *(farzand)*: *"Márán konand, rudán kewand."* cf rid-ak](JGS)

Ridan:[ri-, riy-, rin-,] (to void; defecate) = ristan (figurative:to mess up)
ridan (Pahl)(MK p 139); riyad´; riyad; riyáti (Sansk)(he lets run; he lets loose)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 43)
riy-a-d (he defecates) [=rinad]; rid´an; ri-tan (Pahl)
√ra-i (Avest); irita (Avest); √ri; riy-ati (Sansk)(to let loose; to let run)(GIP vol 1 part 22 pp 124,142)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 296)
raec (Avest); ritan (Pahl); riyati <√ re (Sansk)(let loose; let go)*(davándan; ázád gozáwtan)*;riten (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; liyon; lun(Osset)*(Ási)*; riyaq (Baluchi);
re-en (Gilaki)(BQM p 987)
[*"Gar jemá-, in ast k-áyad az xarán*
bar kos e má miriyand in wouharán."
(Proverb and Aphorism Finder, JGS et al ,vol II,III) (Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms, JGS)
Note that the correct present tense root is "ri-,"; and " rin-," is colloquial.](JGS)

Ridemán: (defecation; messing up) § ridan; -mán

Rifte:§ feriftan

Rig^1:(pebble; sand)
reg; rik (Pahl) (BF p 483, 485); rik; rix (Baluchi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 62)(BQM p 989)

rig (Osset)*(Ási)*(dust)*(gard o qobár)* ;raika (Old Persian)*(PB)*; reg(Ashkashemi) *(Awkáwemi)*(BQM p 989)

Rig[2]: = rik (riches; wealth esp that left by a dead person)*(xáste; dárák)*§ rixtan
rexn (Pahl) (BF p 484) § morde rig; morda rig (heritage; property left at death); riknas (Sansk);
√ ric; rinákti (Sansk)(to leave sth to sb); rixn (Pahl); cf ra-ixnah (Avest)(heir)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 108)
[रिक्थं rikthan (Sansk) (1- inheritance; bequest 2- property left at death 3- property in general; wealth; possessions)
ऋक्थं rikthan (Sansk) (1- riches; wealth 2- possessions or property or effects left at death)
ऋक्थंहर rikthanhara (Sansk) (an heir)
ऋक्थंभागः rikthanbhaga (Sansk)(a division of property; a share of inheritance)](JGS)

Rik:§ rig[2]

Rik!: (interjection)*(ává ye wegeft)*(good!) *(xob!; xub!)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 167) ?< vaihak (Arabic) *(Tázi)*(BQM p 989)

Riká[1]: (Maz. girl; maiden)*(doxtar)*
[cf दारिका dáriká (Sansk)(a daughter) *(doxtar)*; कुमारिका kumáriká (Sansk)(a young girl; maiden; virgin)*(doxtar; duwize)*] (JGS)

Riká[2]: (boy)*(pesar)*
[cf rika[1]; ridak; rahi](JGS)

rey (Gilaki); riká (Tabari); ritak (Pahl); riká (Lahiji)(BQM pp 936,987)

Rim: (filth; pus; matter; purulence; dirt; dross)
rem; rim (Pahl) (MK pp 111,129,124) (BQM p 990)
irimant (Avest) (purulent)*(cerkin)*(BF p 485)
[rim-mand; rim-umand; rim-nák]

Riman[1]: = raiman (wicked; deceiving; deceitful; deceptive)
vi[-]man (Ariyan); raif[-]man (Old Persian) *(PB)* < rip (Sansk)(to smear; to take in)*(gul zadan; feriftan)*
cf riv (deception; trick; ruse) cf ferib; feriftan, [feriv] (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 60)

Riman[2]: (pus; purulence; purulent disease) §ridan; rimin
Horn: riman; rimanih (Pahl) < rae-, (Avest)(However "m " shows that the word is made from "rim+en" (BQM p 991)

Rimen:§ rimin (BF p 485)

Rimin: = rimen (purulent; filthy; dirty) § rim; -in
rim-an (Pahl)(MK pp 111,114); irimant-, (Avest); irima-mant(Old Iranian)(BF p 485)[§rim]

Riq[1]: (hatred; enmity) = áriq
araika (Old Persian)*(PB)*(enemy)*(dowman)*
cf ári (Sansk)(enemy) *(dowman)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)(BQM p 33)
< riq (enemy)*(dowman)*
"Az kasi áriq be del gereftan" (BQM p 33)

Riq[2]: § rix; not related with “raiq”(Arabic)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)§ riqu; rixtan

Riqu: (one afflicted with chronic diarrhea; fig. puny; scrawny)
< riq § rix; riq-u; riq; -u (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 185,169)
rixuk (Gonabadi)(BQM p 986)

Ris: § rewtan; risidan

Risidan: § rewtan

Rismán[1]:§ rewtan
cf ridemán; cáyemán; sázemán; suzemán; záyemán; gáyemán; marzemán

Rismán[2]: (a rope; cord) ?< arvest;
arvis (Pahl) (rope); urvaes (Avest)(to weave; knit)(BF p 54)
[cf rasan; urvar](JGS)

Rist:§ ridan; ristan (BQM p 988)

Ristan[1]:= ridan § ridan (BQM p 988)

[Ristan[2]*: restan* :(to die)*(mordan)*
cf para-raet́ (Avest) (to die); raet́ (Avest) (to die)*(mordan)*(PD, Y1, p 235) § restáxiz] (JGS

Riv:(trick; ruse; deception) § feriftan; fariftan; riman
ferivánid´an (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*; ferib; feribad; frip (Pahl); fripewn (Pahl);
pra+ < rip (Sansk)(to deceive; take in)*(gul zadan; feriftan)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 75)
rip (Sansk)(trick) √rip; lip (to deceive) *(feriftan)*(BQM p 991)
[cf धिप्सु dhipsu (Sansk)(deception; wishing to deceive)*(ferib)*](JGS)

Rivand[1]: (name of a mountain in Khorasan province; the site of the Barzin Mehr Fire Temple)*(nám e kuhi dar Xorásán; jáygáh e Ázar e Barzin Mehr)*§ rád
revand (Pahl)(BF p 484); raevant (Avest)(PD, YG p 208)

Rivand[2]:(superior; splendid; super-,)(eg)*(con)*: rivand-dast (having a super-hand/splendid hand)*(dárá ye dast e farrahmand/wokuhmand)*
raevas-, (Avest)→ raevas-zasta (Avest) = rivand-dast (BQM p 991)
[*riv-dast; § ráy; ráyumand; rád](JGS)

Rivand-dast:[*riv-dast] § rivand[2]

Rivás[1]: (rhubarb) = ribás
repás ; rev́ás (Pahl) (BF pp 484, 483)

Rivás[2]: (deception)
Horn § riv (BQM p 991)

Rivi: § riv; -i (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 180)
§ ferib; feriftan (BQM p 991)

Riw[1]: (wound; sore; ulcer)
riw (Pahl)(BF p 483)(MK p 134)
ra-iwah (Avest); raw (Pashtu)(pus)*(cerk)*(GIP vol I part 2 pp 87,209)
rawangh (Avest)(harm)*(ziyán)*; riw (Pahl) < raew (Avest)(to harm; hurt; injure)*(ásib zadan; zaxm kardan);*
rewitan (Pahl); ráwayenghe (Avest)(harm; injury)*(riw; ziyán; gazand)*(PD,YG p 93)

raewah (Avest)(wound)*(riw)*;√raew;
rewyat (to wound)*(riwidan; zaxm kardan)*;
riw (Pahl); riwitan (Pahl)(to wound)*;* √riw;
riwát-,(Sansk)(to wound); riw (Kurdish)
(Kordi)(Baluchi)(BQM p 988)
[cf √ rekph-, (to harm; to damage)
rakwas (Sansk)(pain; anguish; pest)
(*dard; ranj)*
rawah-, (Avest)(damage; harm,esp in other life)
rawayeiti (it harms; it damages)
ερεχθω (to drag this way and that way)
(used for a storm and a ship)
(Walde-Pokorny ,p 864)
[cf √ rei (to tear; to cut; to pull; to drag)
√ reis-,
riwyáti, rewáti (Sansk)(it disables; it harms)
raew-, iriw-, (Avest)(to wound; to injure; to harm)
iriwta (Avest)(injure); raewa-, raewah-, (damage; harm)
raewa-,(Avest)(crack in the earth)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 857-859)

[रिष् riw ; रेषति rewati ; रिष्ट riwta
(Sansk) (1- to hurt ;injure ; harm 2- to kill ; to destroy)
cf ऋ ri ; ऋण rina ; ऋणोति rinoti (Sansk)
(to injure ; to hurt) ;
ऋक्ण rikna (Sansk)(wounded; hurt; injured)] (JGS)

Riw[2]: (beard)[§ Tabriz]
rew (Pahl); riwak (Pahl)(hair)*(mu)*; rih; ri
(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; źira (Pashtu) < riźa
(Iranian)
[cf rhizo-,(root)*(riwe)*]; rixi (Osset)*(Ási)*;
rigew (Vaxi); yarźá(Monji)(BQM p 988)
riw (Pahl); ra-isa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 173)
rew; riw (Pahl) (BF pp 483, 486)
źira (Pashtu); ri; rih(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; riw
(Baluchi)(Pashtu); rixi (Osset)*(Ási)*; riqew
(Vaxi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 87,256)
riź(Old Iranian); źira (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 210)

Riwa : = riwe (root ; radix ; radical)
[cf riw[2]:rhizo-,(latin; -ak; -a)](JGS)
riwak (Pahl)(hair)*(mu)* < riw; -a;-ah; -ak
(suffix); rewk (Pahl)
(BQM p 989)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 173)
riw-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 483,486); riwag
(Pahl) (fiber)(MK p 114)

Riwe: § riwa

Riwgin: (wounded; sore; ulcerated; ulcerative) *(zaxmi)* § riw
rewk-en (Pahl)(BF p 484)

Riwgun: (sore; painful; wounded; ulcerated)§ riwgin;-un; riw
rew-gun (Pahl)(BF p 483)

Riwidan[1]: (riw-,)(to wound; make sore or painful) § riw
rew-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 484)

Riwidan[2]: (riz-,)(to pour down)
(forurixtan)§ rixtan (BF p 483)

Riwide: § riwidan[1];

Riwu: (bearded) § riw; -u
?riw-ur; ? riw-var; § -bar; -var; -ur
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)

Rix: = riq [diarrhea; diarrheal stool](feces)
§ ridan (BQM p 986)
§rix-en (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)
ri; +-x; -x (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*; -x =-g;-k
ri; § ridan; riqu; rixtan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 169)

Rixen: § rixin (BQM p 987) § rixtan

Rixin: (having diarrhea) § rix; -in; rixtan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)

Rixt[1]: (poured)§rixtan
[cf निषिक्त ni-wikta (Sansk)(sprinkled upon; poured to; infused); wikta ≈ rixta
निषकः ni-wakah (Sansk)(sprinkling; infusion; dripping)](JGS)

Rixt[2]: (shape; figure; mold) § rixtan

Rixtan: = rizidan; riwidan (riz-,)(vt,vi)(to flow; to pour; to pour out)
rec-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 483, 484)
√ric, √riz; veriź; verixtan (Pahl); goriz (to escape)
(It is difficult to derive "parhixtan"from the above root."-hr" cannot be explained .)
(Besaxti betaván "parhixtan"rá az riwe ye bálá wekáft."-hr"rá nemitaván bázgowud.) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 300)
raic-ayat (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 352)
rizad (he pours out); ricit; rixtan (Pahl);
√ra-ic-, (Avest); √ric (Sansk)(to clear; vacate; shift; move; leave something to somebody)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 135)
√raec-, ; raecayat-, (Avest) (pour out) *(birun rixtan)* ; rextan (Pahl) ; √ric (Sank) (to empty ; clear ; evacuate ; purge) ; riten (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(pour out)*(birun rixtan)*;
lijon; liken (Osset)*(Ási)*(to run away) *(davidan; gorixtan)*; ricag; riwaq (Baluchi); varec-am (BQM p 987)
irixta (Avest)(1- end 2-to set as stars) *(anjám; farjám;páyán; forunewastan e setáregán)*
<√ ric-,= raec (Avest); raexenangh (Avest); rixn (Pahl) (riches) *(= rig ; morde-rig ; xáste)* (PD, YG p 153)
[The root for "rixtan" in BQM and GIP is given as √raec-,(Avest)(to pour out).When discussing the Sanskrit roots, they have given √ri; riyati for "ridan" and √ric for "rixtan".
I believe"rixtan" and "ridan" have two different roots:
" ridan" converts to " ri-," " riy-," " rin-," whereas "rixtan" changes to "riz-," "ric-," and "riw-,".
I believe "ridan" and its derivatives "ri-," "rin-," "riy-," are derived from रिच् ric meaning (to empty; clear; evacuate;purge):
रिच् ric→रिणाक्ति rinákti; रिक्त rikta (pp)
Whereas "rixtan" is derived from √ri री (Sansk)→ रीयते riyate (to trickle; drip; distill; ooze; flow).
As "y" can convert to "z", "riz-,"is derived from this root.](JGS)
[Dar BQM va GIP riwe ye "ridan" va "rixtan" har do rá az yek riwe ye Avestáyi e
√raec-, va " raecayat" be mainiye "birun rixtan" gerefteand. Ammá be zabán e Sanskrit ke bázgawteand riwe ye"ridan"rá az√ri va riyáti va riwe ye Sanskrit e "rixtan" rá √ric dánesteand.
Be manewte ye man "rixtan" va "ridan" do riwe ye jodá az ham dárand. Ce riwe ye "ridan "be "ri-,", "riy-,"va "rin-,"

bázmigardad, ammá "rixtan" be "riz-,", "ric-," va "riw-,".
Be várun e ye ánce ke dar GIP va BQM ámade man riwe ye "ridan" , "ri-,", "riy-, "va "rin-,"rá
रिच् ric (Sanskrit) bemaini ye "tohi kardan; birun rixtan" midánam.
रिच् ric→रिणाक्ति rinákti; रिक्त rikta (pp)
Ammá "rixtan"rá az √ri री (Sansk)→
रीयते riyate (cekidan; tarávidan; raván gawtan) miwekáfam.
Con "y" mitavánad be "z" gardad, "riz-, "az in riwe miwekáfad.](JGS)
[cf rig; morde rig; gorixtan](JGS)
√leik^{u}-,(to leave; back-,)
rinakti (Sansk)(he leaves; he lets loose; he puts away);
rikta-,(Sansk)(empty; free from)
riknas-, (inherited possession) = raexnah (Avest)(treasure; inherited trait; portion of inheritance; possession);[rig; morde-rig]
-irinaxti (Avest)(he clears, he vacates; he sets free)
rixtan (new Persian)(to pour out)
gorixtan (to do without)
ikanem (Armenian)(I leave)*(miravam)*
λειπω (I leave)
linquere (Latin);relictus (Latin)(to leave behind)*(báznehádan)*
relicuos (a remaining; remainder)*(bázmánde)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 670)

Rixu: § riqu
rixuk (Gonábádi)(BQM p 986)

Riyál: (unit of the Iranian currency) *(yekán e pul)*
< real de plata (Spanish)*(Espániyáyi)* (silver token in Europe in 17th and 18th centuries)*(tekke ye sim dar Orupá dar sade ye 17 va 18* ;real (royal)*(wáhi; wáháne)* (BQM P 985)

Riz:§ rixtan

-riz:§ Tabriz

Rizew: (flow)§ rixtan
rec-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 483)

Rizidan: § rixtan

Riź: (desire; passion)*(havas; árezu)*
reź; riź(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)* (desire; passion; to like)(BQM p 988)
[[cf rawk; cf iźá(Avest)(zeal; enthusiasm) (PD, YG pp 330, 324)
[cf aewasa (Avest)(wishing; desirous) *(árezumand; juyande; xástár)* <√ iw (Avest)(PD, YG p 380)](JGS)

Robudan: (robáy-,)(to snatch; rob; plunder)
robudan (Pahl)(MK pp 131,133)
√rupáeá(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 81)
rop (Pahl)(plunder); rop[-]it-an (BF pp 487, 488,489)
robáyad´; rop-áyatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)* cf √ rup (to crash; rob; grasp)
rup (Pahl)(robbery); kahropái (amber; straw-robber) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 131)
[cf rob (English)*(robudan)*; rauben (German); roftan; rubidan; rubáh; Lavásán; Lavizán](JGS)

Roftan: = rubidan ; ruftan (rub-,)(to sweep) [§robudan]
rubad (he sweeps); rupag (Baluchi)(to sweep)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)(BQM p 938)
ruv́; √rop (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 302)
roftan (rup-,) (Pahl)(BF pp 491,487)

Rogu: (old; worn-out clothes or garment; rag) =roguh;roguy; roguk
(BQM pp 959,960)§-u

Roguk: § rogu; -u

Rohám:§ rahám (BQM p 983)

Rom: (pubic hair; escutcheon)*(mu ye warmgáh; beviźe nazd e zanán)* § rum; ranb;
romgán (plural)*(candgáni)*
rum; ruma; rumán (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 30)

Romagán: = romgán (pubic hair; escutcheon)*(mu ye warmgáh)*
§ rom; rum; ranb (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 105)

Rome: § rum;rom

Romgán: §rum; rom; romagán

Roomkán: § rum; rom

Ronás: § ronnás; ruynás

Ronb: § rom; rum

Ronbe:§ rom; rum

Ronnás: = ronás (Rubia; madder (root); alizarine)§ruynás;ruyán; rudan; rudang; runás; ronás;
orodán (Vaxi); rinásk(Sivandi); araden (Sarikoli);§ruynás
< roid´itá-, (Avest)(red)*(sorxrang)*(BQM p 980)
ruden; ruyan (Pahl)(BF pp 478,490)
[§ruy[2]](JGS)

Roqnás: § ronás; ronnás

[Roro-ak: (a scooter)§ artew; raftan;
cf raorat́a (Avest)(fast-going wheels or carts; attribute of Párand the guardian angel of prosperity and abundance)(PD, Y 1, p 359)](JGS)

Rost: § rostan
rost (Pahl)(BF p 491)

Rostam: Rustam ; Rostahm (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § tahm; rostan
Rutastahm = Rud´astahm;
Justi: Rostam < rut <ru, ruy (face)
Horn ≠ Justi (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 45)
Rustahm (Pahl); Rutastahm = Rud´astahm
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 96)
§ tahm; ros-tahm (Pahl); ruta-stahm-ak (Pahl); ruta-stahm (Pahl)(BF pp 488,489)
Rostom (Armenian)*(Armani)*; Rostahm; Rustahm (Pahl); Rutas-tahm (Pahl) cf Rud́-ába; (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 30)
raod́a (Avest)(growth)*(bálew)* ; Rostam< ruyidan ; rostan + tahm;
taxma (Old Persian)*(PB)*(strong)*(tahm; nirumand)* cf Tahmtan; Tahmine;Gos-tahm;
Rostam (literally: grown and strong)
(ruyide va nirumand)(BQM pp 948,949)

rustan (Pahl)(PD,Y 1 p 171); urutmi (Avest) ; varewaji (Avest)(PD,Y2 p 112)
rustá (a village);rusták (Pahl) < raod-, (Avest)(to grow)*(rostan)*; raz (garden) *(ták; báq)*;
رشد rowd (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji);* روضه rouza (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;
رضوان rezván (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(MM, DJ , p 64)

Rostan: ruyidan (ruy-,)
rud-en-it-an (Pahl)(to make grow) *(ruyándan)*
rud´-it-an (Pahl); rustan; rud-st-an (Pahl); ruy-it-an (Pahl); ruy-ih-it-an (Pahl) (BF pp 487,488,490)[§Rostam; rustá]
√raod´; raod´ahe (Avest); rostan (Pahl)
√rudh; rudháti(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 52,138)
ruy-a-d (he grows); raod´-a-hi (Avest); rodh-á-ti (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 123)
rostan (Pahl); raod´ (Avest); rodag; rod´aq (Baluchi)(BQM p 949)

Rosvá: (of ill repute; disgraced; scandalous; notorious; infamous)
rosváyi (disgrace; scandal; infamy; notoriety)
rosvák (Pahl)(BF p 491)
[rosva ? < dow-srav (Pahl), by metathesis and omission of "d": dow-, (bad); srav-,(to be heard about; fame; repute); cf dosrou; dosrudan; Xosrou (literal:of good reputation); sorudan](JGS)
dosrav (Pahl)(infamy);srav(to hear; fame; reputation)(BF p 166)

Rosváyi: § rosvá
rosvák-ih (Pahl)(BF p 491)

Rot: (bare; naked) § lut; rut (bare)(BF p 491)
[cf ábrut (of chicken: plucked naked by dipping in boiling water)

Rou: = rau; rav § raftan

-rou:§ raftan; rou

Rouqan: (ghee; oil; grease; butter) § = ruqan
raoqna-, (Avest); rouq (Sanglichi); roqon (Mongi); roqun; roqn(Vaxi); raun (Sarikoli)(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 303, 40, 58) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 275)
rovn; roqn (Pahl); raogan (Pahl); run (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*
rogan; rogon; roqn; roqen (Baluchi);roqun (Mongi); ruq (Sangelichi);
ráun (Sarikoli)(BQM p 978)
ruvn (Pahl); ruqn ; ruqan (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p40)
ruk-an; ruvan (Pahl); raoqna (Avest); ragan (Pahl)(BF pp 487,490)(BQM p 978)
ruvnik, roqnik (Pahl)(BQM p 978)
rouqan (butter; oil)
√ reugh-m(e)n(cream?)
raoqna (Avest)(butter)
roqan (new Persian)(butter)
ryumi (old Icelandish) (cream)
Rahm (new high German); rum (Swiss)(cream)(Walde-Pokorny, p 873)

Rouqani: (oily; greasy)
ruqn-ik (Pahl)(BF p 487) § rouqan; -i

Rouwan: (light; lighted; clear; lit) = ruwan, rowan
rown (Pahl); raoxwan (Avest)(light; bright); ruxan; ruxnái (Pashtu); ruwani(Baluchi);

rownaga (Sheqni)(daylight)*(rouwanáyi ye ruz)*; rownai (Sanglichi)(fire)*(átaw)*(BQM p 976)
ruwn; ruwnik (Pahl); ruwn-ak (Pahl)(clear; bright)(BF p 488)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 41)
ruc-ák (Pahl)(BF p 486); √raukhaya-, (to light); raocayeite (Avest)(he allows to be lit); raocayate (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 84)
raoxw-na-, (Avest); ruwa-n; -n (archaic suffix) <-na- , (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 170,41)
√leuk-,(1-to shine; bright; light 2- to see)
rucáte (Sansk); raocant-, (Avest) (shining)
rucáyáti (Sansk)(to light; to illuminate)
raocayeiti (Avest)(it shines; it lights) = luceo (Latin)
rucábá-, (Sansk)(shining); ruká (Sansk) (light) = lois (Armenian)(light)
llug (cymr)(light)
raocah (Avest)(light; lit);
rukwá-, (Sansk)(shining); raoxwna-, (Avest)(shining; light)= luna (Latin)
λευχος (shining; light)
lumen (Latin)(light); luna (Latin)(moon; the goddess Moon); illustrare (Latin)(to illuminate)(Walde-Pokorny pp 687-689)
[डरोचन raocana (Sansk)(1-enlightening; illuminating 2-bright; splendid)
रोचना rocaná (Sansk)(the bright sky)
रोचनान् rocanán (Sansk)(shining; bright)
rouwan (Star)*(setáre)*; rouwanán (the stars) *(setáregán)*
"Rouwanán e falaki" (Hafiz)
cf धृषिण dhriwinah(a ray of light); cf धुझ् dhukw (Sansk); धुझते dhukwate;
धुझित dhukwita (Sansk)(to be kindled; to kindle);
रूच् ruc; रोचते rocate; रूचित rucita (Sansk) (1- to shine; to be resplendent 2- to be splendid or beautiful)
रूचि: rucih (Sansk)(light; luster; brightness)] (JGS)
[Semantic reconstruction: ruz; ruj; ruc; rouwan; afruxtan; afruz; rowanak; roxsána;rouzan; lule; lumière(French); lumen (English);lunar; lunatic; leuco-, ;leuk-emia (English): foruq; roxw; raxw; rujá; daraxwidan; raxwidan; lucán (Gilaki)] (JGS)

Rouwanak: Rowanak (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
roksáne (Greek); ruwanak; rouwan < raowxna-, (Avest)(BQM p 977)(BQM suppl p 91)
[Roksán; Roksána § Roxsán](JGS)

Rouwaná: (light; brightness)
ruc-an-ák (Pahl)(BF p 486)
raukwnau (Old Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 103)
ruwn-ák (Pahl)(BF p 488)
[§rouwan; ruz;-á](JGS)

Rouwanán: (fixed stars; suns)§rouwan
ruwn-án (Pahl)(BF p 488)

Rouwancawm: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
raocascaewman (Avest)(PD, Y2 p 97)

Rouwangar: (one who or that which makes things clear; illuminator; illuminating)
ruwn-kar (Pahl)§rouwan; -gar (BF p 488)
ruwngar (Pahl)(MK p 119)

Rouwani: (light; brightness)§ rouwan; -i
ruwn-ik (Pahl)(BF p 488)

[Rouwanidan*: (rouwan-,) ruwnidan*]
ruc-en-it-an; ruwn-en-it-an (Pahl)(to light; to light up; brighten (vt,vi))(BF pp 486, 488)

Rouzan: (window; hole allowing light or daylight in; pore; port-hole; opening)§ rouwan; ruzan; ruz
raocana (Avest)(window)*(panjara)*; rucan (Pahl); rucáná(Old Hindi); lujan (Shahmirzadi);
lujane (Gilaki)(BQM p 972)
ruc-an; ruz-an (Pahl) (BF p 486)

Rouzana: rouzane (pore; opening; small window) § rouzan; -a; ruzan
ruc-án-ak (Pahl)(BF p 486); raocana (Avest) (window)(BQM p 973)

Rowanak: § Rouwanak

Rowaná: rowanáyi: § rouwaná: rouwanáyi:

Rowt: (mud) *(lajan)* § lajan; rixtan
rowt = low, luw,luwan; law (Tabari)(BQM p 951)

Rowtan*:(to paint; dye; stain)*(razidan; rang kardan)*[§razidan; rawtan](JGS)
row-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 491)
[raz-,→row→ruz √ §rouwan](JGS)

Rowte:§ rowtan; rawtan (BF p 491)

Rox: (in chess: castle)
raxv (Pahl)(BF p 481)

Roxsán: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*§ rouwan; rouwanak
Roxsána; Rouwanak < raoxwna (Avest)(1- light; brilliant 2- name of the daughter of a magnate in Balkh, by the name of "Ruxwaťra") (BQM p 191)

Roxsár: (face; countenance; complexion; mien)§-sár

Roxw: (brilliance)*(daraxwandegi)*§ raxw
rokwá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 89)

Rozd: rożd (gluttonous; greedy)*(porxor)*
[§fozord](JGS)
rozd (Pahl)(MK p 116)
rozd (Pahl)(gluttonous); rozd-ak (Pahl);
rozd-ih (Pahl)(guzzling; gluttony)*(porxori)*
(BF p 492)

Rozdi: rożdi (gluttony; guzzling; greed)*(porxori)*
rozd-ih (Pahl)§ rozd; fozord
"Ze didár xizad hezár árezuy – ze cawm ast guyand rożdi galuy."(Assadi)
(MK p 116)(BF p 492)

Rożd: § rozd

Rożdi: § rozdi

Ru[1]: (face; top-side: top-face; surface)
ruy[1,2]
ri (dialects)*(guyewhá)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 27)
rud´; ruy (Pahl)(BF p 487, 490)
rui (face)
√ leudh-, (to grow)*(rostan)*
rodháti; roháti (Sansk)(he grows; he climbs)*(miruyad; bálá miravad)*

raod´aiti (it grows); raod´a (Avest) (growth)
ruy (new Persian)(face)*(ru; roxsár),* [§ Rostam (Justi)]
liber (Latin)(the God of growth; procreation; plantation)
liberi (Latin) (the children)
(Walde-Pokorney , pp 684-685)

Ru[2]: (new preposition)*(bandváźe ye nousáz)* (on; on the; on top of; upon)(also) *(niz)*:
az ru ; az ru ye (in accordance with [because of])*(peiro ye);* < raod´a (Avest) (growth; appearance)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 162)

Ru[3]: §run
[(eg)*(con)*: 1- áftábru = áftábrun (facing the sun; towards the sun)*(ru be xorwid)* – ru = -run (direction; side)*(ru; su)* § run;
2- áftábru = áftábruy § ru[1]= ruy[1] (having a sun-like face: beautiful; brilliant)*(dárá ye ru ye xorvaw)*](JGS)

Rub: rup (Pahl) § roftan (BF p 487)

Rubah:§ rubáh

Rubáh: (a fox; rus)
rupás (Pahl)(BF p 487); lupáwá(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 93,52)
raopiw ? (Avest) ; lupáwá(Sansk);
αλωπηξη (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 52)
lupá-wá (Sansk); rubá-h; -h (archaic suffix) < -sa-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)
ropás (Pahl); raopes? (Avest); lupácá (Sansk); lopáká(Sansk)(a sort of jackal) *(gune yi woqál)*;
alois (Armenian)*(Armani)*; ruv́e (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*;robás; rubás (Osset)*(Ási)*; ropask (Baluchi);
rapc (Sarikoli); rov́ás (Hourami Kurdish) *(orámáni)*(BQM p 968)
[§robudan; riv; ferib; Lavásán; Lavizán; gorbe](JGS)
ulp-,; lup (prey,especially dog-like prey animals; fox; jackal;wolf)*(rubáh; woqál; gorg)*
urupi-s (Avest)(dog)*(sag)*
raopi-s (Avest)(fox; jackal)*(rubáh; woqál)*
rupás (Pahl); rubáh (new Persian)(fox) = lopáwá(Sansk)(fox; jackal)
alues (Armenian)*(Armani)*; alesu (Armenian) *(Armani)*;
Volpes (fox);
αλωπηξ;αλωπος;
lape (litauisch); lapsa (lettisch);
vilpiwys (litauisch);(wild cat)
gurpak (Pahl); gorba(new Persian)(cat)
√ urpa-, (iran.) = ulpos
(Walde-Pokorny p 1179)

Rubidan: (rub-,)§ roftan

Ruc: § ruz (BQM p 969)

[Rucan*]:
rucan (Pahl)(math: geometry: degree of an arc)(BF p 486)

[Rud[1]: (son; offspring; child)
"Márán konand, rudán kewand."
§ ridak; riká; rig; morde-rig](JGS)

[Rud[2]: rut § rut lut(bare)](JGS)

Rud[3]: (guts; intestines)
rut (Pahl) (BF p 489)

Rud[4]: (1- stringed musical instrument 2-string of a musical instrument (made of catgut); catgut 3-string of a bow)
rut (Pahl) (BF p 489)

[Rud[5]: (a river; stream; brook;creek)
rut (Pahl)(BF p 489); rued´e (Avest); rautah (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
strutás (Sansk)(river bed; river)*(bestar e rud; rud)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 36)(BQM p 969)
raot-ah (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)
ru (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; rut (Baluchi); rot (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 969)
rud; run (cause) <√ raod (Avest)(to flow)*(raván budan);* raod´ah (Avest) (rud);
raotah (Old Persian)*(PB)*(river)*(rud)* (MM, DJ, p 64)
Root: sreu-, (to flow); sreu-et; sreu-men (river)*(rud)*
sráváti (Sansk)(it flows); srává-, (flow) giri-sravá (mountain river);
sravá (Sansk)(river)*(rud)*
srutah (Sansk) = rautah (Old Persian) *(PB)*; rud (new Persian)
ravan (Avest); raonam (Avest)(the rivers); urvan (sru-vant)(flowing) *(raván)*
raoďaiti (it flows); raoďah (river)*(rud)*; urud (Avest)(river-bed)
ροος (river)(Walde-Pokorny p 1003)
[-sár; -wár (suffix forming name of towns); ábwár](JGS)
[صل sl; in وصل vasl; and فصل and their derivatives (Arabic loan-words)*(Tázi sepanji)*; va-, = ba-, be-, and fa-, = vá-, prefixes (Arabic loan-words)*(Tázi sepanji)*; (oral communication Mohammad Moqaddam)](JGS)

Rudláx: (watery land; a land where rivers flow); § rud[5];-láx; sangláx;

Rudxáne: rudxána (riverbed)§ rue; xáne
rut-xán-ak (Pahl)(BF p 490)

Rui: § ruy[1,2,3]

Ruj: § ruz

Rujá: (a star)*(setáre)* § ruz (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 73)

Rum[1]: (pubic hair, esp female escutcheon) *(mu ye warmgáh, beviźe nazd e zanán)*
= ronb; ronba; rum; ruma; rom; roma; romgán
rumán (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 59)
roman-, (old Hindi)(body hair of men or animals)(BQM p 979)

Rum[2]: (Rome)
Hrum (Pahl)(BF p 279)

Rumi: (Roman)
Hrum-ák; Hrum-áy (Pahl); Hrum-áy-ik; hrum-ik (Pahl); Rum-ik (Pahl)
(BF pp 279,280, 487)

Run: (direction; side; -ward)§ ru
run = -run (suffix)*(Pasvand)*; -run (Pahl) (BF p 487)
ravan (Avest): (eg)*(con)*: andarun; avárun; birun; farárun (1-in front of 2- good; prosperous) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 283)
< ravan;ravan-, (Avest)(current of river)
[cf rud; raftan]
§birun; darun; várun (BQM pp 979,980)
run: (preposition)*(bandváźe):*run (Pahl)

"az run e…" (because of; concerning; regarding)
(BF p 487)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 162)
-run (Pahl); raonam (Avest)(stream; river)
(eg)*(con)*: 1-várun; vá-runa [upside-down] (miserable); apárun; apárunih (Pahl)
cf 2- frá-run; frá-runih (excellent)
cf 3- rapiťventar-run (to the south)
[The authors of "Grundriss der iranischen Philologie " consider "andarun, birun, darun, farárun" as consisting of "-un "as a suffix rather than "-run"](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 190)

Runás: § ruynás

Ruqan: § rouqan

[Rura*: rure*
rurag (Pahl)(a medicinal plant)(MK p 127)
cf urvar (Avest); urvarbaewazo (herbal healer); pezewk; urvarpezewk* (herbal healer)](JGS)

Rus[1]: (Russian)
oros (Gilaki); orissag (Osset)*(Ási)* (BQM p 973)

Rus[2]: § rubáh (BF p 488)

Ruspi: ruspik (whore; harlot; prostitute)
ruspik (Pahl)(BF p 488)(BQM p 974)

Ruspigi: ruspigari (prostitution; whoredom; the state of being a whore)
ruspik-ih (Pahl)(BF p 488); ruspig-ih (Pahl) (MK p 140)

Ruspik: § ruspi

Ruspizáde: (pej. one whose mother is a whore)§ruspi; zádan
ruspik zát-ak (Pahl)(BF p 488)

Rustam: § Rostam; rustá

Rustá: (village; hamlet) § Rostam; ruyidan; rostan
rostáq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
rust-ák (Pahl) < rostan; ruyidan ; -á (participle-forming suffix)
rudast-ák (farmland; a place where something grows)*(jáyi ke cizi ruyad)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 146,45)(BQM p 974)
(BF pp 488,489)
rust-ák; ruta-sták (Pahl) (village; district; riverbed)
In Sassanide period : wahr > rustá> deh> xának (BF p 489)

Rut: (bare; nude; naked; denuded; plucked out; stripped)*(loxt; berehne; tohi)*
[rut-ak (Pahl); lut-ak (Pahl)(BF p 491)
cf rut-an (Pahl)(to plunder; rob)*(robudan)*]
(JGS)
? < Kurdish;*Kordi* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 8)
§rot; lut [cf lát o lut?]; rut = rot; rudan (to pull out hair; to pluck)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 80)
[cf ron; rota (Baluchi); lunáti; luná-, (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 242)](JGS)

[Rutan: § rudan]

Ruwan: § rouwan (light); raoxwna (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 59)

Ruwán: § rouwan (BQM p 976); ruwan

Ruwn: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
ruwn (Pahl)(BF p 488)

Rux: (plucked out) § ruxcakát; ruda [§ rut; rudan](JGS)

Rux-cakát: rux-cakád (bald-headed) *(daqsar; sar e bimu)*
§ rux; cakád;[§rut; rudan; ábrut]; rux; rud´a (plucked out)*(mu kande)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)

Ruy[1]: = ru; rui
raod´a (Avest)(growth; development; view; face)
rud (Pahl); ru (Gilaki)(BQM p 981)
raod´a (Avest)(look; build)
(GIP vol 1 part 2, p 44)

Ruy[2]: rui; ru[2] (brass; zinc)
aroir (Armenian)*(Armani)*; lohá (Sansk) (copper)*(mes)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 44)
ruy; rud´ (Pahl)(BF pp 487, 490)
raod´ita (Avest)(red)*(sorxrang)*; rudik; rutik (Pahl); rud; rui;
ruyin (Pahl); lohá (Sansk)(copper)*(mes; sorxrang)*; rud (Baluchi); aroir (Armenian) *(Armani)*; (BQM p 981)

Ruy[3]: §rostan; ruyidan

Ruyán: (madder root; alizarine)§ ruynás; ronás; ronnás

Ruyew: (1-growth; growing 2- growth; tumor; excrescence)
rud´-iwn (Pahl); ruy-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 487, 490)
á-ruy-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 51)

Ruyidan: rostan (ruy-,)(to grow; wax; increase) § rustá; Rostam; rostan;rud;
√ráodhá-, (Sansk); raoďahe (Avest) (thou growest)
rostan; ruď; √rod; raoďente (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 301)
rudhati (Old Persian)*(PB)*; uruďem (Avest) (growth); raoďahe (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 10)
roďaq; rodag (Baluchi)(BQM p 949)
§ rui (face)
√ leudh-, (to grow)*(rostan)*
rodháti; roháti (Sansk)(he grows; he climbs)*(miruyad; bálá miravad)*
raoďaiti (it grows); raoďa (Avest) (growth)
ruy (new Persian)(face)*(ru; roxsár),*
[§Rostam (Justi)]
liber (Latin)(the God of growth; procreation; plantation)
liberi (Latin) (the children)
(Walde-Pokorney , pp 684-685)
[रुह ruha; रोहति rohati; रुढ rudha (Sansk)(1- to grow; spring up; shoot forth; germinate 2- to increase 3-to rise 4- to grow over; heal up (as a wound)
ऋत्टः ritthah (Sansk)(growth; increase)
ऋध् ridh → ऋध्यति ridhyati (Sansk) (to grow; increase; thrive)](JGS)

Ruyin: (made of zinc or brass; brass; brazen)
ruy-en; rud´-en (Pahl)
(BF pp487, 490)(BQM p 982)(MK p 105)

Ruymán: (growth; waxing)
ruy-mán; rud´-mán (plant)(BF p 487, 490)

Ruynás: (dyer’s madder; alizarine)
ruynás; ronás; ruyan; rudan; rudang; runás; ronás; ronnás; ruden

ruden ; ruyan (Pahl)(BF pp 487, 490)
[cf § √ reudh-,; red-,; rudh-ro; rudhio (red)*(qermez)*
ruhitá (Sansk); = raoidita (Avest)(red; reddish)*(qermez)*
ruhit (female gazelle; red mare); ruhi (gazelle)
ερευθω (I blush; I redden); ερυθρος (red; erythro-,)*(qermez)*
robus (Latin)(red); ruber; rubra (red); rubor (Latin)(redness)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 872-873)](JGS)

Ruz: (day; light; daylight) = ruj; ruc § rouwan
raocá (Avest)(light)*(rouwanáyi)*
raocah (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ruca (Baluchi); rvaj (Pashtu); lux (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 235)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 24)(BQM pp 69,971)
ruc (Pahl); raucah (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)(BF p 486)
rujá (star)*(setáre)*; raucah (Old Persian) *(PB)*(day)*(ruz)*;ruj (Behdini Yazdi/ Kermani)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 73, 384)
ruciw (Sansk); lois (Armenian)*(Armani)* (light); roź (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; rvaj (Pashtu);
ruc; ruw (Baluchi); rauj (Vaxi)(flame) ; ru (Farizandi ; Natanzi ; Semnani ; Hourami Kurdish) ;
ruź (Semnani; Sangesari); roz (Sorxeyi); ruz; ro (Lasgerdi); ro; roz (Shahmirzadi) (BQM p 971)
raoca(h) (Old Persian)*(PB)*; raocah (Avest); ruze; ruzi; رزق rezq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;ruzáne; ruzgár; rouwan < raocangh(Avest) ; raxw ; raxwán < raoxwna (Avest) ; rouzan ; rouzane < raocana (Avest) ; af-ruxtan ; fo-ruq; fo-ruzew; fo-ruzán; de-raxwidan; de-rafwidan (MM, PB)
[रुच् ruc; रुचा rucá (Sansk) (1- light; luster 2- brightness 2- splendor)](JGS)
[*"Be wahr e Rei be manbar bar, yeki **ruc***
Hami got vá-ezak k-in harze-láyi
*Ke haft a-,zá ye mardom **ruc** e mahwar*
Dahad bar kardehá ye xod gováhi.
Zani bar áne mizad dast o migot:
*basá źáźá ke ta án **ruc** xáyi"*
(Persian Proverb and Aphorism finder; edit JGS et al)(Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms, JGS)

Ruzan: ruzana (window)
-an; -ana (archaic suffix); raoc-ana (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)

Ruzána: (daily) *(har ruz; dar ruz; be ruz)* § ruz ; -ána (adverb-forming suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 164)

Ruze: (fasting; starving; going hungry)
ruc-ak (Pahl)(BF p 486) § ruz; -ak; -a; -e

Ruzegár: § ruzgár

Ruzgár: ruzegár (life; lifetime; age; era; time; period; epoch)
ruc-kár (Pahl)(BF p 486) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 189)
[ruz+e+gár+án;§ e](JGS)

Ruzi: (livelihood; sustenance) § ruz; -i
ruc-ih (Pahl); ruc-ik (Pahl) (BF p 486) (BQM p 973)
ruzig (Pahl) (MK p 135); roc-ik (Armenian)*(Armani)*(daily ration or bread) (BQM p 973)

Ruziyáne: (daily ration)*(jire ye ruzáne)* § ruzi; ruz; -ána (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 177)

Ruzvára: ruzváre (1- daily 2- routine) ruc-vár-ak (Pahl)(BF p 487)

Ss

Saba: (Kashi dialect)*(Káwi)*(dog)*(sag)*§ sag
spá (Avest); σπακα (Medisch)*(Mádi)*; spai (Pashtu); wvá (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 29)

Sabad: (wicker basket)
sfatá (Syrian loanword)*(seryáni sepanji)*√? [When root is not known, how can loanword be substantiated?](BQM p 1081)

Sabalán: (name of a town)§ sag

Sabok: (light; not heavy; easy; not sad; light-hearted)
sap-ok (Pahl); sp-ok (Pashtu); §-ok (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 186)
sap-uk (Pahl)(BF p 497); sabok (Pahl)(MK p 112)
sap-ok (Pahl)*(sabok; cábok)*; capo-ka (Ariyan) = t´rapo(Old Iranian) = capo-,; tripra-, (Sansk);
spok (Pashtu); sobok (Gilaki; Semnáni); savok (Farizandi; Yarani; Natanzi; Sangesari); savik (Sorxeyi); souk (Lásgerdi); savek (Shahmirzadi)(BQM p 1083)

Saboksár: (careless) §sabok; -sár

Sabu: (a clay water-pitcher)
so (Xonsari); sobu (Gilaki)(BQM p 1084)

Sabz: (1- green 2- unripe 3- fresh)
sapz (Pahl)(BF p 497)(MK p 115); sav́z (Natanzi); sov´z(Semnani; Sangesari; Lasgerdi; Sorxeyi); soz (Maz. Tabari)(BQM p 1081); suz (Semnani)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 49)

Sabzak: § sabz-;-ak; kásgine; kásgin (BF p 325)(BQM p 1082)

Sabzevár: (name of a town)§ sabz; -vár; -var

Sad (one hundred; centi-,;100) = saď
satem (Avest); sada (Osset)*(Ási)*; sal (Pashtu); wátán (Sansk); centum (Latin); hund (gotisch)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 13, 30)(BQM p 1333)
ťata (Old Persian)*(PB)*; sata+ -ka→ صدقه sadaqa (one hundredth; charity) (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(MM, PB p 40)
wata (Ariyan); wátám (Sansk); satem (Avest); si (Semnani); sá (Taleshi)(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 112, 352)
sáta (Sansk); sed (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; sel; sal (Pashtu); sad (Vaxi; Sarikoli); sata (Xotani) (BQM p 1333)
[शतं watan (Sansk)(a hundred; any large number); पंचनशत pancanasata (500)](JGS)

Sadgán : (a collection of 100 items)
[शतकं watakan (Sansk)(1- century 2- a collection of 100 stanzas)](JGS)

Sadre: (sacred Zoroastrian shirt)
sadre√?; ? < vastra (Avest)(clothes; garment) *(raxt ; jáme)*
? < satra (Arabic)*(puwák)*;?< sadra < sadr (Arabic)(chest)
§wabi (PD,XA p 60-61)

[Sadrouzan : (fenestrated)
sato-raocana (Avest)(PD, Y 1, p 291)] (JGS)
Sad-sotun: (Persepolis)*(Taxt e Jamwid)*
sat-i-stun (Pahl)(BF p 500)

[Sadvis*:
satavaesa (Avest)(100 servants) *(sad-cáker)*; stavis (Pahl)(?Vega;? Pleiades; ? Lyra;? Aldebran)*(Sorayyá; Dabrán)* (PD,Y1 p 327)](JGS)

Safid: = safid́ § sapid; sepid

[Safir: § sapil; wepl](JGS)

Sag: (dog; canis)
σπακα (Greek); saba; seva; sevá(Yazdi; Kermani); esbe; espe (Semnani); sipá; sepá (Taleshi);
esbá; espá (Kashi); espa (Natanzi; Sivandi); sag; sak (Pahl)(BF pp 493,495)
saka (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 18, 63)(BQM p 1155)
σπακα (medisch)*(Mádi)* cf saba (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 63)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 74)(BQM p 1155)
sao-ka (Ariyan); sván (Sansk); won (Armenian)*(Armani);* she (Kurdish) *(Kordi);*
sán (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(dogs)*(saghá)*; spai (Pashtu); espa; esba (Kashani)*(Káwi)*; aspa (Semnani); asbe (Sangesari); esba (Sorxeyi); asba (Lasgerdi)(BQM p 1155)
sán (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; spámo (Avest); wváná (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 102); span-, (Avest); sván (Sansk);spaka (medisch) *(Mádi)* (BF p 495)
sag (Pahl); seh (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; sabah (Behdini; Yazdi;Kermani); sepá (Taleshi)
Geiger states that “saba” means “a dog ” in many of the Iranian dialects.He believes that this word is of Medic root. However “sag” is derived from a Persian root. He believes that as the Persians and the Medes were two separate and opposing political entities, their languages were also separate. Most probably the Medic language was more ancient than the Persian language. Later Geiger separates the word “dog”in the Iranian dialects and languages into two different sets:
Set I- related to the Persian language: Sag (Persian); sag (Pahl);seh (Kurdish)
Set II- related to the Iranian root (Non-Persian): spai (Pashtu); sepá (Taleshi); esbe (Semnani); sabah (Zoroastrian) *(Behdini)*; esba (Kashani)(Vonishuni); espa (Kashani)(Kohrudi); espe (Natanzi); espa (Sivandi); σπακα (medisch)*(Mádi)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 414)
√kuon-, kun (dog)*(sag)*; kuuo(n);
wvá; wuvá (Sansk)(dog)*(sag)*
spá; spánem; sunam (Avest)
spáká (Herodot Greek)(Medic)
wváká (Sansk)(wolf)*(gorg)*
sak (Pahl); sag (new Persian)
váxi; wác (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(dog)
shák; sháke (bitch)(Albanian)
σιτδαχες; χυνες;
cобоко səbáká (Russian); sabah (new Persian)*(dog)*(sag)
wun; wán (Armenian)*(Armani)*

χυων; χονος (dog)
? canis (Latin)
cenaw (cymr)(young dog or wolf)
hund (gotisch); hund (angelsäsisch);
hunt (old high German)(dog)
ku; kon (tocharisch)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 632, 633)
[I believe that all the words for “dog” in the Iranian languages and dialects are derived from one and the same root: σπακα spáká (vs).
Hypothesis: A study of the dialects shows that“spáká” has undergone a very peculiar type of cleavage, to give rise to three major forms. The mother form “spáká” is maintained in the Russian language “собоко səbáká”. Thus spáká→səbáká.
The three forms of cleavage are given below:
1- spáká; spáku (Iranian root); sə-bá-ká (Russian): *sá-bá or *sə-bá : with omission of “-ká :”
thus: spai (Pashtu); sepá (Taleshi)’esbe (Semnani)’seba (Behdini/Zoroastrian dialects);
esba (Kashi)*(Káwi)*;(vide infra for Espah-án)
2- With omission of the second syllable “-bá”:
“sag” ,“sak” (new Persian; Pahl) are derived.
3- With omission of the two syllables, leaving behind “-ká” or “-ku” : thus “ku,” “kuya” (Nayini ; Gonuyi)are derived.
All three forms derived from “spáká” (medisch) go back to शवकन्य wavakanya (Sansk)(a dog). Note that Latin word “canis” is also related to this word.
Some additional Sanskrit words for dog and dog-like animals are :ष्वन् sván;wván (Sansk)
(a dog)(compare with Armenian); ष्वा svá; wvá (Sansk)(a dog)(compare with seba; sab; esba);
ष्वनः svánáh (Sansk)(a dog)](JGS)
[Addendum: Many Iranian towns and villages are named after animals:thus Gorgán (named after wolves); Kermán ; Kermánwáh (named after a mythical worm); Lavásán and Lavizán (named after fox);
Dog was revered in Pre-islamic Persia.Mother of Cyrus the Great was “Spáku” (literally: dog).
In conntrast to many citations Isfahán; Ispahán, Esfahán, Espahán is not derived from “sepáh”(army; troops). Rather Espahán is “the town of dogs” , derived from “espa” and "-án". Also “savá-kuh”: savád-kuh, the name of a mountain and village in Mazandarán province is derived from spáká; spáku. This word has nothing to do with the Arabic word “savád” (black). “savá-kuh” is “the mountain of dogs, wolves and jackals all dog and dog-like animals.”](JGS)

Sagastán: § Sistán

Sagestán: (Sistan province; the land of Sakas) § Sistán
Sagestán (Pahl) < sag = saka (Old Persian) *(PB)*; skut′ = Scythe (Greek)*(Yunáni)* (BQM p 1158)
Saga-stán (Pahl)(BF p 493)

Sagsár[1]: = Sistán (pertaining to the Sakas; Sistan province;the land of Sakas; Scythian) *(Bum e Sákáhá)*
§ Sagestán; -sár;-wár;
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 191)(BQM p 115)

Sagsár[2]: (1- dog-like; canine 2- a place where dogs abound)§sag; -sár

Sagzi: (pertaining to Sistan province)*(az Sagestán; Sistáni)*§ Sagestán; -zi;
Sag-cik (Pahl)(Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)(BQM p 1157)

Sahand: (name of a mountain in Azerbaijan province)
√?; cf asnavant (Avest); asnavand (PD, Y2, p 164)

Sahastan : § sahestan[1]

Sahestan[1] : sahastan ; sahidan (sah-,)(to think; say; mean; seem; appear)(meinen; erscheinen)
sahit (Pahl); sahastan (Pahl)(think; say; mean)√ sad; sadayeiti (Avest); ťad; ťadaya (Old Persian)*(PB)*; chád; chádáyati (Sansk)(to appear)(erscheinen)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 85, 139)
sahestan; sahid (Pahl)
1-Cigun to sahid?(Pahl) (Wie es dir scheint?) (How does it appear to you?) *(cegune be to minemáyad?)*
2-Womá idun vih sahid.(Pahl) (Euch scheints so gut.)(It seems so good to you.)*(womá rá insán xub minemáyad.)*
3- V-am borzewnik sahest. (Pahl) (Und mir schien es herrlich.)(And it seemed magnificent to me.)*(Va ma rá bá wokuh nemud.)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 317)
Sahestan (Pahl)(to seem proper)(MK pp 132, 128)
"Hakar wmáh baqán sahit (Pahl)"(If it seems proper to His Majesty.)*(agar womá baqán sahid.agar xodáygán wáyeste bedánand.)*
cf "Besse!" *"Uno besse!"* (Tehrani dialect, slang: Look!; Look at him!)*(bengar!; u rá bengar!)* ;
besse = be+ sahidan ; be+ sahestan (BF p 494)
sahastan (Pahl); sahit (Pahl) √ sad (Avest) → sadayeiti (Avest)
cf √t´ad; t´adaya (Old Persian)*(PB)* ;√ chád; chádáyáti (Sansk) (to appear)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 95)
[§ sahad; § sahi; cf "sey kardan"(Shirazi) *"káko sey kon!"*(Look ,brother!)*(Barádar bebin!)*
"seyl kede" (Lori)(to look; to watch)] (JGS)

Sahastan[2]: (sah-,)(1- to fear; be frightened; be afraid 2- to show emotion 3- to shy ; be scared away)
(1-tarsidan 2- ramidan) = sahastan; sahidan (BF p 494)
sah-ist-an (Pahl) (to fear ;be frightened; be afraid)(BF p 494)
[*"Mardom sahewhá nemudand."*(The people showed emotions,)*(Tárix e 18-sále ye Ázarbáiján.*A.Kasravi); √?](JGS)

Sahew: (emotion; fear)(modern use by A Kasravi) § sahestan[2]
sah-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 494)

Sahi: = sahik [In new Persian, used primarily in the sense of " upright; gracefully erect" or "standing", almost always with "sarv" ; "sarv e sahi"(erect

and graceful-looking juniper tree). Drawing upon and extending the meaning of its limited modern use, I have deliberately used "sahi" for "vertical" and "perpendicular" in my other works. However only the original meaning of the word is given below.](JGS)
sah-ik (Pahl)(seemly; pleasant to view) *(sahi)*§ sahestan[1];
sah-ist (most seemly or beautiful) *[(sahest*)* cf behewt; mahest; nazdest;](BF p 494)

Sahidan: § sahestan[1]; sahestan[2];

Sahm: (fear; fright; horror; the state of being grave) *(tars; harás)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 179)
sahm (Pahl)(BF p 494)
< sam; sat´-man (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; t´ras-man (Old Iranian);t´rah-man (Old Iranian); < trah-,;
tras (Ariyan)(to fear; to shake with fear) *(tarsidan;az tars larzidan)*(BQM p 1197)

Sahmgin: (horrible; frightening; terrible; grave)
sahm+ -gin; -agin; sahm-ak-un (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 179)
sahm-in (BQM p 1197)
sahm-ak-an ; sahm-en; sahm-gun; sahm-g-en; sahm-g-an (BF pp 494; 495)

Sahmgun: § sahmgin; -un

Sahmidan: (sahm-,)(to fear)[cf sahestan[2]]
á-sam-it-an (Pahl) § sahm (BF p 56)

Sahmumand: (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)* (frightening)*(sahmmand; sahmgin)*
§ sah; -mand; -umand (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 183)

Sajestán: § Sagestán; Sistán (BQM p 1158)

Sakár: (coal; charcoal) = sekár; sokár
skur (Pashtu); negál (glowing or live coal or charcoal); zoqál?;
garemu-skarana (Avest)(burning or live charcoal; fire tongs; skairya = Kohlenmeiler (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 52, 61)
[semantic reconstruction: cf wakar; wekar; sakár; zoqál; soxár; soxári](JGS)

Sakestán: § Sistán

Sakireqlá: sakiraqlá (botany: Polypodium); saqiraqlá
saki< sagi<√ sga (asyr)*(seryáni)* (poly-,; many)*(bas; besyár)*< rejl (Arabic)*(Tázi)* (foot)*(pá)*
§ baspáyak (BQM p 1154)

[Salidan*: (to disable; to decay; to rot) § gosastan](JGS)

Salm: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*[cf Salm-án](JGS)
Salm; Sarm (Pahl); Sairima (Avest) (BF p 495) (BQM p 116)
Salm = Sarm (name of people and their land); Sarmat; Sauromat; Sairima (PD, Y1 pp 59,194)(PD,Y2 p 55)

Salma: § Sarmak; Sarmaj (BF p 498)

[Salmáni: (1-barber 2- surgeon 3- hair-dressing 4- surgery)

Based on phonetic rules, “sal-”, and “wal-,” are derived from the following words for “surgery”.
хирург xir-urg (Russian)*(Rusi)*(a surgeon) *(salyán*; kárdpezewk)*
Chirurg wir-urg (German)*(Álmáni)* (a surgeon) *(salyán*; kárdpezewk)*
Cirujano (Spanish)*(Espániyáyi)* (a surgeon) *(salyán*; kárdpezewk)*
Chirurgien (French)*(Faránsavi)* (a surgeon) *(salyán*; kárdpezewk)*
Surgeon (English)*(Engelisi)* (a surgeon) *(salyán*; kárdpezewk)*
Sal-máni (Persian)*(Pársi)*
There is no doubt that both from a conceptual point of view, as well as phonetic form “salmáni”
is in the same family of words enumerated above. All the above words are derived from शल्यः walyah (Sansk); शलयं walyan (extraction of splinters; a dart; javelin ; spear)
I propose “salyán*” for both “surgeon” and “surgery” to make it distinct from “salmáni” which nowadays is exclusively used for “barber”. However in older writings it was used for “surgeon” as well. Other compound words , ie “kárdpezewk” (Pahl)(surgeon) “kárdpezewki” (surgery) could also be used.](JGS)

Samad: (always; eternal)*(hamiwe; jávid; jávedán)*
سمد صمد samad (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
mat (Avest) (always; eternal) *(hamiwe; jávid; jávedán)*
स्मत् smat (Sansk); स्म sma (Sansk) (always)*(hamiwe)*(MM, DJ p 87)

Saman: (botany:jasmine)
saman (Pahl)(BF p 496)(BQM p 1166)

Samandar: (1-salamander 2- guardian angel of fire 3- asbestos)*(1-samandar 2-panbe ye kuhi 3-ferewte ye negahbán e átaw)*< salamandra (Greek) (BQM p 1166)

Samarkand: § samarqand

Samarqand: Samarkand (name of a town)
samar-kand (Pahl) (BF p 469)
Marákanda (Greek); samar-, √?; kanta (Old Persian)*(PB)* √kan (to dig)*(kandan)* (BQM p 1165)

Samávar: (samovar)
< sámovár (Russian)*(Rusi)* ; sámá- vár; sámá- (self; auto-,)*(xod)*;vár ; varit (bake; cook)*(poxtan)*; (BQM p 1165)

Sambarán: (name of a locality)*(nám e jáyi)*
Sambar-án (Pahl)(BF p 496)

Samiram: (name of a province in Iran) (BQM p 1168)
[sam-, cf wem-,; zem-, <√ him (cold; snow) *(barf; sarmá)*(A.Kasravi, Kárvand); cf zemestán; zamin; zemin; Wemirán; Wemwak; § zemestán; √hima (Sansk)] (JGS)

Samur: (sable; fur of sable)
samur (Pahl); simur (Pahl) (BF p 496) (BQM p 1168)(MK p 131)

Sana: § sen

Sandal: (1-summershoe2- sandalwood)
candal (Pahl)(BF p 114)

candan [Sansk]; sandal (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanj)*(BQM pp 1337, 1173)
sandal < σανδαλιον (Greek)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 6,56)
candal (Pahl)(sandalwood)(MK p 131)
[चंदनः candanah (Sansk)(sandal)](JGS)

Sandali: (a chair)
sandal-i (BQM p 1337)
[cf आसंदी ásandi (Sansk) (a small couch or oblong chair)]§ pasand

Sandán: §sendán

Sande:§ sendán

Sanduq: (a chest; box; safe; safebox; strongbox; case; trunk; coffer)
[cf संपुटः samputah (Sansk); संपुट् samput (Sansk)(1- cavity 2- a casket; covered box);
संपुटकः samputakah (Sansk)(a box; casket)] (JGS)

Sang: (1-stone; rock; petro-, 2-worth; value 3- weight) § ásemán
sang (Pahl); át́angaina (stony; petrous; rocky)*(sangi)*(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 85)
sak (Pahl); t́ika (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BF p 495)
át́anga = ásang ; t́ang (Old Persian)*(PB)*; sang (Pahl); seng; senk (Kurdish)*(PB)*; sang (Pashtu);
seng (Baluchi); song (Sanglichi)(BQM p 1175);
sag; sak (Pahl)(stone; weight ; worth; value) (BF pp 493,496)

Sangak: (1-a little rock 2- a bread baked on hot pebbles 3- hails; hailstone)*(1- sangrize 2- nán e sangak 3- tagarg)*§ sang; -ak
sang-ak; sang-terik (Tabari)(hail)*(tagarg)*; sag e terik (Maz) (hail)*(tagarg)*(BQM p 1179)

Sangar: (a trench)
[cf संग्रह sangraha (Sansk); san-gar; san-graha (Sansk)(1-seizing; grasping 2- guarding; protection 3- inclusion; comprehension)](JGS)

Sangin: (1- made of stone or rock 2- heavy)*(sáxte az sang 2- gerán)*
< sang; -in (suffix) <-aina-,
sang-in (Pahl); sang-en (Pahl)(BF p 496)
át́ang-aina (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; zarstv-aina-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)(BQM p 1180)

Sangláx: (stony; stony road; land or terrain) § sang; -láx

Sangpowt: (turtle; tortoise)§ sang; powt

Sangsár: (1-to pelt; pelting; kill sb by stoning; kill sb by throwing rocks; to stone to death 2- rockiness) §sang;-sár
sang-sár (Pahl)(rocky terrain)(BF p 497)
(BQM p 1178)

Sangur: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
§ sang; -ur; -bar; [-var]

Sani: (a sort of javelin or spear 2- iron [3- weapon])

< snait´w (Avest)(weapon; rifle) *(jangafzár)* (BQM pp 1103, 1181)
[§ senáh; zin; zendán; seni](JGS)

Sanjaq:§ sanjáq

Sanjáb : (squirrel)
sancáp (Pahl)(BF p 496)

[Sanjáf: (false-hem; raphe) = sejáf
sanjáf = san-jáf; san-, = ham-, § ham
jáf = jáq = cáq = cák; jáf = cák (closing a gap)*(hamávarande ye cák)*
cf san-jáq (a safety pin; a pin)](JGS)

Sanjáq: (a pin; safety pin)§ sanjáf (BQM pp 1171,1172)

Sanjidan: § saxtan

[Sanvar*:
samvar (Pahl) (rainbow)*(rangin kamán);*
t´anvar-, (Avest)(BF p 497)
[t´an, cf tanidan; tanew; tang; tanáb
samvar (literally "sth like a bow")(JGS)

Sapid: § sepide

Sapil: (a honk; whoop; whistle)
wepel (Maz); wappel; woppol (Tabari) (BQM p 1094)
[cf wip (Gilaki)*("wip zənəm biyə !")*
(Come when I whistle!)*(sut mizanam biyá!)*
wáfut (Shirázi);wáftak (Shirazi); cf صفير
t´afir (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
cf свисток svistok (Russian)*(Rusi)*
(whistel) *(sut)*](JGS)

Saqda: § pasaqda; ásaqde(BQM p 1141) § saxtan

Saqde: § saqda

Sar[1]**:** (1-head 2-head; top; summit; peak)
sar (Pahl); sara (Avest); a-sar (Pahl) (headless)*(bisar)*; wirás (Sansk); sár (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BQM p 1111)
sar (Pahl)(head; top; arrow)(BF p 497)
(MK pp 135,137,104)
sar (head; end; peak; summit)
§ soru; soruvar
√ker; kerə; kra; kerei-,; kerew (head; horn; peak)*(sar; wáx; nouk)*
wirás (Sansk)(head; peak)
sarah-, (Avest) (head)*(sar)*
χερας (head)*(sar)*
wringá (Sansk)(horn)*(wáx)*
sru(Avest); srvá (Avest)(horn; toe-nail; fingernail); [sru (new Persian)(horn) *(wáx)*]
srvara (Avest)(horned)[soruvar (new Persian)(horned) *(wáxdár)*]
srvi-stáy (Avest) (a hook which prevents return or backward movement)
sár (Armenian)(height; peak)*(bolandi; nouk)*
χαρ (Homer Greek); επιχαρ (on the head)
χαρα, χαρη (main)*(sar-,)*; χερας (horn) *(wáx)*
cervus (Latin) (stag)
korová(Russian)(cow)*(mádde gáv)*
(Walde-Pokorny pp 574-577)
[शिरस wirasa (Sansk)(1- the head; skull 2- peak; summit; top 3- pinnacle 4- chief; principal; head); soru (horn)*(wáx)*](JGS)

Sar[2]**:** (new preposition)*(bandváźe ye nou)*
(beginning; at the beginning)*(áqáz; dar áqáz)*;

ser (Nayini); sairya (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 25)
sar (preposition); sar (Pahl); sarah (Avest) (head)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 162)
[sar (preposition; adverb): az sar (de novo; from the beginning)
sar (prefix): sarzadan; sarxordan; sardádan; sarámadan,sarbordan; sarkewidan](JGS)

-sar[3]: = -sár (suffix forming name of towns)*(pasvand e sázande ye nám e wahrhá)*
(eg)*(con)*:Rám-sar; Sange-sar; Sange-sarak; Rud-sar;Gac-sar;Garm-sár;
-sar § = -wahr;wahr;wár;

Sara: (pure; true; good; fine; beautiful) = sare; sareh
< sari; sare; sareh also < sari; sarih; srayah (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 121,111)
[सार sára(Sansk) (1- essential 2- best; highest; most excellent 3- real; genuine; true 4- sound; thoroughly proved)](JGS)

[Sarand: (riddle; screen; seeve)
saran-d; -d (archaic suffix); saran cf calan; panjar; panjare; pácile; pácele](JGS)

Sará: saráy (house; mansion; home; abode; dwelling)
sráda-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; saráh (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*; sráda-, (Avest); srah; srahak (Armenian)*(Armani)*(hall) *(sarsará);*sorádeq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepani)*
(BQM p 1112)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 95)
sarái (Pahl); srád (Pahl); srah (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BF pp 497, 514)

sará (house; home; place)
[cf √ kolia; kelia; kela(f); kelos-,(n) (hiding; hide; hiding place)*(panáhgáh)*
wármán; wáráná (Sansk)(protecting; umbrella;roof; hut)*(panáh; kolbe)*
wálá (hut; house)
χαλια (hut; nest; barn)
χελυφος (husk; shell; scarf)
occulere (Latin)(to hide)
cilium (Latin)(eyelid)*(pelk)*
helan (old high German; angelsäsisch) (to hide)
helm (old high German)(helm)*(xud)*
(Walde-Pokorny pp 553-554)](JGS)
[also cf kalá; kaláte; kelár; -kalá (as suffix in the name of towns and villages)
cf sará; salon (French); saloon (English); hall (English); Saale (German); salle (French)
शाल wála (Sansk)(1-an apartment; a room; hall; saloon 2- a house; an abode 3- a hut)
श्रय sraya /wraya (Sansk)(an inn);
जनाश्रय janá-sraya (Sansk)(a caravansary; an inn)
cf आश्रमः áwramah (Sansk)(a dwelling place for ascetics; an ashram); आश्रयः áwrayah (Sansk)
(1-a resting place 2- a place of refuge; haven 3- asylum)](JGS)

Saráb: (mirage)
áp-sár (Pahl)(BF p 45)
[Some have erroneously considered this word to be derived from Arabic. § BQM p 1112](JGS)

Sarágun: (upside-down; head-down)
§`sar; -águn; -un (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 186)

Sarásar: (entire; entirely)
sar-á-sar (Pahl)(BF p 497) § sar ; -á-.

[Sarát: (way; road)*(ráh)*; srat (Pahl) (street); sratak (Pahl)(road)(BF p 514); srat (Pahl)(alley; street);
सृतिः sritih (Sansk)(1-a way; road; path 2-going) <सृ sri (Sansk)(to go; move; proceed);
صراط sarát (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*] (JGS)

Saráy : § sará

Saráyidan:= sorudan (saráy-, soráy-,)(to sing; [to praise])
saráyidan; sarudan; sorudan; soráyidan § soruw; sorudan;Xosro;

Sarbár: (1- parasite 2- overload 3- extra-luggage 4- extra load;surcharge)
sara bára*(Avest) *(bári bar sar)*
(BQM p 1116)

Sarcakád: (baldheaded)*(daqsar; dárá ye sar e bimu)*§ sar; cakád
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)

Sarcakádi: (baldness)*(daqsari)* § sarcakád; -I (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)

Sarcaw : § sarkaw

Sarcik: sarjik (chief)*(sarhang; sarkarde)*
Henning: < srcyk (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*
sarcik is not Persian (Henning)
sarcik is Persian (Horn)(BQM p 1118)

Sard[1]: (cold; chilly; frigid)
pat-soram (Sarikoli)(I became cold)*(sard gawtam)*
va-seram (Vaxi); sur (Vaxi)(cold); suri (coldness)
sareda-,(Avest)sur ;sor (Pashtu)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 305)(BQM p 1121)
sad (Osset)*(Ási)*; wiwirás (Sansk)(cold) *(sarmá)*; szállas (litauisch)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 23)(BQM p 1121)
sard ; sart (Pahl); sareta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 141)(BQM p 141)
sárn (Armenian)*(Armani)*(ice)*(yax)*; sár (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1121)
sart (Pahl) ; sart-ik (Pahl)(BF pp 498, 499)
[शिशिर wiwira (Sansk)(cold)*(sard)*](JGS)

Sard[2]: (sort; type)*(gune)* § sartak; sardak; sarda; sarde (Pahl)(BF p 499)

***Sard[3]:**(year)*(sál)*
§ sál; páyár;

Sardak: (sort; type)*(gune)*§ sard[2]
sareda (Avest); sardak; sartak; saredak; saretak (Pahl)
(BF p 497,498)(BQM p 1122)

Sardár: (leader; chief)[§ sar + dár; § sar; dáwtan] §sálár; áxorsálár;
sardhár (Pahl)(BQM p 1122);
sar-dár (Pahl)(BF p 497)

Sardári: (chiefdom; -cracy; -rulership); § -i;
sar-dár-ih (Pahl) § sardár; sálár (BF p 497)

Sarde: (sort; type;*(gune)*§ sarda; sartak sard[2] ; sarte

sareḋa (Avest); sartak (Pahl) (sort) (MM, DJ p 66)
√krtfho; kerdha (row; series; herd)
wárdhá; wárdhás (herd; flock)*(rame; galle)*;
sareḋa-,(Avest);
t́ard (Old Persian)*(PB)*(kind; sort; genus)
χορθυς (Walde-Pokorny p 579)

Sardi: (coldness; cold; frigidity; coolness)
sart-ih (Pahl)(BF p 499) § sard; -i

Sardsir: (cold region; cold lands; upland)
sart-ser (Pahl)(BF p 499)
sard-sir (Pahl)(MK p 138)

Sareh : § sara

Sarfák : § sorfe

Sargin: (dung; dirt; manure; feces; excrement) §sergin
sker-(d)-, (to defecate; dung; feces; excrement)
sairya (Avest)(manure; dirt; dung)
sargun (middle Persian); sargin (new Persian)(manure; dirt; dung)
σχωρ, σχατος (feces; excrement)
musecerda (Latin)(mouse feces)*(goh e muw)*
sucerda (swine/pig feces)
sor (Russian)*(Rusi)*(dirt; dung) (Walde-Pokorny p 497)

Sargis: § sarkas

[Sarif*: (nostril; nostrils)(word proposed by JGS)
cf srifa-, (masculine)(Avest)(nostrils) (Walde-Pokorny p 543)](JGS)

Sarjik : § sarcik

Sarkaw : (name of a renown musician at the Sassanid court)
? Sarkaw was of Greek origin. < Sergius → Sargas→ Sargiw ; Sargaw; Sargis; Sarkab; Sargaw (BQM pp 1126, 1127)

Sarkawik: (name of people)§ Sarkaw; -ik

Sarmaj: (a sort of spinach)*(gune yi esfenáj)*
sarmak (Pahl)(§ sarmak (BF p 498)

Sarmak: (a plant ; sort of spinach)*(esfenáj e Rumi; wure ye giyáhi)*§ sarmaj
sarmak (Pahl)(a plant whose fibers are used in textile industry); sarmaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BF p 498)

Sarmand: (-headed; endowed with a head)*(dárá ye sar)*
sar-umand (Pahl)(BF p 498)

Sarmá: (cold;coldness)
sarm-ák (Pahl)(BF p 498) § sard; -á; = -ák (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)(BQM p 1128)

Sarnegun: (upside-down)
sar-kun (Pahl)(BF p 498) § sarágun

Sarpás[1]: (a club; mace; cudgel)*(gorz)*
sarpás = sarpáw § sar; páwidan cf casse-tête
"Del e sarkawán por ze vasvás bud
Hame guw bar báng e sarpáw bud."
(? Firdowsi) (PD, Zinabzár, p 47)

Sarpás[2]:

cf sárbán; sar-pás; -pás ; -bán; -ván; § páyidan
cf sátráp; wahrbán; soturván; pálizván; razbán;
pát´ra (Avest)(guard; watch)*(pásbán)*<√ pa (Avest)(to guard; watch)(PD,HN p 359)

Sarsám: § sar; sám

Sartak: (sort; type)§ sard[2]; sardak
sardak; sartak (Pahl) ; sard́a (Avest)(BF pp 497,499,240)

Sarte : § sarde

Sartip : (brigadier general)(a newly-made word;corrupt?)*(váźe ye nousáz; nádorost?)*
sar- tip; √?

Saru: § sarun (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)

Sarun: saru (horn)*(wáx)*
saru-n; -n (archaic suffix); <-na-,
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)

Saruw : § soruw

Sarv: (cypress tree)
sarv (Pahl) (BF p 499)
sarv (Pahl); sor (Tabari)(BQM p 1130)

Sarvá: (poem; song)
§sarvád; sarváda (BQM p 1131)

Sarvád: (poem; a song) § sarváda
sarváde (rhyme)*(qáfiye)*; srav-át ; srav-áti (Old Persian)*(PB)*
cf vard́-átaica (Avest) § -ád
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)(BQM p 1131)
[§ sorudan ; Xosrou ; Soruw ; rosvá](JGS)

Sarváda: (rhyme)*(qáfiye)*§ sarvád (a tale; song)
-a <-át-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 104)

Sarván: (military rank :captain)
§sar; -ván =-bán §sarbán (BQM p 11069)

Sarvestán: ([1-literally: cypress garden; cypress grove]2-name of a town)
sarv-istán (Pahl) (BQM p 1132) § sarv; -están

[Sastan*: (to disable; to decay; to rot)§ gosastan](JGS)

Satabr:§ setabr

Satarvan:§ setarvan

Satava-es: Satavis (name of a star or constellation:? Pleiades)
sata-vayes; sat-vew; sat-ves (Pahl); sata (100)*(sad)*;
sata-vaesa (Avest)(having 100 servants) *(dárá ye sad cáker)*(BF pp 499,500)

Satavis: § satava-es

Satuw: § seduw

Saugand: § sougand

Sausanjerd: (a sort of cloth)*(gune yi párce)*§ suzangerd

Sava: (name of one of the 7 continents) *(nám e yeki az haft kewvar)*
sava ; savah (Pahl); savahi (Avest)(BF p 500)

Savár: (a knight; horseman; horseback-rider; rider; cavalry; cavalier; mounted man/soldier/police; riding on horseback; mounted; mounting sb/sth)§asb; aspest; aspris;savárdan; saváre
savár; sovár; asvár; asubár; asvár;asabára (Old Persian)*(PB)*;asbár (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 49,40,74)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 29)(BQM p 1182)
asev´ár (Pahl); asbáray (Avest) = aspa+ báray[cf báre (thoroughbred horse)](JGS)
aspa (horse); báray (carry)*(bordan)*; asa-bara (Old Persian)*(PB)*;aspavár; asabár; asvár; aspabárak (Pahl) (BQM p 135)
spur; svur (Pashtu); sovár (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; savár (Baluchi)(BQM p 1182)
asv́ár (Pahl)(MK pp 130,118);aso-v́ár (Pahl)(BF p 62)
savár = asvár: sa-vár; as-vár < aspa (Old Persian)*(PB)*;asa (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
aspa (Avest): asa+ -ka →esk →ewk [iwak] (Turkish)*(Torki)*
asinus (Latin); asno (Spanish); ass (English);
عباس Abbás (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* cf habáspa (Avest)
(MM, PB, p23)

[Savárdan*: (sovár-,)sovárdan § savár
aso-v́ár-it-an (Pahl) (to ride; mount; go horseback riding)]

[Saváre: (riding; mounted) = asváre § savár
asp bárak (Pahl)(BF p 59)](JGS)

Savári: (horseback riding; ride; riding; horsemanship; mounting) § savár; -i
asev́ár-ih (Pahl)(BQM p 135)
asv́ár-ih (Pahl)(MK pp 118,130)
aso-vár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 62)

Saxt: (hard; tough; difficult; severe; austere; very; very much; extreme; extremely)
saxt (Pahl)(MK pp 139,132)(BF p 500)
(BQM p 1106)
sak (Baluchi)(hard; stable)*(saxt; ostovár)*;
sokt (Yedqah)(BQM p 1106)
√ kak-, (kek-,?)(to help; be able to)
wáknuti (Sansk)(he can; he is able to; he helps)
wikwáti (Sansk)(he helps; he learns; he serves)
wákti (Sansk)(help); wákmán-, (Sansk) (help)
sacaiti (he understands); sixwaiti (he learns)
saxt (new Persian)(hard; firm; much; very) = wáktá (Sansk)(be able to)
(Walde-Pokorny p 522)
[√ sták-, stek-, (to stand; to set; standing; erect; standing post)
<√ stá (to stand); stok-lo (firm; fast)
stákáti (Sansk)(it resists)
saxta (Avest)(firm; strong); staxra (strong; firm)
stahal (old high German)
stal (old Icelandic); ;stehli (old high German)(steel)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1011)](JGS)

Saxtan: (sanj-,)(to weigh; measure; compare) § sanjidan
sanj-it-an (Pahl); saxtan (Pahl)(BF pp 497, 500)
√saj or √sac?(BQM pp 1107,1172)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 302)

Saxti: (hardness; hardship; firmness; severity; austerity) § saxt; -i

saxt-ih (Pahl)(MK p 132)(BF p 501)

[Sayastan*: (say-,)
say-ast-an (Pahl)(to lie in supine position § setán
sayán (BF p 501)](JGS)

[Sayán*: (supine position)§ setán](JGS)

Sazá: § sezá

Sazávár: § sezávár

Sazew: (deserving)§ sezidan
sac-iwn; saz-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 493)

Sazidan: sezidan (saz-, sez-,)§ sezidan

Sá: (tax; tribute; contribution) = sái; sáv § sáv
sák (Pahl); sák (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 51)

-sá : §-ásá

Sábun: (soap)
< sápun (Greek)*(Yunáni)*; saponis (Latin); savon (French); soap (English); Seife (German);
sábun (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)* (BQM p 1330)

[Sádá* :](JGS)
sádá (Avest)(to rise as the sun or stars) *(damidan e xorwid yásetáregán)*(PD ,YG p 153)

Sái: § sá; sáv;

Sáká: (an ancient tribe inhabiting Iran) *(tire yi kohan az mardom e Irán)*§
Sagestán; Sistán
sak (Pahl)(BF p 495)

Sál: (year; annum; age)
navasard (Armenian)*(Armani)*; sar(e)d́a (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 56)
√sardha; sard (Armenian)*(Armani)*; sared (Avest); sared́a (Avest)(the deity of the year) *(Izad e sál)*
sarda; sard (Osset)*(Ási)*(summer) *(tábestán)*; sál (Kurdish; Pashtu; Baluchi ; Gilaki);
sálá (Semnani); sal (Sangesari)(BQM p 1073)
sál (Pashtu); sár (Pahl; Parthian)(BF p 495)
sared́a (Avest); wárád (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 85)
√ sard (Old Iranian) = ward; wárádám (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 97)
sare-d́a-, (Avest) § -d (archaic suffix) < -da-,(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)
nousard (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(title of the first month of the year)*(nám e noxostin máh e sál)* (PD,XA p 205)
wárád-, (Sansk)(fall, with numbers: year); sared́-, (Avest)(year)
σαρδις (lyd.)(year); särd (osset) (summer)
sál (new Persian)(fall; warm season)
wilus; wilius (lit.)(August)
caleo; calere (Latin)(warm; to be warm); calidus (Latin)(warm; hot);
calor (Latin)(warmth; heat)
clyd (cymr)(warm); claeasr (cymr) (lukewarm)(?) (Walde-Pokorny p 551)
[cf समा samá (Sansk)(a year); शारद: wáradah (Sansk)(a year)
§ pársál; páyár; pár; dowyári](JGS)

-sála: (-year-old)§ sále
-sálag (Pahl)(MK p 141) § sál; -a; -e

Sálána: (yearly)*(har sál)*
§sál; -ána (adverb-forming suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 164)

Sálár: (head-,; master-,; chief; leader; -crat) = sar-dár
sardár (Pahl) § áxorsálár (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 56)(BF p 495)
sálár (Pahl); sálár (Armenian)*(Armani)* = sardár (BQM p 1073)(MK pp 123,121)(BF p 495)[cf hardar]

Sálári: (chiefdom;leadership; authority; -cracy) §sálár; -i;[hardar]
sar-dár-i; sálár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 495)(MK p 103)

Sále: (1- yearly 2- years of age; -year-old) § sál; sála
sál-ak (Pahl)(BF p 495)
evak sálak (Pahl)(one-year-old)*(yek-sále)* (BQM p 1074)

Sáliyán: (years)§ sál; -án (BQM p 1075)

Sáliyána: (yearly) § sálána

Sálmár: sálmar (calendar)
sál-mar (Pahl)(BF p 496)

Sálvár: (1-old; aged 2- perennial 3- long-lasting)
sál-vár (Pahl)(1-annual; annually 3-long-lasting)(BF p 496)

Sálwomár: (calendar) § sál; womordan; sálmár
cf sál-mar (Pahl)(BF p 496)

Sám[1]: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Sám (Pahl); sáma-,(Avest)(BF p 496) (BQM p 1075)

Sám[2]: (inflammation; -itis)*(ámás)*§ sarsám; barsám
[cf √sai-, (pain;disease; harm)*(dard;ásib)* *αιμωδος in αιμωδια (a sort of toothache)(Walde-Pokorny p 877)](JGS)

Sámán[1]: (order; arrangement;boundary; limit; settlement;territory; province; land; landmark)
sah-mán (Pahl)(BF p 494)(BQM p 1076)
sáh-mán (Armenian)*(Armani)*; ? wás-mánam (Ariyan) cf sástár (Avest) ([despotic] ruler);
wástár (Sansk) ; √sáh (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to order; command; instruct) = sá-man (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 102)
sámán (Pahl)(MK pp 122,105)(BF p 496)
sámának (Pahl)(BF p 496); sáh-mán (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 1076)
[cf समयः samayah (Sansk) (1-convention; conventional usage 2-an established rule of conduct 3-(established) custom 4-law; rule; regulation 5- time in general 6-occasion; opportunity)](JGS)

Sámán[2]:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
< Sám; -án § Sám; Sámán (Pahl)(BF p 496) (BQM p 1076)

Sámángar: (one who settles the issues) § sámán; -gar
sámán-gar (Pahl)(one who sets the boundaries); § sámán; -gar (BF p 496)

Sámánmand: (settled; arranged ; bounded; limited;[regular(grammar) A.Kasravi])
sámán-umand (Pahl)(with [well-defined] boundaries; limited)(BF pp 494,496)

-sán[1]: (suffix)*(pasvand)* § -están (eg)*(con)*:
wársán; wáresán = wárestán;
bimáresán = bimárestán
xáresán = xárestán;
Hendusán = Hendustán
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 81)

-sán[2]: (suffix)*(pasvand)*(like; -like; -oid) §-ásá; sán[2]

Sán[1]: § afsán; souhán; sáyidan
sán (sharpening stone)
√ ke(i)-; ko(i)-; kə(i)-, (to sharpen)*(tiz kardan)*
√ ak-, (sharp); ke-no; ko-no (sharpening stone)
wi-wá-ti; wy-áti (Sansk)(he sharpens)
catus (Latin) = cath (Old Irish) = witá (Sansk)(sharp; sharpened)
wáná-, (Sansk)(sharpening stone)
wilá (Sansk)(stone; rock)
sán (new Persian)(sharpening stone)
saeni-, (Avest)(tip; sharp point; pointed; tree-top)
sur (Armenian)(sharp); sroy(Armenian) (knife) (Walde-Pokorny pp 541- 542)

San[2]: (method; way; manner)
sán (Pahl)(BF p 496)
cf wun (Pahl)(method)(BF p 538)(MK p 123)

[Sánju: (high fever)
cf संज्वरः sánjvarah (1-great heat; fever 2-heat)] (JGS)

Sáq: (1-leg 2-stalk;stem)
ság (Pahl)(BF p 493)
[cf जंघा jánghá (Sansk)(leg from ankle to the knee; the shank) cf seták; zánu](JGS)

Sáqi: (cupbearer; bartender; female cupbearer; saki)
[cf सखी sákhi (Sansk)(a female friend or companion; a lady's maid)](JGS)

-sár[1]: (suffix forming name of towns) *(pasvand e sázande ye nám e wahrhá)*§ -sar[3];wahr;-sár[3]
(eg)*(con)*: Garm-sár; Xon-sár; Má-sál; Sag-sár (Sistan; the land of Sakas)*(Sistán; bum e Sákáhá)*; kuhsár (mountainland);
(GIP vol 1 part 2, pp 190,191)

-sár[2]: § sar; sár[2]
sára (Avest)(head)*(sar)*; sardár; sár: saboksár; wáxsár; xawansár; sálár (MM, DJ, p 48)
negun-sár ; sabok-sár
sára; sárah (Avest); sar; sarah (Avest); sár-vár (Pahl)(helmet)*(xud)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 23)

-sár[3]: (suffix: similar to; like; -like; -oid) §sar
sára-, (Avest); sárah-, (Avest)
(eg)*(con)*: negun-sár (downward; upside-down); bád-sár (careless); saboksár (careless); gávsár (ox-head); awa-sara (Avest)(very pious); warm-sár (ashamed) (similar to; like…): xáksár (lowly; humble); divsár; mársár; gorgsár; kuhsár

(mountainland); wáxsár (foliage); mewksár (smelling of musk); roxsár (face); cáhsár (pit; mine); sangsár(pit-mine);
Sag-sár (Sistan province; the land of Sakas)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 190,191)
[I believe all meanings of “sár” cannot be explained by “sárah” . See “afsár”, “-wár”, “-sar”,
“-sár” and sang-sár (pelting to death; stone to death)](JGS)

Sár[1]: (1-misery;suffering 2- grief)
sádra (Avest) (sorrow)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 97)(BQM p 1069)[cf zár]

Sár[2]: (head)*(sar)*
negun-sár ; sabok-sár
sára; sárah (Avest); sar; sarah (Avest); sár-vár (Pahl)(helmet)*(xud)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 23)
sara; sára; sárah (Avest)(head)
“Barámad be wáx án negunsár sár
ke bar sim bárad ze menqár qár.”
(Garwáspnáme: Asadi “dar setáyew e qalam”) (BQM p 1068)

Sár[3]: (ornith. starling; Sturnus vulgaris)
sárak; sáraj; sári
sár (Pahl)(BF p 497)(BQM p 1068, 1070)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 179)
[cf शारिः wárih (Sansk); शारका wáriká (Sans क) (1- the bird called “sárika” 2-a kind of bird)](JGS)

Sáraj: § sár[3]

Sáraj: § sár[3]

Sárak: (starling) § sár[3]

Sárang[1]: (name of a musical scale in Iranian music)*(Sárang yá Abu Atá dar musiqi)*
[cf शारंगी wárangi (Sansk)(a particular stringed musical instrument played with a bow)*(gune yi kamánce)* सरंगी sarangi (a sort of violin); सारंगः sárangah (a sort of musical instrument)](JGS)

Sárang[2]: (a sort of mottled bird)*(gune yi morq e siyáh o sepid e kucak)*
[cf सारंग sáranga (Sansk)(spotted; variegated)*(xálxál; rangárang)*
cf सारंगः sárangah (Sansk)(the variegated color)*(rangárang)*](JGS)

Sárbán: (caravan-leader; cameleer) = sárebán; sárván
sár-bán; sár= sar § sár; sar;
-bán = -ván (guard) (BQM p 1069) § páyidan

Sárebán: § sárbán

Sári: § sárak ; sár ; -i; -ik (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 179)

[Sárita: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
Sritak (Pahl); t́riti (f)(name of girls)*(nám edoxtar e Zartowt)*; t´rita (m) √?
Justi : t́riti (the third)*(sevvomi)*(PD, YG p 408)](JGS)
[cf Fereidun](JGS)

Sáruj: (mortar; a sort of cement)§ cáru

cáruk (Pahl)(BF p 116); cárug (Pahl)(lime) (MK pp 122,124)

Sáruji: sárujin (lime) § sáruj; - -i; -in
cáruk-en (Pahl)(BF p 116); cárug-en (Pahl) (MK p 122)

Sárván: § sárbán

Sárvár:(a helmet; hood)*(xud)*
sár-vára (Avest)(helmet)*(xud)*; sárvár (Pahl) (PD,HN p 325)

Sás: (bedbug; cimex)
sás (Pahl)(BF p 499)
sassuru; sásu (syr)*(Áwuri)*(moth)(BQM p 1071)(PD,FIB p 201)

Sásán: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
sásán (Pahl)(BF p 499)
Justi: sásán (literally: beggar)*(gedá)*√?
sasi (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(BQM p 1072)
"...guyand con Bahman, Homáy doxtar e xod rá vali-ahd gardánid, Sásán az xouf e ján be kuhsár gorixt va siyáhat piwe kard. Jam-,yi az darviwán bar u gerd ámadand va dar hic maskan manzel nasáxt... bed in ma-,ni án táyefe rá ke iwán anvá-e kodiya va gedáyi va asnáf e so-ál javáher va noqud az dokkán va kisehá ye mardom estexráj mikardand Sásániyán xánand..."
(BQM p 1072)

Sásániyán: (name of a royal dynasty in Iran)§ Sásán
Sásán-án; Sásán-iy-án (Pahl)(BF p 499)

Sástá:
(oppressor)*(setamgar)*[§sástár](JGS)
√? (BQM p 1072)[Sámán]

Sástár: (1-despot 2- oppressor 3- leader of the non-Zoroastrian faith 4- tyrant)
sástár (Pahl)(BF p 499)(MK p 138)[cf sástá; sámán]
√kas; kəs (instruct)
wásti (Sansk); wismáh (he shows the right way; he chastises; he instructs; he teaches;to rule; to prevail)
sásta-, (Avest)(to instruct; to teach)
sásti (Avest) (he commands; he teaches)
wástár (Sansk) = sástar (master; punisher); sástár (Pahl)(master; ruler)
sáxv´an-, (Avest)(instruction)
wiwti (Sansk)(command; punishment)
wiwyá (Sansk)(to instruct; student; apprentice)
sást (Armenian)(authority; severity; threat; reproach);
sástem (Armenian)(I threaten; I impress on sb;I command)
(Walde-Pokorny p 533)

Sástári: (despotism; oppression; tyranny)
§ sástár; -i
sástár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 499)

Sátráp: (viceroy; governor; state governor; satrap) = wahrap § wahrdár; wahriyár; wahrivar;
wahra-p(á); xwassa pává (Old Persian) *(PB)*; xwatrap (Pahl)(BF p 527)
§ -bán; xwat´ra-páv-an (Old Persian)*(PB)*; xwuit´ra-pán-u (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 188)
[§ wahr; wahrivar; páyidan; bánu; क्षत्रपः kwatrapah (Sansk)(a governor; satrap)]
(JGS)

Sáv[1]: (tribute; [surcharge tax; surtax]) = sá
§ sá
sák (Pahl) ; sáva-ka-, (Old Iranian)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 173)
sáy; sái; sák (Pahl)(BF pp 495,501)(MK p 137)

Sáv[2]: §sán ; souhán

[Sáve: (name of a town) = sáveh
cf savangh (Avesta)(to save; profit) cf save; savior (English); sud; Savah; Suwiyáns] (JGS)

Sávidan: (sáy-,[sáv-,])(to rub; grind; polish)§ sáyidan; sudan
pasudan; basudan (BQM p 1078)

Sávol: = sávul (name of a demonic creature)
sávul (Pahl)(BF p 500)
sávor (Pahl); sauru (Avest)(the name of a demon, symbol of chaos)(PD,Y1, p 93)

Sáxtan: (sáz-,) = sázidan (1- to make 2- arrange 3- build 4- to equip 5- to agree with 6-to tolerate; put up with 7-to prepare 8- to be agreeable 9-to carry out)
sáxt-an (Pahl)(BF p 500)(MK pp 128,137)
sacaite; saxta-, (Avest); sázad; sázaď (he makes); sácem; sáxtan (Pahl) √sac (Avest) +aivi (to perform; carry out)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 135)
sáj-,; sát-, (Maz)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 363)
√sak (Avest)(to be finished; come to an end; pass;be ruined)*(be páyán residan; gozawtan; tabáh wodan)*;
sázag (Baluchi); saxteal (Armenian) *(Armani)*(saddled)*(zin karde)* (BQM p 1067)
[§basij; basijidan; pas(s)áxtan; basqdan; basaqdidan](JGS)

Sáxte: (made; prepared; finished)§ sáxtan
saxt-ak (Pahl)(BF p 501)

Sáxtemán: (building; construction; structure)§ sáxtan; -mán

Sáya: sáye (shade; shadow; hue; tone of color)
sáeg (Baluchi); cháyá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 13)
sáyak (Pahl); a-saya (Avest)(shadeless) *(bisáye)*; cháyá (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 43,85)(BQM p 1079)
sáyak (Pahl)(BF p 501)
ásáyá (Pahl); se; si (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; sá-i; sá-ig (Baluchi); sáya (Vaxi; Gilaki); soyá(Sarikoli) (BQM p 1079)
asáyá; asáy-ak (Pahl)(shaded)*(sáye; sáyedár)* (BF p 57)
[§ siyáh; श्यामा wyámá (Sansk) (1- night; dark night 2- shade; shadow);
धाया cháyá(Sansk)(shade; shadow; color; a shadowy fancy; hallucination; color of the face;complexion)](JGS)
sáya (shade; shadow; protection; shelter)
√skai; ski (mild glimmer; shadow)
cháya (Sansk)(shimmer; shadow)
[a-saya-, (Avest) vide supra]
a-saya-, (Sansk)(one who makes shadows);
sáya (new Persian)(shade; shadow; protection; shelter)
σχια (shadow); σχιρον (parasol)
shimmer (English); schimmern (new high German) (Walde-Pokorny, p 917)

Sáyabán: (awning; parasol)§ sáya; -bán

Sáye: § sáya

Sáyidan: § sudan[1] (sáy-,)(to rub; grind; subject to friction)§ sudan; sán; souhán; afsán
sáy-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 501)
wiwáti; wy-áti (Sansk)(he sharpens)
witá(Sansk)(sharp; sharpened)*(tiz)*
wátá(Sansk); wáná (Sansk)(sharpening stone)
saeni-, (Avesta)(treetop; tip; point) = hein (old Nordic)[cf honing stone]
sáyad (new Persian)(he rubs)
sur (Armenian)*(Armani)*; srem (I sharpen); sroy (Armenian)*(Armani)* (knife)
χωνος (skittle; cone; tip of a helmet)
catus (Latin); acutus (Latin)(sharp); cos; costis (Latin)(sharpening stone)
√ke(i)-, ko(i)-, kə(i)-, (to sharpen)
√ ak (sharp); ke-no-, (sharpening stone) (Walde-Pokorny pp 541-542)

Sáz § sáxtan

Sázemán: § sáxtan; -mán

Sázew: (agreement; toleration; compatibility; compromise)§ sáxtan; -ew
sác-iwn (Pahl); sáz-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 493)

Sázidan: § sáxtan

Se: she (three ;tri-,)§ sizdah; si
trai (Old Iranian); tewr (Iranian); t́ráyo (Avest); sai (Baluchi); trui (Pamir dialects); dri (Pashtu);arta (Osset)*(Ási)*; t́ráyo (Avest); tráyas (Sansk); t́ri (Avest); t́rebyo(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 pa 111)
si (Iranian); t́rayam (Avest) cf t́ritiya (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 86)
trui (Vaxi); haroi (Sarikoli); arrai (Sheqni); trai (Sanglichi); warai (Mongi); tirái (Yaqnubi);
woroi (Yedqah); t́ráyo (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 316, 338,303)(BQM p 1194)
se (Pahl); t́rayas-ca (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 113)(BQM p 1194)
se (Pahl); caya (Old Iranian); t́ritiya (Old Persian)*(PB)* t́ri (Avest); tri (Sansk); se (Armenian)*(Armani)*; sai (Avest); t́rayám (Avest: genitive plural); t́rayám (Old Persian genitive plural)*(PB)*; sai (Baluchi); se (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; dre (Pahstu); t́erai (Yaqnubi); sata [three ones]*(se tá)* (Gilaki); sota[three ones]*(se tá)* (Gilaki) (BQM p 1194)
√trei (three)
tráyah (Sansk); tri; trini; tirsáh (Sansk)
t́rayo, trays, tri, tisro (Avest)
erek (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
τρεις;
trif (umbr) ; tri (cymr) ;
tráyodawa (Sansk)(13) = tredecim (Latin)
cf τρεις-χαι-δεκα
trimsát (Sansk)(30)(si); t́risat (Avest)
τριαχοντα; tri-ginta (Latin)[30 si (new Persian)]
tri-tiya (Sansk) = t́rita; t́ritya (Avest);
t́ritiy (Old Persian)*(PB)* (third)*(sevvom)*
√tristrih (Sansk)(thrice)*(se bár)*; t́ris (Avest)
τρις; ter (Latin)
erir (Armenian)*(Armani)*;τριτος;
tertius(Latin)(third)*(sevvom)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 1091)
[три tri(Russian) ; se (new Persian);[sizdah (new Persian)] (JGS)

[त्रि tri (Sansk)(three); त्रियस् triyás (Sansk) (nom. plural,m. of "tri" (three)](JGS)

Sebil: sibil (mustache ; whiskers)
[cf wiprá (Sansk)(mustache) (Walde-Pokorny p 543)](JGS)

[Sedá: (sound; voice; noise; note; tone)
صدا sadá (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
cf शब्दः wavdah (Sansk)(1- sound 2- sound; note (of birds, men etc) 3- the sound of musical instruments 4- a word; sound)
wavdah → *sávdáh→ sadá](JGS)

Sede: (name of a village close to Espahán) *(nám e dehi nazdik e Espahán)*
< se (three)+ deh (village): ("Sede" is made of three villages:)*("Sede"az se deh sáxte wode:)*
Xizun; Periwun ; Bansfohun (=Varnosfádrán)(BQM suppl p 203)

Seduw: (three nights after a person' s death)*(se wab e pas az marg e kasi)*
§ se; duw (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 164)
seduw = setuw ; satuw
sat-uw (Pahl) (one who has died recently and whose soul will be led to the "Chinevad" bridge on the 4th day);
1-satuw < se (three;3) + duw (night)*(wab)*
2- sat-uw: (death *(marg)* § uw sat <? (BF p 500) [sat-uw !!??; sa- tuw = duw]

Sefáhán : § Espahán

Sefárew:§sepordan; sopordan; so-,; se-,; oftádan

Sefid: § sepid

[Sefr: (zero; null; cipher; chifre)
"sefr" "صفر" is claimed to be Arabic as Arabic numerals, which is of Sanskrit origin.Nowhere the root for "Arabic sefr" is given.
cf शून्यं wunyan (Sansk)(zero; cipher):
w →s
n→m →b →v →f
y→ r ("y"can change to "r".The interested reader is referred to Walde-Pokorny's work. In the Persian dialects the change of "r" to "i" is frequently noted: eg "xarni" and "xaini" in Amoli dialect.](JGS)

Seft[1]: (shoulder)*(wáne; duw)* = § soft
soft (Pahl); sopte (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 25)

Seft[2]: (hard; not soft;firm; stiff;harsh)
staft (Pahl)(hard; rough)(BF p 517)(MK pp 114,117)
sefta (coarse; gross); aiv´i-sefu-iw (Avest) (Yawthá: "…with this feather you must make your body firm");
√? (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 143)
[cf seft; weft; wefte; zoft; ceft: -t (archaic suffix)](JGS)

Seftan: (to make hard; harden; stiffen)This is a dubious word. Authenticity not verified.§seft[2] (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 142)

Segál: (intention; meaning; thought;)
sikál (Pahl); u-skár (Pahl); hu-skár (Pahl) (consultation; discussion) § segálew; segálidan
(BF p 503) (BF p 564)(PD,YG p 48)

Segálew: esgálew (consult; consultation)§ segál; segálidan
u-skár-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 564)

Segálidan[*husgárdan]: (segál-,)(to consult; counsel)§ segál; segálew
u-skár-it-an; hu-skár-it-an (Pahl); u-skár-t-an (Pahl)[*hu-skár-d-an]
(BF pp 564, 565)

Segána: (triple; tertiary)§ see; -gán;-a
se-g-án-ak (Pahl)(BF p 502)

[Sehidan*: § sahidan; sahestan](JGS)

Sehr: (a bay cow)
"Co bar wáh e Tázi begostard mehr biávard farbeh yeki máde sehr."(Firdowsi)
[„sehr" is thought to mean "a cow", but as a matter of fact it is "sohr"and in Firdowsi's verse, "sohr" represents "sohr gáv", which means "a red or bay cow" (BQM p 1195)](JGS)
[cf Sohráb](JGS)

Seját: § sanját

Sek: (vinegar)*(serke)*
sarkáv (Pahl)(BF p 497); sik (Pahl); sekáv (Pahl)(BF p 503)
[sekáv = sek; sik-áv = sek-áb cf sek-angabin; sekbá](JGS)

Sekandar:(Alexander)*(Eskandar);*
sikandar; sokandar; alaksandar (Pahl)(BF p 504)

Sekangabin: (sweet syrup made of vinegar) § sek; angabin

Sekanjebin: § sekangabin

Sekár: sakár; sokár (charcoal; live charcoal; burning or glowing charcoal)
(zoqál; zoqál e afruxte)
Horn: garemo-skaran (Avest)
Hübschmann:√? (BQM p 1150)
skairya (Avest); cf garemu-skarana (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)
[semantic reconstruction: zoqál; sekár; sakár; soxár; soxári; wekar; carbon; charbon] (JGS)

Sekbá: (vinegar porridge)*(áw e serke)*
§sek; -bá; serka (BQM p 1151)
["*Basá sekbá ke sagbán poxt o sag xord* "
(Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms)(Proverb and Aphorism Finder; JGS et al)]

Sekubá: (bishop)*(osqof)*
<επισχοπος (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 6)

Semnán: (name of a town)[cf zemestán]
(JGS)

Semsár: § sepsár

Sen[1]: ([June bug];Eurygaster intergriceps)
suna (Avest); sun (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; sinu (Mahábádi; Sávojboláqi)(PD,FIB p 200)

[Sen[2]: (age); sana (year)]
§ sana (ear)
[cf √sen(o)-,(old); seno-mater (grandmother)
sáná (Sansk); hana-, (Avest)(old)
sánaká (Sansk)(former; old)
senex (Latin); seneca (gall.);
sanah (Sansk)(old age); saná; sanát;
sánatá (Sansk)(of old age; all along);
sánátáná (Sans)(eternal;constant)

hánápáz (Armenian) (always); hin (Armenian)(old)
ενος(old; from last year)
senex (Latin); senis (genitive)(Latin); senior (Latin)(old; aged)
senesco-ere (to become old; to age); senere (Latin)(to be old and weak)
senas (litauisch)(old)
(Walde-Pokorny p 907)](JGS)
[cf سن sen (age) ; سنه sana (Arabic loanwords) *(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

[Senahestan*: (senah-,)sahestan*(sah-,) (to sense; feel)]
snah-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 505); cf sahew (A.Kasravi's writings);
cf स्निह् snih (Sansk) → स्निह्यति snihyati (Sansk); स्निग्ध snigdhá (Sansk)(to feel or have affection for; to be fond of)](JGS).
[Sahew: (sensation; emotion; sense; feeling) § senahestan; snah-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 505) cf sahew (Kasravi)](JGS)

[Senahidan (to feel; sense)§ senahestan] (JGS)

[Senáh: (weapon; weaponry; rifle; arms) *(jangafzár; zinabzár)*
snahes (Pahl)(weapon) *(jangafzár; zinabzár)*; snadu (Avest)(beating);wnáthitá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 14)
sney (Avest)(weapon)["Nidá sneytiwem (Avest)" (I put down the rifle.) *(senáh/ zin-abzár /jangabzár rá forumineham.)*; snáh (Pahl); sneh (Pahl); snait´iw (Avest)(BF p 505)
cf सनाहः sanáhah (Sansk)(1- arming oneself for battle 2-warlike preparation 3-armor; mail)
cf zin; zen-dán; zin-álu; zin-abzár; tabar-zin;§seni
سلاح seláh (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*] (JGS)

Send: (Sind, a province in India)§ Hend < sendhu (Sansk) (Indus valley)(BQM p 1172)
sind; sind bum (Pahl)(BF p 504)
[सिंधुः sindhuh (Sansk)(1- The Indus 2- the country around the Indus)](JGS)

Sendán: (anvil)
sendán (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
sadána (syr) *(seryáni)*; sadáná (Aramaic) *(Árámi)*;
sadán (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*< sendán; sende; sande (Persian)(BQM p 1172)
[cf zin; seni; senáh](JGS)

Sende[1]: § sendán

Sende[2]: (turd; hard formed stool)
√?

Seni: (weapon; weaponry) [§ senáh](JGS)
"Zamin con seni bini yo áb e rud
Begirad faráz o nayáyad forud."
(Abuwakur)
seti (corrupt version)*(nádorost)*
seni; sin (weapon; weaponry) < snait´iw (Avest); snat´a (Avest)(hitting with a weapon)*(bá senáh zadan)* ; sneh (Pahl) (weapon)(PD, Zinabzár, p 11)

[Senj: (cymbal) sanj
cf सिंजा sinjá (Sansk)(the jingling sound of metallic ornaments)](JGS)

Senjed: (Oleaster; Elaegnus angustifolia; wild olive)
sancit (Pahl)(BF p 496)

Sepah: §sepáh

Sepahbad: (field-marshall) = sepahbod ; espahbad; espahbaḿd; sepahboḿd § sepáh; -bad; -bod
spáyápet (Armenian)*(Armani)*; spáda (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 270)
sepahbad = sepahdár, sepahsálár; espah = sepáh § -bad-; -bed;-bod(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 20)

Sepahbod: § sepahbad

Sepand: § esfand; sefand; sepantá

Sepandármaz: (1- title of the fifth Archangel, or guardian angel in the Zoroastrian faith 2- title of the 5th day of the month in the Zoroastrian calendar 3- title of the 12th month of the year in the Iranian calendar) sefandármaḿd § Espandármaz
spandarmat (Pahl); spenta ármaitew (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 28)(PD, XA p 207)
spand-armat (Pahl) ; spentá ármaiti (Avest) (BF pp 510, 511)

Sepand minu: (sacred spirit ; holy spirit) spannák menuk; spantumen (Pahl)(BF p 510)

Sepanj: (1- on loan 2- borrowed 3- temporary; transitional)§ sepanji
áspánj (Armenian)*(Armani)*; áspnjákán (Armenian)*(Armani)*(der Wirt)(Landlord)
Horn: sepan (an inn)*(ásáyewgáh; mehmánsará)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 40)
spang-án-ak-ih (Pahl)(to give shelter to sb; to show hospitality)(BF p 510)
aspanj (Pahl)(1- hospitality 2- guesthouse 3- lodging; inn)(BF p 59)

[Sepanji: (1-on loan; borrowed thing 2- transitory ; temporary) § sepanj; -i](JGS)

Sepantá: (holy)*(sepantá;"moqaddas")* [§ espand](JGS)
spendág (Pahl)(MK p 118); spannák (Pahl) (sacred; holy)(BF p 510)
√kuen-,(celebrate; holy); kuen-to (holy)
spenta (Avest)(holy) = wventas (litauisch) = svet (old church Slav)
span-yah; speniwta (Avest)(holiest)
spánah-, (Avest)(holiness)
husl (angelsäsisch)(sacrament)
sv´enta-, (old Preussian); svet-, (old church Slav)
svyatoy (Russian)(holy)
(Wlade-Pokorny p 630)

Sepantáminu: (holy spirit; good spirit)
spenág minug (Pahl)(MK p 116)
spentiwta-mainyu (Avest)[holiest spirit] (PD,YG pp 184,185,363)
spantumen (Pahl); spannák menuk (Pahl) (BF p 510)
[≠ Angra-minu; § sepantá;minu; maini; espand; manew; manucehr;menidan;human; bahman](JGS)

Separ: (a shield) = separ; espar
spar (Pahl); phárá (Sansk)
σπαραβαραι (Old Persian)*(PB)*(spárábáre) (separ-bar)[separvar](GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 39, 74, 84)

spar (Pahl)(BF p 510);phárá; pháláká (Sansk); áspár (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 1087)
[स्फुरः sphurah (Sansk)(a shield)](JGS)

Separdan: § sepordan

Separgi: § sepazgi

Separi: (completed; finished; brought to an end; ended) § sepordan
spor (Pahl) (completed); spori (Pahl) (completion); sporik (Pahl); sparik (Pahl); spár (Armenian)*(Armani)*(end)*(páyán)* < sparna (Old Persian)*(PB)* (BQM p 1089)

Separig: (Dreiblatt; Kleeblatt)(clover; clover leaf)[sebarg; sebarge]
se-par-ig § se; par; -ig = -ik =-i
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 180)

Separz: § seporz

Sepas: (after; then)
sepastar (afterwards; later); sepas; zepas (Jewish Persian)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)

Sepazgi : (grief; sorrow; slander)
"separgi"(corrupt form)*(nádorost)*
sepazga (Avest)(slandering); spazg (Pahl) (slander); spazgih (Pahl)
(BQM p 1088)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 69)
spazg (Pahl)(slanderous)(MK p 133)
spazgih (Pahl)(slander)(MK p 132)

Sepáh: (army; cavalry)
sepá-h; -h (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*§-d; -da-,
spá-d́a-, (Avest) § Tahmásp
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 170, 74,39)(BQM p 1087)(BF p 509)
spáh (Pahl)(BF p 509)
taxma-spáda (Old Persian)*(PB)*; spád́a-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 95,74)(BQM p 1087)
asfád (Osset)*(Ási)* (army; troops)*(sepáh)* (BQM p 1087)
spáda (Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*< "asp" (mounted warriors; cavalry) *(razmiyán e saváre)*
(BQM pp 117, 118)(PD,YG pp 91, 253)

Sepáhán: (1-name of town Isfahán; Espahán 2- armies; troops 3- army camp)
Sepáhán = Esfahán § sepáh; Espahán; Spáh-án (Pahl)(BF p 509) §-án (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 176)
sapahán; aspadána (Ptolemäos) < spáda § sepáh (BQM p 122)
[Espahán; espah-, esbah-, saba (a dog) espaku (a bitch; a female dog); -án (suffix in name of towns and settlements);cf Gorgán; Kermán; Qucán](JGS)

Sepár: (1- trampling 2- grape-juice extractor) § sepordan
< spar (to trample)*(lagad kardan)*§ sepárdan [sepordan](BQM p 1085)

Sepárdan: (sepár-,)(to cover a distance; to recommend; to deposit; put under the care of: to pledge; to entrust) § sepordan; espárdan; sopordan; (sepor-,; espár-,; espor-,; sopor-,,)
apa-spártan (Pahl); asportan (Pahl); áp-spár-em (Armenian)*(Armani)* (I delivered to; I gave to etc)*(sepordam)*
< apa+ spár √ spar (old Iranian); spáral (Pashtu)(to submit; give; deliver);

sipártin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM pp 1086, 118)

Sepárew: § sepordan; sepárdan

Sepás: (thanks; thanksgiving; gratefulness; appreciation)
spás (Pahl)(BF p 510); sepás dáwtan (to thank) (Pahl)(MK p 136)

Sepásdár: (thankful; appreciative; grateful)
spás-dár (Pahl)(MK p 136)(BF p 511)

Sepásmand: (thankful; appreciative; grateful)
spás-umad (Pahl)(BF p 511)

Sepáy: sepáye (tripod)
se-páy (Pahl)(BF p 502)

Sepehr: (sky; heaven; firmament; fate)
ζπιθριδατης; wvetrá; svetrá (Sansk)(white; whitish)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 85)
spit΄ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*; Nöldeke: sepehr < svitrá (Sansk)(white)*(sepid)*; spera (Pashtu) (gray)*(xákestari)*(BQM p 1092)
ζπιθρα-ιδατης (Old Persian)*(PB)*; spit΄ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*; svit΄rá (Sansk)(white; whitish)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 39,40)
spahr; sphir (Pahl)(BF pp 509, 512); sepehr (Pahl)(fate; firmament)(MK p 114)
[“Ze ráz e sepehri kas ágáh nist-nadánand k-in ranj kutáh nist.” (Firdowsi)
ष्वेत wveta/sveta (Sansk)(white)*(sepid)* § sepid](JGS)

Sepehri: (heavenly) § sepehr;-i
spehrig (Pahl)(MK p 117)

Sepew: § wepew

Sepi: § sepid

Sepid: espid; safid; sefid sepi; espid (white)
spet (Pahl)(BF p 511)[cf spek (Pahl)(bright)(BF p 511)](JGS)
spi (Yedqah); spaita-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 296)(BQM p 1093)
spit (Pahl); spa-ita-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 78,39)
spin (Pashtu); spaitem (Avest); wvitás (Sansk);svetu (Ksl; church slav)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 29)(BQM p 1093)
saita ; set (western and southern dialects); spiták (Armenian)*(Armani)* ; spit (Pahl); svet (Sansk);
aipi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; ispet; safeth (Baluchi); speid (Sarikoli); isped (Sanglici); sufed (Sheqni); supi (Mongi); aspi (Semnani); isbi (Lasgerdi); esbed (Dezfuli); esbe (Gomsheyi)*(Gomweyi)* (BQM p 1093)
[ष्वित svitá (Sansk)(white) ;ष्वित्यsvityá (Sansk)(white) ; ष्वेत svetá (Sansk)(white) cf sepehr;свет svet (Russian)*(Rusi)*(light)](JGS)

Sepida: sepide (1- dawn 2- a sort of flower [3-egg-white] 4- a cosmetic stuff 5-protein (modern use) 6-white substance) [7-sclerotic (of eye)]
spitak (Pahl) § sepid; -a;-ak (BQM p 1094)

Sepida-dam: (early morning; dawn) § sepida damán

Sepida-damán: (adv)(in early morning; at dawn)

§ sepid; -a; damidan; dam-,; -án(plural and adverb-forming suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 164)

Sepidár: (Populus alba; aspen ; white poplar) =espidár
sepid-dár (BQM p 122); sped-dár (Pahl) (MK p 103)
spet-dár (Pahl)(BF p 512) § sepid; dár

Sepid-bá: espidbá (broth of yoghurt)*(áw e mást)*
spet-pák; spet-vák (Pahl)(BF p 512)
[sepid; -bá; pakand; poxtan; nánvá](JGS)

Sepid-damán: § sepida-damán

Sepide: § sepida

Sepidgun: (white; whitish)
spita-gaona ; spitavarenah (Avest)(white; whitish; white-hued)(PD, Y1 p 174)

Sepidi: (whiteness) § sepid; -i
spet-ih (Pahl)(BF p 512)
[ष्वितः svitah; ष्वित् svit; ष्वेतते svitate (Sansk)(to become or be white)](JGS)

Sepixtan: (to sprinkle; pour out)
= ewpixtan; wepixtan ≈ sepuxtan √? (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 136)

Sepordan:I- (1-to deliver; give to 2- to entrust with 3- to commit 4- to recommend 5-to deposit 6- to consign)(sepár-,)
§ sepárdan; separdan; sopordan; espordan; separdan; sopárdan
avaspár; avaspárdan; avaspordan (Pahl); ápspárem (Armenian)*(Armani)* (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 300)
sepárad (he confides; he entrusts with); áp-spár-em (Armenian)*(Armani)*; sportan; apsportan (Pahl);sopárdan (Jewish Persian); esportan (Kashani)*(Káwi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 141)
sprta (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 30)
abespordan (Pahl)(MK pp 112,107,108)
sport-an (Pahl); spar-, (Avest); sport-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 514)
II- (to cover a distance; to traverse) ráh sepordan
spart-an; sport-an (Pahl)(to trample; scatter; cover a distance); sport-it-an (Pahl);
spar-, (Avest)(BF pp 510,514)
spordan; uspordan; v´espordan (Pahl)(MK p 137)
vispurtan (Pahl)(to pace; walk; trample) (BF p 611)
ospo-t-an (Pahl)(to cover a distance; to trample) (BF p 423)
Justi: sepordan < spartan;Saleman ≠ Justi
[Justi is right, vi]
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 297)
spardan (to step)§ sepordan[all array of meanings of this word can be extracted from the following root]
√sp(h)er-, (jerk; twitch; wiggle; fidget; push away with foot)
√spergh-, (to move hastily)
sphuráti (Sansk)(he pushes away with the foot)
spar; sparaiti (Avest)(he steps; he pushes)
frá-spar (Avest)(he rushes forward)
sparman (Avest)(step; push; thrust)
separdan (new Persian)(to step)
(gámidan; gám zadan)
spernere (Latin)(to push forward; push back)(Walde-Pokorny p 992)

Seporde: (deposit; recommended etc)§ sepordan

Seporz: = soporz (spleen) § soporz
spárz (Pahl); sperza; spereza (Avest); espul; ospol; esbul (Kashani)*(Káwi)*; supul (Kauk.bergj)
Horn: "seporz" is of Medic origin.(GIP vol 1 part 2 ,p 56)
sparz (Pahl); spihr; spohl (Pahl); spol; spul; sporz (Pahl)(BF pp 510, 512, 513)
esborz (Kashi)*(Káwi)*; spereza (Avest); spárz (Pahl); espul; espol; osbol (Kashi) *(Káwi)*;
supul (Jewish Persian);sparda (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 18,30,84)
plihán (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 84)
√sp(h)elgh(en,-a); splengh; splegh-, (spleen)
plihán (Sansk); sperezan (Avest)
σπλην; lien (Latin); selg (old Irish); slezena (old church Slav)
(Walde-Pokorny p 987)
[§ ewbel; ewpel; ewpol(fish roe); cf sepehr; sphere](JGS)

Sepsár: (dealer in second-hand goods; second-hand dealer)
semsár (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*< Sanskrit (BQM p 1089)
semsár = sepsár; sefsár (dealer; businessman; tradesman)
safsir (syr.)*(Ásuri)*; sem-sár , sem-sár; sem-, ,sám-, (Sansk) § ham-,
sár <sárin (Sansk)(to rush)*(wetáftan)*; sám-sárin (Sansk)(businessman)*(dallál;miyánji miyán e xaridár va foruwande)*(PD,HN p 331)[dubious derivation; needs further research.](JGS)

Sepuxtan: sepuzidan: (sepuz-,)(to ram in; push in 2- to procrastinate; postpone 3-overstep; disobey)*(1-tapándan; capándan; 2- derang kardan; derangidan 3-náfarmáni kardan)*
sepuzad (he delays; he procrastinates)
spujit ;spuxtan (Pahl)(to expel); spuz (Pahl); spoźel (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(shifted; pushed away; rejected;repelled) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 1344)
spuxt-an (Pahl)(1-to leave; abandon 2- to hinder; prevent 3- to push back; repel; discharge 4-to break the law; disobey 5- to penetrate 6-to procrastinate; linger; delay; 8- excrete 9-overstep 10-reject 11-thrust 12-shove; ram)(BF pp 513, 50)(MK pp 126,139,111, 110)
aspuxtan (Pahl)(BF p 59)
<√spoc (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 301)
spuxtan (spuź-; spuj-,)(Pahl)(BQM p 1091)

Sepuz: § sepuxtan

Sepuzew: (rejection)
spuzewn (Pahl)(MK p 130)§ sepuxtan; -ew

Sepuzgar: (dilatory; disobedient) *(náfarmán)*§ sepuxtan; -gar
spuzgár (Pahl)(MK p 110)

Sepuzidan: §sepuxtan

Seráyidan: (seráy-,)(to protect; guard) *(páyidan; negáh dáwtan)*
seráyew (protection;guarding)*(páyew)*
t´ráya-, (Avest); sráy-iwn (Pahl) (protection; guarding)
sray-it-an; sráy-en-it-an (Pahl)(to protect; guard)*(páyidan)*

“Tahamtan be Raxw e seráyande goft…” (Firdowsi)(BF p 515)
[seráydár (custodian; caretaker)(modern use:housekeeper)
1-? = saráy (house) + dár < dáwtan
2-seráy(i)dár; cf xaridár; foruxtár; ámuxtár; niyuwidár < seráyidan (to guard; protect)+ -ár](JGS)

[Serej* (red-lead) = esrenj
cf शृंगरः wringárah (Sansk) (mark made with red-lead on the body of an elephant)
शृंगरं wringáran (Sansk)(red-lead)](JGS)

Serewk: (1-a drop; goutte 2- tear-drop)*(1-cekke 2-awk)*
sraska (Avest)(hail)*(tagarg); ?<*srsk (Parthian)*(Párti)*(drop)*(cekke)*; sriwk (Pahl)(a drop)(BQM p 1124)(BF p 515)
sraska (tear; tear-drop);srskem (Armenian) *(Armani)*(I sprinkle) *(mipáwam)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)
sraska (Avest)(tears)<√srask (avest)(to drip)*(cekidan)* ;srwik (Pahl); asru (Avest); asru-azan (Avest)(shedding tears)*(awkriz)*
(PD, Y2 p 199)(PD,YG p 378)
√sresk (drop?)*(cekke ?)*
srásk-,; srásca (Sansk)(to rain; to drip)
(báridan; cakidan)
sraska (Sansk)(tears; weeping)
serewk(new Persian)(tears; weeping)
(awk; awk rixtan)
srixt (middle Persian)(it dropped)
srskel (Armenian)
wlákas (litauisch)(it drops)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1002)

Serewt: (nature; mixture; constitution)[§ serewte; seriw; serewtan;seriwom; seriw] (JGS)
sarewt; serewt (Pashtu); sariw (glue);
wriw -, (to bind)*(bastan; peivastan)*;wri (Sansk) (to mix);
sriw (Sansk)(to stick to)*(casbidan)*; cliw (Sansk)(to stick; to hang)*(caspidan; ávixtan)* (BQM p 112)
[सृज् srij; सृजति srijati; सृष्ट sriwta (Sansk)(1- to create; produce; make (in general) 2- to produce; beget; procreate);cf विसृष्ट vi-sriwta (1- created; emanated 2- emitted; sent forth);
सृष्टिः sriwtih (Sansk)(1-creation; anything created 2- the creation of the world 3- nature; natural property)](JGS)

Serewtan: [present tense roots: srij-,;serij-,; seriź-,; sriź-,; seriw-,](to mix) § serewt
sriwt-an (Pahl)(mix)(BF p 515)
srewtan; sriw (Pahl) √srew; xerx-am (Sarikoli); sraewyeite (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 305)(BQM p 1124)
srewtan (Pahl)(to knead)(MK p 120)
seriwad (he mixes); sra-iw-y-eiti (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 129)
√sar (Avest); sarwtá(Avest)(to join) *(peivastan)* (PD, YG p 324)
[*“Duw didam ke maláyek dar e meixáne zadand-*
Gel e Ádam beserewtand o be peimáne zadand.”(Hafiz)]
[cf فصل fasl; وصل vasl (Arabic loanwords)] (JGS)

Sergin: (feces; excrement; dung; dropping; manure)§ sargin
sargin (Pahl); sairya-, (Avest); sargin-ak; sargun (Pahl)(BF p 498)
sargen (Pahl)(MK pp 111,123)

Seriw[1] : (botany: Asphodelus)

Seriw[2]: (glue; paste)*(casp)*§ serewt; serewtan
[ष्लिष् wliw (Sansk); ष्लष्यति wlawyati (Sansk)(1- to stick; adhere to 2- to unite; join)](JGS)

Serka: § serke

Serka-bá: sekbá (vinegar broth)*(áw e serke)*§ sekbá; sek; serke; -bá; poxtan; nánvá

Serke: (vinegar) = serka; serká; sek §sek; sekangabin
sarkáv́ (Pahl)(BF p 498)
[cf शुक्तं wuktan (Sansk)(vinegar)*(serke)*] (JGS)

Seta: § sete

Setabr:(thick; concentrated; coarse) = satabr; § sotorg
stav́ra (Avest); stapr; stabr (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 39 ,75)(MK p 107)
stav́ra (Avest); sambhra; stabhra-, (?Avest); stapr; stav́r (Pahl)
√stábh (Sansk)(to incline; lean on)*(lam dádan)*(BQM p 1098)[?!](JGS)
[cf श्थूल sthula (Sansk)(thick)*(setabr)*] (JGS)

Setabrná: (thickness; coarseness)§ setabr; -ná; -nái (BQM p 1098)

Setadan: (setán-,)(to snatch; seize; take away; confiscate) § setándan(setán-,)§ setádan
stán; están; stadán; estadán (Pahl);√ stá § setádan (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 303)
statan (stan-,)(Pahl); stán-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 518)

Setam: (oppression; violence; unjustness; injustice)§ estanba; setanba
stahmak (Pahl)(violent); stamb (Pahl); estanba; setanba (violent)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 59 ,173)
stahm-ak (Pahl)(compulsory; oppressive; forceful); stahmb (Pahl)(oppression; tyranny)
(setam)(BF p 517)
stahm (Pahl); staxma (Old Iranian); cf staxra (Avest)(strong)*(nirumand)*; stahmak; staxmak (Pahl)(oppression); staxma (Avest)
(BQM p 1100)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 96)

Setambegi: § setam; setanbe
stahmb-ak-ih (Pahl); stamb-ak-ih (Pahl) (BF p 517)

Setanba: (violent; bully; oppressor; oppressive; obstinate) = estanba § estanba
stahm-ak; stahmb-ak (Pahl)(violent; compulsory; oppressive; obstinate)
< setam; -a;-ah; -ak (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 173)(BF p 517)(MK p 125)
stambaka (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cf stámbák (Armenian)*(Armani)* ;cf stámbhá (Sansk) (proud)*(barmanew)*(BQM p 1100)
[cf स्तभ stanbha (Sank)(1-fixedness; stiffness; rigidity; motionlessness; immobility 2- insensibility; numbness; paralysis 3- stoppage; obstruction 4-a pillar; column; post 5- stupidity; absence of feeling or excitability)

cf स्तंभ् stanbh → स्तंभते stanbhate (Sansk)(1- to stop 2- to make firm or stiff 3- to paralyze; benumb 4- to prop; support)](JGS)

Setanbe:§ setanba

Setarvan: (barren; unproductive; sterile; childless; infertile)*(názá)*= satarvan; astarvan
starv́an (Pahl)(MK pp 103-106); star-van (Pahl)(BF p 519)
stári (Sansk)(infertile; barren); steira (Greek)*(Yunáni)*; sterj (Armenian) *(Armani)*; sterilis (Latin);
astar-vand (Jewish Persian)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 84)
setarvan < astar-van (mule-like; thus sterile)
Horn believes this is folk etymology. Hübschmann believes this is probably plausible.(BQM p 1100)
setarvan (sterile; barren; infertile) ***(bibar)***
§ astar; qáter
[cf √ ster (not bearing fruit)*(bibar)*; < √ ster-, (stiff)*(saxt; seft)*]
stári (Sansk)(sterile cow)
sterj (Armenian)*(Armani)*(infertile, for animals)
στειρα(of woman or cow: sterile; infertile)
sterilis (Latin)(not bearing fruit; sterile) (Walde-Pokorny p 10310)](JGS)

Setádan: (setán-,)(to confiscate;take by force) § setadan; setándan;
státan (Pahl) √ stá-, (Sansk)(to steal) *(robudan; dozdidan)*; táyo-, (Avest) (robber)*(dozd)*; sitdadan →stadan (Persian)→statan(Pahl); stán-ám (Armenian)*(Armani)*(I receive)*(daryáftm mikonam)*(BQM p 1095)
statan (Pahl)(BQM p 1099)

Seták: (branch)[stalk] = estáx; esták
sták (Pahl); § -ák; -áx (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 66)

Setám: (bridle; mouthpiece)*(dahane)*
[cf √ stamen-, (mouth)*(dahán)*
staman-, (Avest)(of dogs: mouth)
στομα (mouth);
στομαχος (ostium; larynx; os of uterus, urinary bladder or stomach; os of stomach)
sefnnig (cymr)(larynx)
stefenic (alt cornisch); staffn (mittel bretonisch); staoñ (neu bretonisch) (palate)(Walde-Pokorny, p 1035)](JGS)

-están: § están
[cf Ástáne (name of a town); ástan; ástáne (threshold; doorway)
§ istádan; ártew;
√sta; stə (to stand; set)
sthána-, (Sansk)
stána (Avest; Old Persian)(place; location)*(já; gáh)*
setán (new Persian)
stonas (litauisch)(office)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1008)

Setán: (supine position)[This is most probably a corrupt form. the correct form must be “sayán”.]
[In váźe nádorst ast va rixt e dorost e án báyad “sayán” báwad.](JGS)
cf saya-st-an (Pahl)(to lie down; to lie in supine position)(BF p 501)[present tense root:*sayán-,]

"sayán xoftan"(to lie in supine position)
[√sta; stə (to stand; set)
sthána-, (Sansk)
stána (Avest; Old Persian)(place; location)*(já; gáh)*
setán (new Persian)
stonas (litauisch)(office)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1008)

Setándan: (setán-,)(to take away; seize; confiscate) § setadan; setádan;
stá-ná-tiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*cf √ stá-, (Sansk) (to steal); stayát(stolen); stáyu-, (thief)*(dozd)*;stiná-. (thief)*(dozd)*;stiyá-, (robbery)*(dozdi)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 125)
statan (Pahl) (BQM p 1099)

Setára: setáre (a star; astro-,)
stáru-,(Avest); stribew (Sansk); stella (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 17)
star; stár; stár-ak (Pahl); star-, (Avest) (BF p 518)(MK p 134)
stali (Osset)*(Ási)*; stár (Vaxi); wtiry; wtary (Sheqni)*(Weqni)*; xtorj (Sarikoli); astári (Monji); ostorak (Sanglici);sturai (Pashtu); istirk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 1096)
stárak (Pahl); star (Avest); stár (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 86,40)(BQM p 1096) (PD, YG p 230)
√ster (star) ; ster-a (star; constellation)
strbhih (nomin. plural)(Sansk); tárah (Sansk)(stars)
stará (Sansk)(star)
stárem (Avest); stáro-, (Avest); streuw; strem (Avest)(star)
ástl (Armenian)*(Armani)*
αστρον (star; constellation)
stella (Latin)(star)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1027)
[cf स्तृ stri (Sansk)(a star)
cf setára ; bestar; go-stardan; ástar; xákestar; áturstar (Pahl)(ashes); sotordan;
cf स्तर stara (Sansk)(spreading; extending; covering)
स्तरः starah(Sansk)(anything spread; a stratum; a bed;couch)
स्तरिमन् stári-man (Sansk)(a bed; couch)
स्तृ stri (Sansk)(1- to spread; strew; cover; spread on or over 3- to scatter; spread about 4- to clothe; cover; overspread; envelope 5-to strew; overspread)](JGS)

Setárá: § bestar

Setáre: § setára

Setáre-sar: (name of a part of Alborz mountain range)*(nám e páre yi az Alborz)*
stáre-sára (Avest)(PD,HN p 332)

Setáyew: (praise; eulogy)§ setudan; sotudan; -ew
stáy-ewn (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 182) (BQM p 1098)
stáy-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 519)

Setáyidan: (setáy-,)§ setudan; sotudan

Sete: = seta (stale; weak)
stak (Pahl)(1- decayed; rotten 2- stale 3- useless)(BF p 517)

Setehidan: § setihidan

Seti: (corrupt word)*(nádorost)* § seni

Setihew: § setiz

Setihidan: (setih-,; setiz-,)(to fight with)

√steh; styyhg(Mannichean; Parthian) *(Mánavi; Párti)*(BQM p 1105) § setiz

Setim: § ástim

Setiq: (erect; straight; upright; standing; a sharp-edge; ridge; crest of a mountain) = setix
styq; esteq (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(erect) *(sarpá)*; √stá(to stand up)*(istádan)*; stija (Avest) (BQM p 1104)
steq; stiq (Pahl)(erect)(MK p 112)
steq; stik (Pahl)(BF p 519)
√ stigh ; steghnoti (Sansk)(climbing)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 66)
[cf six; tiq; cf tix (Pahl)(MK p 130)](JGS)

Setir:(a unit of weight) = sir § sir
stir (Pahl)(1-a coin 2- a unit of weight)(BF p 520)(BQM p 1103)

Setix: [§ setiq; six; tiq]
stik; steq (Pahl); setiq pestán = stik pistán (with erect breasts; erect bosomed)(BF p 520)

Setiz: (fight; quarrel; dispute; strife)§ setize
setihew (fight; quarrel);§ setihidan; setizidan (to fight; quarrel)
§ setize; stij (Pahl); stij (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)
steza (Pashtu); steźidan (Pahl)(BQM p 1104)

Setize: (fight; squabble; quarrel; dispute; strife) § setiz; setihew; setihidan; setizidan
stez-ak; steź-ak (Pahl)(BF p 520)(BQM p 1104)
stiz-ag (Pahl)(MK p 135)

Setizidan: (setiz-,)(to fight; quarrel; dispute)§ setihidan; setiz; setize
stez-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 520)(BQM p 1104)

Setordan: (setor-,)(to wipe; to shave) § sotordan
av´estardan (Pahl)(MK pp 140,132)

Setorde: (shaved;cleaned; wiped off) = setorda; sotorda
ostur-t-ak (Pahl)(BF p 424)

Setorg: (colossal; big; powerful; mega-,; fierce; contentious; coarse; gross)
storg (Pahl)(BF p 521)(MK pp 114, 108, 107, 117) § sotorg

Setudan: (setáy-,) (to praise; laud; eulogize; extol) = setáyidan; sotudan
√stav; staomi (Avest); stao-am (Sheqni) *(Weqni)*(Sarikoli); stutan; stáyitan (Pahl);√ stav; stauti (Sansk);staon (Osset) *(Ási)*; stáyal (Pashtu); sto-am (Vaxi)(BQM pp 1101, 1098)
stáy-en-it-an (Pahl)(to make praise); stáy-it-an (Pahl);stav-, (Avest)(BF p 519)
stá-y-im; stutan (Pahl); stáváyáti (Sansk); staoi-ti (Avest); staiti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 130)
stu´dan; stáy-, (Pahl); √sto; stávaya-, stota-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 304)
stáy[-]it[-]an (Pahl)(BQM p 1098)(BF p 521)
staome (Avest)(I praise); stáváre (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 67)
[स्तु stu; स्तौति stáoti; स्तवति stáviti (Sansk)(to praise; laud; eulogize; extol; celebrate; glorify);
स्तुते stute (praised)*(setude)*;

स्तावः stávah (Sansk)(praise; eulogy);

प्रस्तुत prástuta (Sansk);*far-setuda (1-praised; eulogized 2- accomplished; done 3- proposed; declared; under discussion)] (JGS)

Setude: (praised) § setudan
st-ut-ak (Pahl)(BF p 521)

Setuw: § seduw

Setván: (lieutenant) = sotván√?
§ ostovár; ostován; páyidan;-bán;-ván

[Seváw*:(space)§ espáw
cf t́váwa (atmosphere)(PD Y2, p 119)]
(JGS)

Sevvom: (third)
se-y-um (Pahl)(BF p 503) = sedigar (the third);
seďg(a third); t́retiyam karam (Old Persian) *(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 27)

Sey: § sahestan[1]

Se-yek: (one third)*(yek sevvom)*
se ev-ak (Pahl) § se; yek (BF p 501)

Seyyom: (third) § sevvom

Sezá: = sazá (deserving; meritorious; worthy; merit; merited; fit; suitable)
§ sezidan; sazidan; besezá;
sac-ák (Pahl) √ sac-, (BQM p 1137)(BF p 493)
sazág (Pahl)(MK p 140); saz-ák (Pahl)(BF pp 493,501)
sazágih (Pahl)(fitness; suitability)(MK p 114)

Sezávár: = sazávár (deserving; meritorious; worthy; meriting; fitting)
sac-ák-vár (Pahl); saz-ák-vár (Pahl)
§ sazidan; sezidan; -vár;
cf var-iwn (behavior)*(raftár)*
(BQM p 1137)(BF pp 493, 501)
sazáv´ár (Pahl)(worthy)(MK pp 140,141)

Sezáyi: (deserving; merit; worth)§ sezá; sezávár; sezidan
saz-ák-ih; sac-ák-ih (Pahl)(BF p 501)

Sezidan : = sazestan ;sazidan (sez-,; saz-,) (to pass; to be worthy; deserve; be fit; be suitable; merit; suit)§sazá; sezá
sazew (Pahl)(passing); saziwn; sazestan (Pahl)(MK p 126)
saz[idan](Pahl)(MK pp 140,114)
sac-it-an (Pahl); sak-noti(Sansk)(BQM p 1138)
sac-en-it-an; saz-en-it-an (Pahl); sac-it-an; sac-ist-an (vi); saz-it-an (Pahl)(to make deserving)(BF p 493)

Si[1]: (thirty 30) § se
si; sih (Pahl); t́ri t́at-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
t́risat (Avest); trisát (Sansk); si (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; derw (Pashtu);(BQM p 1198)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 114,86)
trewant; trewat (Ariyan); t́resas; t́resatem (Avest); si; sih (Pahl)
trigenta (Latin); triwát (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 111)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 114, 86)
si (Pahl); t́risant(Avest)(BF p 503)

Si[2]*: [goose]*[qáz]*

saeno (Avest); sin-(morv) § simorq;
wyinás (Sansk); iktivos;
cin (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 37)
[si (Pahl)(goose)*(qáz)*(BF p 503)](JGS)

Si[3]: (for; on the account of…)*(baráye…)*
[*"si xodew; si ye xodew"*(for herself/for himself)]
("…si ye xodew migire, o si ye xodew-am xarj mikone…"
(Az namáyewnáme ye " Ostád Nouruz", nevewte ye Ahmad e Mahmudi. az ketáb e "Az Sabá tá Nimá" Yahyá Áriyanpur, Entewárát e Franklin, Tehran, 2535, p 298, 4th edition)
§ vasnád

Si-,: § se-, so-, zo-,ze-,
(in)*(dar):*so-pordan; se-pordan; zo-dudan; ze-dudan
§oftádan (MM, PB p 22)

-si: (verbal suffix; 2nd person singular)
(pasvand e kárváże dovvom tan e yekkáni)
= -i
-i (thou art)*(to hasti)*; se (Indoeurpean); ahe (Avest); ahy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; áse (Sansk);
peres<u>ahe</u> (Avest) = prich<u>áse</u> (Sansk) = porsi (new Persian)(thou askest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 59)

Sib: (apple; Malus; M. pumila; M. communis)
sep (Pahl)(BF p 502); sáv́ (Hourami Kurdish)*(Kordi ye Orámáni)*; seb (Gilaki); sif; sef (Maz); so (Khonsari)(BQM p 1201)
[सेवि sevi (Sansk)(apple)](JGS)

Siboxt: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
§ boxt

Sic: (equipping) § sicidan ; sij[1]

Sicidan: (sic-,)[sij-,](to equip; to make ready; to mobilize; prepare; rig; fit out) § sijidan; sij[1]; basijidan; pasicidan; [basaqdidan; basaqde]
sec-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 501)
sic (equipping); saciya (Old Persian)*(PB)*
Horn: "basij"; "basijidan"; "pasicidan" are not independent entities. They are composed of " ba-,"
"be-," and " pa-," + sicidan.
"sicidan" [sijidan] is very close to "sáxtan" § sáxtan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 136)
sicidan (Pahl);Henning: pat[-]sic; pati[-] sácaya (BQMp 1202)

Sigár: (cigaret)
cigar (French); cigarette (French); cigarro (Spanish);sikárat (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p1207)
[sijár (plural: as-sajáyer)(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

Sij[1]: = sic (preparing; prepare; make ready; equip for; mobilize; to rig; fit out)
(ámáde kardan)
§ sic; basij; basijidan; pasicidan; sicidan
[cfसज्ज sajja (adj)(1-ready; made ready; got ready; prepared 2- fully equipped; armed 3- dressed; clothed)
सज्जित sajjita (Sansk)(adj)(1-dressed 2-decorated; 3- made ready; equipped 4-accoutred; armed)](JGS)

Sij[2]: (danger; trouble; catastrophe; ruin; destruction; plight) = siz

sej (Pahl)(MK pp 109, 137)
sej; seź (Pahl)(BF pp 502,503)

Sijidan:§ sicidan; pasijidan; sáxtan; sij[1]

[Sijdád*: (catastrophic; causing catastrophe) = sizdád
sej-dát (Pahl) §sij[2]; -dád; sizegi (BF p 502)] (JGS)

[Sijmand*: (dangerous;ruinous; catastrophic; destructive) §sij[2]
siz; sizcehr; sijdád; seź-umand; sej-umand; sej; seź(Pahl)(BF pp 502,503)

Siki: (1-seasoned wine; spiced wine 2- a wine cup)
< seyak; seyaki (1/3)(concentrated wine, boiled down to 1/3 one third of the original volume)*(meyi ke 1/3 án rá juwánde báwand)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 117)

Sim[1]: (silver; Ag)
sem; sim; asem; ásem; ásim (Pahl)(BF pp 502,504,57)
asim (Pahl);ασημος(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 6, 20) (BQM p 1209)
[cf सितं sitán (Sansk)(silver)](JGS)

Sim[2]: (pus)
sim kewidan (to suppurate)*(cerk kardan)* §ástim
cf spáma (Avest)(pus)*(rim; riman; cerk)* (PD,YG p 316)](JGS)

Sim[3]: (yoke stretchers; yoke-bar)
semá (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)
cámyá (Sansk)(yoke-bar)*(tir e yuq)*; sámik (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 1209)
√kem-, kam-, (stick; bar; horn)
wámyá (Sansk)(stick; plug; support-pin)
simá (Avest)(yoke-bar; harness bar)
sim (new Persian)(yoke-bar; harness bar)
sámi-k (Armenian)*(Armani)*
χαμαζ (stick; bar; the shaft of a spear)
hamel (mid high German)(stick; bar; log)(Walde-Pokorny p 556)

Sima: § ásima

Simá: § din

Simgar: (silversmith)
ásim-kar (Pahl)(BF p 57)

Simin: (silver; argentine; white)*(sáxte az zar; sepid)*
asim-in (Pahl)§ sim[1]; -in; cf erezat-aina-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)(BQM p 1212)
asem-en; ásim-en (Pahl)(BF p 57); sem-en; sim-en(Pahl)(BF pp 502,504)

Simlán: (name of a town)
Simlán (Pahl)(BF p 504)

Simorq: (Phoenix)
sinmorv (Pahl); sa-inu merequ (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 58,26)
sin-morv (Pahl); merequ-sa-inu (Avest) ; sini-moruk (Pahl)
syená (Sansk)(eagle)*(báz)*; sin (Armenian) *(Armani)*(eagle)*(báz)* ;
sa-ena (Avest)(falcon)*(wáhin)* = váreq-án (Avest)(BQM p 1211)
[§ si[2]; morvá; morqvá; vespobiw; morq; simorv; Sindoxt
sen = sa-ena-, (Avest)(falcon ; eagle)
simorq (a mythical bird which lives on the “Vispobiw ” (panacea tree). The fruit of

this tree is a panacea.*(simorq, morqi ke bar deraxt e "Vispubiw" já dárad. Bar e in deraxt darmán e hame ye dardhást.*(BF p 502)](JGS)

Simorv:§ simorq

Simrá: simrá (Pahl)(southernArabia) *(Tázikestán e nimruzin)*

Simurq: § simorq

Sin[1]: (China)*(Cin)*
Sin-deh (Pahl)(China)*(Cin)*(BF p 504)

Sin[2]: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § simorq; siná
saena (Avest)(1-Phoenix 2- name of men)*(1-simorq 2-nám e mardán)*
(PD, YG p 410)

Siná: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § simorq; sin[2]
saena (Avest)(1-Phoenix 2- name of men) *(1-simorq 2-nám e mardán)*
(PD, YG p 410)

Sindoxt: (name of women and girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*§ doxt; doxtar; simorq
Sin-doxt (daughter of Phoenix)*(doxt e Simorq)*

Sine: sina (chest; thorax; bosom; breast)
senak (Pahl); sin (Pahl)(BF pp 502,504)
(BQM p 1213)

Siq: (beautiful)§ sox
" Barfekan borqa-, azán roxsár e siq
tá baráyad áftáb az zir e miq." (Onsori)
(BQM p 1206)

-sir: § garmsir; sardsir (suffix)(region; lands)

Sir[1]: (sated; satiated; full; saturated)
sagr (Pahl)(MK p 131)(BF p 494)
ser (Pahl)(BF p 494)
[sat-o-sir (quite full; having had one's fill)] (JGS)
[cf √ sa-, sə-, (full; satisfy; saturate)
sa-ti-s (fullness; saturation)
á-si-n-vá-,(Sansk); ásinvan (insatiable)
át-ok (Armenian)*(Armani)*(full; full-grown); hác; hácoy (Armenian)(content; satisfied)
αεται (he fills himself);α-ατος (unsatiated)
satis (Latin)(enough); satius; satietas (Latin)(saturation)
satur (Latin)(full; satiated)
sat (old high German); satt (new high German)(Walde-Pokorny p 876)](JGS)
[cf तृप् trip; तृपयति tripyati; तृप्रोति triproti (Sansk)(to become satisfied; be satiated)
cf तृप्त triptá (Sansk)(satiated; satisfied; contented)](JGS)

Sir[2]: (a unit of weight)*(yekán e geráni)* § setir; astir; estir
setak (Sansk); seer (Hindi)(BQM p 127)

Sir[3]: (garlic; Allium sativum)
sir (Pahl)(BF p 504)
sighr (Pahl)(BQM suppl p 211); siqr (Pahl) (BQM p 1204)
cf ťaigra-ci (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 85)

Sirang: § simorq

“Az ánjáigah bázgawtan nemud - Ke nazdik e daryá ye Sirang bud.”(?Firdowsi)(PD, FIB p 309)

Siri: (fullness; saturation; satiety) § sir[1]; -i sagr-ih ; ser-ih (Pahl)(BF pp 494,503)(MK p 131)

Sirján: (name of a town)
Sirc: (name of a village in Kerman Province)
§-án (name of towns)
Sirc; Sirj; Wurk-áb § sorx

[Sirus: (powerful; mighty; tremendous) (gewaltig)
suro (Avest); wurás (Sansk); κυρος (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 29)
[Cyrus; Kurow;cf gerán](JGS)

Sisad: = sisad́ (300) § tirast; si; sad
se-sad (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 115)

Sisambar: = sisanbar susanbar (wild thyme; mother-of-thyme; Sisymbrium) sisimbar (Pahl)(BF p 504)(BQM p 1206) (MK pp 136, 133) sisumbrion (Greek) *(Yunáni)*; sersem (Tabari)(BQM p 1206)

Sisanbar: §sisambar; susanbar

Sisanbarun: sisanbar

Sistán: (Sistan province)
Sajestán (Arabic)*(Tázi)*; § Sakastán (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 25)
Sáká ; -están (territory); § Sagestán; sáka; Sagzi; sagestán;Sagastán; sak-astán (Pahl); Sistán(Pahl);
Sakistán(Pahl)(BF p 504)

saka (Sistanian)*(Sistáni; Sakzi)*; sak; saki; sakzi; sakestán; sagestán; sajestán (MM, PB)
[cf haxá; Sáká cf शकाः waká (m, pl)(1- name of a country 2- name of a particular tribe or race of people)](JGS)]

[*Siwá:
cf fro-siwá (Avest); saungh (Avest)(to inspire); siwá; siwoit (Avest)(inspiring; inspiration) (PD,YG p 25)](JGS)

Six: [thorn; spike; spur; erect; standing on end; upright; pointed; sharp-pointed; sharp point in general; point; dart; pale; stake] (JGS)
sikhá (Sansk)(point; fang)*(niw; nouk)*; sixi; sixu (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(a wick)*(fetile)*[?]; si; sih (Baluchi); sex (Gilaki); six (Pashtu); six (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;wiw (Turkish) *(Torki)*[This Turkish word means “a lamb” derived from Persian, the author has thought it meant “a skewer”, as it is used in “shish kabab”!!](JGS)(BQM p 12203)
[cf steq (Pahl) cf setiq (BF p 519) § setiq; sixol; soqor; soqolme; sugurme](JGS)
[cf शिखरः wikháráh (Sansk)(1- the top or peak of a mountain 2- the top of a tree3- crest; tuft 4-the point or edge of a sword 5- top; peak; point in general 6- bristling of the hair)
शिखा wikhá (Sansk)(1- a lock of hair 2- crest 3- sharpened edge; point or end in general)
शंकु wánkuh (Sansk)(1- a dart; spear; spike; javelin 2- a stake; pillar; post; pale 3- a nail; pin; peg; the sharp head or point of an arrow 5- the penis)

Sixol: § sogor

Soxor: § sogor

Siyá:§ siyáh

Siyábon: (black sea)*(daryá ye siyáh)*
siyáv bon (Pahl)(BF p 505)
§siyáh ; bon

Siyáh: (black; dark) = siyá; seyáh
siyá-h; siyá-k (Pahl); § -h; -ak; -ák; -áx; -áq; -áh (suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 175)
siyávaka (Old Persian)*(PB)*; syáva (Avest); syávarwan; wyává (Sansk)(brown; brown-black)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 24,43,85)
siyá; siyáh; siy-ák ; siyávah (Pahl)§ siyábon
(BF pp 504, 505)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 43)
syáh; siyá (Pahl)(BF p 525) < siyávah (Old Iranian); siyáva-t́a (Old Persian)*(PB)*
-t´a = -sa (Old Iranian)= -sá (Sansk); syáva (Avest); siyák; siyáh (Pahl); wyává (Sansk);
se-áv (Armenian)*(Armani)*; siyáh (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(Baluchi); sau (Osset) *(Ási)*; wu (Vaxi); woi (Sanglichi)(BQM p 1199)
sámahe (Avest); syámakas-ca (black mountain)*(kuh e siyáh)*; wyámás (Sansk); sao (Osset)*(Ási)*syáva (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 37)
sáma-,; syáma-,; syáva-, (Avest)(the black horse belonging to the demon " Apaosha" (the demon of draught or dryness)*(div e xowki)*.Therefore "siyáh" comes to mean "black". Also see "sepid"
(Benveniste, Problems in General Linguistics, Univ of Miami Press, 1971, p 267)
[श्याम wyáma (Sansk)(adj)(1- black; dark-colored 2- dark-blue);
श्यामः wyámah (Sansk)(the black color)]
(JGS)

Siyáhak: (iris of the eye) § siyáhe
stáh-ak (Pahl)(BF p 525)](JGS)

Siyáhe:[1-the iris of the eye] (2-a list; inventory)§ siyáhak
siyáh-ak (Pahl)(BF p 525)

Siyáhi: (blackness; darkness)
siyáh-ih (Pahl)(BF p 504)

Siyámak: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
§ siyáh; Syámak; Makvand
Syámaka (Avest)(black-haired)*(siyáh muymand; dárá ye mu ye siyáh)*;
syáva-,(Avest)(black)*(siyáh)*
(BQM p 1199)
Siyámak (Pahl); syámaka-, (Avest)(BF p 505)

Siyávaw: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* = Siyávow; Siyávaxw § siyáh; siyávow; gown
Syávarwan (Avest) ; syáva (Old Persian) *(PB)*(black) + arwan (male)*(gown;cárpá ye nar beviźe asp)*
Syávarwan (owner of a black stallion) *(dárá ye nariyán e siyáh)*(BQM p 1199)
(PD,Y 2 p 227)
syávawán ; siyávaxw (Pahl); wáváwárion (Armenian)*(Armani)*(Schavaschblut);
syávarwan (Avest)

(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 39,89)
siyá-vaxw (Pahl); syávarwan (Avest)(BF p 505)

Siyávawán: (of the family or lineage of Siyávaw)
Siyávaxw-án (Pahl)(BF p 505)

Siyávaxw: § Siyávaw;

Siyávow: § Siyávaw;

Siz: § sij

[Six-cehr § siz; sij; cehr; manucehr
sej-cihr (Pahl)(villain; pervert; one naturally prone to cause destruction and ruin) (BF pp 502,503)](JGS)

Sizdah: (thirteen; 13)§ se; dah
t́ridasa (Avest); sic-dak (Pahl); sezdah; seźdah (Pahl); tráyudasa (Old Hindi); dyárlas (Pashtu);
t́rayadat́a (Old Persian)*(PB)* cf trayudásá (Sansk)(BQM p 1205)
t́redasa (Avest); tredesim (Latin); trayodáwá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 112)
sicdah-om (Pahl); siz-dah; siź-dah (Pahl); sinzdah (Baluchi); t́rayudáwá (Sansk); t́ridasa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 114)

Sizdahom: (thirteenth; 13th)§ sizdah
sic-dah-om (Pahl); seź-dah-om (Pahl) (BQM p 1205)

Sizegi:(ruin;destruction; catastophe; plight)§ sij ; sizcehr ; siz
sej (Pahl) (ruin;destruction; catastophe; plight)(BF p 502. 503)

[Sob*: (colloquial:morning; tomorrow)
(bám; bámdád; fardá)
sob (Tehrani , colloquial); sö (Kuhani, Lori); sob (Náyini);sáhbe (Vajguni); sabá (Lari); seb (Táti);
sábá (Pashtu); sábe (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; sob (Baluchi); sob (Abyánaki); sob (Semnani); sáf (Baráhuyi); söv́a (Suravi Lori)
صبح sobh; صباح sabáh (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)
[cf √keu-, (to shine; to gleam; bright)
savahi-, (Avest)(name of eastern lands [wherefrom the sun rises])
***savah-, (morning; east)**
wvah (Sansk)
with "-r-," stem; √ keu-r; surəm (Avest) (early morning, when it is still dark; the wee hours)
(suirya-,)(Akk); suirim (breakfast)
perhaps: wukh (Armenian)(glory; majesty; splendor)[cf wokuh (glory; splendor)]
wol(light beam); nwoyl (light; brightness)(Walde-Pokorny p 594)

wu´mbháti (Sansk)(it shines)
wubháte (it seems beautiful; it is handsome)
wubhrá (Sansk)(beautiful; shining; light-colored)
(Walde-Pokorny p 594)](JGS)
[sob-h; sob
cf √uos, and aues ("leuchten" besonders vom Tagesanbruch)(to light , esp from daybreak)*(rouwanáyi ye bámdád)*
cf usáh (Sansk); usásah (Sansk) (morning glow)
uwá (Avest); uwágnehm (uwanghem) (Avest)
√ uos

also cf usaiti (Avest)(it lights (of morning); uvása (Sansk); usr (early morning); usrá-, (of early morning) (Walde-Pokorny p 86)](JGS)
[root: uos → [vos]→ cf sova (Semnani dialect)(morning)]sob-h (صبح)(Arabic loanword?);cf سحر sahar (Arabic loanword?)] (JGS)

Sod*: (hunger)*(gorosnegi)*
sod **(**Pahl)(hunger)*(gorosnegi)*; wod́a (Avest)(hunger); √kwudh; kwodhyati (Sansk)(to starve)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 86)

Sodáb: (rue; common rue; Ruta)
sodáb (Pahl)(MK p 131)
sut[-]áb (Pahl)(BF p 524)(BQM p 1108)

Sofre: sofra (table-cloth)
stafr (Pahl)(BF p 517)[cf gostardan; bestar; setáre](JGS)

Soft[1]: = seft (shoulder)*(wáne; duw)*
soft (Pahl); soft-ak (Pahl)(BF p 522)
sopti-, (Avest); sev́d (Sarikoli); siv́d (Sheqni); sov́doh (Yedqah)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 294, 303) (BQM p 1143)
sop-te (Avest); -t (archaic suffix)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 120)
soft (Pahl); sopte (Avest); sopte (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 1143)

Soft[2]: § softan

Softan: = sonbidan (sumb-, sonb-,)(to pierce; penetrate; impale; bore)§ zafar
suft-an (Pahl)(BF p 506)(MK p 105)
sonbad; softad (he pierces)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)
soft-an (Pahl); somb-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 522)(BQM p 1143)
sonten (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* § somb; suftan (Pahl)
Horn: softan < Avestan; Hübschmann ≠Horn(BQM p 1143)
√wompá-, (to pierce); kupás (Sansk)(a hole)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 72)
Horn: sonb-atiy (Old Persian)*(PB)* (or) *(yá)*: sonp-atiy (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; Hübschmann ≠ Horn
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 126)
√sop (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 302)
< saeff (Avest) < sih; suh (Avest); sufár; sufál; (MM,DJ p 67)
[zafar; zafr](JGS)

Softgar: (pearl-piercer); borer) § softan; -gar (BQM p 1143)

Sogor: (porcupine)*(xárpowt; tawi; juje-tiqi)* = soqor; sogorna; sixol [sixul]
sixor (Yazdi)(Kermani)(Zoroastrian dialects); sixur (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
sokor (Pahl); wkon (Pashtu); sokorena (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 52,62)(BQM p 1157)
wkonr (Pashtu);sikon (Baluchi); skarna (Ariyan)(BQM p 1157)
sokore-na-, (Avest); soqo-r; -r (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*<-na, (r + n →n) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)

Sogorna: § sogor

Sohárboxt: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*§ boxt

Sohráb: (name of men)*(nám e mardán);* Sorx-áb; sehr

< sohr (red)*(sorx;pink)*; áb (having rosy color)*(dárá ye áb yá rang e sorx)*(BQM p 1195)[? vide infra]
sorx-asp = Sohrasp[owner of a bay horse]*[dárá ye asp e sorx]*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 53)
[cf सौरभ saurábha (adj)(Sansk)(fragrant) *(xowbu)*
cf सौरभं saurábhan (n)(Sansk)(1-fragrance; 2- saffron)*(1-bu ye xow 2- korkom)*](JGS)

Sok:§ suzan

Sokal: § sogor

Sokár: § sekár; sakár

Sokubá: (episcopos; bishop) <episkopos (Greek)(BQM p 1154)

Som[1]: (cavity; pit; hole)*(suráx)*§ softan; sonb;
sontin(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; somb; sombaq (Baluchi)(BQM p 1163)
somca < sonb; somb; sonbad (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 59)

Som[2]: (a hoof)§ sonb; softan
< sonb[§softan]; sonb; somb (Pahl); safa (Avest)(a hoof); sva (Pashtu); sonba (Old persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 59, 209)
[cf √ kapho-, or kopho (hoof)
wáphá (Sansk)(hoof; claw)
safa-, (Avest)(hoof of a horse)
höfr (old Icelandic); höf (angelsäsisch); huof (old high German)
(Walde-Pokorny p 530)](JGS)

-som: (-piercing; boring; borer)
zereh-som (mail-piercer)*(zerehsonb)*
§ softan; sonb (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)

Somb: § som; softan

Somca: § som[1]

Sum-mand: (hoofed; behooved)*(somdár)*
sombumand (Pahl)(BF p 523)

Sonár:§ -som; softan

Sonb: § som[1]; som[2]; -som; somb; softan
somb (Pahl)(BF p 522); smbak (Armenian)*(Armani)*; sim (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;som (Pashtu);
sum (Sarikoli)(Vaxi)(Gilaki); somba-,; sompa-, (Old persian)*(PB)*; wombha-, wompa-, (Sansk); sonbak (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 1163)

Sonba: (piercer; borer; awl)§ som; softan; -e;-a

Sonbidan: § softan; zafar

Sopár[1]: (plow; plough; plowshare; ploughshare)
phálá (Sansk)(plowshare) <√phál; sphál (to tear open)*(wekáftan; daridan)*; spor (Sarikoli)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 52, 74,49)(BQM p 1085)
spára (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 40)
[semantic reconstruction: zafar; sufár; sufál](JGS)

Sopár[2]: §sopordan; sepordan

Sopárdan: § sepordan

Soporda: seporde; seporda (confided; a deposit; deposited)§ sopordan; sepordan; sepárdan
apa-spár-ak (Pahl)*(besporda)*(BF p 36)

Sopordan: (to deposit)§ sepárdan; sepordan
apa-spár-t-an *(be-spárdan)*(Pahl)(BF p 36)
§so-,; se-,; oftádan
sopordan (to trample; to cover a distance)*(páimál kardan/wodan; ; ráh raftan)*
<√ spar ; vi-spara (Avest); ospor (Pahl) = bespor; vi +√spar;
سفر safar (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
separi (covered; completed; finished)(MM,DJ p 80)

[Sopordár: (depositor; confider) = sepordár; § sepordan; sepárdan](JGS)
apa-spár-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p 36)

Soporz: (spleen)§ seporz

Sopow: § wepew

Sopuxtan: § sepuxtan

Soqd:(Soghd)*(nám e sarzamin)*
sogot (Pahl); sogoda-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BF p 522)(BQM p 1141)
soq-d; -d (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* < -da-,
sogo-da (Old Persian)*(PB)*; soq-d́a-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)
sogoda (Old Persian)*(PB)*; suqd́a (Avest)(MM, PB p 35)

Soqdestán: (Soghd land; Soghdistan)§ soqd; -están
Sogot-istán (Pahl)(BF p 522)

[Soqolme: (1-poking with a pointed object 2- rough)
cf soqor; sogor; six; setiq](JGS)

Soqor: § sogor

[Sor[1]: cf wor; worwor;wer; werwer (a large current; the sound of a large current)
cf निस्रवः ni-sravah (Sansk)(a stream; current;torrent)](JGS)

[Sor[2]: = sur cf xor; sorná (dubious derivation; needs further research)](JGS)

[Sor[3]: (slippery)*(liz; laqzande)*; soridan*; sorridan*; sor xordan (to glide; to slide)
cf (s)leidh (slippery; to glide)
sredháti (Sansk)(it is wrong; he is wrong; to slip; to slide; he slips away)
ολισθνω (I glide); ολισθρος (slippery)
sidan (angelsäsisch); sliten (new Irish)(gliding)
sled (old church Slav)(track; trace)(Walde-Pokorny p 960)](JGS)
[cf √ sel (to creep; crawl)
tsáráti (Sansk)(he creeps)
tsáru (Sansk)(creeping animal)
sr-vant; sra-vant (Avest)(creeping; crawling)*(xazew)*
seilche (old Irish)(turtle)
(Walde-Pokorny p 900)](JGS)

[Sorang: (a syringe)*(ábdozdak)*
cf शृंगं wringan (a syringe); शृंगकः wringakah (a syringe)](JGS)

[Soran: surán (banquet; feast)*(bazm)*§ sur

(eg)*(con)*: xatne-surán =*xatne-xorán (a feast or banquet on the occasion of circumcision of the boy of a family); wirini-xorán;
cf sor; sur; sor-án; sur-án; xor-,; xorán < xordan § sor[2] ; sur (further research is needed)] (JGS)

Soráyew: (recitation)
sráyewn (Pahl)(MK p 129) § sorudan; soráyidand

Soráyidan: § sorudan

Sorb: = osrob (lead; metal; leaden; Pb)
srop (Pahl); srova (Avest)(GIP vol 1 psrt 2 p 39)
sru (Avest); srpin(Pahl)(lead; made of lead; leaden)*(sorbin)*; sereft (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*;
surup (Baluchi);surup (Pashtu);surb (Gilaki) (BQM p 1116)
srup (Pahl)(BF p 516); sarp (Pahl);srva-, (Avest)(BF p 498)

Sorbi: sorbin(lead; made of lead; leaden)

Sorein: § sorin; rán

Sorfe: (cough) §sarfák (noise)
sorf; solf √?(BQM p 1125)
√ker-p; kor-p ; kr-p (rough sound; voice)
kripáte (Sansk); ákrápistá(Sansk)(to wail)*(záridan)*
sarfák (new Persian)(noise); surf; sorf (new Persian)(cough)
sərəfa-, (cough)*(sorfe)
crepo; crepare (Latin)(to rattle; crackle; crack)(Walde-Pokorny pp 567-569)

Sorin: sorein; sorun(buttocks; gluteus; rump)
sraone (Avest)(hip); wroni (Sansk); srin; srinak (Pahl)
(BF p 515)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 32, 28, 40)
sarinak (Pahl)(BF p 498)

Sorná: sornái; sornáy; zorná; zornáy (a type of aubois; a type of recorder)§ korná; qaranei
kor-ná < kár-náy (a bugle used in battles) *(náyi ke hangáme kár yá jang zanand)*
(BQM pp 1628,1129)
sorná; sor-ná < sur (a feast; banquet)(a recorder used in feasts)*(náyi ke hangám e bazm zanand)*(BQM pp 1628,1129)
[Both derivations are dubious.Folk etymology; also see "során"](JGS)
interchange of consonants:
g → q → k → x→ l→ r → w → s → z
This interchange of consonants is noted in:
kor-ná; kor-nái;
qara-nei;
sor-ná; sor-nái
zor-ná; zor-nái
All words are derived from "nái" (a pipe; a flute etc) and a prefix "kor-," "qara-," "sor-," "zor-,".
For prefix derivation see "kal[2] ", "gerán".]
(JGS)

Sornái: § sorná'; zorná

Sornáy:§ sorná'; zorná

Soru: (horn; antler; prong)§ sar
srvá-,(Avest)(fork; horn)*(cangál; wáx)*
(Horn); srov; srub (Pahl)(BQM p 1130)
sŕva (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 40)
sru (Pahl)(MK p 128)

srub; sruv́ (1-horn 2- nail); srvara-, (Avest) (horned)*(wáxdár;wáxvar)*; srug; sruk (Pahl); sruv́; sru (Pahl)(BF pp 516, 517)

Sorub: (speech; word; news; rumor) sruv́; srav́ (Pahl)(BF p 517)
[§ xosrou;sorudan; sorud; soruw](JGS)

Sorud: (a song; recitation; narration; incantation; hymn)
[§soruw; sorub; xosrou; sorudan]
[cf fra-sruiti (Avest)(recitation; talk; lecture); srasta-,(hearing; listening)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 147)](JGS)
srut (Pahl)(song; rumor)(BF p 516)
sarud́(Baluchi); sarud (Pashtu); sraota (Avest)(listening); sraute-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 40)
sorud (hymn;incantation) ; sravangh (Avest); srub (Pahl)(PD,YG pp 24,205)

Soruda: sorude § sorudan; sorud
[श्रवित sravita (Sansk)(adj)(told; narrated; related)](JGS)

Sorudan: soráyidan ;saráyidan; sarudan; seráyidan; (soráy-, saráy-,seráy-,)(1-to sing; recite 2-broadcast; report;narrate [3-recount; play a musical instrument])
[§soruw; sorud; xosrou; rosvá; guwosrud; sarvá; sarvád](JGS)
wráváyate (Sansk); srávi (Avest)(it was heard)*(wanide wod)*;
áwráve (Sansk); sosroma (we have heard) *(wanideyim)*; wowromá(Sansk); srito (Avest)(known); wrotás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 42)
saráyad́ (he sings; he recites); frac-srá-y-it (Pahl)(to recite); sráv-ayeiti (Avest);
wráváyate (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 130, 24)
sará-y-d́ (he sings); srut-anaiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 132)
wráváyá-, (Sansk)(to make hear);
wráváyáti (Sansk); srávayat (Avest)(he said)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 84)
srav΄enidan (Pahl)(broadcast)(MK p 105)
srud́an; sráy-, (Pahl); √srp; srávayeite;
sruta-, (Avest)(to sing)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 304)
√srav (Avest)(to hear)*(wanidan)*;√srav (Sansk (to sing)(BQM p 1132)
srav΄inidan (Pahl)(to report)(MK p 130);
srudan (Pahl)(MK p 129)
srav΄(news; talk; rumor)[what is heard about sb/sth; a rumor;report; cf xosrou; rosvá; sorub](JGS)
sráy-it-an(Pahl); srav΄-en-it-an (Pahl)(to report; broadcast; spread as news or rumors); sráy (singer);
srut-an (Pahl)(1-to sing 2- to play a musical instrument)["barbat-soráy": a player of "barbat"](JGS)
sruidyái (Avest)(to hear; to listen) *(wonudan)*; fra-sruidyái (Avest); √sru (Avest) (PD, YG p 202)
sru (Avest)(listen to)*(niyuwidan;guw farádádan)* ; sravayanghe (Avest)(to make hear) *(wenavándan)*(PD, YG p 49)
sravahyeiti (Avest)(renown; famous) *(benám; námvar; xonide)*; sru (Avest)(PD. YG p 151)
asrukum (Avest)(famous)*(xonide; námvar; bolanáváze)*(PD, YG p 147)
sruv΄-en-it-an (Pahl)(become famous)(BF pp 514,517,516)
sorudan (to sing; recount; recite; chant) شهره wohre (famous; renown)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepsanji)*; شعر we-,r (poem; poetry)

(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepsanji)*; شهرت wohrat (fame;renown) (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepsanji)*; wanidan; wonudan; sarvá;sarvád (fable; myth; poem) *(afsáne; cáme; we,r)*;sarváde (rhyme) *(qáfiye)*;wur <√sru-, (Avest)(to hear; to listen) *(wanidan; wonudan)*(MM, DJ p 68)

Sorun: (buttocks; rumps)§ sorin; rán; sorein
sorun = soru-n; sor-n; -n (archaic suffix) <-na-, -ne-, (Old Persian)*(PB);*srao-ne-, (Avest) (hips)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)
sraoni-, (Avest); xaun (Sarikoli); wonj (Vaxi) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 306)
sraoni (Avest); saruk; sarin (Pahl); wroni (Sansk); szlaunis (litauisch); clunis (Latin); sarin (Baluchi) (BQM p 1134)
[cf wruni (Sansk) = sraoni (Avest) (buttocks; hips)*(kun; kapal; kafal)* clunis(Latin)(buttocks; rump) clun (f)(cymr. corn.)(hip) klun (bretonisch)(buttocks) hlaun (old (celandic)(buttocks) (Walde-Pokorny p 607)](JGS)
[§ kun (fanny; buttocks; rump; ass) cf xaun (Sarikoli); sorun](JGS)

Soruvar: (horned)*(wáxdár)*§ soru; -var; sar
sruv́ar (Pahl)(MK p 118); sru-bar (Pahl); sru-v́ar (Pahl); srvara-, (Avest) (BF pp 516, 517)
[§sar; sarvar](JGS)

Soruvin: (horny; [cornified; keratinized])

Soruw: (1-Gabriel 2- a superior guardian angel 3- archangel ;angel) = saruw
§ xosrou; sorudan; sorud; sorub; rosvá; sarvá; sarvád
sraowa (Avest)[(to listen; to obey) *(niuwidári; farmánbordári)*]; sruw (Pahl); √sro; srav (Avest)(BQM p 1132)
sruw (Pahl)(the angel of obedience; guardian angle of the people); sraowá (Avest) (BF p 515)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 39) √srveá-, (to hear); sroyata (Avest)(he will be heard); áwruyátá (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 82)
sraotu (Avest)(he hears); sraowu (Avest) (audible); wrinuti (Sansk)(he hears); osluca (Slav)(inaudible) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 22)
sraotu (Avest)(he hears); wrote(Sansk); sravo (Avest)(teaching); wrávás (Sansk); slovo (church slav;Ksl); sraowo (Avest) (audible); srávayoew (you must let him hear)*(báyad begozári bewnavad)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 42)
soruw (listening; obedience)*(wonaváyi; farmánbordári)*; √sru (Avest)§ sorudan; a-sruwti(Avest)(inobedience; disobedience) *(nániyuwidári)*;
sruta (Avest)(heard of; renown)*(wanide wode; nánbordár)* (PD, Y1 p 516)(PD,YG p 13)(PD,Y2 p 56)(PD,XA p 308)

Soruwa: (Gabriel; guardian angel; archangel) §soruw; -a

[Soruwvarz:
sraowávarez (Avest)(1-a rooster 2- assistant angel of Gabriel 3- the lowest rank in the Zoroastrian clerical hierarchy) *(1-sorus 2- piwkár e Soruw 3- forutarin rade ye mubadi dar áyin e Zartowti)*(PD,Y 1 p 521)
§ soruw; varzidan

Soruwyár: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*§ soruw; -yár
sruw-yár (Pahl)(BF p 516)

Sorx: (red; pink; rosy)[§ suxtan; sohráb; Sirján; Sirc](JGS)
soxr (Pahl); t́oxra (Old Persian)*(PB)*; soxra (Avest) ; cf wokrá (Sansk)(clear; light) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 53,85)(BQM p 1118)
sox-r (Pahl); t́ox-ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*; -r (archaic suffix) < -ra (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)
sohr;sor (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; soxra (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 258,387)
sor (Zoroastrian dialects; Yazdi; Kermani); sur (Kashi; Kohrudi)(Keche)*(Kece)*;
sir (Sivandi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 387)
[sə:r (Tati)](JGS)
soxr; sur (Pahl)(BF pp 525,523); soxra-, (Avest); sork-oh(Yedqah)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 303)
sor (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; sur (Pashtu); sorx; serx(Osset)*(Ási)*; sohr (Baluchi); sokr (Vaxi);
sur (Pahl)(Hourami Kurdish)*(Kordi, Orámáni)*; surx (Gilaki)(Farizandi)(Yarani);sur (Natanzi); sorx (Semnani); sor (Sangesari) (Shahmirzadi); sorx (Sorxeyi)(Lasgerdi)(BQM p 1118)
[cf √ ser-, sor-, (red; reddish) probably sára-, (Sansk)(sign of a tree; power; strength) → sartas (litauisch) (foxy)
sarts (lettisch)(red-faced); sorbum (Latin)(red berries of a tree named "Sperber")
sarks (lettisch)(reddish)
sarmo´ties (litauisch)(to be ashamed) (Walde-Pokorny p 910)](JGS)
[cf शोण woná (Sansk)(red; crimson; bay; reddish-brown)](JGS)

Sorxagán: (rubella; German measles) *(sorxak e Álmáni)*
< sorx; -gán; -agán (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 178)

Sorxca: (roseola; rubella) [= sorxeje] § sorxiza; sorxu
§ sorx; -ca (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 178)
sorxeze; sorxźa; sorxiza; sorxiźa; sorize (Dezfuli); sorxja (Gilaki)(BQM p 1121)

Sorxeje: § sorxca

Sorxica: § sorxiza

Sorxiza: (roseola; rubella) § sorx; -iza; sorxca

Sorxu: (rubella; roseola) § sorxiza; sorxca; sorx;-u
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)(BQM p 1121)

Soryáni: (Syrian)*(vábaste be Suriye)* § Sur-están (BQM p 1135)

Sost: (weak; soft; slack; lazy; unstable)
sost (Pahl)(BF p 523)(BQM p 1138)(MK pp 133,121)

Sosti: (slack; laziness; weakness; softness)
sost-ih (Pahl)(MK pp 133,121)(BF p 523) (BQM p 1138)

Sotordan: (sotor-,)(to shave; wipe off; cleanse)
av´i-star-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 73)

Sotorg: (gross; big; thick)[§ sotur; setabr; ostovár](JGS)
sthurá-, (Sansk); ostur (Yedqah)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 295)
sthurá-,; sthulá-,(Sansk); storg (Pahl); ostur (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; stor; stir (Osset)*(Ási)*; estur (Baluchi);ostor (yedqah)(BQM p 1099)
√sta; stə (to stand; set)
st-eu; st-euə;
st-eu (massive; thick; wide; firm; standing firm)
sthávará-, (Sansk)(constant; resistant; thick; standing firm; the latter part)
cf √stha, (to stand); sthávira-, (wide; thick; old; dense; sturdy)
sthurá(Avest); sthula (Sansk)(thick) = stura (Avest)(strong; sturdy; voluminous);
sthaviyas (Sansk); staoyá (Avest)(more voluminous; bigger; stronger)
sthávistha (Sansk);stáviwta-, (Avest)(the strongest;the sturdiest)
stháviman (Sansk)(width); stava (Avest) (thickness; strength)
stvár (Armenian)(thick)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1009)

Sotudan: § setudan

[Sotudár: setudár (praiser; praising) *(setáyewgar)* § setudan; -ár]
staotar (Avest)(PD, YG p 343)

Sotude : § setude
st-ut-ak (Pahl)(BF p 521)

Sotuh: (dismayed; distressed; exhausted; unnerved) §-uh; bestuh; nastuh; estuh
os-tava-t́a-, (Avest)(the one who is weak) *(án ke zuraw kam ast)* cf kutáh (BQM p 1102)
stu (Pahl)(MK p 111)
stav (Pahl)(powerless; defeated); stub; stuv́ (Pahl)(BF pp 519,521)

Sotuhi: (exhaustion; being exhausted; being defeated; powerlessness; distress)
estuhi; bestuhi§ sotuh
stuv́-ih; stav-ih (Pahl)(BF pp 519, 521) (MK p 111)
stuv́-ih (distress)(MK p 111)

Sotuhidan: (sotuh-,)(to exhaust; break; defeat; distress)§ sotuh; bestuh
stuv́-en-it-an (Pahl)(to defeat)(BF p 521) (MK p 110)
stuv´-ih (distress)(MK p 111)

Sotun : (column; pillar; post; mast) = ostun
stun (Pahl); stuna (Avest)
(BF p 521)(MK p 123)(BQM pp 1102, 127) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 84,39)
stun-ak (Pahl)(pillar; stem of a tree); stan (Pashtu); sthunám (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 107)(BQM pp 1102, 127)
stun ; istun (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; stan (Pashtu) (BQM p 1102)
stunag (Pahl)(mast)(MK p 123)
[स्थुणा sthuná (Sansk)(1-the post or pillar of a house 2- a post or pillar in general)
cf istádan; ostád; parastár;sotur;](JGS)

Sotur: ostur (beast of burden; draft animal; horse; quadruped; a mount; draught animal; cattle; packhorse)
stur (Pahl)(MK pp 118,124,106)

staora (Avest)(draft animal)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 39,335,306,296)(BF p 520)(BQM p 1102)
sotur (Yaqnubi)(a sheep)*(gusfand)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 335)
staur (Sarikoli); stur (Sheqni)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 306,296)
stur (Pahl)(horse)*(asp)*; sthaurin (Sansk)(packhorse)*(asb e bárkew)*; sturtá(Osset)*(Ási)*(cattle)*(dám)*; estor (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; sutur (Yaqnubi)(sheep; cattle)*(guspand; dám)*; sutur (Pashtu)(quadruped)*(cárpá)*
(BQM p 1102)
§ sotorg; astar
√ sta; stə (to stand; to set)
st-eu-, st-eu-ə (massive; firm; thick; wide)
sthurá(Sansk) from root: steu-ro (steer and other big cattle)
staora-, (Avest)(big cattle)
stur (middle Persian); sotur (pack animal)
stiur (gotisch)(steer; bull); stior (old high German)
steor (angelsäsisch)(bull;[steer])
(Walde-Pokorny p 1010)
[स्थरिन sthaurina (Sansk)(1-a horse carrying burden on his back 2- packhorse)
cf स्थूरः sthurah (Sansk)(a bull)](JGS)

Soturbán: (groom; stable manager)
stur-bán (Pahl)(MK p 116); stur-pán (Pahl)(BF p 521)

Soturgáh: (stable)§sotur; gáh;
stur-gás (Pahl)(BF p 520)

Soturván: § soturbán; -bán (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 188)

Sotut yawt: sotut yasn,[staut yawt](Gathas plus "7- hat" section)*(gát´áhá + haft hát)*
stut yasn; stut yawt; stut (praised)*(sotude)*; yasn; yawn § yawtan

Sougand: (an oath; to swear) = saugand
suk-and (Pahl)(BF p 507)
sugand (Pahl)(MK p 125)
saokentavant (Avest)(sulfurous)
(gugerdmand) cf saugend (Baluchi); sauqan; souqan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p39)
"*Bexord ángáh bá mádarw sougand*
be dine rouwan o ján e xeradmand."(Vis o Ramin;FA Gorgani)
(Note that *"sougand"* is used with "*xordan*" (to eat; to take)(to take an oath). In difficulat judicial cases the the claimant and the accused were given a sulfurous drink, and based on the reaction observed in the parties, the judge decided who was at fault.Thus the use of the word "*xordan*".)
(Dar Irán e Bástán dar dávarihá ye dowvár be piwmár va pasmár nuwábe ye gugerdi mixorándand va az ru ye vákonew be dáru yeki rá gonahkár midánestand. As in ru váźe ye "xordan" rá bá sougand be kár mibarand.)
saokentavant (Avest); saokenta , saokanta (Avest)(sulfur)*(gugerd)*;√saok (to burn)(suxtan);su (light)*(rouwanáyi)* ; -vant = -vand(PD,VR pp 152,154)

Souhan: § souhán

Souhar: (husband)
xwudra (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cf xwodrá (Avest) (seed)*(toxme)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 95) § wouhar; wohar; su; wuy; wosr

Souhán: (a file (tool)) = sán; souhan; sáv; sou
sehen (Maz); so (Tabari); son (Araki)
(BQM p 1193)
[cf sudan; sáyidan](JGS)

Sovaidán: (churchyard) = sovidán; suyedán
savadána (Old Persian)*(PB)*; wava (Sansk)
(Leichnam)(corpse)*(láwe; kálbod e morde; nesá)* (GIP vol 1part 2 p 101)

Sovar: § savár

Sovár: § savár

Sováre: § saváre

Sox!: (interjection:salute!)*(wegeft-váźe: dorud!)*§ siq
"Sox mar án kas rá ke...! (salute to the man who…!)(Farroxi)
"Soxx e iwán gar in-conin budand! Var nabudand in-conin soxx u!"
sox?? <sokha (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 167)

Soxan:§ soxon

[Soxanidan*]: (to speak; make a speech)
sax-van-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 501)

[Soxári: (toasted bread; dry toasted bread; a sort of sweet dry bread)
§sekár; zoqál;sakár](JGS)

Soxon: soxan (word; speech; language; literature; speaking)§ pásox
soxvan; saxvan (Pahl)(word; phrase); < saxvar-, (Avest)(announcement)(BQM p 1107)
sohon (Armenian)*(Armani);* saxven; saxon (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 29, 85)
saxváre (Avest) cf √t́ah-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*(to speak)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 85)
sáxveni (Avest); wásoan (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 37)
√saxv́an (Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 102)
sax-van (Pahl)(BF p 501)
***saxv́an (Avest) <√saxv́-,sáns-, (Avest); t́ah-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(to speak); pá-sox (answer); سحر sehr (magic) (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*; saxv́are (Avest); paiti-sangh-,; aiv́i+ sangh-, (to put a magic spell on sb by talking)*(bá soxan sehr kardan)*;**
cf chanter; enchanter (French); enchant (English); canto (Latin)(MM, PB p 40)

Spitámán: (the son of Spitama)*(pesar e Spitámá)*
Spitám-án § -án (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 1176)

[Sravu: (Avest)(teaching; doctrine)
wrávás (Sansk); κλεος (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 13)]

Srew: § seriw[2]

[Srit*]:
srit (Pahl)(name of women)*(nám e doxtarán va zanán);*t΄rita-, (Avest)(BF p 515)
[cf Fereidun; Faride](JGS)

Sriw: § seriw[2]

-stán: (place; land; country) §-están
stánem (Avest); stánam (Old Persian)*(PB)*; sthánam (Sansk); stáre (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 43)

Stehá: (world)
§ hasti (BF p 520)
st(a)há (Pahl); " stehá" (this is the idiogram for "giti")*("stehá" hozvárew w "giti" ast.)*(BQM p 1103)

Su[1]: (side; direction; -wards)(new preposition)*(bandváźe ye nou)*
su = suy; sui;sun
suk (Pahl)(BF pp 522, 506)
su;suk (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 46, 63, 163)(BQM p 1182)
suya (Sansk); suq; soq (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 46)(BQM p 1182)

Su[2]: (light; vision; visual acuity) *(rouwanaáyi; did e cawm; bináyi; tizbini)*
su (Tabari)(BQM p 1182)
suca; suka (Avest)(light)*(rouwan);*√suc; saoc(Avest)(to burn)*(suxtan)*; sucinitan (Pahl)(to burn) (PD,YG p 66)

Sud: (advantage; profit; benefit)
sud; sug (Pahl)(MK p 101)
suk (Pahl); saoka-, (Avest)(BF p 506) ; sut (Pahl)(BF p 524) ;
√sav-, (Avest)(to benefit from; profit) (BQM p 1184)
sud (profit; benefit; interest; good(n)) < sava-, (Avest)(deliverance; rescue; salvation; the state of being saved) ***(rastegári)*****; save (English); savior (English) <sava (Avest) (MM, SBDZ)**
[semantic reconstruction: sud; sáve; sepantá; espand; sava-,](JGS)

Sudan: (sáy-,)(to rub; grind; pulverize; mince)§ basudan; pasudan
sáyaḋ (he rubs); wá-áyati (Sansk); √sái (to sharpen)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 131)
su[-]d[-]an (Pahl); sut-an (Pahl)(BF pp 522, 524)
< sá-,; wá-, =[wáy (Sansk)(to sharpen)]
sun; suin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(to grind; to sharpen)*(sáyidan; tiz kardan)*(BQM 1184)
[cf souhán; afsán; sunew; sáyidan](JGS)

Sudábe: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
Sutápak; Sutápih (Pahl)(BF p 524)
[sutá-pih; § sud; pih; farbeh](JGS)

[Sudidan*:
sut-en-it-an (to profit from; benefit from; to give profit; take advantage) (BF p 524)§ sud](JGS)

Sudmand: (beneficial; profitable) § sud; -umand
sut-umand (Pahl)(BF p 524)(BQM p 1184)

Sufál: §sufár; zafar;

Sufár: § zafar; sufál; sofál; sofár (notch of an arrow)*(suráx va dahán e tir)*;sopár (plowshare) § softan; sonbidan; suráx < saef (Avest); sifar (Avest) (notch of an arrow)*(sufár)*(MM, DJ p 67)

Sug: (mourning; grief)
suk (Pahl)(pain ; sorrow; grief)(BF p 506)
wuká (Sansk)(sorrow)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 62)(BQM p 1190)
sug (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 1190)
[शोकः wokah (Sansk)(grief for the death; sorrow; distress; lamentation; wailing)
भर्तृशोकः bhartri-wokah (Sansk)(grief for the death of the husband)

अशोक á-woka (sansk)(without sorrow);
शोचति wocati (Sansk)(1-to be sorry; grieve; bewail; mourn 2- regret; repent)
शुच् wuc(Sansk); शुचा wucá(Sansk)(grief; sorrow) § suxtan](JGS)

Sugvár: (sorrowful; mournful)§ sug; -vár

Sugvári: § sug; -vár; -i

[Suhestan*: (suh-,)(to feel; touch; sense)](JGS)
suhestan (Pahl)(to feel)(MK p 114)
suh-ist-an (Pahl)(BF p 506)

[Suhew*: (feeling; sensation; sense)§ suhestan](JGS)
suh-iwn (Pahl)(feeling)(MK pp 114,132)(BF p 506)

Sui: § su

Suj: § suz; suxtan

Sujew:§ suxtan; suzew;

Suk[1]: § su; suy

Suk[2]: wuka (Sansk)(spike)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 62)

Suk[3]: = sug § su; sougand

Sulax: (hole; piercing tool) § suráx; sufár
sulác-ak (Pahl)(skewer; spit)*(six e kabáb)*(BF p 522)

Suláxpá: § suráxpá

Sun: (direction; side) § su; sarun
su-n; -n (archaric suffix); < -na-,(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)

Sup: (water; [soup; broth; liquid food]) *(áb; [xorák e ábaki])*§ bá;
["sup" is interpreted as "water" in the Persian dictionaries, however I believe it is derived from the Sanskrit word mentioned below and it means "any liquid food or diet". This is in contrast to "pakand" which means any "baked food". See the verses below, also BQM p 1183, 413.]
["sup"rá dar farhanghá ye Pársi "áb" maini kardeand, ammá be bávar e man "sup" har gune "xorák e ábaki" ast. In váže az váže ye Sanskrit wekáfte ke dar zir ámade, va "soup" dar zabánhá ye Farangi niz az hamin riwe ast.Niz "sup" rá bá "pakand" besanjid ke har gune "xorák e poxtani"ast.]
"*Mehnat e sup o pakand e u ke az bixam bekand*
Tab-e mouzunam hami z-andiwe námouzun konad." (Anvari ye Abivardi)
" *Tá yeki nuwe bekardam, bexoruwid wegeft*
bahr e xod sup o pakandaw begereft." (JGS)
[सुपः supah (Sansk)(broth; soup)](JGS)
[cf zipou (slang) (a liquid food with plenty of water); zip-ou; zip ≈ sup; + ou (water) *(áb)*; Obviously Zipou cannot be translated az "water-water".](JGS)

Sur[1]: (red; rosy)*(sorx)* cf suri
sur (Pashtu); soxra-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 208)
wukrá-, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 205)(BQM p 1185)

sur ; soxr (Pahl)(BF p 523)
mad i ásurik (Pahl)(Assyrian wine)*(mey e Ásuri)*
? sur = ásuri (BQM p 1185)

Sur[2] :
sur (Pahl)(forceful ; powerful)(BF p 523)
cf § zur ; sura (Avest)](JGS)

[**Sur[3] :** suirya-, (Avest)(in morning; daily) *(bámdádi; ruzáne)*(BQM p 1185)](JGS)

Sur[4]: (a feast ; banquet ; jubilee)
suirya (Avest)(meal)*(cáwt)*(PD,YG p 180)
sur (Pahl)(banquet; breakfast; meal)(MK pp 103,123)(BF p 523)
sir (Baluchi)(feast for marriage); sur (Yazdi, Kermani; Zoroastrian)(marriage ceremony) *(jawn e bayugáni;arusi)*;sor (Weqni) (marriage ceremony)*(jawn e bayugáni;arusi)*(BQM p 1185);
suirya-, (Avest); [cf sur[3]](BF p 523)
[sur (feast; banquet) cf surán; során; xatne-surán; xorán; wirini-xorán; sur; xor; xordan; cf xvaran (Pahl)(feast)(BF p 635); xv́-, xo-, hu-,su-, so-,](JGS)

Suran: (name of people)*(nám e mardom)*
suran (Armenian)*(Armani)*(name of people) < sura (Avest)(powerful ; capable; strong)*(tavánâ; zebardast; nirumand)*;
sura (m); surá(f); seviwta (compa. adj,m); seviwtá (comp adj ,f) (PD, YG p 12)
[sura cf cire; cira (prevailing; triumphant; victorious)](JGS)

Surastán: (Syria)*(Suriye)* § sur; -están; surestán

Surán: (feast; banquet; jubilee) § sur[4]; -án; sorná

Suráx: (a hole; burrow; pit; cavity) suláx [§ sufár]
sulá; surák (Pahl); sobra (Old Persian) *(PB)*; - ák; cf wvábhá (Sansk)(1- a crack; fissure 2- hole 3-mine)
Justi: spabra (Old Persian)*(PB)*→ sepuráx (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 49)
surai (Pashtu)(a hole)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 209)
sur-ák; sul-ák; sul-á (Pahl); sur-áx (Pahl); -áx; = -ák § -ák ; -áx
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 66,175)(BF pp 522, 523);
surág (Pahl)(MK p 105)
sofrák (Avest)(Darmsteter); sohrák; sofrák; surák (Pahl); sovrá (Avest)(arrow) *(tir)* (Horn) :
surái (Pashtu) ; sulá(Pahl)= surák= sulák= sofrák (Avest)(Hübschmann); sorá (Iranian); sovráka (Avest); sobra (Old Persian)*(PB)*; soráx (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; surai; suláx (Pashtu) ;solá(Shahmirzadi) ; suláx (Gilaki)(BQM p 1185)
suráx (hole ; cavity) § qár (cave);káv (concave)
√kouo-s (hollow)
kouəlo-s (hollow ; deep)
kuur (hole)
surá-, (Avest)(hole; lacuna)
suráx (new Persian)(hole)
χυαρ; = υδρος; υδωρ
sor (Armenian)
caver-na (Latin)
sun ; sor (Armenian)(hole)
***savira-, (Sansk)**
soil (Armenian)(cave ; hole)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 592-593)
[cfसुषिरं suwiran (Sansk)(a hole; aperture; cavity);

सुरंगा surangá (Sansk)(1-a hole cut in the wall for the purpose of breaking into a house 2- a subterranean passage; a mine)] (JGS)

Suráxpá: (a turtle; a tortoise) = suláxpá § suráx; pá
سلحفاة solahfát (turtle)(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(PD,FIB p 199)

Surestán: (Syria; Babylonia)§ Surastán; sur; -están; ásuri
ásur-istán (Pahl)(BF p 62)
surak bum (Pahl)(BF p 523)

Suri[1]: (Syrian) = Surik
Surik (Pahl)(Syrian)§ Surestán (BF p 523)

Suri[2]: (red rose) § sur[1] (BQM p 1186)

Surná : surnái § sorná ; zornái

Susan : (botany :lily ; lilium ; lily of the valley)
susan (Pahl)(BF p 507)
sausan (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (BQM p 1188)

Susambar: § susanbar

Susanbar: susambar; § sisambar

Susangerd: (name of a town) § -gerd

Sut: § sut-o-kur

[Sut-o-kur:(quiet and somber; antonym of feasty; festive mood; quiet and dark)
sut cf suď; sut (Pahl)(hunger)(BF p 522); cf suy (Pahl)(BF p 525)
sut-ak (Pahl)(hungry)*(gorosne)*(BF p 524)
sut ? < suxtan; suta = suxte (burned); kur (blind)](JGS)

[Suw*: = sus
sus; suw (Pahl)(degree of an arc)(BF p 523)] (JGS)

Suwiyáns: (The Savior; the promised end of the world and appearnace of the Savior of the human race); Suwiyánt; Sukwyáns; Suwyáns; Sukwyánw (Pahl)(The Savior); Saowyant (Avest)(BF p 507)(MK p 131)
Saowyánt (Avest)(Savior)*(rastegár konande)* < su (to benefit)*(sud baxwidan)*; svá (PD, Gathas;pp203,269)
[§sud; sepantá; sáve](JGS)

Suwyáns: § Suwiyáns

Suxt: (combustion; fuel)
sug; suziwn (Pahl)(MK p 107) § suxtan

Suxtan: (suz-,) = suzidan (to burn(vt,vi); to light)
√soc; saocaya-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 301)
sux-t-an (Pahl); suc-en-it-an (Pahl); suc-ih-ast-an (Pahl)(BF pp 506,509)
saoc-entam (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 352);
suzad (he burns);√ saoc-, saocayáhi (Avest) (to light);√suc; sucáti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 135)
suj-, sut-, (Maz.); suj-, sut; suxt (Gilaki); sute (Taleshi)(burned) ;√ suc (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 362)
√saoc(Avest); saocayáhi (Avest); sauz (Sarikoli); soxtan (Gilaki); átare-saoka (Avest)(flame of fire);saicant (burned) *(suxte)* (Avest);

suxtan; sucewn;(Pahl); suc; sucati (Sansk); sutin Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;sizal; sijal; svajavol (Pashtu); sujon; sujen (Osset)*(Ási)*;suwaq; socag (Baluchi); suz (Vaxi)(BQM p 1183)
soxr; sohr (Pahl); sorx; sur; sohr; Sohr-áb; Sohra-vard < saok-, (Avest)(to burn) *(suxtan)* (MM ,DJ p 67)
√keuk (to shine; to be white; to glow) *(deraxwidan)*
wuká (Sansk)(glow; flame; pain; grief)
wuktá(Sansk)(sour; thus burning)
saocint (Avest)(burning); suxtan (new Persian)(to light; to burn);
upa-suxta; átrə-saoka-, (firebrand);sug (new Persian)(grief; sorrow)
sug (Armenian)(sorrow)(Iranian loanword)
suxra-, (Avest)(glowing; glowing fire)
χυχνος (swan; the white one)
(Walde-Pokorny p 597)
[cf su;su-su; sug; suk; sougand; sorx; Sirján; Sirc; qoqnus](JGS)
[zoq: "*tu ye zoqqe kasi zadan*"(to give sb the brush-off)
"zoq" commonly thought to be derived from Arabic "ذوق d́auq"(taste; relish). Note that in colloquial Persian one never says "tu ye d́auq e kasi zadan". Instead one always says "zoq"
"tu ye zoqqe kasi zadan".
cf zoq, socati; sucyati (Sansk)(to shine; to glow; to burn; to hurt badly; to sadden)
cf saocint-,(Avest) (burning); átre-saoka-, (firebrand); saoka
Thus "*tu ye zoqqe kasi zadan*" (to kill sb's fire/light/feeling/ enthusiasm; to hurt badly)] (JGS)

Suy: § su; sun

Suz: (burning) § suxtan; suź (Pahl)(BF p 509)

Suzan: (needle; pin) § sok
suzan (Pahl) sucan (Pahl)(BF pp 509, 522) (BQM p 1187)
suci (Sansk); suka (Avest); wuźen; suźen (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; sojine; sojin (Osset) *(Ási)*;
sucin; sicin; siwin; wiwan; wiwin (Baluchi); sic (Vaxi)(Sarikoli); suzan (Gilaki)(BQM p 1187)
√ku (pointed; spear; spit)
wu-lá-, (Sansk)(spear; spit; post; stake; piercing pain)
slák (Armenian)(spear; arrow; dagger)
cuil (old Irish); cylion-en = culex
culex (Latin)(gnat)
wu-ka (Sansk)(the sting of an insect)
wu-ká (Avest)(needle); suzan (new Persian)(needle);
sok (new Persian)(Ähre; Granne) (needle-like projection on grains and grass)
cuneus (Latin)(wedge; arrow-head)
(Walde-Pokorny p 626)
[सूचकः sucah (Sansk)(1-piercer 2- a needle)
सूच् suc; सूचयति sucayati (Sansk)(to pierce);
सूचिका suciká (Sansk)(a needle)](JGS)

Suzangerd: (a sort of clothing material; cloth)*(guneyi párce)* § suzan; gerd [gerd ; kard;§ kardan]
sausenjerd (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)

Suzá: (pres.participle: burning; combustible) §suxtan
suc-ák; suz-ák ; suź-ák (Pahl)(BF pp 506,509)(BQM p 1186)
§ suxtan; -á (participle-forming suffix) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 146)

Suzák: (gonorrhea)§ suz; suxtan; -ák; ák ák (Pahl)(BF p 12); suz-ák (Pahl)(burning) (BF p 509)

Suzemán: § suxtan; -mán

Suzew: (burning)§ suxtan; -ew; -ewn
suz-iwn; suc-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 509)

Syámak: § Siyámak (1- black-haired 2-name of men 3-name of a mountain "black mountain"in Afghanistan)*(1-siyáh-muy 2-nám e mardán 3-nám e kuhi dar Afqánestán)*
< syáva (Avest)(black)*(siyáh)*(PD, Yawthá p 328)

Tt

-t[1]: (past participle-forming suffix) <
-ta = -da
-t = -tah ; -ta ,-te ; -teh ; = -da ; -de
-tagi ; -tegi; -degi; -dagi
<-t; -it; -tak (Pahl)
buxtakih (Pahl)(the state of having been saved)*(buxtegi)*; ámuxtak (instructed)*(ámuxta)*; bud→buda; bude;
bastan→bast; basta; bastagi; kart→ kartak; kard →karda→[kardagi]
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 282)

-t[2]: (thy ; thine) § -at
(eg)*(con)*: pá-t (thy foot)*(páyat)*
-(e)tán (plural)*(candgáni)*(your; yours); ti (Avest); taiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 291)

-t[3]: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*
= -d ; -d́
<-te-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* ? < -ta-,; -to-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(eg)*(con)*: sof-t (shoulder)*(wáne)*; sop-te (Avest)
farzan-d (child; offspring; daughter; son); farzain-te(Avest)(descendents)
frará-mow-t (oblivion); frámrwta-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
nav-a-d (90); nav-ai-te (Avest)
haft-á-d (70) ; hapt-ai-ti (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 169,170)
xera-d ; xera-d́ (mind ; intelligence); xra-to (Avest);
pol (a bridge); l-az-rd; pere-to-,(Avest)
já-d-u; já-d́-u (sorcerer)§ -u (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)
das-t (hand); das-ta (Old Persian)*(PB)*
dád; dád́ (right; law); dá-ta (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 parrt 2 p 169)
(nouns denoting agents and relations):
-t (archaic suffix) < -tar-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*
(eg)*(con)*: pád-, pád́-, (protector; guard); dámá-d (bridegroom); ped́; mad́; berád́; dox-t
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 169)

-ta: (participle-forming suffix; active and passive) = da; -d́a;
-te; -de < -ta (Old Persian)*(PB)*;-ta (Avest); -tá (Sansk)
(sometimes)*(gáh)*: <-ak (Pahl)(eg) *(con)*: xor-da; bor-da;za-da; nevew-ta; gof-ta; bas-ta
-t; -ta; -tá; -t´a (Baluchi); -tak(Pahl); -ta-, (Sansk); -ta-, (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 237)
-ta (Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 337)
-t (Pahl) ; -a(h) = -ak (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 174)

Tab : (fever ; zeal ; heat)
tabew(heat) ; tafnu (Avest)(warmth ; heat ; fever)(PD, Yawthá, p 147)
tap; tapew (Pahl); tápás (Sansk)(heat *(garmá)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 75)
tafno (Avest); te (Xonsari); tu (Dezfuli); to (Tabari); tab (Gilaki); tav́ (Farizandi) ;

tav (Yarani ;Sorxeyi) ;tou (Natanzi) (BQM p 456)
tap (Pahl)(BF p 546); tapnau (Iranian) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 103)
√ tep-, (to be warm) ; tepent-s (heat)
tápáti (Sansk)(it warms; it burns)
taptá (Sansk)(warmed; heated)
tápu (Sanskrit)(glowing; hot)
tápaiti (Avest)(it is warm)
tápayeiti (Avest)(it warms; it heats)
tafsaiti (Avest)(it becomes hot)
tapta-, (Avest)(warmed; hot)
tafnu (Avest)(fever)
tafnah-, (Avest)(heat; fever; glow; fire)
táftan (new Persian)(to burn; to heat; to shine)
tapere (Latin)(to be lukewarm); tepidus (Latin)(warm)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 1069-1072)
[taf; táftan; taft; taftan; táb; tábidan; tab; Tabas (name of a town); tepid (English)](JGS)

Tabang: (a large tray) = tapang; § tabangu
tabaje (Gilaki) § tabawi (BQM p 468)

Tabangu: (box; chest; basket) = tapangu
tabangu (Pahl)(MK pp 105,106)
tapanguk (Pahl)(BF p 546)

Tabaqa: (a storey; a flat)*(áwkub; taxt)* < tubuqtu (Akkad)(seven layers of the heaven)(PD,HN p 377)

Tabar: (axe; hatchet) = tavar § tabarzin
tápár (Armenian)*(Armani)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 50)
tabrak (Pahl); tev́ir ; tefer (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; tafar; továr; tapar (Baluchi); tur; tor (Tabari)(Maz.); tavar (Farizandi; Natanzi); tov́or (Ashkashemi); tipár (Vaxi);
tev́ár (Zabáki)
(BQM pp 466, 467, 530,531)

Tabarestán: [Tabarestan province now called Mazandaran: literally the land of the Tapurs]*(bum e Tápurhá)*§ Mázandarán; Ámol
Tapar-astán (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 346)
Tapar-istán (Pahl); tapristán (Pahl)(BF p 547)
Tapur-están (BQM pp 60, 1347)
Taprstan (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 1347)

Tabari: § Tabarestán; -i; Ámol

Tabarzad: (manna; manna of hedysarum) *(nabát e taranjebin; nabát yá namak yá qand e sepid)*
tabarzad (Pahl)(MK p 123); tapar[-]zat (Pahl)(BF p 547)
tavár-zat (Pahl); tavarája (Sansk); < tabar (axe)+ zad < zadan(folk etymology) (Horn)(BQM pp 466, 467)
[§zad; źad (gum; resin)](JGS)

Tabarzin: § zin; zendán; tabar

Tabawi: (a large tray)*(sini ye bozorg e labgardán)*
tabaje (Gilaki) § tabang; tabangu
(BQM p 468)

Tabáh: (destroyed; ruined; rotten; killed)

tap-áh (Pahl)(BF p 546)(BQM p 465)
√ **duei-, (to fear)**
dvaetá (Avest)(intimidating)
δειδω (Homerian Greek)(I fear)
root+ stem: -s-,; duei-s
dvesti (Sansk)(he hates)
draew-, (Avest)(to fight; to attack; to make ill)
tbiwta-, dvaewah; tbaewah-, (participle)(Avest)(fight; attack)
biw; bew (middle Persian) (unhealthy; grief; sorrow)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 227,228)
[§ bew; biw
cf " تبة يدا ابى لهب " (Koran)*(tabbat yadá Abilahab)*(Arabic loanword); *tabbat (Tázi sepanji)*(be destroyed/be ruined ; "May the hands of Abilahab be destroyed.")](JGS)

Tabáhi: (ruin; destruction; being ruined; being destroyed)
tap-áh-ih (Pahl)(BF p 546)

Tabáhidan (vt)**: tabáhestan** (vi)(to destroy; to ruin; be destroyed; be ruined)
tap-áh-en-it-an ; tap-áh-ih-ast-an (vi); tap-áh-it-an (vt)(Pahl)(BF p 546)

Tabew: § tab; tábidan; táftan

Tabir: (kettledrum) = tabira § -ir; -ira (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)

[Tabriz: (name of a town in northwestern Iran)
Note: S.A.Kasravi tried hard to find the etymologic root of Tabriz, his hometown.He was not successful.
The following work is dedicated to S.A.Kasravi ,in honor of his great contributions to Iranian history and linguistics.
§ Teflis; Tafrew; Jolfá
§ -riz; -lis; -rew; -qez; -láq; -riq
(suffixes noted in the name of towns and villages)
(To find the meaning of "Tabriz" the word is broken into two parts: tab-riz)
(Baráye yáftan maini ye "Tabriz"án rá be do páre miwekáfim: tab-riz.)
(The suffix "-riz" is encountered in the name of many towns and villages.)
(Pasvand e "-riz" dar nám e besyári wahrhá va dehát dide miwavd.)
(eg)*(con):*Nah-riz (a village near Lar) *(dehi nazdik e lár)*
Meh-riz (in Pars province)*(dar ostán e Párs)*
Nei-riz (near Darab)*(nazdik e Dáráb)*;
Kahriz; Kah-riz-ak;
(Note that "-riz" can change into the following forms:)
(Parvá konid ke "-riz" mitavánad be rixthá ye zir dar-áyad:)

R	I	Z	eg	Tab-riz
L	I	S	eg	Tef-lis
R	E	W	eg	Taf-rew
R	I	W	eg	Taj-riw
R	I	Q	eg	Nah-riq
Q	E	Z	eg	Saq-qez

L Á Q eg Qew-láq (name of a town near "Maráqe")
(wahri nazdik e Maráqe)
R Á Q eg Ma-ráq-e
(The meaning of "-riz" can be extracted from other known words such as "asp-ris"(a horse-racing field). "-ris" is probably derived from the Sanskrit word रथ्या rathyá (road). Therefore "ris","riz", and "ráh" all are probably of the same root.)
(Maini ye "-riz" rá mitaván az vázehá ye wenáxte yi con "asp-ris" wekáft (meidán e asbdaváni)
Riwe ye "-riz" mitavánad as Sanskrit रथ्या rathyá *(ráh) báwad.)*
(To find the meaning of "Tab-" in "Tabriz" note the folllowing paradigm.)
(Bará ye yáftan e maini ye "tab"dar "Tabriz" be jadval e zir bengarid.)

T	A	B	→Tab-riz
T	E	F	→Tef-lis
T	A	F	→Taf-rew

(Now "tab-," could be a derivative of "Devá " (Sansk) and "Daeva" (Avest). See "div" for the meaning of "Daeva". The original meaning being something like "God". Therefore "Tabriz" , "Teflis", and "Tafrew" mean literally "the road or field of God/Gods".)
(Aknun "tab-,"rá mitaván az "Devá" (Sansk) va "Daeva"wekáft.Be "div" bázgardid.Maini ye rástin e "Devá" cizi hamánand e "xodá" ast va az in ru "Tabriz", "Teflis" va "Tafrew" be maini ye "ráh yá meidán e "xodáyán ast.)
("Jolfá" can also be derived from the same root as "Tabriz", using the above-mentioned paradigm:
T→D→J; A→O; B→F→V→L
("Jolfá" rá niz mitaván az hamán riwe ye "Tabriz" wekáft. Be jadval e zir bengarid.
T→D→J; A→O; B→F→V→L
tab-r;→jof-r→;
with transposition of –r and b and f]
(JGS)

Tad́arv:tazarv (pheasant)§ tazarv
√te(e)r-, (to cackle; a bird like hen)
tittirá-, tittiri-, (Sansk)(partrige)
(tad́arv)
tárák (Armenian)(a sort of wild pigeon) (Turtel-taube)
tadarv (new Persian)(pheasant)
τατυρας , τεταρος (of Persian origin)
τετραων (Auerhahn : a big bird)
τετραζω (it cackles)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1079)

Taf: (heat; glow) § tab
taf (fever); tafno (tafnah)(Avest);tápás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 59,54)
taf-no-,(Avest)(heat; glow)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)
tap (Pahl)(heat)*(garmá) (BF p 546)*

Tafna: (cobweb)*(parde yá tár e tanandu)*
taf-n-a; -n (archaic suffix) < -na-,< táftan (to spin; turn)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)(BQM p 502)

Tafni: = tafna § tafna (BQM p 502)

Tafrew:§ Tabriz

Tafs: (heat)*(garmá)*
tafta (Avest)(glowing hot)*(táfte)*§
táftan (BQM p 501)

Tafsidan: [tafs-,](to become hot)*(dáq wodan)*
tafsat (Avest)(he became hot)*(dáq wod)*; tepesco (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 75)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 77)
taf-s-ad́ (he becomes hot);taf-s-at (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 129,77)

Tafsila: (a sort of ragout)*(gune yo xorák con rágu)*
< (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 6)

Taft: (hot)*(dáq)*
taft (Pahl); táftan(Pahl)(BF p 541)

Taftan: (in poetry: to hurry; rush)*(dar cáme: wetáftan)*§ wetáftan
(do not confuse or mix up with "táftan") *(bá táftan yeki nist.)*

Tafti: (burning; red hot; glowing hot) *(suzán;dáq o sorx)* = taftik
taft-ik (Pahl)(BF p 541)

Tafu!: § tofu!

Tag[1]: (brave)*(delir)*
tag-ik (Pahl)(BF p 541); tag del-ih (Pahl)*(dáráye del e nirumand budan)*
tag-ih (Pahl)(braveness; bravery) *(deliri)*(BF pp 541, 542)

Tag[2]: (running)*(daván)* § tak (running) (BQM p 506)

Tag[3]: (bottom)*(tah)* § tah
tag (Tajik)*(Tájiki)*(BQM p 506)

Tagal:§ takal

Tagarg: (hail; hailstone)
tagarg (Pahl)(BF p 541)
sang terik (Tabari)(hailstone); sang e terik (Maz); terik (Maz)(BQM p 507)
[cf √ grod-,; grəd-, (hail)*(tagarg)*
karkut (√ gagrodo-,)(Armenian) (hail) *(tagarg)*
grando; grandinis (Latin)(hail) *(tagarg)*
grad (old church Slav); grad (Russian)(hail)
grad (Polish)(hail); gräd (Serbocroatian)(hail)
cf χερμας (pebble)*(rig)*; χαχληζ (pebble)*(rig)*
Hagel (new high German) (Walde-Pokorny p 406)
[tagarg: ta-,?; + garg cf करकाkaraká (Sansk)(hailstone)](JGS)

Tagávar: (guerilla; warrior) § tag; -ávar

Tagel: (youth; lad; a young man) *(mard e javán)*§-el
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 180)(BQM p 507)

Tagin: (hero)*(gord)*
< (Turkish)*(Torki)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 7)

Tah[1]: (empty; bottom; depth) = toh [§ tak;tohi; tahak](JGS)
tosen (Avest(vi: to empty)*(tohi wodan)*; tohik (Pahl)(empty);
tuccá; tuccyá (Sansk);

tusaq; tosag; tosaq (Baluchi) (to be released; to be extinguished)*(rahá wodan; xámuw wodan)*(BQM p 537)
tag; ni-tak (Pahl)(bottom; downward) (BF p 413)
tay (Pahl)(BF pp 552, 541)

Tah[2]: (new preposition)*(bandváźe ye nousáz)*(under)*(zir)*§ Tah[1]:
(used in Jewish Persian and in Bokhara)*(dar Pársi ye Yahudi va dar Boxárá be kár miravad.)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 162)

Tahak: § tah; tohi (BQM p 538)

Taham: § tahm

Tahamtan: (sturdy; macho; strong-bodied)§ tahm; tan; tahmtan
(BQM p 538)

Tahm:(strong; powerful; strength; power; [stamina]) = taham; § tahamtan;Tahmina;Tahmures; Tahmásp;
taxma (Old Persian)*(PB)*; cit´ra-taxma (Old Persian)*(PB)*[taham-cehr](having a robust physique);
taxma (Avest)(strong)*(nirumand)*;
"*Ke rá baxt o wamwir o dinár báwad*
va bálá o tan, tahm o nesbat kiyáni
"(Daqiqi)
"*Taham hast dar Pahlaváni zabán*"
be mardi fozun z- aźdahá ye damán.
"(Firdowsi)(BQM p 538)
tawya (Avest)(stronger)*(nirumandtar)*;
tanciwtu ; tarekiás (Ariyan)(strongest) *(nirumandtarin)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 7)
taxm (Pahl)(BF p 551)(BQM p 538)
táhm (Pahl); tahm-ak (Pahl)(BF p 541)
taxma (Avest);tax-ma-, (Avest); tah-m; -m (archaic suffix) < -ma-,(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)
taxma (Avest);taxmá (Avest)(brave ; heroic) ; taxma (Old Persian)*(PB)*
cit´ra-taxma (Old Persian)*(PB)*(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*(of brave race) *(delir neźád)* [erroneous meaning: of robust physique]*[maini nádorst ast: tahm-cehr]*(JGS)
taxma-spáda (Old Persian)*(PB)*(name of men:literally: [of the army with great stamina])*(nám e mardán;delir-sepáh)*; tak (Pahl);
Rostam; Rostahm; Gostahm = Vistaxma (Avest); tahamtan; tawyangh (Avest)(braver)*(delirtar);*
tanciwta (Avest)(bravest)*(delirtarin)*;
taxmo-tanwyangh (Avest)(braver than the brave)*(delirtar az delir)*(PD, YG p 212)(BQM p 1362)
[All meanings must be corrected with the true concept of the word "tahm"as "stamina" vide infra.].
[cf सथामन् stháman (Sansk)(1- strength; power; stamina 2- fixity; stability)](JGS)

Tahmásp: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Tumáspa (Avest)(PD,Yawthá p 46)[?; § tavánestan; tum](JGS)
Tahm-ásp (Pahl)(BF p 541)§ tahm; asp
Taxma (Old Persian)*(PB)*; taxm-aspáda (name of men)(BQM suppl p 1) § tahm; sepáh;
taxma-spá-da-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*§-d archaic suffix) < -da-,(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)

Tahmcehr:§ tahm; cehr

Tahmina: Tahmine (name of girls) *(nám e doxtarán)*§ tahm; -in; -a; Rostam

Tahmir: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
< tahm; -ir; -ira § tahm; tahmtan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 18)

Tahmures: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
tahmurap; tahmurit (BF p 551)
taxmo urupa (Avest) § taxm; tahm; urupa ? urupi (Avest)(a sort of dog) *(gune yi sag)*
(BQM p 539)(PD, Yawthá p 139)[cf "rubáh".](JGS)
tahm-urap; taxm-urap; tahm-urit (Pahl) (BF pp541,542)

Tajan: (name of a river) § tázán; táxtan; táz
tacan (Pahl)(rapids; flowing fast) *(tázán)*(BF p 540)
[cf taj-riw; tiz; táz; táxtan; tiwe; tajá] (JGS)

Tajar: (winterhouse(with heating equipment); magazine)
tazar (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (summerhouse); tácár (Armenian) *(Armani)*(house; temple);tácárápet (Armenian)*(Armani)*; tacara (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 73)
tac-ara; taca-ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*; -ar; -r (archaic suffix) §-r <-ra (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)
ozdis-cár (Pahl)(idol temple)*(káx e kucak e Dáriuyw e bozorg dar guwe ye abáxtari ye Taxt e Jamwid,Tacara nám dárad, va Táziyán án rá "Tazar" gofte-and.)*(BQM p 472)
tacara (Old Persian)*(PB)*(castle) *(kuwk)*; tazar (new Persian)(name of a town)*(náme wahr)* ;
طزر tazar (Arabic loanwrord)*(Tázi sepanji)*(PD, FIB, p 294)

Tajá: (sharp; violent)[speed]*(tond; tiz)*§ tiz
tij (Maz); tej (Tabari); tij (Gilaki) (BQM p 471)
?√tac (Avest)(to run)*(davidan)*; tacák (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 73)
[cf § tajan; táxtan; tiz; tigrá; dajle; tajriw] (JGS)

Tajáre: (corrupt form)*(nádorost ast)* § taxáre

Tajriw: § táxtan

Tak[1]: (attack; running; assault; invasion; running fast; fast; quick)§ táxtan
tag (Pahl)(MK p 103)
taka (Avest)(fast; quick)*(tond; tiz)*<√ tac (to run)*(davidan);* tag (Pahl); tag; tak (Pashtu)(to run)*(davidan)*(BQM p 503)
tak (Pahl)(running; assault)(BF p 542); taka (Avest)(running)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 62)
taka (Old Persian)*(PB)* (rushing)*(táxt)*; tak (Avest); táxt; táz; tak; tázew; sag e tázi; táz-iyáne; tázáne; takápuy; tagáb; tagáv (rapids) (MM, PB p 36)

Tak[2]: (a little; short)*(andak; kam)*

tak (Pahl) *(andak; kam)*; tak-źamán (a short period of time)*(zamáni kutáh)* (BQM p 503)

Tak[3]: (single; odd)
tak; ták (Pahl)(BF p 542)
tág (Pahl)(MK p 133)

Tak[4]: (under; bottom)(new preposition) § tah[2]; tag

Takal: tagal (a ram)
takal (Pahl)(BF p 542)

Takán:(shaking; shock)
[cf उत्कंप utkanpa (Sansk) (trembling)] (JGS)

Takávar: (runner) § tak[1]; -ávar
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 62)(BQM p 504)
[ávar § ávard; návard; nebard; hamávard; ávard (combat)(fight)] (JGS)

Takuk: (a jug; a wine bottle)*(kuze ye mei; sáxte az zar yá sim beviźe be rixt e wir)*
tak-uk (Pahl); ták-oik (Armenian) *(Armani)*(jug); § -u; -uk
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)
"Xor be wádi ruzegár e noubahár
Mei gosár andar takuk e wáhvár."
(Rudaki)

Talanbár: § telanbár

[Talangor: (fillip; to fillip; to give a short shock with the finger; strike sharply with the finger)
cf अंगुलिः angulih (Sansk) (a finger; a toe); तलं talan (palm of the hand; a slap with the hand)] (JGS)

Tale: (trap; snare)
talak (Pahl)(BF p 543); talag (Pahl) (MK p 133)
[tale : tal-e; tal-a; tal-ak § -e; -a; -ak
cf tal (a door)*(dar)*; tale (literally a small door)](JGS)

Talu: (botany: 1-Rulus 2-thorn) *(tamewk; xár)*
tali (Tabari)(thorn;thistle)*(xár)*(BQM p 510)

Talx: (bitter; acrid; acrimonious)
táxr (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 53)
tahl (Pahl); taxl (Pahl); tahr (Bandar Abbási)(BF pp 541, 551)

Talxi: (bitterness) § talx; -i
taxl-ih ; taxl-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 551)
tal (Tabari); zarx(Gilaki); tal (Natanzi) (BQM p 508)

Talxina: § tanjidan

Tam: (1-darkness 2-(medicine: pterygium)*(1-táriki 2-náxonak)*§ tárik; tár
[cf dam; dame; damaq (tam-axv)] (JGS)
§ temr; temah (Avest)(dark; darkness) *(táriki)*; tom (Pahl); tomik (Pahl); támás (Sansk); timira (Sansk); tam (Pashtu) (darkness): tam (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(fog)*(meh; miq)*;tamá (Qomi) (vapor)(BQM pp 510,512)

tam; tem; temangh; temangha (Avest)(darkness; dark; gloom)*(tárik; táriki; tiregi)*;
temas-cit´ra(black physique; black race); temanghvant(Avest)(dark; gloomy)*(tárikvand*; tárvand*)*; § anirán; anaqra-temangh (absolute darkness; unlimited darkness)*(táriki ye bikarán)*(PD, YG, p137)(PD,HN p 325)(PD, Y2,p 170)
tam (medicine:cataract)
√ tem(ə)-, (dark); tenes (dark)
támas (Sansk)(darkness) = temah (Avest)(darkness)
tam (new persian)(medicine: cataract)
tamasá (Sansk)(dark colored); temangha (Avest)(dark)
tamsra-, (dark)
tat´ra-, (Avest)(darkness); tár (new Persian)(dark)
tenebrae (Latin)(darkness)
tmá (old church Slav)(darkness); ten (Slav)(shadow)
(Walde-Pokorny , p 1063)

Tamargidan: [§ margidan]

Tamáwá: (watching; looking on)
< tamáwá (Arabic)*(Tázi)* (BQM p 511)

Tambur: (lute; tambour; cither) = tanbur; tambure
tambur (Pahl)(MK pp 122,107)(BF pp 543,544)
tamburag (Pahl)(MK p 136); tamburak (Pahl)(BF p 543)

Tan: (body; person)
tanu (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 168, 58) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 104)(BQM p 514)
tan (Pahl)(1-body 2- person 3-volume 4-a place for fire)(BF p 543)(BQM p 514)
tvn; tan (Pahl)(BF p 543)(BQM p 536)
tánu (Sansk); tan (Pashtu; Gilaki); tana (Sheqni; Ashkashemi); tov́n (Semnáni); tanoh (yedqah)(BQM p 514)
√tenus, tenu-s (thin; taut;tightened; long)
tanu (Sansk); tanvi (Sansk)(thin; tender; slight) = tánuka = tnk (Slav)
tanu-, (Sansk); tanus (Sansk; tanu-, (Avest); tanus (Avest)
tan (new Persian)(body)
τανυ-, (long)
tenuis (Latin)(thin; fine; tender)
tnk (old church Slav)(thin)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1069)
[तनु tánu (Sansk)(f)(the body; the person; the form; the outer form); तनुस् (Sansk) tanus (the body); तनू tanu (Sansk)(the body)](JGS)

-tan: (verbal suffix; infinitive-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye kárváźe ye xám)*
-tan = -dan; -d́an; -tan (Pahl); -tanaiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; kandan (to dig) < kan-tanaiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
ávar-dan; dux-tan; sux-tan
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 146, 147)
[gof-tan; raf-tan; -tan (Pahl); -tanaiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*§-dan]

Tanandu: (a spider) [§ tanáb; tanew; tanidan]

tártane = tanandu =tár-tanandu
tan-and (Pahl)(BF p 543)
[cf kártunak = kár tonak (cobweb); cf tár-tanak](JGS)

Tanáb: (a rope; cord)§ tanjidan
[तानः tánah (Sansk)(a thread; fiber); तांतव tántava (Sansk)(1-spinning; weaving 2- a web 3-a woven cloth) तंति tánti ; तंत्रि tántri (Sansk) (a cord; line; string); तं tán (Sansk)(to stretch; extend); तंतुः tantuh (Sansk)(a thread; cord; wire; string; line; a cobweb)] (JGS)

Tanábahr:
tan-bahr (Pahl)(1-stamina 2- bodily beauty)(BF p 544)

Tanáfur: (a degree of sin in the Zoroastrian faith) = tanáfor
tanápohr (Pahl); tanompiryeite (Avest); tan (body) + √par(Avest)(to compare)*(sanjidan)*(BQM p 514)
tanáfur; tanáfor (a major sin in the Zoroastrian faith)
taná-puhl ; taná-puhr ; taná-pohor-ak (Pahl)(BF p 543)
tanápohr (Pahl); tanoperet́a (Avest) cf aná-pohr-ak(Pahl)(unatonable ; not amenable to atonement or expiation) (Unsühnbar); anáperet́a (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 94)
tanáfur (one who is sentenced to capital punishment; one who is sentenced to death);
pewu-sára (sentenced to death by decapitation)*(mahkum be marg bá sar boridan)*
purtaksar (Pahl); pewu-tanu (sentenced to capital punishment)*(mahkum be marg; kasi ke báyad tanaw rá bedahad)* = tanápur; pewu < par (Avest) (to punish)*(be sezá rasándan; keifar dádan)*;
tanápuhr (Pahl)(sentenced to death) *(margarzán;[marqazan]);* tanu-peret´a = pewutanu
(PD,Y1 p 178)(PD, YG p 380)[all meanings in the previous paragraph are dubious.](JGS)

Tanáni: (corporal; bodily; carnal) *(vábaste be tan)*
tan-án-i (BQM p 514)

Tanbáku: (tobacco)
< tobágo (Tobago an island in Haiti in which Tobacco originated.)*(nám e áde yi ke tanbáku az ánjá ámade)*(BQM p 515)(PD,HN pp 105-107)
tobacco; tábák < tábáko (Carribean language)*(zabán e káráyibi)*(dried tobacco leaf)*(barg e xowk e tanbáku)* (PD,HN pp 105-107)
? < tubáko (American Indian language) *(zabán e sorxpustán)*(a smoking pipe)*(copoq)*
[all derivations need to be confirmed.] (JGS)
Spanish: “tabaco” (tábáko) ? < taino (roll of tobacco leaves smoked by the Indians of the Antilles at the time of Columbus.)(Webster Dictionary)

Tanbasa: (carpet) = tanfasa; § táftan (to spin)

<ταπης (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 6)
[cf tapis (French)](JGS)

Tanbol: (cunning; ruse)
tanb-ol § -ul (BQM p 515)

Tanbur: (lute) § tambur

Tanbure: (a kind of lute)§ tambur

Tandis: (statue; figurine); § tan; dis
tan-dis; dis < da-is (to show)
(nemudan) § wabdiz; farxárdis;táqdis
(BQM p 518)

Tandisa: (statuette)§ tandis; -e;-a;-ak

Tandorost: (healthy; whole; wholesome)
tan-dorost; tan-drost (Pahl)(BF p 544)
(MK p 140)

Tandorosti: (health)
tan-drost-ih (Pahl)(BF p 544)

Tane: -tane: (oneself ; one's body)
yek-tane; etc: tan; -e (alone; by oneself) (Pahl)(BF p 544)

Tanew: (tension)[§ tanidan; tanjidan]
tan-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 545)

Tanfarmán: (Gabriel;the Archangel)
(Soruw;Jebráyil) = tanmantar (Archangel)
tanu-mant´ra (Avest) § mántra; mantŕa (Avest); tan-farmán(PD, XA p 85)(PD, Y1 p 136)
tan-farmán (Pahl)(1-incantation 2-self-control; self-restraint)(BF p 544)

Tanfasa: § táftan (to spin); tanbasa

Tang: (tight; tense; narrow; taut; a belt; a girdle) § tanidan; tanew; tanok
tang (Pahl)(BF p 544)(MK p 124)
(BQM p 519)
tank (Baluchi); taka; tanka (Old Persian) *(PB)*; √tanc (Sansk)(to contract);
tancewta (Avesta)§ taxma (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 62)(BQM p 519)
tanciwta; tangciwta (Avest)
(superlative form < taxma [tahm (power)*(niru)*]; tenk (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
tang (Vaxi) ; tanc; tanj (Sansk); tanc;
tang (Baluchi)(a belt; girdle)
(kamarband; tang);tang; náftang
(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; axtong (Osset)*(Ási)*
(girdle)*(wekamband)* ;tátang;
tang (Pashtu)(saddle-girdle)*(tang e zin)* (BQM p 519)
[तन् tán; तनुते tánute (Sansk)(to stretch; extend 2- spread; diffuse 3- to cover; fill)
semantic reconstruction: tang;tár (warp); tan-áb;tanew (tension);
tanandu (spider); tan-ok (sparse; stretched out, thus sparse); tártanak (spider) ; tanide; tanude; tangábi (drought); tang-ápih (Pahl)(BF p 544);
tangi; tangá; tangná
and English and related Latin words:
tendere; tense; tend-; extend; taut; <
तन् tán; तनुति tánuti; तनुते tánute;
तत tátá](JGS)

Tangi: (tightness; distress)§ tang;-i

(eg)*(con)*:del-tangi (depression; sadness); dast-tangi (poverty; destitution);
vi-tang-ih (Pahl)(1- poverty 2- sorrow; grief)(BF p 615);
tang-ih (Pahl)(distress)(MK p 111)

Tangná: (narrowness; tightness)§ tang; -ná

Tanhá: (adj, adv, n)(alone; lonely; only; by oneself; single-handedly; solo; sole)§ tan; -há
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 164)
§eváz; tan-há; tan-(i)-há; tan-ihá (Pahl) (sole)*(yek- tane)*(BF p 544)

Tani (1-corporeal; bodily 2- of the same parents as brothers and sisters; true; identical)
tan-ik (Pahl)(corporeal)(BF p 545)

Tanidan: = tanudan (tan-,)(1-to make tense; stretch as warps 2- to spin; weave) [to extend; stretch; tendere] (JGS)
tanad (he extends; he spins); ta-no-ya (Avest); ta-nu-ti(Sansk); τα-νυ-ται (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 128)
√tan (Avest); tanak (Pahl); √tán; tánoti (Sansk)(BQM p 524)
tanidan (Pahl); tanandu (spider)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 303)
tatan (tan-,)(Pahl); tan-it-an (Pahl); tan-ut-an (Pahl)(BF pp 543,545,546)
tanava (Avest)(I stretch); tánáráne (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 73)
tan (Avest) cf tendere (Latin); tanutan (Pahl); us-tah (Avest)(to pull; extend) *(kewidan)*;
pairi-tan(Avest)(to push aside; repel) *(dur kardan; pasrándan)*(PD, YG p 2)
[ťang (Avest)(to extend; pull) § tanew; tang cf áhixtan;tanjidan
तंतुवानं tantuvánan (Sansk)(weaving);
तंतुवापः tantuvápah (Sansk)(a weaver; loom);
तंतुशाला tantu-wálá(Sansk)(a weaver's workshop)](JGS)

Tanjidan: (tanj-,)(1-to wrap 2-squeeze together 3-pull; draw 4-bind 5-drink)*(1-picidan 2-darham fewordan 3-kewidan 4-bastan 5-áwámidan)* §hanjidan[?];ťang (Avest)(to pull)*(kewidan)*; tenjen; etenjon (Osset)*(Ási)*(to spread)*(pahn kardan)*; tanjinag (Baluchi)(to spread) *(gostardan)*;
Hübschmann: tanc; tanj (Sansk)(to pull; extend)*(kewidan)*;tánákti (Sansk) (to pull; extend) *(kewidan)*
"Betanjid Ezrá co mardán e jang
Toranjid bar báregi tang e tang."
(Onsori)(BQM p 516)

tanjidan (to shrink; draw together)
(corukidan; darham kawidan)
[§ talxina; tanok; (sparse); tanáb; tang; tanidan; tanew; tanudan; táftan; tábidan (to turn; to spin)](JGS)
√temp(to stretch; tighten)
táb-ad(new Persian); táftan; táb-i-dan (to turn; to spin; to rotate; to turn (vi); to be tormented)
ταπη, δ'πις (Greek loanword from Iranian)(rug; carpet; deck)
támb (Armenian)(saddle; soft flesh of animals' thigh)

tetiva (old church Slav)(sinew; string)(Walde-Pokorny p 1064)

√ten; tend-, (to pull; to turn; tighten; tauten)
tanoti (Sansk)(he turns; he tightens; it lasts)
pairi-tanava (I will keep away)
ut-tána (Sansk)(stretch out) = ustána-,; tanídan (new Persian)
τονος (tension; tonus)
tendere (Latin)(to stretch out; to tighten; to tauten)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1066)
[§ tanáb (rope); tanok (sparse)](JGS)
√tengh-, (to pull; to stretch; to tauten; to tighten)
t́ang-, (t́axta)(to pull; to tighten; a bow)
t́anvare; t́anvanát (a bow)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1067)
[§ tang (tight; taut); tang (a belt for draft animals)](JGS)
√tenk-, (to contract; to pull/drag oneself together, esp for milk to clot, to become thick/hard)
tenk-to-, (thick)
tanc-, tanákti (Sansk)(he pulls/ draws together)
takrá-m (Sansk)(buttermilk)
talxina (sour milk)(new Persian)
taxma-, (Avest)(energetic; brave; efficient; heroic)
tawyah-, (Avest)(comparative adj);
tanciwta-, (Avest)(superlative adj)
tanjidan (new Persian)(to shrink ; to draw together)
tat (Afghani)(thick)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1068)
[§ tang o torow; toronjidan; tahm;](JGS)

Tankámegi: (lust; carnal desire; lustfulness)
tan-kám-ak-ih (Pahl); cf ázkámegi (BF p 545)

Tanok: (thin; sparse; rare; dilute; diluted)
[cf tonok; tanidan; tang; tanew; tár; tanáb; tanjidan](JGS)
tanok (Pahl)(MK p 136)
tánuká (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 64)
tánu-ká (Sansk); tano-k; -k (archaic suffix)§ -g (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 169)
tánáváne; tánuw (Sansk); τανυται, τανυ; tenuis (Latin); tanava (Avest)(I will stretch)(GIP vol 1 part 1&2 pp 30,69, 169, 186)
ton-ok (Pahl)(BF p 558); tan-uk (Pahl)(BF p 546)
tanu; tanuka (Sansk)(thin)*(názok)*; tenik (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; tanax; tanag (Baluchi) ; tanuk (Sarikoli); tanak (Tabari)(dilute)*(raván)*;nán e tanok (paper-thin bread)*(nán e laváw)* (BQM p 519)

Tansar: § tusar

Tanudan: § tanidan; tanjidan

Tanumand: (1- big; colossal 2- corporeal 3-endowed with bodily form; corpulent)§ tan; -umand
tan-umand (Pahl)(BF p 545)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 183)

Tanur: (oven; bread-baking oven)
tanur (Pahl)(baking oven; cooking oven)(BF p 546)

√?; (?Old Iranian); tanura (Avest); tinuru (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*; tanur (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 524)
[?tan-ur;cf tun (the furnace of a bath-house); tun-táb (one who tends the furnace);
cf tanure(1-a hood; hood of a furnace 2- billow; a great swell or surge as of smoke) ;
tanure kewidan (to surge; to roll or rise in billows)
cf tun (Pahl)(chimney)*(dudkew)*(BF p 558); §-ur;-var](JGS)

Tanure: (hood; chimney)*(dudkew)* § tanur
tun (Pahl)(chimney)*(dudkew)*(BQM p 536)(BF p 558)

[Tanvár*: (vulva)*(kos)*
cf tanvár; tanbár (Pahl)(vulva)*(kos)* (BQM p 236)](JGS)

Tap:§ tapidan

Tapang: § tabang

Tapangu:§ tabangu

Tapák: (1-fever 2- restlessness; excitation; excitement)
[§tapidan; tábidan; táftan]
tap-ák (Pahl)(burning; hot)*(suzán; dáq)*;
tápák (Pahl) (burning; hot; shining) *(suzán; dáq;raxwán)*(BF p 546)
tapák (excitement)§ tapidan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 76)

Tapew: (palpitation)
tap-iwn (Pahl); § tapidan (BQM p 470)

Tapidan: (tap-,)(to palpitate; throb; pulsate; beat; convulse; jerk intermittently)
tap-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 547) § tapew; tapák
cf tap-, (Avest); तप् (Sansk)(Farhang i Nezám)
[cf स्पंदः spandah (Sansk)(throbbing; palpitation);
स्पंद spanda (Sansk) स्पंदते spandate (Sansk) (to throb; palpitate)](JGS)

Tappe-cál: tappe-cál kardan (to bury; to hide or bury sth, so that it will be difficult to find)(literally: grave-mound: tappe = hill; cál = hole;grave)
cf √ dhembh-, (to dig)
damban; dambaran (Armenian)
θαπω, εταφην (I bury)
αταπτος (to dig out);
ταφος (grave; burying corpses; grave-mound)
ταφη (grave; burying)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 248-249)](JGS)

Taqár: (jug; a large clay or wooden bowl; punchbowl)§-ár;
tákár (Armenian)*(Armani)*; tákárá-pet (Mundschenk)[royal butler]*(taqár-bed; taqár-bod)*
(GIP vol 1 part 12 p 69)

Tar[1]: (a bird: starling)*(sár)*
sotorbang (starling)(Saar)*(sár);*
sturnus (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 86)

Tar*²: (despicable; mean; wicked; tricky)
tar (Pahl)(despicable; mean) *(forumáye)* (BF p 547)(BQM p 479)
cf tar-manew; tar-dáman; tar-fand; tar-dast](JGS)
[tar (wet; dirty; bad; wicked; rotten) cf√(s)ter (in words for unclean fluids, excretions, dirt, dung; to decay; to soil; to dirty; to disgrace)
star (Avest)(to sin; to dishonor; to disgrace oneself)
tárάx; táric; tároc (Armenian) *(Armani)*(pus; humor)*(cerk)*
stervá(Russian)(carrion)*(láwe; nasá)*
√(s)terk-, ; stercus (Latin) (excrement; feces; dirt; dung) *(sergin; goh; pehen)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 1031)](JGS)

Tar*³:cf **tar*²:** [tar-dast; tarzabán; tar-manew](JGS)
tar (Pahl)(proud; arrogant; haughty; unruly) (BF p 547)(BQM p 478)
cf tar-ih-umand (proud; haughty; arrogant)*(tarmand*; barmanew)*;cf tar-ih (Pahl)(pride)
(BF p 540)(BQM pp 478,479)
[tar (wet; dirty; bad; wicked; rotten) cf√(s)ter (in words for unclean fluids, excretions, dirt, dung; to decay; to soil; to dirty; to disgrace)
star (Avest)(to sin; to dishonor; to disgrace oneself)
tárάx; táric; tároc (Armenian) *(Armani)*(pus; humor)*(cerk)*
stervá (Russian)(carrion)*(láwe; nasá)*
√(s)terk-, ; stercus (Latin) (excrement); feces; dirt; dung) *(sergin; goh; pehen)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 1031)](JGS)

Tar⁴: (across; through; trans-,) tar-; tará-; § tará
tar (Pahl)(MK pp 136,101); tar-ist (Pahl)(across)(MK p 101)
tarsca (Avest)(across); terás; teráwchá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 25)

Tar⁵: (wet; moist; fresh; young) = tarr
tar; tarr (Pahl)(BF p 547)(MK p 115)
taurona (Avest)(young)*(javán)*; táruna (Sansk)(young)*(javán)*
teren (Greek); tarin (Osset)*(Ási)*(young boy)*(pesar bacce)*
cf (from the same root)*(az hamán riwe)*: taráne; tule (pup; cub); ture (jackal)*(woqál)*(BQM p 479)
[cf तुमनं temanan (Sansk)(wetting; moistening);cf आर्द्र ardra (Sansk)(1-wet; moist 2- not dry; juicy; green 3-fresh; new 4-soft; tender)](JGS)

Tar⁶: (dead preposition)*(bandváźe ye morde)*
(eg)*(con)*: tarfand; tarmanew; tar (Pashtu)(prep.ablative)
Horn:"tar" is not derived from √trap (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 159)
["tar" in the words mentioned above is not a preposition, it is a prefix.§ tar[2,3]]
["tar" dar váźehá ye bálá bandváźe nist, va yek piwvand ast.§tar[2,3]](JGS)

-tar⁷: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*§ -dar; -d́ar;

-tar⁸: (suffix, forming comparative adjective)*(pasvand e sázande ye setá ye bartar)*:

(eg)*(con)*: uwastar (eastern); duwastar (western); rapet´v́intar (southern); abáxtar (northern)
av́artar (higher; upper; super-,) <-tara (Old Persian)*(PB);*zásetar (az+ánsu + tar)
?idar < aitara (more to this; here)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 286)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 80,237)(BQM p 479)
-tara-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* eg apa-tara
-tara (Sansk)(Avest); tar (Pahl); -ter (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; -der (Osset)*(Ási)*;
-tar (Gilaki)(BQM p 479)
(eg)*(con)*: xub-tar; beh-tar; meh-tar
(also)*(niz)*: báxtar § báxtar; uwastar; rapivin; rapivintar; duwastar
-tara (Avest); -tárá (Sansk); -tar (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 111,237)
-tar(Gilaki); -ter (Tati); -tar (Maz)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 359)
[<-तर -tárá (Sansk);
महत् máhát (Sansk)(great; big);
महत्तर máhá-tárá (greater);
प्रिय priyá (adj)(Sansk)(dear; beloved; favorite);
प्रियतर priyátárá (dearer; more beloved)](JGS)

Tara: tare

Tarak: § tarakidan

[Tarakidan: (tarak-,)(to burst; bust; explode; break)= terekidan
tarkew (ricochet; explosion); terekmán (defecation; delivery; childbirth; explosion (pejorative))
cf दृ dri; दीर्यति diryáti; दृणाति dringáti (Sansk)(1- to burst asunder; split open 2- to cause to burst; tear; rend);दीर्यते diryati (Sansk)(to burst; break open)](JGS)

Taraz: (corrupt form)*(nádorost ast)* § tazar; tajar (BQM p 472)

Tará-, : (across; beyond; trans-,)§ tar[4]
tar (Persian)*(Pársi)*; tar (Pahl)(beyond; across); tar-ist (Pahl)(beyond; across; on the other side)(BF p 548)

tara-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; tare; taro (Avest) <√ tar-, (to pass through; cross): vi-tat → gozawtan; gozardan ;godár; qotr (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*(MM,PB, p 37)
[तॄ tri; तरति tarati; तीर्ण tirna (Sansk) (to cross over; traverse);
तरः trah (Sansk)(passing over; crossing passage)](JGS)
tará-, (trans-,; across; over; through)
[cf √ ter (in prepositional words "over, across, through")
tiráh (Sansk)(away; away from; across; over) = tare; taru (Avest)(sidewards; unnoticed; across; over; away; out; regardless of; except)
tiráw-cá (Sansk)(straight across) = tarasca (Avest)(across; over; away)
tiryanc; tiricina (in diagonal direction; diagonally)
trans (Latin); traf; trahaf (umbr) (yonder; beyond; over)
durch; durh (angelsäsich) (Walde-Pokorny p 1076)](JGS)

Taráne: (young and beautiful) = tarán; taránag; tarána § tar[5]
ta[-]án[-]ak (Pahl)(fresh; tender; young)
tauruna-, (Avest)(young; adolescent) (BF p 548)(BQM p 480)
taráne (young child; smart guy)*(javán e xowruy; kudak e wádáb)*
taurun (Avest)(fresh; young); tule (pup; cub); tauruno(Avest)(pup; cub); spá-tauruno (a puppy dog)*(tulesag)*; ture (Jackal (PD,Y1 p 172)(PD,FIB p 217)
[cf tord; tar[5]; तरुण táruna (Sansk)(1-young; youthful 2-juvenile 3- young; newly-born; newly produced 4- tender; soft 5-new; fresh 6-lively; vivid)
तरुणी táruni (Sansk)(a young or youthful woman)](JGS)

Taráwidan: (taráw-,)(to shape; to shave; to mold: hew; carve)
táwitan (Pahl); taw (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)* (cut)*(boridan)*; ba-táwtan (Gilaki); ba-táwiyan (Tabari)(BQM p 480)
[cf § táw; táwidan;
तक्ष् tákwu (Sansk); तष्ट táwtá (Sansk) (1-to chop; cut off; pare; slice 2-to fashion; shape; form (out of wood, etc) 3-to make; create)](JGS)

[Taráwkár: (carver) §taráwidan; táwidan
cf तक्षकः tákwá-kah (Sansk) (carpenter; woodcutter)](JGS)

Taráz: (level; balanced)§ tarázu
tarázo (Old Iranian)< tulyá; tuláti (Sansk)
áz-, az < aj (Sansk)(to lead)(BQM p 480)

[Tarázidan: (taráz-,)(to balance; weigh)
taráz-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 548) cf taráz; tarázu](JGS)

Tarázu: (a scale; balance for weighing) § taráz; tarázidan
tarác-uk (Pahl) § -u; -uk (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)
tarázuk (Pahl); tarázo (Old Iranian); tara-, -ázo < tulati; tulyá (Sansk);
áz; aj (Sansk)(to lead; to drive; to advance)*(ráhnamáyi kardan; rándan; piw bordan)*(BQM p 480)
taráz-uk (Pahl)(BF p 548); tarázug (Pahl)(MK p 131)

Tarb:(trick; deception) § tarfand (BQM pp 486, 481)

Tardast: (prestidigitator)
[cf tar-fand; tar-manew; tar-manewt; tar-dáman; tar-zabán; tar-jomán
I believe "tar" in "tarmanew", "tardast" and "tarfand" is neither a preposition nor a prefix. Rather I believe "tar" is a dead adjective used in compound words. See "tar[2,3,7]" .Although Horn gives the meanings of "arrogant" and "proud" for "tarmanew", however I believe that "tarmanew" means "dishonest", "of evil personality" "meaning evil", wheareas "barmanew" means "haughty, proud and arrogant".In most instances we derive a meaning of

"bad", "wicked", "vicious" " evil" from "tar".
Whereas ""bar" conveys a meaning of "up", "superior","high" "over".](JGS)
[Az "tar" dar hame ye váźehá ye bálá maini ye "bad" ,"nádorost| migirim, be manewte ye man "tar" rá nabáyad bá "bar" yeki dánest. Horn "tarmanew" rá be "proud" va" arrogant" baste ast. § tarmanewt. Hamáná"tardast" az "zabardast" jodá ast. Tardasti "skill" ast dar ráh e bad. "zabardasti","skill" ast da ráh e xub. Hamin jur ,"tarmanew" az „barmanew" jodást. "Barmanew" , "arrogant,proud" ast. "tarmanew" "dishonest" ast. Man "tar-," rá be várune ye Horn bandváźe nemidánam, va án rá piwvand ham nemitavánam dánest. Guyá "tar" setá ye mordeyi ast. Be "tar^{2,3,7}" bázgardid.](JGS)

Tare: (vegetable; leek) = tara
tarrag (Pahl)(MK p 138)
tar-ak (Pahl)(BQM pp 292,492)(BF p 547)
[tar; § tarána; -a; -ak](JGS)

[Tarest*: § tará-, tar
tarest; tarist (Pahl)(across; through)
(MK p 136)](JGS)

Tarf: (dried sour whey)*(qorut)*
[cf torw; cf trfwa (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(sour)*(torw)*](JGS)

Tarfand: (trick; ruse; stratagem)§ tar; fand;tardast
tarfand < trap (Avest); terefyát (Avest) (to steal)*(dozdidan)*; tarftinitan (Pahl) (to trick and steal)*(bá nirang dozdidan)*; trap; trapate (Sansk)(to change) cf trepo (Greek); tarb (Old Persian)*(PB)*(trick) *(nirang)*(BQM p 486)

Tarfanda: § tarfand

Tarfbá: (a porridge made with sour whey)*(áw e qorut)*
§tarf; -bá (BQM p 486)

Targ: (helmet; peak; summit; vertex; top of the head)*(xud;tárek e sar)*
targ (Pahl)(MK p 118)(BF p 548)
tirag (Pahl)(MK pp 126, 135)
[cf mas-targ; mas-torg *(Pahl)*(skull; brain)(BF p 364)](JGS)

Targomán: (translator; interpreter)§ tarjomán
targamán; targumán; targomán (Pahl) (BF p 548)(MK p 120)

Targun*: (sad)
cf targun (cross-like)(BF p 548) ?< Tátár (BF p 490)

Tari: (wetness; moisture; freshness) § tar; -i
tar-ig-ih ; tar-ih (Pahl)(BF p 548)

[Tariftan*: (tarub-,)(to steal; to rob; plunder)*(dozdidan)*cf robudan; rubidan; tarfand; rubáh)](JGS)
[tarift* ; tarifte *(stolen; robbed)
tariftegi* (stolenness; robbedness)
traft (Pahl)(stolen); trift-ak-ih (Pahl) (stolenness);
tarep-, (Avest); truft-an (Pahl)(rob; steal; plunder)(BF p 557)](JGS)

-tarin: (suffix, forming superlative adjective) *(pasvand e sázande ye setáy e barin)*
(eg)*(con):*kehtarin; behtarin § -tar; -in (sign of superlative adj)*(newán e setáy e barin)*;
-tarin (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 112, 80)

Tarjomán: (translator; interpreter) § targomán
tarjomán < (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(BQM suppl)[this derivation is erroneous.] *(Nádorost ast)*
[tar-jomán; tar-jom-e; tar-gomán; tar-zofán; tar-zabán § zabán; zofán; tar] (JGS)

Tarjome: (translation; interpretation)§ tarjomán

Tarkew: (quiver) [modern use: ricochet] *(tirdán)*
akana (Avest); kantir (Pahl); turcasso (Italian)(quiver); tarkasin; tarkasion (Greek); carquois (French)
"Qami bod delaw , sáz e naxcir kard
kamar bast o tarkew por az tir kard."
(Firdowssi)(PD, Zinabzár, p 59)

Tarmanew: (contemptuous; proud; haughty; perverse; arrogant)*(xiresar; bádsar)*
§tarmeniwn (Pahl)(MK pp 108,127) § tarmanewt; esfand
tar-men-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 549)
tar-umati (Avest)(pride; arrogance) *(bádsari;xiresari; sarkawi; nászgári)*
≠ ármati
ártmati (Avest)(meekness;tolerance) *(forutani;bordbári)*; mati (Avest) (meaning; intention; mind; thought) (BQM p 490)
[§ tar-, manew (of deceptive and false intention; of deceptive and false personality; deceptive-minded; perverse)] (JGS)§ tarmanewt

Tarmanewi:(perversity) § tarmanew; -i
tarmánih; tarmeniwnih (Pahl)(MK p 127)
taro mainyanta (Avest) ;√ man (to mean) (PD, YG p 269)

Tarmanewt: [perverse; dishonest] § tarmanew (BQM p 490); tar-, manidan; manew
tar-,(Pahl)(arrogant); tarih (Pahl) (arrogance); tar-minewnih (Pahl) (pride; arrogance); tarimastá; tarimanyanta (Avest)(to despise) cf tirás (Sansk); tirás +√kar (to despise; revile; abuse)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 159)

[Tarne: (big belly)*(wekam e gonde ; wekambe)*(Gilaki; Táti)
cf √eter-, (innards; intestines)*(del-o-rude)*
ητορ (heart);
ητρον (abdomen; belly)
xvát´ra-, (Avest)
(Walde-Pokorny p 344)](JGS)

Tars: (fear; fright)
tars (Pahl); t´rah-, (Avest); trsa (Old Persian)*(PB)*; § tarsidan (BF pp 549, 550)
tras (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 484)
√ tres, ters-, (to tremble)*(larzidan)*
trásati (Sansk)(it trembles); trastá (trembling)*(larzán)*

tarwta-, (Avest); *triwta-, (Aryan) (fearsome)
teresaiti (Avest); tarsatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he fears) *(mitarsad)*;
pránghayete (Avest)(it frightens)
?erer (Armenian)(trembling; shaking)
terrere (Latin)(to frighten); terror (fright)
τρεω (I tremble); τρηρος (frightful) (Walde-Pokorny p 1095)
[cf तर्ज् tárj (Sansk); तर्जति tárjáti (Sansk); तर्जित tárjita (Sansk)(to threaten; menace; terrify);
त्रस् trás (Sansk); त्रसति tarsati (Sansk); त्रसत् (1- to quake; tremble; shake 2- to fear; dread; be afraid of); cf trását (Russian)(to shake; to quake; tremble); zemletrasenye (Russian) (earthquake) *(bumcandak; zaminlarze)*] (JGS)

Tarsá: (1-Christian 2- fearing)
tarsák (Pahl); tarsá (god-fearing) *(tarsán az xodá)[!!]*
§tarskár (Persian)(god-fearing)*(xodá-tars)*
Henning: tarsá < (Assyr)*(Ásuri)*[!?]
(BQM p 484)
§ tarsidan; tarsande; tarsán; tarsá ;-á (participle-forming suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 146)
tarsák (Pahl); tras-ákás (virtuous)*(tras-ágáh; tarsande)*(BF p 549)

Tarsándan: (to frighten) § tarsidan

Tarsáyi: (1- Christianity 2- the state of fearing or being afraid)§ tarsá; -i
tarsák-ih (Pahl)(Christianity); tarsakáy (obedient; virtuous); tars-akás-ih (Pahl)(obedience; virtue)*(pársáyi)* (BF p 549)

Tarsidan: (tars-,)(to fear; dread; be afraid; take fright) § tars
tarsándan (vt)(to frighten; warn)
teresaete (Avest)(he fears); tarsatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he fears)*(mitarsad)*; τρεω
trásáme (Sansk)(I fear)*(mitarsam)*;
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 75) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 85)
tars-it-an (Pahl); tars-en-it-an (Pahl); ŕrah-, (Avest); teresa-, (present tense root); tras-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(BF pp 549,550)
tar-s-a-d́ (he fears); tr-s-it (Pahl); tar-s-it (Pahl); tr-s-atiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; tere-s-aiti (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 129)
ŕrah (Iranian); tarsitan (Pahl); trás; trásáti (Sansk)
tersen (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; tarh-idal (Pashtu) ; tarson (Ossett)*(Ási)*; trosag; trosaq (Baluchi);
entrásam (Sarikoli)(I fear)*(tarsam)*
(BQM p 485)
trsatey(Old Persian)*(PB)*; tarsatey <√ trs (Old Persian)*(PB); *√t´rah ; tares (Avest)
harásd; haráse (scarecrow) *(matarsak)* (MM, PB p 37)

Tarsnák: (horrible; fearful; terrifying) § tars;-nák
tars-en-ák (Pahl)(BF p 549)

Tarsu: (chicken-hearted; coward; timid; timorous) § tars; -u (BQM p 484)
[त्रसुर trásurá (Sansk)(fearful; timid 2- trembling)](JGS)

Taryák: (antidote; antivenom): taryáq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* < teriákos(Greek)*(Yunáni)*(beast)*(dad; jánevar e darrande)*[?!](BQM p 493)

Tarzabán: (translator; interpreter) § tarjomán; tarzofán

Tasu: = tasuk (1- a unit of weight for dry cereals 2- one hour; 1/24th part of a day; 1/24th part of any measure)
tass-uj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(1/4 of a "dang")
cf tas-om (Pahl) (1/4; a quarter; one fourth)*(cárak; cár-yak; yek cahárom)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 185,116)
tasok (Pahl)(BQM p 496)
Salemann: "Tasu" and "tasom" are of Iranian origin;
tassuj (Ariyan) = tasu (new Persian) § táon (Armenian)*(Armani)* ; tasu-barid (the distance of 4 stations)
Nöldeke: tasuj (1- la moitié du poids ďun grain de carouge 2- le quart ďun " dánaq " 3- plage= Amtbezirke)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 289)

Tasuk : § tasu

Tau: (kernel; fruit-stone)*(haste; toxme)*
tapa (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 38)

Tauru*:
tauru ; taurvi (Avest)(the demon of thirst and hunger; the foe of Xordád) *(div e gorosnegi va tewnegi; dowman e Xordád)*(PD, Y1, p 96)(PD, Y 2 pp 39)

Tavar: § tabar

Taván[1]: (ability: capability; talent; power; might)[§ sotuh]§tavánestan
tav (Avest)(to be able); tavá-cá (Avest); tován (Pahl); tav-, ; taviti (Sansk);
tevem (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 526)
tav-án; tov-án (Pahl) §tavánestan (BF p 559)
tová́n (Pahl)(MK p 123,127)

Taván[2]: (it is possible that; it may be that…; may be…; one can; one may) §tavánestan
(eg)*(con)*: taván raft; *["taván be halq forubordan ostoxán e dorowt"* (Sa,di)]
√to (can; be able to); tavánestan (can; to be able to)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 317)

Tavánâ: (able; capable; competent; mighty) §tavánestan
tov́-án-ák (Pahl) (BF p 559)
tov́-án-ág (Pahl)(MK p 123)
[§ taván; tavánestan; -á; sotuh; tuw] (JGS)

Tavánáyi: (capability; ability; talent; skill) §tavánestan
tav-án-á-i § taván; tavánestan
tov-án-ak-ih (BF p 559)

Tavánestan: (tav-, taván-,; tován-,) (can; be able to; be capable of) = továnestan; továnastan
taván-ad (he can; he is able to); továnastan (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 141)(BQM p 526)
tav-ih (Pahl)(capability ; ability) ; táy-it-an (Pahl) ; táv-it-an (Pahl) ; tov́-it-an (Pahl) ; tov́-án-ist-an (Pahl)(VF pp 551, 560,552)
tavá; √tu (Avest)(to be able to; can) *(tavánestan)*(PD, YG p 343)
[tutava (Avest)(he can); tutává (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 88)](JGS)
§taván; tumásp; tuw
√teu; təu-,teuə; tuo; tu (to swell)*(bád kardan)*
turo-, (strong; swollen)
tavi´ti (Sansk)(it is strong,it has power)
tavás-, (strong, powerful)*(nirumand)*
távasvant (Sansk)(powerful; strong); táviwi (strength; power)
tuviwtama (Sansk)(the strongest)
tav (Avest)(to be able to); tavah (Avest) (power, strength)
teviwi (bodily strength)[tuw (new Persian)(stamina)](JGS)
atávayan (Avest)(I could); tunuvant (Avest)(powerful)
tauman (Avest)(power; strength) (Walde-Pokorny p 1080)
√ teu-m (effective); tumra (Sansk) (thick)
tumala-m (noise; hubbub)[tumult; tumultuous](JGS)
***tuma (Avest) in Tumáspana from Tumáspa (one whose steed is fast) (Walde-Pokorny, p 1082)**

Tavángar: (wealthy; well-to-do; rich; influential) = továngar
tov́án-gar; tov́án-kar (Pahl)(BF p 559) (BQM p 526)

Tavánidan: § tavánestan

Tavriz: = Turiz (name of a demon)
Tav́riz; Turiz (Pahl)(BF p 551)
[cf Tabriz](JGS)

Tavvak: (name of a town)§ Tavvazi
tav́v́aj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; tavvak; tavpak (Pahl)(BF p 551)

Tavvazi: (coming from Tavvah; an inhabitant of Tavvah)
Tavva-zi § Tavvak; -zi
Tavvaz (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)

Taw[1]: (thirst)*(tewnegi)* § tewne
tarwna (Avest)(thirst); tewn (Pahl); trwna (Sansk);
tárwámem(Armenian)*(Armani)*(to wither)*(paźmordan)*; tenti; ti (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*;
taźai (Pashtu); tunnag (Baluchi)(BQM p 497)

Taw[2]: §átaw

Taw[3]: (axe; hatchet)*(tabar)* § tiwe; táwtan
tawa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)

Tawan: [cf qul-tawan § tiwe; táwtan; taw[3]](JGS)
geuw-tawan (creator /maker of the cattle)*(sázande ye /áfarinande ye gáv)*

tawan (Avest) (creator; molder; builder)*(áfarinande; sázande; taráwande)*
<√ taw (Avest)(to cut; hew; carve; make; create)*(taráwidamn; sáxtan)*
(PD,YG p112)

Tawi: (porcupine)*(xárpowt)* = atewi
tawi (Tabari)(BQM pp 87, 499)
[cf tiq; taw-i; tix; tiz](JGS)

Tawkuk: (sacred or holy Zoroastrian shirt)*(sadre)*
tawkuk (Pahl)(BF p 551)

Tawt: (basin; saucer)
tawt (Pahl); tawta (Avest)(cup; dish; bowl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 80,88)
cf táwitan (to make; hew; form) √takw (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)
tawt (Pahl)(bucket; vat; cup; plate); tiwt (Pahl)(BF pp 551, 555)
tás (Armenian)*(Armani)*; táwták (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
tás (Baluchi); tuhc(Sheqni; Sarikoli); táz (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; tazza (Italian);
tasse (French);[Tasse (German)](BQM pp 498, 1342)
tawt (a basin; bucket); tawta (Avest)(a bowl)*(piyále; jám)*; tawt; tast (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; tass; tás (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(PD, Y1 p 176)(PD ,VR p 47)

Tawtak: (basin; a small vat)§ tawt;-ak
tiwt-ak (Pahl) (BF p 555)

Tawtar: Tiwtar (Sirius; canicular) § tir[2]
tiwtar (Pahl); tiwtrya (Avest); hug tawtar = tir (astrology: Mercruy)(BQM p 497)
tawtar (Sirius)(the deity of rain) *(ferewte ye bárán)*§ tir[2]
tiwtrya (Avest); tiwtar (Pahl)(Sirius) ("Mercury" is not related with "tawtar") *("tir" bá "tawtar" yeki nist va bá atárod bastegi nadárad)*(PD, Y 1 p 324)

Taxáre: (thoroughbred horse from Tokharestan and Forqána)*(asp e neźáde az Toxárestán va Forqáne)*
"Beraft az wahr e Gorgán yek-saváre Be ziraw tond-rou bádi taxáre." Vis-o-Rámin
(BQM p 472)(BQM suppl pp 116,117)

Taxt: (1-throne 2- heaven 3-site; place 4-bed [5-storey; floor])
[cf táq(ceiling)§toxwá
"*yek sáxtemán yá xáne ye do taxte*"(a two-storeyed house)(Lavasani dialect) *(guyew e Lavásáni)*](JGS)
taxt (Pahl)(BF p 551)(BQM p 472)
**t́aqata (Old Persian)*(PB)*(finished; completed)*(tamám wode; taxt)*<√ t́aq-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
sak-, (Avest);sáxtan (complete; finish)*("káraw sáxte wod")*(MM, PB p 40)**

Taxte: (plank; tablet; board; plank of wood; chessboard; backgammon) § toxwá
táxt-ak (Pahl); taxt-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 551,552)
taxtag (Pahl)(MK pp 127, 136)

Taxtenard: § nivardawir

Taxw[1]: (arrow)§ táxtan
τοξον (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 89)
√?
Horn: taxw (arrow)*(tir)*
Wolf: taxw (bow)*(kamán)*
"Hame bande dar piw e Raxw e man-and
Jegar-xaste ye tiq o taxw e man-and"
(Firdowsi)(BQM p 476)

[Taxw[2]:
cf daxwak (Pahl)(1-endeavor 2-memory)*(1-kár; kuwew 2-yád; vir)*(BF p143)
दक्षः dakwah (Sansk)(1-mental power 2- ability; capacity)
cf toxw; hutoxw; toxs; taxt](JGS)

Taxw[3]: §táw

Tazar: tajar

Tazarv: (pheasant) § taďarv
tadar; tadarv́ (Pahl)(MK p 127)
tatar (Pahl); titar (Pahl)(BF pp 551, 555)
tittiri (Sansk); tadarj; taďarj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 478)

Tá[1]: (like; equal; -like; -oid; symmetrical; pair; mate)
[hamtá; bitá; mahtá]
tá (Pahl)(BF p 542)

Tá[2]: = tu (layer)*(láye)*
tuf, tup (Pahl)(BF p 555)

Tá[3]: = tái; táy (piece; ply; fold; one (after cardinal numbers := piece);leaf (as of a door; unit; branch; item; leaf)
ták; do ták (Pahl) (two pieces; twofold) (BF p 157)
dotá; panjtá (2 pieces; 5 pieces); ták; tak (Pahl)(BF p 542) ták (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 26, 117)(BQM p 451)
at-tá (Tabari)(one piece); yat-te; at-te; yat-tá (Maz); i-tá (Gilaki)(one; one piece)(BQM pp 451, 462)
tág (Pahl)(MK pp 138, 120)
ták (Pahl)(piece); ták (Baluchi); ták; táx (Baluch)(leaf)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 46)(BQM p 464)
-tá (suffix; multiplicative suffix); ták (Pahl)(piece)
do-tá; cand-tá? (how many pieces?); cand-tá (a few pieces; some); do-do-tá (two multiplied by two)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 117)(BQM p 451)
cand-ták ? (how many pieces?); cand-ták (a few pieces; some);iv-ták (Pahl) (yek tá);
ivak-ták (Pahl)(one piece)*(yektá)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 117)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 290)(BQM p 451)
[cf तलः talah (Sansk); तलं talan (Sansk) (a surface)](JGS)

-tá[4]: (suffix) § tá[3]

Tá[5]: (preposition)(till; until; to; so; so that)
yavat (Avest)(till)*(tá)* (PD ,YG p 11)
ták (Pahl)(BF p 542); yat-u (Pahl); yat (so; so that; until)(BF p 467)
ták ko (so that)*(ke tá; tá ke)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 323)

ku tá (MK p 133)
ták (Pahl); dák; dá (Pahl)(in)*(dar)*; an-dá; dá in; dáni; dánku (Baluchi)(till now; yet)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 161)
ták (Pahl); yátá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 318)
ták (Pahl) < távak < táv; távat (Old Iranian)
< távant (so)*(candán)*; an-dák (Pahl); an-dá (Pahl); dá (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (until) *(tá in ke)*;
da-in; da-ni; dá-nko (Baluchi)(yet) *(hanuz)*; tá (Ashkashemi); cu (Sarikoli); tá (Sheqni);
sa (Yaqnubi); tá(Gilaki)(BQM p 451)
[cf tá (till; until); ota (Avest); otá (Old Persian)*(PB)*; otá (Sansk); yátá (Old Persian)*(PB)*;yavat (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 142)](JGS)

Táb[1]: (heat)*(garmá)* § taf; tab; táftan; tábidan
táb (burning); tápá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 144)
táp (Pahl); tou (Tabari) = tábew; tavd (Osset)*(Ási)*(warm)*(garm) ;*
táv (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(glowing) *(godáxte)*; tafno (Avest)(fever)*(tab)*; tap (Avest);
tafta (Avest)(feverish)*(tabdár)* (BQM p 452)
[आतपः átapah (Sansk)(1-heat of the sun, fire etc 2-sunshine 3- light)
तप् tap (Sansk); तपति tapati (Sansk);
तप्त tapta (Sansk)(1- to shine; blaze (vi) 2- to give out heat 3- to make hot; heat (vt);
तप्त tapta (Sansk)(heated; red hot; burnt; glowing);
तपस् tapas (Sansk)(warmth; heat; fire)] (JGS)

Táb[2]: (spinning; swinging; a swing) § táftan; tábidan

Tábe: (a frying pan) § tab; táb[1]; tábidan; taftan;
tápak (Pahl); tápák (Armenian) *(Armani)*(oven)*(kure)*(BQM p 453)
tápak ; táv́ak (Pahl)(BF p 546)

Tábestán: (summer)
táb-están; tavasson (Farizandi); tabesson (Yarani); tavastun (Semnani); tevastun (Sangesari);
tavestan (Sorxeyi); tovastán (Lasgerdi) (BQM p 453)
táp-ast-án; tap-ist-án (Pahl)(BF p 547)
táb; tábidan (to warm; to heat) *(garmidan*; garm kardan)*; tap-, (Avest);
tafta (feverish)*(tafte; tabdár)*;tafnu-, (Avest)(fever)*(tab)*
§ tábe; áftáb; táftan; tafsidan; taftidan; (PD, FIB, p 90)
[cf तपनः tápánáh (Sansk) (the sun; the hot season); táb-est-án; -ist (sign of superlative adj);
-án (sign of relation)](JGS)

Tábew: (shining; brightness) § táb; tab; táftan; tábidan
tap-iwn (Pahl)(heat;brightness)(BF p 547)

Tábidan[1]: (táb-, táv; tap-,)(to spin) § táftan (to spin) § tanjidan

Tábidan[2]: (táb-,)(to burn; shine) § = táftan; táb
tápit; táftan (Pahl);√ tap; tápayeiti (Avest)(to warm (vt)); √tap ; tápati (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)(BQM p 452)
tap (to warm; burn); tápayeiti (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 299)
táp-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 547)
tápayeiti (Avest)(he lets warm up); tápáyáte (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 84)
√tápa-, (to heat; to shine); tápaete (Avest)(he heats; he shines)*(tábad)*; tápáte (Sansk);
d́avam (Pamir dialects)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 70)
tov́-am (Vaxi); teb-am (Sheqni); táb-am (Sarikoli); táftan (Gilaki)(BQM p 460)

Tábut: (casket; coffin)
tábut (Arabic)*(Tázi)*< taba (Hebrew) *(Ebri)*(wooden box)*(sanduq e cubin)* (BQM p 453)

Táfta[1]: (spun; taffeta) = táfte § táftan (to spin); táb; tábidan

Táfta[2]: (red-hot; excited; angry)
taft-ak (Pahl)(BF p 541)

Táftan[1]: = tábidan (táb-,)(to spin; to swing; brandish; twist and turn)
tábidan[*nax yá rismán táftan/ tábidan*]; § tab; tanjidan
tábad (he spins); táfta = taffeta; tafna (spun material)
ταπης; tanfasa; tanbasa (carpet; rug); tanfasa; tanfesa (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*
tafsat (Avest)(he turns; he rolls)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)(BQM p 515)

Táftan[2]: = tábidan (táb-,)(to shine; to be hot and incandescent; to glow; to make hot and incandescent; incandesce; to make shine; to heat) ; táftan (Pahl)(MK p 132)
√tap-, tafno-, (Avest); t´au; tett-, (Vaxi)(to burn); táu; t´ud (Sarikoli)(to burn); t´av; t´od-, (Sheqni)(to burn) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 322)
táft-an; taft-an; táp-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 541, 547)
√tap; tápayeiti (Avest)(to heat)*(garm kardan)*; tafno-, (Avest)(heat; fever) *(garmá; tab)*;táp; tápáti(Sansk);áftan; tapewn (Pahl); táp (Armenian) *(Armani)*(oven)*(ojáq)*(BQM p 460)

Táfte: § táfta[1]; táfta[2];

Tái: § tá

Táj: (1-crown 2- crest 3- cock's comb; comb of a rooster 4- a diadem)
tág (Pahl); táj (Pahl); tágá (Armenian) *(Armani)*(BF p 541; 542)
tágá (Armenian)*(Armani)*(crown)*(táj)*; tágávor (Armenian)*(Armani)*(crowned)*(tájdár)* (BQM p 455)

Tájik: (Tajik people)
Táj-ik (Pahl) cf Táz;Tázik(BF p 542)
√? 1-? < táxtan 2-? < Tát 3-? < Tá (Turkish) =Tát = Tork + cik (Turkish suffix)*(pasvand e Torki)*
Henning: Tájik ? < Táz; Tázik (BQM p 455)

Tájvar: (crowned)*(tájdár)*§ táj; -var

Ták: (grape; vine)
ták (Pahl)(BF p 542)(BQM p 461)

Tál: (scattered; broken into pieces; smashed)
tál = tár ; tál-o-mál; § tár-o-már § fetálidan

Táláb: (pond) § Táleqán
[cf तलं tálan (a pond); तलकं tálákán (Sansk)(pond)](JGS)

[Táleqán: (Taleqan; name of a region) cfतलकं tálákán (Sansk)(pond) cf Tálew; tál; táláb](JGS)
[cf thal (old high German); Tall (new high German)(valley)*(darre)*
cf Neander-thal = Neander valley](JGS)

Tálew: (name of an Iranian tribe)
Tálew = Káduw; Kádus; Gáduw [§ Táleqán](JGS)
qádesi; Qádesiyye < Tálew (A. Kasravi) (BQM p 462)

Tál-o-mál : (scattered; broken into pieces; smashed)
§ fetálidan ; o = va (and); < tál; +o+ mál [§ málidan]
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 157)

Tán: (a warp) § táne (a warp)*(tár)*
(BQM p 463)

-tán: = -atán [colloq: -etán](your; yours)*(az án e womá)*
§ -t; -at; -atán = -at + -án (plural-forming suffix)
-etán is not equivalent of -tán
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 118,119)
-tán (Pahl)(BQM p 463)

Táne: (warp as opposed to woof)
("tár"dar barábar e "pud")
< tanidan (to make taut or tense; extend); tun (Tabari)*(tár)*
(BQM p 462)

Táp: tápi (word denoting the sound of a damped stroke; thud)(Schallwort)
(also)*(niz)*: "*Táp táp e xamir* "(from a song of childreń s play)
[cf √ deup-,(a damped sound , like a stroke)
δουπος (damped sound; sound of foot-steps)
dupim; dupiti (Serbian)(to hit with noise)
täp-, (tocharisch)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 221-222)](JGS)

Táp-táp: § táp

Táq[1]: (odd; single; not even; singular)
(tak; na joft)§ tak
ták; tak (Pahl)(one; single)(BF p 542)

[Táq[2]: (archway; arch; vault)§ taxt
ták (Pahl); táq (Arabic loanword)*(tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 1342)](JGS)

Táqdis: (planetarium; spacearium; similar to an arcade)
§ táq[1]:dis cf diz; wabdiz (BQM p 1343)

-tár[1]: =-dár = -d́ár

1-(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*:
(eg)*(con)*:
bás-tár; bis-tár (somebody; a certain person; a so-and-so)*(bisár; bisárkas)*
<-tara-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* cf -tar (comparative suffix)*(besanjid bá pasvand e setá ye bartar)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 169, 112)
2-(archaic suffix; forming names of agents):
<-tar-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*: dus-tát; geref-tár; § -dár (archaic suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 169) [§ -ár](JGS)
(eg)*(con)*: fariftár; xaridár; gereftár; bordár; parastár; ámuxtár; dádár
-tár (Pahl); -tárem (Avest); -táram (Old Persian)*(PB)*(accusative ending of the name of agents)
(eg)*(con)*: dá-dár (creator); dá-tár (Pahl); dá-tárem (Avest); nám-bor-dár (famous; one carrying the name); bor-tár (Pahl); bere-tárem (Avest); xás-tár (wishing; desirous; aspiring); dus-tár (friend);
dauw-táram (Old Persian)*(PB)*; xari-dár (buyer; serious buyer; constant buyer)
(also names of action)*(niz nám e kárhá rá miresánad)*:gof-tár (speech); gof-tár (Pahl)(1-speech 2- speaker); raf-tár (behavior; going; conduct (n)); raftár (Pahl)(1- going 2- goer); ker-dár (action; deed); kertár (Pahl)(1-deed 2-doer); di-dár (sight; visit; calling on sb)
(also)*(niz)*: geref-tár (captive); mor-dár (dead; carrion); ras-tár (freed); nemu-dár (visible);
nemu-tár (Pahl)(teacher; instructor)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 184)

Tár²: = tál (scattered; smashed; broken into pieces) § tál-o-mál; fetálidan

Tár³: = (dark: turbid: matte)[cf tira] § cataract (medicine)
tár-ik (Pahl); tár (Pahl); tat´ra-, (Avest)
(BF pp 547,548)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 97, 23)(BQM p 456)
tár = tá-r § -r =-hr (archaic suffix)
[taṫrya (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 273)](JGS)
támesrá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 23)
(BQM p 456)
taṫra (Avest) < tamsra; tansra (Iranian);
tári (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; tur (Pashtu);
talenga; taling (Osset)*(Ási)*;tár (Baluchi; Sarikoli; Gilaki); taráve (Monji)(BQM p 456)

Tár⁴: = (warp as opposed to woof; thread; filament; fiber; string)
ták (Pahl)(BF p 542); tatára (Avest);
tántrá (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 23, 97)
-r; -hr (archaic suffix); tun (Tabari)
(warp)*(tár)* (BQM p 462)
tál (Gerr)(cotton fiber)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 97)
[tántrán (Sansk)(the warp or threads extended lengthwise in a loom); cf tanidan; tanew; tanáb; tán; táne; tune; tártanandu; tártanak; kár-tun-ak](JGS)

Tárá: (constellation; star)*(setáre)*§ setára
táráká (Sansk)(star)*(setáre);* cf τειρεα
(not)*(na)*: τερας
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 86,87)

Tárek: (peak; summit)*(qolle)*

[cf √(s)tei (pointed)*(nouk-tiz)*; st(o)i-lo-, (point)*(nouk)*
staera-, (Avest)(mountain peak)
taera-, (Avest)(peak; mountain top)
stilus (handle; stalk; stake)
sti-mu-lus (Latin)(spike; spine)*(six; tiq)*(Walde-Pokorny p 1015)

Tári: § tár[3];tárik

Tárik: (dark; turbid) § tár[3];-ik; -i
torik (Sanglichi); tarik (Sorxeyi; Shahmirzadi; Gilaki); tárekán (Ashkashemi)(dawn)*(wabgir; sepide-dam)*(BQM p 547)
tári-ik (Pahl); tat́ra-, (Avest)(BF p 548)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 180)

Tár-o-már: § tál-o-mál (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 157) § fetálidan
[cf डमरः dámáráh (Sansk)(1- riot; tumult; affray 2- terrifying an enemy by shouts and gestures)
डमरं dámáran (Sansk)(running away through fear; rout)](JGS)

Tár-o-tur: (broken into pieces; smashed) (BQM p 457)
§ tár-o-már; fetálidan

Tártanandu: (a spider; web-spinner)§ kártonak; tár; tanidan; -u

Tás: (1-a bowl 2-a gaming dice; dice; die used in games)*(1-piyále 2-dar bázihá)*
tás (Pahl); tás-vácik (a sort of game played with a bowl)*(tás-bázi)*
(BQM p 1342)(MK p 110)(BF p550)
[cf tás; taw-t; s →w →h](JGS)

Táse: (1-pining; anxious waiting; restlessness 2- polypnea; tachypnea; panting)
táse (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; tásyán (Gilaki) (grief of parting with a loved one) *(anduh e dur wodan e dust)*§tásidan

Tásidan: (tás-,) (to pant; suffer from polypnea or tachypnea)
< § táse: *"Ruz saxt garm wod va rig betaft va lawgar va soturán az tewnegi betásidand."* (Beihaqqi)(BQM p 461)
[cf tásidan; tás; táse; dáw (kiln); dáwgar; dáq (hot); dax-me; < dáh-, (Sansk) § dáq](JGS)

Táván: (a fine; a ticket; compensation; penalty; indemnity; obligation)
táván (Pahl)(BF p 551)(MK pp 107, 125)

Táve: § tábe

Távus: (a peacock)
taus (Greek)*(Yunáni)*; tausá (Aramaic) *(Árámi)*(BQM p 1346)

-táw:(suffix)§ táw; táwidan; (eg)*(con)*: Mehrtáw; Tirtáw;
tewno (Avest)(of the builders) tákwnás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 43)

Táw: (to build; mold; shape) § táwidan; táwtan; -táw;
táwt (Avest)(1-to make; hew 2-carpenter); taxw (Indoeuropean); tákwáte (Sansk); tákwat (Avest)(he makes)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 86)

[Táwew: (creation; molding; shaping; forming; formation)
§ táw; táwidan; -ew (BF p 550)](JGS)

Táwidan: § táwtan

[Táwidár*: § táwtár](JGS)

Táwtan: = táwidan (to shape; to hew; to carve; to form; make; mold; create) *(taráwidan; rixt dádan)*
§ táw; -táw (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 300)
táw-it-an; táw-t-an (Pahl); táw-, (Avest); táw-ew; táw-id; táw-id-ár (BF pp 550, 551)(BQM p 480)
táwidan (Pahl)(to create; cleave)(MK pp 109, 107)
√ tekp-, (to plait; to twine)*(báftan)*
tákwáti (Sansk)(to hew; cut; to work; to process; to prepare)
(taráwidan; boridan)
tawta (Avest); táwta (Avest) = tawtá (Sansk)(hewed; cut; processed; prepared)
tawta (Avest)(cup; dish; bowl)
(fenján; douri; jám)
tákwan (Sansk)(carpenter)
***(dorudgar)* = tawan-, (Avest) (builder; creator) = τεχτων**
táwtar-, (Sansk)(carpenter)
tawa (Avest)(axe)*(tabar) ;* taw (new persian)(axe)*(tabar)*; táwitan (Pahl) (to make; to carpenter);
us-tawana (Old Persian) (staircase)
(pellekán)
textor; textere (Latin)(to plait; to weave; to build)*(báftan; sáxtan; kardan)*(Walde-Pokorny p 1058)
[cf taráwidan; taw (axe); táw; tawt; tawan; qul-tawan; tiwe (hewing axe)
तष्ट táwta (Sansk) (adj);(hewn; cut; fashioned); तक्ष tákwan (Sansk) (carpenter)*(dorudgar)*
textor (Latin) (weaver)*(báfande)* ;
tawaiti (Avest)(he cuts; he prepares; he does woodwork; he does carpentry)] (JGS)

[Táwtár*: = táwidar* (creator; molder; shaper; former) (BF p 550) § táwidan; táwtan](JGS)

Táxt: (running; attack: rushing: assault)
táxt (Pahl) § táxtan (BQM p 455)

Táxtan: = tázidan (vt,vi)(táz-,) (vt,vi) (to run; make run; to rush; to make rush; flow; make flow; chase;to attack; fall upon; pour);tázándan (vt)
tacitan (Pahl); tacag (Baluchi)(to run); tácag (Baluchi)(to make run; let run) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 131)
tacaete (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 20)
tacat; taxta-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 297)
tázándan (vt); tac-án-it-an (Pahl); tac-en-it-an (vt)(Pahl); tac-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 541)
táxtan (Pahl)(to pour); taxtan; tazidan (Pahl)(to flow)(MK pp 127,114,106)
[cf *áb táxtan:*(to urinate; piss)](JGS)
taqd-am (Vaxi); tuid-am (Sheqni)(to go)*(raftan)*; tázad (he runs); tácit (Pahl); √tac (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 313,302)
tácit; táxtan (Pahl); √tac(avest)(to run) *(davidan);*√tak (Sansk)(to rush; dash) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 135)

táz-it-an (Pahl)(vi)(to flow); táx-t-an (Pahl)(tác-,)(to flow)(vi); taxt-an (Pahl)[tac-,] (to flow) (vi)(BF p 552)
√tac-,(Avest); tuc-, (Vaxi)(to run; move); taqd-, (Vaxi)(to go; to move); tej-, (Sarikoli)(to go; to move);tizd (Sanglici)(to go; move)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 322)
táxtan (Pahl); tac (Avest)(to run); tak (Avest)(Neiberg); ták (Sansk)(to shoot);
taw-idal; tsahal (Pashtu); taqd (Osset) *(Ási)*(fast)*(tond)*; tajen(Osset)*(Ási)*(to drop; dripple);
tawal (Osset)*(Ási)*(to flow); tacag; tawaq; gácag (Baluchi); tocam (Vaxi) (I move);
tajam; tajánam (Sarikoli)(BQM p 455)
[cf táxtan; táz;tázi (grayhound)*(sag e tázi)*; tajan; taxw;Dajle; Tigrá; Tajriw; taj-riw;
cf riw = ri-w < ri (Sansk)(to evacuate); Taj-riw: (fast-flowing; rapids; place with rapids)](JGS)
táxtan (to run; to rush; to race)
√tak (Avest)(to run)*(táxtan)*; fra-tat-caya (Avest)(to make flow)*(fará-tázánidan;raván kardan)*
(MM,DJ p 76)
√tek^{u}-,(to run; to flow)*(davidan; raván gawtan)*
teku-, (hurrying)
tákti (Sansk)(he hurries)*(miwetábad)*
táktá; táku (Sansk)(hurrying; quick)
tacaiti (Avest)(he runs; he hurries; it flows); táxtan(new Persian)(to run) *(davidan)*
han-tac-ina (flowing together)
vi-taxti-, (Avest)(melting; flowing)
***tahwa (Iranian); taxw (new Persian)(arrow; bow) = τοξον; taxus (Latin)(a kind of evergreen tree with needle leaves)**
taka-, (Avest)(run; road)
tacan-, (Avest)(hurrying; quick),
taci-áp-, (flowing water)*[taj-áb; tak-áb; tiz-áb]*(JGS)
√tahra (Iranian)(quick)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 1059)

[Táxtár: (1- flowing; running 2- invasion 3-invader) § táxtan; -tár
táxt-ár (Pahl)(runner; one who runs) (BF p 552)](JGS)

Táy: § tá

[Táyu*: (thief; robber; terrorist*) *(dozd; harásgar)*
√(s)tai-, (receive secretly; to steal; to kill secretly)
stáyu; táyu (thief)
táyu (old church Slav)(secretly)
steya-m (Sansk)(theft)*(dozdi)*; stená (Sansk)(thief)*(dozd)*
táyu-, (Avest); táya-, (Avest)(theft) *(dozdi)*
τητη (to rob)
(Walde-Pokorny, p 1010)

Táz[1]: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Táz = Táj (Pahl)(BF p 552)

Táz[2]: (the land of Arabs; Arabia)*(bum e Táz; tázikestán)* § Tázi; Tázik

Táz[3]: § táxtan

Tázán: (fast-flowing; running fast)
tac-ák; tác-án (Pahl)(BF p 540) § tajan; táxtan

Tázáne: (whip; lash; scourge) § táziyáne; táxtan
tázának (Pahl)(BF p 552); tacának (Pahl)(BQM p 458)

Táze: táza (1-new; fresh; recent 2-name of girls)
< táxtan; táźe (Sanglichi); tájak (Baluchi); táze (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (BQM p 458)
tázak (Pahl)(BF p 552)

Tázew: (running; current; free flow)
tac-iwn (Pahl) § táxtan (BQM p 458) (BF p 541)

Tázi[1]: (Arab; Arabic; Arabian) = Táź; Tázik; Táz[2]
Táz-ik (Pahl)(BF p 552)
Tác-ik; táj-ik (Pahl)(BF p 540)
Tácik; táźik (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)
Táź; Táźik (the original name of Yemen and Yemeni tribes, later on applied to all Arabs and their lands.) *(nám e noxost e Yaman va tirehá ye Yamani ke sepas be hame ye Tázikestán va Tázikán neháde wod.)* (BQM p 458)

Tázi[2]: (fast; quick; swift)
tázig (Pahl) § táxtan; tázi[3] (MK p 113)

Tázi[3]: = tázik (a hound) § tázi[2]
tázik (Pahl)(1- fast-running; sprinter 2-a hound)(BF p 552)

Tázidan: § táxtan

Tázik: § tázi

Táziyáne: tázáne (whip; lash; scourge) § tázáne; táxtan
tácán-ak (Pahl)(BF p 540)

-te: § -ta (participle-forming suffix)

Teflis: § Tabriz

Tegel: (youth; young man)§ -el
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 180)(BQM p 507)

Tehi: § tohi

Tehrán: (name of a town)
-rán (place; site)*(newán e nám e wahrhá);* Wem-rán; wem § zemestán; Wemwak
teh-, cf Qah-rud; Jah-rom; teh-, qah-, jah-, (warm)*(garm)*
(A.Kasravi:Kárvand e Kasravi)
[§ táxtan; Taj-riw; Tehrán](JGS)

Tehu: § tihu

[Telanbár: (piling up; stacking up; hoarding)
cf tel (Nayini; Gonuyi)(belly; abdomen);
tel dára (she is pregnant; she has a big belly)§ anbár](JGS)

Tem: § tam

Temr: (darkness)*(táriki)*
timira (Sansk)[cf temerity](BQM p 512)

Terázu: (scales;balance for weighing) § taráz; tarázu

Teritak: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
tritak (Pahl); t́rita-, (Avest)(BF p 557)
[cf Fereidun < t´raetaona (Avest); Farida; Faridak](JGS)

Tew[1]: (thirst)*(tewneg)* § tewn
tarw-na-, (Avest) § -n (archaic suffix) < -na-, § tewn; tewna (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)
tiwn (Pahl) (1- thirst 2- the demon of dry years); tarwna-, (Avest)(BQM p 559)
triwná (Sansk); tarwna (Avest); tewn (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 82, 26)

Tew[2]: (axe)*(tabar)*
tiw-ak (Pahl)(BF p 554); tew (Pahl) (axe); us-tawana (Old Persian)*(PB)*; tawa (Avest)(axe)*(tabar)*;takw (Sansk) (BQM pp 544, 545, 496)
[§ táwidan; táwtan; tiwe; tiz; táw] (JGS)

Tewn: (thirst; craving) § tew; tewna
tewn (Pahl); triwná(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 58)(BQM p 499)
[तृष् triw (Sansk); तृष्णा triwná (Sansk) (thirst; a strong desire;craving)
तर्षः tarwah (Sansk)(thirst; wish; desire; craving)](JGS)

Tewna: (thirsty; desirous; craving for) § tew; tewn
tarwnu (Avest); tonnag (Baluchi); triwna (Sansk)
tarw-na-,; tew-na; -na; -n (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*<-na-, (GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 17, 25)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)
tew-n-ak (Pahl); triwnáj (Sank)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 59)
tewne; tewnak (Pahl); tewn (Pahl); terwn (Avest); tarwna (Sansk); trwna; tawna (Hourami Kurdish) *(Kordi hourámi)*; tawna (Gilaki); tajná (Farizandi); táwná (Natanzi); tawun (Semnani); tawwon (Sangesari); tawand (Sorxeyi); tawan (Lasgerdi); táwna (Shahmirzadi)(BQM p 499)
tiwn (Pahl)(thirst); tiwn-ak (Pahl) (thirsty); tarwna-, (Avest)(BF p 555)
√ ters-, (to dry; dry out; thrist; be thirsty)
trisu-, (to dry); trisia (gadget for drying); tristo (dry)*(xowk)*
triwyáti (Sansk)(1-he is thirsty 2- he longs for…); tárwáyati (Sansk)(to let be thirsty; to long for)
= torreo (Latin)
derren (old high German); tarwa (Sansk)(thirst)*(tewnegi)*
triwtá (Sansk)(dried up; rough; coarse; hoarse)*(xowk)*
triwu (avid; longing for)*(tewne)* = tarwu (Avest)(dry; not fluid)
triwna (Sansk)(thirst) = tarwna (Avest)(thirst)
τερσομα (will become dry); τερσαινω (I make dry; I dry)
tárámim; tárwámim (Armenian)(it withers)*(mipeźmorad)*
dorsch (middle new German) (drying)(Walde-Pokorny p 1078)

Tewnámár: (extreme thirst) [extreme craving]
< tewn; -ámár (?); cf xowk-ámár (great draught; great dry period); gown-ámár (great starvation; famine)
(BQM suppl p 164)

Tewnegi: = tewni*(thirst; craving) § tew; tewn; tewna;
tiwn-ak-ih (Pahl); tiwn-ih (Pahl)(thirst) (BF p 555)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)

Tewna: tewne; tewnah § tewna

Tewtar : § tiwtar; tir

Teyhu: (partridge) § tihu

[-ti: cf to (thou; thee)*(to)*
ti (Avest); taij (Old Persian)*(PB)*; di (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 217)
ti (Gilaki)(thou; thy;thee; thine)*(to)*] (JGS)

Tihu: (partridge; Perdrix gris)
tihug (Pahl)(MK p 126)
§ -u (suffix); tih-ug (Pahl) ;tih-uk (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)
tehu (Hourami Kurdish)*(Kordi Hourámi)*(BQM p 548)

Tigrá: (Tigra river; Tigris river) *(Arvand rud ; Dajle)*
Tir ; Tigrá (Old Persian)*(PB)*; Dijla (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 46)
diglat; diglit (Pahl)(BF p 152)
Horn: Tigra (Pahl; new Persian) = Tir § Tir
In speeches of Theophanes "Dijkla" or "Tigrá" river is called Θηρποταμος (ti̍r potamos)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 46)
[tig-rá → dij-la →dig-lat →ti..-r](JGS)

Tij: (arrow; bullet; shot)[missile] § tiz; tiq; tiwe
tij (Pahl); tij (Gilaki)(sharp)*(tiz)*; tej (Tabari)(BQM pp 540, 541)

[Tim: (skin; hide)
cf त्वच् tvác (Sansk)(1- skin (of men, serpents etc) 2- hide (of cows, deer etc)](JGS)

Timár: (1-taking care of; attend to 2- concern; sorrow; grief)
temr; timár (Pahl)(BF pp 553, 554) (MK p 116)
[cf bimár; peźmordan; gownámár; tewnámár](JGS)

Timce: (an inn; a roadway inn; shopping mall; mall)
√?

Timsár: (title of the high rank military)
√?

Tiq[1]: (1-sword 2- razor 3- = tix crest of a mountain 4- blade 5-thorn 6-ridge; 7-erect 8-spike
9- summit; peak;top 10-sharp edge)
taeqa (Avest); bi-taeqa (Avest)(cutting on both sides)*(tiq e do-labe; tiq e do-dame)*;
teg (Armenian)*(Armani)*;ti (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; teq (Baluchi); tighra (Avest); tiq;
tegha; teqa (Osset)*(Ási)*(mountain ridge)*(powt e kuh)*; teq (Pahl)(BQM p 545)
teq (Pahl); the (sharp edge; tip; blade); tik(Pahl); tex (Pahl)(BF pp 553, 554)
tix (Pahl)(sharp edge;ridge)(MK pp 130, 112)

§ setiq (BQM p 1104)
bi-ta-iqa (Avest)(cutting on both sides)(zweischneidig)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 80, 33)
§tiz(sharp; fast)
√(s)teig (to prick; pointed)*(six zadan; tiz)*
tejate (Sansk)(it is sharp; it sharpens)
tiktá-,(Sansk)(sharp; bitter)
tejás (Sansk)(sharpness)
taeqa; taeźa (Avest)(sharp; sharpness)
tiqra (Avest); tigra (Old Persian) *(PB)*(pointed; acute)
tere (Afghani)(sharp; pointed); tiźi (Avest)(points); tiqri (Avest)(arrow)
tiq (new Persian)(sword; pointed peak)
στιζω (I prick; I tattoo)
στιγμα (point; sting)
instigare (Latin)(to excite; to incite; spur)
sticken (old high German)(to prick; to embroider)
stechen (new high German)(to prick) *(six zadan; suzan zadan)* (Walde-Pokorny p 1016)
[तेजते (tejate)(Sansk)(it sharpens);
[cf तिङ्णं tikwnán (Sansk)(iron; metal) *(áhan)*;
cf लिख् likh (Sansk); लिखति likháti ;
लिखित likhita(Sansk) (to lance; scarify)
"damáqaw tiq kewid"(his alae nasi contracted and became erect)
§ tiq; tiz; setiq; tir; tigrá; tix; tij; tiz; táwtan](JGS)

Tiq[2]: (ray of light; beam)
tix (Pahl)(MK p 129)
teq; the; tex (Pahl)(BF p 553)
[*"tiq e xorwid"*(a ray of sunlight); " *tiq e leizer*"(a ray of laser)](JGS)

Tiqe : (sharp edge; cutting edge; blade; partition)§ tiq; -a;-e; -ak
teh-ak (Pahl)(sharp edge); tex-ak (Pahl) (sharp)*(tiz; tond)*(BF p 553)

Tir[1]: (arrow; bullet; missile; a shot; shotgun)
tigri (Avest); tigre (Avest)(adj)(sharp-pointed)*(sar-tiz)*; tigra-xaud (sharp-pointed helmet; sharp-pointed hood) (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 46,27) (BQM pp 541,540,497)
tigri (Avest)(arrow)*(tir)*;tigra-xauda (pointed helmet)*(dárá ye xud e nouktiz)* (BQM pp 540,541)
τιγ-ρις (medisch)*(mádi)*; teq-re (Avest); tir = ti-r; -r (archaic suffix) < -ri-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)
tigr (Pahl); tiqra-,; tiqri-,(Avest); tigrá (Old Persian)*(PB)*; tir (BF pp 553, 554)
[semantic reconstruction: tigrá; tij; tiz; Diglat; Dajle; tiq; tix; táxtan; táz; tázáne] (JGS)

Tir[2]: (1- title of the 13th day of the month in the Persian calendar 2- title of the 4th month of the year in the Persian calendar 3- archangel of rain 4- Mercury)
tir (Pahl) (BQM pp 440, 541)(BF p 351)
tir (Pahl)(astrology: Mercury)(MK p 123) § tawtar

tir; tiwtar (Pahl); tiwtrya-, (Avest)(BF p 554)(BQM p 541)

Tira: § tire

Tirast: [correct form: tri-sat](three hundred)*(sisad; 300)* = trisat:§ sisad
" *Barávarde yeksar ze sang e raxám derázi yo pahnáy tirast gám* "
(Firdowsi)
" ...án wew dastur be bálin newaste budand, ... va án tirast o wast mard ke biwtar[piwtar] begozide budand az gerd bar gerd e iwán yazewn mikardand... " (Ardáviráfnáme)(BQM p 543)

Tire[1]:tira (dark; turbid; obscure)
tiraq (Baluchi); tat´rya (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 27);
tatárya-ka (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*; tat´rya-, (Avest); ter-ak (Pahl); teraq (Baluchi); tira (Pashtu) (BQM p 544)
ter-ak (Pahl)(BF p 553); tirag (Pahl) (MK p 137)

Tire[2]:tira (1-range; mountain range 2-summit; top [3-tribe; clan])
["tire ye powt"(spinal column; spine); "tirak i Harborz"(Pahl)*"*Alburz mountain range*" "tire ye Alborz"* (BQM p 554)
terak (Pahl)(BF p 553)
"Tire ye Baxtiyári"(Bakhtiyári tribe)] (JGS)

Tisfun:(name of a historic town of Iran)
Tisifun (Pahl)(BF p 554)
Tisfun ("Madá-en" yá *"wahrestánán"* (towns)(Arabic for "Tisfun") *(Tázi: az haft wahr padid ámade bud: Tisfun; Rumgán; VahArdawir ...")*(BQM p 545)
Tisfun = tispun (Ctesiphon, the capital of the Sassanide Empire , near Baghdad) *(Páytaxt e wahriyári ye Sásániyán , nazdik e Baqdád)*
cf Tisfun; Tispun (Persian)*(Pársi)* ; Tisifun (Latin);Κτηςιφψν (Greek); Ктезифон (ktezifon)(Russian)*(Rusi)*; قطيسفون qaťisfun (Arabic)*(Tázi)*
t-i-sp-un (or)*(yá)*t-i-sf-un
t ?[abbreviated of]*[kutáh wode az]* = kat, kaťa; [home; place; abode; land *(kad; kada ; kade)*]
cf Kadkan (a town in Eastern Khorasan) *(Wahri dar Xorásán e abáxtari)*;
cf Kat-aspes = kat-asfes = Kat-aspast (a town in Pars province)*(Wahri dar ostán e Párs)*
cf Kat and kaťa in Ktesiphon; Ktesifon; Qaťisfun (vide supra)*(be bálátar bengarid)*
siph; sif; sip cf asp (horse)
-un cf –on (Greek)*(Yunáni)*; -án (Persian) *(Pársi)*
(thus)*(az inru)* : kata-spán* [town or the land of horses; the land where horses abound]*[wahr yá bum e aspán]*
-i- (in T-i-sfun)*(dar T-i-sfin)*:
cf Aspán-i-kat; Asbán-i-kat (a town close to Marv, a Parthian province) *(wahri nazdik e Marv; ostáni az Párt)*
cf Aspán-i-kat → Kat-i-aspán *[aspán wahr]*
(also)*(niz)*: cf Aspán-bar (the name of the site of the Royal Arch in the

middle of Tisfun)*(nám e jáygáhe Táq e Wáhi dar miyán e Tisfun)*
(Ref: Kazem Zare-yi-yan, Ayande 19th year, pp 1075-1078) #1-12, 1372)

Tiwa: tiwe (an axe; a hatchet)
tiw[-]ak (Pahl)(BF p 554)
tew (Pahl); táwa (Tabari)(BQM p 545)
[Semantic reconstruction:tiw; tez; tawan; qul-tawan; táwidan; táwtan; taráwidan; tir; tiq; tajá; Tigrá; Dajle] (JGS)

Tiwtar: § tewtar; tawtar; tir (BF p 555)

Tix: § tiq

Tiyán: (a large cooking-pot)
tehan (Tabari)(frying pan)*(tábe)*; tiyán (Gilaki)(1- a large cooking-pot 2-a sort of fish);
taijan (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*

Tiz: (1-an arrow 2-sharp-pointed 3-fast; quick 4- cutting 5-sharp; high-pitched)
[§ tij; tajá; tigrá; táw; táwtan ; tiq; tez (Turkish)*(Torki)*](JGS)
tij (arrow)(Maz; Yazdi; Kermani) (sharp) *(tiz)*; tigra (Old Persian)*(PB)*; tigraxauda (Avest) (pointed helmet) *(xud e noul tiz)*; tiqra (Avest);
tiz (Pahl) < tij (Sansk); tijáti (Sansk)(to sharpen; to be sharp)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 71)(BQM p 544)
tez; teź (cutting; shrill; quick; fast); taeźa-, (Avest)(BF p 553)(BQM p 544)
teg (Pahl); tew (Pahl)(axe); tiź (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; tij (Gilaki); tez; tezal (Pashtu);
tij; tewe (Persian) *(Pársi)*(axe)*(tabar)*; tez (Ashkashemi);táqd (Vaxi); troqoh (Yedqah); tej(Tabari)(BQM p 544)
tegra (Old Persian)*(PB)*; tiqra (Avest)(sharp)*(tiz)*; tir; tij; tar-kew = tir-kew; tizei; tize; tiźei;
taeźa (Avest); tajá; tez; teź; teźa; teźda; taźvál; taźaval;
tazidan (to pull out; to take out) *(birun kewidan; birun ávardan)*;
ne-, + √ tegra → ne + tazidan; natije (result;extraction)*(hude)*(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;
nattáj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; tiq; tiqe; tix < taeqa (Avest); tok; tokme; dogme; tokma; dogma; tokmár; toxmár; Dajle; tár; táre; tárak; tárek; < taera (Avest) (the crest of a mountain)*(tiq e kuh; bolandi ye kuh)*(MM, PB p 35)
[तिग्म tigma (Sansk)(1- sharp-pointed 2- violent 3- pungent; acrid 4- fiery; passionate 6- hot; scorching)तिक्ष्ण tikwana (Sansk)(sharp in all senses)
तिव्र tivra (Sansk) (sharp; acute; pungent)
तेजस् tejas (Sansk)(sharpness; fire; energy)] (JGS)

Tizná: (cutting edge)*(borrandegi; tizi)*
<tiz ;-ná (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 183)

To : = tu (thou ; thy ; thine ; thee)
tho ; to (Pahl); tava (Avest)(genitive singular)

(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 30,36, 49, 117)
(BF p 555)
tovm (Old Persian)*(PB)*; tava (Avest); d́o; d́u (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 291)
tovam (Old Persian)*(PB)*;tum; tvam; tu; tava (Avest);tava (Old Iranian) *(Iráni ye Bástán)*;
to; tu (Pahl); tvám; tává (Sansk); du (Armenian)*(Armani)*; tu (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; ta (Pashtu);du; di; dae (Osset) *(Ási)* ; tu (Gilaki)(BQM p 525)
tava (Avest); tao (Sarikoli); tu (Yedqah); to (Vaxi ; Sheqni ;Yarani)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 299)
tum (Avest); tov-am (Old Persian) *(PB)*; tu *(Avest); to (Vaxi; Sheqni); tao (Sarikoli); to; tu (Yedqah)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 318)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 140)
tvám (Sansk); tu (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1, p 140)
tu (thou)
tu (Sansk)(thou); tu (Avest)(thou)
tuvám; tvám; tum; tuvam (Avest) (thou)
du (Armenian)(thou)
τυ;συ; τυνη; τουν (thou)
tu (Latin)
ty (old church Slav);
tu; tuv́e (tocharisch)(thou)
√ teuo-s; tuo-s;
tvá-h (Sansk)(thine)
t́v́a-, (Avest); tava (Avest)(thine)
σος; τεος (thine)
tuus (Latin)(thine)
tvoy (old church Slav)(thine)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1098)

[युष्मट yuwmatha (Sansk) (the base of the 2nd person singular): त्वं tvám; युवां yuván; युयं yuyán;
त्वट् tvát; तावक távaka (thy; thine)]
(JGS)

Tof : = toh (spit; saliva)
tok (Armenian)*(Armani)*; √wthiv-, wthivati (Sansk)(he spits)*(tof mikonad)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 86)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 33)(BQM p 500)
tof (Pahl)(spit; sputum; saliva)(BF p 557)
to (Osset)*(Ási)*; tu (Pashtu); spuo (Latin); puto (Greek)
tef; tov́; tiv́; to; tok (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
tu; tuk; tukal (Pashtu); tof cerak (Vaxi); tu (Sarikoli)(BQM p 500)
[filli (Gilaki)](JGS)

Tofak: § tofang

Tofang: (gun; rifle; a blowgun) = tofak; tof-ak § -ak;-a;-e
tafang (Gilaki);? < tof (spit) + -ak
(BQM p 502)
[tof-ak < tof (to spit) (originally " a blowgun")(A.Kasravi)](JGS)

Tofu!: (interjection)*(wegeft váźe)*
(ugh!) = tafu!; tof! [cf fut](JGS)
tof (spit) <√wthiv-, wthivati (Sansk); spuo (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 167)
tof-u (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)(BQM p 502)

Toh: § tof (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)
(BQM p 537)

Tohi: (empty; void; vacuum; vain)
[§tah; tousan; tosak](JGS)
tah-ik; tuh-ik (Pahl) (BF pp 557,541);
tohig (Pahl)(MK p 138)
tih-ik (Pahl)(BF p 554); tohik; tihik (Pahl)
< tut´ia-ka (Old Persian)*(PB)*< tussy-,; tusaya; taow-, (Avest); tucchiyá (Sansk); tisá (Tabari);
Horn: tohi < teh (BQM p 539)
tohik (Pahl); tehi (Pahl); tosen (Avest) (to empty oneself)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 25)
cf √ teus (to empty)
tus-sko-,; tus-sk-io (empty)*(tohi)*
taowayeiti (Avest)(he loosens; he gets free; let go of; let loose)
tusen (they lose the composure);
tusag; thuaq (Baluchi)(to be abandoned)
tucchá; tucchyá (Sansk)(empty) *(tohi)*
taw (Afghani)(empty)*(tohi)*
tesqua (Latin)(desert; wilderness) *(biyábán)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 1085)](JGS)

Tohigi: (void)[anatomy: fossa]
tohigih (Pahl)(MK p 139)

Tohu: = tofu; tof = toh § tofu; tof
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)(BQM p 539)

Tok: (bill; beak) = nok
tuk (Gilaki); tik (Semnani); tek (Tabari) (BQM p 503)
[semantic reconstruction: § nok; nouk; nox](JGS)

Tolf: (overfilling; oversaturation; satisfaction)*(pori; siri)*
√terp; trep (to satisfy oneself; to enjoy; to eat; to drink); trip-ti-s (satisfying; saturating)
tripyáti ; tripnoti; trimpati; tarpati (Sansk)(he satisfies himself; he bcomes satisfied)
tripti (Sansk)(satisfaction)
t́rafd́a-, (Avest)(satisfied; amply supplied)(from root *tramptha-,; trimpáti (Sansk);
t́rafs-,(satisfaction);(Avest); tolf (new Persian)(overfilling; oversaturation)
Probably also: trip-, (Sansk)(to steal); tarep (Avest)(to steal); trift (old high German)(theft)
τερω (I satisfy); τερψις (satisfaction) (Walde-Pokorny p 1077)

[**-tom:** (suffix, forming comparative adjectives)*(pasvand e sázande ye setá ye bartar)*
<-tama-, ; frotom (Pahl) = fratara (Avest) (lower)*(forutar)*
fratom (Pahl) = fratema (Avest)(first) *(noxost)*
netom; nitom (Pahl) = netema (Avest) (lowest; little)
fráztom (Pahl)(right or quite in front)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 286)
[cf af-dom; b-áf-dom; *ni-dom = *ni-tom (lower)](JGS)

Tomán: § tumán

Tombak: (a little drum) § tonbak; donbak
tumb[-]ak (Pahl)(BF p 558)
tombag (Pahl)(MK p 111)

Tomi: (darkness)*(táriki)* § tam; tem

tom; tomik (Pahl)(dark); tomi (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*(darkness); temah (Avest)(darkness);
támás (Sansk)(darkness); tam (staar der Augen)[glaucoma; cataract](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 28)

Tonbán: (short pants; shorts; knickers; pants)*(walvár; walvár e kowtigirán)*
tonbán; tombán; tubán; tommán; tombán (Gilaki)(BQM p 527)
tobbán (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; tarbánaqá (syr)*(seryáni)*; temmun; tombun; tamun; tambu (Kashi)(underpants); tan-pán-ak (Pahl)
§ tan; -bán(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 188)
(BQM p 527)
[cf tanvar](JGS)

Tond: (1-quick; fast 2- hot (as food or temper) 3- violent; vehement 4- angry; mad 5-strong; deep;dark (as color; tea etc))
tvant; tovant (Avest) <√ tav cf taván; tavánestan [cf tuw; sotuh]
Hübschmann: tond ≠taván;tav
ton (Hourami Kurdish)*(Kordi Orámáni)*; do (Shahmirzadi)(BQM p 517)
tond (Pahl)(MK p 139); tund (Pahl)
(BF p 557) √továnt (Iranian)*(Iráni)*; toyá (you may be in place)[?]
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 98)

Tondar: (thunder)
tan; tányáti (Sansk) (resound)*(picidan e ává)*; tonare (Latin); thunder (English); tandar (Pashtu); taná (Afghani)*(Afqáni)* (BQM p 517)

Tondi: (vehemence; violence; hotness (as food or temper); fastness; quicknesss; anger)
tondih (Pahl)(MK p 139) tund-ih (Pahl) (BF p 558)

[Tonekábon: (name of a town)
tone-ká-bon;
-bon (suffix in the name of towns) *(pasvand e nám e wahr va deh)*
(as)*(con)* dozde-ben ;
bon § van;
toneká ≈ tama-ka; § tem; § -ka-; kat; kade; Tisfun;
tone-ká-bon (literally dark-place-forest)
cf siyá-biwe; Schwarzwald (black forest)](JGS)

Tonok: (sparse; thin)§ tanok

Toqli: (6-month-old lamb)*(barre ye 6-máhe)*
toqli (Tabari); texáli (Maz)(BQM p 503)

Torang: (citron) = toranj; toronj
tirang (Tabari); tereng ; terang (Maz); torang (Gilaki)(BQM p 532)
< kedros (Greek) (BQM p 490)

Toranjidan: § hanjidan

[*Torát: (trot;trotting)*(tond raftan; yortme raftan)*§ tur
"be torát" (Farsuni, Lori)(going fast) *(tond raftan)*; *"be torát boro!"*(go fast!)*(tond boro!)*
cf धोर् dhor (Sansk); धोरति dhorati (to go quickly; run; trot);

cf -dromous, dromo-, dromos; dromein (Greek)(running); dromotropic; hipppodrome; dromedary](JGS)

Tord: (tender; delicate; brittle)
tarr-uk (Pahl); tarrug; taruk; tarun < tar ; tarr (fresh; young)*(táze; javán)* (BF p 549)
[semantic reconstruction: tar; taráne; tule](JGS)

Tork: (Turk; Turkish)
turk; tur-ak (Pahl)(BF p 558)
[§ tur; turán](JGS)

Torkán: (1- the Turks 2- related to the Turks 3-name of girls)*(1-Torkhá 2-vábaste be Torkán 3-nám e doxtarán)*
Turk-án (Pahl)(BF p 558)§ Tork

Torkestán: (Turkistan; the land of Turks)§ turk; -están
turk-ist-án (Pahl)(BF p 558)

Torob: (radish; horse radish)
tarab (Tabari); torb (Gilaki)(BQM p 481)

Torow: § torw

Tort rud: (Tort river; Kor river)*(rud e Kor)*
Turt rut (Pahl)(BF p 559)

Torw: (sour; acid) = torw;[§ tarf]
√ ?; trfwa (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 79,79)
trifwa (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 31)
terw (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; trowp; tropw (Baluchi); trewp (Vaxi); tuxbe (Sarikoli); treqp (Yedqah); triv (Pashtu)(BQM p 485)
trow (Pahl)(BF p 557)

Torwi: (sourness; acidity; pickles) § torw; -i

Tos: § cos

[*Tosak: (in dialects : cough; hacking cough)*(dar guyewhá:sorfe)*
tus[-]ak (Pahl)(BF p 559)
[cf tussis (Latin)(cough); tussive (English); pertussis *(siyáh sorfe)*; cf tohi; tousan](JGS)

Tou: (part; portion)
toẃ (Pahl)(BF p 556)

Tourát: (the Torah)
Turát (Pahl)(BF p 556)

Tousan: (fast horse)*(unbridled horse; bridle-less horse)*
[cf tohi (empty)
cf √ teus (to empty)
tus-sko-,; tus-sk-io (empty)*(tohi)*
taowayeiti (Avest)(he loosens; he gets free; let go of; let loose)
tusen (they lose the composure);
tusag; thuaq (Baluchi)(to be abandoned)
tucchá; tucchyá (Sansk)(empty) *(tohi)*
taw (Afghani)(empty)*(tohi)*
tesqua (Latin)(desert; wilderness) *(biyábán)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 1085)](JGS)

Továnestan: § tavánestan

Továngar: (powerful; rich; well-to-do)
továngar (Pahl) § -gar (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 190)

Towak: § dowak

Toxm: (seed; sex; race; testis ;(fig) courage; family; stock)
[*" az toxm e nar yá mádde?"* (of masculine or femine sex?)](JGS)
(also see)*(niz bengarid be)*: tum
√ teuk-, (seed; descendant; bud; germ)
tuc-, (Sansk)(children; descendants)
tokám (descendants; children)
taoxman-, (Avest)(seed; germ)*(toxm)*
taumá(Old Persian)*(PB)*(family ; seed)
tum (new Persian)(seed)*(toxm)*;
toma (Afghani)(seed)
diehter (middle high German) (grandson)*(nave)*
(Walde-Pokorny ,p 1085)
toxm; tuxm (Pahl); tohmá (Armenian) *(Armani)*; taoxman (Avest); tukmán (Sansk)(=Schlössling);
taumá (Old Persian)*(PB)*= tauhmá-, < tauxmá (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 66, 205, 303, 30)(BQM p 476)
tuma (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 205)
toqm (Sarikoli); tuqm (Sheqni); toqom (Vaxi); taoxma-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 parrt 2 pp 303,103)
tuhm (Pahl); tum (Pahl)(BF pp 555, 556) (MK p 113)(BQM p 476)
tum (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; tem (Tabari) (BQM p 476)

Toxma: = toxme(stock; family; seed; race; lineage; relatives)
§ toxm; tum; -a;-e;-ak
tuma (Pashtu); toxmak (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 208)
taoxman (Avest)(relatives)*(xiwán)*(PD, YG p 271)
tuhm-ak (Pahl)(BF p 555)

Toxs: (persevering; tenacious; stubborn) cf tuxw-ák (Pahl)
cf toxwá; kuwá (BF p 56)

Toxw: § táw; taxw; toxwá; kuwidan; hutoxw; toxs (BF p 293)

Toxwá: (industrious; persevering; striving; enthusiastic; busy; zealous; active)*(saxtkuw; kuwá)*
tuxw-ák (Pahl) § toxs (Tehrani dialect) (relentless; stubborn)(BF p 560)
[§ kuwá; kuwidan; toxw; hutoxw] (JGS)
√t́vaxw (Avest); t́vaxwenti (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 298)
< toxw-, + -á (participle-forming suffix); toxwitan (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 146,89)
toxwidan; toxwák (Pahl); toxwá (Pahl) (BQM p 476)
toxwá (endeavoring)*(kuwá)*;
t́vaxwangh (Avest) (striving)*(tuxwá)*;
tuxwákih (Pahl) < t́vaxw (Avest)(to endeavor; try hard)*(kuwidan)*(PD,YG pp 33, 173)
[semantic reconstruction: tuw; kuw; kuwidan; kuwew; tavánestan; sotuh; toxw; toxs; hutoxw](JGS)
[§ taxt; taxte ;*" do taxte qáli"* (two pieces of carpet);cf textile; text](JGS)
[cf tektonikos (Greek)(a builder)
tekton (Greek)(builder; carpenter)
techne (Greek)(art; craft)

texere (Latin) (to weave)*(báftan)*
tejar (Spanish)(to weave)*(báftan)*]
(JGS)

Toxwáyi: (enthusiasm; zeal; activity) *(kuwáyi)* § kuwáyi;toxwá; toxw; toxs
toxwitan (Pahl); -á; -áyi (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 146)

Toxwi: (industriousness; perseverance; tenacity) = toxsi § toxs; toxw; toxwá; toxwáyi
tuxw-ih (Pahl)(BF p 560)

Toxwidan: (toxw-,) (to endeavor; strive) § kuwidan; hutoxw; toxwá
toxs (BF p 560)
toxwidan; kuwidan (Pahl)(MK pp 112, 135)(BQM p 476)
hama-taxwaiy; hama-taxwatá (Old Persian)*(PB)*; √t´v́axw; t´v́axwa (enthusiastic; energetic; zealous); tvákwás (Sansk)(BQM p 476)

Tu[1]: § to

Tu[2]: (layer; tucking in) § tá
tuf (Pahl)(MK p 121)
tuf; tup; tuk (Pahl)(BF pp 555,556)

Tu[3]: = tuy (new preposition: inside; in; into)*(bandváže ye nou:darun)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 162)(BQM p 537)

Tubán: § tonbán

Tucáp: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
tucáp (Pahl)(BF p 557)

Tula: tule (puppy; pup; cub; the young of dogs,wolves,jackals, bears etc; pejorative: infant, child)
turak; tura (Pahl)(jackal)*(woqál)*;
turuk; truk (Pahl)(puppy; young dog);
spá-taurunu (Avest)(puppy)[tule sag; § sag](GIP vol 1 part 2 p 37)
taruk; tur-uk (Pahl); turnak (Pahl)(BF p 559)
táruna (Sansk); tule (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; tila (Dezfuli)(BQM pp 532,535)
[cf vátulidan (to sprout; shoot; regrow); tum](JGS)

Tumán: (unit of Iranian currency = 10 Rials)
< tumán; tomán (Mongolian Turkish) *(Torki ye Moqoli)*= 10,000 (BQM p 535)

Tumásp: § Tahmásp; tavánestan; tum; asp

Tun[1]: (furnace)*(golxan ; golxan e garmábe)*[§ tanur]
tun (Pahl)(chimney)*(dudkew)*(BQM p 536)(BF p 558)

Tun[2]: § átun

Tune: (warp as opposed to woof) *(tár)* § táne (BQM p 536)

Tup: (a roll of…(cloth; paper etc) (eg)*(con)*: *" yek tup párce"*(a roll of cloth or fabric)
§ tá = tu (layer) (BF p 556) [-p ?](JGS)

Tur[1]: (1-name of men 2-name of a tribe)*(1-nám e mardán 2-nám e tireyi az mardom e Áriyáyi)*

tura (Avest); tuirya (Avest)(Turanian) *(Turáni)*; tura (brave; hero)*(delir; pahlaván)*§ Turán (BQM p 530)
Tur (name of men) cf Turaj; tura (Avest) (BQM p 530)
Tuj (Pahl)(BF p 555); tur (Pahl)(BF p 558)

Tur[2]: (crazy; foolish; barbarian) *(diváne; kåná)*
[cf √dheuer-, (to whirl; to blow ; to storm; rage; whirling; foolishness; craziness)
dhorana (Sansk)(trot)*(be torát raftan)*
dur (Russian)(stupidity; craziness); duret (Russian)(to lose one's mind); durák (Russian)(stupid; crazy)
taur (tocharisch)(dust)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 266-267)](JGS)
[(also)*(niz)*: tur (crazy; foolish) (Persian)*(Pársi)*; touruna (Semnani dialect)(raging wind; tornado; gale)] (JGS)

Tura: (jackal)*(woqál)* cf tula; tar; taráne; turak (Pahl)(jackal)[§ vátulidan](JGS)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 37) (BF pp 556, 558)(BQM p 532)
tura (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(beaver)*(samur e ábi)*; tulaq (Baluchi)(BQM p 532)
turag (Pahl)(MK p 120)
ture (Kermani)(Yazdi); torá; ture (Kashi); tulag (Baluchi); tule (new Persian)(a pup); tule (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; spá-tauruna (Avest)(puppy dog)*(tule sag)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 52)(BQM p 532)

Turaj: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Tuj (Pahl)(BF p 555) § Tur

Turán: (1-name of a Turkish tribe 2-land of the Tur tribe[?! § Turánwahr]) *(1-nám e yek tire ye Tork 2-bum e Turhá [?!§ Turánwahr])*
Tur-án (Pahl); Tugr-án (Pahl)(BF p 558)

Turánwahr: Turwahr § Tur;Turán; wahr

Ture: § tura

Turiz: §Tavriz

Tut: (berry; mulberry; Morus (Latin): fruit and tree)
tut (Pahl) <(Aramaic; Assyr)*(Árámi; Seryáni)*(BQM p 527)
<tutá (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 83,6)
tut (Pahl)(BF p 559)

Tuti: (parrot)
tuti (Gilaki;Farizandi; Semnani; Natanzi)(BQM p 1361)
Root:?

[Tutiyá: (collyrium)
tutiyá ; cf तुत्थं tutthan (Sansk)(copper sulfate applied to the eyes as collyrium);
तुत्थंजनं tutthanjanan (Sansk) (collyrium)] (JGS)

Tus: (1-name of a town 2-name of a mountain 3- name of men)
tus (Pahl); tus (Pahl)(name of a mountain; name of men) (BF p 559);

tosa (Avest)(name of a town)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 36)

Tusar: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § Tansar
tansar; tusar (Pahl)(BF p 545)

Tusorx:§ pátábi

Tutun: (tobacco)
√? § tanbáku

Tuw: (stamina; power; strength)
(taván; niru; zur)§ tavánestan
teviw (Avest) <√ tav; távisi (Sansk) (BQM p 534)
< tav-ew; tav-iw (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 36)
teviw (Avest)(stamina; power; strength); tuxwiwn (Pahl); tu (Avest)
" Co bogsast zanjir bituw gawt ;
Bioftád az án dard o bihuw gawt."
(Firdowsi)(PD, YG p 85)
[semantic reconstruction: tuw; taván; tavánestan; táb; sotuh; tuwa](JGS)

Tuwa: tuwe (victuals; provisions)
[§tuw; -ak](JGS)
tuwak (Pahl)(BF pp 556, 559)

[Tuwná*:tuwni* (quiet; silence)
(xámuwi; aárámi)
tuwnámaiti; tuwnámati (Avest) (tranquil character; tranquility; silence)
(árámi; xámuwi)
tuwni-wad (Avest) (sitting quietly)
(árám newaste)(PD,YG, p 224)
√ taus (quiet; silent; content)
(xámuw; árám; xorsand)
tuwyati (Sansk)(he calms down; he is content)
tuwtá (content; he is satisfied)
tuwnim (Sansk)(quietly) = tuwni (Avest)
tusnan (Old Persian)*(PB)*
tuwni (Avest)(silent)*(xámuw)*;tuwni-wad (Avest)(one who sits silently)
tuwit (Russian)(to put out; to extinguish)(Walde-Pokorny p 1056)
[tiwiná (Russian)*(Rusi)*(silence)
(xámuwi)] (JGS)

Tuxtan: (tuz-,)(to do penance; atone for; expiate) = tuzidan [cf anduxtan] (JGS)
tuxtan (Pahl) (atone); toiź (Armenian)
(Armani)(atonement)*(pádafre)*; tuzem; tugan (Armenian)*(Armani)*(to punish)
(guwmál dádan); tuj-iwn (Pahl)
(pádafre)(BQM p 520)(MK p 103)
tuxtan (to gather; collect);tujit; tuxan (Pahl)(do penance for; atone for)
(kaffáre dádan); toiź(Armenian)
(Armani) (penalty)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 134)
anduxtan [=han-,; ham-,; tuxtan (to acquire; collect)]
√toc (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 301)
tuxtan (Pahl)(expiate)(MK p 113);
tuxt-an; tuj-it-an (Pahl)(1-to repay a loan or debt; to give back a loan 2- to give wages or salaries 3- to do penance; expiate 4- to acquire); tuz-ew < tuj-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 561,556)

Tuz[1]: § tuxtan

Tuz[2]: §(1-skin 2- bark as of a tree)
tuz (Pahl)(skin; bark)(MK pp 133, 103)
tuj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (BF p 557)

**[cf √ tuakos-, (skin)
tvacas-, (Sansk) (skin)
tvák (Sansk)(skin; hide)
σαχος (shield made of leather or hide)(Walde-Pokorny p 1099)]**(JGS)

Tuzew: (expiation; atonement) § tuxtan

tuziwn (Pahl)(MK pp 113.130)(BF pp 561, 556)
tuj-iwn (BF pp 561,556)

Tuzidan: (tuz-,)§ tuz[1]; tuxtan

Tuź: § tuz[2]:

Other books written by the author on Language
کتابهای دیگر ازاین نویسنده در زمینه ی زبان

****

از "عجم" تا "پارسی"
کالبد شناسی سنجشی زبان عجم (فارسی نوین) و پارسی

From "Lingua Ambigua" to the "Persian Language"
A comparative anatomy of the "Lingua Ambigua" and the Persian Language
written in Persian

****

کارنامه ی پارسیک
راهنمای واژه سازی بشیوه ی دانشیک

Karname Ye Parsik
A Scientific Study of the Persian Verbal Stems and Derivatives
written in Persian

****

Persian Language in Phonetic Alphabet
An Introductory Course for Foreigners

****

واژه نامه ی زبان کوچه ی پارسی
A Glossary of Slang Persian Words
Persian words in phonetic alphabet
With Etymologic and Semantic Remarks

****

A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language
شناسنامه ی واژگان پارسی
Volume I (A to I)
Volume II (J to T)
Volume III (U to Z) & Index
Persian words in phonetic alphabet

****

فرهنگ پند و دستان پارسی
(پند و دستان یاب)
بر پایه برداشت پیامها

Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms

****

A Comparative Probe in the Iranian Dialects and Semilanguages

Dialects and Semilanguages in phonetic alphabet

Volume I: Lori Nahavandi (Kuhani) Dialect.
Volume II: Neishaburi Dialect
Volume III: Nayini (Gonuyi) Semilanguage
Volume IV: Vajguni Dialect
Volume V: The Dialect of the Zoroastrians of Ardakan (Sharifabad)(the so-called "Dari" Language)
Volume VI: Lari Dialect
Volume VII: Tati Semilanguage
Volume VIII: Barahuyi Semilanguage
Volume IX: Lori Dialect of Surau (Chelgerdi)
Volume X: Pashtu Semilanguage (Alishang Dialect)
Volume XI: Hourami Dialect of the Kurdish Semilanguage
Volume XII: Baluchi Dialect of Khash
Volume XIII: Abyanaki Dialect
Volume XIV: Guilaki Dialect of Kuchisfan (Kuchisfahan)
Volume XV: Amoli Dialect of Mazandarani
Volume XVI: Semnani Semilanguage

****

زربیز پارسی

Zarbiz e Pársi

An English-Persian Lexicon
Volume I: Word Finder
Volume II: Sections P (prefixes), M (mesofixes), S (suffixes), C (concept)
Volume III: Section L (lexicon)
Persian written in phonetic alphabet

****

A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language

In 3 Volumes
Volume 3 (U-Z) & Index

Shenasname ye Vazhegan e Parsi

Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
with collaboration of
Bahram Youssefi, AIA

A Concise Etymologic Dictionary
of the
Persian Language

"Shenasname ye Vazhegan e Parsi"

Volume III

Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
With collaboration of
Bahram Youssefi, AIA

First edition:
Nashville,TN, USA
Shemiran, Lavasan, Iran 1987-2007
Fourth revision and re-editing: Maryland, U.S.A. 2014

Title: A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language.
"Shenasname ye Vazhegan e Parsi"
Address: www.babyloniabooks.com

Author: Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
Special revised edition: 2007

Printed by: amazon.com
Library of Congress Registration number TXu 1-964-273
ISBN-13: 978-1519393012

Uu

U: (he; she; it) =uy; vay; vey; vai; vei
hu (Pahl)(BF p 274)
uy (Iranian); ui (Pahl); ava-, (Old Iranian) *(Iráni ye bástán)*; avahyá (Old Persian) *(PB)*; avahi (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 291)
u;ui;vi (Pahl); yao (Vaxi); yu (Sarikoli); yu;ya (Sheqni); huroh (Yedqah)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 318)
ave; ui (Pahl)(BF p 70)
avi (Pahl); ava (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*; v́e (Osset)*(Ási)*(BQM p 180)
ava-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; var (Pashtu); au (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 217)
[suo; suá (Áriyan); hvo (he; self)(Avest); sváyám(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 139)
cf hova هو (Arabic)*(Tázik)*](JGS)
evi; vi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 2296)
u; ui; vi (Pahl); ava-hya (genitive singular) (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
-i (genitive singular)(Pahl) = ahya (Old Persian)*(PB)* = -ahya (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 118)
hoi; yoi (Avest)(it; he); ava (m);avá (f)(Avest)(that;it)*(án)*(PD,YG pp 51, 264, 255)
iwán (they) < ava (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ava (Avest) (it)*(án)*(MM, PB p 20)

U-, : (prefix)*(piwvand)* (downward; down; off; away)*(páyin; foru-,)* (dead preposition) *(bandváźe ye morde)*
u-,(Pahl) (1- downward 2- that; that way); ava-, (Pahl) § uftádan (BF p 419)
ává-, (Sansk); ava-, (Avest)(Old Persian) *(PB)*; u-, (Pahl); vi-,;va-,;vu-,; vo-, (Pamir dialects) (not;un-,;non-,)*(vá-,)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 312)
u-,; o-,(dead preposition):(eg)*(con)*: oftádan; u-ftádan (to fall down); u-stám; o-stám (true; devoted); u (Pahl); ava (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ava (Avest)(herab; vonweg) (down;downward; off; away)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 158)
[(eg)*(con)*: av-gandan; af-kandan; af-sordan; av-bárdan; u-bárdan; u-ftádan; o-ftádan](JGS)
ava-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*:ava-ftatiy (Avest)(it fell)*(oftád)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 40)
ava (Iranian); u-zadan (to kill; fell); ava-janaita (Avest); ava-hentá(Avest);[u-hewtan; vá-hewtan]
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 309)
ave-, (Iranian); uftid = ave+ pateta (Avest) uwmárdan; uwtáftan;

-u: (suffix)*(pasvand)*:
(eg)*(con)*:niku; nik-u (good, fine); nivakuk (Pahl)
-u < -uk; -avak (BQM p 2230)
[naruk; nar-uk (tomboy; tomboyish); gand-uk = gandu (foul-smelling; stinking)](JGS)
("-u" is represented in Pahlavi language by "-uk" meaning "smallness". "-uk" is a diminutive suffix, however later on it lost this meaning.)*("-u" dar zabán e Pahlavi "-uk" ast va yek pasvand e newángar e xordi ast, ammá in maini sepastar az dast rafte.)*(eg)*(con)*:

Persian language text is given in italics.
All comments in brackets [...] are by the author JGS.

nivak-uk (Pahl) = niku (good); nivak (Pahl) = nik; niv (good;fine)

áhuk (Pahl) = áhu (flaw; defect; sin)*(ák)* (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 279)

-u = -ou

-uk ; -ouk (Pahl): (eg)*(con)*: jád-u (sorcerer); ját-uk (Pahl); ját-ok (Armenian) *(Ármani)*;

yát-o-, [yát-u-,](Avest); zán-u (knee); zán-uk (Pahl); zán-o-, (Avest);pahl-u (side; flank); pahl-uk (Pahl); áh-u (gazelle); áh-uk (Pahl); báz-u (arm); bay-u (bride) *(arus)*; dor-uk (thin wood)*(cub e názok)*; dr-u (Sansk)(wood; tree)*(cub; deraxt)*; xast-u (confessing); xast-uk (Pahl); xast-aván, xost-aván, < -u ?<-ava-,§ xastu; niru (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 184,185)

nir-u (power; strength); nir-uk (Pahl); nairyava-, (old Persian)*(PB)*

min-u ; min-uk (Pahl)(heaven)[spiritual life; meaning]; mainyava-, (Avest) (spiritual; heavenly) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)

-u (a diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)* (eg)*(con)*:gis-u; sorx-u; yár-u; mawk-u; vár-u; dez-u (a little pot)*(dig e kucak)*[= dizi] < dez;

qávw-u (squash or cucumber saved for its seeds)(Semengurke)§ qávow;

doxtar-u (little girl; dear girl)*(doxtarak)*;

dád-u (little dear father)*(pedarak)*; <dada (grandfather)*(pedar bozorg)*;

pesar-u (little son)< pesar;

Nöldeke: -u (diminutive suffix) = -ui; -uya; → -avaih (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*

kák-u; kák-uya (maternal uncle)*(dáyi)*; bál-u (true brother)*(barádar e tani)*;

am-u (paternal uncle) < amm (Arabic) *(Tázik)*; xál-u (maternal uncle) < xál (Arabic)*(Tázik)*

-uye (suffix of names of people, a sign of affection and diminution)*(pasvand e xordi va mehrabáni)*:

(eg)*(con)*:Sibuye(Persian); Siboveih (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (BQM p 1202)

(also)*(niz)*:

xáj-u (xv́áju) < xája; xv́ája;

xabazd-u; xabazd-uk (a beetle)*(susk)*

rog-u; rog-uk (cloth; rag)

mowk-u; mowk-uya (harem; gyneceum; idol-temple)*(haramsará; botxáne)*

bádr-u (melisse); bádorroj; bádorr-u; bádrangbuya

[cf -ie (English): hors-ie; dog-ie; mous-ie cf -uya](JGS)

-u (sign of name of people in certain dialects)*(pasvand e nám e mardom dar barxi guyewhá)*:

(eg) *(con)*:(Náyini dialect) Hesu = Hasan; Rahmu =Rahim;Fátu =Fátema; Málu = Esmáyil; Medu = Mohammad (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 184,185)

[-u (a suffix denoting doer of an action , or being in a state) *(pasvand e ye konande ye kári ; pasvand e newángar e dárá budan e viźegi)*(eg)*(con)*:

riq-u (1-sb suffering from severe diarrhea)

zá-u (a lying-in woman; a woman who has just given birth to a baby)

kerm-u (having worms in it, as fruit etc)

[2- -u (usually pejorative) (suffix signifying possession of sth in excessive manner; or performing an action and carrying it to an extreme) *(pasvand e konande ye kári borun az andáze yá pasvand e newángar e dárá budan e viźegi yi borun az andáze)(dar biwtar e bárehá zewt ast)*(eg)*(con)*:

pawm-u (hairy); riw-u (having a beard, usually ugly or excessively); finfinu

(snuffing;having mucus running out of nostrils); riqu (puny and sick-looking); guz-u (one who releases frequent farts); cos-u (one who frequently releases fetid noiseless bowel gas); kos-u (nymphomaniac girl or woman); wáw-u (one who wets his/her pants or the bed; (of urine) incontinent); bu-gandu= gandu= ganduk (bad-smelling; fetid); zer-zer-u (whining; moaning all the time, usually a child);
ver-ver-u (one having mouth diarrhea; very talkative); pir-u (an ugly, undesirable old person)
cf उ u (Sansk) (suffix): बुभझा bubhákwa (Sansk)(hunger; desire of eating);
बुभुझु bubhukwu (Sansk)(hungry; desirous of)
उ u (Sansk) (suffix): भिझ bhikwa (Sansk)(to ask or beg for ; to beg as alms);
भिझुः bhikwuh (Sansk)(a beggar; mendicant) cf xázu;
कारू káru (Sansk)(1- a maker; agent; doer 2- servant 3- mechanic);
cf - gar (suffix) and its equivalents: -kár; -gát (doer; maker; agent; -er) (kafwgar) (shoemaker); mesgar (coppersmith); ámuzegár (teacher);áhangar (blacksmith)] (JGS)

Ubár[1]: = ubáwtan; ubárdan § ubáwtan; anbáwtan

Ubár[2]: (swallower; swallowing) *(forubarande)* § ubárdan; ubáridan
upár (Pahl); ava-párayati (Iranian); ava-, § u-, (prefix); párayati < par (to fill)*(por kardan)*(BQM p 180)

Ubárdan[1]: (ubár-,) = ubáwtan

Ubárdan[2]: (ubár-,) (to devour; swallow) = ubáridan § ubár[2]
ubárdan (Pahl)(MK p 110); u-bárt-an (Pahl); u-pár-t-an (Pahl)(BF pp 419, 422)

Ubáridan: (to swallow) § ubárdan; ubár[2] (BF p 422)

Ubástan: (to fall) = uftádan
= upástan (Pahl)(to fall); avapattanaiy; avapastanaiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 139)
[§u-, = ava-,; pástan § fetádan; uftádan] (JGS)

Ubáwtan: = ubárdan[1] (ubár-,)(to fill up; cram) § ubár [1,2]
ubárad (he fills up); ava + √ par (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 140)

-ud : (suffix)
(eg)*(con)*: for-ud; fer-ud ;?< ád (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)
[cf dor-ud; sor-ud; won-ud; kab-ud; kabutar] (JGS)

[Udar*[1]: (word proposed by JGS)(there; over there)
cf idar; cf udá (Baluchi); avaḋa (Avest) (there)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 246)](JGS)

Udar*[2]: (uterus)*(zehdán)*(word proposed by JGS)
√ udero-, uedero-, (abdomen)*(wekam)*
udár-am (Sansk)(abdomen; swelling of the body; the thick part of things; cavity)

= udara (Avest)
uterus (Latin)(abdomen; uterus)
υστερα (uterus)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1104)

Udra: (otter)*(sag e ábi)[samur e ábi]*
udra (Sansk)(aquatic animal)*(jánevar e ábi)* (PD,Y2 p 330)

Uf-,: § u-,

Ufsáná: §afsána

Uftádan: = oftádan, (uft-,; oft-,) (to fall down; drop down; happen; occur)
upastan § ubástan; of-tádan; of-tidan; ka-ftan; uf-tidan
uftádan (Pahl); ava-,+ pat (Old Persian) *(PB)* (BQM p 145)
uftádan; uftidan (Pahl); √pat; ptá ; ava-ptate (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 303)
u-ftá-t-an < ava-pat-át-an (Pahl)(BF p 419)
[I believe two words are derived from √pta; ptá: ftádan; uftádan = oftádan
These two words are not equivalent of each other, the former is a simple verb, the latter a compound verb with the prefix "u-, ". Thus I believe "fetádan = ftádan" means "to fall", whereas "uf-tádan; "of-tádan" means "to fall down". However in modern use, this distinction in form and meaning is lost.Compare "zadan" and "uzadan".](JGS)

Uftidan: § uftádan

[Ugár*: = ukár
ukár, ugár (Pahl) (low-tide)(BF p 419)]
(JGS)

[Ugárdan*: (ugár-,; ugar-,)[to be low-tide]
ugárdan (Pahl)(to remove)(MK p 130)

[Ugunidan*: (ugun-,) (to make that way) *(ánjur kardan)*§ igunidan
ugunihitan [u-gun-ih-it-an] (BF p 420)]
(JGS)

-uh: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
√?; (eg)*(con)*: an-duh (sorrow; grief); andus; anduk (Pahl)
anb-uh (crowd; swarm); anbus; anbuk (Pahl)
gor-uh (group); goruh (Pahl);
sot-uh (dismayed; flabbergasted); stuk; stukih (Pahl);
wok-uh (dignity; magnificence)
anbuh: han-bava-ka (Old Persian)(to come together)→ to crowd
anduh: han-dava-ka-, (grief) cf √dav (Sansk) (to burn)*(suzándan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 186)

Ui: § u (he; she)

-uk : (diminutive suffix)[pejorative suffix]
§ -ak; u
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 176)
Salemann: -uk = -ok; sab-uk = sab-ok; cáb-ok; cáv-ok
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 279)
[-uk § -u; -uk (Pahl)(eg)*(con)*: makuk; tasuk; takuk](JGS)
[1-diminutive suffix: doxtaru; dádu
2-pejoratove suffix:ganduk(stinker); naruk(tomboyish)](JGS)

-ul: = -ol (suffix forming substantives from substantives) (eg)*(con)*:
cang-ol ,[cang-ul](claw) <cang
[panj-ul (claw)]
kák-ol (forelock); kákul;
tanb-ol (cunning; ruse)*(nirang)*

zang-ol (bell); zang-ol-a < zang
mawk-ul (small leather bottle) < mawk
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 186)
[(eg)*(con)*: wang-ul (jolly; delightful); dud-ul (prepubertal penis); ang-ul (little finger; pinkie);
zang-ul (little bell); kut-ul (pygmy; little man;dwarf); cap-ul (left-handed); záq-ul (green-eyed);
kuc-ul (little; small); các-ul (clitoris; clit), các § źáź;
cf वातुल vátulá (Sansk)(adj: affected by wind; disease)*[bádul*]*;
वाचल vácala (Sansk)(1-noisy 2- talkative; garrulous)*[vácul**; *vájul*]*cf vát; váj, váxtan;
पृथु prithu (Sansk)(broad; wide; spacious);
पृथुल् prithul (adj: broad; large; wide) *[pahnul*; patul**](JGS)

-ula: (suffix) = -ule § -ul; -a
(eg)*(con)*: zangula (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 186) [kutula (dwarf)](JGS)

Ulád: (name of a demonic creature of Mazandaran)*(nám e divi az Mázandarán)*
? < vardát (to advance)*(piwbordan)*(BQM p 187)

[Ule:
(eg)*(con)*: *"Atal matal tut ule"* ;"ule" cf urak (Yaqnubi)(to bring)*(ávardan)*; uxta (Yaqnubi)(brought)*(ávarde)*§ ávardan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 336)](JGS)

-um: § -om

-umand: § -mand

-un[1]: (plural-forming suffix)*(pasvand e sázande ye rixt e candgáni)*§-án (plura-forming suffix)
"haft doxtarun"," haft xáharun"

-un[2]: (adjective-, and adverb-forming suffix)*(pavand e sázande ye setáy va band e kárváźe)*
§pirámun; birun; darun; várun [§ -run]
-un (Pahl)(eg)*(con)*:pirám-un (Pahl);
hám-un (flat-land)*(dawt e hamvár)*; háma-, (Avest) cf: hama-, (Old Pesian)*(PB)* (even; plane; planus); sámá-, (Sansk)(even; planus);
dah-un (memory)*(vir)*;
gard-un (vehicle; car; carriage; firmament); vardon (Osset)*(Ási)*(vehicle; carriage);
yak-un (sameness)(hardly derived from "yak-gun")
In many instance "-un" is equivalent of "-in". This is also true in Pahlavi. sahmak-un (horrible) *(sahmgin);*bimak-un (Pahl) (terrifying; dangerous)*(bimgin)*; riwak-un (Pahl)(sore;painful [wounded]) *(riwgin; riwgun; dardnák[zaxmi])*; warmak-un (Pahl)(shameful; ashamed)*(warmgin)*
sahmgun; riwgun; bimgun may be derived from the above Pahlavi words. Thus probably" -un" is derived from "-gun"
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 186)

Unik: (burrowing animals)*(jánevaráni ke dar suráx ziste va záyand)*
unik (Pahl); upasma (Avest)(PD, Y 2 p 61)

-ur[1]: (suffix)§ -var; -bar; -vár

[ur[2]-,: (prefix) = avar-,; abar-,; § bar[1]
ur-, (over; extra-,; up)

ur-dád; avardád = ur-, avar-, + dád § dádan (to create):
urdád; avardád (name of the extra day in the leap year)*(nám e ruz e fozuni dar sál e behizak)*
opairi (Avest); opárey (Old Persian)*(PB)*; υπειρ; ofar (Got.)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 29)
cf.ऊर् ur (Sansk); ऊर्वधव urdhava (Sansk) (erect; upright);
ऊर्धवं urdhavan (Sansk)(upwards; aloft);
ऊर्धवकाय ur-dhar-vakáya (the upper part of the body)] (JGS)

Urmazd: § Hormuzd; Urmozd; Ahura Mazdá
Urmazd; Ormoz; Ormozd; Hormoz; Hormozd; Hurmaz; Hurmazd; Ermes; Hermes; Hermest; هرماس Hermás (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; هرميس Hermis (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;
حرمز Hormez; حرماز Hormáz(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;هارموز Hármuz (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(all proper nouns)
< aora-, < ahura; (not "Lord")*(na "xodávand")* < √ hvar-, (shining) *(daraxwán)*;
Mazda, (not derived from)*(nawkáfte az)* < medhá (Sansk)(intelligence);(vide infra) *(páyintar bengarid)*:
مجد majd (glory)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; مجيد majid (glorious) (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
<√ maz (glory; greatness)(bozorgi; majd); maziyyatمزيت (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;
Ahura Mazdá (literally: the Glorious Shining One)*(Daraxwande ye Bozorg yá majid)*
Hormat (Khotani)*(Xotani)*(the sun)*(xorwid)*(MM, PB p 17)

Urugdasp: Urugdásp (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Urvadasp (Pahl); Ahurvadásp (Pahl); Aorvadásp (Pahl); aurvat-aspa (Avest) (fast horse)*(tiz asp)*
§ Lohrásp(PD, YG p 418)
Urugdasp = Lohrásp : urugdásp (Pahl); Urvadasp (Pahl); Ahurvadásp (Pahl); Aorvadásp (Pahl);
aurvat-aspa (Avest)(fast horse)*(tiz-asp)*(PD, YG p 418)
[urugd; aurvat § Urmazd; Raxw](JGS)

Uruwgáh: (a table)*(miz)*
arát´ru (Avest)(a stone table for Zoroastrian worship tools)*(miz yá taxt e sangi ke abzár e parastew e Zartowti rá ru ye án nehand; álatgáh; abzárgáh)*(PD Y1 p 558)
[cf arát´ru (Avest); álat; álát (? Arabic loanwords)*(?Tázi sepanj)*](JGS)

Urvar*: (plant; flora; vegetation) *(giyáhán; wáw; alaf)*
urvará (Avest); urvárá (Sansk)(field; plantation)*(kewtzár)*;
arbor(Latin; English); arbre (French) √urvará
[alaf (grass) < urvar; urvarpezewk (pharmacologist; herbal medicine doctor) (PD, XA p 135)](JGS)
urvará (Avest)(grass; flora; vegetations); alaf (grass)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;

orpáq (Turkish loanword)*(Torki sepanj)* (MM, DJ p 54)

[Urvát*:]
urváta (Avest)(instruction)*(áyin; farmán; dastur)*; urvata; urváti (Avest);
urvát´á (Avest)(method;instruction) *(ravew; farmán; dastur; ámuzew)*(PD, YG, p93)

[Urváxw:](to become happy)*(wád wodan)*
urvázá (Avest)(happiness)*(wádmáni)*; urváz (to be happy)*(wád budan)*; urvazeman (Avest)(happiness)*(wádmáni)*; urvásman; urvaziwta; urvaziwta (Avest) (adj)(more delighting)[happiest;most delighting]*(wádmánibaxwtar)[wádibaxwtarin]*;
Urváziwta (name of a fire temple)*(nám e yek átawkade)*;√urvád(Avest)(to become happy)*(wád wodan)*; urvádangh (Avest) (happiness)*(wádmáni)*;urváiydyangh (Avest)(happier)*(wádtar)*;
urváxw (Avest)(become happy)*(wád wodan)*;urváz; urvád ; urvaxwat (Avest); urváxwant (Avest)(delighting)*(wád konande)*; urváxw-uxti (Hurray; cry of happiness)*(faryád e wádmáni)*(PD,YG p 63)
[cf Hur-ray (English); hurváxim (Hebrew) *(Ebri)*; cf Orámán; Hourám; urváx-manih (Pahl)(happiness) *(wádmáni; rámew)*] (JGS)

Uryá: (1-city of Edessa 2- name of men)*(1-wahr e Edessa 2- nám e mardán)*
Orhái (syr.); Uryá (Pahl)(BF p 422)(BQM p 184)

Usij: (1-name of an anti-zoroastrian leader 2- name of the religious leader of idolators)
(1-nám e piwvá ye Divyasná)(literally: desirous)*(váźgáni: xástár)*
usig; usij (Avest) < √vas (want; wish; desire)*(xástan; árezu kardan; xáhew dáwtan)*(PD,YG pp 384,385)
[§ kávus; keikávus; هوس havas (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(wish;desire; whim)
tavi´ (Lari dialect)(you want; you wish; you desire)*(mixáhi)*; vasa (Nayini)(he /she wishes; he/she desires)](JGS)

Usindám: = Usinkuh (name of a mountain in Azerbaijan)*(nám e kuhi dar Ázarbáyján)*
usindám (Pahl)(BF p 564)

Usinkuh: § Usindám

Ustád: § ostád

Ustáx: § bestáx

Uw-,[1]: § we-,

Uw[2]: (death)*(marg)*§ huw
huw (Pahl); uw (Pahl)(BF pp 277, 29, 424, 565) (BQM p 2394)
a-owah (Avest)(death)*(marg)*; a-huw (Pahl)(immortal)*(jávid; bimarg)*
"Va rá dar jahán huw bar dast e kist?
K-az án dard má rá bebáyad garist."
(Firdowsi)
"Cerá bá má be talxi hamco huwi?
Ke bá har kas be wirini co nuwi?"(FA Gorgani; Vis-o-Ramin)(BQM p 2394)

[§ Anuwirván; Anuw;cf युस् yus (Sansk); दीर्घयुस् dirgha-yus (long-lived)](JGS)
uw = huw = how (death)*(marg)*
uw,huw (Pahl); aowangh (Avest); § anuwa; anuwá (delight)[immortality]*(wádi; xorrami)[bimargi]*; anuwa; nuwa (young; happy)[immortal]*(xow; xorram; javán)[bimarg]*;
anuwa (grapewine)*(báde ye anguri)*;
nuwidan (to drink);nuw (antidote)*(taryák; pádzahr)*;
nuwin; nuwdáru; nuwgiyáh; Anuwirván; Nuwerván)(MM, DJ, p 44)

Uw³: (dawn; twilight; sunlight)§ huw; uwahin; uwa; uwah; uwbám
uw; uwbám (Pahl)(MK p 109)
huw; uw (Pahl)(dawn; brilliance; sunrise; twilight; brightness)(BF pp 565, 291, 424)
uwas (Avest)(BF p 291); yaul (Sarikoli); auwa-,(Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 305)
[उषः uwah (Sansk)(dawn;early morning; daybreak)
उषस् uwas (Sansk)(1- dawn; morning 2- morning-light 3-the deity that presides over the morning and evening twilight);
उषा uwá (Sansk)(1-dawn; early morning 2- twilight)](JGS)

[Uwa: = uwah § uw³; uwahin
uwah (Sansk)(dawn; daybreak)](JGS)

Uwahin: (the time of day between midnight and dawn)*(az nimwab tá barámadan e xor)* § uw³; uwa; uwah;-in ; uwah-in-gáh (the morning prayer)*(namáz e bámdád)*(BF p 565)](JGS)

Uwahingáh: (at dawn) § uwahin; gáh;
uwah-in (Pahl) (BF p 565)
§ huwbám; uwangh (Avest); uwahina (Avest)(time from midnight till dawn)*(az nimwab tá barámadan e xor)*(PD, Y1 p 30)

[Uwastar*:
uwastar (Pahl)(east; eastern)*(xoráyán; xoráyánik)*; uwastar (Avest); uwastar (Pahl);
uwas-tara;-tara (sign of comparative adj) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 111)
[§ uw; -tar; huw](JGS)
uw (dawn)*(wabgir)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 97)
uwas-tar (Pahl)(east); huwas-tar (Pahl); uwastara (BF pp 291, 566, 425)
§ xorásán; xoráyán; xorásgán](JGS)

Uwán¹: (Oxus river)*(Ámudaryá)*cf Uwán (name of a village)*(nám e deh)*
uwán (Pahl); oxuw (Pahl); uxwána (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye Bástán)* (BF p 425)

Uwán²: § iwán

Uwbám: (twilight; dawn)*(sepide-dam)* § uw³; bám
uw-bám; huw-bám (Pahl)(BF pp 291, 566)

Uwdáwtár: (name of a mountain in Sistan province)*(nám e kuhi dar ostán e Sistán)*§ uwidan
[uw-da'w-t-a'r (JGS)]

Uwe: (Isfahani dialect)*(guyew e Espaháni)* (barley; wheat)*(jou; gandom)*
we (Pahl)(BF p 532)

Uwidam: = Uwidar
uwidam = uwidaren (name of a mountain "Kuh e Bábá?" ,"Kuh e Siyáh?" , in Sistan

province; name of the mountain wherein Zarathustra was inspired with divine message) *(nám e kuhi dar Sistán; "kuh e Bábá?", "kuh e Siyáh?"; Kuhi ke dar án Zartowt vaxw yáft)* ,uwdáwtár (Pahl); uwangh (Avest)(dawn)*(sepide-dam)* § uwahingáh (PD, Y 1 p 65)(PD, Y2 p 323)

Uwidar: = Huwidar (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Hurwtidar ; uwitar (Pahl); uxwyat-ereta (Avest)(1- name of men 2-promoter of "awá")*(1-náme mardán; 2-parvaránande ye "awá")*(PD, Y2 p 100)

Uwidarmáh: = Huwidarmáh (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* § uwidar; uxwyat-nemah (Avest)(promoter of prayer)*(parvaránande ye namáz)*
(PD, Y 2, p 100)

Uwmand: (mortal)*(mirá)*
§ uw; -umand; -mand(BF p 425)

Uwnán: (a plant product used as detergent; soaproot)
< ow-,(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)

Uwtavaiti:
uwta-vaiti (f) = uwtavant (m)(Avest) : uwta+ vaiti
-vaiti (f)= -vand ; -vant (m)(Avest) (consisting; containing; having)*(darbardárande)*
uwtavaiti (having "uwta")*(dárá ye "uwta")*
§ ahunavaiti; § -vand; -ávand (PD, Gathas p 34)
uwtavaiti (having all good things wished for 2- name of girls 3- name of a river in Sistan)
(1-dáráye hame cize árezu wode 2- nám e doxtarán 3- nám e rudi dar Sistán)
uwtatát (Avest)(success; prosperity) *(kámraváyi)*
uwtá; uwta (pp)< vas (to wish ; desire) *(xástan)*(PD, Y1 p 114)

Uy: § u(he; she)

-uya: §-u; -uye

-uye: = -uya; §-u

[Uz: (power; strength)*(niru)*
uz (Pahl)(BF p 427)
(? related with)*(guyá vábaste be)*: "uz" ; zaváre; zováre = uzvárak (Pahl)
uzvárak (Pahl) (name of men)*(nám e mardán; nám e barádar e Rostam)*(BF p 568)

[Uz-,: (prefix: out; ex-,; exo-,; beyond; other side)*(birun; án su)*
§ ze-,; uz (Pahl)(out)*(birun)*(equivalent of) *(hamcand e):uz-,*
haz-,; hozvárew; uzvár-iwn (Pahl)[cf hazine (expenditure)]
áz-,; ázmudan (try; test); uz-mu-t-an (Pahl); ázmáyew (test; trial); uz-má(y)-iwn (Pahl)
?za-,; ?zo-; zabán; zobán; zofán (tongue; language);? uz-ván (BF pp 567,568)](JGS)
uz-, us-, (Avest)(other side; beyond)*(ánsu; birun)*(PD, XA p 154)
[§ hozvárew](JGS)

[Uzadan: (uzan-,)(to kill; to fell; to slay) *(kowtan)*
uzanidan (uzan-,); uźadan (BQM p 184); uźanidan (uźan-,); -ouźan (killer; slayer) *(kowande)*;

wir-ouźan = wir-uźan = wiruzan (slayer of lions)*(wirkow)*;
" Ázáde rá mayázár, con ázordi , biyuzan!" (Qábusnáme)
Uzadan = u-zadan; § u-, zadan
u-, = uf-,; av-,; ou-,](JGS)
u-jatan ; u-źatan (Pahl)*BF pp 421, 427)

[Uzadár: (killer; slayer; murderer) *(kowande)* § uzadan; ouźan](JGS)

Uzanidan:§ uzadan

Uzmand: (powerful; strong)*(nirumand; zurmand)*
aogangh (Avest); aogar (Avest) (power; strength)*(niru; zur)*;aojangh (Avest) (powerful)*(zurmand)*
uź (Pahl); uźmand (Pahl)(powerful) (*nirumand)* (PD, YG p 52)

[Uzvárdan: (uzvár-,) § hozvárewn
uz-vár-t-an (Pahl) (to interpret; diagnose; discern; understand)(BF p 568)](JGS)

Uź: § uz

Uźadan: (uźan-,)(to kill; slay)*(kowtan)*§ uzadan

Uźan: § ouźan; uzadan; uźadan

Uźandian: § uzadan (BQM p 184)

Vv

Va: (and) § o = va, v;
otá (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; uta (Avest) (MM, PB, p 22)
("va" (and) is represented in two fashions in Pahlavi language:)
("va" dar zabán e Pahlavi do jur newán dáde miwavad:)
1-"o" (Pahl), "o" (new Persian)
"man va to" ,"man o to" (I and you)
o (Pahl); ota (Old Persian)*(PB)*
2-"c", "-ec" (at the end of the word: [postposition])*(dar tah e váźe:[pasband])*:
c, -ec (Pahl); ca (Old Persian)*(PB)*(and) *(va)*
3-(Sometimes "o" and "c" are used in Pahlavi together:)
(gáh dar Pahlavi "o" va "ce" rá bá ham bekár mibarand:)
"o….c" (This combination also denotes "also","as well as":)
(in "o…c" niz be maini ye "niz" mibáwad.)
=cet (Avest); cey (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(It is not always possible to separate the two meanings of "-c".)
(Hamiwe jodá kardan e do maini ye "-c" ásán nist.)
1- Átaxw i-c Varahrám (and Varahram fire)*(va átaw e Varahrám)*
2-Cez i-c…ni (and none; and nothing)*(va hic ciz)*
3- mardomán i-c ki (and the people who) *(va mardománi ke)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 322)
u,o (Pahl); uta; otá (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; ota (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 165,83)
cá (Avest); cá (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ca (Sansk); que (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 7)
[ca (Sansk)(and)*(va; o);* -ca (Avest)(and) *(va)*] (JGS)
[वा vá (Sansk)(1-or 2- and; as well as; also 3- optionally 4-possibly)](JGS)

Vabar:§ babar

Vacar: (commandment; decree)*(fetvá)*[§ gozárdan; vazir]
vicit´a (Avest)(ordinance; command)*(farmán)*(PD,YG pp 299)
vicar; vicir (Pahl)(1-order 2-commandment; sentence4- treatment; cure)(BF pp 599,601)
vicira-, (Avest)(one who issues decrees) *(vacargar; mofti; fetvá dahande)* cf vizir; vazir(BQM p 2258)

Vacargar: (one who issues decrees; a religious judge)*(vacargar; mofti; fetvá dahande)*
vi-cir-gar (Pahl)(BF p 601) § vacar; -gar

[Vacast]: § vacastawti
vacast (Pahl); vicast (Pahlt)(a verse in poetry) *(beit dar cáme)*
vacas-tawti-, (Avest)(BF pp 569, 600)

Vacastawti: (poem; poetry; a passage of poetry)*(شعر we-,r;cáme; soxan e mouzun)*

vacangh (Avest)(speech; word)*(goftár; soxan)*<√vac (Avest)(to say)*(goftan)*; tawti <√taw (Avest)(to carve; hew)*(boridan; taráwidan)* ;vacastawti (poem; poetry) *(شعر we-,r;cáme; soxan e mouzun)*
(PD, Gathas p 39)
vacastawti (Avest)(a verse; strophe; stanza) *(yek band e we-,r;yek band e cáme)*
vac (Avest)(word)*(váźe)*; tawti <√taw (avest) (to cut; hew; carve)(PD, VR p 55) (PD Y2, pp 27,55)

Vad: (learned; learned man)*(dánewmand)*
viduw (Avest)(aware; knowing)*(ágáh; dáná)*
<vid (awareness; knowledge)*(ágáhi; dánáyi)*[(to see)*(didan)*](JGS)
وعده va-,de (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* ; nevid (good news);
<√vid; vid; vid (religious hymns of the eastern Iranians)*(sorudhá ye dini ye Iràniyán e xoráyáni)* (MM, SBDZ, p 47)

Vadagan: (1-name of girls 2- name of Zah-hák's mother, who had sexual intercourse with her son 3- fornication 4- incest)
vadagan (Pahl)(BF p 570)

Vadagán: (1-name of men 2- name of Zah-hák's son, ie "the son of Vatak")*(pesar e Vatak; nám e mardán)*
Vatakán; Vadagan; Vatak (Pahl) § Bad; Vadagan (BF p 586)

Vadar: (an axe; hatchet)
vadar (Avest); vádhar (Indrás weapon) *(jang-abzár e Indrá)* ; vada (Avest)§ gorz (club)(PD, YG p 161)

Vagar: § va; agar

Vah-ardawir: (name of one of the 7 towns making up Tisfun)§ Tisfun (BQM p 545)
[vah : cf वसंत vasanta (Sansk)(spring) § beh; bahár](JGS)

Vahewt: § Vahiwtoiwt (BQM p 2294)
[§ behewt; Ordibehewt](JGS)

Vahiwtoiwt: (title of the 5th day of the last 5 days of the year in the Persian calendar) *(nám e ruz epanjom az vápasin 5 ruz e sál dar sálwomár e Pársi)*
vahiwtoiwti (Avest)(BQM p 2295)

Vahma: (praise; praising)
vahma (Avest)(n,adj: praise; praising) *(niyáyew; niyáyewgar; niyáyande)*
vahma = vahmya; vahmyá (Avest) < van (Avest)(to like; to honor)*(dust dáwtan; gerámi dáwtan)*
(PD, YG pp 190, 265, 290)

Vahman: § Bahman

Vahmanew: (endowed with good personality, character or intention) *(behmanew)*
vah-,; = beh-, § beh-,; Bahman
vahu-man (Pahl)(BF p 2295)

Vahrez: §vahriz (BQM p 191)

Vahriz: = Bahriz (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ vahrez; bahriz (BQM p 191)
vahr-iz; bahr-iz § -iz; vahr-ec (Armenian) *(Armani)*

< veret´ra-, (Avest)(victory)*(piruzi; ciregi)*; vritrá(Sansk)(enemy; foe) *(dowman);* ουαριζης
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 181, 55)

Vahu: (good; bene-,)*(xub; hu;hu-,)*§ hu; vohu; beh

Vah-y:وحی (divine inspiration)
[وحی (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
cf < vaxw; vaxw; vaxwur; vaxwvar; cf mehvar](JGS)

Vai: (he; she) § u

Vairá: § vai; rá

Vajab: (a span of hand)
vitist; vitast (Pahl) § bedast; vaźa; vatist; vitast (Pahl);
vatist-ik; vidast;vitast (Pahl)(a span of the hand)*(vajab; bedasti)*
(BF pp 588,616,602,617)

Vajabi: (measured by the span of a hand 2-(fig) of short stature; dwarf) § vajab; bedast
vitist-ik(Pahl)(BF p 617)
[*"ye vajabi!"* (you, pygmy!;you,midget!)](JGS)

Vak: (a frog)§ vazaq; vakku (Sanglici)
(BQM p 2289)§ váj
[vak (Ardakáni,Zoroastrian dialect)](JGS)

Vakvak: (bow-wow)§ vaq (BQM p 2289)

Val: (1- flower 2-blossom) § gol
vol (dialects)[val : Semnani](flower)*(gol)*
" Mosalsal zolf bar ru rita (rixte) diri (dári) vol o sonbol be ham ámita (ámixte) dári. Pariwun con kari (koni) án tár e zolfun be har tári deli ávita (ávixte) dári."(Bábá Táher)(BQM p 2290)

Valawt: name of a town § Yazd

Valána: § válána

Valáne: (sore; wound; ulcer)
vráná (Sansk)(wound); volnus (Latin)
Hübschmann: volenos (Indoeuropean)
(BQM p 2253)

Valqune: § válqune

Van[1]: (Pistacia mutica; Fraxinus) *(zabángonjewk)*§ vanźad;[vanak]
bane (Baluchi); vin-ja (Gilaki)(chewing gum; resin of "vin")*(angom yá źad e deraxt e "vin")*(BQM p 2291)

Van[2]: (name of women)*(nám e zanán)*
van (Pahl)(BF p 575)

Van[3]: (central desert dialects)(garden; grove; woods)*(guyewhá ye kaviri:báq; deraxtestán; biwe)*
§ Van[4] ;Vanak

Van[4]: (a tree: ash tree)[§ van[3]; vanak)
ván (Pahl)(MK p 137)
van; vaná-, (Avest); van (Pahl)(BF p 574)

-van[1]:(archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* § -ván
(eg)*(con)*: pol-van

-van[2]: (tree)*(deraxt)* § bon; van; vanak

[Vanak: (name of a village close to Tehran) van-ak § -ak
cf वनं vanan (Sansk)(a forest);
वनिका vaniká (Sansk)(a little forest or wood) *(jangal e kucak; biwe)*](JGS)

[Vanand:
v́anand (Pahl)(astron. Vega)(MK p 138)
vanant(Avest)(Vega?)(Nasrolváqe-,)(PD, Y 1 p 328)
vanant (Avest)(1- Vega 2- prevailing) *(setáre ye vanand 2- cirewavande)*
<van (Avest)(to prevail upon)*(cire wodan)* (PD, Y2 p 355)

Vanbá: (a porridge of "van")*(áw e van)* § banbá; bá
(BQM p 2291)

-vand: (suffix denoting possession of a quality)*(pasvand e dárandegi)= -ávand*
-vand; -ávand : xodá-vand; xiw-ávand § band < vate (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(MM, PB p 25)
-ávand <-avant; -vant-, (Ariyan); -vand; -ávand (Pahl); (eg)*(con)*: xerad-vand (wise);
barm-vand (wailing)*(geryán)*; cf borámit (he wails); bábrom (Kashi)(to weep; to wail)*(garistan)*;
berme (Maz)(tears); xiw-ávand (relative; kin); xv́iw-ávand(Pahl); Dam-ávand (Pahl); Wirávand ; puládvand
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)(BQM p 2292)(BF p 69)

Vandád: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
vindát; vandát (Pahl)(BF p 575)

Vandidád: (a religious code of rituals , one of the 5 parts of Avesta)
vi-dev-dát; vi-, § go-,(anti-,); dev (demon); dát § dád (law)(BF p 602)(BQM p 2293)
yut-dev-dát = vi-dev-dát (Pahl)(BF p 652)
yotdevdát; videvdát (Pahl)(anti-demon law)*(dád e divband)*
vidaevadáta (Avest)(a codex against demon)(BQM p 2293)

[Vang[1]: (whining) § báng
vang-vang (whining); vangidan; vang zadan (to whine)
vang zatan (Pahl)(BF p 575)
vang-o-vang (Tehrani dialect)(whining; moaning; groaning)]; vangová (Tabari); vungová (Maz); vengveng (Araki)(BQM p 2294)

Vang[2]: (empty; poor)*(tohi)*
√eu-, euə-,; ua-.; uə-,(to lack; empty)
uná (Sansk); una-, (Avest)(deficient; lacking)*;* uyamna (Avest)(empty; poor)
unain (Armenian)
vanao (Pamir dialects)(emptiness; vanity)*(tohigi)*
ευνις ; ευνιδος (lacking in…; robbed of…)
vanus (Latin)(empty; void; futile)*(tohi; puc; bihude)i*
(Walde-Pokorny pp 345-346)](JGS)

Vaniźad:§ vanźad

Vanj[1]: (sparrow) § gonjewk

Vanj[2]: (a sort of musical instrument)
vanjak(Pahl)(BF p 576)

Vanźad: = vaniźad (resin of Fraxinus tree; resin of Pistacia mutica)*(angom e deraxt e zabán gonjewk)*
§ van[1]; bane (Baluchi)*(zabán gonjewk)*; vin-ja (Gilaki)*(chewing gum)*(BQM pp 2293, 2294)
[van-źad; van-i-źad; § van[1]:e; zad; źad] (JGS)

Vaq[1]: = vakvak (bow-wow)*(áváz e párs e sag)*(BQM pp 2288,2289)
[cf § váxtan; vák; áváz; váźe](JGS)

Vaq[2]: (vaq zadan; to protrude (only of eyes); to stare with protruding eyes)*(xire wodan bá cawmán e birun zade)*
[cf vaqdán; vaqtán (Pahl)(head of the demonic creatures)*(kalle ye jánevarán e ahrimani)*;
vaqd́ana-, (Avest)(BF p 571)](JGS)

Var[1]: (side; flank; breast; chest) = § bar;var[2];
yek-var; yek-vari (one-sided; lop-sided; tilted; heeling)(BQM p 2262)
var (Pahl)(BQM p 2263)
["doxtar e xow bar o ruyi ast."(lit. She is a girl with beautiful breasts and face.She is a good-looking girl.)]

[Var[2]: (intellect)
cf bar *"az bar kardan"* (to memorize); *"az bar xándan"; áz bar goftan"* (to recite; to say by heart)
cf varm; var-, (Avest); varom; várom (Pahl)(intellect)(BF p 580)](JGS)

Var[3]: (heat; warmth)*(garmá)* § garm

Var[4]: (preposition)*(bandváźe)* § bar

Var[5]: = va+ar = va+ agar (and if)

Var[6]: (an oath) § sougand; v́ar (Pahl)(MK p 125)
var (belief) [§ bá-var; bávar; varan (lust)]
√ uel; ulei; ule; (to want; to choose) ***(xástan; bargozidan)*****; uolo-, (choice)*****(gozir)***
avrita; vurita; uraná-, vrinite; vrinnáti; vrinuti; vrinute (Sansk)(to choose; to prefer; to like);
vritá (Sansk)(chosen; desired); vára-, (wish; desirable; lovely; the object of desire);
vara-, (Sansk)(better; excellent; distinguished); varana (Sansk)(choice; wish; desire);
vára-, (Sansk)(precious)
var (Avest)(to choose; to want);
varata; vairimaidi; vere-, verena-, ;
vareta; vairya-, (Avest)(the best; precious); var-, (Avest)(belief)***(bávar)*****;**
gel (Armenian)(beauty; pleasure)
λειω; ληω(good; favorable)
volo; velle (Latin)(to want); voluntas (good will)(Walde-Pokorny p 1137)

[Var*[7]: (sea)*(daryá)*
cf var (Pahl); vari-, (Avest)(BF p 576)] (JGS)

Var[8]: (enclosure; fort; shelter; fortress; sanctuary)*(deź; panáh; panáhgáh)*
v́ar (Pahl) (MK pp 112, 132)
var (Pahl); var-,(Avest)
var i Jamkard = Var i Jamkart (a fort made by Jam/ Jamshid)*(Deź e Jam; deźi ke Jamshid sáxt)*
§ Var e Jamkard

Var-,: (prefix)*(piwvand)* § bar-,

-var: (suffix: endowed with; possessing; having; carrying) = -bar; barande; -váre; -ur; -bar; -ir;
§ -bar; -vár (eg)*(con)*: vaxwvar
<-var-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (eg)*(con)*: kew-var (continent); karew-var-, (Avest)[(lit. having a boundary)](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)
ranj-ur; mozd-ur; vaxw-ur; dast-ur
gada-vara-, (Avest) (having a club or mace) [*gorz-var; gorz-dár*]
dát-bar; dát-v́ar (Pahl)(arbiter)*[dávar]*
umet-v́ár (Pahl)(hopeful; wishful) *(omidvár)*
ranj-v́ar (Pahl)(sickly)*(ranjur; ranjvar; ranjbar)*<√ bar (to carry) *(bordan)*
-ber (Armenian)*(Armani)* : lusáber (Armenian)*(Armani)*
-ávor (Armenian)*(Armani)*; lusávor (Armenian)*(Armani)*
[tágávor (Armenian)*(Armani)*(a king; wearing a crown)*(tájvar; wáh)*
(BQM pp 2245,2262)
-var; -va-,(Pahl)-; -bara-, (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)* ; bhárá(Sansk);
ranjur; ázur; ganjur; mozdur; sangur
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 32,49)
-var = -ur; -ir;
-ovar; -var (Pahl) < -bara-, (carrying)*(barande)*
patgámbar (prophet; messenger)*(piqambar)*
ganjovar (Pahl); gánjávor (Armenian)*(Armani)*= ganjvar; ganjur (treasurer)
dád́ovar (Pahl); dátávor (Armenian)*(Armani)* (judge; arbiter; referee)*(dávar)*
kinvar (Pahl) = kinvar; kinevar(revengeful)
devir = dpir (Pahl)= dabir (clerk; scribe) *(nevisande; monwi)*
delir = deli-var (brave; bold)*(delávar; delir)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 282)

Varahrám:§ Bahrám

Varahrán:§ Bahrám

Varak: (botany: Rosa berberifolia)*(guneyi bute ye xárdár)*
varak (Araki)(BQM p 2275)
[var-ak cf var; § gol; vard; válak])JGS)

Varakasa: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
varakasa (Avest)(one who tends the lambs) *(kasi ke az baregán negahdári konad)*
[cf barre; pawm; barak; barre mum (lanoline)] (JGS)

[Varam: (inflammation; swelling) § garm] (JGS)

[Varan*: (lust; desire; passion; sexual craving)*(wahvat)*§ var[5]](JGS)
v́aran (Pahl)(MK p 122)
varan (Pahl)(BF p 577)
cf várái (to satisfy a desire)*(kámravá kardan)* < vára (Avest)(passion; desire) *(xást; kám)*(PD, YG p 348)

Varani: = varanik (related to lust; passion; craving: lustful; desirous; passionate) *(wahváni)*
§ varan; -i; -ik
varanik (Pahl)(BF p 577)

Varanj: § varan

Varankáme: (lustful; passionate; craving with sexual desire)

varan-kám-ak (Pahl); varan-kám-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 578)
§ varan; kám; káme

[Varaq: § barg
varaq (leaf; page) (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* < barg](JGS)

Varas: § varsan

Varaz-rud:§ varárud
var = bar; abar-, (prefix; preposition), +az+rud (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160) § varárud "varazrud"(probably corrupt)*(guyá nádorost ast)*(BQM p 2269)

Vará:
vará = va+ rá § vai; ve; u; rá

Varánk[1]: (Bering bay)*(xalij/tange ye Bering)*
Minorski: V́arank; varang (BQM suppl p 175)

Varánk[2]: varán (BQM suppl p 175)
[va+ agar+án+k(e)](JGS)

Varárud: (Transoxiana)*(Mávará-on-nahr ماورا النهر)*
" Agar Pahlaváni nadáni zabán
Vará-rud rá máverá-nahr xán."(Firdowsi)
(BQM p 2263)
var = bar; abar-, (prefix; preposition), +az+rud (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)
varárud< varz; varzidan(BQM p 2269)
var = bar; abar-, (prefix; preposition), +az+rud (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)
[vará-rud: vará-, cf fará-, cf vará-on-nahr (Arabic)*(Tázi)* fará-, (beyond; across); literally trans-river which corresponds with its Latin name "Trans-oxiana".](JGS)

Varáz: § goráz

Vard: (rose; flower) § gol
vart (Pahl); vard (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; (BF p 580)
vartá; vardá (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part p 56)
vard (Pahl)(flower); vard́a (Avest)(PD, VR p 122)
[val; valin (Semnani)(flower)*(gol)*](JGS)

-vard: (suffix forming name of towns: -polis)[§ -gerd]
-varta-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; -vártá-, (Sansk): (eg)*(con)*: Abi-vard; Artavarta (Artoarta)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 192)

[Vardana: vardane (roller; turner; a roller for spreading dough)
semantic reconstruction: gardan; gardidan; gawtan; vawtan; nevardidan; govárdan
वर्तिः vartih (Sansk); वर्ती varti (Sansk) (anything wrapped round; a roll) = várdan; verdene (Golpaygani)
(BQM pp 2268,2246); vart-án-ak (Pahl) (skewer)*(six e kabáb; gardáne)* (BF p 581)
vardane (a roller; axis)§ nevardidan](JGS)

[Varde*:
cf v́ardag (Pahl)(of female animals: in estrus ;on heat)*(bará ye jánevarán e mádine: ámáde ye gowngiri)*
(MK p 117)](JGS)

[Vardegi*:
v́ardagih (Pahl)(heat; estrus of she-animals) (MK p 117)](JGS)

[Vardij: (Wachtel)(a sort of partridge) *(beldercin)*= vartij; vartak; vardaj
cf várt-iká (Sansk); volc (Vaxi) § -iz(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 182,48,304)
vártiká (Sansk); vartak (Pahl); ortux (Greek)
verdi; havarde (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; nvaraz (Pashtu); vardca (Osset)*(Ási)*; gvardág (Baluchi)*(kabk e kuhi)*;
volc (Vaxi); varda (Tabari); vowm (Deylami)(BQM p 2268)
[cf vowm; vowmgir; varwán](JGS)

Var e Jamkart: (an underground shelter or fortress made by King Jamshid, to preserve the species during the great ice age) § var; Jamkart
jam-kart var (Pahl); var -i-Jamkart (Pahl) (BF pp 300, 646)
§ var; Jam; Jamwid; kardan

Vareqan: (a bird of prey: ? eagle; hawk) *(parande ye wekaári; ? wáhin)* = váreqan
váreqan (Avest)(eagle); váre-qan; vár (? wing); qan (to hit; to beat)*(zadan)*
váreqan; cf bálván (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(a bird of prey; ? eagle)*(parande ye wekári; ? wáhin)*(PD, FIB p 305)

Vares: (a rope made of cow's hair ,used to tie the "barsam" branches. It is used in Zoroastrian rituals.)
vares (Dezfuli); varis (Gilaki)(a rope made of dry stalks of rice)(BQM p 2271)
[cf rewtan; risidan; riw; riwe]
[semantic reconstruction:vars; varsan; barre; barak]

Varewán: (Columba palumbus)*(kabutar e jangali)*
Bartholomae: cf varewa (Avest)(forest; woods; tree)*(biwe; deraxt)*(BQM p 2273)

Vargá: see vargáh

Vargáh: (a wart)*(zegil)* = varq; varqan; ? valq+ -k (suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)

Varin: (ancient name for Gilan province in Iran; a fine land, created by Ahura Mazda)*(nám e kohan e Gilán; sarzamin e ahuráyi)*
varen (Pahl)(BF p 579)

Varj: (miracle; divine glory; splendor; miraculous power; dignity; honor; greatness)*(arj; varj)*
varc (Pahl); varecah-, (Avest); várcás (Sansk)(life force);
varecahvant [= varjávand](powerful) [miraculous]*(nirumand)*(BQM pp 2265, 2266)
varc (Pahl); varecah-, (Avest); varc-ak (Pahl)(divine glory)(BF p 578)
varecah-, (Avest); varecanghvant; awvarecah (Avest)(brilliant)*(daraxwán)*; várcás (Sansk);
varj (not related to "varz", or" borz")*(bá " varz" yá "borz" bastegi nadárad)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 72, 48)
varc; varcumand (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)

Varjávand: (glorious; endowed with divine glory, splendor or power) [miraculous]*[mojezeásá]*
§ varj; ávand
v́arcáv́and (Pahl); varecahvant (Avest) (powerful)[miraculous]*(nirumand)[mojeze -ásá]*(BQM p 2267)

varc-á-vand; varj-á-vand (Pahl)(BF p 578)

Varjin: (miraculous; endowed with divine glory)[miraculous]*[mojezeásá]*
§ varj; varjávand; -in;
varc-en (Pahl)(BF p 578)

Varjmand: (miraculous; endowed with divine glory)*[mojezeásá; wokuhmand]* § varj; varjávand; -umand
varj-umand (Pahl); varc-umand (Pahl) (BQM p 2267)

Varku: § varkuh

Varkuh: abarkuh; abarqu;varku (BQM pp 80, 2275)

[Varm*: varmew*
varemew (Avest)(a wave)*(mouj)*; urmew (Sansk)(a wave) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 25)
[ऊर्मि: urmih (Sansk)(a wave; billow; current; flow)](JGS)

Varná: § borná
varna (Baluchi)(young)*(borná)*(BQM p 2276)

Varnáma: (title; program) § barnáma

Varq[1]:§ barq

Varq[2]: (a small dam; dyke) = barq
Nöldeke:várgá-, (Sansk)(returning) *(bargardánande)*< várj; várjáti
(BQM p 2273)
[cf bandruq (a corrupt form)*(nádorost)* = bandvarq](JGS)
varq (Wasserwehr)(dam;fence); várgá-, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)

Varqan: § varqáh

Varquh: § Abarkuh

Varru: váru

[Vars[1]: (body hair)*(mu ye tan)*
vars (Pahl); varesa-, (Avest)(BF p 580)
cf varr (Pahl)(1- wool 2- clothes ; garment); varr (Pahl)(lamb)*(barre)*
varrak (Pahl)(lamb)*(barre);* var pusten (lamb-skin jacket)*(pustine barre)*(BF p 580)
(semantic reconstruction: varsan;vares; barre; barak; bare-mum; barre-mum)] (JGS)

Vars[2]:= vors (juniper tree; the fruit of juniper tree)*(sarv e kuhi;mive ye sarv e kuhi)*
vars (Maz)(juniper)*(sarv)*(BQM p 2272)

Varsan: (a rope)
vris (Gilaki)(rope made of dry rice stalks) (BQM p 2272)
[cf vares; vars; rasan](JGS)

Varsang: (precious; valuable)*(geránbahá)*
Hübschmann: urucasa (Sansk); varusangh-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 2272)
[var-sang; var § bar; abar-,; sang (weight; value)](JGS)
semantic reconstruction: vares; barre; barak; bare-mum; barre-mum)

Vartij: § vardij

Varvara: (1-squirrel 2- ermine)
vovere (Lit); vaiveris (Lit); váveris (Lett); vevare (Preuss)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)

vjeverica (Serb); veveric (n.Slov); gvyver (n.cymr)(Welsh) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)

Varváliz: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
<var-, = bar-, ; abar-, (preposition)[prefix]
váliz = páliz § páliz(garden)*(báq)*
varváliz (on the garden)*(bar báq; bar páliz)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)
[super-garden; great garden](JGS)

Varvára: (throne; open gallery; balcony)§ barvár
(close to)*(nazdik e)*:barvár (summer penthouse)
opairi-vára (Avest), cf fravára; pairivára (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 75)
" Be xodáy ke forud árim iwán rá dar behewt dar káxháyi ke án bolandtarin xánehá báwad va…
bedárim iwán rá dar varvárehá ye behewt, varváre rá maxsus kard ke az xánehá ye án xowtar báwad az
bahr án ke hame ye xánehá zir án báwad, va budan e án dar já ye behtar báwad, ke binam báwad,va gozar e bádhá ye xow, va dar xabar ast ke… dar behewt varvárehá-st betaván did birun e án rá az darun án, va darun e án rá az birun e án…" (Tafsir e Cambridge)(BQM p 2277)
[var-vára cf par-vár; ba-vár; di-vár; válád; bálá; fál](JGS)

Varwán: (wild pigeon)*(kabutar e jangali)*
cf varewa (Avest)(woods; tree)*(biwe; deraxt)*(PD, Y1 p 203)
[cf varewán; vowm](JGS)

Varz: (1- work; practice 2- farming; agriculture 3- power; strength)§ varzidan; varj; barz
varz (Pahl); vareza-, (Avest)(BF p 582) (BQM p 2268)
varz (Aráki)(farming)*(kewt o kár)*(BQM p 2286)
varz (farming; plowing)§ barz
√uerg-, ureg (to work; to do); uergom (work)*(kár)*
varez; verezyeitit (Avest)(to work; to do; to make)
varwta-, vareza (Avest)(effect; work; activity)*(kár; asar)*
var; barz (field-work; farming; plowing); varwti (Avest)(doing; trade; act)
varwta (Avest)(what is to be done)
gore (Armenian)*(Armani)*(work)*(kár)*
εργον (work)*(kár)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 1168)

-varz: (one who practices some craft)§ varzidan

Varzá: (plow-oxen; plowing ox; plougher; ploughing ox)
v́arzág (Pahl)(MK p 127)
gav i varz-ák (Pahl)(a sort of buffalo; plow-oxen)(BF pp 127, 582)(BQM p 2270)
varz-ák (Pahl)(1-plower 2- toil 3- farming) (BF p 582)
v́ersa (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(ox); verzá (Tabari) (ox; oxen)
varzáb (Golpaygani)(oxen); varzou (Gilaki) (BQM p 227)

Varzáv: (plow-ox; plough-oxen)
varzgáv; barzgáv(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 66)

Varzbum: (agricultural land)*(zamin e kewávarzi)*
varz bum (Pahl)(BF p 582)

Varzew: (exercise; practice; drill; training) § varzidan
[*"....Hame cáre ye varzew o saz dám."*
(…everybody looking for a solution to their problems and contriving plots against one another)(Firdowsi)](JGS)
varz-iwn (Pahl)(field work)(BF p 582)

-varzi: (suffix)*(pasvand)* (practice of…; …-ing)§ varz; varzidan
varz-ih (Pahl); varz-ik (Pahl)(BF p 582)

Varzida: (practiced; able;able-bodied; competent; cultivated; tilled; toiled for)
a-varz-it (Pahl)(unfarmed; uncultivated)
"Ferestam be ganj e to az ganj e xiw hamán niz varzide ye ranj e xiw."
(Firdowsi)(BF p 70)(BQM p 2271)

Varzidan: (varz-,)(to till; to work a farm; field-work; farming; agriculture; work; practice; toil; act; exercise; drill; do; perform) = vaŕdidan § barz; -varz; honar-varz; varzew;
varz (Pahl); varzitan (Pahl); < varez-, (Avest) (to make; do especially farming) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)
√varxwyá-, (to work); varewyamna (Avest) (to be done in future); verezyeite (Avest)(he works)(GIP vol 1 part 1p 77)
v́arzidan (Pahl)(MK pp 140, 101,137)
varz (Pahl)(work)*(kár)*; vareza (Avest)(to work)(BQM p 254)
varz-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 582)(BQM pp 2270, 2271)
huvarwta (Avest)(good deed)*(kerdár e nik);*varwta (Avest)(deed; action)*(kerdár)*; varz; varzáv; varzigar; barzegar; barz; kewávarz (PD, Gathas, pp 44, 45, 46)
verezena (Avest)(the farmers)*(barzegarán)*
<√ varez(Avest); varzitan (Pahl)
verezi; varezi; vareza (Avest)(work; practice)*(kár; varzew)*; varezano-tbiw (one who harms the peasants)*(barzegar-ázár)*; kewá-varz; barz; kewt-o-varz; varz-áv (plow-ox); varewaite (Avest); vareziyo (Avest)(conduct; behavior)*(raftár; kerdár)*
(PD, Gathas pp 54,44,38,81)

Varzidár: (agent; worker; practitioner) § varzidan; -ár
varz-it-ár (Pahl)(also farmer)*(kewávarz)*
(BF p 582)

Vasma: = vasme (mascara; woad leaves)
vasma (is Persian)*(Pársi ast)*(BQM p 2281)
vasma (is Arabic)*(Tázi ast)*(BQM p 2281)
"Vasma" (is made from the fruit of Indigofera tinctori and Isatis tinctoria)
[cf भस्मन् bhásmán (Sansk)(1-ashes 2-sacred ashes (smeared on the body)](JGS)

Vasnád: (much; many) = vas
vas (Pahl); visy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)
["vasnád "is interpreted as "much", "many" as noted above. However this interpretation may not be right.
Probably the word بسیار =وسیار = vasyár , is erroneously read as "vasnád" due to the inherent deficiency of the Arabic alphabet:
وسناد vasnád : (for; on the account of…; because of…)
vasnád (Pahl)(because of; for)*(baráye…)*
cf váse; bose (Tehrani dialect)(for; because of)
"*váse ye man"* (for me; because of me)
(bará ye man)

"bose ye ci? = váse ye…ci?" (because of what?; for what?; on what account?)
v́asnád (Pahl)(MK p 115)(BF p 583)
Also cf "si" :*"si xodew"*(for himself/ herself)](JGS)

Vasni: (rival wife)*(havu)* = ávasni; ámvasni
vosni, vasni (Gonabadi); avisti; avesti (Gilaki)(BQM pp 2, 2283)

[Vaspor*: (complete; entire)](JGS)
osporrig; sporrig (Pahl)(MK p 112)

Vastar: (fodder)

vástrá (Avest)(fodder); vástrayaita (Avest) (he may feed)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 85)
[cf váw (grass); xálváw (Gilaki); váw (Tati)(grass);vastaryuw; vástar;
cf har-vest (English); Herbst (German)] (JGS)
√ues (feast; to be tidy)
ánuvávase (Sansk)(it has fed from; he has lived on)
vástoh (Sansk)(before eating)
vastra (eating; mouth); vástrem (fodder; feed; food);
vástar (Avest)(herdsman)*(cupán)*
vescor (Latin)(food; to feed oneself) (Walde-Pokorny p 1171)

Vastaryuw: (animal husbandman; rancher)[§ vastar; vástar; vástaryuw; váw; dar-yuze; -yuz](JGS)
vástrya (adj)(farmer; farming; ranching; animal husbandry); vástaryuw (Pahl) < vástar (shepherd)*(wabán)*
vástravant; vástravaiti (Avest)(farm) *(kewtmand)*
(PD, YG p 114)(PD Y1 p 211)(PD Gaths pp 44-54)
vástrya (Avest)(adj)(agricultural); vástra (Avest)(forage; fodder; farming)*(xorew)*; vástra (Pahl)(pasture; farm)*(carágáh; kewtmand)*
"Peivaste kewtzár e omidaw ze áb e kám siráb bád tá ke bovad nám e básera." (W.Faxri)
básera (farm; pasture)?< vástra (PD, YG pp 30,32)
vástra (Avest)(farm; grass;lawn) *(kewtmand; caman)*(PD YG pp 173, 161)
vástrya (Avest)(farmer)*(kewávarz)*(PD, YG p 177)
cf vástra; vástárem (Avest)(shepherd; guard; watchman)*(negahbán; pásbán; wabán)*(PD,YG p 30)
[Inconsistencies in derivation noted above. All items need verification](JGS)

Vatan: § váźe

[Vaw[1]: = vawt (name of the Sassanid military units)
cf वशे váwe; वशी váwi (Sansk) (to subdue; overcome)*(cire wodan bar; be zur cire wodan va rám kardan; be yuq kewidan)*] (JGS)

Vaw[2]: (sweet)*(xow; wirin)*
vawi (sweetness)*(xowi; wirini)*; vaw (Baluchi); vawi (Baluchi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 236)

[Vaw[3]: (good; fine)*(xub)* = vawt
cf वसु vásu (Sansk)(see derivation below; begin with vásu)*(wekáftár e vaw, az "vásu" áqázid.)*

veh; beh
↑
váhu →vahu →vohu
↑ ↓hu
vásu
↓
váwu → váw → vaw](JGS)

[-vaw: = -faw(suffix)(-like; -ish; -oid; resembling)§ -faw
(eg)*(con)* : xorwid-vaw ; wir-faw
cf इश iwá (Sansk);
बालः bálah (Sansk)(child; boy)*(bacce; pesar)*; बालिश bál-iwá (Sansk)(childish; child-like)](JGS)

Vawi: (sweetness)*(xowi; wirini)*§ vaw; -i

Vawt[1]: (adj)(good; fine)*(xub)* [cf vaw[3]]
"Goft riwat wod sefid, az hál gawt
Xu ye zewt e to nagardidast, vawt."
(Moulavi) (BQM p 2284)

Vawt[2]: (degenerated; disintegrated; putrefied; ill-,)
< § gawtan; gawte; gawt; cf nawt; nawtagi (BF p 585)

Vawt[3]: = vaw[1]

Vawt[4]: (dance; dancing)*(raqs; raqsidan)* § vawtan; vis; visidan; raqs;lazgi; laxwak
"Yáram ze dar ámad, vawtan konid vawtan
In xáne rá ze vawtan, golwan konid golwan. (Anvár)(BQM p 2284)

[वेष्ट् vewt (Sansk); वेष्टते vewtáte (Sansk) (1- to surround; envelope 2- to wind round; to twist round 3-to dress)
आवेष्ट् ávewt (Sansk)(to fold together; clasp or wind around);
वेष्टन vewtáná (Sansk)(1-coiling round; twisting round; a bandage; a particular attitude in dancing)](JGS)

Vawtagi: (illness)*(bimári)*
v́awtagih (Pahl)(MK p 119)
[§ vawt[2]; vawtan; gawtan; gardidan (to change; undergo a change)*(degargun gawtan);*
manew-gawtan (nausea; vomiting)](JGS)

Vawtan:[vis-,](to turn; change; rotate; wander; dance) *(gawtan; raqsidan)*
§ vawt[4]; gawtan; gardidan; vardane
vawtan (Pahl)(to return)(MK p 130)
viwt-an (Pahl)(BF p 614)
vawt-an (Pahl(vi); varet-, (Avest); váwtan (Pahl)(vt)(to turn back; rotate)(BF pp 585, 586)
vewten (Behdini; Yazdi; Kermani)(to spring; jump; dance);
arvawtvon (Behdini; Yazdi; Kermani)(to dance)*(raqsidan);* vawtan; vawtárih (Pahl)

ur-vaesa (Avest)(turning; end)*(gardew; páyán; anjám)*< urvaes (Avest) [ur-vaes-,; ur-vis-,*](to turn; to rotate) *(gardidan)*(PD,Y 2 p 113)
[√uek; ue-n-k (to bend); uonko-, (curved; crooked)
vancati(Sansk)(it goes crooked or obliquely)
vakrá-,(Sansk)(bent; crooked)
vankara (Sansk)(meandering of river)
vawta (Avest)(crooked; curved)
gángur (Armenian)*(Armani)*(crispus; flexus)
convexus (Latin)(convex; curved; crooked)(Walde-Pokorny p 1134)](JGS)

Vax!: vax vax! (interjection)(expresses delight or surprise)*(wegeft váźe)(bah, bah-bah!)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 167)

[Vaxw[1]: (flame of fire)
vaxw (flame of fire)*(zabáne ye átaw)*(BF p 589)

Vaxw[2]: (1-guardian angel of water 2-guardian angel of the river "Behrud" 3-name of a town in Balkh)
§ Behrud; vaxwidan (BQM pp 2259, 2260)
§ vaxwidan

Vaxw[3]: (plant; herb; flora)*(giyáh)*§ vaxwidan
[cf váw; vástar; vastar; vástaryuw; vastaryuw; bálidan](JGS)
váxw(Armenian)*(Armani)*(profiteer) *(sudju)*; vaxwitan (Pahl)(to grow) *(ruyidan);* √vaxw (Avest)(to grow) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 89)
vaxw (to grow; wax; flourish); vaxwat; vaxw (to grow; wax; increase)*(rostan; barámadan; afzudan)*
vaxwitan (Pahl); vaxwu (Oxus river)*(rud e Jeyhun, literally: fazáyande; bálande)*; vaxwáb (a branch of Oxus river)*(wáxe yi az Jeyhun)*(PD, YG pp 108, 182)

Vaxw[4]: (1-speech 2-word 3-message 4-divine word 5-divine inspiration)
vaxw-,(Avest); vaxw (Pahl)(BF p 589)
[§ vaxwur; vaxwvar; وحی vah-y (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)< vaxw*; cf mehvar] (JGS)

Vaxw[5]: = vaxwáb (Oxus river)§ vaxwidan
vaxw (Avest)(to grow; develop)*(afzudan; bálidan)*
vaxwu (Avest)(growing)*(fazáyande; bálande);* uxwayanta (Avest); vaxwitan (Pahl);
Oxus river*(Jeyhun;va bume nazdik e án);*
Vaxwáb *(wáxe yi az Jeyhun yá Ámudaryá)* (PD, Y1, p 50)

Vaxwangám: (name of an Iranian festival)*(nám e jawn e Iráni ruz e dahom e Esfand)*
vaxw-hangám; § vaxwidan; Behrud (BQM p 2259)

Vaxwat: (title of the fourth day of the last 5 days of the year in the Zoroastrian calendar)*(nám e ruz e cahárom az panj ruz e páyán e sál)*§ vahiwtoewt
vohu-xwat´rá (BQM p 2260)

Vaxwáb: (name of a river)(BQM p 2259)
§ vaxw[5]; Behrud

[Vaxwidan: (vaxw-,)(to grow; to develop; wax)*(ruyidan)*](JGS)
§ vaxw[3]; vaxw[5]; Behrud;Oxus river;

√ukweá-, (to grow)*(ruyidan)*; uxwyeete (Avest)(he grows)*(miruyad)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 82)
vaxwidan (Pahl)(to wax)(MK p 139)
vaxwitan (Pahl)(BQM p 2259)
वक्ष् vákw (Sansk); वक्षाति vákwáti (Sansk) (to grow; increase)](JGS)

Vaxwur: (prophet; messenger; carrier of the divine inspiration)*(peiqambar; payámbar; barand eye vaxw)*
voxwur; vaxwvar
vaxwvar (Pahl); vaxwa bara (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 29, 48, 89)
§-bar; -var; vaxw[4]; vaxwvar (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 189)
vaxwu-bara (Avest); vaxw <√ uxt (to speak; say)*(goftan)*
-bara <√bar (to carry)*(bordan)* = -var;= -ur
vaxw-v́ar;(Pahl)(BQM p 2260)(BF p 590)
vaxwa (Avest)(speech; word)*(soxan; goftár)*; <√vac (Avest)(to say)*(goftan)*;
-var = -bar; -bara (Avest) < √ bar (to carry) *(bordan)*(PD, YG p 14)
vaxw-var (speaker)*(guyande)* ;cf tá-vaxwyá (Avest); tá-, (two)*(do);* vaxwyá = urváta(Avest)(to say)*(goftan)*(MM, SBDZ, p 45)
[semantic reconstruction: vaxwur; vaxwvar; vaxw;váxtan; huxt; váxt; váźe; áváz; peiváz; vaq; váq; buq;váj; áq (áq kardan)(to put a curse on sb)*(kasi rá nefrin kardan)*; uq (pejorative, variant of áq)*(xárdári: rixt e digar e áq)*; cf](JGS)

Vaxwvar: § vaxwur

Vay: vey; vei § u

Vayá: (or)*(yá)* § áyá

Vayu[1]: bayu (bride)*(bayu; arus)* § bayug (BG p 592)

Vayu[2]: (1-air 2- wind 3-atmosphere 4- the deity in charge of the wind 5-the deity in charge of the air)*(izad e bád; izad e havá; havá; jav)*
vayu (Avest); váy; andarváy (Pahl); vayu < vá (Avest)(to blow)*(vazidan)* (PD, Y2, p 136)
§ vazidan; andarváy

Vazaq: (a frog; toad) = bazaq § vak (BQM p 2289)
vazaqá (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48) (BQM p 273)
[cf vak (Pahl); bheka (Sansk); bhakabháya (Sansk); vak (Tabari) § bak (BQM p 292)] (JGS)
vazaq ; vazak (Pahl)(BF p 592); vak (Pahl) (BF p 574)
vazaqa-, vazaqá-, (Avest)(frog); vazaq; vazag (Pahl); vizáq (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; varzoq (Semnani);
guzká (Gilaki)(BQM p 2278)
vazaq< vaza (Avest); vaz (to fly; to leap) *(paridan; jastan)* cf: báz; báwe; báwu; váwe (falcon)*(báz)* (PD, FIB p 314)
vazaq (a frog; a toad)*(qurbáqe)* = bazaq; vazaqa (Avest)(a male frog); vazaqá (Avest)(a female frog)*(vazaq e mádine)*; vazag (Pahl)(PD, FIB p 200)
[cf vazidan; par-váz; váz (Gilaki)(leaping; flying)*(jastan; paridan)*](JGS)

[Vazb*: (a wasp)
vapz (Pahl)(wasp)*(zanbur)*(BF p 576)
cf wasp (English)(with translocation of p and z), cf barf](JGS)

Vazew: (blowing)§ vazidan
vaz-iwn (Pahl) (BF p 592)

Vazidan: (vaz-,)(vi to blow ;vt to blow; blow away)
vazit (Pahl); √váh; váháti (Sansk)(to be blown away as by wind; it blows); veho (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 13)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)
váy-it-an (Pahl)(to blow); vaz-it-an (Pahl) = váz-it-an (Pahl)(1- to fly 2- to blow 3- to take or lead sb to somewhere 4- to ride [to come or arrive riding]); váz-en-it-an (Pahl)(to lead or to take sb/sth to somewhere)*(vazánidan)* ; vaz-iwn (Pahl) (flight; flying)(BF pp 592,593)
yud-, (Pahl); yaoz-, (Avest);yaud-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to blow as wind)(BF p 650)
ra-vázam (Sarikoli)(I flee)*(gorizam)*; ra-vezam (Vaxi); √vaz-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 305)
vazaite (Avest); vazaiti (Avest)(he goes) *(miravad)*; vozi(Pashtu)*(Pawtu)*(he runs away)*(migorizad)*;váhate (Sansk); veho (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 29)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 297)
√váh; váháti (Sansk); vazitan (Pahl); vatal (Pashtu);(to leap; to fly)*(paridan)*;
vazi (it flies; it leaps)*(miparad)*; √vaz-, (Avest)(to go) vezen (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(to blow; resound);
váz (Gilaki)(to leap; to jump)(BQM p 2279)
vazidan (present tense root: vaz-,)
[cf √uegh-, (to move; to pull; to drive; to ride)
váhati (Sansk)(he drives; he rides, he leads, he pulls; he carries; it flows)
vazaiti (Avest)(he leads; he pulls; he flies)
vawta (Avest)[-wt → źd] (participle: pulling; leading; flying)[cf vawan (new Persian)]
átre-vazana-, (fan for fire)*(bádbezan e átaw)*
vahitra (Sansk)(vehicle; ship) ; vehiculum (Latin)
vazya-,(Avest)(load; dress)
vawtar (Avest)(draft animal) = vector (Latin)
withźd- → vaźdra (what brings forward); sáy-uźdri (one whose female draft animals are piebald/dappled)
váhá (Sansk)(leading; carrying; draft animal; vehicle)
váza-, (Avest)(driving; riding; flying) (pull; animal which pulls carts; horses; bulls)
οχος (wagon; cart); οχεω (I lead)
wagian (angelsäsisch); wagon (old high German)(vi to move); weg (angelsäsisch)(way)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 1118-1120)](JGS)
vazidan = bazidan, vazaidáyái (Avest)(to be flowing; to flow)*(raván budan; raván odan)*<√vaz (vazidan)(MM,DJ p 78)
[cf váy (Pahl)(flight) vá; váy ; andarvá; havá; váz (Gilaki)(to leap; to fly) *(paridan)*; vazaq;vawtan
वय् váy; वयते váyáte (Sansk)(to go; to move)
-वाह váha (Sansk)(-carrying; -bearing)
वाहः váhah (Sansk)(1- carrying; bearing 2- air; wind 3-a buffalo 4- carriage; vehicle; conveyance)](JGS

Vazir: (minister; secretary)[§ gozárdan] (JGS)

vazir (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*<
vicir; vajir (Pahl) § vacar (BQM p 2258)
Horn: vicera-, (Avest) (a judge)*(dávar)*;
vazir; vizir (Pahl) (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
vazir (new Persian)<Arabic (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)
vecir (Pahl)(decision; judge); vcir (Armenian)*(Armani)*; vicera (Avest) (Entscheider)(decision- maker; discriminator)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)
vicira (Avest)(one who issues decrees; arbiter); gezir; gizir (Persian)*(Pársi);*
vcir (Armenian)*(Armani)* = gzir (Syr.) *(Seryáni)*(gens ḋarme); (BQM p 2279)
vicir (Avest)(just)*(dádgostar);* vazir (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
vicirá(Avest)(f, adj)(one who decides) *(fetvá dahande)*<√ci (to choose; recognize; distinguish; discriminate)*(bargozidan; bázwenáxtan)*
cidan; anjidan; gozidan; gozárdan; gozáre; vajar; vajargar; vacargar; gozidan; vicártan (Pahl); vicárewn (PD,YG p 38)

Vazorg: § bozorg

Vazri:
vaḋrya (Avest)(immature; pre-adolescent-girl)(PD, YG p 356)
vazyamnábyo (Avest)(of girls: to marry) (*be wuy raftan; wouhar gereftan)*(PD, YG p 376)

Vaźa: § vajab; bedast (BF p 616)

Vaźásp: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
vaźáspa (Avest)(owner of a big horse; name of men)*(nám e mardán; dárande ye asp e bozorg)*

Vá[1]!: (interjection: Oh no!Woe! wow!) *(wegeft váźe)*(BQM p 2243)
ẃáy (Pahl)(MK p 140)
vá(exclamation: oh!; o dear!)§ váy
[cf √ uai (interjection: woe….!; o dear!); uai-lo-s (wolf)*(gorg)*
vayoi (Avest); avoi; ávoya (Avest) (woe…!; oh dear!); voya (cry of pain); vay (Armenian)*(Armani)*(bad luck)
ου'α '; ου'α
vay (Albanian)(complaint; grief; sorrow)
vae (Latin)(o dear!)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1110)](JGS)

Vá[2]:-vá: (porridge; food; broth)*(áw)*
§ bá; -bá; páká (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 50)

Vá[3]: (adverb) ; vá-, (prefix)(back; again; re-,)*(báz-,)*[§ báz; go-,](JGS)
apák (Sansk)(backwards; reverse)*(pas)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 164, 104)
Darmsteter vá?< apa; va (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*(again)*(báz)*; vá (Araki)(to open) *(báz kardan)*
Benveniste:("vá-," is not an authentic Persian word.) *("vá-,"váźe ye rástin e Pársi nist.)*(BQM p 2242)

Vá[4]: (air; wind; breath; atmosphere; the deity in charge of weather and air; vacuum; fate)*(havá)*=vát
vayo (Avest)(the deity in charge of weather and air)*(ferewte ye negahbán e havá)*;
váy (Pahl)(wind; air)*(bád; havá)*(MK p 103)
váyu (Sansk) § andarváy (BQM p 170)
vayau (Iranian)(wind)*(bád)*; váyuw (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 103)

vái (Pahl); vaya-, ; vayu-, (Avest); váy-án (Pahl)(birds; flying objects)*(parandegán)*; váy (Pahl)(a bird)*(parande)* (BF pp 573, 591)

[वः vah (Sank)(air; wind);

andar-váy (suspended in the air; undecided); andar-váy-ik (Pahl)(suspended in the air)
mizváy (Pahl) [= miz = miq (foggy) + váy] (rainy and foggy weather)*(báráni va mehi)* (BF pp 25,385)

vá(Nayini)(wind)*(bád)* cf वायुः váyuh (Sansk)(1-air; wind 2- morbid affection; of the windy humor)](JGS)

Vácár: § bázár

Vácidan: (ácin-,) (to pick up; eliminate; remove)
vá-cin-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 570)

Vádang: (denial)*(be gardan nagereftan)*
*v́idang (Pahl)(*constraint*)*(MK p 108)

Vádawt: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
vádawt (Pahl) = vaed-iwt (Avest)(most knowldegeable;[most insightful])*(dánátarin;[binewmandtarin])*
<vaed-iwta-, (Avest)(BF p 570)
[vaed-, vid § didan; vedá; vád](JGS)

Vádiyán: = bádiyán (fennel)*(ráziyáne)*
váyyun (Araki)(BQM p 2245)

Váf: = bád
v́b (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(to say)*(goftan)* § zandbáf; zandváf (BQM p 1037)
[cf báftan (to confabulate literal and figurative)](JGS)

Váfur: (an opium-pipe; a special type of pipe for smoking opium)
?< vapor (Latin); vapeur (French); vapor (English)(PD, HN p 119)
[√*qwap-,*qwep-,(to smoke; fume; cloud) καπνος; afhwapjan (gotisch) (to suffocate); cf afyun](JGS)

[Váhi: (useless; senseless)(?Arabic loanword)*(?Tázi sepanji)*
cf váhar (Pahl)(useless; wrong)(BF p 571)] (JGS)

Vái!(ouch!ah!;alas!;o goodness!)§ vá[1]!
vae (Pahl)(alas!) cf ávuya (Avest); vei (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; vai (Gilaki)(BQM p 2256)
vái(Pahl)(BF p 573)

Váiboxt: (name of people) *(nám e mardom)* § boxt

Váj: (1-imperative: say!; talk! 2-prayer; grace)§ boxt
§ váj; vátan; vaj; váxtan; gováźa; báj; váźe; váź; vák; peiváz
váj gereftan = váj goftan (to say grace; pray)*(namáz xándan)*
√vac (Avest); vaocat (Avest)(to speak); vácak (voice; sound)*(áváz)*; váz (Pahl) (prayer)*(namáz)*; √vác (Sansk); vivakti (Sansk); vác (word)*(váźe)*(BQM p 2244)
vác gereftan; vác griftan (Pahl)(to say grace)(váj goftan; váj gereftan (BF pp 570, 574)
váj!(speak!; say!)*(begu!)*; vuj (Kashani) *(Káwi)* ; báj; váź (prayer; murmuring); √vac (Avest)(to speak)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 72)
váj cf aoj (Avest); vaw (Avest)(to say; utter)*(goftan)*(PD, Y1 p 234)

áváz; báź< vac (Avest)(PD, Y 2, p 64)
váj (prayer; grace)*(namáz)*<√ vac (Avest)(tell; say; call)*(xándan)*; vawenta (Avest)*(xándan)*(PD, YG p 148)
[वच् (vac)(Sansk)(1-word; sound; expression 2-words; talk; speech 3- voice; sound 4-a phrase; proverb; saying)]
váj (speech)*(soxan; váj)*
[semantic reconstruction: vát; gováźe; gováźidan; báj; báź; váź; váźe; cf vox (Latin); voix (French)(voice); voice (Englich)](JGS)
[§ vak (toad); váź; báź; váźe; voj (Kashani)*(Káwi)*; vájidan (to say; to speak); huxt (good speech)](JGS)
√uekᵘ(to speak); uekᵘos-,(word)*(váźe)*
vákti; vivakti (he says; he speaks)
uktá; avocam (= ειπου), vácayati (speaking)
vak-, (Avest)(to speak)
uxta (Avest); vacas-, (Avest) = vacah (Avest) (= επος)(speech; word)
v́caná (Sansk)(speaking; saying)
vác-, (Sansk)
vák (Avest); váxw (Avest)(=Latin: vox)(sound; speech; word)
vácálá (Sansk)(chattering); vákyam (Sansk)(saying; speech; remark)
vaktram (Sansk)(mouth)*(dahán)*
gocem (Armenian)*(Armani)*(I cry; I shout; I invite)
εποε (word); εποv (speech)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1135)](JGS)
[cf √ bhá-, (to speak)
baju; bajati (Russian-Serbian)(to tell; narrate; discuss; to heal)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 105-106)](JGS)

Vájidan: (váj-,)(to speak; say; tell)
[váxtan; váj; gováźa; peiváz; vátan](JGS)
cf aokya (Avest)(renown; famous)*(námbordár; námvar)*<√aoj (Avest)(to name; designate; call)*(námidan; xándand; yád kardan)* (PD, YG p 293)

[Vájostan: (vájuy-,)(to research; search; investigate) *(vájostan; vájuyidan)*
vi-cust-an; vi-just-an ; (vi-źuh; vicuh-,); vi-juy-ih-it-an (Pahl)*(vájostan; vájuyidan)*
(BF pp 602-605)](JGS)

Vál: (whale)§ bál
falaina (Greek)*(Yunáni)*; baleine (French)
(BQM p 2252)

-vál: (suffix)(guard)*(páyande; -bán)* = -vol (eg)*(con)*: kut-vál; -vál <-pálá (Sansk); -vol (Turkish)*(Torki)* qará-vol (sentinel)*(negahbán)*
(BQM p 1721)

Válá: § bálár

Válád: (wall; height)*(divár; bolandi)*§ bálá; bálád

Váládgar: § divár

Válána: = valána :(a wound; sore)*(zaxm; riw)*
cf volnus (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)

Váliz: § páliz; varváliz

Válqune: (cheek-blush; cheek rouge)
vál-gun-ak (Pahl) (pink or rose color)(BF p 574)
[cf vard; gol; vál](JGS)

Vám: (debt; loan) = § fám

ovám (Pahl)(BF p 426); apám (Pahl); ápamna-, (Iranian)(something received) <ap-, amn-, < ám cf garámi; pazámiwn (BQM p 2254)
fám (debt)*(vám)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 50)
apám; av́ám (Pahl)(BF p 31)
abám (Pahl)(MK p 122)

-vám: § -fám

Váman: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
váman (Pahl)(BF p 574)

Vámi: (borrowed; on loan)
ovám-ik (Pahl); ovám-ih (Pahl)(BF p 426)

[Vámidan*: (vám-,)(to vomit; throw up) *(bálá ávardan)* § váták
vám-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 574)
vámid́(Pahl); vanta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 299)
वम् vám; वमति vámáti (Sansk)(to vomit; to spit out; eject from the mouth)] (JGS)

-ván[1]: (suffix)(protector; guard)*(-bán; negahbán)*§-bán
<-van (Old Persian)*(PB)*(eg)*(con)*: zar-ván (time; old man)*(zamán; pirsar)*; zaur-van-, (Avest)
átur-bán (priest in charge of fire; sacred-fire-keeper)*(mubad e átawbán)*; át´ra-van-, (Avest);
pol-ván; polvan (dyke; an elevated path around a farm)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)
[awa-van (guardian of "awa" ie right) *(negahbán e awá; haq-bán)*](JGS)

-ván[2]: § bon

[-ván[3]: §-áván (suffix forming name of towns)*(pasvand e nám e wahrhá)*
(eg)*(con)*:Naxjaván; Mahrubán; Láván; (Kárvand e Kasravi)
cf पत्तनं pattanan (Sansk)(town; city) *(wahr; deh)*

-vána : (in substantives)§ -bán
-vának (Pahl) <-ván; -a;-ak;-bán § -ván; -bán; -a;-ak;
(eg)*(con)*: par-ván-a (butterfly); par-ván-ak (Pahl);dast-vána (armband); angew-vána (oven)*(kure)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)

Váq:(a frog; a toad)*(qurbáqe; vazaq; vak)*
[§ vak; vazaq; váźe; váj; áváz](JGS)
vak (Tabari)(frog)*(qurbáqe)* (BQM p 2251)
[vak (Ardakani; Zoroastrian dialect)](JGS)

Vár: bár (time; turn)*(con: do bár)*
vár (Shirazi)(time; turn)*(bár)*; ham-vára= hamára (constantly)*(peivaste)*;
várá-, (Sansk)(time; turn)*(bár)*(Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)

-vár: = -vára (suffix)*(pasvand)*
1- -várá(Sansk)(characteristic; proper; suitable; -ish; -ly; -like; -oid)§bár (time; turn)
(eg)*(con):* wáh-vár (kingly; royal); Tork-vár (Turkish); bozorg-vár (grand; magnanimous);
wirvár (leonine); banda-vár (slave-like); mehrbán-vár (friendly); vawi-vár (red-colored);
sotur-vár (horse-like; like quadrupeds) (BQM p 2245)
ham-vár (smooth;equal); hamvára (always; equal);

máhvár (moon-like); máhvára (1-monthly wage; salary 2- man-made moon; satellite) *(1-dastmozd e máháne 2- máh e sáxtegi)*; sazá-vár (proper; deserving ;appropriate) *(wáyeste; wáyán)*
2- -vár; vára = -bar; -var; -ur
-vár (Pahl) < bhárá-, (Sansk)(charge; load) *(bár)*
(eg)*(con)*: omid-vár (hopeful); omit-vár (Pahl); sug-vár(mourning; sorrowful); sabza-vár (name of a town: literally: carrying/having green plants); ceráq-vára (candlestick)
(passive in)*(rixt e nawnáxte dar)*: guw-vár; guw-vára (ear-ring);guwvár (Pahl); gaowá-vare;
fragaowá-vara (Avest); dast-vár (stock); dast-vára (handy); wal-vár (pants; trousers;[literally: carrying/protecting the legs; § wal]);
geri-vára (necklace)*(gardanband)*[§ garibán]; mowt-vára (a handful); wotorvár [camel-like; a load proper for a camel]; xar-vár (1-ass-like; assinine 2- a heavy load proper for a donkey; 300 kg 3- too much; excessive]
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 192)
<-vára (preserver); sárvár (hood)*(targ)* ; sarvára (Avest); guw-vár; gaowávara (Avest)
<-bára (carrying); omidvár (hopeful)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 282)

-vára: (suffix) = -váre § -vár = -bár; hamvára
-vára = -vár + -a; -vára (Old Persian)*(PB)*; várá (Sansk)(time)(Mal)*(bár)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 165)

Várdan: § vardane

-váre: (time; turn;times)(Mal)§ -vár; bár váre (Araki)(BQM p 2247)
[do-báre (twice); se-báre(thrice)](JGS)

Váridan: (vár-,)(to swallow)*(forubordan)* = fáridan § govárdan (BQM p 1434)
[§ ubárdan; bárdan = várdan= váridan= fáridan; u-bárdan; av-bárdan](JGS)

Váru[1]: (wart)*(zegil)*= várru; vár-o § -u
váru = bálu (a wart)*(zegil)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)
[cf verrue (French)(wart)*(zegil)*](JGS)

Váru[2]: § várun

Várun: (upside-down; unlucky; unhappy; wrong; contrary; reverse; of ill-luck)§ váźgun
avarun; apárun (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 50)
abárun (Pahl)(MK pp 141, 108)
apárun; apárunih (Pahl) < apa+ run (side; direction)*(su; run)*
(BQM p 2246)
[vá-, váź-, < apác- ,(Pahl) + run(in a reverse direction; in a reverse fashion) §run; farárun](JGS)

Váruna: = várune § várun; -a

Váse: (colloquial: for; because; on the account of)*(baráye)*§ vasnád

Vástar: (pasture; fodder; forage)§ vastar
v́ástar (Pahl)(MK pp 126, 115)
vástar ; vástr (Pahl); vástryu (Avest); váw (Pahl)(grass) (BF pp 584, 585)
[cf váw (Gilaki) (grass); xálváw (a sort of herb; vegetable)](JGS)

vástrá (Avest)(fodder); vástrayaita (Avest)(he may feed)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 85)

Vástrayuw: (husbandman; farmer; cattle-raiser; rancher)*(dámparvar)* = vastaryuw §vástar; vastar; vástaryuwán
v́ástaryuw (Pahl)(MK p 118)
vástar-yuw ; vástryu (to feed)*(xorák dádan)*; fwuyant (Avest)(cattle-raiser); vástryu-fwuyant (Avest) (cattle-raiser); vástryu-fwuyant (Avest) (cattle-raiser;feeder of the cattle)(BF p 584)[§ cupán; wabán]

Vástaryuwán: (1-a social class during Sassanid reign, consisting of the farmers and animal husbandmen or ranchers) § vástar; vástaryuw; hutoxw;
vástaryuwán (Pahl)(BF p 585)
vástaryuwán; vástrya (Avest) ;vastryo-fwuvyant (Avest)(PD, Gathas, p49)

Vástrayuwi: (animal husbandry; farming; husbandry)*(dámparvari)*§ vástar; vástrayuw; v́ástaryuwih(PahL)(MK p 118)
vástar; yuw-ih (Pahl)(BF p 584)

Vásti: = váwti (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)* § vawt[1]; vawt[4];
vawti (beauty; goodness; dance)*(zibáyi; xubi;páikubi; dastafwáni)*

Vát: (speech; a letter of alphabet) *(soxan; vát e dabire)*§váźe; vátan; váj
vátmun (Zoroastrian dialects; Yazdi; Kermani)(to say; to tell; to speak)*(goftan)*
bivutan (Kashi); vátin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; vátan (Khonsari)*(Xonsári)*(BQM p 2243)

Vátainá: (name of a river in Sistan province)*(nám e rudi dar Sistán)*
Vátainá (Pahl)(BF p 586):

[Vátan*: (váj-,; váź-,)(to say; to tell; to speak)*(goftan; soxan goftan)* = váxtan*; vájidan
§ váxtan; goftan; báj; váj; váźe; gováze]
(JGS)
√vac-, vaocat (Avest)(he said)*(goft)*; vayal (Pashtu); gvawag (Baluchi); ba-vátan (Maz); votu (Taleshi); mo-bátom (Semnani)(I speak); be-oj (Taleshi)[say!] *[begu! beva'j!]*; vátmun (Zoroastrian dialects; Yazdi; Kermani); vetin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* [to say; to tell; to speak]*[goftan]*
voj! (Kashi)(Vonishuni) = vo! (Kashi) (Kohrudi)= be-vo! (Kashi)(Keche)(Zefre) (say!)*(begu!);*
na-váw (Sivandi)(do not say!)*(nagu!)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 414)
√vákia-, (Sansk)(to say); vawyeti (Avest) (it will be said); ucyáti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1part 1 p 82)
váj (speak); vát (word; speech); váź (murmuring); vácak(Pahl)(sound)*(áváz)*; vác (Pahl)(praying by murmuring)*(zir e lab niyáyew kardan)*;√vac (Avest; Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)
[वद् vád; वदति vádáti (Sansk) (to say; speak; utter; tell)*(goftan)*
वाचा vácá (Sansk)(speech; a text; aphorism; oath)*(soxan; nask; pand; sougand)*] (JGS)

Váták: (saliva; spit)*(áb e dahán; tof)*§ vámidan
√uem; ueme-, (to spit; to throw up)*(tof kardan; bálá ávardan)*

vámi-ti (Sansk); vamati (Sansk)(to throw up; to spit out)
vánta-, (spitted); vamathu (Sansk) (throwing up; vomiting)
vam-, (Avest)(to throw up)
váták (new Persian)(spit; saliva)*(tof; áb e dahán)*
εμεω (vomit; throw up); εμετος (vomiting; emesis)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1146)
[vámitan (Pahl); vámidan* (to throw up; vomit)](JGS)

Vátgar: (reciter of stories; story-teller) *(dástánsorá)* § vát; -gar (BQM p 2243)

Vávar: § bávar

Váw: (grass)*(sabz; alaf; urvar)*
[cf vástar;vastr; vástaryuw; váw (Gilaki) (grass); xálváw (Gilaki)]
vox (Sarikoli); vowt (Sheqni);vuw (Vaxi); ow (Sanglici)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 295)

Váwám: (a veil; membrane) =váwáma
varwamak (Armenian)*(Armani)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)
[váwám= vá-wám = báwám; váwáme; báwáme; báwáma (a veil); wámá; wáme; wámák (cover; headdress; membrane; [diaphragm]); sámá =wámá= wámákce (an apron; brassiere)*(piwband; sineband)*

Ww

-w: = -aw; -ew (suffix; personal pronoun) (his; her; its)*(pasvand; harvenám e tan)*
-ew (colloquial; slang)*(zabán e kuce)* §
-aw
(eg)*(con)*: páw (his/her/its foot); (standard) páyaw (his/her/its foot)
-si-, (Indoeurpean); -si; -wi (Ariyan); him (Avest); wim (Old Persian)*(PB)*; sim; wim (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 139)
wi (Avest); waiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 pa 291)
[(plural)*(rixt e candgáni)*: -(e)wán; -(a)wán (their; theirs)](JGS)

-wa: (diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)* § -ca

Wab : (night ; evening)
xwap-, (Avest) ; wou (Semnani); xewap (Yaqnubi); wu (Táti); wev (Tálewi); wu (Maz)
(BF p 528)(BQM p 1239)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 353)
xáb (Sarikoli); wab (Sheqni); xwav́a (Mongi); xwov́oh (Yedqah); kwáp-, (Sansk);
xwapa-vá (Old Persian)*(PB)*; xwap-, (Avest); xwapan-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 306)(BF p 528)(BQM p 1239)
wap-, (Pahl); kwapa(Avest); kwáp (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 102) (BQM p 1239)
xwapá(Avest); xwap (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
xwap (Avest); wap (Pahl); xwapan; xwafn (Avest);
xwafnya (Avest)(dinner; supper)*(wám; nán e wab; xorew e wab)*; xwáfnya (Avest) (supper)*(wám)*;
wám < xwáfnya; xwafnya (PD, YG p 237)
kwáp; kwapá (Sansk)(night)
xwap-, (Avest)(darkness)*(táriki)*
ψεφας ; ψεφος (dark);
φνοφος (darkness)
(Walde-Pokorny p 649)
[झपा kwapá (Sansk)(a night)*(wab)*](JGS)

Wabán[1]: (shepherd; herdsman)§ wobán; cupán;
wu-pán (Pahl)(BF p 538); wapán (Pahl) (BF p 529); fwumá (Avest); páwomán (Sansk); pecus (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 13)
wabán; wobán; fwvyanta (present participle) <√fwu (Avest)(raiser of animals) *(dárande ye cárpáyán)*; pasv; fwu (Avest) (domesticated animal)*(jánevar e ahli)*(PD, YG pp 114, 42)
[cu-pán: wa-bán; wo-bán; fwu : pasu (domesticated animal)*(jánevar e xánegi)*; pán § páyidan
wabán; cupán < fwu+pán; fwu (Old Iranian) = pasu (Avest); fwu = pasi § cupán
semantic reconstruction: pasu; pasudi; cupán; pew;pewk; pewgel; fesqel; cubdár; pul;

pecus (Latin);pecuniary (English); poq (money)*(pul)*(Armenian)*(Armani)*; Fawam (name of a town)](JGS)

Wabán[2]: (by night; nights)*(wabhá;be hangám e wab)* § wab; -án
wap-án (Pahl)(BF p 529)
xwap-an-, (Avest); kwáp-, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)

Wabánruz: wabáneruz (day and night; 24 hours; 24 hours round)
ruc-ak wap-án (Pahl)(BF p 486)
Horn: "-án" is a remnant of the ancient word "xwapan-,"(Avest)(night);
"-án" could also be interpreted as a sign of plural(BQM p 1240)
[The second interpretation is not correct, because if "wab" is in plural "ruz" must also be plural.
Another example is the verse bya Sa-, adi, "*Waba'n-ga'h ka'rd bar halqaw bema'lid-rava'ne gusfand az vei bena'lid." -ga'h* (time; time interval), *waba'n* (night)] (JGS)

Wabáneruz: §wabánruz; wab; -án; ruz; -áne

Wabdiz: (name of Khosro-Parviz' horse)*(nám e asb e Xosro-Parviz)*
[?] <1- wab-diz:§ wab; diz < da-isa (Avest) < da-is (to show)*(nemudan; newán dádan)* § tandis; farxárdis; táq-dis " wab-diz " = wab-namá
[?] < 2-diz; dize (black)*(siyáh)*
"*Yeki wabgun ke námaw bud wabdiz gerou borde ze sarsar dar tak o tiz.*" (Amir Xosro Dehlavi)
(both derivations from PD)(BQM p 912)

Wabe[1]: (the duration of a night; by night)
§ wab; -e;-a;-ak
(eg)*(con)*: do wabe (in two nights)*(dar do wab)*
wap-ak (Pahl) (BF p 528)

Wabe[2]: = wave ; wabaq (black coral; jet; obsidion; obsidius; jet stone)
wap-ak (Pahl)(BF p 528)
wabag (Pahl)(MK pp 120,125)
sabaj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*

Wabestar: (name of people) § -estar

Wabestán: (gyneceum; harem; dormitory) *(xábgáh; mowkuy)*
wabestán (Pahl)(MK p 117)
wap-istán (Pahl)(BF p 529)(BQM p 1245)
§ wab; -están; wapastán (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 191)

Wabi: (undershirt)
wabig (Pahl)(MK p 138)
wabi (1-night-gown 2- shirt 3- holy Zoroastrian shirt)
§ sadre; wapik(holy Zoroastrian shirt) *(zirpirhan e zartowtiyán)* (Pahl)(PD, XA p 60)

Wabina: (adv: 1- nightly 2- a bat)*(1-wabáne 2- buf)*
<wab; -ina (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)(BQM p 1249)

Wabixun: (night raid; night attack ; surprise attack;)§ wab; e; xun; ruzxun
wabixun (Pahl)(MK p 125)(BF p 529)
ruzxun (day assault; day raid)(BQM pp 1243, 972)

Wabaq: § wabe

Wabpare: (zool. a bat) § wabina;[§wap; wapák; wasp; waspidan](JGS)
wapák parr (Pahl)(BF p 529)
wu-parpri (Tabari); wu-par (Maz); wap-para (Gilaki)(BQM p 1242)

Wabxun: § wabixun; ruzxun

Wabyár: (1-aloes 2- somniferous syrup; sleeping syrup)*(giyáh e wabyár;warbat e xábávar)*
wap-yár (Pahl)(BF p 529)(BQM p 1249)

Waft[1]: (a sort of peach)
waft (Pahl)(peach)*(holu)*(BF p 526)
waftáluk (Pahl)(BQM p 1270)

Waft[2]: (fat; gross)
caf (Gilaki); caft (Tabari)(swelling)(BQM p 1271)

Waftálu: (a sort of peach) §waft[1]:waft[2]:álu
waft-áluk (Pahl)(BF p 526)(BQM p 1271)

Waftine: [peach-pie] § waft; -ine; -in; -e
waft-en-ak (Pahl)(peach-pie)*(koluce ye holu)*(BF p 526)

Wafw: (1-rod 2- branch of a tree 3- a bar) § wafwe
wiw (Tabari)(slender tree branch)(BQM p 1272)
[cf wiphá (Sansk)(branch)](JGS)

Wafwe: (a bar of gold 2- rod 3- tree-branch) § wafw (BQM p 1272)

Wah: § wáh

Wahanwah: § wáhanwáh

Wahanwáh: § wáhanwáh

Wahmardán: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
wah-mart-án (Pahl)(BF p 527)

Wahr: (1- country 2- land 3-town; city 4- kingdom 5- state 6- -polis)
watr (Pahl)(BF pp 531, 527, 538)
xwat´ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*
wahr (Pahl)(Pahl)(MK pp 121, 108)(BF pp 527, 538)
xwa-t´ra-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*;wa-hr; -hr (archaic suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)
xwat´ra (Avest); xwasso (Old Persian) *(PB);* áwxár-k; xwáhr (Armenian) *(Armani)*; wuisr (Pahl); wahr; watr (Pahl) (BF pp 527, 538)(BQM p 1314)
xwacá-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; áwxár-k; xwáhr (Armenian)*(Armani)*; kwátrá-, (Sansk);
√xwi (to rule ; to govern)*(wáhi kardan; tavánestan; farmán rándan)*(BQM p 1314)
[semantic reconstruction: sátráp; Wahrivar; wahriyár; wáyestan cf -shire (English suffix, name of towns) *(pasvand e nám e wahrhá; Engelisi)*](JGS)

-wahr: (suffix; name of towns)*(pasvand e nám e wahrhá)* § wahr; -sar; -sár; -wehr; -wár
(eg)*(con)*: Behwahr; Rámsar; Gachsar; Garmsár; Xonsár; Buwehr;

Wahrdár: § wahriyár

Wahrenáz: (name of women)*(nám e zanán)*§ Arnaváz
„Ze puwideruyán yeki Wahrenáz

Degar máhruyi be nám Arnaváz"
(Firdowsi)
< Sanghavak (Avest)(PD, Y 1, p 193)

Wahrestán: (city; state; town; township)§ wahr ; -están
watr-i-stán (Pahl); wahrastán (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 191)(BQM p 1315)
wahr-ist-án (Pahl); watr-astán; watr-istán (Pahl)(BF pp 527, 531)

Wahri: (related to the town, city or country; civil; -polis; civilian) = wahrik
wahr-ik; watr-ik (Pahl)(BF pp 527, 531)

Wahrir: § wahrivar < wahr; -ir <-ivar § dabir
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)

Wahrivar: (name of the 6th month of the year, in the Iranian calendar; title of the 4th day of each month, in the Iranian calendar)
xwatára vairya (Avest); watrivar (Pahl); xwat´ra (Avest) (Sansk)(Old Persian)*(PB)* (sovereignty)*(pádewáhi)*
vairya (adj) < var (to choose; prefer) *(bargozidan; bardáwtan)*; vairiye (chosen; select)*(bargozide)*
wahrivar (chosen kingdom; divine land of the Ahura Mazda)*(pádewáhi ye bargozide; behewt; kewvar e ásmáni ye Ahurá Mazdá)* (BQM p 1316)
wahrir (Galeshi); warvin (Tabari); warvine má;warvire má; marvare má (Maz)(BQM p 1316)
§ wahrir; dabir;wahr; -ivar = -ir (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)
wahrevar; watravar; xwat´ra vairya-, (Avest)(BF p 531, 527, 351);
xwatre-var (Pahl)(BF p 629)
wahrivar (Ahura Mazdás divine kingdom or rule; Archangel in charge of the metals) = wahrir
xwat´ra-vairya (Avest) = xwat´ra-, (Avest), (Sansk)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(country; kingdom)*(kewvar; wahriyári)*< xwi (to rule; govern)*(wáhi kardan; farmán rándan; tavánestan; yárastan)*
§ wahr; wahriyár; Ardawir; wáhi; pádewáhi; wáyestan; Xawáyár; xwat´ra-pávan (Old persian)*(PB)*(state governer) *(farmándár; wahrbán; kewvardár)*; sátráp (Greek) < xwátrapávan; var < vairya (Avest)(chosen; choice)*(bargozide)*<√ var (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)* (to choose; prefer; believe in)*(bargozidan; bartari dádan; geravidan)*; varavitan; varavenitan (Pahl) = geravidan (new Persian)[cf bávar] (PD, XA p 207)

Wahrivargán: (a festival on the 4th day of the month of Shahrivar in the Zoroastrian calendar)*(jawn e ruz e cahárom e wahrivar)*§ wahrivar; -gán (BQM p 1716)

Wahriyár: = wahryár (king; monarch; ruler; sovereign; power-holder; mayor)
watrdár (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 41, 192)
§ wahr (sovereignty; kingdom); -yár (= -dár)
wahrdár; wat´redhár (Pahl); xwat´rudár (Avest); watradarán (Pahl)(BQM p 1316)
xwat´ra-dára (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 149,150)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 194)
wahriyár = wahrdár ; xwatr-dár (Pahl) (Parthian)(BF p 629)
wahryár (Pahl)(lord)(MK p 122) § sátráp
wahr-i-dár; wahr-yár; watr-dár; watriyár; watryár (Pahl)(BF pp 527, 531)

[क्षत्रः kwatrah (Sansk); क्षात्रं kwátran (Sansk) (dominion; power; supremacy; might);
क्षात्र kwátra (Sansk)(relating to the military caste or tribe; the Kshatriya tribe)](JGS)

Wahriyári: (reign; rule; sovereignty; kingship; -cracy; dominion)§ wahriyár; -i; wáh
wahryárih (Pahl)(MK pp 130, 111)
wahr-i-dár-ih (Pahl); wahr-yár-ih (Pahl); watr-yár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 527)

Wahryár: § wahriyár

Wahrzád: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
cehrzád; cehrázád (BQM suppl p 152) § cehrzád

Waix: § weyx

Wajáyidan: (to freeze)*(wajidan)*

Wajidan: (wajáy-,)(to freeze)*(fosordan; afsordan; yax zadan)*
wajidan = wajáyidan; wajáidan; wajudan
wajáyad (he freezes)*(mifosorad; yax mizanad)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 132)
[waj-, cf sánju (chest cold; pneumonia) ;sanj-u; cf "n" in "sinzdah" , " yánzdah" < sizdah;yázdah
cf sem;wem; zem; zim; him < himá (Sansk)(snow)*(barf)* § zemestán; -u
"n" in "sánju" →*samjidan; *sanjudan →wa(n)jidan →wajidan (to freeze) →sán-ju;
(also)*(niz)*: cáyidan
"Agar kasi rá sarmáyi bezanad, guyand wajide báwad."
"Xák daryá wavad; besuzad áb Befsorad nár o barq bewjáyad."(Daqiqi ye Tusi)(BQM p 1255)

Wajudan: § wajidan

[Wak: = wakk (doubt; uncertainty; hesitation; suspicion; mistrust); wakkidan* (to doubt)
cf शंक् wank; शंकते wankate; शंकित wankita (Sansk)(1- to doubt; be uncertain; hesitate; be doubtful; 2- to suspect; mistrust; distrust);शंका wanka (Sansk)(1- doubt; uncertainty; hesitation; scruple 2- suspicion; distrust; misgiving. 3- hope; expectation. 4- fear; dread; apprehension)
अशंकः awankah (Sansk)(secure; certain; doubtless)
شک wakk (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)
wak (Pahl)(BF p 527)
[cf√ konk (to be in doubt; to be anxious; to sway; to vacillate)*(dodel budan)*
wangkate (Sansk)(he vacillates; he sways; he is in doubt; he fears)
wangkita (Sansk)(anxious)
wangka (Sansk)(anxiety; fear; doubt; suspicion)
cunctor; cunctari (Latin)(hesitate)
hoetta (old Nordic)(to risk; danger)
háhan (old High German)(to hang) [suspend]
cf √ kenk (to vacillate)*(dodel budan)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 614)](JGS)

Wakar: wekar; wakkar; wikar (colloquial) (sugar)
wárkárá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 53)

wakar (Pahl); wikar (Pahl); sakar (Osset) *(Ási)*; sáxáron (Greek)(BQM p 1276)(BF pp 527, 534)
[शार्कर wárkara (Sansk)(adj)(made of sugar; sugary)
शार्करा wárkará (Sansk)(candied sugar; a pebble; gravel)
semantic reconstruction: wekar; soxári; zoqál;
(also)*(niz)*: sáxár (Russian); Sugar (English); sucre (French); azucar (Spanish);Zucker (German)](JGS)

Wakib: § wekibidan; wekiftan

Wakibá: (abstainer; abstaining; by extension: tolerant; patient)*(xiwtandár; bordbár;ravádár)*
wkep-ák (Pahl)(BF p 535)

Wakibáyi: wekibáyi (abstinence; abstaining; by extension: tolerance; patience)*(xiwtandári; bordbári; ravádári)*
wkep-ák-ih (Pahl)(BF p 535)

Wakibidan: § wekibidan; wekiftan

Wakk: § wak

Wakkar:§ wakar

[Wakkin: (suspicious; mistrusting; distrusting) § wak; -in
cf शंकिन् wa'kin (Sansk)(doubting; suspecting)](JGS)

Wal[1]: (thigh)*(rán)* § wal[2]
σκελος (Greek); walvár (trousers; pants) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 55, 88)
Hübschmann: cf wal-vár (pants; trousers); wal-ang (stride; striding)(BQM p 1287)
[semantic reconstruction: wal (limping); wal (thigh; lower extremity); walang (striding); walang-taxte = walang táxtan (to walk with long and rapid steps); walaxte (inattentive; disorderly); walite; walita (short pleated skirt); wálánquze; wal-ánquze (Gilaki)(a purse built in the waist-band of pants);wal-o-pal (defeated; beaten down; exhausted; crippled) ;wal-ál (running stitch);
cf चरण carana (Sansk)(foot; leg)](JGS)

Wal[2]: (cripple; crippled; lame; limping) § wal[1]
wal (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(BQM p 1287)
[wal (crippled)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)* § wal[1]
cf श्लोणः wlonah (Sansk) (a lame man; cripple);
श्लथ् wlath; श्लथयात wlathayáta (Sansk) (to be weak or infirm; to slacken; loose; relax)](JGS

Walam: (turnip)*(walqam)*§ walqam

Walamwurbá: (1-turnip-broth 2-confused; chaotic)
§ walam; walqam; wurbá

Walamwurvá: §walamwurbá

Walang: (a stride) § wal[1]; walang andáxtan; walagidan* (to stride)
[cf श्लंक् wlank; श्लंकते wlankate (Sansk) (to go; move);

ष्लंग् wlang (Sansk); ष्लंगते wlangate (Sansk)(to go; to move)](JGS)

Walita: walite (a pleated short skirt)
§ wal[1]; walang; -ita;

Waljam: (1-parabola 2- turnip)§ walqam

Waljami: (parabolical; parabola)§ waljam; -i

Walmábe: (turnip juice; turnip potion) § walqam; walam; áb; -e
walm-áb-e (BQM p 1289)
[walm- ábe; § ábe; a parabolic dome](JGS)

Walqam: (turnip; Barassica napus) = walam; wamlax; walmlaq
walam (Tabari); waljam (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 1288)

Waltuk: (dried rice stalk; rice-grain with husk)
[wal-t-uk; § wáli; wálizár; kálejár; wolle zard (< wáli; zard);wurbá ; -t (archaic suffix); -u; -uk](JGS)

Walvár: (pants; trousers) § wal[1]; wal[2];-vár
walvár (pahl)(BF p 530)
sarbál; sarvál (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 192)
walvár; warvál ; walvál (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; walvár (Pashtu)(Baluchi);
salbaro (Osset)*(Ási)*;waválak(Vaxi); so-al (Monji); woál (Semnani); wavar (Sorxeyi); walvál (Shahmirzádi)(BQM p 1289)

Wam[1]: (rest)
wám (Sansk)(to rest)*(áramidan)*; wámá (rest; quiet)(BQM p 1291)
[cf waman](JGS)

Wam[2]: (consternation) cf wamidan
sám (Sansk)(to be confused)*(áwoftan)* (BQM p 1291)
wámb (Armenian)*(Armani)*; (in)*(dar)*: wamb-ow (a foolish man)(Thöricht) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 59)

[Wamad: (sheet; bedsheet)§ wámák; váwám; wámákce; wámiyáne](JGS)

Waman: (a Buddhist monk)
wrámáná (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)
srámáná (Sansk) = sámán (Sansk; Pali) (BQM p 1296)
srámáná (Sansk)(a yogi; a pious man; a holy man; a clergy; a hermit)*(jukki; tárek e donyá; pársá)*; saman (Pali)(PD, Y 2 p 30)
[cf शाम् wám; शाम्यति wámyati (Sansk) (to be calm, quiet or tranquil)
शामः wámah (Sansk)(quiet; tranquilility; absence of passion; mental quietude)
शामन् wáman (adj)(Sansk)(quelling; subduing)*(forunewándan)*
शामनं wámanan (Sansk)(calmness; tranquility)
शमिन् wamin (Sansk)(one who has subdued his passions; self-controlled) § wam[1]](JGS)

Wambalid: (fenugrec; fenugreek)
wambalit-ak (Pahl)(BF p 528)

[Wambalile: wambelile: § wambalid (BQM p 1299)](JGS)

Wambarán:

wambar-án (Pahl)(name of a place where king “Kavus ”was imprisoned)*(jáyi ke Kávus wáh dar án zendáni gawt)*(BF p 528)

Wamidan: (1- to be confused 2-to take fright 3- to be frightened)§ wam[2]
(BQM p 1297)

Wamlaq: § walqam

Wamlax:§ walqam

Wamlid: wambalila

Wammás: (a low-ranking priest in a fire-temple)
wamáwá(Hebrew)*(Ebri)*(servant) *(noukar)* < wamew (served; prayed)(BQM p 1292)

Wamwir: (a sword)
σαμψηρα (Greek); wapwir (Pahl); sapsir (syr)*(seryáni)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 74)
wafwer; wamwer; wofwer (Pahl)(BF pp 526, 528,538)(BQM p 1294)
wypwyr; wfwyr (Pahl)(BQM p 1294)
scimitarra < wamwir; cimeterre (French) < wamwir (PD, Zinabzár p 33)
[जीरः jirah (Sansk)(a sword)*(wamwir)*](JGS)

Wan: wani (hemp; cannabis) § wáhdáne
wan (Pahl)(BQM p 1298)(BF p 528)

-wan: (suffix: word-forming suffix; never used alone)*(pasvand e sázande ye námváźe)*
wayana-, (Avest)(home; abode; seat) *(xáne)*; win (Armenian)*(Armani)*(village; built; inhabitable)
(eg)*(con)*: gol-wan (rose-garden); ráma-wayana (Avest); gava-wayan (Avest); -manewnih (Pahl) ≡ -wayana-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 191,34)
win (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)
cf aiv́i-xwoitne (Avest)(to settle; to reside)*(newiman kardan)*< √xwi; á-wiyána (nest);
ne-widan (to reside; sit); ne-wim(a nest) *(láne)*; ne-wiman(seat)(MM, DJ p 41)
[cf –win; -wán-, wán (honey-comb)*(wán e angabin)*; ne-win; ne-wán; ne-wastan; ne-wándan; áwiyáne; newim; Huwang; páwang](JGS)

Wana: (roar of beasts; clamor or roar of a trumpet)*(qorrew e jánevarán; qorrew e buq)*
werna (Tabari); wene; wena (Maz)(BQM p 1304)

Wanav-,: § wanidan; soruda

Wanba: wanbe; wanbad; wanbad́: (Saturday)

Wanbad: § wanbe

Wanbalid: (fenugrec; Trigonella foenum groecum) = wanbalila
[cf शिंबी wimbi (Sansk)(a pod; legume; a kind of plant)](JGS)

Wanbalila: § wanbalid

Wanbalit: § wanbalid

Wanbe: wanba; wanbad; wanbad́ :(Saturday)

< sabbath (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 6)
wonbat; wombat (Pahl) (Aramaic)*(Árámi)* (BF pp 538, 113)
wambed (Shirazi); wamba (Gilaki); sabbát (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*;wabtá (Syr)*(Seryáni)*; wabbát (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*;wabattu (Akad) < wábat (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*(to rest)*(ásudan)*; wbat (Syr)*(Seryáni)*(rested)*(ásude)*;wabátu (Akad)(rested)*(ásude)*; sabat (Arabic) *(Tázi)*(rested)*(ásude)*; Samedi (French); Saturday (English); Samstag (German) (BQM p 1300)
[cf शनिः wanih (Sansk)(1-the planet Saturn 2- Saturday)](JGS)

Wang[1]:§ babar

Wang[2]:(elephant's trunk)*(xortum e pil)*
wond (Sansk)(BQM p 1301)
[शुंडः wundah ; शुंडा wundá (Sansk) (elephant's trunk)](JGS)

Wang o Mawang: § Wangul o Mangul

Wangul o Mangul: = Wang o Mawang
Horn: (name of two renown burglars) *(nám e do dozd e námi)*
Horn: Wang and Wangul are true, original words. "Mawang" and "Mangul" are rhyming words.(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 196)
[cf mast o malang (dizzy and delightful)] (JGS)

Wangal: ? wangalil (ginger)*(zanjabil)*
sngrvil ; snkrvil (Armenian)*(Armani)*; wringavira (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)
[शृंगवेरं wringaveran (Sansk)(ginger)] (JGS)

Wangol: (a highway robber; bandit)*(ráhzan)* §`wangul o mangul(BQM p 1303)

Wangu:§ wangul

Wangula: § wangul(BQM p 1303)

Wani: § wan
wan-en (Pahl)

Wanidan: (wenav-, wanav-, wonav-,)(to hear; listen) = wonudan; wanidan; wenoftan; wonoftan
wnaft-an (Pahl); wnut-an (Pahl)(BF pp 536, 537)
o-wnu-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 426)
áwnuďan (Pahl)(áwnov-,) <√ sro; sru; sorunaoite (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 303) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 36)
áwnovit; áwnutan (Pahl) ;√srav; sorunaoite (Avest); wrav; wrinuti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)
áwnutan; awnutan (Pahl)(BF p 65)(BQM p 1304)
wnavewn (Pahl); xwnudan (Pahl); xwnavámiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*< √ xwnu;sanaq (Baluchi);
bewnustan (Tabari); bawnussan (Maz); iwnáyastan; biwnáyastan (Gilaki); wonidan (Tajiki)(BQM p 1304)
wonidan; wonavad; wenavad <√ wrinau-, wrino-, (to hear); soronaoete (Avest)(he hears); wrinote (Sansk); áwnutan (Pahl); sonag (Baluchi)(to hear); sruto(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 72)

wonavad; á-w-nav-it (Pahl); so-ro-naoi-ti (Avest); wri-nu-ti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 128)
wanaftan (Pahl)(to hear)*(wenoftan)*(BQM p 1301)
wondan; sruta (Avest); sonag (Baluchi); xanam (Sarikoli)(I hear); xodam (Sarikoli) (I hear) *(miwenavam)*;wenam; wodam (Sheqni)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 306)
sonaq (Baluchi); sonaute (Old Persian) *(PB)*; wrinoti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 31)
xan-; xud-,(Sarikoli); win-,; wod- , (Sheqni); √sro; soronaoiti ; srota (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 321)
awnutan (Pahl); a-, (prefix); wnu- <√sro; srno (to hear)*(wanidan)*; bawnossan; bewnossan (Maz);bewnostan (Tabari); biwnavastan (Gilaki)(BQM p 142)

[श्रावण wravana (Sansk)(1-relating to the ear)
श्रवः wravah (Sansk)(1-hearing 2- the ear)
श्रु wru (Sansk); शृणोति wrinoti (Sansk)(1-to hear; to listen to; give ear to 2- to learn; study 3- to be attentive;to obey)
§ varasai (Nayini)(Gonuyi)(I hear) *(miwenavam)*
semantic reconstruction: wanidan; soruw; sorud; sorudan; xosro; rosvá](JGS)

Wansab: § wasap

Wanuwa: § awnusa (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 39)

Wap: (flying[?]; leaping) = wapák § wasp; waspidan
wap-ák (Pahl)(leaping)*(jahew)*(BF p 529)
wáp (Tabari) (leaping; jumping) *(jahew)* (BQM p 1249)
[cf wap-parak](JGS)

Wapák: § wap

Wapi: = wavi; wabi (1-sacred shirt 2- night-gown 3- shirt; dress)*(pirhan; pirhan e wab; pirhan e sepantá)*
wapik (Pahl) = wap-ik; wapik kostik (Pahl) (holy Zoroastrian shirt)(BF p 529)
wevi (Sangesari)(shirt)*(pirhan)*; sobje (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 1248)
[wai; way (Táti)(shirt; dress)*(pirhan)*] (JGS)

Waq: (a horn)*(wáx)*
< wáx; wax; wákhá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 70)

Waqál: = woqál (jackal)
werqá; srigála (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 21,56)(BQM p 1270)
waqál (Pahl); uwkál (BF p 560)
waqál (Pahl); cagál (Pashtu); jaqal (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 1270)
[शृगालः wrigálah (Sansk)(a jackal)*(woqál)*; cf jeqel (midget); jeqele (a naughty midget)] (JGS)

Waqálus: (gangrene)*(qánqráya)*
< sfákelos (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BQM p 1274)

Warfák: (the noise of footsteps)*(áváz e pá; áváz e gám zadan)*
< warf, -ák (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 175)

[War-ira: wár-ira-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (powerful; mighty); xvá-aŕrira-, (Avest)

(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)

Warm: (1-shame; modesty; bashfulness 2-pudendum; external genitalia; penis; vulva; private parts)
warm (Pahl)(BF p 530); fwarema (Avest); afsarm (Osset)*(Ási)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 89, 79)
warm (Pashtu); werm (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (BQM p 1264)
fware-ma-, (Avest); war-m; -m ,(archaic suffix) <-ma-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)
fwaremát (Avest); psarmá (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 17)
" Bed u goft k-án xun e garm e man ast
boride ze bon báz, warm e man ast.
Najostam be farmánt ázarm e xiw
Boridam ham andar-zamán warm e xiw."
(Firdowsi)(BQM p 1264)
√ kormo-, (agony; pain; disgrace)
fwarema (Avest)(shame)*(warm);* warm (Pahl)(new Persian)
harmar (old Icelandic)(sorrow; grief; insult; offense)
hearm (angelsäsisch)(pain)
har(a)m (old high German)(harm; grief; sorrow)
harm (angelsäsisch)(painful; harmful) (Walde-Pokorny p 615)
[cf हरी hri (Sansk)(shame; bashfulness; modesty)](JGS)

Warmanda: warmande (bashful; ashamed; embarrassed) § warmidan; warm; -anda (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 146)

Warmgáh: (pudendum; private part)
warmgás (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 196) (BF p 530)
warmgáh (Pahl)(MK p 129)(BF p 530)
warmgáh ; warm; gáh (BQM p 1264)

Warmgin: (shamed; ashamed; shameful; bashful)
wam-ak-en (Pahl) § warm (BF p 530)

Warmidan: (warm-,)(to be ashamed; to be bashful)*(warm dáwtan; warm kardan)*§ warm

Warmsár: (ashamed; disgraced); §warm; -sár

Warrán: § worrán

Wasab:
wasap (Pahl)(viceroy; district governor) *(baxwdár)*
ál e wansab ? < wasab (BF p 530)

Wasp: (leaping; jumping)*(parrán)* § wap; waspidan (BF p 530)(BQM p 1265)

[**Waspidan***: (? wiv-,)(to leap; to jump) *(jastan)*
wasp-it-an (Pahl)(to jump; to leap)
§ wap; wapák; wasp wabpare](JGS)

Wast: (sixty; 60)
xwvawti-, (Avest); wast (Pahl); wawti (Sansk); west (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; wpeta (Pashtu)
(BQM p 1265)(BF p 530)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 114)
wv́awtay = wawtay (Ariyan); xwvawtim (Avest); wawtiw(Sansk)(GIP vol1 part 1 p 112)
[षष्टि wawti (Sansk)(sixty; 60)](JGS)

[Wastan*: (win-,)(to sit; be sitting) § newastan
wándan (to make sit; to implant) *(newándan)* § newándan
" To gofti gouz bar gonbad hami-wánd
va yá kawti be bádiye hami-ránd"
(Faxreddin As-ad e Gorgáni; Vis-o-Rámin)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 100)](JGS)

Wat[1]: (Master; Your Honor…)*(Sarvar…)*
wat (Hindi)(BQM p 1251)

Wat[2]: (a tip given in gambling) watal; watali
(BQM p 1251) √?

Watrang: watranj (chess)
catrang (Pahl)(BF p 118)
wátránj (Armenian)*(Armani)*; cáturángá (Sansk)(quadrilateral)*(having four borders)*(BQM pp 1253, 1254)

Wantranj:§ watrang

Wau-,: wav-,

Wav: = wau § wodan

Wave: = wabe (obsidion)§ wabe (BQM p 1312)

Wavew: (going; running; flowing)
wav-iwn (Pahl)§ wodan (BF p 531)

Wavi:§ wapi

Wavidan: § wodan

Wax[1]: § barre

Wax[2]: §wáx

Waw: (six;6) = wew; wiw (colloquial)
wv́aw (Ariyan); waw (Ariyan); xwvaw (Avest); wpaź(Pashtu); axsaz (Osset)*(Áai)*; waw (Pahl); wáw (Sans); sex (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 111,19,360)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 317,306,51,114)(BQM pp 1266, 1267)
wew (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; vec (Armenian) *(Armani)*; axsaz (Osset)*(Ási)*; wáď (Vaxi); wiw (Gilaki)(BQM pp 1266,1267)
wáď (Vaxi); xwl (Sarikoli); xauw (Sheqni); xoar (Sanglichi); axwi (Mongi); uxwoh (Yedqah)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 317,306)
suexs (Indoeuropean); wvaxw (Ariyan)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 36)
uxw (Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 338)

Waxár : (black vitriol)
waxár = awxár = waxira (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 6)

Wayár: § wodyár

Wábáw: (1-bravo 2- a tip)*(1-jánami 2- pul e cáy; pádáw)* = wádbáw
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 84)
[In modern Persian this term is almost exclusively used during wedding celebration]*[in váźe emruze ,tanha' dar a'yin e bayuga'ni beka'r miravad.]*(JGS)
wabaw (Russian loanword)*(Rusi sepanji)*
(Basta! German)(enough!)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 197)

Wád: (happy; glad; jovial; joyful) = wáď
wát (Pahl); wiyáti (Old Persian)
(happiness; joy)*(wádi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 47)(BQM p 1222)(MK p 120)(BFp 530)

wáta ; wyáta-, (Avest)(BQM p 1222)
wá (Avest)(happy)*(wád)*; wátoew (Avest)(happiness; joy)*(wádi)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 38)
ancad (Osset)*(Ási)*; quietus (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 38)
√ kueiə-, ; kuiie-, (rest comfortably)
cirá-m (Sansk) (to delay); cirá (Sansk) (long)
wiyáti-w (Old Persian)*(PB)*(comfort)
wáytá; wáta (Avest)(happy) = quietus (Latin)
a-wáta (Avest)(unhappy) = inquietus (Latin); wáiwta (Avest)(most comfortable; happiest)
wád (new Persian)(happy)
hán-gist (Armenian)(rest)
quies; quietis (Latin)(rest)
quiescere (Latin)(to rest); tranquilus (Latin)
pokoy (old church Slav)[quiet]
wáte (tocharisch)(rich)
(Walde-Pokorny p 638)

Wádán: (happy; glad;merry)
wát-án-ik-ih (Pahl)(BF p 530) § wád; -án (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 176)

Wádi: (joy; happiness; gladness)
wád-ih (Pahl)(MK p 120)
wát-ih (Pahl); wetáy (Pahl)(BF pp 530, 534)(BQM p 1224)
weyate (Old Persian); waiti (Avest) (happiness)*(wádi)*<√wá-, ;
wyá-, (Avest)(to be happy;to rejoice) *(wád budan)*
ne+ √wá → نشاط newát (happiness) (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(MM, PB p 32)

Wádmán: (happy; delightful) § wád; -mán;
-mán ; -man < manangh (Avest)(PD, YG p 350)

Wádorván: (dais; alcove)*(wáhnewin)*
wáturván (Pahl)(BF p 531)
wádorv́án (Pahl)(platform; fountain; dais; pond)(MK pp115, 109, 127)
wátorván (Pahl)(carpet; mural carpet; decorative curtain)(BQM p 1223)[cf cádor]

Wágerd: (pupil; assistant; disciple; apprentice; learner)
awágard (Pahl); áwákert (Armenian) *(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 20)
hawágerd (Pahl)(MK p 111)
awágird; awákart; awákirt(Pahl); áwákert (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BF p 63)
[cf छात्रःchátrah (Sansk) (a pupil; disciple)
cf cáker (disciple ; follower)
शिझरःwikwharah (Sansk) (a pupil) *(wágerd)*
शिझाकःwikwhákah (Sansk) (a learner) *(kárámuz)*
शिझः wikwhah (Sansk) (learning; acquisition of knowledge)
शिझ wikwh ; शिझते wikshate (Sansk)(to learn; acquire knowldege)
(also)*(niz)*: wá-gerd; awá-gard (Pahl)§ awá; awu ; -gard; § kardan (thus: "awá-gard" one who is learning or being trained to perform according to "awá")](JGS)
[cf " Náwi" (unskilled; novice; not expert; green; inexperienced); ná-wi; § ná; aná-,; a-,; awá](JGS)

Wáh: wah (king; sovereign; monarch)
xwáyaťiya (Old Persian)*(PB)*; wáh-por (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 23)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)(BQM p 1231)(BF p 526)
wáh (Pahl); wah (Pahl) § wahr (BQM p 1231)(BF p 526)
xwáh (Pahl)(Parthian)*(Párti)*(BF p 629)
wáh (king; ruler); wxaya (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*; pati-xwaya (Old Persian) *(PB)*; patixwáy (Pahl)
(PD, FIB pp 60,61)
xwaya (Avest)(king; monarch)*(wáh)*
<√xwi (Avest)(to be able to; to rule; to govern)*(tavánestan; yárastan;farmán rándan)*; pátaxwáh (Pahl); xwayárwan (PD, YG p 17)
[§ wahrivar; pádewáh; wahr; Ardawir; xawáyár; wahriyár ;páwá (Turkish loanword)*(Torki sepanji)*;
§ wáyastan; wa (Ardakáni Zoroastrian dialect)(I can; I am able to)*(tavánam)*]
(JGS)
√ kpe(i)-,; kpə(i) (to acquire; to acquire power over)
kwáyáti (Sansk)(he owns; he rules) = xwayati (Avest)(he has power; he rules; he owns)
xwayo-, (Avest)(power); kwátrá (Sansk)(power; rule)
kwat´ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*(power; rule; empire)
xwáyat´ya (Old Persian)*(PB)*(possession of power; king) = wáh (new Persian)
xwayárwan (= Xerxes)[Xawáyár] (= xwaya-arwan-,)(ruler of heroes) [literally: powerful male]
χταομα = kwáyati (he acquires); χεχτημαι (he owns)
(Walde-Pokorny p 626)

Wáhagán: (kingly; royal)*(wáhvár)*§ wáh; -gán;-agán(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 178)

Wáhanwáh: wáh e wáhán (king of the kings)§ wáhánwáh; wáh; wahrivar
wáháhwáh (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(instead of)*(bejá ye)* wáhanwáh, wáhenwáh ? < Turkish);
wáhanwáh < genitive plural; xwáyťiyánám
xwáyťiya (Old Persian) *(PB)(wáh e wáhán)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 20, 105)(BQM p 1236)
wáh-án-wáh (Pahl)(BF p 526); saansa (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BQM p 1236)
-ám (sign of masculine genitive plural (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest)
cf daevanám daevo (Avest)(diván-div)
yazd-án < yazatánám (Avest); keyhán < Gaeťánám (Avest); Irán < Ariyánám (Avest)(PD, FIB pp 67, 68)

Wáhanwáhi: (1-monarchy 2- kingship 3- kingdom 4- sovereignty)
wáh-án-wáh-ih (Pahl) § wáhanwáh(BF p 526)

Wáhána: (kingly; royal) § wáh; -ána (adverb-forming suffix)

Wáhánwáh: § wáhanwáh

Wáhbalut: (chestnut; Castanea vesca)
wáh balut (Pahl)(BF p 526)(BQM p 1233)

Wáhdáne: (hemp; cannabis; hempseed)
wá-dán-ak ; wáh-dán-ak (Pahl)(BF p 526)
(BQM p 1234)
[शाणं wánán (Sansk)(hemp) § wan](JGS)

Wáhesparam: § wáhesparqam (royal basil; sweet basil)
wáhesprahm (Pahl)(MK p 103) §wáh; esparam;
esparqam; esparham; wáh-sparham (Pahl); wáhsparham (BF pp 527,530)(BQM p1235)

Wáhegán: § wáygán

Wáhesparqam:§ wáhesparam

Wáhestán:§Pahl

Wáhi: (1-royal; kingly 2- sovereignty; kingdom; realm)§ wáh; -i
wáh-ih (Pahl)(BF p 526)

Wáhin: (1-kingly 2-a falcon) §simorq; Sindoxt
§ wáh; -in; wáh-in (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)
? < sa-ina (Avest)(phoenix)*(simorq)*(BQM p 1237)
wáhin (eagle ; adler) ;? wáh-in ;?? < wáh
wáhin < sa-ena (Avest)(eagle; adler); syena (Sansk); wáin (Vaxi)(PD, FIB pp 302, 314)

Wáhpur : (1-name of men 2-name of a town 3- a prince)*(1-nám e mardán 2- nám e wahr 3-wáhzáde)*
wáh-puhr (Pahl); wá-puhr (Pahl)(BF pp 527, 529)(BQM p 1218)
Σαπωρης ; Σαβωρης; Σαβωρ (Greek) *(Yunáni)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 31)
[§wáh; pur cf Zábol ≈ wápur ;Zaváre; Jáf; Gond-i-wápur etc](JGS)

Wáhvár: (royal; kingly)
wáh-vár (Pahl)(BF p 527)(BQM p 1237)§ wáh; -vár

Wáhzáde: = wázde (prince; princess)§ wáh; zádan; -e; -ak (BQM p 1235)

Wák: (buck; ram)*(quc)*
ság (Iranian); chágá (Sansk)(buck; goat) *(boz)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)

Wál[1]: (shawl)
wál (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(BQM p 1228)

[Wál[2]: (slang: used only in wál-e-guztars: literally a jackal which is scared of a fart; ie a very coward person; coward; chicken-hearted)](JGS)

Wáli: (rice)*(berenj)*
wáli (Sansk)(BQM p 1229)
[शालि: áwálih (Sansk)(rice)
§ wálizár; wal-tuk; wolle; wolle-zard; wurbá; celou](JGS)

Wálizár: (rice-paddy; rice-field)§ wáli; -zár

Wám[1]: (Syria)*(Suriye)*
wám (Pahl)(BF p 528)

Wám[2]: (supper; dinner; evening meal)
wám (Pahl)(BF p 528)
xwáfnya (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 60, 88,90)(BQM p 1229)
wám (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; wume (Pashtu) (dinner); xom (Sarikoli); wám (Yedqah) (BQM p 1229)
[अशनं áwán-an (Sansk)(the act of eating; feeding; food);

अश् áw (Sansk)(to feed)
semantic reconstruction: áw; áwám; ájil; náwtá; karkas](JGS)

Wám[3]: (evening)*(wám; wámgáh)*
[*" az bám tá wám"*(from dawn till evening; all day long)
wám cf तमि: tamih (Sansk)(night, esp a dark night)*(wab e tárik)*](JGS)

Wáma:wámá (women' s head-dress;scarf; drape; curtain)
[§ váwám; wamad; wámiyáne; wámák] (JGS)

[Wámak*:
wám-ak (Pahl)(a drop)(Tropfen)(goutte) *(cekke)*(BF p 528)

Wámák: (apron; brassiere; bra) *(pestánband; piwband)*§ váwám ; váwáma

Wámáki : (brassiere ; bra)*(pestánband)* § váwám ; váwáma

Wámáxce: (brassiere ; bra)*(pestánband)* § váwám ; váwáma

Wán[1] : (sharpening stone;hone) § sán (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)

Wán[2] : (honeycomb) = wáne
wán; wána (Tehrani; Kermanshahi)(BQM pp 1229, 1230)

-wán: (suffix)(their; 3rd person plural pronomial suffix)*(pasvand e harvenám e candgáni)*§ -w;-aw
("-ewán" is not equivalent of " -wán")
("-ewán" hamcand e " -wán" nist)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 118,119)
wán (Pahl); wám (Old Persian)*(PB)*<
w+án (plural-forming suffix)
(BQM p 1230)
Horn: Bartholomae: -wán < -aw + -án (plural-forming suffix)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 142)

Wána[1]: wáne (1-a comb 2-honeycomb 3-pitchfork 4- rake)*(wáne ye mu; wán e angabin; wenkew)*
wána = wáne = wán; κτεις ; κτις (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)
wánag (Pahl)(MK p 127)
wának (Pahl)(BF p 528)

Wána[2]: wáne (shoulder)*(baxwi az tan)*
kwe-n (Indoeuropean); wak (Baluchi); wánug (Baluchi)(horse's shoulder)*(wáne ye asb)*(BQM p 1230)
wának (Pahl)(BF p 528)(BQM p 1230)

Wándan: § wastan; wána; newastan; newán

Wáne[1]: § wána[1]

Wáne[2]: § wáne[2]

Wánzdah: (sixteen; 16)
xwv́asdasa (Avest); wodáwá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 112,114)
wáncdah-om (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 114)

Wápur: (prince; princess)§ wáhpur

Wár[1]: (land; state) § wahr; -hr; -r (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)

Wár[2]: (flow; overflow; cascade; [watershed])*(áváz e áb e raván)*
worra (Gilaki; Dezfuli); wárwár; werwer; worwor (sound of flowing water)(BQM pp 1224,1225)

Wár[3]: § wárestán (BQM p 1225)
wár; wárestán; wársán cf wahr
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 96)

Wárdan: (wár-,)(to flow)[cf wor; woridan; worrán](JGS)
wárad (it flows); kwáráti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)

Wárestán: (town; state) = wahrestán;§ wár; wahr; -están

Wáridan: (to flow abundantly) = weridan; werridan [= worridan; woridan]
kwar-, (Sansk)(to flow)(BQM p 1256)[§ wor; woridan;worrán](JGS)

[Wárira]: § warira

Wársán: (town; land state) = wárestán; wahrestán § wár; -están

Wáx: (1-branch 2- horn ; animal horn)§ wáxa; wáxe
xao (Sarikoli)(branches)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 296)
wák; wáx (Pahl); wákhá(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)(BF p 527)(BQM p 1219)
cáx (Armenian)*(Armani);* wáx (Kurdish) *(Kordi);* xáx (Pashtu); wáh; wáx (Baluchi)(horn);
wolx ; wao (Vaxi)(BQM p 1219)

√kak-,; kank (branch; peg); kakha (bent branch; a plow)
wákhá (Sansk)(branch)*(wáxe)*
wákti (Sansk)(spear; javelin)
cáx (Armenian)*(Armani)*(branch)
wáx (new Persian)(branch; horn)
cainc (cymr); canghan (middle cymr) (branch)
hoha (gotisch)(plow)*(xiw)*
wáká (litauisch);wãke (litauisch)(fork)
(Walde-Pokorny p 523)

Wáxa: (a branch of tree etc)§ wáx; wáx-e; -a; (BQM p 1222)
[शाखा wákhá (Sansk)(1-a branch (as of a tree) 2- an arm 3- a party; section; fraction; 4- part: subdivision)](JGS)

Wáxábe: (1-tributary 2-bay 3- gulf)
§wáx; áb; -a;-e (BQM p 1220)

Wáxe: § wáxa

Wáxsár: (foliage) § wáx; -sár

Wáyad: (probably; maybe: perhaps: can: could) = wáyad́ (it is suitable; it is probable)§ wáyá;wáyán
xwáyete (Avest)(it could; …was able to)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 42,23)
wáyat (Pahl); kwáyáte (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 20)
wáy-et (Pahl)(BF p 532)
§ wáyastan; wáyestan (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 316)

Wáyagán: wáygán (kingly; royal) *(wáháne)*
Horn: wáyagán ≠ wáhagán
wáyakán (Pahl) ? < xwáyaka (Old Persian) *(PB)* ; wáytkán (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 46)

wáy = wáh + -gán; wáyakán; wáhakán (Pahl); wáy-ak-án; wáh-ak-án (royal; kingly);
wáh-ik-án (Pahl)(royal)(BQM p 1238)(BF pp 531, 526)
wáyagán (proper; fair); wáy-ag-án; wáy-ak-án (Pahl); wáy-ek-án (Armenian) *(Armani)*; §-gán; -agán
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 178)
wáygán:
1-(? kingly; royal) *(?wáháne)*: " ganj e wáygán"
2- = wáh-gán (?corvée; forced unpaid labor)*(? kár e bipul va zuraki)*
"*Mafarmáy darviw rá wáygán."* (BQM p 1238)
wáh-ak-án ; wáy-ak-an (Pah)(royal; kingly)*(wáháne)*; wáh-ik-án (Pahl)(1-royal 2- palace)*(1-wáháne 2-káx)*(BF pp 531, 526)(BQM p 1238)

Wáyand: (probable)*(guyá)* § wáyande
wáy-and (Pahl) (BF p 532)

Wáyande: (suitable; proper; worthy)
wáyan-dak (Pahl); wáy-en-d-ak (Pahl) (capable; fit; able; worthy)(MK p 140)

Wáyandegi: (1-properness; worthiness 2-suitability 3- decency)
wá-an-ak-ih; wáy-en-d-ak-ih (Pahl) (properness; suitability; decency; ability; capability)(BF p 532)

Wáyastan: (wáy-,): § wáyestan

Wáyá: § wáyestan

Wáyán: (proper; fit; suitable; worthy)§ wáyestan

Wáyen: (probable; possible)*(wodani)*
wáy-en (Pahl)(possible)*(wodani)*;wáyen-ne (Pahl)(impossible)*(nawodani)*

Wáyesta : § wáyestan

Wáyestan : = wáyastan ; wáyidan (wáy-,) (to be worthy; to suit; be suitable; be proper; ought; be able; can; be capable of) § wáyad
wáyestan (Pahl)(MK p 140)
wáy-ast-an (Pahl); wáy-ist-an (Pahl); < √ xwi-, (to rule; to govern)*(wáhi kardan; farmán rándan; tavánestan; yárastan)* § wahrivar; wáh; pádewáh; sátráp (PD, FIB p 61)
cf dátá xwayanto (he is able to give; he can give)*(mitavánad bedahad)*[lawful; literally: worthy of the law]*[dád wáyande; dádmand]*(PD, YG p 33)
xwayamnent (Avest) = xwi (to rule; control; be able to)*(tavánestan: wáyitan; wáyistan(Pahl)*(PD, YG p 168)
wáyestan; wáyidan; wáyitan (Pahl)(to be able; can)*(tavánestan)*; xwáy (Avest)(to be able) § wáh; wahr; wo-on (Gilaki)(it is possible to go)*(wáyad raftan)*; na-wa guftan (it is impossible to say; it is improper to say)*(nawáyad goftan)*(BQM p 1237)
wáyastan (Pahl); wáyat (Pahl) ;√xway-,; xway-ete (Avest)(to be able to; to be capable of; to be in position of);√kway-,; kwáyáti (Sansk)(have at one's disposal) *(dar dast dáwtan)*; *"nawáyam xvár o xáb o árám"* ("It does not suit me to eat, sleep or rest.")(Firdowsi); nawáyi (it does not suit you…)*(darxor e to nist…)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 142)
[wáyestan: = wáyastan (1-to be able to 2-to deserve)*(tavánestan 2-darxor e…budan)*

“ma-rá in kár nawáyd.“to rá nawáyad raftan; to rá raftan nawáyad.”
cf शक्य wákyá (Sansk)(1- possible; practicable 2- fit to be effected 3- potential)
शक्तिः wáktih (Sansk)(1- power; ability 2- the power of composition; poetic power or genius 3- prowess; energy; strength)](JGS)

Wáygán:§ wáyagán

Wáyidan: (wáy-,) § wáyestan

We-,:(dead preposition)*(piwvand e morde)* = ow-,; uw-,
(eg)*(con)*: we-táftan; ow-táb; ow-nán; ow-. (Pahl); os-,(Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(out; outside; from)*(birun)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)
[§ wekiftan; wekibidan; sorb; wemordan](JGS)

Webed: (dill; Anethum graveolens) = weved; webet; wivid; webvi
waved (Shirazi); wevid (Gonábádi); wuit (Borujerdi); wibit (Gilaki)(BQM p 1242)

Webet: § webed

Weftan: (to scratch; to drip)*(xaráwidan; cakidan)* = weftidan
weftad (1-it scratches 2- it drips)√?(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)
weftidan (to scratch; excoriate) ***(xárándan; zaxm kardan)*** **= weftan; aiví-wvat (Avest)(he scratched)*****(abarsoft; abarseft)*****(MM, DJ p 41)**
[weftan; weftidan; weft; soft; softan; sonbidan; zafar](JGS)

Wegeft: (1-extraordinary; surprising 2- very; hard;extremely 3-astonishment; surprise)
wkeft (Pahl)(MK pp 113,139,117)
wkaft (Pahl); wkift (Pahl); cf skapta-, (Avest)(BF pp534,535)(BQM p 1287)
wkuft; wigift; wiguft (Pahl); wkaft (middle Iranian)(BQM p 1287)

Wegeftan: (wegeft-,)(to wonder) = wegeftidan
wegeftad(he wonders)§ wegeft (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)

Wegefti: (a surprise; marvel; wonder) § wegeft
wkaft-ih; wkift-ih; wkuft-ih (Pahl)(BF p 534)

Wegeftidan:§ wegeftan

Wegerd: (stratagem)
cf wekár; wekardan (BQM p 1278)

Wegoftan: § wekoftan

Wegufa: (blossom)*(wokufe)*
wkufak (Pahl) § wekoftan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)

Weidá: (mad; crazy; lunatic)
< wedu (Acad)*(Akkadi)*(name of a demon) *(nám e yek ahriman)*; wed (hebrew)*(Ebri)*; widá (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*(demon; monster) *(div)*;widá (Pahl)(crazy; mad; name of a monster)*(áwofte; nám e divi)* § buiti (PD, Y 2 p 38) (BQM p 1320)

Weipur: (trumpet; tuba) = weypur; wipur; waipur

[cf weip-ur → wepl; weplidan (to whistle) *(sutzadan)*;wip (Gilaki)(whistle; whistling) *(sut)*](JGS)
wipur; weipur < (Aramaic)*(Árámi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 6)

Weix: § weyx

Wejidan: § wajidan; cáyidan

Wekaft: (a cave)*(qár)* = ewkaft § wekáftan
awkawt; wikewt (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(a cave) *(qár)*(BQM p 1280)

Wekara: (1- a sort of falcon or hawk 2- hunter 3- bird of prey)*(gune yi wáhin; parande ye wekári)*
wakra (Pahl); wikrai (Pashtu); sákr (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 1279)
[§ wekardan; wekár; ján-wakar](JGS)

Wekastan: (wekan-,)(to break; destroy; defeat; rout; disrupt; neutralize; interrupt) = wekanidan
scandayeiti (Avest)(he breaks) *(miwekanad)*; skhandaiti (Ariyan);skendu (Avest)(splitting);
wkastan (Pahl)(BQM p 1279)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 8)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 61,87)
skenda (Avest)(it broke)*(wekast)*<√ skand (Avest) = skend; scind (Avest)(to break) *(wekastan)*(PD, YG p 91)
skadtanaiy ; skastanaiy (Old persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)
skanátiy; skandnátiy (Old persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1part 2 p 32)
wkast-an; wk-ih-it-an (Pahl)(vi)(to break) (BF p 535)
√skand-, scand-, scendayeiti (Sansk); skenda (Avest)(crash)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)
weka-na-d́ (he breaks); skad-ná-tiy (Old persian)*(PB)* cf scind-aueiti (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 125)
√(s)k(h)ed-, (s)k(h)e-n-o (to split apart; to disperse; to scatter)
skhadate (Sansk)(he splits); skandayeiti (Avest)(he breaks; he destroys)
skenda (Avest)(ruining); wkastan (Pahl) (to break)
σκεδαννυμι (I split; I scatter)
scatter (Englsih)
(Walde-Pokorny p 918)
[स्खद् skhad (Sansk)(to defeat completely; rout)
स्खट् skhat; स्खदते skhadate (Sansk)(1-to cut to pieces 2- to destroy 3- to rout; defeat completely 4- to hurt; injure; kill 5- to fatigue; to exhaust)](JGS)

Wekastár: (1- breaker [2-break; fracture]) § wekastan; -ár
wkast-ár (Pahl)(crusher; breaker; interrupter)(BF p 535)

Wekaste: (broken)§ wekastan; wkast-ak (Pahl)(BF p 535)

Wekastegi: (a break; fracture; disruption) § wekastan
wkast-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 535)

Wekáf: § wekáftan

Wekáftan: (wekáf-,) (to split; cleave; crack open; bust)§ káfidan

wkaft (Pahl); √skaf (Old Persian)*(PB)*; skaph (Ariyan);cf σκαπτω (to chop; hack; dig)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 137,79,87) (BQM p 1275)
wkáftan (Pahl)(BF p 534)(MK p 134); wekáftan (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; paiti-skapti (Avest)(to destroy; ruin)*(nábud kardan)* (BQM p 1275)

Wekár: (hunt; hunting; chase; prey)
wkár (Pahl); skára ; √skar (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)(BQM p 1275)
wekardan (to hunt); wkar (Pashtu); wigár (Kurdish)(wild); skárun (Osset)*(Ási)*(to hunt)(BQM p 1275)

Wekári: (hunting; prey; bird of prey; fighter) § wekár; -i
wkar-ak (Pahl)(bird of prey)(BF p 535)

Wekel: (a unit of currency and weight) *(yekán e pul va yekán e sanjew e geráni/ vazn);*
waqálu (Babylonian)*(Bábeli)*(to weigh) *(sanjidan)*; wekel (Akkad; Aramaic; Assyr)*(Akkadi; Árámi;Ásuri)*; weqel (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*(money)*(pul)*; siglos (Greek)(PD,HN pp 262,263)

Wekib: § wekiftan; wekibidan

Wekibá: (abstaining)*(xiwtandár)*§ wekiftan; -á

Wekibidan: (1-to be patient 2- to abstain from)§ wekiftan
√? (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)

Wekift: § wegeft

Wekiftan: (wekib-,) = wekibidan
wekibad (he avoids; he withdraws from) = kibad; kibidan(to withdraw oneself) *(xiwtan rá az… forugereftan)*; √? (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)
[“Zan e javán az wouhar natavánad wekift.” “Gorosne az nán nawekibad.”; we-,?](JGS)
[§ wekiftan;kiftan; for " we-," see "wemordan".]*[wekiftan;kiftan; bara'ye" we-,"]*(JGS)

Wekoftan: (wekf-,)(to bloom; to flower; blossom; hatch)[§wekáf; wekáftan](JGS)
wekoftan = wekufidan; wekuftan; wegoftan
wekufad; wekofad ; √? (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)
bewkufa (a blossom)*(wokufe)*; wkufak (Pahl); vewkufak (Pahl);σκυπφος (mug)[?] (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)
wkoftan (Pahl)(MK p 114)(BF p 536); v́ewkoftan (MK p 117)
vi-wkaft-an (Pahl)(to open (vi)(as a bud); to bloom; to bud; to deform (vt); to deviate (vt);
vi-wkuft-an (Pahl)(BF p 613, 614); wkuft (Pahl)(bloomed)*(wokufe dád)*; skop *(zadan; fewordan)*; gowkuftan (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*; skubhnáti ; skubh-noti (Sansk)(to separate; to split) *(jodá kardan; wekáftan);*√skop = √ kop cf kuftan √skapta (Avest)(BQM p 1280)

Wekufa[1]: (a blossom)
wkufak (Pahl)§ wekoftan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)

Wekufa[2]: (vomiting; throwing up)*(bálá ávardan)* = ewkofa; owkufa; wokufa
wokufa (Dezfuli; Kermanshahi)(vomiting)

owkofta (Gilaki)(hiccoughing; hiccuping; hiccup)(BQM pp 1282, 284)
[§wekáf; wekáftan](JGS)

Wekufe: § wokufe; wekufe

Wekuftan: § wekoftan

Wekuh: § wokuh

Welang: § walang

Wemirán : (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)* § zemestán

Wemordan: (wemor-, womor-, womár-,)(to count; to reckon; to estimate; consider; calculate)
= womordan; womárdan; owmordan [§ már]
ow-már-it-an; ow-már-t-an; ow-mor-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 425)
uwmordan (Pahl)(MK p 108)
owmartan (Pahl); smár (Sansk)(to remember); aźmárdan; wemárten (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; √mar (Avest)
(BQM p 1293)
smritá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 30)
owmár (Pahl)(calculation)(MK p 106); uwmur-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 566)
owmar; owmordan (Pahl)(to remember; recite; count; compute);marát; paitimarente; aiviwmareta (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 298)
womárad (he counts); owmárind; owmarind (Pahl); márayeiti (Avest); smár-ayati (Sansk) = marenti (Avest) = smár-ati (Sansk); womorda (pp); hofra-mereta (Avest); smrit-á (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 140)
cf √mru (Avest)(to say; tell)*(goftan)*;
antare+mruye (Avest)(to prevent)*(bázdáwtan)*;
antare-mru (Avest) = inter-dicer (Latin) = interdire (French) = mruite (Avest)(to tell) *(goftan)*;
mrute (Avest); frá-mruite (Avest)(PD, YG p 323)
maráni (Avest) < √ mar (Avest)(to remember; to recount; reckon)*(be yád ávardan; barwomordan)*
(PD,YG p 151);mraow = mru (Avest)(to say)*(goftan)*(PD, YG p 202)
barwomordan (to say; recite; tell);
mraot (Avest)(he said)*(goft)*<√ mru (Avest) (to say)*(goftan)*
; امر amr (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(command; order)*(farmán)*(MM, DJ p 88)
< mar (Avest); wmar-, (Avest); womárdan; womorew; már;máre; ámáre; ámár; emáre;mar; morur (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; سمر samar (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (story; account)*(dástán)*; nahmár (MM, DJ p 88)

√(s)mer-, (to remember; to look after)
smárati (Sansk)(he remembers); smriti; smarana (intention);
maraiti.hiwmaraiti (Avest)(he notes);
mimara-, (Avest)(thinking about)
μερμερος (what requires a lot of thought /care)
memor (Latin)(memory)
(Walde-Pokorny p 969)

Wemw: (a bar of gold etc; ingot)§ wafw; wafwe (BQM p 1272)
[cf wiphá (Sansk)(a branch)*(wáxe)*](JGS)

Wemwád: (boxwood; box tree; Boxus sempervirens; Enonymus japonica)
wamwár (Pahl); wuwár (Tabari); wiwár; wár; wahr (Maz)(BQM p 1294)
wimwár (Pahl)(BF p 534)

Wenavá: (hearing; able to hear)§ wonavá

Wenaváyi:(hearing;auditory; ability to hear; hearing faculty)
áwnav-ák-ih (Pahl)(BF p 65)

Wenavew: (hearing; audition)§ wenidan; wanidan; wanudan

Wená: (swim; float; swimming)*(ábvarzi)* = awná; wenáh; áwna; wenár; wenáb; wenáv; winteam § wenáh
√sná (Avest); os-snaya-eta (to bathe; to wash oneself)
á-sná-,(Avest)(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)(BQM p 1298)
axsnin; axsnun (Osset)*(Ási)* (to wash) *(wostan)*; wanav́ (Gilaki)
hasnu (Tabari); senu; sano (Maz)(BQM pp 1298,45)
wená = wenár; wená-r; -r = -hr (Archaic suffix); wná-t´ra-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)
√sneeá (to wash); snyante (Avest)(they must wash); snátás (Sansk)(swam)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 83)
á-, (prefix)*(piwvand);* sná-,(Avest)(to wash)*(wostan)*; snáti ; snátah (Sansk); wnák; wnáp(Pahl)(BQM p 45)
wnác (Pahl); wnáp-it-an (Pahl)(to swim) *(wenáyidan*)*; wnác-it-an (Pahl)(to swim) (BF p 536)

wená(swim; swimming; bathing)§ awná
√sna; snə-, ; snə-t-, ; snau; sn-eu-et (dampness; humidity; to flow)
snáti; snáyáte (Sansk)(he bathes himself)
snáta (Sansk)(bathed)
snayeite (Avest)(he washes; he ablutes) ***(miwuyad; dast-namáz mikonad)***
snáta-, (Avest); snád́ayen (Avest)
Neptunus (Latin)
νηχω; νηχομαι (I swim); νησος; νασος (island; swimmer)*(ádá; wenágar)*
no; nare (Latin)(to swim)
***snə-t-, nato; natare (Latin)(to swim; to flow)(Walde-Pokorny)(p 971)**
[स्ना sná ; स्नाति snáti; स्नात snáta (Sansk)(to bathe; perform ablution)](JGS)

Wenáb: § wená

Wenáh: (swimming)§ wená; awná; awnáh
-áh § -ák = -áx; -áq; -áh § picáh; zeváh; giyáh (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 175)

Wenár: (swimmer)*(wenágar;ábvarz)*§ wená
snát´ram (Old Persian)*(PB)* cf sná-táram (bather)
snát´ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to swim)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 103)

Wenás: (knowing; -logist)
wnásag (Pahl)(MK p 121)

Wenási: wenásik (knowing; knowledge; -logy)
wnás-ih; wnás-ik (Pahl) § wenáxtan (BF p 536)

Wenáv: (Old Persian)*(PB)*§ wená

Wenáxtan: (wenás-,)(to know; recognize; to be acquainted; appreciate) = wanáxtan; wenásidan
xwnásátey (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he will know; he must know); zexwnárehemná (Avest)(willing to know)*(xáhán e wenáxtan)*; fráxwenem (Avest)(instruction); oxdawna (Avest) (knower of the maxim or sentence); źnáta (knower)*(dánande; wenásande)*; gnosco (Latin); jejnásámánas (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1 pp13,36,75,303)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 40)
√znáwá; gnosco (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 75)
wnáxtan (Pahl); xwná(Old Iranian); jná (Sansk); xwnásátey (Old Persian)*(PB)*; násin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; wanaxtan (Gilaki) (BQM p 1297); wnáxtan; wnás (Pahl)(MK p 129)
√zan (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 303)
zánag (Baluchi); ámájná (Sansk); áwná (known)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 13)
wnás-it-an (Pahl)(to appreciate); wnáxt-an (Pahl)(to know; understand)(BF pp 536, 537)
wená-s-a-d; xná-s-átiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; gno-sc-o (Latin);(γι-)γνω-σκ-ω (Greek) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 129)
fraxwnene (Avest)(to learn; get to know) *(faráwenáxtan;ámuxtan)*; fraxwni (preoccupied)*(andiwnák)* √xwná (Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*(PD,YG pp 29,221, 55)

Weng: (botany:Tragopogone)
weng (Tabari)(BQM p 1301)

Wenidan: §wanidan; wonudan; wenoftan

Wenoftan: § wanidan; wonudan
wanaftan (Pahl)(to hear)(BQM p 1301)

Wepew: (a louse) = ospow; sopow; wopow; owpow
spow; spew (Pahl); spew (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 39,29,30,305)(BQM p 1249)
spew (Avest); aspec (Shahmirzadi); sabaj (Gilaki); espiź(Xonsari); esbij (Tabari) (BQM p 1249)
spiw (Pahl)(BF p 512); spal (Sarikoli); spaźa (Pashtu); spew (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 294,305)

Wepixtan: § sepixtan

Wepl: (1-a loud noise [2-whistle; whistling])*(1-borzává; [2-sut; sut kewidan])*
woppol (Tabari)(whistle)§ weplidan; weplat (BQM p 1250)
[cf wip (Gilaki)(whislte; whistling); wáftak (Shirazi) (whislte; whistling);свисток (svistok) (Russian)*(Rusi)*](JGS)

Weplat: § wepl

Weplidan: (wepl-,)(to whistle; whistling)§ wepl(BQM p 1250)§ wepl

Weridan:§ wáridan

Wetá: (food)*(xoráki)*
<√ad (Sansk)(to eat)*(xordan)*§ áw; edo (Latin)
§ náwtá = ná + wetá (BQM p 1251)

Wetáb: (haste; rush; hurry; (modern use) acceleration)
wtáp (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 75)
owtáp < os+wtáp (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 1252)

wetáb = we-táb; § we-, (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)
owtáv́ (BQM p 137); u-wtáp [uw-táp] (Pahl)(BF p 426)

Wetábidan: §wetáftan

Wetáftan: (wetáb-,)(to hurry; to rush; to accelerate)= wetábidan
wetábad (he hurries); owtáftan (Pahl); wtap (Armenian)*(Armani)*< us + √tap (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)
awtáftan; avewtáb (Pahl); abi-wtápayati (Old Persian)*(PB)*; wtap (Armenian)*Armani)*(BQM p 1252)
owtáv́; owtáftan (to hurry up; make haste)
Saleman:? < tap; táv (to heat up; to light)*(táftan; afruxtan)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 299)
wetáb; we-táb § we-, (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)

Wevi:§webed

Wevid:§ webed

Wew: waw; wiw (six,6) § waw
√sueks; seks; kseks; ksueks; ueks (six)
wát (Sansk)
xwvaw (Avest)
vec (Armenian)
εξ (six)
wewi (old church Slav); west (old church Slav);[west (Russian)]
wak; wkas (tocharisch)
wáwthá (Sansk) = xwtva (Avest)(sixth; 6th)
vecerord (Armenian) (sixth; 6th)
εχτος
sextus; sestus (Latin)
west; wkawt (tocharisch) (sixth; 6th)
(Walde-Pokorny ,p 1044)

[Weyhe: wihe ; wiha (to neigh (as a horse); neighing)
√ हेष् hew (Sansk); हेषते hewate (Sansk);
हेषित hewita (Sansk) (to neigh);
हेष:hewah (Sansk)(neighing)(with transposition of the first two syllables)]
(JGS)

Weyx: (Sheikh) = waix;weix
[While discussing roots of nouns in the Indoeuropean languages, Bartholomae states that from the “derived stems” he knows only one ,which ends in “-g” and that is “oweg-,” which is the name of a social class (caste) of priests. He gives the following examples: Owexw (Avest), “Usij” and “Owejás ”(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 97)
cf “Oweg-,” “Usij” and “Owexw” with “Áweix” → waix](JGS)

Wib[1]: (down; downgrade; downslope; declivity) = wiv
<√ xwvaip (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)
wep, wip (Pahl)(downslope; perigree; nadir)(BF pp 532, 534)
wib (Pahl)(MK p 110);
newip (Pahl); xwva-ipa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 51)
xwv-ipá (Avest)(behind)*(dar powt)*; newip (Pahl); shiv (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; wiva (Pashtu);
wip;wif (Baluchi)(a valley)*(darre)*; si (Sivandi)(under…)*(zir e…)*(BQM p 1318)
[wu…(Nayini; Gonuyi)(under..)*(zir e…)*

I believe the basic meaning of “wib” is “slope, grade, gradient”.From “wib” we derive
“ne-wib”(downgrade;downslope; negative gradient), and “ *far-wib” (upgrade; upslope; positive gradient)](JGS)

Wib²: (confused)*(sargawte; sardargom)*
web-, (Pahl)(to be confused)(MK p 108)[§ wiftan](JGS)

Wibande: § wibánidan [§ wiftan](JGS)

Wibá¹: (1-viper; python 2- fast; violent) [wibá means primarily fast-going. Other meanings as snake, viper and eloquent are figurative.cf wap; wapák; waspidan (leaping)]*[Maini ye rástin e "wibá" tondrou ast va digar mainihá con már va soxan e rasá pendárinand.cf wap; wapák; waspidan (jahande)]*(JGS)
wibág (Pahl)(MK pp 139,133)
wep[-]ák (Pahl)(BF p 533)
wibá = wivá (fast-going; fast-creeping; figurative: eloquent)
" Sar e divár e u por már e wibá
Jahán az zaxm e ánhá náwekibá" (Vis o Ramin)
"Bebáyad filsufi baxt e wibá
ke báwad dar soxon goftan tavánáa." (Abu Wakur e Balxi)
wepák (Pahl); xwvivi (Avest); xwvaena (Avest); xwvivi-iwu (fast/quick arrow) *(tond-tir; tond-xewt; tond-neize)*(PD, Zinabzár, p 56)(PD,FIB p 197)
már e wapák (a fast-going snake; python; viper)(PD, FIB p 197)
wipák; wiv́ák (Pahl); xwva-iwa (Avest) (fast-moving)*(tond-rou)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 51)(BQM p 1319)
wip-már (Baluchi); aźayu-xsvaevánhu (Avest)(BQM p 1319)
[cf शीवन् wivan (Sansk)(a large snake; boa)](JGS)
[√ kseip-,; kseib-, (to throw; to be in violent movement; to hurl; in a swinging fashion)
kwipáti (Sansk)(to hurl; to throw)
(partáb kardan)
kwepáyati ; kwiprá-h (Sansk)(fast)
owiba-yo (old church Slav)(to turn away)
wibát (Russian)(to throw); wibkii (Russian)(fast); owibám (Russian)(to avert)
owibátsya (Russian)(to wander; to make a mistake)
(Walde-Pokorny p 625)
[wibá (fast)
cf wibhám (Sansk)(fast)*(tond; tiz)*
wibhá (fast-going)
wibhara-, (Sansk)(?randy; horny)
haifsts (gotisch)(quarrel; dispute)
heipt; heifst (old Nordic)(enmity; anger; hate)
heiftig (old high German)(violent)
haeste (angelsäsisch); heisti (angelsäsisch)(violent)[haste (English)]
(Walde-Pokorny p 542)](JGS)

Wibá²: (enchanting)§ wiftan (to enchant)
wivewn; newivind (Pahl); √xwep (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 301)

Wibá³: (crazy; mad)
widá (Pahl) = weytán (demon; devil) < Aramaic/*Árámi* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 6)

[Wibán: § wibánidan; wiftan](JGS)

Wibánidan: (to stir; mix; agitate)§ wiftan
wip-,; wep-, (Pahl)(BF pp 532,534)

Wibi: (confusion)§ wib; wib-o-tib
webiwn (Pahl)(MK p 108)

Wibibidan: § wiftan

Wibmár:§ wib[1]

[Wib-o-tib: § wib[2]; wibánidan; wibán;
wiftan](JGS)

Wid: -wid (shining; light; bright; brilliant)
xwaeta (Avest)(shining)*(daraxwán)*; wit
(Pahl);
áwxit (Armenian)*(Armani)*(reddish brown)
(sorx e qahveyi);
wi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (fox)*(rubáh)*; wit-vars
(Pahl)(bay, as a horse)*(sorx-mu)*;we (bay
horse)
(asb e korand)(BQM p 1320)
wid (Pahl)(MK p 105)
wet (Pahl)(1-bright 2- sorrel or chestnut
horse)(BF p 533)
xwa-item(Avest); wit (Pahl); § xorwid;
Jamwid (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 196)
[mahwid; farwid;xawensár (white-headed
duck)](JGS)
xwaeta (Avest)(shining; bright); wid;
wide (light; sunlight); widát; widáir
(God)*(yeki az námhá ye xodá)*
wid-espahbad (Holy Spirit; Holy Ghost)
(Ruholqods)
xwae → شعاع wo-á-, (a ray)*(partou)*
(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*

xwi (white; bright); xawin; xawine;
axwaena (Avest) = a-xwaena (Avest)→
xawin; xawine (blue-black)
(MM, DJ p 59)

-wid: (suffix)*(pasvand)* (shining; brilliant)
§ wid

Wide: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
wet-ak (Pahl)(Afrasiyab's son)*(nám e*
pesar e Afrásiyáb)§ wid (BF p 533)

Wifta: § wiftan

Wiftan: (wib; wiv-,)(to be stirred ; to be
agitated; to be confused; to be madly in
love with)§ wibá
wift-an (Pahl)(BF p 533);
wiftan (to confuse)[to fascinate; enchant];
wibad; wivad; √xwvaip(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(down; under) § wib(GIP vol 1 part 2 p
137)
wiftan (Pahl); weft (Tabari)(stupid)*(kánà)*
(BQM p 1327)

Wiha: § weyhe

[Wip: (Gilaki)(whistle; whistling)*(sut; sut*
zadan)
wáftak (Shirazi); svistok (Russian)*(Rusi)*]
(JGS)

Wipmár: (python; viper)§ wibá

Wir[1]: (1-prince 2-lion 3-Leo)*(1-*
wáhzádeh; wáhpur 2-wir 3- axtarwenási:
dar e wir)
(*wir* = prince used only in compound
words)*(wir = wáhpur tanhá dar vážehá ye*
serewte bekár miravad) " sovár-o-wir" (the
knight and the prince); *"námdár-o-wir"*

(the great man and the prince)*(bozorgmard o wáhzáde)*; Xv́iwán-o-wirán (Firdowsi's Shahname)(title of Bamian Princes) *(Farnám e wáhzádegán e Bámiyán)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 34)
xwat´r-ya (Avest); kwátr-iya (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 171,34)
wer (lion; Leo)(Pahl); wagr (Pahl)(Leo)(BF pp532,526)(MK pp 122,121)(BQM p 1321)
wie (Pahl)(man)(MK p 122)
[सिंह: singhah (Sansk)(lion) ; Singapour (town of lions); Sangesar](JGS)

Wir[2]: (milk);[juice; extract; latex] § wire; wira
kwirá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 26)
xwir (Mongi); kwirá (Sansk); xwira-, (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 306)
wir (Pahl)(BF p 534)
[xev́d (Sarikoli); wuv́d (Weqni); xwvipta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 306,415)](JGS)
wev́d (Sheqni); wet (Taleshi); wet (Semnani); wit (Kashi)(Kohrudi); wit (Sivandi); xewd (Sarikoli)< kwipta-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 415,294)
apa-xwira-,(Avest); kwirá (Sansk); wir (Dezfuli); wir (Gilaki)(Natanzi); wir (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(Baluchi)
axsir; axwir (Osset)*(Ási)*; xwir (Mongi); hámwirák (Armenian)*(Armani)*; (BQM p 1322)
[wo´t (Tati)(milk);
झीर: kwirah (Sansk)(milk; the milky juice or sap of trees)*(wir; wire)*
वंशझीरी vanwa-kwiri (Sansk)(bamboo-manna)*(wire ye xeyzarán)*](JGS)

Wiráb: (name of a lake; the source of " Korr" river)
wir-áp (Pahl)(BF p 534)

Wiráz[1]: (Shiraz; name of a town)
(Referred to as: ti-ra-is-si; wir-si-is; ti-ra-si-iw; wi-ra-is-si-iw, in the stone tablets.
Tedesco: wer-ráz; wer (good); ráz (grapevine)
Benveniste: wer-ráz (good grapevine)
Henning ≠ Tedesco & Benveniste) (BQM p 1322)

(Dar sangnebewtehá ye Ilámi be rixthá ye zir ámade: ti-ra-is-si; wir-si-is; ti-ra-si-iw; wi-ra-is-si-iw
Tedesco: wer-ráz; wer (xub); ráz (raz; mou)
Benveniste: wer-ráz (raz e xub)
Henning ≠ Tedesco & Benveniste)(BQM p 1322)
[Shiráz:√?; cf Werván; Wirván](JGS)

Wiráz[2]: (concentrated yoghurt)*(mást e cekide)*
wiráz (Gonábádi)(churned yoghurt)*(mást e xikki)*
wirázi (Kermanshahan)(clotted milk; sour-milk; curdled milk; coagulated milk)*(= lur = wir e boride)*
[cf शर: warah (Sansk)(the cream of slightly curdled milk; sour cream)](JGS)

Wirbá: (milk porridge)*(áw e wir)*

Wirin: (1-made of milk; milk-,;lacto-, 2-sweet 3-name of girls)*(1-sáxte wode az wir; wiri 2- xow; maze ye wirin 3- nám e doxarán)*§ wir;-in (sign of superlative

adjective) [-in (suffix meaning made of): eg sangin; pawmin; cubin](JGS)
wir-en (Pahl)(BF p 534)(BQM p 1326)
wift (Parthian)*(Párti)*(milk)*(wir)*; wyftg (Parthian)*(Párti)*(sweet)*(wirin)*
" ...guyad ke: Wekar wirin ast, va wakar wirin nist. ; Ya-,ni ke az wir karde nist, in har do rást bovand, va naqiz e yekdigar nabovand." (Dánewnáme ye Aláyi; Ebn e Sina)(BQM, p 1326)

Wirinak: = wirine (1- a sort of sweet 2- impetigo)*(1-guneyi wirini 2- zard e zaxm)*
wir-en-ak (Pahl)(sweet; pleasant)(BF p 534)

Wirine: § wirinak

Wirini: (1-cake; cookies; pastry 2- sweetness)
wir-en-ih (Pahl)(sweetness)(BF p 534)
[cf शिखरिणी wikharini (Sansk)(a dish of curds and sugar and spices); cf wekar; zoqál; soxári;](JGS)

Wirmand: (full of milk; milk-bearing) § wir; mand
wir-umand (Pahl)(BF p 534)

Wirmán: (leonine; lion-like; feline)*(cun wir)* § wir
-mán < mánestan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 190)

[Wirouźan: (lion-slayer; killer of lions; one who fells lions)*(wirkow)*
§ wir; ouźan; ouźanidan; ouzanidan; uzadan] (JGS)

Wiruy: Wiruye (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ wir (lion) -ue (BQM p 1325)
[§-uy; -uye](JGS)

Wiv:§ wib

Wivan: (wailing; mournful; lament)
wivan (Pahl)(MK p 121)(BQM p 1320);
wivánk (Armenian)*(Armani)*
xwva-evana (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)
wiv-an; -an (archaic suffix); wiv-an (Pahl)(BQM p 1329)
wev-án-k (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)
wevan (Pahl)(BF p 533)
xwvaivan-, (Old Iranian); xwi-, (Avest)(misery)*(badbaxti)*(BQM p 1329)

Wivá: (eloquent) § wibá
wivák (Pahl); wipák (Pahl); xwva-iva (Avest)(quick)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 146,51)
Horn: xwvaiva (Avest)(quick); wipák; wivák (Pahl); xvai (Pashtu)(slipperry)*(liz; sor; laqzande)*
Hübschmann: wipák(Pahl) = xwaip (Old Persian)*(PB)*? < xwvaipa ;cf wibá(BQM p 1329)
wiv< wep [-]ák (Pahl) (1-nimble; quick 2- eloquent)
[wivá: 1- < wiftan →wib-,; wivá (enchanting; thus eloquent speech)§ wiftan; wibánidan
2- ?? < waspidan (to leap)*(jastan)* cf wap (Pahl)](JGS)
[cf शिव wivá (Sansk)(1-auspicious; propitious; lucky 2- in good health or condition)
शिव: wiváh (Sansk)(name of the 3rd god of the sacred Hindu Trinity), who is entrusted with the work of destruction, as Brahman and Vishnu are with the creation and preservation of the world.)](JGS)

Wivid: § webed

Wividan: § wiftan

Wiw:§ wiwak

Wiwa: wiwe (1-crystal ; glass 2-bottle; flask)
wiwag (Pahl)(MK pp 114,105); wiwak (bottle)(BF p 534)
[cfशिङ्य wikwya (Sansk)(crystal; glass)
cf काचः kácah (Sansk)(crystal; glass)]
(JGS)

Wiwak[1]: (lamb)*(barre ye yeksále)* = wiwák; wiwu;wiw
"Gorg aqlab ángahi girá bovad
k-az rame wiwak be xod tanhá ravad."
(Abuwkur e Balxi)
(BQM p 1327)
शिशुः wiwu (Sansk) = शिशुकः wiwukah (Sansk)(1-a child, an infant 2- the young of any animals (as of calf, puppy, fawns)]
(JGS)

Wiwak[2]: (viol; rebeck; rebec)*(robáb)*
wiwak = wiwák (BQM p 1327)
wiwak (Pahl)(a sort of musical instrument)
(BF p 534)

Wiwák: § wiwak

Wiwe: § wiwa

Wiwkabáb: (Shish-kabab)
wiw (Turkish)(skewer)*(six)* § six (BQM p 1203)
[≠ JGS: wiw-kabáb; wiw § wiwak[1]; Wiw-kabáb is not derived from Turkish.Even Turkish "wiw" is a loanword from Persian.]

[≠ JGS: wiw-kabáb; wiw § wiwak[1]; Wiw-kabábaz az Torki nawkáfte, hamáná" wiw" dar Torki az Pársi vám gerefte wode. wiw § wiwak[1];*]*(JGS)

Wiwu: § wiw; wiwak[1]

Wiyár: (furrow)
(also see)*(niz bengarid be)*: wodyár; xiw; xaráw; xaw; woxm
[cf √ kᵘel-, kᵘelə-, (to turn; to look after sb; to move around; to live);
kᵘelo-, kᵘolo-, (turning; wheel); kᵘel-so-, (neck), kᵘekᵘlo-, kᵘokᵘlo-,(wheel)
with "-s" stem
kárwu-,(Sansk)(furrow); karsáti (Sansk) (to turn; to plow)
karwa-,(Avest)(plow)*(xiw)*; karwaite (Avest)(to pull a plow)
(Walde-Pokorny p 639)](JGS)
[k → x; l → r; l → r →w; k → w
The following words are derived from the root kᵘelo-, kᵘolo-, (turning; wheel)
xiw (plow); gar-dan (neck); gar-ibán; gal-u; xaráw (a scratch);
xaw (1-a scratch; 2- a line);wodyár; xaw; wox-m](JGS)

Wiyuwe: (a bar of gold etc) § wafw; wafwe

Wiz[1]: (name of an ancient town in Azerbaijan)*(nám e wahri bástáni dar Ázarbáijan)*
Jis (Arabic); wic (Pahl) § Ázargowasp
(PD,Y 2,p 139)

Wiz[2]: (ebony)
wez (Pahl)(BF p 533)

Wizikán: = wapikán § wáyegán
wecikán, wapikán (name of an ancient treasure)*(nám e ganji bástáni)*
Darmsteter:(pertaining to the town of "Wiz".)
sec-ik-án (Pahl); wez;sec;cec;cecist (Lake Orumiyeh)*(daryáce ye Orumiyeh)*
(Probably Shiz is the present-day Taxt e Soleiman, near Lake Orumiyeh)
(Wahr e Wiz guyá Taxt e Soleimán e konuni ast, nazdik e wahr yá daryáce ye Orumiey)
(BF pp 529, 532)

Wobán: (shepherd) = wován § cupán; wabán
wpán (Pahl); fwupana (Avest) cf spet (Armenian)*(Armani)*;fwo-paiti (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 79,188,89)
fwo-pávan (Old Persian)*(PB)*§ -bán (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 188,89)
cf wpet (Armenian)*(Armani)*;wpun (Pashtu); wpána(Sivandi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 214)
[§ pasu; pewgel; pul](JGS)

Wobát: (the last month of winter)*(vápasin máh e zemestán)*
wobát (Assyr)*(Seryáni)*(5th month)*(máh e 5)*< wabatu (Babylonian)*(Bábeli)*(BQM p 1239)

Woda: = wode (pp: become; gone)§ wodan
√wo-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 294)
wotag (Baluchi); wota-,(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 243)

Wodan: (wav-,; wau-,)(to go; to become) = wavidan
wavad; wavaḋ (he goes); wiyava (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 38)
wutan (Pahl); wyav-,; wav-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*;√ wiyav-,(to walk); wav-, (Avest); syáv-, (Sansk);
su-,(Armenian)*(Armani)*(movement); suem (to go); sien; disim (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; wval (Pashtu);
saun (Osset)*(Ási)*; wuta; wut; wuḋá; wut´a (Baluchi); sauam (Vaxi); vi-źafsam (Sheqni);
va-zevsam (Sarikoli); wumma (Tabari)(I go); wume; wumme(Maz); woon (Gilaki) (BQM p 1761)
wiyavatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;cf cyáváti (Sansk); wavavite (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 47)
√wyo-,; aweyavam (Old Persian)*(PB)*; wavaiti (Avest)→ wuta (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 301)
cun (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; caun (Osset) *(Ási)* (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 38)
wyaot´nem (Avest); awiyavam (Old Persian)*(PB)*;wuta (Baluchi)(become; gone)*(wode)*; wval (Pashtu);
wyáutná(Sans); áwyavat(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 7)
wut-an (Pahl)(BF p 539); waviti (Avest) (they become; they go)*(miwavand; miravand)*; vica wávayoi (they must scatter)*(báyad beparákanand)*; cyáváte (Sansk); wval (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 38)
√wiyav-,; awiyavam (Old Persian)*(PB)*(to go; to march); √wav-,; wavaite(Avest)(to go); √cyáv-, cyáváti (Sansk)(to go; move forth)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 154)

soum (Sarikoli) = sav-am (I go; I become); sutam (Sarikoli)(I went; I became); sáv-om; sodam (Sheqni); p-wev-am (Vaxi)(I return; I go back); √wo-, (Avest); wavaite (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 305)
√wu (Avest)(to go)*(wodan)*; wav (Avest) (MM, DJ p 64)
wodan <√ wu-, (Avest)(to go); fra-wusat (Avest)*(faráwod; faráraft)*(MM, DJ p 75)
[wive (method; way; style) cf wodan < wu; wav-,](JGS)

Wodkár: § wodýár

Wodýár: (sow)
= wodýár; wayár; wiyár; wodkár; wod́kár (plow) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 46)

Wogál: § zoqál

Wogár:§ zoqál

Wogun: (omen)
wkuná (Sansk)(a bird (of good omen))
(wogun; morvá)
[शकुनः wakunah (Sansk); शकुनं wakunan(Sansk)(1-a bird (in general) 2-an omen; an auspicious omen)
अशकुः á-wkunah (Sansk)(a bad omen)
(awgun ; biwogun;morqvá)*](JGS)

Wohar: wouhar: wu; wuy[§ wosr]
wohar; wouhar; wu; wuy; xwaudra (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 40)
xwaudraka (Avest); xwáudra (Avest) (semen; sperm)*(toxm; mani; toxme)*
wur (Shahmirzadi)(husband)*(wuy)*(BQM p 1312)

Wokufa:§ wekoftan; wokufe

Wokufe: wokufa (blossom; bloom)
wkuf-ak (Pahl)(BF p 535); vi-wkuf-ak (Pahl)§ wekoftan (BF p 613); wakufa (Gilaki); vawgu (Yarani); quppa (Lásgerdi)(BQM p 1282)

Wokufidan: (wokuf-,)(to be defeated)
(wekast xordan)
wkoft-an (Pahl)(to be defeated)(BF pp 536)

Wokuftan: § koftan

Wokuh: (magnificence; splendor; dignity; majesty)
wkud (Pahl); wkuh (Pahl)(BF pp 535,536) (MK pp 110,122) §-uh
wokuh (glory; splendor; majesty; dignity)§ wekuh
√keu-, skeu-,(to hear; to feel; to note); keu-s
kávi (Sansk)(clever; wise; seer; poet)
ceviwi (Avest)(I hope for; I provide for myself)
χοεω (I note; I hear); = caveo (Latin); χυδος (fame; glory)
wkuh (middle Iranian); wekuh (new Persian);
skauat´a-, (ur.iran)(glory; splendor; majesty; dignity)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 587-588)

Wokuhmand: (dignified; majestic; glorious;splendid)
cf hu-wkuh (Pahl)(MK p 110)

Wokul: (energy) § bewkul
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)

Wokulidan: (wokul-,)(to tangle up; confuse)
wokul (energy) § bewkul (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)

Wol: (weak; flaccid; loose; unfastened)
[cf चिल्ल् cill; चिल्लति cillati; चिल्लित cillita (Sansk)(to become loose; to be slack or flaccid)
श्लथ् wlath; श्लथयति wlathyati (Sansk)(1- to become weak; infirm 2- to slacken; loosen; relax)
श्लथ wlatha (Sansk)(untied; unfastened; loose; relaxed; loosened)](JGS)

Wom: (strap of shoe of farmers; shoe-string)
wem (Kurdish)*(Kordi);* cf skyth οζυμακος = (h)uxwumaka (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)

Womá: (you; yours)
iu; uax; usmax (Indoeuropean); yowma (Ariyan); xwma (Iranian); yuzáem (Avest); yuyám (Sansk); womá < genitive case: womá (Pahl); yuwmákem (Avest); yuwmákám (Sansk);
xwmákem(Avest)(genitive plural);
xwmáxam (Iranian); smax (Osset)*(Ási)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 141,291,274)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 117)
wmák (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 274)
wmáh (Pahl)(BF p 5366); awmáh (Pahl)
(BF p 64)
xwmáka (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 40)
yuwmák (Avest); xwmáka (Avest); womá (Pahl); yuwmáka(Sansk); smax; somax (Osset)*(Ási)*; wavá(Baluchi);waváiq (Baluchi); wumá (Gilaki); wmáh (Pahl) <√ xwma (Avest)(BQM p 1291)
yuwmávant ; xwmávant (Avest)(as you; like you)*(con womá)*(PD, YG pp 6, 227,192)
[यौष्माक yauwmáka (Sansk)(you; yours)](JGS)

Womáhá: (you) § womá; -há
§ máhá (GIP vol 1 part 2 p117)

Womár: (number; count; calculation; counting; reckoning; arithmetic) § wemordan; womordan
ow-már (Pahl)(BF p 425); √ mar-, (Avest) [to perceive]; womár (Pahl); √smár (Sansk)[to remember](BQM p 1290)
womárdan (to count);[consider]); owmortan (Pahl); paiti-wmaremna (Avest); √smar (Sansk)(to remember)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)
[स्मृ smri (Sansk) (to remember; to recollect)
स्मरः smarah (Sansk)(recollection; remembrance)
स्मरति smarati (to remember; keep in mind; to think of)
स्मरणं smaranan (Sansk) (thinking of or about; remembering)](JGS)

Womárdan: (womár-,)§ womár; wemordan; womordan; már

Womáre: (number; count) § womár; wemordan; womordan; már
ow-már-ak (Pahl)(BF p 425)

Womárew: (counting; reckoning; enumeration) § womár; wemordan; womordan; már
ow-mur-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 425); hamár-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 244)

Womáyán: (you) § womá; -án; máyán (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 117)

Womiz: (plowed; ready for farming) = womez; woniz
cf wum (Dezfuli)(plowed land); wumzyan (Dezfuli)(to plow) *[woxm zadan]* (BQM p 1311)

Womizidan: [woxmidan*](to plow) § womiz (BQM p 1311)

Womordan: § womár; wemordan; womordan; már

Womw: § wemw

Wonavá: (hearing; able to hear; attentive) áwnavák (Pahl)(BF p 65)

Woniz: § womiz

Wonudan: § wanidan

Woqál: § waqál

[Wor: wor-wor (1-sound of flowing water; 2-flowing torrentially; 3- torrential)
cf wáridan; worrán√sraván (Iranian)(river) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 101)
cf निस्रव ni-srava (Sansk)(a stream; torrent)] (JGS)

Woridan: § wor; wáridan; worrán; wárdan

Worm: wurm (a mountain)*(kuh)*(FM)
" Co bardári miyán e worm áváz
Mar áváz e to rá pásox dahad báz."
(FA Gorgani ; Vis-o-Ramin)
[cf शैलः wailah (Sansk)(1-a mountain; hill 2-rock; big stone)](JGS)

Worrán: (flowing incessantly; flowing torrentially) = warrán; wáridan; wárdan
√kwár; kwáráti (Sansk)(to flow)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 54)
[सृ sri (Sansk)→ sor; wor;wár](JGS)

Worwor:§ wor; gorgor

Wosr*: (semen)*(mani)*
wusr; wosr (Pahl); xwodra (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp93,88);
xwodra-,(Avest)(fluid; liquid)(BF p 538)
wusr (Pahl); xwudra; xwúdra;kwudra (Sansk)(PD Y2 p 90)
patirak-wusr (Pahl)(azoospermic; sterile; infertile)*(manixowkide;setarvan)*;
pairiwta- xwúdra (Avest); (PD,Y2 p 197)
[semantic reconstruction:wosr; wohar; wuy; wostan](JGS)

Wostan: (wuy-, wur-,)(to wash; ablute; baptize)= wuyídan[cf wosr](JGS)
wuyad = wurád (he washes)*(miwuyad)*
wuyind ; wostan (Pahl) cf √wudh; wundháti (to clean)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 138,87)
wowtan(to wash); wowtmun (Yazdi; Zartowti); wowten (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)
wost-an (Pahl); wust-an (Pahl); xwosta-, (Avesta)(liquid; fluid)(BF pp 538,539)

wostan; wod́; √xwod; kwod (Sansk)(to crush); xwosta (Avest)(Flüssig)(liquid) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 301)
wudag; wudaq; wuza (Baluchi)
Müller: wostan < kwud-, (Sansk)(to beat; trample)(BQM p 1267)

Wotor: (camel) = owtor
uwtra (Avest)(Sansk); uwa (Old Persian) *(PB)* § Zartowt (PD,HN p 329)
owtra (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 40,28) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 275)(BQM p 138)
ostr (Pahl);owtrá(Sansk)(BQM p 138)
owtar (Pahl)(BF p 426); uwtar; uwtur; owtor (Pahl)(BF p 566)
staora (Avest)*(sotur)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 35)
xtur (Sarikoli); wetor (Sheqni); uwtra-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 297)
[उषट्र uwatra (Sansk); cf उष्टः uwtah (Sansk)(a camel; a bull with a hump) cf astar; sotur
स्थुलिन् stuhulin (Sansk)(a camel)](JGS)
[cf ostrich (English)*(wotormorq)*](JGS)

Wotorgávpalang: (jiraffe) § wotor; gáv; palang
uwtur gáv palang (Pahl)(BF p 566)

Wotorván: (camel-driver)*(wotorbán)*
§ wotor; -bán; -ván (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 188)

Wotorvár: (camel-load)§ wotor; -vár

Wouhar: § wohar

Woulá: § cuxá

Wow: (lung; pneumo-,)
sowe (Avest); wuw (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
√sauw (Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 96)
wul; sul (Sarikoli); saźai (Pashtu); sowi-, (Avest); sow (Pahl); wowmá-, (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 305,87,294)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 19)(BQM p 1267)
sow; sowak (Pahl)(BF p 523); wowi (Ariyan); áwowámás(Sansk)(whistling) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 19)
svás (Sansk)(to blow)*(damidan)*; saqai (Pashtu); wow (Vaxi)(BQM p 1267)
√kues; kus-, (to pant; gasp; puff; sigh)
wvásiti (Sansk); wvásáti (he breathes; he puffs; he sighs); áwuwaná (Sansk)(to whistle);
suwi (Avest)(both lungs)
queror; questussum (Latin)(to complain; to gasp; to pant)
wunc (Armenian)(breath; soul; spirit; breeze)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 631-632)

Woxm: § wiyár

Wu[1]: = wuy (husband)§ wohar; wosr
wi (Maz; Sivandi; Dezfuli); wu (Kurdish; Kashi; Yarani; Sangesari)(*Kordi; Káwi; Yarani; Sangesari)*(BQM p 1312)
wud; wuy (Pahl)(BF pp 537, 538)

Wu[2]: =wuy § wostan

Wukrán: (botany: hemlock)
[शौक्लकेयः wauklakeyah (Sansk)(a sort of poison)](JGS)

Wulak: (a fast horse; a restive, unruly horse)
wulák (Sansk)(untamed horse)*(asp e camuw)*(BQM p 1310)

Wur: (1-salty 2- unlucky ; miserable 3-evil; wicked)
sur (Pahl)(BF p 507)
[cf √ su-ro-, sou-ro (sour, salty, bitter) surr (old Icelandish)(sour, sharp, leaven)
sur (middle high German)(bitterness) suras (litauisch); suss (lettisch)(bitter; salty)(Walde-Pokorny p 1039)](JGS)
[cf: sour (English); sauer (German)](JGS)

Wurbá: (rice porridge)
< wur + -bá (BQM p 1307)
[wur-, (not related with wur = salty)*(wur-, bá wur=namaki bastegi nadárad)*
§ -bá (porridge)
wur (rice)*(berenj)*
cf wole; wole-zard;wáli; wálizár; celo; waltuk § wáli (rice)*(berenj)*
áw e wuli (Kermani dialect)(rice-porridge)](JGS)

Wurcawmi: (having evil eyes)
surcawm-ih (Pahl)(BF p 523)

Wure: (salptre; nitre)§ wur; -ak
surak (Pahl)(BF p 507)

Wurezár: (salt; salt marsh)
surag (Pahl)(MK p 131)

Wuri: (saltiness)
sur-ih (Pahl)(BF p 523)

Wurm: § worm

Wursán: (salt desert)*(biyábán e namak)*
§ wur; -sán; -están

Wurvá: § wurbá

Wuw[1]: (name of a town: Shush; Susa) = Susa; Wusa; Wuwa
wuw (Pahl); wus (Pahl); susá-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(BF p 538)
wuw ≠ wuwtar; suziyán; wuwán (Ilami) (BQM p 1308)
[cf Sus-an-gerd; Wuw-tar; Sis-ang-án](JGS)

Wuw[2]: (vine branches)
wuw (Qazvini)(sprout; branches of a tree or grapevine)*(wáxe ye deraxt; wáxe ye mou)*
wiw (Tabari)(a rod)*(tarke)*; wamu (Maz) (BQM p 1308)

Wuwándoxt: (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
Wuw-án-doxt (pertaining to wuw[1]) *(vábaste be wuw[1])*;
wiw-in-doxt (Pahl)(BF p 534)

Wuwe: (a bar; a bar of gold etc)§ wafw; wafwe

Wuwtar: (name of a town)§ wuw
wustar (Pahl)(BF pp 538,539)

Wuwu: (millet)*(arzan)*
wu (Chinese)*(Cini)*(BQM p 1309)
[秫 shu ↑ (Chinese) sorghum, not millet; *(zorrat e Hendi)*](JGS)

[**Wux[1]:** (joyful; happy)
cf सुख sukha (adj)(1-happy; delighted; joyful; pleased 2- agreeable; pleasant)] (JGS)

Wux²: (dirt)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 179)(BQM p 1306)√?

Wuxgin: (dirty; filthy) = wux; -gin; -agin (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 179)(BQM p 1306)

Wuy¹: § wu; wohar

Wuy²: §wu; wostan

Wuyidan: § wostan

Wuymand:(married woman)*(zan e wohardár)*
wuy-umand; wud-umand (Pahl)(BF p 537)

Xx

-x: (archaic suffix) §-g;-k;[-q];-áx;-ák
-g;-k;-áx;-ák <-ka-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*
(eg)*(con)*: zanax (chin;mentum)*(cáne)*;
zanaka-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; zano-,(Avest);
háno-, (Sansk)
jux ;ju-x (company; band; flock; crowd)
[juxa (squad)]; jok (Armenian)*(Armani)*
rix; ri-x (diarrhea)*(riq)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p
169)

Xabazdu: § -u; xabazduk

Xabazduk: (a sort of beetle; dung-beetle)
(go(h)gullekon)
§-u (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)
pazdo (Avest); pazduk (Pahl)(BQM p 713)

Xabák: (diphtheria; choking)*(xonáq)*
xonáq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanj)*
(BQM p 712)
[xap-ák § xafe; xape; xapak; xabidan;
xapidan; -ák)](JGS)

Xabe: § xafe; xapak; xabák

Xadiv: (lord; master; ruler)
< xuter-, xuatárya-,; cf xvatá (BQM p 720)
[cf xodá; xod; xa-etu](JGS)

Xadu: (saliva; spittle) = xadu; xayu § xiv
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 45)
qd́vk (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*; xd́vk (Pahl;
Mannichean)*(Mánavi)*(BQM p 720)
xay̯ug (Pahl)(MK p 134)
xad́uk (Pahl) = xadu = xazuk (spit; saliva)
"U xadu andáxt bar ruyi ke máh
Sojde árad piw e u, dar sojde-gáh."
(Moulavi)(PD, YG p 40)

Xa-etu:§ xod
cf ahtuxawi; ? ahu-xv́aetu;
xa-etu (Avest) = Nar (the caste of the lords
and military men)*(raste ye sarán va
sepáhiyán)*(PD,Gathas, p 49)
§ hutoxw; xod; xodá; xadiv](JGS)

Xafe: (suffocated; mute; dull; smothered;
muffled) = xabe; xape § xabák
xapak; xafak (Pahl(BF p 623)(BQM p 761)
§qáp

Xafegi: (suffocation; choking; dullness)
xafak-ih (Pahl)(BQM p 761); xaf-ak-ih
(Pahl)(BF p 623)

Xah: (sister)*(xáhar)* = xv́ah § xáhar
xv́ah (Pahl)(BQM p 797)(BF p 633)

Xahl: (crooked; bent) = xv́ahl § xal
svakra-,(Ariyan); hovaxra-,(Old Persian)
(PB) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)
"Bas źáź o xv́ahl ávari piw e man…."
(BQM p 797)
xv́ahl(Pahl)(MK p 104)

Xahle: (crooked, a hook)*(kaj; nárást)* =
xv́ahle;xahl; xal;-a;-ak
[cf kardu-xala (Gilaki : a crooked, √-
shaped tree-branch used for pulling a

bucket of water from a well. figuratively a very lean person](JGS)

Xahlegi: (crookedness)*(kaji)* = xv́ahlegi § xahl; xal; -ak; -i

Xai: (sweat; perspiration) § xi; xv́ai; xv́i
" Yeki majles árást az rud o mai
ke minu ze warmaw barávard xai"
(Nezami)
[The correct pronunciation of this word خوی is "xai", or its variants "xv́ai" "xi". However it is erroneously given as "xoi" in dictionaries due to the inefficiency of the Arabic loan-alphabet used in Farsi.](JGS)
[In váźe rá báyad "xai", yá "xv́ai" yá "xi" xánd. Hamáná con dabire ye sepanji ye Fársi nárasást án rá dar farhanghá "xoi" minevisand.](JGS)
xv́ai (Pahl); xv́aida (Avest) ; svidá(Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 38)(BQM p 797)
hid (Baluchi); xil (Vaxi); xu; xoi,xuh (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; xed (Osset)*(Ási)*; xaidh (Sarikoli)(BQM p 797)

Xail: (crowd)
xil (Sarikoli); xail (Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 314)

Xailtáw: (army; of one ethnic origin; clan)
§ xail; táw (BQM p 804)

Xailxáne: (home; household; family) § xail; xána
" Con soxongu soxon be áxer bord
darzad átaw be xailxáne ye Kord."
(Nezami)(BQM p 804)

Xal: (crooked; curved ; not straight; wavy (as hair); not true)
xal = xale; xala § xahl; xv́ahla; xv́ahr; xahle
xv́ahl (Pahl)(MK p 109); xohr; xuhr (Pahl)(warped; twisted)(BF p 630)
xvihl (Pahl) (BF p 644)

Xala[1]: (1-nasal mucus 2-saliva 3-sputum) = xale; xolla (snot)
xala = xale, xolle, xolm, xoln, xol
xoli (Tabari)(saliva); xálik (Maz)(saliva) (BQM p 767)

Xala[2]: = xale (needle; poke)§ xalidan; -a

Xalac: § xalaj

Xalaj: (name of a Turkish tribe in south Afghanistan) = xalac
qalac (BQM p 764)

[Xalá: (a traditional Iranian toilet , which consists of an enclosed area, away from the house.People defecate on the surface of the earth. There is neither a dry well , nor a drainage system.The site of defecation is rotated in such a way that one returns to the dried stools once again.)
cf hixr (Avest)
h → x; r → l ; § hexr](JGS)

Xale: § xal; xahl

Xalew: § xalidan; -ew

Xalidan: [xal-,](to wound; scratch; pierce) *(zaxm kardan; xaráwidan; softan)*§ xastan; xáridan
xv́astan (to pound; to hit)*(kuftan; kotak zadan)*(BQM pp 747,767)
[√ § x´ár[3]](JGS)

Xam: (curve; bend; curvature) § kamar; kuź; guź; gouz; kuź
[cf √(s)ker-, (to turn; to bend)*(xamidan)*
skarena (Avest)(round)*(gerd)*
skárayat-ráta (der den Streitwagen kreisen lässt)(one who circles / turns the chariot)
χυρτος (curved; bent); χορωνος (curved; bent)
curvus (Latin)(bend; curve; curved)
cortina (round vessel; kettle; the tripod of Apollo with a kettle on it; the curve of the sky)(Walde-Pokorny p 935)](JGS)

Xamáhan: (hematite; santalum)= xonáhan [= xonáhen; xonáhin; xunáhan:I believe "xamáhan" is a corrupt version of these three words.
xon-áhaen < xun +áhan](JGS)
xvanáhen (Pahll)(brilliant metal; glowing iron)
xvaena-ayah-,(Avest)[(iron ore)*(xun-áhan; sang e áhan e xunirang; sang e xuni)*]
(JGS)
xvan-ásen (Pahl)(BF p 634)
xvenáhen; xven ásen (Pahl)(BF p 642)
(BQM p 769)

Xamáhán: § xamáhan

[Xamr:
xumr (Pahl)(sleep; dream) cf xamr (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji?)*(to cover; veil); xomrvicár (dream-interpreter)*(xábgázár)*
(BF p 630)](JGS)

Xamyáz: § xamyáze

Xamyáze:= xamyáz (yawn; yawning)
xam +yáz; yázidan

vala vyáz (Tabari); vale-viyáz; vala viyáz (Maz)
vala, val = (crooked; bent)*(kaj)* (BQM p 771)

Xan: (house; dwelling; abode; place) § golxan; xáne; xun (BQM p 795)

Xanagi: = xánegi (domestic) § xán; -ak; -ag; -i = -ik

Xanda: (a laugh; laughter) = xande § xandidan
xand-ak (Pahl) § -a; -ah; = -ak (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 173)
xan (Khotani)*(Xotani)*; xanna (Shahmirzadi) (BQM p 774)
[cf हसः hasah (Sansk)(laugh; laughter); हस् has; हसति hasati (Sansk)(to smile; to laugh)](JGS)

Xandaq: § kada; kandag; kande; kandan

Xandarili: (Waldcichorie) (wild chicory) *(Kásni ye jangali)*
<χονδριλη (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 101)

Xandarus: (Römischer Weizen)(a sort of wheat: Triticum romanum)*(gamdom e rumi)*
<χονδρος (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 101)(BQM p 774)

Xandidan: (xand-,)(to laugh; to smile)§ xanda
wándam (Sarikoli); wandam (Sheqni)(I laugh)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 302)
xend-, xendu-,(Kashi; Vonishuni)(BQM p 775)
xand-an; xand-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 623)

[Xanza*: (neuter; neutral; eunuch) = xanze*, xonze*,xons*; xonsá
xanzak (Pahl)(neuter)(BF p 624)
cf षंदः wandah (Sansk)(1-the neuter gender 2- a eunuch)
خنثی xońtá (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepani?)*](JGS)

Xanze:§ xanza

Xape: §xafe

Xar[1]: (an ass; donkey)*(oláq)*
xar (Pahl); xara-, (Avest); khárá (Sansk); ker (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; xar (Sanglichi); xur; xor (Vaxi);
xur (Zabaki);kara (Mongi); har (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*
(BQM p 721)(GIP vol 1 part 2pp 261,66,302)
kar (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 261,66)
xoroh (Yedqah); wer (Sarikoli); xar (Sanglichi)(BQM p 71)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 302)
xara-,(Avest)(a colossal mythical animal living in the oceans); kaťva (Avest)(donkey; ass)(PD,Y1 p 133)
[हरः harah (Sansk); खरः kharah (Sansk)(an ass); खरी khari (a she-ass)](JGS)

[Xar-,[2]: (big; colossal; heavy; huge; giant; megalo-,;mega-,; macro-,)*(bozorg; qul)*
§ kal; qul; gerán; qol-,; qor-,; qara-,; qará-,; (Note that this prefix is not related with "xar" (donkey), and is not related with "qara-," (Turkish)(black) either.For root see "gerán", and other words noted above.
xarpul(tycoon; millionaire);xar-pá (pillar; column);xarwáns (very lucky); xar-magas (horsefly; nuisance)
(In piwvand bá "xar"(oláq) va "qara-, "(Torki)(siyáh) bastegi nadárad. xarpul; xarpá;xarwáns ;xar-magas. Bará ye riwe be "gerán" va digar váźehá ye yád wode dar bálá bázgardid.](JGS)

Xar[3]: = xor; xv́ar § xor

Xarak[1]: (1-a small donkey 2- of stringed musical instruments:bridge 3-hobbyhorse)

[Xarak[2]: (of poor quality;bad; inferior)(eg)*con)*: *xormá xarak* (poor quality date); *alaf e xers* (inferior quality food:note not related with "xers"(bear))
also:harz(loose as screw;bad);harze (lascivous; obscene);alaki(without rhyme or reason; unreasonable; illogical);qalat (wrong); xelt(as*:xelt e dástáni*)(intentional misinterpretation;);
halák (ruined;destroyed;dead)(Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji?)*](JGS)

Xarastar: § xarfastar;xarástar

Xarámidan:(to stroll; to stride leisurely;to strut)
axrámidan(Pahl)(MK p 135);axrám-it-an (Pal)(BF p 75)

Xaránaq: § farr;-aq;-ak

Xar-ás: (donkey-driven mill)*(ási ke xar án rá gardánad)* § xar;ás

Xarástar: (obnoxious creature; injurious creature)

xrafstar (Pahl);xrafstra (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p80)
xrafstra (Avest) (harmful creatures; insects) *(hame ye jándárán e ziyánbár)* (PD,YG p 15)
[cf حشره haware (Arabic loanword?*(Tázi sepanji?)*](JGS)

Xaráw: (a scratch;excoriation;scratching; scraping)
(semantic recostruction: xár ; xáridan; xalidan;qaráw;xalew;wiyár;wodyár)(JGS)
[cf घर्षः gharwah (Sansk)(friction; rubbing)](JGS)

Xaráwidan: §xár

Xarbár:§ xar;bár

Xarboz: = xarbiz;xarbic (a sort of goat; oryx)(Eselziege)*(gune yi boz)*§ xar-, ;boz; xarboze
xar-buc;xar-buz (Pahl)(BF p 624)
xarboz (Pahl)(MK p 126)

Xarboze: (melon;Cucumis melo) = xarbuze
xar-buz-ak(Pahl)(BFp 624)
xarboz (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji);*
xarbucak (Pahl);xárbzák (Armenian) *Armani)*
harbaza (Yarani);ebiza (Qomsheyi)(BQM p726)
[I believe "xarboze"(a melon) is unrelated to "xarboz"(Oryx; Eselziege).My view is in contrast to what
appears in BQM and Kasravi's view, according to which "xarboze" means "similar to a donkey's muzzle"
(folk etymology).

xar-buz-e; xar-buz-a;
xar:§ gerán
buz ≈ boz ≈ biz ≈ puz ≈ pic
pic+ ak (-a;-e): a vine; a creeper; a creeping plant
Thus "xar-boz-a" : a big creeping plant
cf:
1-karpuzi (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(watermelon)*(hendeváne)*
2-tar-boze:tar[1]:(fresh ;juicy;wet)*(táze; ábdár; xis)*
tar[2]:(bad;vicious;wicked)(eg)*(con)*
:tar-dáman; tar-manew;tar-dast;tar-jomán; tar-zabán
tar-,[3]:(prefix):tar-boze; tar-halvá
<तारः tárah(Sansk)(good;excellent; well-flavored)
tar-boze = tar-picak* :a creeping plant with good-flavored fruit.
3-kom-boz-e; kom-biz-e:*kom-pic-ak:a creeping plant with belly-,or jar-like fruit.
kom;xomb;xonb <कुंभः kumbhah (Sansk) (jar; waterpot;pitcher)
kum;kom (Pahl) (stomach;abdomen;belly) *(wekam)*
A further proof is the fact that "boze" is used,meaning the fruit of the creeping plants,in general such as "melons",etc:
"...va havá-e án mo-tadel ast...va mivehá az hame anvá-, báwad, ammá hic biwtar az anár e Meibod nikutar ast va be Fahraj ***xarbozhá*** *bovad niku va wirin va bozorg va henuyáne bed án martebe ke do az án* ***xarboze*** *bar cahárpáyi nehand, va az án náhiyat abriwam xizad..."*
(Fársnáme ye Ebn e Balxi, edit.Listerange, Nicholson,Donya ye Ketab Publisher, 1363, p122)

[Note that "xarboze" is used as a general term for all big creeping plants,including "watermelon".](JGS)

Xarcang: (1-crab; lobster 2-cancer 3-astronomy:Cancer)
karcang (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 66)
[xar § gerán ;cang](JGS)
qerezleng (Dezfuli); kallejang (Qomsheyi)(BQM p728)
karzang (Pahl)(MK pp109;106)
kar-cang (Pahl)?< kar (fish)*(máhi)*+cang (BF p317)
[above derivation is erroneous: § zang; zanjir (foot;leg);zancudo; zang=cang (demoniacal foot or leg); xar;kar § gerán; xar](JGS)

Xarfastar: (noxious,injurious creatures or insects)§xarástar
[all macroscopic and microscopic injurious organisms](JGS)
xrafastar (Pahl) < krap +d́tra-, → xrafastara (Avest)
krap = krip (body; flesh)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 96)(BF p627)(MK p 109)
Bartholomae: xrafastara (Avest)(sich von Fleisch nährend)(feeding on flesh)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 148)
[xarf = karp cf corpse;corp (French); as-,§ karkas ; -tar § astar; qáter](JGS)

Xarguw: (rabbit;hare)
xar-uw (Pahl)(BF p 624)(BQM p737)
§xar; gerán; kal;guw

Xaridan: (xar-,)(to buy; purchase) = xarridan
xar-ra-d́ (he buys);xr-ná-tiy (Old Persian) *(PB)*; xrita;xritanaiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*;kri-ná-ti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp125,362)
xaritan(Pahl); kri (Sarikoli); keren (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;xaremma (Tabari)(I buy)(BQM p 743)
hin-,;hi-,(Gilaki)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 362)
[tərə hinəm (Gilaki)(I buy for you)](JGS)
xar-it-an;xrit-an (Pahl)(BF pp624,628)
√xri;krinati (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p303)
§ kerá;keráye
√kᵘrei (to buy)
krináti (Sansk)(he buys);;kináti(Páli);
kretum; krayá(Sansk)(buying; buying price)
xaridan (new Persian)(to buy)
πριαμαι (I buy)
cren(a)im (old Irish)
prena(bret)(to buy)
krnuti (old Russian)
kuryar (tocharisch)(trade; transaction);
kuryart (tocharisch)(trader;dealer);
karyor(tocharisch)(buying; business)
(Walde-Pokorny p 648)
[cf kerá;keráye(to hire; to rent; to lease)
क्रय: krayah (Sansk)(buying; purchasing)
विक्रय: vi-kriyah (Sansk)(sale;selling)*(vá-xaridan*)*
क्री kri; क्रीणाति krináti; क्रीत krita (Sansk)(bought)
क्रीणीते krinite (Sansk)(to buy;purchase)](JGS)

Xarmagas:(1-horse-fly 2-a nuisance; a despicable person)§ xar;gerán; magas

Xarnáy:§ karrená; qaranei;gerán; xar; kal; náy

Xarpá: (main post; pillar, truss)§xar; xarcang

Xarpul:§xar; pul

Xarranáy:§ karrená

Xarrázi: (haberdashery)
xarrázi (Arabic)*(Tázi)*<xarz (shell; glass-bead);xarzi (retail dealer; peddler) (BQM p161)

Xarridan:§xaridan

Xarsang: (a big rock) §xar;gerán; kal; sang (BQM p 734)

Xarvár: (a unit of weight; an ass-load) §xar;gerán; kal;-vár
(GIP vol 1 part2 p 193)(BQM pp 740,741)

Xarwid: §xorwid

Xasru:§ xawu

Xasta[1]: §xaste ;hasta;xastu[2]

Xasta[2]: (wounded; contused ;figuratively: tired) § xastan
xast-ak (Pahl);xv́ast-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 625,639)

Xastan: xalidan [xal-,](to wound;be wounded; contuse; be contused)§xáridan [present tense root of this verb is xal-,§ xalidan; xalew](JGS)
√khád (wounded)*(zaxmi)*[modern use: tired]
xastegi (wound; modern use:fatigue)
(zaxm; mándegi)
Horn: no present tense root.
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 142)
xv́astan (Pahl)(to thresh)(BQM p747) (MK p136;137;119)
xv́astan (Pahl)(to trample;injure)(MK pp 119,136,137)
xastan; xal-,;xast-an; xvast-an (Pahl) (trample; contuse)(BF pp 625,639)

Xastár:(harm; harmful; hurt;hurting; injury;injurious;contusing;contusion)
xvast-ár (Pahl) § xastan; -ár (BF p 640)

Xaste: §xasta

Xastegi:§ xastan ;xastagi

Xastován:(confessing; acknowledging; admitting)§ astován
xastuv́án (Pahl) (BF p 625)

Xastu[1]: (confessing; believing; acknowledging; admitting) § astován; xastován
xv́astug (Pahl)(MK pp 104,108) §-u;-uk
xast-u;xast-uk (Pahl) cf xost-aván = xosován (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)(BQM p747)
xvast-uk (Pahl)(BF p 640)
xastuván(Pahl)(BF p 625)
xastu =astu § asta; astubán (Pahl) (confessing) (BQM p 747)

Xastu[2]: xasta (fruit kernel or stone)*(haste)*
ast-o-,(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p184)
xastu = xasta = asta; ast, ostoxván
(x)ast ;(x)astak; astoxván (Pahl); haste (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;ast(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)

Xastuyi: (confession;faith;belief) § xastu[1]
xv́astugih (Pahl) (MK pp 108,113,104)

xastuk-ih (Pahl)(BF p 640)

[**Xastuyidan*:**
a-stov-án-it-an (Pahl)(1-to confess 2-to profess 3-to be firm/stable (in belief))
(BF p62)](JGS)

[**Xastuyide*:** (acknowledged; confessed)
§ xastuyidan;xastu[1]
xvastuh-it (Pahl) (BF p 640)](JGS)

Xau:§ xav

Xav: xau; xou (weed)*(alaf e harze)*
zard-xau (a sort of flower)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 38)
*" Gar idun ke Rostam bovad piw-rou[rau]
Namánad bar in bum o bar xár o xou[xau]*
(Firdowsi)(BQM p 778)

Xavarnaq:§ farrah;xorangáh; xorra
(BQM suppl p 170)

Xaw[1]: §xawu

Xaw[2]: (nice) § xow
xv́aw (Pahl)(MK p 125)

Xaw[3]: § wiyár

Xawáyár: (name of men: Xerxes)*(nám e mardán)*
xerxes (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
xwayárwan (Old Persian)*(PB)*; xwaya-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(monarch)*(wáh)*
arwan (brave;manly;virile)*(nar; delir)*(PD, FIB p 61)(PD,HN p 286)
[§wáh; wahrivar ; arźan;gown](JGS)

Xawensár: § xawin; xawinsár

Xawin: (dark blue; bluish; blue-black; navy blue) =xawine;xwin
xoin (Sarikoli)(blue)*(ábi)*;axwaina-, (Avest); axwin(Pahl);win(Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 296,26,66,2009)
(BQM pp 756,757)
xwin; xwen(Pahl)(BF p 629)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 20,66)
hewin(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM pp 756,757)
win;hawin (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 256)
xaw-en (Pahl)(BF p 625)
[§kás; kásgin; kás → kas → xaw](JGS)

Xawina: = xawine § xawin

Xawinsár: = xawensár (1-a white-headed duck 2- white; bright white)*(1-sarsepid 2-morqábi ye sarsepid)*
§ xawin
"...kuhsár e xawine rá pas az in..."; a-xwaena (Avest)(dark;black)*(siyáh; tárik)*<
xwaete (Avest)(bright; brilliant);a-hwaina (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
Axwin (black river; name of a river in Pars Province)*(siyáhrud; rudi dar Párs)* (PD, HN p 336)
[§ wid;Jamwid; xorwid; mahwid]

Xawm: xewm (anger; wrath; fury; violence)
xewm (Pahl); a-iwma (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p67)
xiwm (Pahl) (MK p 141)
a-iw-ma-, (Avest); -m (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)*< -ma-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p171)
hewm; iwm ;ewm; hiwm (Pahl);xiwm (Pahl); a-ewma-,(Avest)(BQM p 754)(BF pp 181,272,273,625,626)

aiwma;aewma;aewema (Avest)(the demon of wrath)*(div e xawm)*;ewm (Pahl);xwma; yuwma (Avest)
(PD,YG p 24)(PD,Y 2 p 40)
[उष्मः uwmah; उष्मकः uwmakah (Sansk)
(1-heat 2-the hot season 3-anger; warmth of temper)
अहिंसा áhimsá (Sansk)(harmlessness; nonviolence)*(bixawmi ;[axawmi; náxawmi])*
हिंसा himsá (Sansk)(1-injury; harm; hurt; destroying [2-violence])
خصم xasm (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji?)*](JGS)

Xawmgin: xewmin (angry; wrathful; furious) = xawmin; § xawm; -in
xawm-en (Pahl); xiwmgan; xiwman; xiwm-g-en (Pahl)(BF pp 625,626)
hiwm-gen; hiwman; hewman;hewm-on (Pahl); ewm-on (Pahl)(BF pp272,273,181)

Xawu: (mother-in-law;one's wife's mother)
xv́awu; xv́aw;xaw; xowu
(close to)*(nazdik e)* : xosu;xasu; xasru; xosru (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 88)
[§ xosor; xosoru; xosru](JGS)

[Xawxáw: (poppy)
खस्खसः khaskhasah (Sansk)(poppy)](JGS)

Xayu:§ xiv

Xaz: (marten; fur)
xaz (Pahl)(MK p 94)

[Xazar: Xezer (Caspian ;Caspian sea)
xezer (Pahl); vouru-kawa (Avest)(a sea with wide gulfs);feráxv-kart (Pahl)
vouru-,(wide): frat´ah (Avest);fráx (Pahl); fráxv (Pahl);fráhih (Pahl)(width);feráx;fráx (new Persian);
práthás (Sansk);prah (Baluchi);prithvi (Sansk)(wide)
kawa §kaw (1-armpit; axilla 2- groin 3-sinus 4-flank)
√(s)kre-,;(s)ker (to cut);krináti (Sansk); kártáti (Sansk)(he cuts)
cf Qazvin; kawvin; Caspian](JGS

Xazarán: (related to "Xazar")
Xazar-án § xazar; án (BQM p 745)

Xazidan:(to creep; to crawl)
xaz-it-an; xez-ist-an (Pahl)(BF p 625)(BQM p 745)
xesitan (Pahl)(to rise; get up)*(barxástan)*;
xez-,; xeź-, (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*
(BQM p 745)

Xáb : (sleep; dream) = xv́áb
xoftan (present tense root: xáb-,)(to sleep)
xospidan (xosp-,);xv́afsa (Avest)(to sleep);
vapsag; vafsaq (Baluchi); xofsan (Pamir dialects)
(guyewhá ye Pámiri)(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 75,77)
xvafno-, (Avest); svápnás (Sansk); svápa-,; svápto (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 37,77)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 59)(BF p 634)
xv́áb; xv́áp (Pahl)(BF p 632)
xvamr (Pahl); xumr (Pahl)(BF p 634)
xváb (Pahl); xvápá (Sansk); svafna (Avest); xevn; xevin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
xub (Pashtu); váb (Baluchi);
xáb (Gilaki); xav́ (Farizandi); xáv́ (Yarani); xov́ (Natanzi);

xoni(Semnani);xov́ (Sangesari) (Sorxeyi); v́av(Lasgerdi); xu (Shahmirzadi)(Tabari); xov́ (Aráki)(BQM p 780)
xv́afna (Avest) <√xv́ap (Avest); xuptan (Pahl); xoftan;xosbidan (PD, YG pp 72, 236)
√ suep; sup (to sleep)
svápiti; svápáti (Sansk)(he sleeps)
supta; supyate(Sansk)(sleeping; asleep)
xvap (Avest)(to sleep); xáb (new Persian)
υπαρ (Wehtraum)
sopio; sopire (Latin); sopor (deep sleep)
sofa; svaf (old Icelandic)(sleep)
svápna-,(Sansk)(sleep;dream)
xv́afna (Avest) (sleep;dream)
kun (Armenian)
somnus (Latin)(Sleep)
asvapna-,(sleepless)(Sansk) = axv́afna (Avest) = insomnis = ανιτνος
(Walde-Pokorny p 1048)
[प्रस्वापः pra-svápah (Sansk)(asleep; dream)
sváp → xváp → xváv → xáb
स्वप् sváp (Sansk)(1-to sleep; fall sleep 2-to recline ;repose;lie down; rest);
सुप्त supta (Sansk)(asleep)*(xofte)*; स्वापः svápah (Sansk)(1-sleep; sleeping; dream; dreaming
2-paralysis 3-insensibility)](JGS)

Xábgozár: (dream-interpreter oneirocritic) § xáb; gozárdan
xvamn vicár (Pahl)(BF p 634)
xv́amn-v́ezár (Pahl)(MK pp 120,125)

Xábidan: (xáb-,)(to sleep;slumber)§ xáb; xoftan; xosbidan
xvafs-it-an (Pahl); xvaf[-]t-an (BF p 633)

Xáh:§ xástan

Xáhar: (sister) §xáh = xv́áhar
xvangharem (Avest);gváhar ; gvahár (Baluchi); svásárám(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 103)
xv́áh-ar; -ar (archaic suffix) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 168)
xvanghar (Avest);xváhar (Pahl); svásár (Sansk);koir (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
xuh; xuha; xále (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;xur (Pashtu);xore;xo (Osset)*(Ási)*; gvár; guhár; gváhar (Baluchi);
xui (Vaxi); yax (Sarikoli); yaxva (Monji); ixvá(Sanglichi);xáxur (Gilaki); xahar (Natanzi); xauka(Semnani); xak; xaku (Sangesari); xák (Sorxeyi)(Lasgerdi); xaxár(Shahmirzadi); xáxar (Tabari)
(BQM p 784)
√suesor-, (sister)
svásar (Sansk); xv́anghar (Avest)(sister)
koir (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
εορ;θυγατηρ
soror (Latin);sestrin (old church Slav) (sister)(Walde-Pokorny ,p 1051)
[xáhar (new Persian);sister (English);soeur (French);Schwester (German);сестра (sistrá)(Russian)
स्वसृ svasri (Sansk)(sister)*(xv́áhar)*](JGS)

Xáharandar: (step-sister)*(náxáhari)*§ xáhar; -dar
xv́ahar-an-dar (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 169)

Xáhew: (request; appeal; asking;wish; desire;pleading)
xváy-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 642)
xvád-iwn (Pahl); xváh-iwn (Pahl);xvá-iwn (Pahl); xvás-iwn (Pahl) § xástan

(BF pp633,634,639)

Xájayak: §xáje; -yak;-ak

Xáje: xája (sir; lord; master; mister;Mr)
xv́ad-cit *(xod-ciz)*
xodáy-ce; xvatáy-cak
Benveniste :(Both above interpretations are dubious.)*(Har do zand e bálá guyá dorost nist.)*
(because: hva= xva (self)*(xod)* and cit (thing)*(ciz)*cannot be attached.)
(*zirá*: hva = xva *(xod)va* cit *(ciz) rá nemitaván be ham casbánd.)*
-hvásta (higher)*(bálátar);* hvástona-, (honor)
-xuw-kye; xuwci-, (elder; older; greater) *(bozorgtar; pirtar; kalántar*)
(Morgenstierne)
Benveniste : (Two interpretations mentioned above,need further confirmation.)
(*Do piwnehád e bálá rá báyad ostovár gardánd.)*
qv́ywtr (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(lord; master); hvásta (Khotani)*(Xotani)*(principal; main); xestoer (Osset)*(Ási)*(elder); hvoiwta (Avest)(eldest; greatest)*(pirtarin; mahest)*
(Bailey)(BQM pp168; 779)
[hojá (husband; teacher;master)(Turkish loanword)*(Torki sepanji)*
xv́á-je:
xv́á-, cf axv § duzax; axv-ih (Pahl) (lordship)(BF p 766)](JGS)

Xáju : =xv́áju § -u

Xák: (earth; soil; land; country; dust; powder)
xák (Pahl)(MK p 112)(BF p 623)(BQM p 701)

Xákestar: (ashes) § xák; -estar
cf átur-astar (Pahl)(ashes;cinders)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p191)(BQM p702)(BF p67)
xák-istar (Pahl)(BF p 623)
[cf semantic reconstruction: gostardan; setáre; bestar; ástar](JGS)

Xákestari:(gray; ashen gray) §xákestar; -i
átur-astar-en (Pahl); átur-astor-gun (Pahl) (BF p 68)

Xáksár: (lowly; humble)

Xál[1]: = xvál;xvár § xálidan (BQM p 782)

[Xál[2]: (dot; spot; speck)
cf खं khan (Sansk)(a dot)](JGS)

Xále: (maternal aunt)*[xámer;xomer]*(JGS)
< xál + -e (Arabic)*(Tázi)*(BQM p 704)

Xálest: xáleste (delicious; very tasty) *(xowmaze)*§ xálidan;-est

Xálgar: § xáligar

Xáli: xv́áli § xál; xálidan

Xálidan: [xál-,](to taste)*(mazidan; cawidan)*
xv́álidan (xv́ál-,); xv́álad; xv́álad́ (he tastes)
xv́álest (Pahl); xvarezewta (Avest)(most tasty; most delicious)[most edible]
(xowmazetarin) [xordanitarin]
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 56)
[cf xordan](JGS)

Xáligar: = xálgar (a cook; chef)[§ xálidan; xálest](JGS)
xáligar = xálgar = xv́áligar; xv́álgar < xálidan; -gar
" Yeki xáne u rá biárástand
be dibá o xáligarán xástand." (Firdowsi) (BQM p 783)
xoháker (Armenian)*(Armani)*; §-gar
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 190)

Xálu: (maternal aunt)§ -u

Xám: (raw; uncooked; unprocessed; unfinished; immature; crude; inexperienced)
xáv (Kurdish)*(Kordi);* hámag (Baluchi); um; oum(Pashtu);yung (Vaxi);hám (Armenian)*(Armani)*
ámá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 67,304) (BQM p 704)
xám (Pahl)(MK p 109)(BF p 623)
[आम áma (Sansk)(raw; uncooked; undigested; unbaked)](JGS)

Xáme: (reed pen)*(qalam nei)*
xámak(Pahl)(BF p 623)

Xámuw:(silent; appeased; dead (as fire); quiet; still; noiseless)
["Átaw" "fire" was considered alive, and animated, thus:
"átaw rá xámuw kardan"(literally: to appease the fire)
"átaw rá kowtan."(to kill the fire ie to extinguish it.)
"Hame átaw bemordi be átawkade…" (all fires were dying in the fire-temple)
(E.Benveniste,Problems in General Linguistics,1971, University of Miami Press, p 270)
xámuw (Pahl)(BF p 623) hámuw (Pahl) (BF p 253)
xámuw:? < á+márw (to tolerate) *(bartáftan)* (BQM p 706)
xámuw :? < á+ márw (patient; forbearing) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)

Xámyáze: xamyáze

Xán[1]: (a tray)
xván (Pahl)(BF p 634);xv́án (Pahl)(MK pp 136,137)
xán; xván(Pahl)(BF p 622)(BQM p 783)
[cf xon-ce = xán-ce (a tray used for carrying marriage ceremony items.](JGS)

Xán[2]: (sir; lord)
< xán (Turkish)*(Torki)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p7)

Xán[3]: (home; house; dwelling)
xán (Pahl)(BF p 623)
[§ kada; kandan;xána](JGS)

Xán[4]: (1- a spring 2-a well)*(1-cewme 2-cáh)*
áp-xán (Pahl)(a spring)*(ábxán)*(BF p 46)
xán; xán-ik (BF p 623)
ápán-xán (spring or well of water) *(ábánxán)*(BF p 32)
xán (Pahl);xán; khán (Iranian)(1-a spring of water 2-a pit)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 102)
[semantic reconstruction: gáv-xáni;gáv-xuni; xáni; xonsár; xánisár](JGS)

Xána: xáne (home; house; dwelling; abode)
xának (Pahl)(BF p 623)
áhana-, (old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)* (place)*(já)*< án; hán

Horn: < √ kan (to dig)*(kandan);* xan (Ashkashemi);xán (Sanglichi); xona (Shahmirzadi)(BQM p 708)

Xánce: (a small tray) = xonce§ xán;-ce

Xándan: (xán-,)(to call; designate;name; summon; call forth; recite; sing; read) = xv́ándan (xv́án-,)
hvanat-caxra (avest)(with [sound-making] rolling wheels); svanate (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part p 299)
xvántan (Pahl) <√ xvan (Avest); sván; svánate (Sansk)(BQM p 784)
xvándan (Pahl)(MK p 135)
xván-d-an (Pahl);xvan-h-ast-an (vi)(Pahl); xván-t-an (Pahl); xvanat-, (Avest)(BF p 634)
[cf suen-, (to sound);suono-s (sound; noise)
svánáti (Sansk)(it sounds)
-svanah (Sansk)(noise); svaná (Sansk) (sound, noise) = sonus (Latin)
svánà (Sansk)(to rustle; to hiss; making noise)
xv́anat-caxra (Avest)(the sound of a wheel); sono;sonare (Latin)(to sound, to ring, to rustle)
swan;Schwan (old high German) (angelsäsisch)(male swan)(qu ye nar) (Walde-Pokorny, p 1046)](JGS)
[cf xándan; xonidan; xonide;qu](JGS)

Xáne: § xána

Xánegáh:= xáneqáh (monastery)
[xán-gáh; ? xáne; gáh; ? < xándan](JGS)
xáneqáh (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 707)
xv́an + gáh (eating-place)[erroneous] *[nádorost ast]*(BQM suppl pp156,157)

Xáneqáh: § xánegáh

Xánevár: [modern use: family; household 2-ancient use:equal to the size of a room]*[1-xánevåde 2-be andáze ye yek otáq; cand e yek otáq]*
" Con Ma-,mun be beitol-arus biyámad, xáneyi did…va xánevári hasir az wuwe ye zar-kewide afkande…"
(Cahár Maqále ye Aruzi)(BQM p 709)

Xáni: (spring; source) §xán[4]
khám (Sansk); xán (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 8)
áp-xán-ik (Pahl)(BF p 46)
kuhai (Pashtu);khuho (Sendi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 206)
xán-i = xán-ik (Pahl) § -ik; -i = -ik (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 180)
xánik (Pahl); <√kan (Avest)(to dig) *(kandan)*; kahni (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*
cf gávxuni; gávxáni
" Ze warm e áb e án raxwande xáni
be zolmat rafte áb e zendegáni."(Nezámi) (BQM p 709)

Xánice: (a small fountain; a small pool) § xáni; xánik; -ce

Xánik: § xán; xáni kada

Xánisár: (fountainhead;watershed) *(cewmesár; sarcewme)*
xan (Avest)(spring)*(cewme)*; xán (Pahl) (spring)*(cewme)*;
xayana (Avest)(adj) (watershed)*(ábxáni; cewmeyi)*; xánsár; xonsár ;gávxáni; gáv-xuni (PD,HN p 335)
[§ xán; -sár; zár;-jár](JGS)

Xán-o-mán: (house and its belongings; home)§xán;xáne; mán
xán-mán (Pahl); xán ut mán (Pahl)(BF p 624)
demána (Avest) = nmána = dánm (Avest) (home; abode; dwelling);
demána (Avest)(home; family)*(xáne; xánevár)*(PD, YG pp 268,129)

Xánsár: § xonsár; cf xánisár; xána

Xánum: (lady; Mrs)§ xán; -om

Xáqán: (title of the Turk rulers)
< xáqán (Turkish)*(Torki)* (Chinese ruler) *(farmánravá ye Cini)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p7)
xákán (Pahl)(BF p 623)
Turak xákán (Pahl)(BF pp 558)

Xár[1]: (1-easy 2- humble 3-unimportant 4-base 5- inferior; mediocre 6- despicable 7-abject 8-mean
9-light)
xv́át´ra (Avest); xvár (Pahl); svár (Pashtu); xár (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(BQM p 780)
xv́ár (Pahl)(MK pp 101;112,123,121)(BF p 635)
[*" In kár rá xár magir."*(Do not consider this an easy job.)](JGS)

Xár[2]: (name of a town close to Espahán) *(nám e wahri nazdik e Espaán)*
xvár (Pahl)(BF p 635)

Xár[3]: (thorn; spike)§ xáridan
xár (Pahl) (MK p 136); khárá (Sansk) (sharp)*(tiz)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 66)(BQM p 697)
xár-umand (barbed; having thorns; spiked) *(xármand; xárdár; xárnák)*(BF p 624)

Xár[4]: (present tense root:xáridan)§xáridan; xárew

Xár[5]: § xordan

Xára: §xárá

Xárazm: (Kharazm province)
xvárazm; xvárizm (Pahl); xváirizam-, (Avest)(BF pp636,637)
xára-zm; zm < zam (Avest); zamik; damik (Pahl)(earth)*(zamin)*
zami; zamin; damik (MM,DJ p 70)
ovarazmee (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
xváirizam (Avest) = ovára- <√ xv́ar-, havar-, (to shine;glitter;sparkle) *(daraxwidan)*; hur [xor] < hvar (Avest); xorwid < hvarexwaeta,
xor; xora; xore; far;farmand; farah ; farrahi; farhat;farrox; farxán; farxonde; xv́arenah (Avest);
حوری huri (Arabic)*(Tázi)*; حورعین hur-ayn (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
xorásán; xor-mit´an ;
+ -zam (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest)(land; earth)*(zami;zamin)*(MM,DJ p 22)
[xar (in)*(dar)* xarzahre; xorzahre (oral communication MM)] (JGS)
[xvarnaq (name of a town in Yazd province);xáreqán (name of a village in Azarbaijan)](JGS)

Xárá: = xára (rock; granite)*(sang; xárá)*
khárá (Sansk)(hard;sharp)*(saxt; tiz)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 66)
xár (Pahl)(BQM p 697) § xár[3]

Xárándan: (to scratch; to scrape) § xáridan; xár[4];xaráw

Xárew: (itching; itch;pruritus)

Xári: (1-ease 2-meanness; inferiority 3-misery 4-mediocrity) §xár[1]; -i
xv́ár-ih (Pahl)(MK p 112)(BF p 636)

Xáridan: (xár-,)(to itch; be itching)§ xárándan;carm; cároq; xár (thorn); xalidan; xaráw; xastan
[cf √ (s)ker-,;-(s)kerə;(s)kre (to cut) ***(boridan)***
(s)ker-d-,
(s)kerb(h), (s)kerb(h)-, (to cut)
krináti; krinoti (Sansk)(he kills, he damages)
cerv (Russian)(dialect)(sickle)*(dás)*
korem (Armenian)(I scratch;I scrape)
cárman-,(Sansk); careman-, (Avest)(fur coat; skin; hide)
skera (old Icelandic)(to scratch away)
sceorpan (angelsäsisch)(to scratch;to gnaw)
skarp (altsäsish)(sharp;bitter;coarse)
schreffen (middle high German)(to scratch; to crack)
schrappen (mittel niederländisch)(to scratch)
wkrabati (cecen)(to scratch)
crafu (cymr)(to rub;to scratch)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 938-943)](JGS)
[xalidan; xastan; xáridan:
करिका kariká (Sansk)(scratching; wound caused by a finger-nail)
काषः káwah (Sansk)(rubbing; scratching)
कच्छुः káccuh (Sansk) (itch; scab)
कष् káw (Sansk); कषति káwáti (Sansk);
कशित káwita (Sansk)(1-to scratch ;scrape; rub 2-to injure; destroy 3- to itch)
खर्जनं kharjanan (Sansk)(scratching);
खर्जुः khárjuh (Sansk)(scratching);
खर्जूः khárjuh (Sansk) (itch; scratching)]
(JGS)

Xárobár: (victual; provisions) § xár; xordan;xáligar; xálest
xvár-bár; xvár ut bár (Pahl)(BF pp 636, 639);
xár-, cf xváv́ar-gar ; xváv́rir (bearing fruit;fruitful; useful; good harvest)*(bárdár; sudmand)*(BF p 642)

Xárpowt: (hedgehog; porcupine)
xárpowt; xárpuwt (Pahl)(MK p 117)(BF p 624)(BQM p 697)

Xársán: (Gedörn)(thorn desert; wasteland)
§ xár; -sán = -están(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 296)

Xást: (wish; desire; intention)
xvást (Pahl)(BF p 639)

Xástan[1]: (xáh-,) (to seek;want; wish; desire) = xv́ástan
xv́ástan (Pahl)(MK p 132)xv́ahewn (Pahl)*(xáhew)*; svádáti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 95)
√xvad; Salemann: svádáti (Sansk) (Schmackhaft machen)(make tasty) *(xowmaze kardan)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 298)
xvást-an (Pahl)(BF p 640)
svád-,; svádáti (Sansk)(to taste;to like) *(cawidan; mazidan; pasandidan)*(BQM p 783)
√svád-,;svádáti (Sansk)(to let be tasted; derive pleasure from sth)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)
[§ xázw; xást → xáh

cf कंझ kánkwa (Sansk); कंझति kánkwati (Sansk); कंझित kánkwita (Sansk)(to wish; desire; long for; expect; wait for)
cf कंझा kánkwá (Sansk)(to require;need; desire; long for)
कंझा kánkwá (Sansk)(wish ;desire; appetite)](JGS)

Xástan[2]: (xiz-,)(to stand up; become erect and stiff; rise; get up)
√xez;√ xiz; áxiz; xaizanuha (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 300)
áxast-an; á-xistan;á-xez-ist-an;á-xez-itan (Pahl)(BF pp 74,75)
xástan(Pahl);áxáwtan; áxástan; áxistan (Pahl)(xizestan)(Pahl)
áxiz (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*;xatal (Pashtu)
(BQM p 700)
xizad́ (he stands up; it becomes erect and stiff);á-xiz-it (Pahl); pairi-xa-iz-angoha (Avest)(raise yourself)
(barxiz)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)

Xástár: (desirous; willing; volunteer)
§xástan[1] ;-tár; [-ár]
xást-ár (Pahl)(BF p 640)

Xáste: (property; wealth; riches) §xástan[1]
[what is sought; sought for]
[cf iwti (Avest)(wealth; riches) *(dáráyi)*
(PD,YG p 299)](JGS)
xosták(Armenian)*(Armani)*(in)*(dar)*xosták dár (heir; inheritor)*(morderigxár)*;
xv́ástak-dar (Pahl) (heir; inheritor)
(morderigxár)(BQM p 782)
xv́ástag (Pahl)(Mk p 128)

Xátun: (Lady; Mrs;Ms)
< xátun (Turkish)*(Torki)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 6)(BQM p 696)
kádin (Turkish)*(Torki)*(BQM p 696)

Xávar: § xávarán (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 176)
("Xávar" has been erroneously interpreted as "east".The correct meaning is "west".)
(In váźe rá nádorost "mawreq" maini kardeand,ammá maini ye rástin e án "maqreb" ast.
Dar Farhang e Asadi niz "maqreb" ámade.)
xávar = xorvarán § xorbarán (PD,HN pp 398,400)

Xávarán: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*
cf xávar (west)*(xorvarán)*;xv́arvarán (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 176)
<xorbarán = xorvarán (west); xorásán (east)(BQM pp 710,709)
"Xowá jáyá bar o bum e Xorásán
dar u báw o jahán rá mixor ásán!
Zabán e Pahlavi har k-u wenásad,
Xorásán án bovad k-az vey xor ásad.
Xorásán rá bovad maini xoráyán
kojá az vei xor áyad su ye
Irán."(F.A.Gorgáni;Vis-o-Rámin)
(BQM pp 709,710)
North: abáxtar; báxtar
South: nimruz ;[rapivin; rapitvin] (JGS)
East:xoráyán; xorásán;[xorásgán](JGS)
West: xorbarán; xorvarán; xávar
[cf Xvarnaq (name of a town in central Iran) § xorra](JGS)

[Xáw[1]: (Gilaki dialect)(a bone; a spike; fishbone)
xáwe-kun (skinny; scrawny; bag of bones);
xáw (fishbone)
cf कषेरू káweru (Sansk)(the backbone)

कषेरूका káweruká (Sansk)(the spine; backbone)](JGS)

Xáw[2]: (name of a town in Baluchistan) [Káwán (Kashan);Xáw cf Qucán](JGS)

Xáwák: (waste; rubbish; sweepings)§xaw; -ák(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 175)

Xáy: § xáyidan

Xáya: (egg; ovum; spore)[modern use: testis; balls]§ hág
xáyak (Pahl)(heń s egg;fish egg;roe)(BF p 625)
avyaka ;ávyaka (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; ωιον (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 24,67,43)
aya-,(Avest);xáy-ik (Pahl)
vok (Yazdi;Kermani; Zartowti dialects); áyaka-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*; hek (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 384)
ha-ik; hi; hik (Kurdish)*(Kordi);*há (Pashtu); haik (Baluchi);ovum (Latin)
(BQM p 711)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
háyik (Pahl)(BF p 270);xá (Semnani);xaya (Gilaki)(BQM p 711)
? <*ávaya (Avest)(?testis)*(xáye)*)(also) *(niz)*:hág; xág; xágine; xv́ág (a hen) *(morq e xánegi)*(MM,DJ, p49)
[xágine; xáygine (an egg-dish);hág (spore) ;egg (English); Ei;Eier (German);oeuf (French)](JGS)
√o(u)i-om(egg ; bird's egg)*(toxm)*
ap-ávaya-,(castrated); from apa-ávaya (without testis)*(axte)*
cf xáyá (Old Persian)*(PB)*(egg);
ώιον (egg)
uy (old Cornisch)
ju; juoj (Armenian)(egg)
ovum(Latin)(Walde-Pokorny pp 783-784)

Xáydis: (1-mushroom 2-ovoid)
háyik-des (Pahl)(BF p 270) § xáya; -dis

Xáye: §xáya

Xáyedis: §xáyadis

Xáyesta: (chewed)*(javide)*§xáyestan; xáyidan
(BQM p 711)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 142)

Xáyestan: = xáyidan (xáy-,)(chew) *(javidan)*(BQM pp 711,712)
§ xáyesta; xáyidan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 142)

Xáyidan:= xáyestan (xáy-,)(to chew; masticate)*(javidan)*
xáyad; xáyad́;
khádáti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1part 2 p44)
√khád́; khádáti (Sansk);xad-, (Avest); vixad́at (Avest)
(BQM p 712)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)
√kháda-,(to chew; squash;crush); khádáti (Sansk);vixad́at (Avest)(he crushed; he squashed)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 70)
vi+kad́a (Avest); vi+kad́at (Avest) < xad (Avest)(to chew)*(xáyidan)*
[खाद् (Sansk); खादति khadati; खादीत khadita (Sansk)(to eat; devour; feed)
खादनं khadanan (Sansk)(1-eating; chewing 2-food)](JGS)

Xáza: (to demand; desire) = xáze; xv́áza § xástan [<xástan](JGS)

xázok;xv́azim (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(I desire) *(mixáham)*; xvázok; xv́ázok (beggar) *(gedá)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)
xv́áz :kina-xv́áz (Maz)(revengeful)*(kinexáh)*;xv́ázim (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(I want)*(xáham)*
(BQM p 781)

Xázok: = xv́ázok (a beggar)*(gedá)*§ xáza [*xázu;§ -u; -uk](JGS)

Xelt: § xarak

[*Xená: cf haená (Avest)adversary's troops]*(sepáh e dowman)*(PD,YG p 238)](JGS)

[Xeng: (a gray or white horse)*(asb e sepid yá siyáh)*
cf खुंगाह khungáha (a tawny or blackhorse)] (JGS)

Xerad: (wisdom; rational; reason; understanding ;logic; intelligence; divine knowledge)
xrat (Pahl); xratu-,(Avest)(BF p 627)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 39,66)(BQM p 729)
xrad (Pahl)(MK pp140,129);xrát (Armenian)*(Armani)* ; krátu (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 66)(BQM p 729)
xratum (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p102)
xra-tu (Avest) ; xera-d ;-d = -d́ (archaic suffix) < -to-, ;-tu-,(Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)
xratu (Avest); xrat (Pahl);xrat́va (Avest); xratumant(Avest)(wise)*(xeradmand)*(PD, YG p 4)
[cf हेतु: hetuh (Sansk)(1-cause ; reason ; object; motive 2-source; origin 3-a means; instrument
4- the logical reason ; 5- logic ;science of reasoning)](JGS)

Xerad-dusti: § xerad-duwegi

Xerad-duwegi: (philosophy; love of wisdom) = xerad-dusti
§ xerad; dust; xrat duwak-ih (Pahl)(MK p 627)

Xeradkerdár: (rationalist)§ xerad; xrat kart-ár (Pahl)(BF p 628)

Xeradmand: (wise; logical; rational)§ xerad;-mand
xrat-umand (Pahl)(BF p 628)(BQM p 731)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 183)

Xeradvand:(wise; logical)§ xerad; -vand

Xerám[1]: (pleasant; pleasing)§ xorram; hu
cf dowrám (Pahl)(unpleasant)*(nápedrám)*; surámá(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 193)(BQM p 724)
[cf huran (happy; lucky); huranpai ; huranpey (lucky ; fortunate](JGS)

Xerám[2]: (1-walking; striding;2-fulfilment; accomplishment) § xerámidan

Xerámidan: (xerám-,)(to walk; stride; stroll)§ xarámidan
xerámad; xerámad́;(he strolls; he strides);
√ kráma-, (to walk);krámáti (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 70) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 66)
[Commentary about "xerám" and "xerámidan": I believe "xerám" and "xerámidan" are both derived from one and the same root, ie क्रम् kram (Sansk).

Vide infra,for various meanings of this word. Specifically note meanings given under numbers 1,2 and 10.]

[Dar BQM (s.724) in mainihá bará ye in do váźe dáde wode:
"xerám" :" xerám bar vazn e nezám, raftári rá guyand ke az ru ye náz va sarkawi báwad. Va xowru va jamil va zanán e xow-surat va wakil rá niz gofte-and.Va nevid va moźdegáni va xabarhá ye xow rá ham gofte-and va be ma-,ni ye wádi va wádemáni ham ámade ast va be ma-,ni ye mehmáni va ziyáfat va moźde be mehmáni talabidan ham hast."
"Xerámidan": "ráh raftan be náz va takallof va zibáyi báwad."

Doktor Mo-yin dar zir-nevis conin nevewte ast:
"Dar farhanghá "xerám" rá be ma-,ni ye "va-,d o nevid" (va mánand e án) zabt karde-and, vali aw-ár e zeyl e Náser Xosro va ba-,ze wo-ará ye digar newán midahad ke "xerám" be ma-ni ye "vafá ye be va-,d" , va dar moqábel e nevid este-,mál miwode, na be ma-,ni ye" va-,d":
"Conán dád nevid e ranj o dowvári
Áráste báw mar xerámaw rá!"(Náser Xosro)
"Nevidat dahad har zamáni be fardá
Nevidi ke án rá nabáwad xerámi."(Náser Xosro)
Asadi guyad: "Xerám : kas e digar be mehmáni bordan bovad, ba-,d az nevid."
Farroxi e Sistáni goft: "Doulat u rá be molk dáde nevid – Va ámade táze-ruy o xow be xerám." (Loqat e Fors)
Va sepas dar zirnevis bará ye "xerámidan" nevewte ast:
"az xerám (h.m.)+ idan (pasvand e masdari): jozv e avval Hendi ye Bástán "krámat".
Man mixáham ke peivand e váźe ye "xerám" be maini ye "vafá ye be va-,de" va "xerámidan"rá newán daham. Noxost báyad yádávar wavam ke "nevid"váźe ye Pahlavi ast , va "be mehmáni faráxándan" ast. Az inru án rá be maini ye "ágáhi ye xow be kasi dádan va delwád kardan" gerefteand. Be bávar e man niyázi nist bará ye váźe ye "xerám" ráh e duri beravim va maini ye""anjám dádan e nevid yá peimán rá az kárváźe ye "xerámidan" jodá pendárim.
Midánim riwe ye krám क्रम् *dar Sanskrit hengámi ke gardánde miwavadbe rixthá ye* क्रमति kramati, क्रमते kramate *va* क्रात kráta *dar miáyad.*
Váźe ye "krám" mainihá ye gunáguni dárad ke dar zir hame ye ánhá rá az Farhang e Sanskrit e Apte yád mikonam:]

क्रम् kram (Sansk):
1- to walk; step; go
2-to go to; approach
3-to pass or go over; go across
4-to leap; jump
5-to go up; ascend
6-to cover; occupy;fill; take possession of
7-to surpass; excel
8-to undertake; strive after; show energy for
9-to be at home with
10-to fulfill;to accomplish

[Az inru maini ye "vafá ye be va-,d" ke Doktor Mo-yin az án be dorosti yád karde ast, va nemunehá ye yád wode az Náser

Xosro va Farroxi niz az kárváźe ye "xerámidan"wekáfte va har do az riwe ye "krám" va "kramati"hastand."Xerám" niz námváźe ast az kárváźe ye "xerámidan" va yeki az mainihá ye án "ráh raftan" ast va maini ye digaraw" nazdik wodan",va maini ye digaraw "anjám dádan e peimán yá nevid"ast."]
(JGS)

Xers: (bear; ursa) § xarak
arewu (Avest);αρκτος; erexwu (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 22)
xers (Pahl) ;arewa (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 67,297,86,207,298,349)(BQM p 733)
yaź (Pashtu) ; riwwa-,(Ariyan)(GIP vol 1 part 2,pp 207,298)
xors (Ashkashemi) ; yurw (Sheqni) ; yurx (Sarikoli) ; yerw (Yedqah) ; aw (Maz) ; ars (Osset)*(Ási)* ;
xars (Gilaki)(BQM p 733)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 298,297,349)
rikwa (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 86)
ikwa-,(Sansk) ; riwwa-,(Old Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 297)
[ऋक्षः rikwah (Sansk)](JGS)

Xerxere: xerxera (throat ; trachea; larynx)
√(s)ker ;(s)ker-,(to turn ;to bend)
ker +k:ker-k-,kir-k; (s)krek-,
?krikátá (Sansk)(neck joint)
krika (Sansk)(larynx)
χιρχος (ring)
circus (Latin)(circular line)
circum (around)(Walde-Pokorny p 935)

Xewm: § xawm

Xewmen: § xawmen;xawmin;xawmgin
cf qamgen; qamgin (BQM p 754)
[qamin](JGS)

Xewmgin: § xewm; xawm; -gin; -agin; xawmgin

[Xewmin:] §xawmnák; xawm; -nák; xewm-nák (Pahl)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 184)(BQM p 755)

Xewnuman: (name of a Zoroastrian prayer)*(nám e yek niyáyew e Zartowti)*
(BF p 629)

Xewt[1]: (brick; mudbrick; block)
iwtya (Avest)(PD,Zinabzár p 31)
ewtya (Avest); iwtya-, (Avest); iwtáká (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 87,67)(BQM p750)
xiwt; hiwt (Pahl)(BF p 626)(BQM p 750)
xawta (Pashtu)(BQM p 750)
xewt (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
[इष्टका iwtáká (Sansk)(a brick)
cf xewtak (crotches) ; morqak (gusset)]
(JGS)

Xewt[2]: (bayonet; javelin; lancet; spear)
(Wurfspiess)*(neize)*
riwti (old Hindi)(spear)*(neize)* ;cf arwti-, (Avest); arwt (Pahl);arwti (Old Persian) *(PB)*;
árwteáy (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 751)
riwti (Sansk)(spear); cf arwte (Avest) (Old Persian)*(PB)*;árwteáy (Armenian)*(Armani)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
" *Beraftand ángáh źubin-varán*
abá jouwan o xewthá ye gerán."
(Firdowsi) (PD, Zinabzár p 31)
arwte (Old Persian)*(PB)*; arwti (Avest)
(MM, PB p 18)

Xewtak: (seat of trousers; crotches; gusset)
< xewt[1] ;-ak

Xeyárza: (watermelon)*(hendeváne)*
§ -źa (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)
xeyárza (a sort of cucumber)(BQM p 800)
[xeyárze = xiyárce](JGS)

Xeyri: (iris flower; wallflower)*(gol e xeyri)* § xiri
herik (Pahl)(BF p 272)

Xezer: § xazar

Xi[1]: (sweat; perspiration)[= xv́i] = xai, xv́ai § xai
xv́iy (Pahl)(MK p 127);hid (Baluchi); xv́aida-,(Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 236, 296)
xil; xel (Vaxi);xaid (Sarikoli); svidá (Sansk); xv́aida (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 307, 296)
xvey; xvvid; xvid (Pahl)(BF p 644)
xvaidem (Avest);svidás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 37)
[स्विद् sveda (Sansk) (sweat; perspiration) ; सस्वेद sa-sveda (Sansk) (covered with sweat;moist with perspiration; perspired)](JGS)
[स्विद् svid (Sansk)(sweat); स्विद्यति svidyati (Sansk); स्विन्न svinna (Sansk)(to sweat; to perspire)*(xi kardan; xistan*; xv́istan*)*
स्वेदः svedah (Sansk) (sweat; perspiration)
प्रस्विन्न (prasvinna (pp)(Sansk)(sweated; perspired)*(xiste*;xv́iste*)*
प्रस्वेदः prasvedah (Sansk)(excessive perspiration)
प्रस्वेदित prasvedita (Sansk)(covered with sweat)*(far-xidan*; far-xistan; far-xv́idan*; far-xv́istan*)*
svi → xvi → xi, xai, xv́ai](JGS)
§ xv́i
√sueid-,(to sweat)
sueides; su(e)id-ro-,
sv́idyati (he sweats)
svedá (Sansk) = xvaeda (Avest)(sweat)*(xi;xv́i)*
kirt-n (Armenian)(sweat)
(ε)ιδος (sweat)
swat,swet (angelsäsisch); sweiz (old high German)(sweat)
sudor (Latin)(sweat); sudare (Latin)(to sweat)(Walde-Pokorny, p 1043)

Xi[2]: (a mussock; a leather bag)*(mawk)*
" *Mei xoram tá co nár bewkáfam*
Mei xoram tá co xi barámásam."
(Abuwakur)(PD,HN p 339)
√?;§ xik

Xid[1]: (moist)*(namdár)*
xv́id (Pahl)(MK p 124)
[§ xi; xis; xid[2]](JGS)

Xid[2]: (fresh grass; green unripe cereals)*(1- kord; kard; kart = kewtzár 2- kewt e náras)*
xid = xv́id (BQM suppl pp 171,172)
xv́id (Pahl)(MK p 115)
xid (green ear of wheat,barley etc; green grass)
xvet (Pahl)(fresh; moist; fresh and green [grass])(BF p 643)

[***Xid[3]:** (milk; food)

cf xwvid (Avest)(milk ,by extension: food)*(wir;xorák)* (Walde-Pokorny p 1043)](JGS)

Xidi: § xid; -i
xvet-ih (Pahl)(1-freshness; lushness 2-tear; moisture of the eye)(BF p 643)

Xik: = xi ; xig (leather bag; mussock)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 63)

Xim: (nature; character; constitution; instinct)
xem (Pahl)(MK p 106)(BF p 271,625)
hem (Pahl)(BF p 271); haya- , (Avest)(BQM p 804)
haya; haem-,(Avest)(PD,YG p 79)

Ximi: (natural; constitutional; instinctive) = ximik § xim; -i; -ik
xem-ik (Pahl)(BF p 625)

Xir: = xor § xor

Xiri: (iris flower; wallflower)(giroflée)§ xeyri
hirig (Pahl)(MK pp 120,139); herik (Pahl)(BF p 272)(BQM p 802)
xer-ik (Pahl)(BF p 625); xir-I §-i(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 180)

Xis: (wet; smeared with) § xi;xai; xi; xv́ai

Xisándan: § xistan; xisidan

Xisidan: (xis-,)(vi)(to become wet) § xistan
xisándan ;xusánidan (vt)(to wet; to soak; make wet)
xvi[-]st-an (Pahl)(BF p 644)
[cf xi;xid; xai; xv́ai; xis](JGS)

Xistan*: (xis-,)(to perspire;sweat)
xv́estan (Pahl)(MK p 127)

Xiv: (saliva; spit; buccal mucous discharge; buccal mucus; spittle) = xayu; xadu
xaduk (Pahl); xayuk, xayu; gereḋi-xava-, (Avest)(BQM p 625)
xayug (Pahl)(MK p 134)

Xiw[1]: (plow; plough; plowshare; ploughshare)*(gáv-áhan)*§ wiyár
xiw (Kashi);iw; xiw (Pahl); a-iwa-,(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)(PD,YG p 218)
[कृष् kriw ; कृषति kriwati (Sansk)(to plow; plow; ; make furrows)*(xiwidan*)*](JGS)

Xiw[2]: (own; oneself; relative; next of kin; personal) = xv́iw
§ xistan; xvew (Pahl)(BF p 642)
√? ; xviw (Pahl); xiw (Vaxi);xeix (Sarikoli) (BQM p 798)
xviw (Pahl); ovaiwiya (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 119)
xv́iw (Pahl)(MK p 126);xvaicá (Avest); quae (Latin)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 136)
xviw (Pahl); ? < xvaiwya = xvai-t́ya; ovaipawiya; xvaipait́ya(Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 291)
xvaipaeḋe (Avest); xvahme (Avest);svás (Sansk); svápátew(Sansk); hvo; hvam (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 37)
[xv́ae-paiti (oneself); xv́aepait́ya-, (Avest); (h)uvai-pwiyam (Old Persian) *(PB)* (E.Benveniste, Problems in general Linguistics, 1971,Univ Miami Press p 261)](JGS)

Xiwávand: (relative; blood relative; kin; folks; kinsman)
xv́iwávand (Pahl)(BF p 642)(MK p 120)§ xiw; -vand
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)(BQM p 798)

Xiwbedi*: (lordship; sovereignty) *(xod-sarvari; xadivi;xodávandi;pádewáhi)*
xv́á-paiťiya (Avest);xv́iw-patih (Pahl)
paiti-, § -bed; -bad;PD,YG p 138)

Xiwdude: (kin-marriage; consanguinity)
xváiwdudak (Pahl)(MK p 120)

Xiwi: (1-relation; relatedness 2- being a relative of…)
xvewi-ih (Pahl)(also:property; possession) (BF p 643)
xvew-ik (Pahl)(BF p 643)

[Xiwidan*]:
xew-en-it-an; xvew-ih-t-an (Pahl)(to possess; own; make belong to oneself)
(BF pp 642,643)

[Xiwidári*: § xiw; xiwidan
xvew-en-it-ár-ih (Pahl)(possession)(BF p 642)

Xiwkár: (dutiful)
xv́iwkár (Pahl)(dutiful; observing one's duties, job,obligations)
(MK p 112)(BF p 643)(BQM p 799)

Xiwkári:
xvew-kár-ih (Pahl)(duty; job; business; observing one's duties; proper function)
(BF p 643)(BQM p 799)(MK p 115)

Xiwtan: (self; oneself; own) = xviwtan; xiw; xod; tan
"tan e xv́aď be kuhi sepand afkani." (Pahl)
xviw (Pahl);ovaiwiya (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 119)
xviwtan (Pahl)(BQM p 798); xvewtan (Pahl) (BF p 643)

Xiwtanwenási: (knowing oneself and one's background)
xvew-tan-wnás-ih (Pahl)(BF p 643)

Xiyár: (cucumber; Cucumis sativus)
xyár (Pahl); xajjár (Farizandi); xijár ; xijár (Natanzi ;Sorxeyi; Lasgerdi; Shahmirzadi)
xyár (Yazdi)(BQM p 800)

Xiyun:§ hun

Xiz: (rising; raise; wave [modern medical use: edema])§ xástan

Xizidan: § xástan (to rise)*(boland wodan)*
áxizitan (Pahl)(BF p 803)

Xo-,:§ hu
[§ xoźir; xojaste; xosro; xorram](JGS)

Xob:§ xub

Xod[1]: (self; own; oneself) = xv́od; xad; xaď; xvaď
hva-, (Iranian); hova-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;
xva-,(Avest); xv́ato (Avest)
xat (Vaxi); xoyah (Yedqah); xu (Sarikoli); xo (Sheqni)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 319) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 291)
xvaď (Iranian); xvaď; xoď; xaď; xvad (Pahl); hva (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 291)
xvat (Pahl); cf xová (Old Persian)*(PB)* (self); xvatu (Avest)(self); svátás (Sansk)

(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 119, 241) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 139)
hová; ová (Old Persian)*(PB)*; xvatu (Avest); xaedaeg (Osset)*(Ási)*(BQM p 785)
xvat (Pahl)(BF p 640);(h)ová (Old Persian) *(PB)*; xvatu (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 68)
[xu (Gilaki); xoi (Gonuy;Nayini)](JGS)
xiw (self); hva-, (Avest)(MM,DJ p 58)
ova (Old Persian)*(PB)*;hva (Avest);xvato (Avest)
hoviyyat (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(identity)
xiw; xi-tan;xiwi; xiwávand; xodá (MM,PB,p 23)
√se-, s(e)ue-, (separated; for himself; away from) → seue, sue
svá-, (Sansk)(suus)
hva; xv́a-,(Avest); huva-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*; hava (Avest)
hvavoya (self; himself); xv́áli (Iranian)(self)*(xod)*
in-kn; in-kean-iur (Armenian) *(Armani)* (self)
ε ; ειο; ευ; εο (self)
sovos (old Latin); suos; suus; suveis (Latin)(sui)
o-soba (Russian)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 882-883)

Xod[2]: (with)*(bá)*(Nayini; Lari; Zoroastrian dialects)
hadá (Old Persian)*(PB)*;hada (avest) (with)*(bá)*; xad (dialects)*(guyewhá)* (with)*(bá)*(MM,PB p 25)

[Xodá: (god; lord; owner)
xva-dát (Pahl)(self-made; self-created) *(xod-áfaride)*(BF p 633)
xodáy (MK p 122)
xvatai; xvatát; xvatáy (Pahl); xvat-,(d)át (Pahl)(1-self-made 2-following his own law)*(1- xod-áfaride. 2- peiro ye dád yá qánun e xod)*(BF p 640)
x΄adáta (Avest); xv́ad́ (self)*(xod)*; d́áta (law)*(dád)*(standing by his own law)*(páydár be dád e xod)*
(PD, Y 2 p 119)
xvatáy (Pahl); xvatád́ (Pahl)(Ashkashemi); xvadái (Pahl) ? < xvad́áya-, (Avest) = hud́aya-, (Avest)
Nöldeke: < xv́atáya, xvatád́a < svástás +áyu (Sansk) < svástás (self)*(xod)*; áyu (alive)*(zende)*
(or)*(yá)*:svástás + ádi (begun by itself)*(az xod áqázide)*; xvade (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; xodá (Ashkashemi); xodái (Zabáki); xudá(Gilaki)(BQM p 718)
√ suedh-,
svadhá (Sansk)(peculiarity, custom, habit, home)
xv́a-dáta (Avest)(defined by itself; not transitory; permanent)
εθος (habit;custom); εθων (habitual)
sodalis (Latin)(comrade; playmate; companion)
soleo (Latin)(I am accustomed)
(Walde-Pokorny p 883)

Xodávand: (lord; owner) § xodá; -vand
xv́atáy (Pahl)(BQM suppl p 167)

Xodáy: § xodá

Xodáygán: (Lord) § xodá = xodái; xodáy; -gán; -agán
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 178)(BQM p 719)

Xodáyi: (godness; lordship; rule)
xvatát-ih; xvatáy-ih (Pahl)(BF p 640)§ xodá

Xodáyvár: (1-lordlike; godlike 2-magnificent; glorious)
xodáy-vár (Pahl)(BF p 641)

Xod-dust: (self-loving; egoist; self-indulgent)
xv́ad-duwag (Pahl)(MK p 132)
xvat-duw-ak (Pahl)(BF p 641)

Xod-dusti: (self-indulgence; egoism)
xv́ad-duwagih (Pahl)(MK p 132)

Xodi: (1-selfness 2- nature; essence 3-close friend; intimate friend; one of one's own people or folks) §xod; -i
xvat-ih (Pahl)(1-self-ness 2- nature; essence)
xvat-ik (Pahl)(close friend)(BF p 642)

Xodkáma: xodkáma (dictator; autocrat; despot)
kám-ak xvatáy (Pahl)(BF p 310)

Xodkámagi: xodkámegi (dictatorship; autocracy; despotism)
xvew kám-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 643)

[Xodvand*:
cf hvávan (Avest)(as himself; as herself; as itself)*(con xod)*
§ hávand (PD,YG p 227)](JGS)

Xofsidan: (xofs-,)(to sleep)§ xábidan; xoftan; xospidan; xáb
xvafsitan (Pahl); xvaf-s-ata (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 129)
xofte (asleep) § xábidan; xoftan; xospidan; xáb
xvaft-ak (Pahl)(BF p 633)
[सुप्त supta (Sansk)(asleep; slept)](JGS)

Xoftan: (xosp-,)(to sleep) § xábidan; xoftan; xospidan; xáb
xoftad; xospad (he sleeps); xoftan (Pahl) ;√ xvap- xvapta(Avest); sváp (Sansk); svapiti (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 138)(BQM p 761)
xvaftan; xvafs; √xvap; xvafsa (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 303)(BQM p 761)
xvasp (Avest)(BQM p 761)
wádam(Sheqni)(to sleep); xowd-am (Sarikoli)(to sleep) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 303)
[सुप्त supta (Sansk)(1-slept; asleep; sleeping 2-paralyzed; benumbed; insensible)] (JGS)

Xofte: § xofta

Xoftu: (nightmare; incubus) § xoftan; xofte;-u
(BQM p 760)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)

Xojand: (name of a river; name of a town)
xujend rut (Pahl)(BF p 630)(BQM p 718)
[xo-jand; cf ho-źir; xo-, = hu-, (good; fine; eu-,; bene-,)
jand ? < verezena (home; abode; dwelling; town)*(newim; sará; já)*
jand ? < zantu (Avest); vrjana (Sansk) (town)*(wahr)*
§ barzan; zandbed; *xo-verezen; *xo-zantu](JGS)

Xojasta: xojaste (blessed; auspicious; happy)
zástan (Pahl)(to request; implore); hojasta (Avest)
(close to)*(nazdik be)*: gazesta (pahl) (cursed)*(nafride)*;

vazasta(Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*
(horror; monster)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 71)
hu-jasta(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
hu-jasta-, (Avest); jast-, < jad;gad (Avest)
(to request;implore)*(darxástan; xáhew kardan)*
zástan;źaḋitan (Pahl)(BQM p 717)
[cf gajasta; gojasta; § go-,](JGS)

Xojáre: (little; a little; some)*(andaki)*
"Pánzdah hezár dinár besetadand dar moddati xojáre." (Tarix e Sistan)
xojárak (Pahl)(BF p 626)(BQM p 717)

Xojir: (beautiful)*(hucehr)*= hojir; hoźir
hucehr (Pahl); hucetra (Avest)(having a good/beautiful physique) § hu ;cehr
hojir; hoźir (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
[§ hu; cehr; manucehr](JGS)

Xol[1]: (foolish; crazy; impudent)
cf halag (Pahl)(foolish; impudent)(MK pp 115,119)

Xol[2]: § xala

Xole: § kalkal

Xoli: (foolishness)
cf halagih (Pahl)(folly)(MK p 115)

Xolla[1]: (snot; nasal mucus)*(andamáq)*
xolm < xolma (Ariyan) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 60)

Xolla[2]: § xala

Xolm: § xala

Xolu: (plum)*(álu)*[§álu](JGS)
xálu (Gilaki)(prune)*(gouje)*; hali (Tabari)
(Prunella)*(áluce)*(BQM p 766)

Xom: (jar; jug) = xum; xonb; xomb; xomm
xombak ,xonbak (Pahl); xomba (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 59,54)
xomb (Pahl)(MK p 120)

[Xomáhan: = xunáhan; xonáhen § xamáhan
xv́in-áhan (Pahl) (metal)[ferric oxide; hematite] (MK p 123)](JGS)

Xomáhán: § xomáhan

Xomb: (jug; jar) § xom; xombe
xomb; xom (new Persian); xombu (Avest);
kumbhás (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 8)
xomba (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 75)
xombak; xonbak (Pahl); xomba-, (Avest)
(BQM p 768)
xumb; xomb (Pahl)(BF p 630)
[कुंभ kumbha (Sansk) (a jar)*(xomre)*]
(JGS)
(semantic reconstruction: xom; xomb; xonb; kom;xomre; nehanban; nehoftan; nehonbidan;
komboze (§ xarboze)](JGS)

Xombe: (a large clay jar esp one for wine fermentation)
xombe = xonbe; xomre; xonbre [*xombre]
§ xombidan
xomb-ak (Pahl)(BF p 630)

Xombigán: (proper name)
xumb-ik-án (Pahl)(BF p 630)

Xomein: § mihan

Xomm: § xom; xomb

Xomre: § xombe

Xonak: (1- cool; cold 2-happy)[§ xonok](JGS)
xonak (Pahl)(MK p 117)(BF p 630)
honak (Pahl)(BF p 286)

[Xonáhen: = xonáhin (hematite; santalum; ferric oxide; iron oxide) § xamáhan
xonáhin = xun-áhan; xven áhen; xven ásen (Pahl); xvaena-, (Avest)(BF p 642)(BQM p 769)
xvanáhen (Pahl)(brilliant metal; glowing iron); xvaena-ayah (Avest)
xvan-ásen (Pahl)(BF p 634)

Xonáq: § xabák

Xonb: § xom; xombe; xomre; xomb

Xonce: (ceremonial tray for carrying gifts; such a tray loaded with gifts and cakes)
§ xánce;xán-ce;xán; -ce

Xonidan: (xon-,) (to resonate)*(picidan e áváz dar jáyi)*(BQM p 777)§ xonyá

Xonok: (happy; lucky)§ -ok; xonak (related with)*(vábaste be):*xonida; xan-ida (celebrated; praised)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 186)

Xonsá: (neuter; neutral; eunuch) = xonse § xanza
[خنثی xonsá (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* cf xanzak (Pahl)(neuter; neutral)
cf नपुंसकं napunsakan (Sansk)(1-a hermaphrodite 2-a eunuch 3-a word in the neuter gender 4-the neuter gender)](JGS)

[Xonsár: (name of a town)§ xánisár; xán; xáni; xuni; -sár;-zár](JGS)

Xonyá: (1-entertainment by song and music 2- song and music)
hunivá; hunivák; § hu;xub; xonidan; nivák = nevá; navá (BQM p 777)
hu-niyá-k; hu-navák (Pahl)(BF p 287)

Xonyágar: (entertainer) § xonyá; -gar; xonyá; xonidan
huniyágar (Pahl)(BQM suppl p 166)
hu-nivák-kar (Pahl)(BQM p 777)
hu-niyá-kar (BF p 287)

Xonyáyi: (entertainment) § xonyá; xonidan
xunyágih (Pahl) (BF p 630)

Xor[1]: (sun) = hur; xar; xvar (sun)*(xor; xorwid)* [§ xárazm;xorwid; xorah; farr](JGS)
xorwid; xorwid́; xvarwid;
xvarwit (Pahl); xvar; xving (Avest); hur (sun); hvar (Avest);hvar- xwa-item (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 68)
xvar (Pahl)(1-sun 2-light 3- sparkle 4- title of the 11th day of the month in the Iranian calendar)(BF p 635)
xor = xv́or; xvar (Iranian); xur (Osset)*(Ási)*; hur (Iranian); s(o)v́ar; sur-, (Iranian) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 99)
xer (Sarikoli); xir (Sheqni);hvar-, (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 307)
hvare (Old Persian)*(PB);*xv́ar (Pahl); xor = xv́or; xar = xv́ar (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 196)

xvar ; hvar (Avest); xvar-wit (Pahl)(sun) *(xorwid)*; svár (Sansk); hur; xor (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*;
xor;xur (Osset)*(Ási)*; xer;xir (Sheqni); xor (Tabari); xor;xer (Maz); xvir (Soghdian) *(Soqdi)*
axir (Kharazmi); xir (Yazdi;Kermani; Zoroastrian dialects)(BQM pp 786, 787)
xv́eng (Avest)(sun); xv́an (Avest)(sun) (PD,YG p 342)
[सूरः surah; सूबर् (suvar) (Sansk)(the sun); सूर्य surya (Sansk)(the sun);cf खः khah (Sansk)(the sun)](JGS)
√sauel; sauol; suel; suen;sun
suvar (Sansk) = hvare (Avest)(sun; sky; light)
surah (Sansk)(genitive) = suro (Avest)
surya (Sansk); sura (sun)*(xor)*; surta (Sansk)(light)
svárnara (Sansk)(ether; light-space)
xv́arenah (Avest); farah (Old Persian) *(PB)*(glory; splendor)
ηελιος ; ηλος (sun)
sol (Latin)(sun)
with "-n-" stem:
xv́eng (sun)(genitive of hvare)
sunno (gotisch)(sun; sunward = south)
(Walde-Pokorny p 881)

Xor²: (eating)§ xordan
"*xor o xáb"*(eating and sleeping);
xor (a snack; a mouthful of fine food)
[cf xvar; xvár (Pahl)(food; candy; cake)
xor i luzenak (Pahl)(almond cake; marzipan) *(kák e bádámi)*
xvár[-]ak (Pahl) (BF p 635)

Xor³: (grunt; snore)*(xorxor)*§ xorxor
[cf √ gru-, (grunting of a pig)
χρυ (grunting of a pig)
γρυζω (grunt)
grunzen (new high German)
grunt (English)
krutr (old Nordic)(cries; shouting)
krotte (Danish)(growl)
crout (English)(to croak)
(Walde-Pokorny p 406)](JGS)

Xora: (glory;majesty; splendor; magnificence) § far; farrah
xora = xorah; xvora; xvorah; xorr ; xorra; far; farrah
xvarenah; xvarenu (Avest); hvarnah (Old Iranian);xvarreh (Pahl); farnah (Pahl); farn (Osset)*(Ási)*
Avesta:
1- Airyanem xvarenu = *xor e / farr e Iráni*
2- Kava-inem xvarenu = *xor e / farr e Kiyáni*
(BQM pp 789,790)

Xorangah: § xorangáh

Xorangáh:= xorangah = xavarne § farrah
[xora; xorah](JGS)
xavarnaz (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM suppl p 170)

Xoráfát: (superstition)*(pendárbáfi; pendárparasti)*
xoráfát (feminine plural from "xorafa" (Arabic)(1-fruit 2- night-time story 3-name of a man who made up fairy tales)(BQM p 724)

Xorák: (food;comestible)§ xordan; -ák

[-xorán: (banquet; feast)*(bazm)* ≈ surán § xordan
xv́aran (Pahl)(banquet)(MK p 103)

(as in)*(con dar)*:wirini-xorán; xatne-surán] (JGS)

Xorásán: (Khorasan / Xorásán province) [§ xávar; xávarán; xárazm; xor](JGS)
xoráyán ;cf ruw-ásán (Baluchi)(sunrise) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 237)
xvarásán (Pahl) § -ásán; -áyán § ámadan -án (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 176)
xorásán (Pahl)(sunrise; east)(MK p 135)
xur-ás-án-ik [where the sun rises]
xvar-ás-án (Pahl)(1-east; Khorasan province) (BF pp 631, 635)
[§ xoráyán; xorásgán; xávar](JGS)

Xoráyán: (east)§xorásán; xávarán; xávar;

Xorbarán: (west) §xorásán; xávarán; xávar;
xv́arufrán; xv́arv́arán (Pahl)(MK pp 135, 140)
xvar-bar-án; xvarv́arán (Pahl)(BF pp 636, 639)

Xorcawm: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
hvare-caewman (Avest)*(xorcawm: nám e mardán)*(PD,Y 2, p 97)

Xorcehr: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
hvare-cit´ra (Avest)(BF p 621)
voru-cihr (Pahl) (BF p 621)[voru-cihr = boru-cehr; § vouru-,xazar, not related to "xor".](JGS)

Xord: (little; small; young)
xv́ord (Pahl)(MK pp 122,133)
xvart; xurt (Pahl)(BF pp 627, 638)(BQM p 729)
xv́areta-, (Avest);xor (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 208)
xv́ord (Hourami Kurdish)*(Kordi Hourámi)*;xurd(Shahmirzadi)(BQM p 729)

Xordan: (xor-, xár-,)(eat; consume)
xv́ardan (Pahl)(MK p 108)
xvár-it-an ; xvár-t-an ; xvar-t-an(Pahl)(BF pp 637,638)
xvarato; fra-ngho hareta (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 298)
xoram (Sarikoli)(I eat); xugam (Sarikoli) (I ate); xaram; xudam (Sheqni); xar-, (Mongi); xurah (Yedqah)
√xv'ar-,(Avest); vareg (Baluchi); xoral (Pashtu) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 307)
xvar-,; xvaraiti (Avest); xvartan (Pahl); xortik (Armenian)*(Armani)*; xorin; xvárin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
xoral (Pashtu); xvaron ; xarin (Osset)*(Ási)*; xor-am (Sarikoli); xyar-am (Sanglichi) (BQM p 788)
√xv́ar-, (Avest)(to eat)*(xordan)*; xor; xorá; xorák; xorew; xár; xál; xv́areda (Avest); xáli; xáligar;
xálgar; xord; xordi ; svareti(Avest); xordani; xordepaz (MM,DJ p 89)

xordan(to eat; to drink; consume)
suel-(k)-,(to gobble; to eat; to drink)
xv́ar-,(Avest)(to enjoy; to eat; to drink; to consume)
swill (English)(to drink greedily; to devour)
swellen (middle high German)(to live lavishly)
√suelk-, schwelgen (old high German); swelgan (old high German)(to drink; to swallow)
swalch (middle high German)(gullet) (Walde-Pokorny p 1045)

[*Xordares: (sun-like)*(xorwid-sán)*

xv́eng-dares (Avest) (sun-like)*(xorwid-sán)*; daresatá ; dares(Avest)(to see;to look; a look; appearance)*(didan; negaristan; didár; negáh)*;vi-dares(Avest); daresát (Avest)(look; looking; to look)
(PD, YG p 64)
[§xor; dares (Táti)(to look)*(negaristan)*]
(JGS)

Xordád: (1-title of the 3rd month of the year in the Iranian calendar 2- title of the 6th day of the month in the Iranian calendar 3-completeness; soundness; wholesomeness)
xordád = xordád ; xordát (Pahl); haurva-tát (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 37)
hor-dát; hor-dat (Pahl)(BF p 277)
haurva-tát-,(Avest)(completeness; wholesomeness)(Vollkommenheit); xor-dád;
-dád (archaic suffix) < -tát-,(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 67,169) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 97)
xordád (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
xur-dat (Pahl)(BF p 631); harah-máh (Tabari)*(xordádmáh)*; here-má; xaremá (Maz) *(xordádmáh)*(BQM p 730)
harv-dát (Pahl); harv § harv; harve (all; entire)
sárvá (Sansk)(all;entire; without defect)
-dád < dádan (to create)*(áfardian)*; xordád (wholeness of creation)(BF p 265)
xordád (archangel in charge of waters) *(ferewte ye negahbán e ábhá)*< haurva (Avest)(complete; entire)
haurva-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*= har (new Persian)(all;every);fra haravam (Old Persian)*(PB)*(all together)*(hameru ye ham)*; sarva (Sansk); hamák (all; entire) *(hame);*haurvatát (Avest);
cf drvatát (Avest)*(dorosti)[ostvári]*; arwtát (Avest)(rásti);uparatát (Avest); *abardád; avardád
(PD,FIB pp 57,58)
[-dád <-tát (Avest)(suffix ,in feminine singular nouns)
cf -ity (identity)(English); -ité (French) (identité); -idad (Spanish) (necesidad); -ität (German) (Identiät);
ییت -yiyat ; (as in)*(con dar)*هوییت hoviy-yat (Arabic loan-suffix)*(pasvand e Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)
Xordád (completeness; wholeness; welfare; well-being)
√solo; sol(e)uo (whole; safe and sound)
sárva (Sansk)(undamaged; whole; all; every)
haurva-,(Avest)
haruva (Old Persian)*(PB)*(undamaged; whole);
ολος ; ουλος ;salvus (Latin)
sarvátá(i-,)(Sansk)(undamagedness; welfare; wellbeing)
haurvatát (Avest)(wholeness; completeness; welfare) = ολοτης
olj (Armenian)(health; whole)
ολος (complete; whole)
salus (Latin); saltis (health); solidare (Latin)(to make firm)
(Walde-Pokorny p 979)

√ ser-,(to pay attention carefully; to protect; to keep from; to save from)
haraiti (Avest)(he protects; he pays attention)
haurvaiti (Avest)(he protects; he pays attention)
haurva-, (protecting; guarding; watching out)[cf haur-vatát (Avest) = xordád (new Persian)](JGS)

pasuw-haurvo spá (the dog which protects the sheep; shepherd-dog); haretar-,(Avest)(protector; guard); haretra-,(Avest)(care;service) hára-,(caring; guarding) = hiwára Ηρα (protectoress) servo, servare (Latin)(to keep from harm)(Walde-Pokorny p 910)

Xordár: -xordár (consuming; enjoying; eater; user; drinker; consumption)
xvar-t-ár (Pahl) § xordan (BF p 639)

Xorde[1]: -xorde; xorde-. (particle; a small piece: a bit: fragment; sign of diminution: -let;-ling;-ie)
xv́ordag (Pahl)(MK p 126); xvart-ak (Pahl) (BF p 638)
xortak (Pahl)(small; young)(BF pp 351, 627)
kartak (Pahl); kartak kartak (Pahl)(little by little; piece by piece;piecemeal; section by section)*(xorde xorde)*(BF p 323); xortak (pahl); xorták (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 731)

Xorde[2]: (pastern)
xv́ordag (Pahl)(MK p 126); xortak; xurt-ak (Pahl)(BF p 632,638)

Xorde-Avestá: (literally: a small Avesta; Zoroastrian religious manual)
xortak apasták (Pahl)(BQM p 732)
§xorde[1];

Xordegi[1]: (smallness; littleness; youngness) =xordi
xort-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 627)

Xordegi[2]: (corrosion) § xordan; -ak; -i

[Xorde-xodáy: (petit bourgeois); xorde-xodáyán (plural)
kartak xvatáy (Pahl)(provincial ruler; clan's chief)*(malek-o-táyefe; sar e tire)*
kartak xvatáyán (provincial rulers)*(moluk-ot-taváyef)*(BF p 323)

Xordi[1]: § xordegi

Xordi[2]: (food; comestibles)*(xoráki)*[§ xordan; -i](JGS)
"Nán e siyáh o xordi bi-carbu
v-án-gáh mah be mah bud in har do."
(Kasayi)(BQM p 788)

Xore: (1- sore; ulcer 2- leprosy)
xvar (Pahl)(sore)(BF p 635)

Xorew: (stew; food; gulash;eating)§ xordan; -ew
xvaraw <xordan; xvariwn (Pahl)(BQM suppl p 170)
xv́ár-iwn (Pahl); xv́ar-iwn (Pahl)(eating) (BF p 637)
xorew < xv́areta (Avest)(food; nuture; nutrient)*(xorew)*
< xv́ar (Avest)(eat;consume)*(xordan)* ;
xorew ; xorewn; xvál ;xv́ál; xv́áligar; (PD, YG pp 318,331)

[Xorjin: (saddle-bag)
cf जीनः jinah (Sansk)(a leather-bag);?
xor-jin; xor ? < xordan](JGS)

Xormadán:
a corrupt form § carmdán (BQM p 738)

Xormá: (botany: date; palm-tree; palm)
xormá(Pahl); ármáv (Armenian)*(Armani)* (GIP vol 1 part2 pp 67,51)

hormák (Pahl)(BF p 277)(bQM p 738)
xarmáv;ármáv(Armenian)*(Armani)*;
xormák; xurmák (Pahl)(BQM p 738)
(GIP vol 1 part2 pp 67,51)(BF pp 624,626, 631)

Xormitán : § mihan

Xorra : (glory ; fortune; majesty; luster; splendor)*(farr;xor; wokuh)*
§ xorah; farrah; xavarna
Ardawir xorra (Ardashir's Majesty)*(farr e Ardawir)*
xv́are-nah-,(Avest); cf xavar-na; xavar-naq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 171, 53, 54)
[cf Xvárnaq: (name of a village)*(nám e deh)]*
farr; farrahe (Avest); farnah (Old Persian) *(PB)*;vidafarnah;vindafarnah (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 54)
xvárrah (Pahl)(MK pp 115,116)

Xorragán: (proper name)*(farzand e xorra)*
Zartowt e Xorragán (Zarathushtra the son of Xorra)*(Zartowt farzand e xorra)*§ -án (patronymic suffix);
(GIP vol 1 part2 pp 176) [-gán < -ak-án] (JGS)

Xorrah: § farr

Xorram: (happy; glad; pleasant; lucky)
hu-ram; hu-rram (Pahl)§ huram (BF p 289)
xurram (Pahl)(BF p 63)
[cv xvhar (Pahl)(pleasant); xvat´ra-, (Avest)] xo-ram ;xorram (Pahl);
(h)orama-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(enjoying oneself) § hu-,; xerám (GIP vol 1 part2 p 193)
surámyá-, (Sansk)(to like; to live)*(dust dáwtan)*(BQM p 737)

Xorrami: (happiness; luck; pleasure)
hu-ram-ih; hurram-ih; hu-rám-ih (Pahl)(BF p 289)
xurram-ih; xurram-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 632)

Xorre: § xorra

Xorsand: (content; happy ; satisfied)
xunsand; xursand; xvan-sand; xvar-sand (Pahl)(BF pp 626, 627,634, 638); hon-sand (Pahl);
horsnand (BF p 276)
[§pasand](JGS)
xorsand (Pahl); xur + sand; xur; xor (Armenian)*(Armani)*(depth)*(goudi)* = avara-, = ur (Avest)(downward)*(be páyin)*; aorá (Avest) (downward)*(be páyin)*; avara-,(Sansk)(down;low)*(páyin; past);* sándá (Sansk) < sand (to find sth proper) *(pasandide yáftan)* (BQM p 733)

Xorsandi: (contentness;satisfaction; happiness)
xunsand-ih ; xursand-ih; xvar-sand-ih; xvan-sand-ih (Pahl)(BF pp 626, 627, 634, 638);
honsandih (MK p 111)

Xoru: § xorus

Xoruc: § xorus
"Segálande ye jang mánand e quc
tabar borde bar sar co táj e xoruc "
(Rudaki) (BQM p 740)

Xoruhak: (coral)*(marján)* § xorus; -ak
xang e xoruhak (coral); sag xruhak (Pahl) (BF p 494)

[cf xorus; táj e xorus (cock’s comb)](JGS)

Xoruhe: § xorus; xorusak

[Xorun]:§ xordan; xorán
xur-un (Pahl)(oblation; a food offered for the souls of one’s dead relatives)(BF p 632)

Xorus: (a rooster; cock)[§xoruw;kaláq; kark; korc; quw;xoruc](JGS)
krowá (Sansk)(shout; cry)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 144)
xros (Pahl);√xraos (Avest)(to crow) *(xoruwidan)*;krus (Baluchi)(Khonsari); harus (Yarani);
harisa (Semnani); kuritsa (Russian) *(Rusi)*(BQM p 741)
xruh; xrus (Pahl)(BF p 628); apa-xraosaka (Avest); krowá(Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 40,85)
√xraos-,(Avest); (h)orus (Yazdi, Kermani, Zoroastrian dialects) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 387)
xorus (1-a cock;rooster 2- botany:cock's comb)*(1-xorus 2-xorus; gol e táj-xorus; bostán-afruz)*
xorus = xoruh =xoruc (a cock)
§ xoruhak; xoruhe; xoruse; xorusak cf kark; krus (Baluchi)(rooster); xoruz (Turkish); √ xraos(Avest)
(to crow)*(xoruwidan)*(PD,FIB, pp 315, 316)
xorus (1-rooster 2-cry; clamor)*(1-nar e mákiyán 2- xoruw)*;√xraos (Avest)(cry; clamor)*(xoruw)*
paro-darew (Avest)(foreseer = crow) *(piwbinande = xorus)*; kahrkatás (Avest) (rooster)*(xorus)*;
karaktás (Gilaki) (rooster's crow; cockadoodledoo)*(áváz e xorus; qiqiliququ)*
= kikeri-kitum(Latin)
[cf qod-qodás =the cry of a hen, after laying an egg); kuru (slav)(PD, Y 1 p 520)

Xorusak:(croup)§ xoruhe

Xoruse: = xoruhe; xorusak (1-botany: cock's comb [2- prepuce]) § xorus; -e;-a;-ak

Xoruw: (noise; cry; clamor)
klow-á (shout; cry)(Sansk); krowá (Sansk); xorus (rooster; caller)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 144)(BQM p 741)
§ xorus; xoruw; xoruwidan; xraos (Avest) (to crow)*(xoruwidan)*(BQM p 741)
xrusitan (Pahl); √xraos; xraosyoit (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 87)
xruw-d (Pahl)(BF p 628)
xraosentám = xraos = xrus (Avest); xrusenitan (Pahl); paxruwta (Avest)(pp) (PD,FIB p 316)
[क्रुश् kruw (Sansk); क्रोशति krowati (Sansk); क्रष्ट kráwtá (Sansk) (to cry; weep; lament 2-to cry out; yell; scream 3-to call out)
आक्रुश् ákruw (Sansk)(cry;clamor;call) *(oxruw)*; क्रुष्ट kruwta (Sansk)(cried out; called out to)
क्रोशः krowah (Sansk)(a cry; yell; shout; scream;noise)
क्रोशन krowana (Sansk)(Sansk)(cry);
क्रोशनं krowanan (Sansk)(a cry)

आक्रोशः ákrowah(Sansk)(calling;crying out; loud cry);cf घोषः ghowah (Sansk) (noise; tumult; cry)](JGS)
[semantic reconstruction: kark; qerqi; kaláq; korc; quw;qil; qil-o-qál (hubbub; noise);qul (Hourami Kurdish)*(Kordi Hourámi)*(to crow); kal-kal (noise; clamor)](JGS)

Xoruwidan: (xoruw-,)(to make noise; scream; yell; cry out)[= xorustan; xoruwtan]§ xorus; xoruw
√xrus; xrustak (Pahl); xoruwiḿdan(Pahl); xraosyoit (Avest)(he may shout at)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 305,82)
xrustan (Pahl)(MK p 109)
√kráuwea-, (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 82)
xraos-y-eiti (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 129)
xruw-it-an (Pahl); xrus[-]an (Pahl)(BF p 628)

Xoruz: § xorus

Xorwid: (the sun; helio-,;the bright sun; shining sun; title of the 11th day of the month in the Iranian calendar) = xv́arwid; xv́arwiḿd;xorwiḿd; xor;Xárazm;Jamwid; mahwid
hvar-wet (Pahl)(BF p 295); xvar-wet (Pahl); xvar-xwet (Pahl);xwet (bright) *(wid)* (BF p 638)
hvare-xwa-item (Old Persian)*(PB)*; hvare-, (Avest)(sun); xwa-item (Avest)(shining)*(wid)*; xv́ar-wit(Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 196)
hvar e xwaeta (Avest); xvarwit (Pahl) (BQM p 788)

Xorwid-cehr: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*§ xorcehr
hvar-wet-cihr (Pahl); hvareciḿtra (Avest) (BF p 295)

Xorwidi: (solar)
xvar-wet;-ik (Pahl)(BF p 638)§ xorwid; -i;-ik

[Xor-xor:(snore; snoring)
cf घुघुरः ghughurah (Sansk)(snorting; growling; grumbling)
cf qorqor](JGS)

Xosbidan: § xospidan

Xosor: (father-in-law)*(pedar-wouhar; pedar-zan)*§ xosoru; xosru; bánu
xv́asora (Avest); wváworá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 28,68)
xosor; xosora;xvasura-, (Avest); xosura (Araki); svásurá (Sansk)(BQM pp 750, 748)

Xosore: § xosor

Xosoru: (mother-in-law) § xosor; -u; xosru; bánu;xawu
[cf bán-u; -u (sign of feminine gender) *(newán e mádinegi)*](JGS)
wvawr-u-, (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p184) (BQM p 748)

Xosp: § xospidan

Xospidan: = xosbidan (xosp-,xosb-,)(to sleep; rest; be dormant)
xoftan;[xosidan*] § xáb; xábidan
√soptá;suptá (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 78)

xos-, xut-,(Maz); xus-. xoft-,(Gilaki); as-,(Taleshi)
xvafs-ata (Avest); suptá-,;(Sank)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 362)
xv́afsitan(Pahl); √ xvafs (Avest); xvafsata (Avest); xossen (Osset)*(Ási)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 74)(BQM p 746)
xusp-it-an (Pahl); xusp-en (Pahl) (sleepy); xvafs-it-an(Pahl)(BF pp 632,633)
xvafsat (Avest); xof-s-am (Sarikoli)(I sleep) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 305)
xvafsa (Avest); vafsaq (Baluchi) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 13)
[haus (Gonuyi)](JGS)

Xosravi: (royal; regal)(literal: good-reputation; good repute)§ xosro
hu-srav-ih (Pahl)(BF p 291)(MK p 130)

Xosro: (king; monarch; literal: of good repute) = xosrou; xosrav
hosruv (Pahl)(of good repute)*(nikáváze)*= hu+ srav; xo-srav (Pahl); hu-sravah (Avest) (of good repute)*(nikáváze)*; suwrávás (Sansk); xosrau (Pahl)(BQM p 748)
su-srávás (Sansk); hu-sruk (Pahl)(BF p 291)
xosrav (Pahl); xosrov (Armenian) *(Armani)*; haosravah (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
husravah (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 28)
§ hu-,; xo-srav (Pahl); su-sravah-,(Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 193)
xosroes (Greek)*(Yunáni)*;haosravah (Avest); haosravangh(Avest);sausravasa (Sansk)(of good reputation)
(niknám; nikáváze);kasrá (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*(PD,Y 2 p 255)
[xosro; hu-sravah cf wanidan; sorud; sorudan; soruw;
cesar;caesar ; cesarean (Latin loanwords)
قیصر qeysar ; کسری kasrá (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)
श्रुत wrutah (Sansk) (1-heard; listened 2-reported;heard of 3-learnt; understood 4-well-known;famous; celebrated 5-named; called)
श्रुतिः wrutih (Sansk)(1-hearing 2- the ear 3-the report;rumor; news; oral intelligence)
श्रवस् wrávás (Sansk) (1-the ear 2- fame; glory 3- hymn)
श्रवः wráváh (Sansk)(hearing); श्रवणः wráwanáh (Sansk)(the ear)
श्रवणं wráwánán (Sansk) (1-the act of hearing 2- fame; glory 3- that which is heard or revealed; the veda)
श्रवस् wrávás (Sansk)(1-the ear [cf wanidan; niyuwidan] 2-fame; glory [cf xosro] 3-wealth 4-hymn [sorud])(JGS)

Xosrou: § Xosro

Xosru: xosu (mother-in-law)*(mádar-wouhar)*
xassu; xosi (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 257)(BQM p 748)
wvawru (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 85)
[श्वश्रु wváwru (Sansk) (mother-in-law); § xosor; xosoru; xawu](JGS)
√suekru (mother of one's husband)
√suekuro (father of one's husband)
wváwru (Sansk)= xv́ásurá (Avest) (father-in-law)
wvawru (Sansk)(mother-in-law)
xosru (mother-in-law)
skesur (Armenian)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1043)

Xostaván: (confessing)§ xastu
xost; xast-, xastu; -u;-uk (Pahl) <-va-,§ -u
xostován (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)
ástubán (Pahl)(BQM p 747)

Xostu:§ xastu

Xosu: §xosru; xosor; xosoru; xawu

Xow: xaw; xv́aw (pleasant; nice; sweet; good; happy; lucky; fine; beautiful)
xv́aw (Pahl)(MK pp 127,135,125)(BF p 640) (Pahl)(pleasant);
vew; xuw (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; yuź(Pashtu); xaiw (Sheqni);xex (Sarikoli);
v́ow (Hourami Kurdish)*(Orámáni)*; xuw (Gilaki)(BQM p 792)
[cf xvá; xv́át΄ra-,(Avest)(pleasant)(BF p 633)
हृष् hriw (Sansk); हर्षति hawanti (Sansk);
हृष्यति hriwyati (Sansk);हृष्ट hriwta (Sansk) (1-to be delighted or rejoiced; be pleased; be glad);
हर्षवति hawavati (Sansk)(to please; delight; fill with pleasure)
§ bew; hariwt; heriwt;pir-e-hariwt](JGS)

Xowgovár: (digestible)§ hu; xow; govárdan
hu-go-gár (Pahl)(MK p 110)

Xowi: xawi; xv́awi (sweetness; happiness; goodness; luckiness; beauty; pleasure; delight; fineness)
xvawih (Pahl)(BF p 640) §xow; -i

Xowk: (dry; dried; dessicated;withered; stern; unsociable; cool; aloof) § huwidan
howk (Farizandi)(Yarani)(BQM p 752)
xow-k; -k (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*; (h)ow-ka (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 2pp 169,66,63)
owka (Old Persian)*(PB)*; hiwka (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 28,66)
xuwk; huwk (Pahl)(BF p 632) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 66,63)
sowká (Iranian) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 106)
howk (Pahl) § havásidan (BF p 291)
apaowa (Avest)(demon of dryness)*(div e xowki;dowman e Tawtar/ Tir, ferewte ye bárán)*(PD,Y 1,2)
√saus-, sus (dry; dried up); sauso; sus-ko-,
wusyati (Sansk)(it dries; it withers)
wosa-, (drying)
haos-,(Avest); anghaoemna-,(Avest)(not drying)
wuska-, (Sansk) = huwka (Avest)(dry) ***(xowk)***
αυος (dried up;dry); αυαινω (I make dry)
sudus (Latin)(dry)*(xowk)*
suc (old church Slav)(dry)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 880-881)
[cf उच्छुष्क ucchάwkά (Sansk)(dried up; withered)
कर्कश kárkáwá (Sansk)(hard; solid; rough; firm; hard-hearted;cruel)
शुष् wuw (Sansk); शुष्यति wuwyati; शुष्क wuwka (Sansk)(pp)(to be dried; become dry; become parched up; to be withered)
शुषः wuwáh (Sansk) (drying);
शोषित wowita (Sansk)(pp)(1-dried up 2- emaciated; withered up 3- exhausted)
semantic reconstruction:cf xowk; havás-id-an (to dry in air vt,vi); xuw-id-an;

huwidan; xowk-id-an (to dry in air vt,vi); xuwe (a bunch of fruit,such as grapes); cf husk (English);
qáq (bone; dry); kák (a sort of dry cake); xáw (Gilaki)(bone;dry)](JGS)

Xowkámár:(extreme dryness; dehydration)
xowk-ámár cf tewnámár; gownámár (BQM p164)

Xowkándan: (to dry; make dry; dessicate) (vt)§ havásidan; xowk
huw-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 278)

Xowkánidan: (to dry; make dry; dessicate) (vt)§ xowkándan; xowk
hus-án-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 290)

Xowkár: (flour) = xowkárd = xowk + árd § xowkárd
xowkár (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 48)
[rewte-xowkár; rewte-xuwkár (Gilaki)(a sort of cake made of spaghetti-like dough)] (JGS)
xowk-kár (dried things)*(ciz e xowk)*(BF p 291)(BQM p 753)[dubious derivation] (JGS)

Xowkárd: = xowkár (1-unsifted flour 2- a sort of cake)
rewte-xuwkár (Gilaki); howk-kár (Pahl); ? = xowkárd (BQM p 753)

Xowkbá: §xowkvá; -vá; -bá

Xowkfá: § -bá; xowkbá;xowkvá

Xowki: (dryness; land as opposed to waters)
howk-ih (Pahl)(BF p 201)

Xowkidan:(to dry; become dry; wither)§ xuwidan; xowk;havásidan
hus-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 290)
xuw-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 627)

Xowkvá: xowkbá; xowkfá (unleavened bread)*(nán az xamir e varnayámade; nán e fatir)*
§ -bá (BQM p 754)

Xowmit´an: § mihan

Xownaváz: (1-name of people 2- virtuoso 3- fine player of musical instruments)
xawnaváz (Pahl)(BF p 625)(BQM p 739)

Xownud: = xownúd (happy; content; pleased; satisfied)
huxwnuta (Avest); cf hoxwnuiti (Avest) (happiness)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 31)
xwnos (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 35)
xvawnud (Pahl)(happy); hoxwnuta (Avest) cf hoxwnuiti (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
xwn-umand (Pahl)(BF p 629)
xwneviwa (Avest)(I will be happy); hu-wnuta (Avest); xvawnud (Pahl)(BQM p 755)
u-xwnut-ak = u-wnut-ak (Pahl)(BF p 425)
snot (Avest); xwnot (Avest)(satisfying; making happy) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 99)
hu-wnusr; hu-wnut; hu-wnut-ak (Pahl); hu-xwnaot´ra (Avest)(BF p 292)
xvawnut ;xvawnut-ak (Pahl)(BF p 640)
xwnu(Avest)(to satisfy; to make content) *(xownud kardan)*;xwnaowen (Avest);
xwnáyenitan (Pahl)(make happy); xwnuta (Avest);cixwnuwo (Avest)(PD, G pp 83, 99, 155,273,4)

[Note: "xownud" means "happy", the meaning of "content,contented" does not belong here. "xorsand" means " content, contented.](JGS)

Xownudan: (present tense root:?)(to make happy; to make content;to satisfy)
[§xownud] (JGS)
xwnu-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 629)

Xownudi: (satisfaction; happiness)(BF p 640)

Xu:xuy (habit;constitution; nature; character; disposition)
huk (Pahl); xug (Pahl)(MK pp 106,111)
xuk (Pahl)(BF p 626)

Xub: (good; fine; bene-,; eu-,; fair)
xub (Pahl); xub (Pashtu); suvápas-, (Sansk) = su-,[cf hu]; hop; xvap; xup (Pahl)
(BQM p 784) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
xub; xup; xvap; xvab (Pahl); hup (Pahl)
(BF pp 629,635,288)
varehwo (Avest)(good)*(xub)*;dárayavahuw (Old Persian)*(PB)* (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 29)
ευς (Greek) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 29)
o; ová (Old Persian)*(PB)*; hv-, hva-, (Avest)(good); hu; human; hu-tan; ho-nar; ho-jir; xo-jir; xo-jaste (MM,PB, p 23)
[vohu; hu; ho-, xo-, xub; xosro; xorram; vásu(Sansk)](JGS)

Xubi: (fairness; goodness; favor) § xub; -i;
xváp-ih (Pahl)(BF p 635)

Xud: (helmet) = xuy; xui
tigra-xauda (Old Persian)*(PB)*;(pointed helmet)*(xud e nok-tiz)*(BQM p 785)
xoir (Armeian)*(Armani)*;xauda (Old Persian) *(PB)*;xaoda; ayu-xaoda [iron-helmet(*xud e áhanin)*]
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 66)
urvi-xauda (Avest)(pointed helmet)(PD, Y 2 p 196)
xaoda-,(Avest); xaudá (Old Persian) *(PB)*(hat; cap;helmet)
(Walde-Pokorny p 952)

Xug: § xuk

Xui:§ xud

[Xuj*: = xuc (1-wild pear 2-a cone 3-parabola)
xuj (Gilaki)(wild pear)*(golábi ye jangali)*
cf सूचि suci (Sansk)(a cone) cf sus (Pahl) (arc)](JGS)

[Xuji*: xujik (1-conical 2-parabolic) § xuj](JGS)

Xuk: (a pig; swine; boar)
hu kehrpa (Avest); xuk (Pahl); sukara (Sansk); xu (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; xug (Pashtu); xoi;xo (Osset)*(Ási)*
hik; hix (Baluchi); xug (Vaxi);xaug (Sarikoli) xik(Gilaki)(Farizandi;xi (Semnani)(Tabari);xu, xuk (Sangesari);xok (Sorxeyi); xu (Lasgerdi)(Maz); xuk (Shahmirzadi)(BQM p 794)
huk (Pahl)(BF p 283) cf hu-kehrpa (Avest) (boar); xaug (Sarikoli)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 296,36,37)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 31)
sukárá (Sansk)(boar; swine) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 36,37) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 31)
√su-s; suu-us (pig;sow)
hu (Avest)(pig)*(xuk)*
υς; υος; υν (sow; boar)

su (old high German); syr (old Icelandic) (sow)
suinus (Latin)(of pigs)
śvánana misa (ticharisch)(pork)*(guwt e xuk)*
sukárá (Sansk)(pig,boar)
xuk (Pahl); xui (osset)
sucula (Latin)(young sow; suckling piglet)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1038)

[Xukar*: xukarak*
xukar; xukarak (Pahl)(porcupine; hedgehog) (BF p 630)](JGS)

Xun[1]: (blood; hemo-,; sangui-,)
xun; xunuman (Pahl); xen(Kurdish) *(Kordi)*;vine (Pashtu);hun (Baluchi);xoven (Vaxi);vexin (Sheqni);
vaxin (Sarikoli);vain (Sangliji); fin (Sivandi); ven(Ashkashemi);xun (Gilaki) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 295)
xun; xru (Pahl); xru-drafw (having a bloody awl/flag)*(dárá ye darafw e xunin)*; (BF pp 626,628)
xun(Pahl); vohuni (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
vohuni(Avest); vini (Pashtu); vexin; vaxin (Pamir dialects) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 260, 67)
xv́in; xoin; xin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;vohuni (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 260)
vohuna (Avest)(blood); vohunaz-ga (blood-seeking); ga < √gá (to go; chase; seek; follow)
(blood-hound)*(sagi ke pe ye xun ravad)* (PD,FIB p 214)
√kreu-, kreuə-, kru (thick, sticky blood; bloody raw flesh)
krávis (Sansk)(raw flesh) = χρεδας
krávyám (Sansk)(blood); kru-rá (Sansk) (bloody; cruel) = xrura (Avest) (bloody; cruel)
xrvi-dru (Avest)(one who drives a wooden weapon)[literally:bloody-wood/ stick];
xru (f); xrum = xruvem (Avest)(a piece of bloody flesh)
xrvant = xru-vant (Avest)(cruel; horrible); cruentus (Latin); xrviwyant-, (Avest)(blood-thirsty);
xruta (Avest) (cruel;horrible);xrunya (Avest)(bloodshed)*(xunrizi)*; xruma (Avest)(cruel, also :thick; hard)
krudáyati (Sansk)(he makes thick/firm): xruździra-,(Avest)(hard); xruździ-vacah (Avest)(one who speaks with a loud, coarse voice); xraoździva-,(Avest)(hard)
χρεας (flesh)
cruentus (Latin)(bloody); cruor (Latin) (raw, thick blood); crusta (Latin)(crust; rind; bark;scab)
kurstatar (oskisch)(crusta tegitor); crudus (Latin)(raw; hard)
***kry (slav)(blood)**
(Walde-Pokorny pp 621-622)
[xun(new Persian); krov (Russian)](JGS)
[also cf:√ ues-, (to wet, moist)
vanghu-tát (Avest)(blood); vanghuťva-, (bloodshed; bloody campaign)
vohuna-,(Avest)(blood)
(Walde-Pokorny p 1172)

Xun[2]: (house; home)
xun (Pahl)(BF p 626)
[cf xune (Tehrani colloquial); xun-o-mun (household)§ xáne](JGS)

Xuni[1]: § xán; xáni (well; spring)

Xuni[2]: (bloody; blood-stained)

kraviw (Avest); xrurem(Avest); kraujas (lit)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 7)

Xunrizi: (1-bloodshed 2- bleeding; hemorrhage) § xun; rixtan
xun-rec-iwn-ih (Pahl)(BF p 626)

Xusánidan: § xustan

Xustan: (to trample)
xv́astan (Pahl)(M p 137)[§ xastan; xalidan] (JGS)

Xuwánidan: (xuwán-,)(to dry; make dry; dessicate)(BQM p 792)
xuw-án-id-an § xowk; xowkidan; xuwidan; xowkánidan

Xuwe: (1-a bunch; a cluster of grapes etc 2-an ear of wheat,corn etc 3-Virgo)[§ xowk; xuwidan](JGS)
xuwe = xuwa; quwá; quwák; quwáy (BQM p 1427)
viwa ;quwa (Gilaki)*(xuwe)*(BQM p 277)
huwak (Pahl)(BF p 277)
huwag (Pahl)(MK pp 112,107)

Xuwidan: (xuw-,)(vi: to dry up; wither)§ xowk; xowkidan; havásidan
xuw-it-an; xus-it-an (vi); xus-en-it-an (Pahl) (vt: to dry; make dry)
(BF pp 627,632)(BQM p 794)

Xuy: §xuď

Xuz: § huz; Xuzestán (BQM p 2392)

Xuzestán: (Khuzistan province) § xuz; huz; Ahváz; -están (BQM pp 191,2392)
xuj-ist-án; xuz-ist-án (Pahl)(BF pp 630, 632)
huj-istán; xuz = huz = huzáye (syr) *(seryáni)*; uvaja (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 791)
xozástán (Armenian)*(Armani)*;
Hübschmann: (h)ovja (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
ovźa (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 67)
xuz < ovaj (Old Persian)*(PB)*(MM,PB p 23)

Xv́ah: § xahl

Xv́ardis: (like sun; sun-like)§ xor; dis

Xv́i:§ xi

Xv́ora: § xora; xorah

Yy

Y: -y (sign of possession; sign of genitive case)*(newán e az-áni)*
-y-am;-y-at; -yaw < hya-,(Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p43)

Ya: § jou (oat; barley)

Yag: § yak

Yagána: yegáne (unique; single; singular) §yak;-a'n;-ak
ivak-ának (Pahl)§ yak; -ána; -gána (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 177)
ivakának (Pahl); aivaka+ánaka (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 2446); yak+-ána ; ivak-ának (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 117)

Yahud: (1-Jew 2-Jewish)*(yahudi;johud)*
yahut; jahut (Pahl)(BF p 645)
juda (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*(praise);judaea (Hebrew) *(Ebri)*;jude (German); ioudaious (Greek);judaeus (Latin) (BQM p2460)

Yahudi: (Jew ;Jewish)*(yahudi;johud)*
yahut-ak-án (Pahl)(the Jews; Jewish; related to the Jews)
yahut-ih (Pahl)(Jewry)*(yahudigari)*(BF p 645)

Yak: = yek (one; single; uni-,)
aivak ; aiva (Old Persian)*(PB)*; aeva (Avest); evak; ev (Pahl)(BF p 181)
yak (Pahl); eka (Sansk); iki (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; yo (Pashtu);yeo (Osset)*(Ási)*; iyok (Baluchi);
vak (Sanglichi)(BQM p 2440)
e (Pahl) (BF p 176); iv (Yaqnubi)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 338)
iv;i (Vaxi;Sarikoli); yiv;vyi;i (Sheqni; Vaxi;Sanglichi); yao (Mongi);yu (yedqah); aiva (Old Persian)*(PB)*;aivo (Avest); yau (Pashtu) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 316)
aiv́a (Iranian); ika (Sansk); aivo(Avest); aivah (Old Persian)*(PB)*; ivak (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 111)
ev-ak; ik (Pahl)(BF p 182); aivaka (Old Persian)*(PB)*;a-iva-,(Avest)(one)*(yek)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 113,296,359,44)
i ; iv (Vaxi; Sarikoli); i ; iv ;yiv (Sheqni) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 296)
i (Taleshi); i-tá (Gilaki); ya (Tati);attá (Maz)
[note:a-t-tá (one piece; one unit)*(yektá)*;a (one)*(yek); tá* (unit; piece)](JGS)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 359)
eki; i;ek (Kashi) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 27)
-i (one; a; an); ye (colloquial) = yek; yá-zdah ; a-,(in)*(dar)*:a-gar; a-,(in)*(dar)*:a-lak-do-lak;
a-,(in)*(dar)*:á-dam (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;+ -ka (suffix): yek; yekke < aeta (Avest)(MM,PB, p17)
aivak (Pahl);ayva (Avest);oim (Avest)(MM,DJ, p 42)
[ऊक eka (Sansk)(1-one; single; alone; only 2-the same; identical (as in:*yeknaváxt*); 3-firm; unchanged (as in: *yek-dande*) 4-sole; chief; prominent (as in: *yekke-táz; yekke-savár*) 5-peer (as in:*yektá*)](JGS)

-yak: (diminutive suffix)(little; ; -ie; -line; -ule)*(newán e xordi)*
banda-yak (a little slave)*(bande e kucak)*; xája-yak (little sir; little lord)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)

Yaksán: (equal; the same; uniform)§ yak; -sán = yeksán

Yal: (hero; champion)*(gord;qahremán)*
yal (Pahl)(BF p 645)(MK p 118)
[cf vira (Avest); vir (Pahl)(man)*(mard)*; vir (Latin)→ virilis →virile(manly;brave) *(nar; yal)*;virá(Sansk)(man)*(mard)*(PD,YG p 125)](JGS)

Yaldá: (the first night of winter; the longest night of the year)*(noxostin wab e zemestán; deráztarin wab e sál)*
yaldá(syr)*(seryáni)*(birth; birthday) *(zádruz)*(Birth of Jesus Christ;Christmas; birthday of Jesus Christ)*(jawn e zádruz e Masih; dar bon jawn e padid ámadan Mehr* (Mithra) *bude ke tarsáyán dar sade ye cahárom án rá zádruz e Isá da'nestand)* (PD, in BQM pp2447,2448)

Yaman: § Hámávarán
Yaman (Pahl)(BF p 645)

Yaponlu: (shopping-mall; bazaar; marketplace)*(bázár; bázárgáh)*
panilu; yaponlu <(Turkish)*(Torki)*<yápán (outside)*(birun)*(BQM p 2452)

Yaqe: (collar)§ yaxe

Yaqmá: (plunder; plundering; loot; looting)
< (Turkish)*(Torki)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p7)

Yasn:(adoration; worship; praise) *(setáyew; parastew)*
yasn (Pahl)(MK pp 101,140)(BF p 646)§ yawtan

Yasná: (1-worshiping; adoration; praise 2-name of a part of Avesta)
yasna (Avest)(worship)§ yawtan; jawn; yawt; yazdán;Yazd; izad;
("yasna" of Avesta consists of 72 (haiti ie há or hát))*(" yasna" dar Avestá 72 há/hát yá haiti dárad)*(BQM p 2433)
yazn-á; mazdá-yasná (praising Mazda) *(setáyew e Mazdá)*; yasna (Avest); yájná (Sansk)(BQM p 2434)
yasná (Avest)(worship; worshipping);
yazewn (Pahl) (worship; worshipping);
√yaz (Avest);
yaj (Sansk);yad (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
yawtan (Pahl)(to worship)(PD, Y 1& Y2)

Yawm: = yawp (jasper)
yawb;wafw (Arabic)*(Tázi)* ? <yawfe (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*(polished); iápis (Greek); jasper (English);
jaspe (French)(BQM p 2434)

Yawp: § yawm

Yawt: (worship; praise; part of Avesta)§ jawn; yasná; yawtan;yazd
yawt (Pahl)(MK p 140)
yast,yawt (Pahl); yawti(Avest)(BF p 646)
yawti; yasna (praise; worship)*(setáyew; nyáyew)*; yawtan (Pahl)(to praise; to worship)*(parastidan)*;
yawtar (Avest)(worshipper) *(yawtár; namázgozár; parastande)*;yasná (worship of the god and deities)*(parastew e parvardegár va izadán)*; yawt (prayer;

worship in general)*(namáz; setáyew; parastew)*;§ jawn (PD, Y 1,p1)
iwti ; yasna(Avest); (Sansk)(BQM p 2434)
[यज् yáj ; यजति yajati ; इष्ट् iwt (Sansk)(1-to sacrifice; 2-to worship with sacrifice 3- to make an oblation to 4- to worship ; adore;honor; revere)](JGS)

Yawtan: = yazidan (yaz-,)(to worship ;adore;honor; revere; praise; celebrate; recite)
[§ jawn; yasná; yawt; izad; yazdán;Yazd](JGS)
<√yáza-, yazaete (Avest)(he venerates); yazamaide (Avest)(we venerate; we worship)*(miparastim);*
yadátaey (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he must venerate)*(báyad bozorg bedárad)*; yájátev (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 69)
yaz-, (Avest); yaj-,(Sansk); yawtan ; yaz-it-an (Pahl)
(BF pp 646,649)(BQM p 2435)(MK pp 140,106,129)
ez-it-an; iz-it-an (Pahl)(BF pp 185, 298)
yawtan (to say grace; pray; murmur or chant a prayer in a low voice to a food) ***(zir e lab niyáyew kardan bar xoráki)*****;**
jawn; عيد eyd (holiday)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;<√yaz-, (Avest); (to pray; worship); yad (Old Persian) *(PB)*;
izad (deity) < yazata (Avest) (worshipped; venerated)*(setáyew wode);*yazdán (plural)*(= izadán)* (MM, DJ p 53)

Yawtár: (adorer; worshipper)§ yawtan; -ár
yawtár (Pahl)(BF p 647)
[यष्टृ yawtri (Sansk)(worshipper) *(parastande; namázgozár)*](JGS)

Yax: (ice)
a-ixa (Avest)((GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 44, 66, 302)
yah (Pahl); yex (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(Pashtu); yex; ix (Osset)*(Aási)*; yix (Vaxi)(BQM p 2427)
ix (Yaqnubi); aixa-,(Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 335)
yix (Vaxi); yax (Sheni); yox (Yedqah) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 302)
[√ isu-,(Avest)(icy)
aexa-,(Avest)(cold)*(sarmá)*
iw (Pamir dialects) (cold)*(sarmá)*
yex;ix (osset)(ice)
asai (Afghani)(frost)
iss (old Nordic)(ice)
(Walde-Pokorny p 301)](JGS)

[cf √ ieg-,(ice)
jaki (old Nordic); jäch; gicht (Swiss) (hoarfrost); ice;icicle (English)
aig (middle Irish)(ice); ia (cymr);yeyn; yen (middle Cornish)(cold)
ien (bretonisch)(cold)
e-ku-na-w (hitt)(cold)
(Walde-Pokorny p 503)](JGS)

[Yaxcál: (glacier; iceberg)
yax-cál § yax; cál
cál < Sanskrit (a mountain) cf Toucál; Ozqolcál;Xers-e-cál
yax-cál (a mountain of ice; iceberg; glacier)](JGS)

Yaxe: (collar) § yaqe
<yaqa;yaqá; yáqa; yáqá (Turkish)*(Torki)* (side; neckguard)*(kerán; kenáre; garibán)*;

yaxe (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(pocket)*(jib)*(BQM p 2439)

[Yazd[1]: (name of a town) § yawtan; yawt;yasná;yazdán
(from the same root)*(az hamán riwe)*:
Yuw; Yuwij (related to; from the village of Yuw)*(vábaste be Yuw.)*
Y → J:
Juwqán; Juweqán; juw-agán
(Y → L → R)
Lawt; Va-lawt; Lawt-e-newá ; Rawt;]
(JGS)

Yazd[2]: (god;deity)[literally: the worshipped one; the venerated one)
yazd (god)(Pahl)(MK p 116)
[§yawtan; yawt; yasná; izad; yazdán; jawn](JGS)

Yazdán: (god; goddess; guardian angel; deity; literally:the praised one; the worshipped one; the venerated one)[the gods; the goddesses;the deities](JGS)
yazata (Avest); yazatanam (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 83)(BQM p 2432)
yazd-án (Pahl)(God); yaz-at-án (Pahl) (angels; gods)(BF p 648)
yazd; izad; yazat < yazata (Avest)(BQM p 2432)
§-án (plura-forming suffix):yazdán; yaztán(Pahl) ; yazatánám (Old Persian) *(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 19)
[§yawtan; yawt; yasná; izad; yazdán; jawn; yazd; yazew](JGS)

Yazdánboxt: (name of people) § yazdán; boxt [literally: blessed by the gods](JGS)

Yazdányár: (name of people) § yazdán; -yár; Esfandiyár

Yazdegerd: Yazdgerd (name of the last king of the Sassanid dynasty.He ascended the throne on 16th of June 632 A.C..This is the beginning of the Persian Royal Calendar)
yazde-kart (Pahl); yazdkirt (Pahl); Yazdjerd(Arabicized)*(Tázikide)*;yazatu kereta(Avest)
yazd § yawtan; yawt; yasná; izad
-gerd < keretu (Avest): = karde (created) *(áfaride)*
(BF pp 648,649)(BQM p 2432)
[cf yazdán-kart (Pahl)(created by the gods/deities)*(yazdánkard; yazdán-áfaride)*](JGS)

Yazdegerdi: (pertaining to "Yazdegerd")

Yazdger: §Yazdegerd

Yazew: (worship; praise; adoration; veneration; recitation; celebration)
a-yaz-iwn (Pahl); a-yaz-iwn-ih (Pahl)(not performing the religious rituals); yaziwn(Pahl)(religious rituals, offering a sacrificial offering)(BF pp 649, 78)
yaz-iwn § yawtan (BF pp 649, 298); ez-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 185)

Yazidan: (yaz-,)(to worship; venerate) §yawtan

Yazide: (worshipped; adored;venerated) § yawtan; yawt; yasná; jawn; yazd
yaz-it-ak (Pahl)(BF p 649)

Yazne: (brother-in-law; one's sister's husband)
áyezne (Tehrani); yazne (Isfahani) *(Espaháni)*(BQM p 2432)

Yá: = áyá (or; either; as; whether or not) *(hamán jur ke)*
ayáo (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 44)(BQM p 2412)
aivap (Pahl)(BQM p 2412)
ayow; aya; ayáv;ayáv-aw (Pahl); yá = áyá (or)*(yá)* (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 322)
ayáb (Pahl) (MK p 125)
evap ;aivap; ai-va-p (Pahl)(BF p 12)
i (Pahl)(as)*(hamán jur ke)*< yat; yaṫa (Avest);
han i ka (Pahl)(in such a way that)*(án jur ke)*(Pahl)(BF p 297)

Yáb: § yáftan

Yábán: (finder) [yábá; yábán; yábande § yáftan](JGS)
ayáp-ák; ayáp-ak (Pahl)(BF p 77)

Yábew: (finding; acquisition)§ yáftan
ayáp-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 77)

[Yábu: (1-a bad horse;hag 2-(pejorative) a rude and clumsy person)
?cf yabbu (Pahl) = yabqu xáqán (a Turkish ruler)(BF p 645)](JGS)

-yád[1]: = -yáḋ (suffix)*(pasvand)* §-yár
-dáta-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; -dát (Pahl);
-dáta; ḋata (Avest); -dháta(Sansk)
(eg)*(con)*:far-yád (help; cry for help); fra-dát (Pahl)(help)*(komak)*;fraḋáta (Avest) (thrive; prosper; promotion; help); bon-yád (foundation); bon-dát(Pahl); bonadáti (Old Persian)*(PB)*;Zam-yád (proper name); Zam-dát(Pahl)
(also probably)*(niz guyá):*baq-yáz; faq-yáz (a tip; gratuity)*(pádáw; pul e cáyi)*(literally “god's gift”) (instead of baqyáḋ?)[baq; faq; faqfur; cf Baq-dád (Baghdad: literally: created by god)](GIP vol 1 part 2 p192)

-yád[2]: = (memory; reminiscence; remembrance)
ayyát; ayát; av́yát (Pahl)(BF pp80,74)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p44)
[cf ayás-iwn (Pahl)(reminding);ayás-it-an (Pahl)(remind); ayát-,(Pahl)(memory)(BF p 77)](JGS)
yáta (Avest); yát; ayát (Pahl); yád (wakefulness)*(bidári)*
“Ke Afrásiyábaw be sar barnehád
nabudi jodá z-u be xáb o be yád.”
(Firdowsi)(BQM pp 2412,2413)
ayád (Pahl); yáta(Avest)(memory)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 22,44)
á+yáta (Avest)(memory)*(yád)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 44)

Yádávar: (reminder) § yád; ávar; ávardan § yádidár

Yádávari: (reminding; reminiscence)§ yád; ávar; ávardan ; -i § yádidár

Yádegár:yádgár (1-memorial 2- vestige; remnant 3- reminder 4- memoir)§ yád; -gár
ayát-kár (Pahl)(BF p 74)
ayádgár (Pahl)(MK p 123)

Yádegári:yádgári (keepsake) § yádegár; -i
ayyát-kár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 80)

[Yádidan*: = yástan* (yád-,) (to remind; remember; reminisce)
ayás-it-an ; ayástan (Pahl)(to remind)(BF pp 77,78)
av́yát-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 74)](JGS)

[Yádidár*: (reminder)*(yádávar)*
ayát-en-it-ár-ih (Pahl)(reminding)
(yádávari)(BF p 78)](JGS)

Yáft: (finding)
ayáft (Pahl)*(yáft; sud)*(BF p 77) § yáftan

Yáftan: yábidan (yáb-,)(to find; attain; achieve; obtain;acquire)
ayáftan (Pahl) <√yáp; yábh(to find)(BQM p 2419)
yáftan (Pahl);ayáftan (Pahl)(to attain)(MK pp 125,103)
ayáft (Pahl)(favor) ;cf áyapta-, (Avest); áyeft (something needed and asked for) (etwas einem Notwendiges, das man von einem andern fordert)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 44)
√áp-, (Avest)(Sansk); fer-áb-am (fra+√áp) (Wheqni)(I attain; I reach)*(mirasam)*; far-ub-s-am (Sarikoli) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 300)
ayáf-t-an (Pahl)(BF p 77)
ayáp-en-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 77)
yábad (he attains); á-yap-ta (Avest); ba-yá-f-on ;ba-yá-f-in (Osset)*(Ási)*(to catch up with)*(residand be)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 137)
ayáftan (Pahl); ápnote (Sansk); apayeite; áyapta (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 298)
[आप्ति ápti (Sansk)(1-getting; obtaining; 2-gain; acquisition 3- reaching; meeting with)
आप्त ápta (pp)(Sansk)(obtained; gained)] (JGS)

Yáftár: (1-finder; obtainer; attainer 2- finding; attaining; obtaining)§ yáftan; -ár
ayáf-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p 77)

Yáfte: (finding; found; acquired; attained; attainment;acquirement:obtaining;receipt; original text)
ayáf-t-ak (Pahl)(BF p 77)(BQM p 2419)

Yákand: (ruby; Hyacinthus)
yákand (Pahl); yákint; yákant (Pahl) < hyákintos (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BF p 645)
<υαχινθος (Hyacinthus)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p6)
[yáqut (ruby)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

Yán: (1-delirious speech or talking; delirium;2-hallucination 3- visual inspiration; visual hallucination)
yán (Pahl)(1-bliss 2- blessing 3- divine inspiration)
Horn: yána-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*(a present; a gift); yána (Avest)(BF p 646)(BQM p 2422)
yán([1-spiritual discovery 2-intuition] 3- goodness)*(kawf; nekuyi)"va sufiyye ánce dar álam e qeib mowáhede miwavad "yán" miguyand, va dar Arabi "kawf" xánand;*yána (Avest)(PD,YG p 21)
[cf هذيان haďyán; hazyán (delirium; delirious speech)](JGS)
[yán (spiritual discovery; the road or way followed for attaining enlightenment) ; cf jan (side;direction)*(su);*yána (Sansk) (way; road)*(ráh)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 20)(BQM p 589)](JGS)

-yán[1] : (plural-forming suffix) § -án

-yán[2] : § -á (participle-forming suffix)
dáná ; dánáyán (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 146)
[the example is not correct; it belongs to -yán[1]. correct examples: goftan ;gu-, → guyá; **guyán**;guyande; buyidan: bu-,

→buyá;**buyán**; buyand; puyidan:pu-,→ puyá;**puyán**; puyande](JGS)

Yáqut : (ruby)§ yákand

Yár[1] : yávar (pestle)*(daste hávan)*§ yávar = yáru (Stössel des Mörsers)(pestle) yávarena (Avest)(GIP volv1 part 2 p 24)
„Ze barq e tiq , rouwan wod wab e tár sar e dowman co hávan , gorz con yár."
(Nezári)(BQM p 414)

Yár[2]: yávar; yáru (friend; comrade; associate; assistant;coworker; coplayer)[§ yárastan](JGS)
ayár (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 44,141) (BQM p 2413)
yár (Pahl); -yár (suffix)*(pasvand)* (a friend of… ; comrade of…)(BF p 646)
hayyár (Pahl)(BF p 270)
ayyár; ayár; hayyár (Pahl)(BF pp 77-79)
adiyár (Pahl)(BF p 3); yávarena (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 24)
yár (comrade; companion; help; helper; assistant); yávar = yár
[cf marestyál (Pashtu)(friend)](JGS)
[A note about: عیار ayyár (Persian word) (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
In the dictionaries "ayyár" is taken an Arabic word and explained as 1- a wicked, deceitful man; a cheater 2- a man constantly on the move:an agile and fast-moving man).Many examples of "ayyár"in the literature such as (سمک عیار) Samak e Ayyár,however do not confirm this derivation.In contrast eg in "Samak e Ayyár" Samak is a personality similar to Robinhood who is a truthful, audacious and a follower of the truth, who is ready to help oppressed people. The character is thus "an assistant; helper;aid". The word is thus derived from Pahlavi.](JGS)

-yár: (suffix)*(pasvand)*
1-(holder; holding); -dár (Pahl) -dára-, (Avest); -dhárá-, (Sansk)(holding)(eg) *(con)*:
wahr-yár (ruler; sovereign); wátr-dár (Pahl); xwatára-dára
bes-yár (much; many); vas-dár (Pahl); vas-yár (Pahl);bast-yár (lucky)
huwyár (intelligent; alert; awake); dámyár (hunter)*(wekárci)*; rámyár (shepherd) *(cupán)*; ábyár (irrigator);
dast-yár (assistant); powtyár (helper; supporter); bázyár (falconer); cf bázyár (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*;[? cf Máz-yár](JGS)
2- -yár (mis-spelling instead of "-yád") (eg)*(con)*:
Esfand-yár ; Hormozd-yár (both corrupt versions for:Espand-yád; Hormozd-yád respectively.)
(Har do nádorost-and , va rixt e dorost e ánán:Espand-yád; Hormozd-yád ast.)§ Espandyád(GIP VOL 1 part 2 pp 192, 44)
-yár (corrupt)*(nádorost)*; -yád < -dáta (Iranian)(BQM suppl p 79)
Darmsteter: -yár < dáta (to create) *(áfaridan; dádan)*(BQM pp 88,1859)
-yár < dáti (Old Persian)*(PB)* ; Isfandyár; Spándiát (Armenian)*(Armani)*; Ζφενδαδατης;
spentu-dáta; spento-d́áta (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 44)
[spentu-dáta = sepantá-dáde = sepantá-áfaride = pák / moqaddas áfaride (created holy)](JGS)
3- -yár (friend of…)*(yár e…)*(eg)*(con)*:

Bahman-yár = Vohuman-áyár ; [Yazdán-yár (friend of the deities; friend of the gods)](JGS)
Dahewn-áyár *(dahew-yár)*; Ohrmazd- áyár *(Hormozyár;dust e Ahura Mazdá)* ;Watr-áyár *(wahr-yár)*
-yár ≈ -áyár (Pahl)(friend)*(dust)* § yár (GIP, vol 1 part 2 p192)

Yárastan: (yár-,) (to afford; be able; be capable of; to dare)*(tavánestan; yárá ye… rá dáwtan)*
adiyáritan (Pahl)(to help; be able to)(BF p 3)
yár; ayár (Pahl) § yár (GIP, vol 1 part 2 p141) (BQM p 2415)
ayár-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 79)
yáridan ;ayáridan (Pahl)(MK pp 109,101)

Yári[1]: (help; assistance; comradeship)
ayárih (Pahl)(BF p 3)
ayyárih ; adiyár-ih (BF p79)
hayyár-ih (Pahl)(BF p 270)
[cf عیاری ayyári (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* § yár](JGS)
[cf yári = jári (two women married to two brothers arecalled "jári" /"yári" in relation to each other.)
(do zan rá ke hamsar e do barádar báwand, jári/yári ye hamdegar xánand.)](JGS)

Yári[2]: = jári § yári[1]

Yáridan: (yár-,)(to help;assist) § yár; yárastan
ayyár-en-it-an ; ayyár-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 79)

Yármand: (comrade; cooperating)*(dust; komak)*
ayyár-umand (Pahl)(BF p 79)

Yármandi: (comradeship; cooperation) *(dusti; komak)*
ayyár-umand-ih (Pahl)(BF p 79)

Yáru[1]: § yár[1]
yár-u; -u; yár = yávar (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 185)

Yáru[2]: (a so-and-so; a guy; a fellow) § yár; -u

Yása:
yásá; yásáq; yasáq (Mongolian)*(Moqoli)* (the Codex of Genghiz Khan)*(dátikán/ qánun e Cangizxán)*(BQM p 2418)§ yáse

Yásamin: yásaman (jasmin; Jasminum officinale)
yásman (Pahl); yásmek (Armenian) *(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 43)(BQM pp 2418, 2419)
yásmin ;yásman (Pal)(BF p 646)

Yásamun: § yásmin

Yáse: (a wish; desire)*(árezu)*
Hübschmann: yása, yásak (Pahl) < yása (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*(BQM p 2419)
"yáse" (not related with)*(bastegi nadárad bá)* "yáse","yásá","yásun" (the Mongolian Codex; the Mongolian code of law) *(dátikán /qánun e Moqol)*
yáse < yás (Avest)(to wish; to desire) *(xástan; árezu kardan)*(PD,YG p 1)
áyese (Avest) < yás (Avest) (to wish; to desire)*(xástan; árezu kardan)*
(Do not confuse with "yásá", "yásun", "yasáq", "yasávol" (Mongolian code of law.)

("yáse" bá "yásá","yásun","yasáq", "yasávol"(dátikán e Moqol) yeki nist.)(PD, Y 1 p 125)
[cf عايشه áyewe (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(name of women)*(nám e zanán)* (literally: one wished for; a desirable woman)](JGS)
yáse (also see)*(niz bengarid be)* jádu
√ ia-,; io-, (to be excited)(thus to revenge; to punish; to speak in an excited way; to praise)
√ia-lo-s (zeal; enthusiasm)
√io-ro-s (fierce; violent)
yá-ván-, (Sansk)(pursuer; attacker)
yá-tár (avenger)
yá-tu (Avest)(magician;wizard; magic) ***(jádu)***
yá-sá-,(Avest)(wish; desire)
(Walde-Pokorny p 501)

Yásem: yásamin

[Yát*:
yát (Pahl); yáta-, (Avest)(patrimony; portion; share; one's share of a dead person's wealth or bequest)
(BF p 647)](JGS)

Yávar[1]: (helper; assistant; aid)§ yár
avar (Avest) <√ av (Avest)(1-to help; assist 2-to guard)*(1-yári kardan 2-pás dádan)*(PD,YG p 61)
avanghána (Avest)(assistance)*(yári)*<√av; avar (Avest)(helper)*(yávar)*(PD,YG pp 175,332)

Yávar[2]: (pestle)*(daste hávan)* § yár; yátu; jávar
yávare-na-, (Avest); ya-va-r; -r = -rn § -n (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*<-na-, (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 171)(BQM p2422)

Yávar[3]: (commander; military term: major) § yávar[1];yár

Yáxad: yáxv́ad; yáxod (or; but)*(yá)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 165)

Yáxod: § yáxad

Yáxtan: (yáz-,)(to strive for; long for) = yázidan §áxtan
á + √ yác (Sansk); yec-á (Avest)(I wish; I desire)*(árezu mikonam)* ≈ yás-á
yás-ámahi (Avest)(we wish)*(árezu mikonim)*
Horn:"yáxtan","yázidan" (not related with)*(bastegi nadárad bá)*"áxtan"
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 135)
§ yázidan
[cf √ iet-, (go for…,strive to…;to approach zealously)
yáti (Asket)(one who strives)
yatu'na-, (industrious)
yátná(Sansk)(endeavor;effort; trouble)
yateiti; yatayeiti (Avest)(it sets itself in motion; he is diligent; he troubles himself zealously)
with "frá-," (it arrives; it approaches somebody)
yátayeiti (he brings into use; he pushes ahead; he works diligently; he concerns himself)
= add-iad (cymr)(longing)
et (Irish)(enthusiasm; zeal); iota (new Irish)(thirst)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 506-507)](JGS)

Yázdah: (eleven;11)
एकादशन्(Sansk) ekádasan (eleven)
(yázdah)(JGS)

-yun: (suffix)*(pasvand)*(-colored; -like) *(-rang; -mánand)*§-gun
gaona- ,(Avest)(color; hue)*(rang)*; -gun (Pahl) § zaryun; ázaryun
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 45,192)(BQM p 2459)
zar-yun (golden ;gold;gold-colored); zairi-gaona (Avest); zaringun(Pahl)
ázaryun (a sort of red flower)*(gune yi gol be rang e átaw)*; ádargun (Pahl);
Homá-yun (like Homa)*(con Homá)*
cun; cegun; ceguna(how?);cigun (Pahl)
váźun; váźuna; váźgun; váźguna; báźgun; báźguna(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 192)

Yunán:§yuni

Yunáni: (Greek)*§ yuni*
Yunánáy-ik (Pahl); yauna-, (Old Persian) *(PB)*(BF p 651)
<yun +án;-i;ion → yaun (Old Persian)*(PB)*(a big tribe of the Helen; the place of the Ions)*(Ion pesar e Kreus va Apollon; já ye Ionhá; tireyi bozorg az mardom e Helen)* (BQM p 2459)

Yuni: (Greek)*(Yunáni)*
Ιωνες (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p32)

Yuq: (a yoke) §joq; jox
yuxta(Avest); yuktás (Sansk); jugum (Latin); ζυγον (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 29)
junctus (Latin); yuktás (Sansk); yuxtá (Avest); yogá(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 68)(BQM p 2458)
a-yuj (Pahl)(1-yoke 2- union)(BF p 78)
√yaog (Avest) (to put a yoke on a horse) (BQM p 2458)
yug (Pahl)(BF p 650); juq (Baluchi); yogá; yugá(Sansk); yu (Kashi)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 43)
áyuxtan; áyuḋ (Pahl); yuxtar (Avest)(to join; yoke; attach); yao jankte; yoxta (Avest); √yoj
Salemann:(This root does not exist in Persian.) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 301)
√ ieu-, ieu-g-, (to bind)
iu-go-m-,(yoke)*(yuq)*
yáuti, yuváti (Sansk)(he binds to;he harnesses)
yav-, (Avest)(to get busy with sth) *(be…pardáxtan)*
yaona-, (Avest)(occupation)
yugá-,(Sansk)(yoke; pair)*(yuq; joft)*
= ζυγον (yoke)
jugum (Latin)
juk (angelsäsisch)(Gothic); ok (old Nordic)(yoke)
juch; joch (old high German)(yoke)
i-u-ga-an (hittisch)(yoke)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 508-509)
yogá-, (Sansk)(companion; union)
iumentum. iouxmenta (old Latin) (couple; team)(Walde-Pokorny p 510)
[योगः yogah (Sansk)(connection; joining; union; uniting)
युगं yugan (Sansk)(a yoke; pair; couple; brace)
युज् yuj; युक्त yukta (Sansk)(1-to join; unite; attach 2- connect; add 3- yoke; harness)
semantic reconstruction: yuq; joq; joft (1-pair 2-placenta 3-of numerals:even);san-jáq (a pin);
san-jáf =se-jáf (seam); Jam; joft; jumulu (twin); ceft (latch); en-ju (Gonuyi-Nayini) (wife; consort; conjugal)](JGS)

Yuqdár: (yoked; harnessed)

a-yu-t-ár (Pahl)(BF p 79)
[§yug; -dár; -yár](JGS)

Yurew: (attack; invasion)
yur-ew; yur (Turkish)*(Torki)*; -ew § -ew (Persian)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 182)

[Yuw: (1-name of a village; 2-literally: life force)*(1-nám e deh 2-ján)* §Yazd; Juwaqán;
yuwi = yuwij = yuwik (related to Yuw; of Yuw)
[cf root: aiu-,(life force)*(ján)*
áyu (Avest)(lifetime)*(ruzegár)*; also:
yaow; yaovi; yavá (genitive; dative; instrumental from áyu, respectively)
yavaetát-, (Avest)(duration)
yavaeji (Avest)(eternal; always living) ***(jávid)***
yuw (Avest)(lifetime)(Lebensdauer)
áyu (Sansk)(life force)
(Walde-Pokorny p 17)](JGS)
also see:javán
[cf √ieu-,(young)*(javán);*ieu-s-,
yuwá; yuwuh (Sansk)(young wife; young woman)
cf Juno (Latin)(Goddess of youth)
cf junix; junior (Latin)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 510-511)](JGS)

Yuwi:§ Yuw

Yuwij:§ Yuw

Yuwik:§ Yuw

Yuwt: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
yuwt (Pahl)(BF p 650)
[§yuw; -t](JGS)

Yuxa: yuxe (shout of joy, esp due to orgasm; orgasm)
[cf √iu-, (cry out ,especially shout of joy)
ιανοι !(interjection of surprise)
juche! (German)
ιυγη (Greek)(rejoicing)
yvas (litauisch)(night owl)
yowl (English)
(Walde-Pokorny p 514)](JGS)

[Yuxtan[1]*: yuqidan* (yuz-,) (1-to yoke; harness 2-to unite; join)§ yuq
áyuztan ; áyuzidan (Pahl)(to yoke; harness)(MK p 141)
abyuxtan (Pahl)(to join)(MK p 120)
á-yuj-it-an (Pahl)(1-to unite with 2-to come in contact with 3-to try hard);
á-yux-t-an(Pahl)(to put yokes on sb/sth)(BF pp 78,79)](JGS)

[Yuxtan[2]*: (yuz-,)(to seek;chase; hunt down)
razm-yuz (seeking war); rázmiozán (Armenian)*(Armani)*[razm yuzá; razm-yuzán;razm-yuzande]
cáhyuz (a hook used to fish out things from a well) = cáhju (well-searcher)
<√yaoz; yaozaiti (Avest)(it moves) *(mijonbad)*;
juzaq (Baluchi)(to move oneself) *(jonbidan)*
dar-yuz (literally: a door-seeker; thus a beggar)*(vâźgáni: dar-ju;az inru: gedá)*;
daryuw?;darquw? (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 43)

Yuz[1]: § yuxtan[1,2]

Yuz[2]: = yuzak (hunting leopard; hunting panther; cheetah) ;yuzpalang

yováz; yáváz (Armenian)*(Armani)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 43,36)(BQM p 2457)
yuz (Pahl)(BF p 651)(MK p 106)
yuz ; usek (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(a hound) (BQM p 2457)

Yuzak: §yuz[2]

Zz

Z-, :ze (preposition)*(bandváźe)* § az

[Za-,?]: § uz

-za: § źa

Zabar: § zebar (on; up; upon)(preposition; prefix)*(bandváźe; piwvand)*
< az bar (over; on)*(ru ye)*; aj var (Pahl) (prefix):zabardast (1-skillful 2-master (≠ subject)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 162)
jur (Gilaki); jor (Semnani); haca-upairi (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 367)
apar (Pahl); zabar (Pashtu);zabr (Baluchi) (mighty; able);jor (Gilaki); jur (Shahmirzadi)(BQM p 1004)
azapar (Pahl)(BF p 80) hac-apar (Pahl) [from above] *[= az-abar = zabar]* (BF p 238)
zebar (up; upon; on;over); zbarah (Avest) (plateau; highland)*(powte; bolandi)*(PD,Y 1 p 49)

Zabán: (tongue; glosso-,; language; lingua) = zobán; zován; zaván; ozván; zofán
avzag (Osset)*(Ási)*; jihvá; jehvá(Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 29,16)
izávam (Old Persian)*(PB)*; hezvá (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p76) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 16)
hozván; zufán; uzv́án; uzván (BF pp 295, 672,673,568)
hezu (Avest); jihvá (Sansk); hezávam (Old Persian)*(PB)*(accusative case);hozván (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 99)
uzván (Pahl); hezu-,(Avest); hezvá-, (Avest); jihvá(Sansk); azmán (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*;źeba (Pashtu);
av́zag (Osset)*(Ási);*zován; zaván (Baluchi); zev (Sheqni)(Sarikoli); azbon (Farizandi); azom (Yarani); ozon (Natanzi);zafon; zabon (Semnani);zavon ; zabun (Shahmirzadi)(BQM p 1003)
§ hozvárew
√dnghu; dnghua (tongue)(this root frequently undergoes changes in the initial letters or transposition of the root letters)
jhvá (Sansk); hizvá (Avest)
juhu (Sansk)(tongue; spoon);
hizu (Avest); hizbána (Old Persian) *(PB)*; huzván (Pahl)(tongue;speech)
lezu (Armenian)*(Armani)*
dingua (old Latin); lingua (Latin)
teng (old Irish); ligur (old Irish)(tongue)
zunga (old high German)
yazyk (Russian)
(Walde-Pokorny p 223)
[لسان lesán (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* cf Armenian](JGS)
जिह्वः jihvah (Sansk); जिह्वा jihvá (Sansk)(the tongue*(zabán)*](JGS)

Zabáni: (1-lingual; glosso-, 2- verbal 3-pertaining to tongue or language)
huzvan-ih (Pahl)(BF p 295)§ zabán; -i

Zabár: (a mountain in Rey province)
zabár (Pahl)(BF p 654)

Zad[1]: (gum; resin; latex) = źad; źade; źa; źah
zatak ; zatuk (Pahl);; jatara-, (Avest)(BF p 665)(BQM p 1058)
[जतु jatu (Sansk)(lac; a resinous substance derived from a tree)
जतुका jatuká (Sansk)(lac;resin)](JGS)

Zad[2]: (hit; killed)§ zadan
jata(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p10)

Zada: zade (hit; fallen; killed; felled)§ zadan
zatak (Pahl)(BF p 665)

Zadan: (zan-,)(to kill; hit; harm; hurt; destroy; strike; smite; beat; blow;(of trees) fell) = zanidan (zan-,); źanidan (źan-,)
[§ zanidan; uzadan; ouźan; uźanidan; divzad](JGS)
zan-en-it-an (Pahl); zat-en (Pahl);zát-en (źan-,)(Pahl)(BF pp 659, 665, 675)
gn-, jaente (Avest)(he hits)*(mizanad)*; jant (Baluchi) (he hits)*(mizanad)*;
ajan (Old Persian)*(PB)*(he hit)*(u zad)*; hánte (Sansk); neqne (he knocks out)*(u zade va miandázad)*;
jáhe; ahata (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 67)
zadan (Pahl);uzadan (to hit and kill);
jainte; jata (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 296)
zan-, zu-, (Maz); zan-, zi-,(Gilaki)*;* źe-, źi-, (Taleshi); jainti; jato-, (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 362)
zanad (he hits)*(mizanad)*; jan-atiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; jainti (Avest); hánti (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 123)
źiah (Yedqah); janag (Baluchi); √jan-, (Avest); jainti (Avest);
zánam (Sarikoli)(to hit; to kill)*(zadan; kowtan)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 301)
zadan (Pahl)(MK pp 133,135)
zan-iwn (Pahl)(a blow)(MK p 104)
jan; jata (Baluchi); janag (Baluchi) (hit; killed)*(zade; kowte)*; jainti; jata-,(Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 243)
zanaete (Avest)(he hits)*(mizanad)*; janat (Avest) (he hits)*(mizanad)* (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 57)
zand; zanit (Pahl) (he hits)*(mizanad)*;
ajanam (Old Persian)*(PB)* (kill)*(kowtan)*;
jainti (Avest); hánti(Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)
źatan; zatan (Pahl); jan; jata (Old Iranian);
gan (Avest);√jan; ajanam(Old Persian) *(PB)* (kill)*(kowtan)*;
√hán; hánti (Sansk) (kill)*(kowtan)*;gán (Armenian)*(Armani)* (kill)*(kowtan)*;źenin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;
va-źan (Pashtu); janag; janaq (Baluchi);
vin-am (Sheqni); vi-zin-am (Sarikoli);
zadaq;zadag (Sheqni); ba-zoan (Tabari);
ze-en (Gilaki); ba-zana (Gilaki)(that he hits)*(bezanad)*(BQM p 1007)
√jan (Old Persian)*(PB)* (Avest) (beat; hit; strike)*(zadan)*; jadal(argument; dispute)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; jata (Old Persian)*(PB)*(Avest); zanande; jang; jándár < jantar (Old Persian) *(PB)*; jantár (Old Persian)*(PB)*; jantar(Avest) →gen d'arme (French) (źándárm)[?!];
ouźan < ava-jan (Old Persian)*(PB)*;ava-jan (Avest)(to hit and kill; to fell;to strike and kill)*(zadan va kowtan; andáxtan)*; jenáyat (crime)(Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; jáni (murderer)*(ádamkow)*< jana (Avest);

jangidan (to fight; to combat; war; battle) < paiti-jan (Avest)(MM,PB, p 32)

√g^u^hen-, (ə)-,(to hit)*(zadan)*
hán-ti (Sansk)(he hits; he kills); ghn-áti (plural)(Sansk)
já-hi (imperative); jágháná; jághánás (perfect);
jághn-us-áh (genitive); hányáte (passive) (hit; killed) = jata (Avest)
jata (Avest) = φατος (hit; killed)*(zade; kowte)*; hántvá-h (Sansk)(to hit; to kill) = játv́a (Avest)
źetvá (old church Slav)
vritrá-hán-, ghn-áh (Sansk) = veret´ra-jan (Avest)(smashing the resistance)
ghánâ (Sansk)(a club) = ανδρο-φονος ; gans (lettisch)
-jaiti (Avest); jain-ti (Avest)(he hits; he kills)
hántár (Sansk)(killer; hitter)*(kowande)*
ni-qne (I hit and kill)
jat´v́a (Avest)(accidendus) (Latin)
jaqnvá (Avest)
ajanam (new Persian)(I hit;I conquer)
jana-, (Avest)(hitting); -jaiti (Avest) (hitting)
veret´rajan (Avest)(smashing the resistance) = vritra-han (Sansk)[§ Bahrám]
gán; gáni (Armenian)(club; cudgel); jnem (I hit)*(mizanam)*
Θεινω (blow; stroke)
φονος (murder)
defendere (Latin)(to defend); offendere (Latin)(to offend)
infensus (Latin)(hostile)
źeno; gnáti (old church Slav)(drive; pursue)
źalo (Russian)(spike;edge of a knife or axe)
ku-en-zi (hittisch)(he kills)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 491-493)
[हन् hán; हंति hánti; हत hátá (Sansk)(1-to kill; slay; destroy;strike down 2-to strike; beat 3-to hurt; injure; afflict; torment ; torture 4-to remove; take away)
हत hátá (Sansk)(pp)(killed; slain; hurt)]
(JGS)
Zadesparam:(proper name)*(nám e mardom)*
zátisparham (Pahl)(BF p 665)

Zafan: § zafar

Zafar :zafr [źafr](maw; mouth; throat) *(dahán)*
Hübschmann: zafar, zafan < jabh-, (Sansk); jámbhá-,(tooth ;throat)(BQM p 1024)
zafar < (medisch)*(Mádi)*; zafare (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 103)
zaf-ar; -ar (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*; zaf-ar-,(Avest)(throat)*(galu)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 169,77,53)(BF p 654)
zafar (Pahl)(muzzle; mouth)(MK p 123) (BF p 654)
(close to)*(nazdik e)*: záv (a tear; crack) <√jábh (Sansk)(catch; grab) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 77)
zafan = zafar (mouth ;muzzle)*(puze; dahán)*(PD,HN p 365)
§ sufár; sufál; sopár ;sufár (the furrow of an arrow where bowline is inserted)*(dahán e tir,ke celle yá zeh e kamán rá dar án band konand)*(PD,Zinabzar; p 51)
suv́rá-,(Avest)(the furrow of an arrow)*(dahán e tir)*;suvrá-, (Avest); sopár (plowshare)*(áhan e sartiz bará ye wiyár kardan e zamin)*§ sonbidan; softan (MM,DJ,p 67)

Zafák: (raincloud; nimbus)*(abr e báránxiz)*
zafá (Pahl)§ zeh (BF p 654)(BQM p 1024)

Zaferán: (saffron; Crocus)*(korkom)*
[زعفران za-ferán (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
cf घस्रं ghásrán (Sansk) (saffron); कावेरं káverán (Sansk) (saffron)](JGS)

Zafr: zafar

Zahák:
dahák (Pahl)(BF p 127)

Zahár: (1-genitalia 2-genital)*(warm; warmgáh)*
zahár (Pahl)(1-genitalia; genital organs 2-genital 3-womb ;uterus)
(BQM p 1047)(BF p 655)

Zahhák:(proper name)*(nám e mardom)*
§aźdehá; aźdahá

Zahr: (poison; venom; toxin)
jat´ra (Old Persian)*(PB)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 94,91)(BQM p 1047)
zahr (Pahl)(BF p 655)(BQM p 1047)
źehr; źahr (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 255)
źáhr (Armenian)*(Armani)* < gan (to hit; to kill) § zadan
zahr (Baluchi)(BQM p 1047)
[cf zarx (Gilaki)(bitter)*(talx)*§ zahre (bile)](JGS)

Zahre: (1-bile 2-gall-bladder 3-courage)*(1-zahre;zardáb2- kise ye zardáb3- deliri)*
zahr-ak (Pahl)§ zahr; zahr-puw-iwn (Pahl)
(BF pp 655,656)

Zainigao: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
zainigao (Avest)(owner of a live cow)
(dárande ye gáv e zende; zende-gáv](PD,Y 2, p 350)

Zairica: zairica (Avest)(the demon of thirst)*(div e tewnegi; dowman e Amordád)*
(PD,Y 2 p 39)

Zalla:= jazd; zella (cicada)*(jirjirak)* § jazd; jirjirak
jhilliká; jhilli (Sansk)(?onomatopoeic)
(BQM p 1026) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 55)

Zalu: § zálu

Zam: (winter; cold; coldness)*(1-zemestán 2- sard 3-sarmá)*
zamestán (winter)§ zemestán ;zamin
zam (Pahl); zamestán (Pahl); zya (Avest)
(nominative)(winter); zemu (Avest)
(genitive; singular)
(close to)*(nazdik be)*: dama (wind and snow together)*(bád o barf bá ham)*
damaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(BQM p 1028)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 91,20,21)
zim (Pahl)(BF p 669); zyá (Avest)(winter);
zimag (Osset)*(Ási)*;zam (Pamir dialects)
(snow) *(barf);*
himá(Sansk)(snow); hiems (Latin) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 13)
himá (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 20,21)
(BQM p 1028)
zamaharir;zamharir (winter; coldness)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p18)
jiun(Armenian)*(Armani)*;zomag; zemag
(Osset)*(Ási)*(winter)(BQM p 1028)

[§ Wemirán; Wemwak; Samiram; Semnán; Zanján](JGS)

-zam: (archaic suffix) § hizom

Zamán: (time; season ;hour)[§ zar^2](JGS)
zamán (Pahl); zámán (Pahl)(MK p 118);
źámánák (Armenian)*(Armani)*
< jamána (Old Iranian)*(Irani ye bástán)*
(This word also exists in Arabic language)
(in váźe dar Tázi niz hast):<jeman, zimna (Aramaic)*(Árámi);*
zemán (Hebrew)*(Ebri)*; zehná; zaman (Asyr)*(Seryáni)*(BQM p 1029)
damán, zamán, jamán (Pahl)(BF pp 130, 300)
zamán kardan:zamán kartan (Pahl)(to make an appointment; to fix a time (BF p 657)
[zurvan(Avest)(old age);zaurura (Avest)(weakness from old age; frail);Also probably zrvan-,; zrun-,(time)*(zamán)* (Walde-Pokorny pp 390-391)](JGS)

Zamáne: (time; life; hour; period)
zamán-ak (Pahl)(BF p 656)nd f
zamán-ag (Pahl)(MK p 118)
damán-ak (Pahl)(BF p 130)

Zamáni: (1-the state of being the time; timehood; timeness 2-pertaining to the time)
zamán-ih (Pahl)(the state of being the time; timehood; timeness)
zamán-ik (Pahl)(pertaining to the time)(BF p 657)

Zamestán:§ zemestán

[Zamharir: (an eternal ice and freezing abode for the souls of sinners)
zam-harir :§ zam; zemestán; zamin; zami; Himáláyá
harir; har-ir : √?](JGS)

Zami: (earth)*(zamin)* §zamin
zam-i § -i; -ik
zami (Pahl); zam-ik (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 180)(BQM p 1032)

Zamin: (earth; land; field) § zami; zam; damik; zemestán
zam + -in (suffix denoting material); zem-aini-, (Avest)(adj)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p181)
zám; zamik; zamig ;damig (Pahl)(BF pp 656, 657,130)
√zam;źám;źm(Iranian);źyám-, źem-, (winter)*(zemestán)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 100)
zam-ik (Pahl); zam-,(Avest);√zam;√jmá (Sansk)(earth); jmaka (Pashtu); zax ; zanax (Osset)*(Ási)*;
zems (Sarikoli); zeme (Sheqni); zamik (Baluchi)(fields); zam (Sarikoli)(BQM p 1032)

Zamini: (earth; earth-,; earthly; terrestrial)
zam-ik-en;zam-ik-ik (Pahl)(BF p 657)

Zamin-peymáyi:§ zamin; peymudan; -i
zamin-peymáyih (Pahl)(geometry)(MK p 116)

Zamyád:§ zámyád

Zan: (woman; wife; consort; spouse)
źan (Pahl); jani-, jeni-, (Avest); jáni (Sansk)
ken (Armenian)*(Armani)*; zen (Kurdish) *(Kordi)*; jen (Źá źá); jenai; junai (Pashtu); jan (Baluchi)

qen (Sheqni); źen (Sarikoli); zenga (Mongi); źan (Hourami Kurdish) *(Orámáni)* (BQM p 1033)
gená (Avest);qená; qná (Avest)(PD,YG pp 289,373)
źinká (Semnani)(woman);záen (Taleshi); jaini-, (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 349)
jaini-, (Avest); jan (Baluchi); zenai (Pashtu); zen (Sheqni); źinga (Mongi); jenkoh (Yedqah)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 301)
zan; źan (Pahl)(BF pp 658, 675);jeni (Avest); jaini(Avest); jáni (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)
[§ kan; kanqále; kaniz; jeh;jende; jen (Gonuyi)(woman)*(zan)*; enju (Gonuyi) (wife)*(zan; hamsar)*
जनि jani (Sansk)(1-birth;creation 2-a woman 3- a mother 4- a wife)
जननी: jannih (Sansk)(mother)
जन् (Sansk)(to be born; to be produced; to rise; spring; genesis)](JGS)

-zan[1]: (suffix)*(pasvand)*(generating; -genous)*(záyande)*
-zana-, (Old Persian)*(PB)* (eg)*(con)*: marq-zan (churchyard)*(gurestán)*; cf marqazana (Old Persian)*(PB)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 192)(BQM p 1991)

-zan[2]: = -z'an (suffix)*(pasvand)* (-killer; -killing)*(-kow; -zan)*§ zadan;
mard-zan (murderer)*(mard-kow; ádamkow)*
-jana (Avest); gháná; háná (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 145)
[cf zadan; uzadan; wir-ouźan; -qan; xarfastarqan (tool for killing insects and harmful creatures); Bahrám](JGS)

Zanak: (diminutive; pejorative)*(kucaki; xárdári)*(a hag; a shrew; a whore);zanike (slang)
ziyán-ak (Pahl); zina (Lori)(BF p 670)

Zanax: (chin; mentum)*(cáne)*
zana-x; -x (archaic suffix); zanaka-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*; zano-, (Avest); háno-, (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 169, 66)
zanak (Pahl)(BF p 658); zanva-,(Avest); cnáwt (Armenian)*(Armani)* (jaw)*(árváre)*; zana; zanax (Pashtu);
zanik; zanuk ; zanáx (Baluchi); zanax (Vaxi); zingu (Sheqni); zangán (Sarikoli) (BQM p 1036)
[z → c; zana-x → cána; cáne](JGS)

Zanba: zanbe § zanbar; zanbil

Zanbal:§ zanbar; zanbe; zanbil

Zanbaq: § cambak
zanbaq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*

Zanbar: (Sänfte)(sedan; a carriage for carrying women)
§zan; -bar; bordan; zanba; zanbal (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 188)
[zanbe; zanba (modern use: a handbarrow; a wheelbarrow); § zanbar; zanbal; zanbil] (JGS)

Zanbe: zanba (a handbarrow; a wheelbarrow) § zanbar; zanbal; zanbil (JGS)

Zanbil: zanbal (a basket)[§ zanbe; zanba; zanbar; -bar; bordan](JGS)
zan+bar § zan; -bar; -var § dastur; vaxwvar (PD,YG p 286)

Zand[1]: (1-comment 2- commentary 3- Pahlavi commentary on Avesta 4- explanation ; revision 5- interpretation)
§ pázand (BQM p 352);[§ dánestan](JGS)
zand (Pahl)(MK p 113)(BF p 958)
a-zanti (Avest)(commentary; comment) *(zand);*zantay (Avest)(to acquaint vt) *(wenásándan)*
<√ zan (Avest); dan (Old Persian)*(PB)* (to know; to recognize)*(dánestan; wenáxtan)* (BQM p 1036)
zand (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*; zanti (Avest) (hymn-maker)*(sorud-guy)*§zandváf (BQM p 1037)
zand (Pahl) < ázainti ; ázanti (Avest) (intrpretation)*(zand; gozárew)*;< zan (to know)*(dánestan)*;
á-,(preposition)*(bandváźe)*(PD,Y 1 pp 435,543)(PD,YG, p 40)

[Zand[2]: (1-tribe; clan 2-name of men)*(1-tire; tabár 2-nám e mardán)*
zand (Pahl)(tribe; clan)(MK p 137)](JGS)

Zand[3]: § zende

Zandbáf: § Zandbáf

[Zandbed:
cf zantu-paiti (Avest)(district-governor; state-governor)*(ostándár)*
zandpat; zand < zantu (Avest)(district) *(barzan)*(PD, Y 1 p 435)](JGS)

Zandegáni: § zenda; -án; -i

Zandi[1]: (proper name)*(nám e mardom)*
§ zand; zandidan cf Hu-zand-ih (Pahl) (good knowledge)(BF p 294)
[§ zand[2]; zandbed; zandbáf](JGS)

Zandi[2]: zandik (heretic; revisionist)
zand-ik(Pahl) (one who believes in interpretation of the orthodox and fundamental religious beliefs; revisionist; figurative:an atheist; follower of Mazdakism; Mazdakist;follower of Mannicheanism; Mannicheanist; heretic; heterodoxic)*(kasi ke bonyádhá ye din rá bezandad (tafsirkonad);Mazdaki;Mánavi; bidin ;bixodá)*
§ zandi; zandiq (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;
zandaqe (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* (heresy;revisionism; atheism)
(BF p 658)(BQM p 1039)(MK p 118)
zanda (Avest)(heretic)*(zandi)*; zandik (Pahl)(PD, Y2 p 79)

Zandiki: (heresy; heterodoxy)§zand[1]; zandi; zandik

Zandiq: §zandi; zandik

Zandrud: (Zand river)
Zand rut (Pah)(BF p 659)

Zandváf: Zandbáf (literal: reader of Zand; Zoroastrian)*(zandxán; Zartowti)*

Zanew: (hitting; killing; beating; striking; [pulse; pulsation; throb; throbbing])§ zadan; -ew
zan-iwn; źan-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 659,675)

[Zang[1]:(ankle)*(moc e pá)*
zang (Pahl)(MK p 102)
[cf zenga; zanga (Avest)(ankle of holy creatures)*(quzak e pá ye jándárán e ahuráyi)*

[zanjir]; zengra; zangra (Avest) (ankle of demoniacal creatures; chain; fetters) *(quzak e pá ye jándárán e ahrimani; zanjir; qol o zanjir)*(PD, Y1 p 237)
cf zancudo (Spanish)(long-legged)*(leng-deráz)*; zanca (Spanish)(long leg; long leg of any fowl; long prop)
cf bi-zangra vehrka (Avest)(bipedal wolf) *(gorg e do-pá)*](JGS)

[**Zang**[2]:(rust)*(zang e áhan)*= zangár शिंघणं winghánán (Sansk)(rust of iron) *(zang e áhan)*](JGS)

[**Zang**[3]:(alert; watchful and expecting): *" guw-ba-zannng; guw-be-zang"*
cf zaranyu (Avest)§ zaefin](JGS)

[**Zang**[4]:(a bell; jingle bell)§ jing; jengjeng
zang (Pahl)(a musical instrument); zang vácik (playing the "zang")*("zang" naváxtan)*
(BF p 659)(BQM p 1039)
[√ghuen (to sound); ghuono (sound)
jain (Armenian)(sound)
ze (Albanian)
zvnyu;zvneti (Russian)(to ring; to sound)
zvon (old church Slav)
zvn (slav)(bell)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 490-491)](JGS)

Zangár: §zang; -ár
zanj-ár (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 177)

Zangbár: (negro-land; Africa)§ zangi; -bár

Zangi[1]**:** (1-negro 2-black)
zang-ik (BF p 659)§ zang-bár; zangestán

Zangi[2]**:** (having jingle bells; rattling)§ zang; -i
már e zangi (rattle-snake)

Zangula: (a small bell; jingle bell)
§ zang[4];-ul;-a (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 186)

Zani: (womanhood; femininity; the state of being a woman or wife)
zan-ih;źan-ih (BF p 659,675)

Zanjebil: (cinnamon)
sangipel (Pahl)(BF p 497)[cf pel;pil; pile; pelpel](JGS)

[Zanjir[1]**:** (chain)
zanjir (Pahl)(1-chain 2-a sort of musical instrument)
(BF p 659)(BQM p 1035)

[Zanjir[2]**:** cf zangra (foot; leg)(Avest); bi-zangra(Avest)(bipedal; having two feet-demoniacal)*(do-pá ye ahrimani)*; bi-paitiwtán (bipedal: holy)(Avest)*(do-pá ye ahuráyi)*(PD, Y1 p 237)
§ zang[1]: cf zanjir(chain)](JGS)

[Zankáme: (roué; rake)*(zanbáre)*
cf mátak-kámak (Pahl) (roué; rake) *(mádde-káme)*(BF p 371)](JGS)

Zankámegi: (extreme passion for association with women; the state of being a roué, vide supra)
zan-kám-ak-ih (Pahl)(BF p 659) §zankáme

Zar[1]**:** zarr; zarrin (gold;Au)
zarna; zarnaina (Old Persian)*(PB)* cf zarana-ina (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 54)

źáray (Iranian)(golden) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 103)
zarr (Pahl)(BF p 661)
zarna-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*; zarena-,(Avest); zarnaina-, zarenaena-,(Avest); hári-, (Sansk);
zer; zir (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;zarina(Osset) *(Ási)*; zar (Pashtu); zar (Pahl); syrn (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*;zyrar (Xotani);cf zarnix (BQM p 1008)
zard (yellow) < zari (Avest)(yellow; gold; green); zaryun (green)*(sabz o xorram)*;
zahre; zahle (gall-bladder)*(kise ye zardáb)*; talá; tali ; daraneya (Old Persian)*(PB)*(MM,DJ,p 69)
√ghel-, ghelə-, ghle;ghlo-, (to shine ,as color adjective; yellow-green or blue)
hári-, (Sansk)(blond; yellow; green-yellow); háriná-h (gazelle)
háritá-, (Sansk)(yellow-green); hiránya-, (gold; money); hiránáyá (golden) *(zarrin)* [§hir; hirbed]
hátáká(Sansk)(gold); cf ghota (Sansk) (horse,originally fox?)
zari (Avest)(yellow; yellowish; gold); zairita-,(yellow; pale)
zára (gall) = χολη ; χολος
fel (Latin)
ζηλτα (gold)(?)
χρυσος(phrygisch)
fel; fellis (Latin)(gall)
helvus (Latin)(honey-yellow)
zolt (slav)(golden); zolotoy (Russian); zlay (chechen);zloty (Polish)(golden)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 429-430)
[द्रू: druh (Sansk)(gold); सुवर्ण suvarnan (Sansk)(gold);§ zard](JGS)

Zar²: (old man; old woman)*(piremard; pirezan)*§ zarmán; zarván(old man)
< zar (weak; miserable)
√zar (Avest)(grow old; age)*(pir wodan)*; zaurvan (Avest); √jar (Sansk); jarimán (age);
járá (aging) (Sansk);cer (Armenian) *(Armani)*(old man); zárond (Osset)*(Ási)* (old)*(pir)*; zur; zarta (Pashtu);
zur (Yedqah); zál (old man; old woman);
zál (Baluchi)(woman)*(zan)*
(GIP vol 1 part2 p 52)(BQM p 1008)
zar = zál (old; white-haired) § zál; járánt (Sansk)(BQM p 1008)
źarant; zarant (Iranian)(old)*(pir)*; zárond (Osset)*(Ási)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 98)
zarm (old man)(Pahl)(MK p 122)
[§ zar; zár (weak; miserly;frail); zál ; ne-zár (lean; puny; weak);zarmán;zarván; Ázarmidoxt; Ázar (name of girls)](JGS)
√ger-, gerə; gre-, (rotten; become ripe/ mature; to grow old)
(The meaning of this root seems to be "to rub".)(to be exhausted from old age or disease.)
járánt-, (Sansk)(fragile;old; old man) = zarond (osset)(old)
zar (new Persian)(old man/woman);
jarati (Sansk)(he makes fragile/old);
jará (old age)
zár (new Persian)(weak; miserly)*(sost)*
jurná (Sansk)(fragile; rotten; old)
a-zar-evant (Avest)(not getting old)
zairina (Avest)(exhausting)
zareta(Avest)(weak from old age)
zurvan(Avest)(old age);zaurura (Avest) (weakness from old age; frail);Also probably zrvan-,; zrun-,(time)*(zamán)*
γερων (old man)
γεραιος (old)

karl (old Nordic)(man; old man; husband)
karal (old high German) (husband; suitor)
zreti (old church Slav)(to ripen); zrel (old church Slav)(ripe; mature) (Walde-Pokorny pp 390-391)

[Zarand: (name of a town)*(nám e wahr)*§ Zarang
(also cf)*(niz besanjid bá)*: źarant (Iranian)(old); zarond (Osset)*(Ási)*; zarant (Iranian)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 98) cf zar[2]; -and](JGS)

Zarang: (capital of Sistan Province; name of a town) § zeráh;zaráh;Zarand
zaranka (Old Persian)*(PB)*; zarangi-, < Ζαρyyοι < (Old Persian)*(PB)*;
(close to)*(nazdik be)* d́ránge = Δραγγαι (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)
zrang (Pahl)(BF p 672);zaranka; zaranj (Arabicloanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BQM p 1017)
zranka (Old Persian)*(PB)*;?cf zrah (sea)*(daryá)*+ -ka (MM,B p 35)

Zaraxw: § darafw; daraxw

Zaráh: zrah; zeráh: (sea; ocean*)*(daryá)*[§ zarang; zarand](JGS)
zereh (name of a sea); zri (Pahl); zrayah (Avest)(like)*(con)*:"daryá"(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 90,18)
zareh (Pahl)(sea; lake; river)(BF p 660)

Zaráhewt: § Zardowt; Zartowt

Zarátowt: § Zardowt; Zartowt

Zard: (yellow)
źareta; źarta (Iranian)(yellow; green);
zairetem (Avest)(GIP volv1 part 1 p107)
zard; zart (Pahl)(BF pp 660,662)
zarta(Old Persian)*(PB)*; zareta-,(Avest);
zártá-goin (Armenian)*(Armani)*(yellowish)*(zardgun)*;
zerd (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; ziyar (Pashtu);
zard (Vaxi);zird (Sheqni)(Sarikoli); zard (Gilaki)(BQM p 1012)
[हरित् harit (Sansk)(1-green ;greenish 2-yellow; yellowish : the green or yellow color)§ zar](JGS)

Zardak[1]: = zarde, zartak (safflower; bastard saffron)
§ zartak (BQM pp 1010,1012)(MK p 131)(BF p 662)

Zardak[2]: (egg yoke)*(zarde ye toxm e morq)*
zartak (Pahl)(BQM p 1012)(BF p 662)

Zardálu: (apricot)
zart-áluk (Pahl)(BF p 662)

Zardcube: zarcube (turmeric)
zart-cup-ak (Pahl)(BF p 662)

Zarde[1]: (safflower) § zardak[1]

Zarde[2]: (egg yoke) § zardak[1](

Zardguw: (heretic)*(zandi)*
zartguw (Pahl)(1-heretic [2-name of people])(BF p 662)

Zardhewt:§ Zardowt

Zardi: (1-yellowness 2- jaundice)§ zard; -i
zart-ih (Pahl)(BF p 662)

Zardowt: Zartowt; Zarádowt; Zardohawt; Zardewt (Zarathushtra)
Zrádáwt (Armenian)*(Armani)*; Zartowt (Pahl); Zaratowt; Zartoxwt (Pahl); Zaratoxwt (Pahl);
Zaratuwtra (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 83)
Zartuhwt; Zartuwt; Zart-uwt; Xart-uwt (Pahl); Zaratuwtra (Avest)(BF pp 662,663,664)
Zartowt < zar-,√? ;zard; § zard; zar[1] + uwtra (camel)*(wotor)*; (literally:owner of a bay camel)*(Váźgáni: dárande ye wotor e zard / kahar)*(BQM pp 1011,1012)

Zarfin: = zolfin; zofrin; zorfin; zofrin (door-knocker; knocker for knocking a door)*(darkub)*
§ zang; guw bazang
zafran; zaranyo (Avest);zolfi, zolfin (Khorasani); zolfi (Kaboli);zolpi (Pashtu)(BQM p 1027)

Zargar: (goldsmith)
zar-gar; zar-kar; zarri-kar (Pahl)(BF pp 660,661,662)

Zargun:§zaryun

Zarin:§zarrin

Zarir: (1-name of men 2-name of a plant used for its yellow dye 3-jaundice)(gelbes Färbeholz)
zarir (Pahl)(BF p 66); zairivaire(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 35)(BQM p 1019)
zairi (yellow)*(zard)*; zairivaire; vairi <√vara
var (Pahl)(chest)(gold-armored)*(bar; sine)(zarrinbar; zarrin jouwan)*(BQM p 1019)
zar-ir;-ira; zairi (Avest)(golden; yellow) *(zarrin; zard)* (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)(BQM p 1019)
zairi-vair-, (Avest)(name of men)*(nám w mardán)*;zairi (Avest)(gold; yellow); vara (chest)*(sine)*(PD, Y1 pp 287,274)

Zarmand: (having gold; containing gold)
zarr-umand (1-abounding in gold 2-name of a lake in Hamadan 3- another name of Hirmand river)
zarenumant; zarenumaiti (Avest)(possessing gold)*(zarmand)*(PD,Y 2 ,p345)

Zarmán: (old age; decrepitude)*(piri)*
§ Ázarmidoxt;zarván; zar; zál;Ázar (name of girls);§ zar[2]
zarmán ; zarm-án (Pahl)(old age)(BF p 661,)(BQM p 1015)(MK pp 101,110)
[zurvan(Avest)(old age);zaurura (Avest)(weakness from old age; frail); Also probably zrvan-,; zrun-, (time) ***(zamán)*** **(Walde-Pokorny pp 390-391)]**(JGS)
[जीर्ण jirna (adj)(Sansk)(1-old;ancient 2-worn out; ruined; wasted; destroyed)
जीर्ण jirnán (Sansk)(old age; decrepitude)
जरत् jarat (Sansk)(1-old; aged 2- infrim; decrepit)
जरण jarana (Sansk)(adj)(decayed; old; decrepit)
जरंतः jarantah (Sansk) (an old man)
जरा jará (Sansk)(old age;decrepitude; infirmity)
जरिन् jarin (Sansk)(old; aged)](JGS)

Zarmin: (old)*(zarván; pir)*

zarmán (Pahl)(age;time); jarimán (Sansk) (age)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)
[§zamán; zar²;zál; zarván;Ázar; Ázarmidoxt](JGS)

Zarni: (auripigment; orpiment; yellow arsenic)§ zarnix
zarniq; zarnix (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*
zárnávoxt (Armenian)*(Armani)*(Gelddurchwebt)(interwoven with gold)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 53)

Zarniq:§ zarni

Zarnix:§zarni
Hübschmann:<√zar; zarr (gold)*(zar)*; zárik (Armenian)*(Armani)*(orpiment)*(zarni)*; zarrik (Pahl) < zarnik ;
zarenya-,(Avest)(zaranya; ?zarrin)(or)*(yá)* < arsenikon (Greek)*(Yunáni)*(BQM p 1017)

Zarrádxáne: (arsenal; munition factory) < zrádha (Avest) → § zreh (mail); zráhl (Armenian)*(Armani)*; zrád (Aramaic) *(Árámi)*;
zard (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; jouwan (mail-coat)*(zereh)*(Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)* (PD,Zinabzár pp 10,11)

Zarrin: (gold; golden; made of gold)
zar-en; zarr-en (Pahl)(BF pp 660,661); zar-in; zarr-in(Pahl)
§ zar; -in (material suffix); zaran-aina-, (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p181)

Zarrina: (golden)*(zarrine)*§ zar; -ina (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 181)

Zartak:§ zardak

Zartowt: § Zardowt

Zaru: §zálu

Zarván: (old age)*(piri)*[§ zar²; zál; zarmán; zamán](JGS)
zarv́án (Pahl)(MK p 101); zarván; zurván (the deity of old age)*(xodá ye piri)*(BF p 664)
zrvan (Avest)(1- time 2- the guardian angel of unlimited time or immortlity) (BQM p 1017)
zaur-van-, (Avest) § -ván (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)* < -van-, (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 172)
zaurva (Avest)(old age)*(piri)*; zrvána (Avest);zar; zál (old)*(pir);* zarbán; zarfán (old; aged)*(pir)*
zavár (old , frail woman)*(zan e pir o mánde)*(MM,DJ,p 70)

Zaryun: zargun (golden color; gold; fresh; yellow; green; lush; yellowish) §zar; -yun
zargun(Pahl)(MK pp 115,116);zarrengun; zarr-qun; zar-yun (Pahl)(BF pp 660,661, 662, 664)
zairi-gaona (Avest); zaringun (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 192,45)(BQM p 1020)
zar-gun-ih (Pahl)*(zardi)*; "Haoma" is also called "zaryun" ; zarqun (Pashtu)(fresh; green)*(sabz;táze)*
(BQM p 1020); zaremaya (Avest)(adj) (vernal; spring)*(bahári)* <√zarema (Avest)(spring ; green season)*(bahár)*(PD, Y2, p 171)

Zast: §zást

Zau[1]:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*(BQM p 1041)
Uzava (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 38)
[uz-, (power; strength); cf zavár](JGS)

Zau[2]:§ źau

Zav: § zou; záv

Zavár[1]:(helper;companion)[a strut; a brace](JGS)
cf zavár (Avest)(power)*(zur)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 103)
[zavár (power; strength; stamina): § abzár; afzár; zau[1]
" Co ruzi barámad nabudaw zavár
na xord o na puwew , na andoh-gosár "
(SF, vol 8 p 317)
zavár-dar-rafte (weak; frail; old; decrepit)
pi-zor-i; pi-zor-át-i (weak; frail; old; decrepit)] (JGS)

Zavár[2]:
zaurva (Avest)(old age)*(piri)*; zrvána (Avest);zar; zál (old)*(pir);* zarbán; zarfán (old; aged)*(pir)*
zavár (old , frail woman)*(zan e fartut o mánde)*(MM,DJ,p 70)

Zaváre: (1-name of men 2-name of a town)*(1-nám e mardom 2-nám e wahr)*
uzvárak (Pahl)(BF p 568)

Zaváw: §závow

Zaw: (what?)*(ce?)*
√?
"Zaw az u pásox deham andar nehán?
Zaw bepandári (be peydáyi) miyán e mardomán?" (Rudaki)
" Gar konad delir ze hál e del so-ál
Piw e u ai áweqi widá zawi?"(Rudaki)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p120)(BQM p 1020)
[zaw = za-c
az →za / ze: (eg)*(con)*: az ce ru? → ze ce ru?
c → w :
za = ze = az; w = c = abbreviated "ce":→
zaw = ze ce/ za ce →zac* →zaw] (JGS)

Zaxm: (sore; wound; ulcer)zaxm (Pahl) (BF p 666)
zahm (Pahl) cf zahm, zám (Baluchi) (sword)*(wamwir)*(BQM p 1007)

Zaxme: zaxma (stroke; beat)[§ zaxm; -a;-ak
"zaxme ye mezráb"(the stroke of a flectron)](JGS)

Zábol: (name of a town)
Závul (Pahl)(BF p 666)[cf Wápur](JGS)

Zábolestán: (the province of Zabol)
zával-istán; záväl-istán (Pahl)(BF p 666)§ -están

Záb-rud: (Zab river)
zah-áp (Pahl)(BF p 655)

Záce: zác (a woman who has just given birth to a baby; a lying-in woman) § zádan; záu;zá-u; -u

Zád: (birth)§ zádan
játi-,(Sansk)(birth)*(zád)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 147)

Záda: (born; delivered; son of…; daughter of…)§ zádan
zátak (Pahl)(BF p 665)

[cf सुत suta(pp)(born; begotten; produced)
जात játa (Sansk)(be born ;be produced)]
(JGS)

Zádan: záyidan (záy-,)(to give birth to; to be born; to bear; to produce; be produced)
zádan (Pahl) <√ zan; zayata; záta (Avest); jáyáti (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 304)
zátan (Pahl)(BF p 665); zan (Avest); jeyate; jan; játi (Sansk); cen (Armenian) *(Armani)*;
záin (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; zeź-idal (Pashtu)(to be born); zovul (Pashtu)(to give birth) *(záyidan)*;
zanag (Osset)*(Ási)*(to grow)*(ruyidan)*;
záyag; záq (Baluchi);záxt (Baluchi)(son) *(pesar)*
< zátak (Ariyan); yáź-am (Vaxi);zayam (Sarikoli)(BQM p 995)
zayata (he was born); jáyáti (Sansk); genui (Latin);zoval (Pashtu)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p13)
záyad(she gives birth to; she is born);zá-y-ewn(Pahl); gn-y-etai (Iranian); √já-y-áti (Sansk);
zá-y-ag (Baluchi)(born)*(záda)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 130)
zátu (Avest); jātás (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 30)
zeyam (Sarikoli)(I give birth to)*(mizáyam)*;
zádam (Sarikoli);√zan-, (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 305)
zey-, zád-, (Sarikoli; Sheqni); zoval (Pashtu); záyant (Baluchi);√zá-, zayeiti (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 321)
zan-, zá-, (Avest); záyag (Baluchi) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 236)
zana (Old Persian)*(PB)*; zátan (Pahl); √zan-,(Avest)(to deliver; give birth); záyidan; zehidan; zeh-dán; zhe-o-zád; záde; záyew; záj; záj-sur; záje; záce; záqoziq; záqozuq;zánij;záni; far-zand; ne-źád; جنس jens (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*; janam (MM,PB, p 43)

zádan (to produce; generate; give birth; to bear)
√gen-, genə, gne, gno-, (to produce)
jánáti (Sansk)(she produces; she gives birth)
zizenti (Avest); zizanenti (she gives birth)
zizaná (she must give birth)
ájijánát (she has given birth); gignithir (old Irish)(he will be born)
γιγνομαι (it will become; it will originate)
gigno; gignere (Latin); genui; genitum (Latin)(to produce)
zá-n-aite (Avest)(they will be born)
cnánim; cnáy (Armenian)(it will be born; giving birth)
γεννας (producing; giving birth)
γωννα(birth; origin)
záyad (new Persian); zayeite (Avest)(she will give birth)
na-scor (Latin)(it will be born)
játá-h (Sansk)(born)*(záde)*;játá-m (Sansk)(sex; kind)*(jens)*
záta (Avest); nátusus (connatus; agnatus)(son); gnatha (Latin)(daughter)
kundr (old Nordic)(son)
genitus (Latin); geneta (gallic) (daughter)
-zanta; -zenta (Avest)(born)
gint (old cymr)(child)*(farzand)*
fra-zaintiw (Avest)(the descendents) *(farzandán)*
(cf pra-játi-h (Sansk); záta (Avest) (birth; origin); zatra (Avest)(birth) jánmán-, jánimán (birth; sex; origin)]

γενετη (birth)
genitalis (Latin)
γενεσις(genesis)
genetivus (Latin)(born); gens (Latin) (sex; stem; masses)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 373-375)
[जन् jan → रयते jayate ; जात játa (Sansk)(1- to be born or produced 2- to rise,spring etc)
जात játa (pp)(Sansk) (1- brought into existence 2-engendered;produced; caused 2-occasioned; caused)
जातः játah (Sansk)(a son; male offspring) *(záde)*](JGS)

Zádán: (those born)§ zádan; -án; zák
zát-án (Pahl) (BF p 665)

Záde: §záda

Zág: = záj (alum ;vitriol)
záj (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;zaq (Pahl)(BF p 654)(BM p 998)

Zágros: (name of a mountain range)*(nám e kuh)*§ Esparuz
aspruc; aspruz (PD, Y 1 p 190)

Záj[1]:§zág

Záj[2]:(a lying-in woman)*(záu)*§ zádan; záce; zác
záj= zác = záce = zá-u
zák (Pahl);√ zá-, zádan; zek-o-zá (one's children; progeny); cf zaak (Gilaki) (infant); zaag (Gilaki)(son; daughter; child)(BQM p 994)

[Zák: =záq (child; infant; the young of any animal or man)[§zeh; zehidan; záqdán; zehdán](JGS)
§záj; zádan; zákán (Gilaki)(children); kawkarak-záy (Gilaki)(1-the young of a crow or magpie
2-figurative: bonus)
záq = jág (Armenian)*(Armani)* (young of birds)*(juje ye parandegán)* (BQM p 998)

Zámyád: (name of the 28th day of the month in the Iranian calendar; the guardian angel of earth)
zám-dát; zám-yát (Pahl)(BF pp 657,658)
§bonyád; faryád;
zam-dát (Pahl) §-yád; zám (Avest); zamik (Pahl) = zami (the earth; the guardian angel of the earth);
zám+ yád; -yád § -yád <-dáta (Old Persian)*(PB)*(created)*(dáde; áfaride)*
(BQM pp 999,1000)

Zánu: (knee; genu-,)
zánuk (Pahl)(BF p 660);záno-drája (Avest); jánu (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 90,102)
zán (Pamir dialects) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 101)
dánuk (Pahl)(BF p 132); jánuk (Pahl) (BF p 301)
zán-u; -u (suffix) = -ou = -uk ; zán-uk (Pahl); zán-o (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 184)
wnuk ; zánuk (Pahl)(BF p 537)
zango (Osset)*(Ási)*(knee); zangem (Avest) (knuckle; ankle); járengá (Sansk)(the lower part of the leg)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 26)
áźnbyascit (Avest)(to the knees); abhijnu (Sansk); jánu (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 14)

zanu-ka-,(Old Iranian); jánu-, (Sansk);
zánu-, (Avest)(chin)*(cáne)*; xwnu-, wnu (Avest)(knee)*(zánu)*;
(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;cangun; zangun (Pashtu);
zán (Baluchi)(Vaxi);zun (Sarikoli); zong (Sanglici)(BQM p 1000)
√genu;gneu; gonu; genues; gnubhis (knee; corner; angle)*(zánu; guwe)*
jánuni (Sansk)(both knees)*(do zánu);*
jánu (Sansk)(knee)
zánuk (Pahl); zánu (new Persian);źnum (Avest)(knee)
γονυ ; γουνος; γουνα; γονα (Greek) (knee)
γωνια (corner)*(guwe)*
genu (Latin)(knee); geniculum (Latin) (Knee; knot in plants; angle; set angle)
kanv́em; kenine (tocharisch)(knee)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 380-381)
[guniá; guniyá (right angle; set square) (Persian loanword from Greek)](JGS)
[जानु jánu (Sansk)(the knee) § guniá; guniyá](JGS)

Záq[1]: (magpie)*(záqi)*
zaq (Pahl)(BF p 655)

Záq[2]: záqdán § zádan; zák

Záq[3]: (alum; vitriol)
zaq (Gilaki)§ zák; zá (BQM p 998)

Záqdán: (uterus; womb)*(zehdán)*§ zák; -dán; zehdán; zádan;zác; záce
zák (Pahl)(procreation; reproduction; breeding; offspring)
(BF p 656)(BQM p 998)

Záqi:(magpie) §záq[1]
záq-ik (Pahl)(BF p 654)

[Záqsiyá: (?black vitriol)
"Záqsiyá ye kasi ro cub zadan"(idiom) (colloquial)(to follow sb surreptitiously)
cf √sekwák-, sewk (Sansk)(to follow);
sewákte (Sansk)
hew-haxte (Avest)(he follows);
hewcamaedi (Avest)(we go together)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 70)](JGS)

Zár[1]: § zar[2](old)*(zál)*

Zár[2]: § zári
jar; járate (Sansk)(to make noise)*(xew-xew kardan)*; zárol (Pashtu); zaron; zarin (osset)*(Ási)*(to sing)*(áváz xándan)*(BQM p 995)

-zár[3]: = -jár; -cár§ (suffix, forming substantives of places where sth abounds)
< -cár (Pahl);
kárezár ; káriár; káricár (Pahl)(battle; battle-ground)(GIP vol 1 part 1 pp 283, 192, 193)
gol-zár (rose garden); gol-cár (Pahl);
lále-zár (tulip-bed; tulip farm)
kewt-zár (farm; farmland)
alaf-zár (meadow)
Horn: -zár < caridan cf :guspand-cár (sheep pasture [ground]); < cárá (Sansk)(to move;to go)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 192,193)(BQM p 995)
[(also)*(niz)*:marq-zár (prairie; where *"marq"* abounds.); bi-jár (bij-jár) (rice-paddy)](JGS)
[I believe Horn's view is not robust. In most instances " -zár" does not signfy "moving around", or "grazing".
"guspand-cár", means"a place where sheep abounds". Certainly "caridan" cannot be

applied to other examples cited above.√?](JGS)

Zárdhewt: § Zardowt

Zári: (entreating; lamentation; pleading; grief;sorrow)
zarik (Pahl); zar-, (Avest)(BF p 660); zarig (Pahl)(MK p 116)

Záric: [§ zairica](JGS)
Záric, Táric (Pahl);zairica(Avest)(a demon rival of the deities Xordad, and Amordád.) *(divi ke dowman e amewáspandán e Xordád va Amordád ast.)*(PD,Y 1 p 96)

[Záridan: (to lament)
cf zád-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 654)§ zári](JGS)

Zártowt: § Zardowt

Zást: zast (past participle) §zástan
√jad (Old persian)*(PB)* → jadiyámiy; √ jad (Avest) →jaid́yemi (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 139)

Zástan: (záy-,)(Pahl)(to request) *(darxástan)*
"Zástan" is dead in new Persian. Only "zást" and "zast" remain in modern use. *("Zástan" dar Pársi ye nou morde, va tanhá "zást" va "zast" bejá mánde.)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 139)

Zástár: (further up; further; farther)*(án sutar; durtar; bálátar)*
z-á-s-tar = ze-án-su-tar (FM p 1711)
"*Dávud aleihessalám , pas e án morq bar bám wod. tá mar u rá begirad. Án morq zástar parid.Dávud az pas e u zástar wod.Havázi negáh kard. Zan e Uriyá rá bedid berehne bar sar e houz istáde, andar sará ye xiw va xiwtan hamibewost."*(BQM p 2385)
["z-á-s-tar = ze-án-su-tar" seems dubious. cf zástar, hat´ra; han+at´ra (Avest)(then; together; suddenly; there)*(hamángáh; báham; nágahán;ánjá; daránjá)*; cf at´ra (Avest) (here; to there)*(injá; be ánjá)*
zástar < at´ra (further; farther)*(ánjátar)*](JGS) §-zi

[Zát: (nature; essence)*(gouhar; xim)*
ذات d́át; zát (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)* § dádan
d́áta (Avest)(created)*(áfaride; dáde)*; xv́ad́áta (self-created) *(xod-dáde; xod-áfaride)*(PD, XA p 89)](JGS)

Zá-u: (a lying-in woman)§ záda; zác; záce; zádan; -u
[सूतिका sutiká; सूतका sutaká; सूता sutá (Sansk)(a lying-in woman ;a woman who has recently delivered)*(zá-u)*](JGS)

Záv[1]: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
uzáv (Pahl)(BF p 567)
[cf § Zau](JGS)

Záv[2]: (a crack; a tear; a fault)*(wekáf; tarak)* [§źarf](JGS)
Horn:<√gap ; √jap-,(deep)*(źarf)*(BQM p 1000)
jafra; jafno(Avest) cf jaivi vafra; gábhirá; gámbhirá (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)

Zavár:
záv-ar; -ar (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*§ zur (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 169)

Závow: (Jupiter)

závow < Zeus (Greek); dyaow (Old Iranian)*(Iráni ye bástán)*(BQM p 1001)
závow = zuw = zaváw (Jupiter; Zeus) *(Urmazdi; Mowtari)*
< Zeus (Greek);
"Hasudánat rá dáde Bahrám nahs
To rá bahre karde sa-ádat Zaváw."
(Rudaki)
"Be dargáh e to tavassol hamikonad Keiván
Be medhat to tafáxor hamikonad Závow."
(Jamáli)(PD, VR, p 96)

Záy: § zádan; zak

Záyce: (horoscope; birth; birth certificate)
záyic (Pahl); záy-icak (Pahl)(horoscope; fate;fortune)
záycag (Pahl)(MK p 118)(BF p 666)

Záyece: § záyce

Záy-em:
záy-em (Pahl)(I request; I beg)*(xáhew mikonam; darxást mikonam)*§ zást; zástan (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 139)

Záyemán: (delivery; the process of giving birth to; birth)§zádan; -mán; -man

Záyew: (birth; breeding; procreation; genesis; growth; being born;production)§ zádan; -ew
záy-iwn (Pahl)(BF p 666)(BQM p 1002)
[जाति játi (Sansk)(birth; production)](JGS)

Záyidan: zádan (záy-,)(to deliver; bear; give birth to; produce;engender; breed)§ zádan

záyad; záyad́; jáh\yati (Sansk)(zayeete (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 43) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 83)
záy-iwn-ig (engendered)(Pahl)(MK p 112)
[§ zádan; ज ja (Sansk)(born from; born in)](JGS)

Ze[1]: (dead preposition)

Ze[2]: = zo-, oz-, uz-, áz-,(prefix)*(piwvand)*: (as)*(con)*:ze-dudan (to rub off); áz-mudan (to try; experiment)
oz; oj; oc (Pahl); oz-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*(?); os-,(Old Persian)*(PB)*;Ostawana (on;over);
oz-, os-,(Avest)(out; out of; upwards); ud(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)
ze-,(prefix); oz-,(Avest); os-,(Avest); os-, (Old persian)*(PB)*; z-,zi-,źi-,(Pamir dialects)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 312)

Ze[3]: = az (preposition)§ az

-ze: (suffix)*(pasvand)* §-ce

Zebar: § zabar

[***Zebáyidan:** (zebáy-,)(to beseech)](JGS)
< zbá (Avest)(to beseech; seek help);
zavan (Avest)(beseeching); zbátar (Avest)
(beseeching; beseecher)
azbáyew (Pahl)(PD, XA p 107)

[Zebel: (nimble; quick-witted; quick; clever; astute)
cf zebál (Pahl)(swift); zibál (Pahl)(BF p 668)
zebel = zebr (in)*(dar)* *"zebr o zerang"*
(colloquial: speedy Gonzalez)](JGS)

[Zed: zedd (opposite; different; anti-,)
ضد zedd (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*§
jodá; jod-, go-,
jod-, (Pahl)(separate;different)
jod-restag(Pahl)(of a different type)*(jodá-raste)*
jod-din (renegade; heretic)*(jodá-din; zed e din; az din birun)*
jod = yut-, (hetero-,; ana-,; dis-,;separate; opposite)
yut-advinak (Pahl)(of a separate faith; heretic)*(jodá-áyin)*
yut-bew = jod-bew (antidote)*(zedd e zahr)*
jodá < jod; yut; yuták (Pahl)
jodáyi (separation; difference); yuták-ih (Pahl)
jodá cf yutar (Pahl)
cf go-, (prefix)< vi § go-,
cf viyut (Sansk); zedd (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*;cf jod; yutar; viyut](JGS)

Zedudan: (zedáy-,)(to rub off) §
zodudan(zodáy-,)§ páludan
< ze-, ;zo-, (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)

Zeh[1]: (chord of the bow; sinew ; string; bowstring)
zi (probably this represents the old form of "zeh")*(guyá in rixt e kohan e "zeh" ast)*
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 27)
jya (Sansk); ziq (Arabic loanword)(PD, Zinabzár p 50)
zeh = zi cf jik (Pahl); jiq (Baluchi); jyá (Sansk); jyá (Avest)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 98, 91)
jyá (Sansk); jyá (Avest); źeh (Kurdish) *(Kordi)* za-i (Pashtu); jiq (Baluchi); jik (Pahl)(rope; thread)*(rismán; nax)*(BQM p 1046)
zeh; zih (BF pp 667, 669)
[ज्य jya (Sansk)(the chord of an arc)](JGS)

Zeh[2]: § zádan

Zeh[3]!: (interjection)(bravo!)§ zehi

Zeh[4]: (drainage; sewage; secretion; oozing)*(tarávow; gandáb)*
zehák (Pahl)(1-raining 2- raincloud 3- draining 4-oozing)
(BF p 655)(BQM p 1046)

Zeh[5]: (1-sperm 2- giving birth; delivery 3- fetus)§ zehidan
zahak; zah-ák (Pahl)(1-fetus 2- embryo 3- offspring 4- descendants 5- generation)(BF pp 654,655)
[cf zák; záy; zeh
जहकः jahakah (Sansk)(a child)](JGS)

Zehább: (oozing; drainage)§ zeh[4]; -áb
zah-áp-ak (Pahl)(spring of water)*(cewme)*
(BF p 655)

Zehdán: (uterus; womb)§ zádan ; zeh[5]; -dán;záqdán (BF p 655)(BQM p 1047)

Zehew: (drainage) § zeh[4]
zehidan (BF p655)(BQM p 1048)

Zehi!: zeh! (interjection)*(wegeft-váźe)*
(splendid!; marvelous!)
zeh-á-zeh (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 167)

Zehidan[1]: (zeh-,)(1- to give birth; bear; deliver)§ zeh
zeh-it-an (Pahl)(BF p 655)(BQM p 1049)
[*"dard e zeh"*(pangs/pains of chilbirth) *(dard e záyemán)*](JGS)

Zehidan[2]: (zeh-,)(to ooze; to leak; drain) = zahidan; zihidan
<*uz-ah (BQM p 1049)

[Zehmand*:
zahak-umand (Pahl)(1-pregnant 2- one who has children and family)*(ábestan; zan-o-bacce-dár)*
§ zeh[5] (BF p 655)
"-zehi" (a suffix noted primarily in the family names of Baluchi people:eg "sálár-zehi")*(pasvand e nám e xánevádegi ye Baluch-há)*: (having children and family) *(dárá ye zan o bacce)*](JGS)

Zehzád: (1- generation 2-offspring; descendants)
cf zah-ak (Pahl)(1-fetus 2- offspring 3-generation)
=zahak (BF pp 655,654)(BQM p 1048)

Zeit: [zeitun] (olive)= zait
zait (Pahl)(BF p 656)
[cf ázut,< ázuiti (Avest)](JGS)

Zem: § zam; zemestán (winter)
zima (Avest); zayan (Avest)(winter); him (Sansk); hiemes (Latin); dei (Persian) (winter)*(zemestán)*
(PD,XA p 213)
[semantic reconstruction: zemin; zamin; zemestán; zamharir; zanharir; zim; Wemirán; Samiram; Semnán; Wemwak] (JGS)

Zemestán: zamestán (winter) § zam; zem ; -están
zimai (Pashtu); zim (Avest)(winter)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 207)
zam; zamistán (Pahl)(BF pp 656,657);
zamestán (Pahl);zemaeg (Osset)*(Ási)*(BQM p 1031)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 191)
dam-istán; zam-istán (Pahl)(BF p 130)
(In ancient Persia two seasons were recognized "summer" or *"hama"* and "winter" or *"zayama"*)
(Dar Párs e bástán do gáh miwenáxtand, gáh e "tábestán" yá "hama" ,va gáh e zemestán yá "zayama")(BQM p 2066)
źyám-,; źem-, (Iranian)(winter)*(zemestán)*;
zem (Avest);humi (Latin) ;χαμα (GIP vol 1 part 1 p101)
§ dei; zem; zyanm = zemo (Avest); zaen (Avest); zayan (Avest)(winter)*(dei; zemestán)*; zima;
zayana (Avest)(wintery)*(zemestáni)*;
zemaka (Avest)(PD, XA p 354)
[§zem; zamin; zam; zamharir; himá-láyá; zimá (Russian)*(Rusi)*(winter)*(zemestán)*;§ Hámávarán](JGS)
[हिम hima (Sansk)(adj)(cold;frigid; frosty)
हिमः himah (Sansk)(1- the cold season; winter 2-the Himalayan mountain 3-ice; snow 4-cold; coldness)](JGS)
§ dai (winter), dei (winter)
√ ghei-, ghi-, (winter, snow); ghei-men
himan (Sansk)(winter)
himantah (Sansk)(winter)
χειμα (winter; winterstorm; cold)
dimën (Albanian)(winter)
dimër; dimërë (toskisch) (winter)
zimá (Russian) (winter)
zayan-, zaen-,(Avest) (winter)
zayana-,(Avest)(wintery)
dai (new Persian) (winter)*(zemestán)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 425)

Zenda: zende (alive; living; live; animated) [§zistan; jive; źiva](JGS)
zivandak (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 25) (BFp 670)
zendak;źvandak (Pahl);jivant (Iranian); zivewn (Pahl)(living) <√jiv (BQM p 1038)
zind-ak (Pahl)(BF pp 669,670)
§zistan; -anda; ziv-and-ak (Pahl) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 145)
jvant (Avest) <√ju (Avest) = ji ; jyotu (Avest)(life)*(zendegi)*; jyátu ; jiti (Avest) (PD,YG p 103)

Zendagi: zendegi (life; living; being alive)
ziv-and-ak-ih (Pahl)§ zenda; -ak; -i; zistan (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 180)(BF pp 669,670)
zind-ak-ih (Pahl)(BQM p 1038)(BF pp 669, 670)
jyátu (Avest)(life; living)(PD,YG p 157)

Zendán: (jail;prison; arsenal; rifle-store; armory; weapon-house);§zin; -dán
zen-dán; zin-dán (Pahl)(BF pp 668,669)
zendán(Armenian)*(Armani)*;zindon (Osset) *(Ási)*(BQM p 1037)
Horn:zen-dán (a place for keeping weapons; armory;arsenal; weapon-house) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 189)
zen-dán; zen = zin (rifle;weapon) *(jangafzár; zin-o-barg);* seni; senáh (Pahl); snaitiwem (I put down the rifle); seláh (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; zinhár] (JGS)

Zendánbán: (jailor;warden)
zindánbán (Pahl)(MK p 120)

Zendáni: (prisoner)
zen[-]dán-ik (Pahl); zin[-]dán-ik (Pahl)(BF pp 668,669)

Zende: § zenda

Zenhár:§zinhár

Zenudan: §zonudan

Zer: (chat; buzz; chatter;whine;cry)§ zer-zer
[cf √ der,der-der,dor-d (to grumble, growl, buzz, chat)
durdurá-h (Sansk)(frog)*(vazaq)*
d ъrdo´r´ъ (Bulgarian)(chatter)
drdráti (Slovenian)(to chatter;to rattle; to snore)
tsart-,(to complain; to whine; to cry)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 203-204)](JGS)

[Zerá* : zeráh* ; zera*; zerah* (sea; [ocean]) § daryá; zarand; zarange,all semantically related with "sea"](JGS)
zráh (Pahl)(sea)*(daryá)*; zrayah (Avest); drayah (Old Persian)*(PB)*(BF p 672)
zrayangh (Avest)(sea)*(daryá)*(PD,YG p 2)
zerá (Baluchi); zre (Pahl)(BQM p 1010)

Zereh: (mail; mailcoat; coat of mail; armor)
zrih (Pahl);zreh (Pahl)(MK p 102)(BF p 672)
zrádya (Avest);zráda-, (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 95,25)(BQM p 1019)
zráhk (Armenian)*(Armani)*; zerád (Aramaic loanword)*(Árámi sepanji)*;zerad (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; zeri; zerx (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; zera (Pashtu); zereh (Baluchi); zqár (Osset)*(Ási)*(BQM p 1019)
zráh-k (Armenian)*(Armani)*;cf zráda-,(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 95)
zareh (Pahl)(BF p 600)
√ghlad-,(to call;to sound)
hrádáte (Sansk)(it sounds)

hrádá (sound ;noise)
zrádá (Avest)(chain; armor; rattling)
zereh (new Persian)(mail; armor)
κεχλαδα (noise ,roar)*(qorrew)*
(Walde-Pokorny p 451)
[semantic reconstruction:zereh; calan; jouwan; pácele;calangar](JGS)

[Zevár: zavár (tie; band; binder)[strut; brace]
cf závar (Pahl); závar (Avest)(power; strength)(BF p 666)
cf zevár dar-rafte (weak; decrepit; powerless)](JGS)

Zeváh: (food for captives?)
zev-áh; -áh § -ák = -áx; -áq § picáh; wenáh (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 175)

Zevár: §zavár

Zewt: (ugly; homely; bad; unseemly; obscene;hateful;wicked)
zewt (Pahl) (BF p 668, MK p 117)
ziwt (Pahl)(BF p 669)
jiwtayamna (Avest)(despising)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)
aciwta (Avest)(uglier; worse)*(zewt-tar; badtar)*(PD, YG p 160)
zaewa (Avest)(horrible)*(tarsnák)*; zoizdewta-, (Avest)(detestable); zext (Pashtu); źet (Sarikoli);ziwt-ih (Pahl) (BQM p 1021)(BF p 670)
[jiwt (Neishaburi); § gast](JGS)

Zewti: (ugliness; badness; wickedness; obscenity)§ zewt; -i
ziwt-ih (Pahl) (BF p 670)

Zeytun: (olive)[§zeit]
ruqn i zaytán(Pahl)(olive oil)(BF p 487)

Zi: (preposition)*(bandváz'e)*(to; towards) *(be; be su ye)*
"Beraftand zi xána."√? (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 161)
[√ §su. xuy](JGS)

-zi: = -zik (suffix: pertaining to; from…) *(vábaste be…;az…)*
-cik (Pahl); (eg)*(con)*
Sag-zi (from Sagestán)*(Sagestáni)*; sej-zi (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*;sag-cik (Pahl)[§Sistán]
Rá-zi (From Rai)*(az Rai)*; Rá-cik (Pahl); rág-cik (Iranian)[Ráji]
Marva-zi; Marqa-zi < marv & marq
Estaxr-zi < Estastaxr
Tavva-zi; Tavva-ji < Tavva(h)
Tá-zi; Tá-zik ; Tá-jik
(nouns)*(námváźe)*:Táz; Tácak; Táz; Táj; tác-ek (Armenian)*(Armani)*; Kaláb-zi (Törtchen)(a sort of cake or biscuit)*(gune yi nán)*; kár-zi (broker)*(dallál)*; havá-zi (unexpected; unexpectedly;just like that; [modern medical use: aerobic]); [§zástar]; ? naxonzin (first-born)*(noxost-záde)*(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 187)
[Regarding " ?naxonzin (first-born)" I believe this is a corrupt form. The correct form is
نخری noxri. Due to inherent inaccuracy of the Arabic alphabet, it is misread as نخنزین naxonzin.
§ nox; noxri](JGS)
[Darbáre ye " ?naxonzin (first-born) *(noxost-záde)" noxri";* نخری *rá be ellat e nárasáyi ye dabire ye Tázi "noxzi"* نخزی *yá naxonzin xánde-and. In váźe be pasvand e "-zi" bastegi nadárad.§ nox; noxri]*(JGS)

[Zib:-zib (beautiful; handsome; becoming)*(zibá; zibande)*§ zib; zibidan cf शुभ wubha (Sansk)(adj)(1-shining; bright 2- beautiful; handsome 3-good; virtuous 4- lucky; happy; auspicious); शुभ् wubh; शोभते wobhate (Sansk)(to shine; be splendid; look beautiful or handsome)] (JGS)

Zibá: § zib; -á; zibidan

Zibán:§ zib; -án; zibidan

Zibidan: (zib-) (to be proper; to be suitable)§ zib

Zic: § zij

Zif: (rudeness; impoliteness; ill manners) cf zifán (idle talk)(BQM p 1053)

Zig: § zij

Zij: = zic;zig (1-calendar 2- horoscope 3-astronomical tables)
zic;zik (Pahl); zij (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(BF p 669)(BQM p 1053)
§ záyce; zec; záyic (Pahl) § záyidan (BF p 667)

-zik: (suffix)*(pasvand)* §-zi

Zin: (1-saddle [2-weapon; rifle 3-arsenal 4- munition])
zen (Pahl)(weapon; arms)(BF p 667)
zen (Armenian)*(Armani);* zaena-, (Avest) (weapon;weaponry)*(jangabzár; zinabzár)* (BQM p 1085)
zinafzár (armaments); zenafzár (Pahl) (BQM p 1054)
zin (weaponry; armament); snaitiw (weaponry; armament)(PD,Y2 pp 65,140)
zaena(Avest)(weaponry); zaenávant (Avest)(armed)*(zinávand)*; zaenu (Avest) (quiver)*(tirdán; tarkew)*
§tabarzin; zendán; zen-dán (arsenal) *(zarrádxáne)*; zinvor (literal: carrier of weapon: warrior)*(barande ye jangabzár: jangju ye zinávand)*(Armenian)*(Armani)*; (PD, Zinabzár pp 8-10)
zin (saddle; weapon; rifle) < zaya (Avest); zaena (Avest) (saddle; weapon); zin-ávand (armed); tabarzin; zinafzár; zinestán (arsenal; arms store; armory) ***(qurxáne; aslahe xáne)*****(MM,DJ p 69)**
[semanti reconstruction: zin; senáh; sani; seni; sendán; tabarzin; zendán; seláh (Arabic loanword?)*(Tázi sepanji?)*; zinhár; ziyán;zinálu; zinávand](JGS)

[Zinávand[1]: (intelligent; aware; having clear insight)*(bidár-del; huwyár)*;zaenanghvant (Avest) (BF p 667); zaenangh (Avest)(alert; awake)*(bidár;howyár)*(PD,YG p 236)] (JGS)

[Zinávand[2]: (name of men; armed; having rifles)*(nám e mardán; dárá ye janabzár)* zaenanghvant (Avest) (armed)*(zinávand)* §zin; -ávand](JGS)

Zinehár: zinhár; zenhár (interjection: beware of…!)
zinehár = ze+in+hára; az+in+hára
hára (adj)(watchful; guarding; anxious)
zinehár (literally: beware of this!)*(az in ágáh báw!)*§hardár (BF p 264)

hardár; haretar (Avest)(a guard; a watchman)*(pásdár; negahbán)*(PD,YG p 39) (BF p 264)
zinhár!;zinehár! (Interjection: attention!; watch out!)
az in hár (guard yourself against …)*(xod rá az…bepá!)* <√har-, → servare (Latin) (also)*(niz)*: ne-hár (new Persian)(fear; anxiety; concern; protection; safety) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 167)
zinehár (protection)*(be kasi zinehár dádan);*zenhár;zinhár (MK p 128)
zinhár (Pahl); zynyh (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)* (refuge)*(panáh)*
Hübschmann and Müller: zinehár < zaenu-hára (Avest)(protective weapon)(BQM p 1055)
[Hübschmann and Müller's explanation ,is one step better than the first supposition, however it does not result in a logical meaning; "protective weapon" does not conform with the meaning of the word. With *"zinehár xástan"* "one lays down the weapon and asks the foe to be given protection or amnesty". *"with zinehár dádan"* one understands that somebody lays down the weapon and asks for amnesty, putting himself under the protection of a foe.
zinhár:zine-hár:the first component: "zin" is of the same root as "seni" ie "a weapon".
hár: is easily traced back to हर hara (adj); हरा hará; हरी hari (f)(taking away; removing; depriving one of):
thus taking away the weapon (disarming) and asking for amnesty or giving amnesty.](JGS)

Zinhár:§ zinehár

Zir: azir (new preposition)*(bandváźe ye nou)*(under; down;low; below)
aźir (Pahl); ir-tan (Pahl)(humble)*(forutan);*ir-manew (Pahl)(low-minded); haca+ađairi (Avest); cf ádhárá (Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 162,367,73,352)
jir (Gilaki); jir (Semnani;Maz);jiru (Taleshi) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 376,73,352)
azir (Pahl)(BF p 82); hac-adar (Pahl)(BF p 238);ir (Pahl)(MK p 122); adhara-(Iranian) (GIP volv 1 part 1 p 109)
er; azer (Pahl)(BF p 177); ir; adar (Pahl) (BF p 2)
azir (Pahl); azir = az+ir cf ir-tan; ir-manew (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 20)
ađare (Iranian); ir o azavar (from under and above)*(zir o zabar)*(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 317)
ir (Pahl); ir (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*; ađaire; ađarát (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 34)
aźir ; hac-ađar; azir (Pahl); haca+ađairi (Avest); źir(Kurdish)*(Kordi)*; cira; wirá; wir (Baluchi);
jir (Gilaki)(BQM p 1051)
ade (down; below; under)*(páyin; zir)*;
ađare (Avest)(lower; inferior)*(zirin)*;
ádhara (Sansk);ađairi (Avest);ađairi-zema (underground)*(zirzamini)*; adar; azir (Pahl); hacadar (Pahl)(PD, YG p 232)
[azir; azer (Lari)(under)*(zir)*; wu (Gonuyi)] (JGS)
√ndhos; ndheri (under)
ndhero-, (the one below)
ndhemo-,(the lowest)
adháh (Sansk)(below)
ade (Avest)(below)
end (Armenian)(under)
und (old Icelandic)(under); anc (below)

aḋairi (Avest)(under; below)
undar (gotisch)
ádhárá (Sansk); aḋara-,(Avest)(lower)
inferus (Latin);infernus ;infra (Latin)
αθερο-, αθεφιζω(despise)
undaro (gotisch)(under)= ádhárá (Sansk)(below)
(Walde-Pokorny p 771)

Zirabá: (caraway porridge)*(áw e zire)*=zirb\; zirebá § -bá

Zirak: (intelligent; astute; wise)
zirak (Pahl)(MK pp 140, 669)

Zirá: = azirá (because; because of this; thus)§ irá
iráy (Pahl)(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 292)
et ráy (Pahl)(BF p 181)
zira < zi (Avest)(because)
(MM,DJ p 70)
[zirá: zi + ráy; cf cerá: ce+ráy;](JGS)

Zirák: § irá

Zirbá: § zirabá

Zirebá: § zirabá

Zirmanew: (humble; low-minded; lowly)§ zir; manew
er-men-iwn-ih (Pahl)(BF p 180)

Zirtan: (humble)*(fortan)*§ zir; tan
er-tan; adar-tan(Pahl)(BF p 180)

Zistan: ziyidan ,[zividan] (ziy-,ziv-, zi-,) (to live; be alive)
ziy-ad; ziy-aḋ(he lives); zivit; zivid́ (Pahl) (he lives)*(ziyad; zivad)*; ziyid́(Pahl);
jivatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; jvaiti (Avest);
jiv-aiti (Avest);jiv-áti (Sansk)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 47,91) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 78)
jivyam (Avest)(alive)*(zende)*; jiváhy (Old Persian)*(PB)*(you must live)*(to báyad bezivi)*:
zivastan (Pahl)(to live)*(zistan)*; jivás (Sansk); viverer (Latin)
(GIP vol 1 part 1 p 78) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 91)
zivastan (Pahl); jiváhy (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 27)
zist-an (Pahl)(vi); ziv-ist-an (Pahl); ziv-ast-an (Pahl);ziv-en-it-an (Pahl)(vt)(to revive) (BF p 670)
ziyad (he lives); zivad (Jewish Persian) *(Pársi ye Yahudi)*; ziv-astan; zivit (Pahl) < √jiv-,
jiváhy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; √jiv-, jv-aiti (Avest); √jiv-,;jiváti (Sansk) (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 142)
√giva-, (to live); jváhe (Avest); zivand (Pahl)(the live)*(miziyand; mizivand)* (GIP vol 1 part 1 p78)
jyátu (Avest)(life)*(zendegi)*; jva (Avest) (alive)*(zende)*(PD, YG pp 381,266)
[जीव् jiv; जीवति jivati; जीवित jivita (Sansk)(1-to live; be alive 2-to come to life 3-to make a livelihood
by; to subsist on § źiva; jive;jiva](JGS)

Ziv: § zistan

Zivar:
(ornament)(Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(BQM p 1955)

Zivew: (life; living; animation; animating)§ zistan

ziv-iwn; ziy-iwn (Pahl)(BF pp 670,671)

Ziwak: (name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
Ziwak (Pahl)(BF p 669)

Ziy: (living)(zistan)§ zistan

Ziyád!: (may she/he live long!; Long live!)
zivát! (Pahl)§ zistan (BF p 670)

Ziyán: (harm; damage; loss)
ziyák (Pahl)(BF p 670); zyán (Pahl)(MK p 122)
zyána (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 43)
zin-, (present tense root)(to harm; to hurt; damage);
zin-en-it-an (Pahl)(to cause harm)(zinen-, present tense root);
zin-it-an (Pahl)(zin-,)(to destroy); zyá-, (Avest)(BF p 669);zyánae (Avest) (GIP vol 1 part 1 p 38)
ziyán (Pahl); zyáni (Avest);zyáná (Avest); jyána (Sansk)(oppression)*(setam)*;
ziyán (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*(Pashtu);ziyáni (Baluchi); źián; zián (Osset)*(Ási)*;
zeán (Armenian)*(Armani)*(BQM p 1050)
ziyán < √ jyá;zyá (Avest)(damage; harm; loss)
ضياع ziyá-, (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*(to harm; hurt; corrupt; corrode; degenerate);
zyána (Avest)(MM, DJ p 46)
√g^{u}eiə-,(to overpower; to suppress) *(sarkuftan)*
g^{u}iia (power, force, violence)
jyá; jiyá(Sansk)(overpowering); jáyáti (Sansk)(to defeat)
jyáni-h (Sansk)(loss; casualty); jináti (Sansk)(to kill)
zinát (Sansk)(he damages)
adinát (Old Persian)*(PB)*(killed; to eliminate)
dita-, (Old Persian)*(PB)*;zyáná,zyáni (harm,damage); zyánái (to damage;to harm)
βια (power, force) = jiyá(Sansk)
kveita (old Nordic)(to overpower)
quist (old Nordic)(damage; loss)*(ziyán)* (Walde-Pokorny pp 469-470)

Ziyángár: (suffering damage or loss; hurt)§ ziyánkár
ziyánkár (Pahl) § ziyán; -gár (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 189)

Ziyánkár: (1-noxious; harmful 2-suffering; one who has suffered a loss or damage; hurt)
ziyán-kár (Pahl)§ ziyán; -kár; -gár (BF p 670)

Ziyánmand: (noxious; harmful) § ziyán; -mand
ziyán-umand:ziyánmand (Pahl)(BF pp 671, 674)

Ziyidan: § zistan

[Zo-,?]:§ uz-,
Zo-,:§ ze-,

Zobán: § zabán

Zodudan: zedudan (zodáy-,)(to wipe off; rub off)§ páludan; zodáy; zedáy [dudan]
uz-dáv-ayatiy (Old Persian)*(PB)*; <dháv-, (Sansk)(to rub off)*(málidan va pák kardan)*
(BQM p 1008)

zedáyad (he wipes off); uz-dáv-ayatiy(Old Persian)*(PB)*; < √dháv-,(Sansk)(to clean; rub off)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 130)
[zo-, = vi-, § go-,(off; away); du-, <dhi (Sansk)(to smear)](JGS)

Zofán: § zabán

Zofrin: § zarfi

Zohr: zor ; zour
zohrak= zorak; zohrak (Pahl)(consecrated water)*(áb e yawte)*(BF p 671)

Zoiw: (name of women)*(nám e zanán)*
Zuiw (Pahl)(name of Zárathushtrá's grandmother)*(nám e mádarbozorg e Zartowt)*(BF p 671)

Zoj: (dried sour whey)*(qaraqorut)*
soj (Tabari);sej; sic (Maz)(BQM p 1006)

Zolfi: § zarfi

Zolfin: § zarfi

-zom: (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)*§ hizom

Zomorrod: (emerald)
ζμαραδος (GIP vol 1 part 2,p 6)(BQM suppl p 196)
uzmuburt; uzumburt (Pahl)(BF p 568)

Zonnár: (1- belt 2-Zoroastrian ritual belt)
zonári (Greek)(a belt); zonárion;zone (Greek)(a belt)(BQM p 1033)
√io(u)s-, ius-, (to wear a belt)
(kamarband bastan)
ios-men-,(a belt)
yanghyeiti (Avest)(mostly with "aiv́I" (with a belt); yásta (Avest)(wearing a belt);yáh (Avest)(the string belt)*(kosti)*
ζωννυμι (I wear a belt)
ζωστος = yásta-,(Avest) = juostas (littauisch)(wearing a belt; belted)
ζωστηρ (belt)*(kamarband)*
n-gjehs (Albanian)(I wear a belt)
poyaso, poyasati (old church Slav)(to wear a belt)
poyás (old church Slav)(belt)
(Walde-Pokorny p 513)
[§ko-er](JGS)

Zonudan: = zenudan[present tense root: zuz-,](to howl; cry)
§ zo-, ze-, (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 160)

Zoq: § suxtan

Zoqál: (charcoal) =źogál; wogál; wogár [soxár]
zoxál (Hourami Kurdish)*(Kordi, Orámámi)*; d́ingál (Tabari); zov́ol; zogol (Jewish Persian)*(Pársi ye Yahudi)*; zogol (Kashi); zuqál (Gilaki)(BQM p 1026)
[§ sakár;wakar; wekar; sáxár (Russian) *(Rusi)*;ceqer;angewt](JGS)
[zoqál; zo+qál ; an-gew-t; zo-,?; an-,? qál ; gew-, gor;
cf √g(e)u-lo-,(burning coal)
coal (English); gual (Irish)(coal)
kol (old Icelandic)(charcoal)
col (angelsäsisch)(coal)
kole (old fries.)
kol = kolo (old high German)
kol; kole (middle high German)
hur (Armenian)(fire)
krák (Armenian)(fire; burning coal)
(Walde-Pokorny p 399)](JGS)

[cf अंगारः angárah : an-gár-ah
(Sansk)(coal)
cf angewt (charcoal)(new Persian); an-gew-t](JGS)

Zor: zur (consecrated water) *(áb e yawte)*§ zohr; zur,zour
zohr; zoh-r; zur (Pahl);-r (archaic suffix) *(pasvand e kohan)*; zao-t´ra-,(Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 170)

Zorfin: § zarfi

Zorná: § sornáy; zornái

Zornái: (a sort of recorder/horn)[§ qaranei vide infra](JGS)
(close to)*(nazdik be)*: sur-nái (feast-flute) =sornái
sur (feast; banquet)+ nai;nái (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 92)
[zor-, sor-,sur-, ≈ xar-, qol-, kal-, qara-, thus a big flute ;horn; trumpet.§ gerán (not related with "sur"(feast)*(zornái bá "sur" (mehmáni) bastegi nadárad.)*](JGS)

Zornáy: § sornái;zornái

Zorrat: (corn; maize)*(zorrat; balál)*
[cf √ gerno; gerə-n-, greno-, (corn; nut; stone; kernel)
gránum (Latin)(corn; nut; kernel)
jirná (Sansk)
grán (old Irish)
graŕn (cymr) = źrnis; zirnis (lettauisch) (pea);korn (new high German)
(Walde-Pokorny pp 390-391)](JGS)
[ذرت d́orrat / zorrat (Arabic loanword) *(Tázi sepanji)*](JGS)

Zorván: (the great God in the Mannichean religion)§ zarván
(BQM p 1017)[cf zarmán](JGS)

Zou:§ zau; zav; zu (name of men)*(nám e mardán)* [cf uz; uź](JGS)
uzav;ozav (Pahl)(BF p 566)
ozav; ouzav (Pahl)(BF p 427)
uzava (Avest)(helper)*(yár; yávar)*(BQM p 1041)

Zován: § zabán

Zu:(name of men)*(nám e mardán)*
uzava (Avest)(helper)*(yár;yávar)*;§zou (PD,Y2,p 46)

Zud: (fast; quick; speedy; speedily; swift) = zuḋ § zur
jutá(Sansk)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 31)(BQM p 1043)
zuta-, (Avest)(Old Persian)*(PB)*; zu (Kurdish)*(Kordi)* ;zit; zit´; zut (Baluchi); zu (Hourami Kurdish)*(Kordi Hourámi)*; (BQM p 1043)
zut (Pahl)(BF p 673)
[जूतिः jutih (Sansk)(speed; velocity); जव java (swift); जवन् javan (Sansk)(quick; swift; fleet)](JGS)

Zudi: (quickness; fastness; speed)§ zud; -i
zut-ih (Pahl)(BF p 673)

Zuni: (knee)§ zánu
zune (Sangesari); zeni (Tabari)(BQM p 1046)

Zur[1]: zura* ;zure* (falsehood; lie)*(doruq)*
zur (Pahl); zor (Armenian)*(Armani)*; zurah (Old Persian)*(PB)*

zoru-jata (Avest); hváras (Sansk)(bend; curve; intrigues)
(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 90)
zur (Arabic loanword)*(Tázi sepanji)*; zura (Old Persian)*(PB)(falsehood; lie)*
zurah (Avest)(untruth; falsehood; lie); zuro-jata (unlawfully killed)*(be náhaq kowte)*; zuro-bereta (unlawfully taken)*(be náhaq borde)*
"Del o ján rá hami báyad wost
az mahál o xatá o goftan e zur."(Naser Xosro)(PD, Y 1 p 126)

Zur²: (force; power; compulsion)
zur; zuhr (Pahl)(BF p 671)
zav-are-ca (Avest)(power; strength)
zu-r; -r (archaic suffix)*(pasvand e kohan)* <-ar § -ar
závar; zavar (Avest)(force ;power) (GIP vol 1 part 2 pp 36,169)
závar (Avest)(force ;power)*(zur)*§ abzár; afzár; avzár (PD,Zinabzár p 7)
[√ geu-, geuə-,(to promote; to hurry) junáti (Sansk)(he drives with haste; he drives on); jávate (Sansk)(he hurries) ju-,(Sansk)(fast)*(tiz;tond;zud)*; juti (Sansk)(fastness)
zavah-,(Avest)(force;power); závar (Avest)(physical force; strength) (Walde-Pokorny p 399)](JGS)
[§ zevár; zavár; zavár-dar-rafte (decrepit); zud](JGS)

Zur³: (consecrated water)*(áb e yawte)*§ zohr; zor; zour
zuhr (Pahl); zoh (Armenian)*(Armani)*; zaot´ra (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 96)
zur; zour; áb e zour; ábzour; zur (oblation; liquid offering); zaot´ra (Avest);zohr (Pahl)(PD,YG p 181)
√gheu-,(to pour)*(rixtan);* gheu-mn (downpour of oblation)
juhoti (Sansk); juhute (Sansk)(he pours into fire; he sacrifices)
huyáte; hutáh (Sansk)(sacrificed); human (Sansk)(a drink for pouring as sacrifice;[liquid oblation]) = χευμα
zaotar; zaot´r-, (Avest)(priest; sacrificing priest)
zut (Pahl);zaot´ra (Avest)(consecrated drink for oblation/sacrifice);
zur (new Persian)[=zour](consecration water); ázutay-,(Avest)(fat; dripping; lard; wealth; abundance)[cf ázuqe] (Walde-Pokorny pp 447-448)

Zuri: (compulsive; compulsory; obligatory; by force; forced) § zur²; -i;-ik
zur-ik (Pahl)(BF p 671)

Zurmand: (powerful; strong; forceful)
zur-mand; zur-ik-umand; zur-umand (Pahl)(BF pp 671,672,673)

Zurvar: (powerful; strong; forceful) § zur; -var

Zut: (Zoroastrian priest; Zoroastrian clergy)*(áxund e zartowti)*
zut (Pahl); zaota (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 102)
zut (Pahl);zaotar (Avest) (Zoroastrian priest presiding the rites of "yazew" or "mass" or "worship rites")
hotar (Sansk); juti (Gujarati)(PD,Y 2 p 19)
(PD, Y 1 p 103)
[§ nouzut; nouzád; nou+ zut](JGS)

Zuw¹: (angry)*(xawmgin)*[cf juw]
zoiw (Avest)(angry; furious)*(xawmgin)*
"Conin goft dáná ke bá xawm o juw

zabánam yeki baste wir ast, zuw." (Asadi) (PD, YG p 355)

Zuw²: § závow

Zuwak: (name of women)*(nám e zanán)*
zuwak (Pahl)(BF p 673)

Zuza: zuze (howling;yowling; wailing; wolf's or dog's howling)
zuza (Tabari); ziz (Maz); nuza (Kermanshahi)(Golpaigani); zuza (Gilaki) (BQM p 1044)

Źź

Źa: źah; zad (resin;gum) § zad
(eg)*(con)*: ang-źa; ang-źah;

-źa: (diminutive suffix)*(pasvand e xordi)*= -za; -ca
(eg)*(con)*: nái-źa; náyi-źa (a little pipe; penis)
xeyár-za (watermelon)*(hendeváne)*
pálu-za; báluza (a wart; nodule)*(zegil)§ bálu* (GIP vol.1 part 2 p.187)

Źad: (gum; resin) § źa; zad
zadug (Pahl)(MK p.116)
angu-źad; anqu-ze; źad < jatara (Avest) (gum; resin)(PD,Y2 p 329)

Źade: § zad; źad

Źagár: (cry; shouting; yell; holler)*(faryád)*
Henning: no Persian root
? < źqár (Soghdian)*(Soqdi)*(to name; to call)*(námidan; faráxándan)*(BQM p.1059)
źag-ár;? źak-idan § -ár (GIP vol 1 part 2 p 177) § źakidan

[Źakidan: (źak-,) (grumble; moan) § źagár
cf जप् jap; जपति japati ; जपित japita (Sansk)(to utter in a low voice; mutter)
cf zeq; jiq; ضجه zajje (Arabic loanword?) *(Tázi sepanji?)*; zer; zer-zer](JGS)

Źan: -zan § zadan; uzadan; ouźan
źan (Pahl); zan (Pahl)(BF p 675)

Źand: § źende

Źande: źanda; zende (wornout; threadbare)

Źaqz: § caqz

Źarf: (deep) § źarfá
jafra (Avest)(BF p 673); jaivi (Avest); gábhirás (Sansk)(GIP vol.1 part 1 p.10)(GIP vol.1 part 2 p.53)
zofr; zufr (Pahl)(BF pp 671,675); źur (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;jafra (Avest)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 259)
źafra (Avest); zofar; zafr (Pahl); źior (Kurdish)*(Kordi)*;jor (Zázá); źavar (Pashtu);
jahl ;johl (Baluchi);arf (Osset)*(Ási)*; julf (Gilaki); jol (Damqani); zofar (Pahl)(BQM p 1059)

Źarfá: (depth)
zahyá; zahyád; zahyái;zahyih; zahák; zah-ih (Pahl); źuf-ák (Pahl); źufr-ák (Pahl); zah-ák (Pahl); zahá (Pahl);zarfák (Pahl); zofr-áy; zofák (Pahl)
(BF pp.675, 654, 655, 656, 660, 671)
(BQM p 1059)
zofr; źofr (Pahl); zarf (deep) < jafra (Avest)(deep)*(źarf)*; jáfnu (Avest)(depth) *(źarfá)*; jol (Tabari) (deep)*(źarf)*; johl (Baluchi)(MM, DJ p.64)

Źau: (sea)[ocean]
źou; zau (BQM p 1063)

Źaxár: § źagár (BQM p 1059)

Źála[1]: źále (hoarfrost; hail)[dew]
hrádun (Sansk); jarda (Old Persian)
(PB)(GIP vol.1 part 2 p.92)
jada (Sansk)(still and dry)*(xowk o bijonbew)*[?!]; źála (Pashtu)
Hübschmann:źála < jhardák (BQM p 1057)
[√ gheləd-, (ice)
χαλαζα (Homeric Greek)(hail)*(tagarg)*
źledika (old church Slav)(frozen rain);
źled (sloven.)(ice)
oźeleda (kleinrussisch)(rain with snow; ice on trees)
zlodź (Polish)(ice; snow rain)
(Walde-Pokorny p.435)](JGS)

[Źála[2]: źále (name of girls)*(nám e doxtarán)*
cf झला jhálá (Sansk)(a girl; daughter)
(doxtar)
cf źilá; cf caráiti (Avest)(a good young woman)*(zan e javán e izadi)*(PD,Y1 p 237)](JGS)

Źáź: (1- weed. 2- camel-thorn. 3- backbiting; gossip; idle-talk)*(1- váw; alaf. 2- xár e wotor. 3- yáve)*
záz (Pahl) (MK p 140)
źáź daráyidan; źáź xáyidan; záz dráyitan (to say nonsense)*(yáve goftan)*(BF p 667)

-źe: § -ce

Źende[1]: źande (wornout; torn; in rags)
(páre; páre-pure) § źendere
jenda; jendera (Qazvini) ;źendere (Tehrani); cindara (Kermanshahi); jendera (Golpaigani)(Espahani)
źandara (Gilaki)(BQM p 1062)

Źende[2]: źand; źande; zand (huge; colossal)
źand (Pahl)(big; huge); źande-pil ;zand-pil; źende pil (a huge elephant)
(BF p 658)(BQM p 1062)

[Źendere: (wornout; torn; in rags)*(páre; páre-pure)* § źende[1]
cf जर्जर járjára (Sansk)(1-old;decayed 2-wornout; torn; shattered)
जर्जरित járjárita (Sansk) (adj)(wornout; torn; shattered)*(kohne va páre)*](JGS)

[Źest: (gesture;bearing)(borrowed from French)*(Pársi sepanji)*
geste (French); gesture (English);Gestalt (German)
cf चेष्ट cesta; cewta (Sansk)(1-motion; movement 2-gesture; action 3- behavior)]
(JGS)

Źiva: (mercury; quicksilver) = źive; jive; jiva § jiva
źirpák ; zibák (Armenian)*(Armani)*; jiva (Sansk)(alive)*(zende)*;jiváhy (Old Persian)
(PB)(GIP vol 1 part 2 p 92)
ziv (Hourami Kurdish)*(Kordi, Orámáni)*;
jivya (Avest); jivandak (Pahl)(alive)
(zende); jivaka (Sansk)(BQM p 606)
zibaq; zeibaq zeybaq (Arabic loanword)
(Tázi sepanji);jivka (Sansk)

Index

all proper nouns and geographical names are given in Persian phonetic alphabet.

The author has deliberately used “substantive”, instead of the common grammatical terms “noun”and “ adjective”. In Persian language verbs and adverbs can also function as substantive. Therefore the student of etymology will not be confused with more grammatical terms when searching a word in the index.

Aa

a *(substantive)***:** § Hic; -i[2]; Yak
A-, *(prefix)***:** § A-, An-,;
abacus *(substantive)***:** § Corteke
abandon *(v)***:** § Gozawtan; Gozáwtan[2]; Harz; Hewtan; Hewtár; Parhixtan; Sepuxtan
abandoned *(substantive)***:** § Gozawtan; Parhiz; Ráq; Tousan
abandoning *(substantive)***:** § Gozawtan; Helew
abandonment *(substantive)***:** § Helew
Abarkuh *(pn)***:** § Abarkuh
Abarqu *(pn)***:** § Abarkuh
Abarquh *(pn)***:** § Abarkuh
Abarquye *(pn)***:** § Abarkuh
Abarwahr *(pn)***:** § Abarwahr
abdicate *(v)***:** § Hewtár
abdomen *(substantive)*: § Karp; Kos; Kost; Marw; Marwu; Tarne; Telanbár; Udar[2]; Xarboze
abduct
abduct a woman *(v)***:** § Bayu
abduction
forcible abduction**:** § Mát
abide *(v)***:** § Istádan
ability *(substantive)***:** § Honar; Taván[1]; Tavánáyi; Tavánestan; Taxw[2]; Wáyandegi; Wáyestan
Abivard *(pn)***:** § Abivard
abject *(substantive)***:** § Xár[1];
ablative *(substantive)***:** § -aw
able *(substantive)***:** § Arvand; Áźir; -álu; Hutoxw; Istándan; Kerdegár; Saxt; Taván[1]; Taván[2]; Tavánά; Tavánestan; Varzida; Wáh; Wáyad; Wáyande; Wáyestan; Yárastan; Zabar
able to do without**:** § Bi-niyáz
able to give**:** § Wáyestan
able-bodied *(substantive)***:** § Varzida
ablute *(v)***:** § Lagan; Wená; Wostan
ablution *(substantive)***:** § Pádyáb; Wená
abode *(substantive)***:** § Ástáne; Áviwan; Áwiyána; Barzan; Budan; -están[1]; Hadiw; Kada; Káwáne; Mán[1]; Nesá[3]; Sará; Tisfun; -wan; Xan; Xána; Xán-o-mán; Xojand
abode *(v)***:** § Budan
abominable *(substantive)***:** § Gast
abound *(v)***:** § Ábmand
abound in *(v)***:** § Pinu
abound in…**:** § Por
abounding
abounding in**:** § Ágandan; -ágin; Harahmand
about *(substantive)***:** § Av-,; Doure; Gerd[1]; Par-,[2]; Pirá-,; Pirámun
above *(substantive)***:** § Abar; Av-; Bar[8]; Faráz; -mat[1];
from above**:** § Zabar
abrade *(v)***:** § Randidan
Abraham *(substantive)***:** § Ebráhim
abreast *(substantive)***:** § Hambar
abscess *(substantive)***:** § Astim; Ástim
absence *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,;
absent *(substantive)***:** § Nábin; Nádide
absent-minded *(substantive)***:** § Bimanew
absinth *(substantive)***:** § Darmana; Darmán
absolute *(substantive)***:** § Harvesf; Náb
absorb *(v)***:** § Kewidan

absorbing *(substantive)***:** § Girá
abstain *(v)***:** § Parhixtan
abstain from *(v)***:** § Wekibidan
abstainee *(substantive)***:** § Parhixtár
abstainer *(substantive)***:** § Parhixtár; Wakibá
abstaining *(substantive)***:** § Náhár; Wakibá; Wakibáyi; Wekibá
abstinence *(substantive)***:** § Parhiz; Wakibáyi
abstract *(substantive)***:** § Mainavi; Maini; Mainu; Minuyi
absurd *(substantive)***:** § Alaki
absurd word**:** § Matal
abundance *(substantive)***:** § Afzuni; Art; Ágandan; Faráw Fereh; Ferehi; Feren; Gostardan; Hangoft; Por; Roro-ak; Zur[3];
town of abundance**:** § Mawt
abundant *(substantive)***:** § Afzun; Anbuh; Bas; Fareván; Farbud; Feráx; Mah; Mawt; Por
abundant in…**:** § Por
make abundant *(v)***:** § Faráxidan[1];
most abundant**:** § Farhest
abuse *(substantive)***:** § Downám; Gováźa
abuse *(v)***:** § Gováxtan; Gováźa; Naváxtan; Nedá; Nekuhidan; Tarmanewt
academy *(substantive)***:** § Farhangestán
Acanthophyllum spinosa *(pn)***:** § Cubak
accelerate *(v)***:** § Wetáftan
acceleration *(substantive)***:** § Wetáb
accept *(v)***:** § Gereftan; Guwidan; Pasandidan; Paziroftan
acceptance *(substantive)***:** § Pasand; Pasandew; Pazirew
accepted *(substantive)***:** § Pazirofte
access *(substantive)***:** § Par[3];
accidendus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Zadan
acclivity *(substantive)***:** § Farwib
accompanied
accompanied by**:** § Ham-,
accompanied by...**:** § Be(h),ba(h),ba-, bad-,bad́-,bed-,;
accompany *(v)***:** § Haxámanew
accomplish *(v)***:** § Árástan; Pardáxtan; Xerámidan
accomplished *(substantive)***:** § Setudan
accomplishment *(substantive)***:** § Xerám[2];
accordance
in accordance with**:** § Be(h),ba(h),ba- ,bad-,bad́-,bed-,; Dar[2]; Ráh[1]; Ru[2];
according *(substantive)***:** § Hamál
according to**:** § Ráh[1];
account *(substantive)***:** § Mar; Máre; Wemordan
on account of**:** § Bose; Havas
on the account of**:** § Váse
on the account of…**:** § Si[3]; Vasnád
on what account?**:** § Vasnád
accountant *(substantive)***:** § Ámárdár; Ámárgar
accountant of Iran**:** § Iránmárgar
accounting *(substantive)***:** § Mara; Márew
accoutered *(substantive)***:** § Sij[1];
accumulate *(v)***:** § Anbáwtan; Anduxtan; Cidan
accumulated *(substantive)***:** § anbár; Hangoft
accumulation *(substantive)***:** § Páyiz
accurate *(substantive)***:** § Bárik
accursed *(substantive)***:** § Gajaste; Nefride
accusation *(substantive)***:** § Piwmári
accusative *(substantive)***:** § Mar…rá
accusative case**:** § -án[1];
accused *(substantive)***:** § Piwmár
accustomed *(substantive)***:** § Xodá
Achaemenide *(pn)***:** § Haxá
achieve *(v)***:** § Á-; Awtavad; Árástan; Bar[3]; Gir; Yáftan
acid *(substantive)***:** § Torw
acidity *(substantive)***:** § Torwi

acknowledge *(v)*: § Paziroftan
acknowledged *(substantive)*: § Pazirofte; Xastuyide
acknowledgement *(substantive)*: § Pazirew
acknowledging *(substantive)*: § Xastován; Xastu[1];
acme *(substantive)*: § Oug
Aconitum *(substantive)*: § Biw[1]; Haláhel
acquaint *(v)*: § Zand[1];
acquainted *(substantive)*: § Áwná[2]; Wenáxtan
acquire *(v)*: § Alfanjidan; Alfaqdan; Alfaxtan; Anduxtan; Tuxtan; Wáh; Yáftan
acquired *(substantive)*: § Anduxte; Farfetádan; Guwosrud; Yáfte
acquirement *(substantive)*: § Yáfte
acquiring *(substantive)*: § Á, áy;
acquisition *(substantive)*: § Anduzew; Yábew; Yáftan
acre *(substantive)*: § Jarib
acrid *(substantive)*: § Talx; Tiz
acrid taste: § Dożand
acrimonious *(substantive)*: § Talx
acrobatist *(substantive)*: § Dárbáz
across *(substantive)*: § Far; Go-,;-mat[1]; Tar[4]; Tará-,; Tarest; Varárud
act *(substantive)*: § Cára; Kár; Varz; Varzidan
act *(v)*: § Kardan
act towards *(v)*: § Cára
acting *(substantive)*: § Reng
action *(substantive)*: § Cára; -ew; Go-,; Kard[2]; Karde[2]; Kár; Kerdár; Konew; -tár[1]; -u; Varzidan; Źest
active *(substantive)*: § Cost; Kári; Koná; Toxwá
activity *(substantive)*: § Juw; Toxwáyi; Varz
actually *(substantive)*: § Mánestan
acute *(substantive)*: § Tiq[1]; Tiz
Adam *(pn)*: § Kayumars; Mawá; Mehri
add *(v)*: § Afzudan; Ámixtan; Fozudan; Joft; Yuq
add up *(v)*: § -gán[4];
addendum *(substantive)*: § -ála
addict *(substantive)*: § Hawiw
religious-drug addict: § Humán
addition
in addition: § Be(h),ba(h),ba-,bad-,bad́-,bed-,;
in addition to: § Pirá-,;
adhere *(v)*: § Cafsidan; Capsidan Casbidan; Caspidan
adhere to *(v)*: § Seriw[2];
adherent *(substantive)*: § Hambast
Adiantum capillus veneris *(substantive)*: § Par e Siyávaw
adjective *(substantive)*: § Barin; Gun[1]; -i[4]; -ik
comparative adjective: § Bi-dastar;
adjutant *(substantive)*: § Hámarz[2];
adler *(substantive)*: § Wáhin
administer *(v)*: § Rándan
admirer *(substantive)*: § Sotudár
admission *(substantive)*: § Pazirew
admit *(v)*: § Dánestan; Gereftan; Paziroftan
admitted *(substantive)*: § Pazirofte
admitting *(substantive)*: § Xastován; Xastu[1];
admonition *(substantive)*: § Andarz; Gelak; Ham-,
adolescence *(substantive)*: § Boland
adolescent *(substantive)*: § Borná; Por; Taráne
adopt *(v)*: § Paziroftan
adopted *(substantive)*: § Pazirofte
adoption *(substantive)*: § Pazirew
adorable *(substantive)*: § Arhat

adoration *(substantive)***:** § Arhat; Yasn; Yasná; Yazew
adore *(v)***:** § Yawt; Yawtan
adored *(substantive)***:** § Yazide
adorer *(substantive)***:** § Yawtár
adorn *(v)***:** § Árástan; Nevewtan; Pirástan
adorned *(substantive)***:** § Basij
adult *(substantive)***:** § Borná; Far; Por
adulterate *(substantive)***:** § Feriftan
advance
in advance**:** § Far
advance *(v)***:** § Davidan[2]; Nesárdan; Tarázu; Ulád
advanced
advanced in age**:** § Far
advantage *(substantive)***:** § Bahrevari; Sud
gain advantage over…*(v)***:** § Farmanidan
take advantage *(v)***:** § Sudidan
adversary *(substantive)***:** § Dowman; Hamestár; Hamimál
adversity *(substantive)***:** § Patyára
advice *(substantive)***:** § Andarz; Andarzidan; Márdan; Pand
wise advice**:** § Dang-o-fang
full of advice**:** § Pandmand
advise *(v)***:** § Mántra
adviser *(substantive)***:** § Man[4];
aerobic *(substantive)***:** § Havázi[2]; -zi
affair *(substantive)***:** § Bázár; Kár;
affected *(substantive)***:** § Gereftár
affection *(substantive)***:** § Áfaridan[1]; Del; Duwárm; Ewq[2]; Senahestan; -u
morbid affection**:** § Vá[4];
affirmation *(substantive)***:** § Ne-,[1];
affix *(substantive)***:** § -á[2];
afflict *(v)***:** § Dáq; Gazand; Zadan
afflicted *(substantive)***:** § Gereftár; Mát
afflicted with**:** § Caspidan; Hár
affliction *(substantive)***:** § Bád[2]; Gazand
affluence *(substantive)***:** § Baq; Hir
afford *(v)***:** § Yárastan
affray *(substantive)***:** § Tár-o-már
afraid *(substantive)***:** § Sahestan[2]; Tarsidan; Tarsáyi
be afraid of *(v)***:** § Bim; Tars
Africa *(pn)***:** § Áfriqá; Zangbár
after *(substantive)***:** § Donbál[2]; Far; Gozawt; Pai[4]; Pas; Pád-,[1]; Pei[4]; Sepas
after that**:** § Pas
after this**:** § Niz
after (in time or space)**:** § Powt
afternoon *(substantive)***:** § Oziringáh; Raftungáh
afterward *(substantive)***:** § Pas
afterwards *(substantive)***:** § Pas; Powt; Sepas
Ag *(substantive)***:** § Sim[1];
again *(substantive)***:** § Abi, abi-,; Báz[3]; Do; Hanuz; Niz; Pawimán; Pád-,[1]; Vá[3];
again and again**:** § Bárábár
against *(substantive)***:** § Af-,; Be(h),ba(h),ba-,bad-,bad́-,bed-,; Go-,; Pazirá; Paziroftan; Paźávand; Pád-,[1]; Pirá-,; Piw[1];
age *(substantive)***:** § Ázur; Borná; Dáde; Far; Ruzgár; Sál; Sen[2]; Zar[2]; Zarmin; Zarván; Zavár[2];
old age**:** § Far; Sen[2]; Zamán; Zar[2]; Zarmán; Zarván; Zavár[2];
age of an individual**:** § Dád[2];
age *(v)***:** § Ázarmidoxt; Sen[2];
aged *(substantive)***:** § Ázur; Pár, pár-,; Pir; Sálvár; Sen[2]; Zarmán; Zarván; Zavár[2];
agedness *(substantive)***:** § Piri
agent *(substantive)***:** § Kerdár; Mozdur; Piw[1]; Piwkár; -tár[1]; -u; Varzidár
aggrandize *(v)***:** § Mehánidan
aggregate *(substantive)***:** § -ád[1];
agile *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Cábok; Cálák; Mowu; Yár[2];
agility *(substantive)***:** § Cáboki
aging *(substantive)***:** § Zar[2];

agitate *(v)***:** § Áwoftan; Wibánidan
agitated *(substantive)***:** § Ná-árám; Wiftan
agitating *(substantive)***:** § Mát
-agogue *(suffix)***:** § -ávar
agony *(substantive)***:** § Warm
agree
agree with *(v)***:** § Sáxtan
agreeable *(substantive)***:** § Huvar; Pasand; Sáxtan; Wux[1];
make agreeable *(v)***:** § Pasáxtan
agreeing *(substantive)***:** § Hamdástán
agreeing with**:** § Nehádan
agreement *(substantive)***:** § Peimán; Sázew
in agreement with**:** § Hamdástán
agricultural *(substantive)***:** § Vastaryuw
agriculture *(substantive)***:** § Kew-o-varz; -mán[5]; Varz; Varzidan
title of the God of agriculture**:** § Borz
ah! *(interjection)***:** § Há[4]; Vái!;
Aharman *(pn)***:** § Aharman
ahead *(substantive)***:** § Far; Fará-,[1]; Piw[1];
Ahraman *(pn)***:**§ Ahraman
Ahran *(pn)***:** § Ahran
Ahreman *(pn)***:** § Ahreman
Ahriman *(pn)***:** § Ahriman
Ahunavad *(pn)***:** § Ahunavad
Ahuramazda *(pn)***:** § *(also see Ahura-Mazda)*: Anirán[1];
Ahura-Mazda *(substantive)***:** § *(also see Ahura Mazda)*: Mordád
Ahura Mazda *(pn)***:** § *(also see AhuraMazda)*: Hormezd
divine land of the Ahura Mazda**:** § Wahrivar
Ahura Mazdás divine kingdom or rule**:** § Wahrivar
Ahurá *(pn)***:** § Ahurá
Ahurá mazdá *(pn)***:** § Ahurá mazdá
Ahvaz *(pn)***:** § Ahváz
aid *(substantive)***:** § Dastyár; Dastyári; Komak; Powtyár; Yár[2]; Yávar[1];
aid *(v)***:** § Komak
ail *(substantive)***:** § Axt
ailment *(substantive)***:** § Axt
aim *(substantive)***:** § Armati; Ámáj
aimlessness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-hangi;
air *(substantive)***:** § Andarvá(y); Bacce; Bád[2]; Havá; Havásánidan; Havásidan; Naft; Rám e Veh; Vayu[2]; Vazidan; Vá[4];
pure air**:** § Eter
current of fresh, free air**:** § Farbád, farbádidan
air-dried *(substantive)***:** § Havásíde
air-dry *(v)***:** § Havásánidan
alas *(substantive)***:** § Afsus; Káw
Alas! *(interjection)***:** § Alá; -á[4]; Dariq; Kác[1]; Vái!;
Alborz *(pn)***:** § Alborz
alchemy *(substantive)***:** § Kimiyá
alcohol *(substantive)***:** § Alkol
alcoholic *(substantive)***:** § Báde; Maimand; Meymand
alcoholic beverage**:** § Báde; Mai ; Mei; Meymand
alcove *(substantive)***:** § Wádorván
alderman *(substantive)***:** § Kadxodá; Kalántar; Mehtar
village alderman**:** § Dehbed; Dehxodá
alert *(substantive)***:** § Áźir; Bidár; Budá; Gobrástan; Hardár; Huwyár; Qebráq; -yár; Zang[3]; Zinávand[1];
make alert *(v)***:** § Gobrástan
alert *(v)***:** § Ágáhánidan; Bidár; Gobrástan
alertness *(substantive)***:** § Ágáhi
Alexander *(pn)***:** § Sekandar
alfalfa *(substantive)***:** § Aspast; Ospost
alien *(substantive)***:** § Bolboli
alive *(substantive)***:** § Budan; Jiva; Xodá; Zenda; Zendagi; Zistan; Źiva
not alive**:** § Názende

alizarine *(substantive)***:** § Ronnás; Ruyán; Ruynás
alkali *(substantive)***:** § Kahlá
all *(substantive)***:** § Angáwtan; Bám[1]; Go-,; Hama; Hamagi; Hamegi; Har; Harva; Harvesf; Harvest; Xordád
all right! *(interjection)***:** § Hin!
all along**:** § Sen[2];
allayment *(substantive)***:** § Áwti
allele *(substantive)***:** § Hamál
alleviate *(v)***:** § Kástan
alleviation *(substantive)***:** § Káhew; Kástár
alley *(substantive)***:** § Ku?[3]; Kuce; Sarát
alliance *(substantive)***:** § Hamvandi
alligator *(substantive)***:** § Nehang
Allium sativum *(substantive)***:** § Sir[3];
allocate *(v)***:** § Pára
allot *(v)***:** § Baxwidan[1]; Báj[2];
allotted *(substantive)***:** § Baxw[2]
allotment *(substantive)***:** § Bahr[1]
allow! *(interjection)***:** § Hewtan
allow *(v)***:** § Gozárdan[2]; Gozáwtan[2]; Hál[1]; Hewtan; Pargast; Ravá
allowable *(substantive)***:** § Ravá
ally *(substantive)***:** § Irmán
Almighty *(substantive)***:** § Harvespágáh
almond *(substantive)***:** § Bádám; Louzine
green almond**:** § Kucak
unripe almond**:** § Kucak
almond cake**:** § Xor[2];
alms *(substantive)***:** § Awudád; Baxwidan[1]; -u
beg as alms *(v)***:** § Baxwidan[1];
asking for alms**:** § Baxwidan[1];
aloes *(substantive)***:** § Wabyár
aloes wood**:** § Hukard
aloft *(substantive)***:** § -ur[2];
alone *(substantive)***:** § -há[1]; Tane; Tanhá; Yak
leave it alone! *(interjection)***:** § Hewtan
along *(preposition)***:** § Far
aloof *(substantive)***:** § Xowk
alphabet *(substantive)***:** § Dab; Dabira
religious alphabet**:** § Dabira
Avestan alphabet**:** § Dabira
also *(substantive)***:** § Con; Ham; Ham-,; Hanuz; Niz; O; Va
altar *(substantive)***:** § Ádarián; Mehráb[2];
fire altar**:** § Ázargáh
alt cornisch *(substantive)***:** § Setám
alter *(v)***:** § Gardándan
alteration *(substantive)***:** § Gawtegi
altered *(substantive)***:** § Gawte
altitude *(substantive)***:** § Abrpáye; Páye
alum *(substantive)***:** § Zág; Záq[3];
black alum**:** § Málitarná
Alvand *(pn)***:** § Alvand
always *(substantive)***:** § Hamára; Hami-,; Hamiwa; Hamvár; Hamvára; Hazmán; Jávid; Mat[3]; Mi-,; Samad; Sen[2]; -vár
am *(v)***:** § Budan
amalgam *(substantive)***:** § Malqam
amaranth *(substantive)***:** § Bustán afruz
Amarantus *(substantive)***:** § Bustán afruz
amass *(v)***:** § Anduxtan
amazed
amazed and perplexed**:** § Mehrespand
ambassador *(substantive)***:** § Bayaspán; Báduspan
ambassadorship *(substantive)***:** § Báduspáni
amber *(substantive)***:** § Kahrobá; Robudan
ambergris *(substantive)***:** § Anbar
ambulatory
covered ambulatory**:** § Pawkam
ambuscade *(substantive)***:** § Kamin[2]; Kulle
ambush *(substantive)***:** § Kamin[2]; Kulle
to lie in ambush**:** § Kulle
Amen! *(interjection)***:** § Ámin!
amenable *(substantive)***:** § Tanáfur
amnesia *(substantive)***:** § Farámowtári
amnesty *(substantive)***:** § Zinehár

Amol *(pn)***:** § Ámol
among *(substantive)***:** § Miyán[2];
amongst *(substantive)***:** § Andar; Miyán[2];
Amordád *(pn)***:** § Amordád
amorous *(substantive)***:** § Lás; Lili
amount *(substantive)***:** § Candi
large amount**:** § Kut[1];
ample *(substantive)***:** § Ágandan; Farráx; Feráx; Por
make ample *(v)***:** § Faráxidan[1];
ampleness *(substantive)***:** § Ágandan; Faráxi
amplitude *(substantive)***:** § Gostardan
amply
give amply *(v)***:** § Pára
amulet *(substantive)***:** § Jaw
amuse *(v)***:** § Máź
amuse oneself with *(v)***:** § Rám[1];
amusement *(substantive)***:** § Lili
amusing *(substantive)***:** § Máź
amygdalus *(substantive)***:** § Bádám; Louzine
an *(substantive)***:** § Hic; -i[2]; Yak
an-, *(prefix)***:** § A-, An-,
ana-, *(prefix)***:** § Jodá; Zed
Anastub *(pn)***:** § Anastub
anatomy *(substantive)***:** § Cinedán
ancestor *(substantive)***:** § Niyá; Niyák; Pedar
ancestral *(substantive)***:** § Pir; Pirár-,; Piw[1];
anchor *(substantive)***:** § Langar; Lengar
ancient *(substantive)***:** § Bástán; Dirin: Dirina; Kohan; Kohani; Kohne[1]; Pár, pár-,; Párin; Párina; Pir; Pirár-,; Piw[1]; Piwine; Zarmán
and *(substantive)***:** § Ham; O; Va; Var[5];
Andarimán *(pn)***:** § Andarimán
Andiyán *(pn)***:** § Andiyán; -án[8]
anemone *(substantive)***:** § Álála
anencephalic *(substantive)***:** § Bi-sar
Anethum graveolens *(substantive)***:** § Webed
anew *(substantive)***:** § Padisár[1];
angel *(substantive)***:** § Amewáspandán; Andarvá(y); Armati; Art; Ábán; Ásmán; Ázarbád; Bahman[1]; Bád[2]; Espandár maz; Ferestádan; Ferewte; Kerrubiyán; Konj; Narse; Soruw; Soruwvarz; Yazdán; Zámyád
guardian angel**:** § Espandár maz; Faravahar; Farvard; Izad; Izadi; Máraspand; Mordád; Rám[1]; Roro-ak; Samandar Sepandármaz; Soruw; Soruwa; Yazdán
guardian angel or deity in charge of the air**:** § Havá
guardian angel or deity in charge of the pious or virtuous men**:** § Dahm
guardian angel of the cattle and quadrupeds**:** § Guw[2];
guardian angel of the moon**:** § Máhboxt
angel of light**:** § Mehr
guardian angel of water**:** § Mehrespand; Vaxw[2];
guardian angel of waters**:** § Náhid
guardian angel of fire**:** § Ordibehewt
guardian angel of fire on earth**:** § Ordibehewt
guardian angel of [good] air**:** § Rám e Veh
guardian angle of the people**:** § Soruw
guardian angel of the river**:** § Vaxw[2];
guardian angel of unlimited time**:** § Zarván
Angelica silvestris *(pn)***:** § Kondor
anger *(substantive)***:** § Áhidi; Axm; -án[4]; Deq; Juw; Kin; Qarm; Rawk; Tondi; Wibá[1]; Xawm
(exclamation for) anger**:** § Iw
angiitis *(substantive)***:** § Ástim

angle *(substantive)***:** § -ána; Bahrám; Guwa; Guwána; Guwe; Zánu
right angle**:** § Guniyá; Zánu
set angle**:** § Zánu
angry *(substantive)***:** § -anda; Anirán[2]; Áhid; -án[4]; Ároqda; Dożand; -gin; Kapi; Kuftan; -nák; Qarm; Qarmán; Qarmidan; Qoronbidan; Rawk; Táfta[2]; Tond; Xawmgin; Zuw[1];
get angry *(v)***:** § Qarmidan
anguish *(substantive)***:** § Juw; Juwidan; Riw[1];
anguished *(substantive)***:** § Ásima
animal *(substantive)***:** § Afgár; Arwan[1]; Arwan[2]; Ábewxar; Álixtan; Babar; Bacce; Dáya; Guspand; Hama; Jánevar; Parvardan; Varde; Vazidan; Wiwak[1]; Zák; Xar[1];
aquatic animal**:** § Udra
burrowing animal**:** § Unik
draft animal**:** § *(also see draught animal)*: Sotur; Tanjidan; Vazidan
draught animal**:** § *(also see draft animal)*: Sotur
pack animal**:** § Sotur
prey animal**:** § Rubáh
wild animal**:** § Máq
young of any animal**:** § Buta
young animal**:** § Kaniz; Pur[1];
raiser of animals**:** § Wabán[1];
animate *(substantive)***:** § Jánevar; Jánvar
animated *(substantive)***:** § Zenda
animating *(substantive)***:** § Zivew
animation *(substantive)***:** § Zivew
ankle *(substantive)***:** § Gám; Quzak; Sáq; Zang[1]; Zánu
ankle-bone *(substantive)***:** § Quzak
anklet *(substantive)***:** § Jing; Páyávaranjan; Reng
annex *(substantive)***:** § -ála; Peivast
annihilate *(v)***:** § Áwuftan; Kandan
annihilated *(substantive)***:** § Farnás
annihilation *(substantive)***:** § Nisti
announce *(v)***:** § Ágáh; Cáwidan; Nevididan
announcement *(substantive)***:** § Cávuw; Farvátan; Peidáyi; Soxon
annoy *(v)***:** § Ázordan; Bew; Farámuw; Hecidan; Raxtan; Rándan
annoyed *(substantive)***:** § Qosse; Ranja; Ranjidan
annoying *(substantive)***:** § Ázárdár; Ázárew
annual *(substantive)***:** § Maidiyárem; Maidiyuwem; Maidyuzarem; Sálvár
annually *(substantive)***:** § Sálvár
annum *(substantive)***:** § Sál
anoint *(v)***:** § Andudan; Dudan; Páludan
anointed *(substantive)***:** § Dudan; Fardudan
anointing *(substantive)***:** § Dab
anonymous *(substantive)***:** § Bi-nám;
another *(substantive)***:** § Digar; -i[7];
answer *(substantive)***:** § Paiváz; Pásox; Peiváz; Soxon
favorable answer**:** § Peiváz
answer *(v)***:** § Gováźa; Morur; Paiváxtan; Pásoxidan; Peiváxtan; Peiváz
being able to answer questions**:** § Dahm
ant *(substantive)*: § Dána; Kaw[1]; Mur
cereal-grain-carrying ant**:** § Mur
grain-carrying ant**:** § Mur
antagonism *(substantive)***:** § Hambasáni; Hamestári
antagonist *(substantive)***:** § Hambasán; Hamestár; Patyára
antagonistic *(substantive)***:** § Patyár
antagonize *(v)***:** § Caxidan
Antarctica *(substantive)***:** § Fardafw
antecedent *(substantive)***:** § -ina[3]; Pari-,; Pirár-,

antechamber *(substantive)*: § *(also see antichambre)*: Dehliz
antelope *(substantive)*: § Carde; Rang[2];
anterior *(substantive)*: § Pari-,; Pirár-,; Piwin[1];
Anther *(substantive)*: § Pasák
ant-hill *(substantive)*: § Kuh
anti *(substantive)*: § Jodá; Usij
anti-, *(prefix)*: § Go-,; Gováźa; Joz; Patyára; Pád-,[1]; Vandidád; Zed
antibody *(substantive)*: § Pádzahr; Pázahr
antichambre *(substantive)*: § *(also see antechamber)*: Bám[2]; -iz;
anticreation *(substantive)*: § *(also see anti-creation)*: Patyár
anti-creation *(substantive)*: § *(also see anticreation)*: Patyára
anti-demon *(substantive)*: § Vandidád
anti-demonic *(substantive)*: § Go-,
antidiuresis *(substantive)*: § Band
antidote *(substantive)*: § *(also see anti-dote)*: A-, An-,; Bew; Joz; Nuwdáru; Nuwgiyá; Pádzahr; Pázahr; Taryák; Uw[2]; Zed
anti-dote *(substantive)*: § *(also see antidote)*: Go-,
antimony *(substantive)*: § Alkol
crude antimony: § Marun
antiquity *(substantive)*: § Kohani
antitoxin *(n)*: § A-, An-,; Go-,; Pádzahr
antivenom *(substantive)*: § *(also see anti-venom)*: Pázahr; Taryák
anti-venom *(substantive)*: § *(also see antivenom)*: Pádzahr
antiwalk *(v)*: § Ardáviráf
antler *(substantive)*: § -n; Soru
anus *(substantive)*: § Kun; Newin; Pend; Pizi; Qin
anus-fucking *(substantive)*: § -marz
Anushirvan *(pn)*: § Marqazan
Anuwerván *(pn)*: § Anuwerván
anvil *(substantive)*: § Sendán
anxiety *(substantive)*: § Ákele; Nehár; Wak; Zinehár
anxious *(substantive)*: § Ásima; Káture; Negarán; Pariw; Ranj; Wak; Zinehár
anxious about: § Bim
anxious waiting: § Táse
anymore *(substantive)*: § Abi, abi-,;
anything *(substantive)*: § Hic
apart *(substantive)*: § Bewkuftan; Far; Go-,; Jodá
tear apart *(v)*: § Daridár
apartment *(substantive)*: § Mowkuy; Sará
inner apartment: § Kuwk
upper floor apartment: § Pewkan
ape *(substantive)*: § Kapi; Meimun
aperture *(substantive)*: § Suráx
aphorism *(substantive)*: § Vátan
apologize *(v)*: § Puzidan
apology *(substantive)*: § Puzew
appaloosa *(substantive)*: § Purwasp
apparatus
pulverizing apparatus: § Pest
apparent *(substantive)*: § Áwkár; Cehr; Hovidá; Hu; Padid; Padidár
appeal *(substantive)*: § Áhanj, Áhanja; Xáhew
appear *(v)*: § Anbusidan; Ágáh; Nemudan; Pasand; Sahestan[1];
appearance *(substantive)*: § Cehr; Didár; Dis[1]; Láw; Negáh; Peidáyi; Ru[2]; Xordares
by appearance: § Din[1];
appease
appease the fire *(v)*: § Xámuw
appeased *(substantive)*: § Xámuw
appellation *(substantive)*: § Nám
appendix *(substantive)*: § -ála; Donbál[1]; Peivast

appetite *(substantive)***:** § Árezu; Ewq[2]; Ewtehá; Nuw[4]; Xástan[1];
appetizer *(substantive)***:** § Ewq[2];
apple *(substantive)***:** § Golábi; Golule; Sib
apple-tree *(substantive)***:** § Golábi
appoint *(v)***:** § Gomárdan; Gomáwtan; Hewtan
appointment
make an appointment *(v)***:** § Zamán
apportion *(v)***:** § Baxwidan[1]; Báj[2];
apportioned *(substantive)***:** § Baxt
appreciate *(v)***:** § Wenáxtan
appreciation *(substantive)***:** § Pásdári; Sepás
appreciative *(substantive)***:** § Husepás; Sepásdár; Sepásmand
apprehend *(v)***:** § Gereftan
apprehension *(substantive)***:** § Wak
apprentice *(substantive)***:** § Kárvarz; Keh; Sástár; Wágerd
apprenticeship *(substantive)***:** § Kárvarzi
approach *(substantive)***:** § Á, Áy; Par[3];
approach *(v)***:** § Áhasta; Ámadan; Parastár; Xerámidan; Yáxtan
approaching *(substantive)***:** § -ásán
appropriate *(substantive)***:** § Besezá; -vár
appropriate for**:** § Dar[2];
approval *(substantive)***:** § Pasand; Pasandew
approve *(v)***:** § Pasandidan
approve of *(v)***:** § Istándan; Pasandidan
approved *(substantive)***:** § Pasand
apricot *(substantive)***:** § Halik; Zardálu
apron *(substantive)***:** § Váwám; Wámák
leather apron**:** § Mawkica
Aqriras *(pn)***:** § Aqriras
Aquarius *(pn)***:** § Dul
aquatic *(substantive)***:** § Ábi; Ápik; -i[4];
aqueous *(substantive)***:** § Ábcehr
Arab *(pn)***:** § Táz[2]; Tázi[1];
Arabia *(pn)***:** § Simrá; Táz[2];
Arabian *(pn)***:** § Tázi[1];
Arabic *(pn)***:** § Tázi[1];
Ararat *(pn)***:** § Maziwvand
Aras *(pn)***:** § Aras
Arawk *(pn)***:** § Awk; Rawk
Arán *(pn)***:** § Arán
Arbil *(pn)***:** § Ardabil
arbiter *(substantive)***:** § Qázi; Rad; -var; Vazir
arbitrator *(substantive)***:** § miyánji
arbor *(Latin; English)(substantive)***:** § Áláciq; Orvar; Urvar
arc *(substantive)***:** § Kamán; Lepi; Rucan; Suw; Xuj
arcade *(substantive)***:** § Kamrá[1]; Táqdis
arch *(substantive)***:** § Kamán; Táq[2];
archangel *(substantive)***:** § Amewáspandán; Awi; Mordád; Sepandármaz; Soruw; Soruwa; Tanfarmán; Tir[2]; Wahrivar
Archangel guardian of Ahuramazdás divine rule and guardian of fire**:** § Ordibehewt
archangel in charge of waters**:** § Xordád
archbishop *(substantive)***:** § Osqof
Arch-demon *(substantive)***:** § Mázandar
arched *(substantive)***:** § Farkávan; Kamrá[1];
archer *(substantive)***:** § Kamándár
architect *(substantive)***:** § Ráz[2];
archives *(substantive)***:** § Diván
Royal Archives**:** § Deź e nevewt
archway *(substantive)***:** § Táq[2];
Ard *(pn)***:** § Ardaván
Ardabil *(pn)***:** § Ardabil
Ardashir *(pn)***:** § -án[6]
Ardaván *(pn)***:** § Ardaván
Ardavisur *(pn)*: § Ardavisur
Ardawir *(pn)*: § Ardavisur
ardent *(substantive)***:** § Garm
Ardestán *(substantive)***:** § Ardestán
arduous *(substantive)***:** § Gerán

are *(v)***:** § -and[1]; -and[3]; Hand[2]; Hast; Hastan
we are *(v)***:** § -im[2];
you are *(v)***:** § -id[1]; -id[2];
area *(substantive)***:** § Rást
Aredvi *(pn)***:** § Aredvisur
argentine *(substantive)***:** § Simin
argument *(substantive)***:** § Gováźa; Zadan
arid
arid land**:** § Kaváre
Aries *(pn)***:** § Barre; Miw
arise *(v)***:** § Anbudan
arising *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan
arising from**:** § Budan
arithmetic *(substantive)***:** § Ámári; Womár
Aryan
helper of the Aryans**:** § Iraj
Arj *(pn)***:** § Arj
Arjásp *(pn)***:** § Arj; Arjásp
arm *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; Arm; Áranj; Báhu; Bázái; Bázu; Cang[2]; Duw[4]; Gav; Guwa; Pálár; -u; Wáxa
armament *(substantive)***:** § Zin
armband *(substantive)***:** § Afranjan; Dastvána; -ina[3]; -vána
armchair *(substantive)***:** § Newastan
armed *(substantive)***:** § Ardomanew; Aviraw; Sij[1]; Zin; Zinávand[2];
armed assault**:** § Ardomanew
armed forces**:** § Ártew
Armenia *(pn)***:** § Arman; Armanestán
Armenian *(pn)***:** § Armani; Artavazd
arming *(substantive)***:** § Senáh
armor *(substantive)***:** § Barkostován; Jouwan; Senáh; Zereh
armory *(substantive)***:** § Zendán; Zin
armpit *(substantive)***:** § Feráxkart; Kaw[4]; Kawkul; Qár[3]; Xazar
arms *(substantive)***:** § Senáh; Zin
arms store**:** § Zin
army *(substantive)***:** § Ártew; Á-,; -d; Gond[3]; Istádan; Káreván; Kári; Kárzár; Lawkar; Lawkari; Sag; Sepáh; Sepáhán; Tahm; Xailtáw
army leader**:** § Kárzár
army camp**:** § Sepáhán
Arnaváz *(pn)***:** § Arnaváz
arnica *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Árd
aromatic
aromatic plant**:** § Kondor
around *(substantive)***:** § Af-,; Av-; Barvár; Doure; Gerd[1]; Gerd[2]; Par-,[2]; Parcin; Pargane; Parvardan; Parváz; Pád-,[1]; Pirá-,; Pirámun; Xerxere
all around**:** § Doure
around a fort**:** § Pirágandan
arouse *(v)***:** § Angixtan; Arvand; Hácidan
to arouse from sleep or death *(v)***:** § Bidár
aroused *(substantive)***:** § Bidár; Bu,Bui,Buy;
arousing *(substantive)***:** § Bidár
arrange *(v)***:** § Árástan; Árásti; Cidan; Pirástan; Rasm; Sáxtan
arranged *(substantive)***:** § Árásta; Árástan; Sámánmand
arrangedness *(substantive)***:** § Árástan
arrangement *(substantive)***:** § Árástan; Aráyew; Nehew; Raste[1]; Rást; Sámán[1];
arranger *(substantive)***:** § Árástár
arrest *(v)***:** § Gereftan
arresting *(substantive)***:** § Negreftan
arrival *(substantive)***:** § Á, áy;
arrive *(v)***:** § Ámadan; Ásdan; Fará-,[1]; Gámidan; Rasidan; Vazidan; Yáxtan
arrogance *(substantive)***:** § Abartani; Armati; Qorur; Tarmanew; Tarmanewt
arrogant *(substantive)***:** § Abartan; Tar[3]; Tarmanew; Tarmanewt
arrow *(substantive)***:** § Kárd-pezewk; Mix[1]; Par[3]; Sar[1]; Six; Sudmand; Suráx;

Suzan; Taxw[1]; Táxtan; Tij; Tiq[1]; Tir[1]; Tiz; Wibá[1]; Zafar
arrowhead *(substantive)***:** § *(also see arrow-head)*: Nouk
arrow-head *(substantive)***:** § *(also see arrowhead)*: Peikán; Suzan
Arsacide *(pn)***:** § -án[6];
arse *(substantive)***:** § Pizi
arsenal *(substantive)***:** § -dán[2]; Zarrádxáne; Zendán; Zin
arsenic
yellow arsenic**:** § Zarni
art *(substantive)***:** § Honar; Toxwá
skilled in arts**:** § Honarmand
Goddess of fine arts**:** § Musiqi
Artang *(pn)***:** § Artang
Artá *(pn)***:** § Artá
artichoke
prickly artichoke**:** § Kangar
article *(substantive)***:** § Goftár; He[1]; -i[7];
sign of definitive article**:** § -ak, -ag
articulation
speak with poor articulation**:** § Bolboli
artisan *(substantive)***:** § Ázur; Honarmand; Hutoxw; Kirru; Piwevar
artisanship *(substantive)***:** § Hutoxwáyi; Hutoxwi
artist *(substantive)***:** § -álu; Honarmand
Arum italicum *(pn)***:** § Luf
Arum maculatum *(pn)***:** § Kondor
Aruwá *(pn)***:** § Aruwá
Arvand *(pn)***:** § Arvand
Arvestán *(pn)*: § Arvestán
Arwáda *(pn)***:** § Arwáda
Arwan *(pn)***:** § Arwan[1]; Arwan[3];
Arwiyá *(pn)***:** § Arwiyá
Aryan *(pn)***:** § Anirán[2]; Arwan[3]; Áriyármná; Áriyáyi; Áryá; Ir
Aryan people *(pn)***:** § Iránestán
Aryanship *(substantive)***:** § Iri
Arzan *(pn)***:** § Arzan
Arźana *(pn)***:** § Arźana
Arźang *(pn)***:** § Arźang
as *(substantive)***:** § Con; Hamco; Hamcon; Hamconán; Idun; Yá
as…**:** § Hamconin; Hávand; Mánestan
as if**:** § Guyá[1];
as it were**:** § Guyá[1]; Hamáná
as this**:** § Hamconin
as though**:** § Agar; Guyá[1];
as well**:** § Con; O
as well as**:** § Con; Va
asbestos *(substantive)***:** § Samandar
ascend *(v)***:** § Xerámidan
ascertainment *(substantive)***:** § Parcin
ascetics *(substantive)***:** § Sará
Asfand *(pn)***:** § Esfand
Asfiyán *(pn)***:** § Asfiyán
ash *(substantive)***:** § -estar; *Kud;* Páwidan; Setára; Vasma; Xákestar
ash tree**:** § Van[4];
sacred ashes**:** § Vasma
ashamed *(substantive)***:** § -sár[3]; Sorx; -un[2]; Warmanda; Warmgin
Ashem vohu *(pn)***:** § Farámun
ashen-gray *(substantive)*: § Kás
ashram *(substantive)***:** § Sará
ask *(v)***:** § -dan; Hamporsi; -i[3]; Pádafráh; Porsidan
ask for *(v)***:** § -u
ask for.. *(v)***:** § Baxwidan[1];
ask a question *(v)***:** § Porsidan
asked *(substantive)***:** § Porsidan
asked for**:** § Yáftan
asking *(substantive)***:** § Baxwidan[1]; Xáhew
asking for**:** § Lábe
asleep *(substantive)***:** § Lang[1]; Xáb; Xofsidan; Xofta; Xoftan
Asnatár *(pn)***:** § Asnatár
Asnavand *(pn)***:** § Asnavand
asparagus *(substantive)***:** § Esferáj
Asparuz *(pn)***:** § Asparuz

Aspast *(pn)*: § Aspast
Aspándár *(pn)*: § Aspándár
aspen *(substantive)*: § Sepidár
Asperugo procumbens *(substantive)*: § Bádrangbuye
Asphodelus *(substantive)*: § Seriw[1];
aspiring *(substantive)*: § -tár[1];
ass *(substantive)*: § Gur[2]; Gurxar; Pizi; Savár; Sorun; Xar[1];
assault *(substantive)*: § Aviraw; Tak[1]; Táxt
day assault: § Wabixun
assault *(v)*: § Kaftan[1]; Peikaftan
assemble *(v)*: § Hamadán
assembly *(substantive)*: § Anjoman; Hama
assessment *(substantive)*: § Engárew; Hamár
asshole *(substantive)*: § Pizi
assign *(v)*: § Baxwidan[1]; Báj[2]; Gomárdan; Gomáwtan; Már[3]; Pára
assigned *(substantive)*: § Gomáwte
assinine *(substantive)*: § -vár
assist *(v)*: § Rafiq; Yáridan; Yávar[1];
assistance *(substantive)*: § Dastyári; Faryád; Hamyári; Komak; Rafiq; Yári[1]; Yávar[1];
appeal for assistance: § Farhád
assistant *(substantive)*: § Dastyár; Powtyár; Rafiq; Wágerd; Yár[2]; -yár; Yávar[1];
ass-like *(substantive)*: § -vár
ass-load *(substantive)*: § Xarvár
associate *(substantive)*: § Anbáz; Ham-,; Hamál; Hamás; Hambáz; Hamvand; Hanbáz; Yár[2];
associate *(v)*: § Ámixtan
associated together as partners: § Hamsrewt
association *(substantive)*: § Anbázi; Ámizew; Hama; Hambari; Hamsari; Hamsari; Hamvand;i Haxámanew
assume *(v)*: § Angárdan; Angáwtan
assumption *(substantive)*: § Angáre
Astarábád *(pn)*: § Astarábád
asternutatory *(substantive)*: § Fardamidan
asthma *(substantive)*: § Havá
Astiná *(pn)*: § Astiná
astonishment *(substantive)*: § Harz; Wegeft
astounded *(substantive)*: § Estardan
astoundment *(substantive)*: § Estardan
astray
lead astray *(v)*: § Kiftan
astro-, *(prefix)*: § Axtar; Setára
astrolabe *(substantive)*: § Ostorláb
astrological
astrological rules: § Kondá
astronomer *(substantive)*: § Axtarwomár; Kondá
astronomy *(substantive)*: § Axtarmári; Kondávar
astronomical tables: § Zij
atrophy *(v)*: § Randidan
astute *(substantive)*: § Áźir; Gobrástan; Zebel; Zirak
asunder *(substantive)*: § Go-,
burst asunder *(v)*: § Daridan; Tarakidan
tear asunder *(v)*: § Daridár
asylum *(substantive)*: § Ásudan; Panáh; Sará
at *(substantive)*: § Av-; Be(h),ba(h),ba-,bad-,bad́-,bed-,; Far; Nazd;
ate *(v)*: § -and[3]; Xordan
atheism *(substantive)*: § Dorvandi; Zandi[2];
atheist *(substantive)*: § Ásmuq; Darvand; Dorvand; Gabr; Joddin
leader of atheists: § Huvaidik
athlete *(substantive)*: § Gáv; Gord; Qahremán
athletism *(substantive)*: § Gord

atmosphere *(substantive)*: § Andarvá(y); Espáw; Jav; Naft; Seváw; Vayu[2]; Vá[4];
atmospherical *(substantive)*: § Andarvá(y)
atone *(v)*: § Tuxtan
atone for *(v)*: § Cinavad; Kin; Pára; Tuxtan
atonement *(substantive)*: § Kin; Pára; Tanáfur; Tuxtan; Tuzew
atonement by paying money: § Cinavad
atrium *(substantive)*: § Dehliz; -iz;
atrophied *(substantive)*: § Baxsi
atrophy *(substantive)*: § Baxsew
atrophy *(v)*: § Baxsidan; Nezárdan
attach *(v)*: § Cidan; Hamsari; Joft; Peivastan; Yuq
attach to *(v)*: § Biyuxtan
attached *(substantive)*: § Hambast; Joft; Peivast; Peivaste
attached together: § Afsman
attachment *(substantive)*: § Band; Peivast
attack *(substantive)*: § Ama; Fetádan; Tabáh; Tak[1]; Táxt; Yurew
night attack: § Wabixun
sudden attack: § Farfetádan
surprise attack: § Wabixun
attack *(v)*: § Kaftan[1]; Kaftár; Peikaftan; Raftan; Tabáh; Táxtan
attacker *(substantive)*: § Gol-,[3]; Kalfattár; Yáse
attain *(v)*: § Á-; Bar[3]; Gir; Hand[1]; Yáftan
attainable *(substantive)*: § Gir
attained *(substantive)*: § Farfetádan; Gereftan; Yáfte
attainer *(substantive)*: § Yáftár
attaining *(substantive)*: § Yáftár
attainment *(substantive)*: § Yáfte
attend
attend to *(v)*: § Parastidan; Timár
attendant *(substantive)*: § Hamarz
attention *(substantive)*: § Negarew; Negáh
pay attention *(v)*: § Xordád
pay attention to *(v)*: § Namidan[2]; Negaristan; Páyidan
pay attention carefully *(v)*: § Xordád
attention! *(interjection)*: § Zinehár
attentive *(substantive)*: § Negáhdár; Wanidan; Wonavá
attitude *(substantive)*: § Negarew
attorney *(substantive)*: § Dastur; Dávar; Patimár; Qázi
attorney at law: § *(also see attorney-at-law)*: Dastur
attorney general: § Qázi
attorney-at-law *(substantive)*: § *(also see attorney at law)*: Patimár
attract *(v)*: § Kewidan
attracting *(substantive)*: § Kewidan
attraction *(substantive)*: § Áhanj, Áhanja;
attractive *(substantive)*: § Áhanj, Áhanja; Girá
attribute *(substantive)*: § Gun[1];
Au *(substantive)*: § Zar[1];
aubois *(substantive)*: § Sorná
auction *(substantive)*: § Haráj
audible *(substantive)*: § Soruw
audience
have audience *(v)*: § Bár[7];
give audience *(v)*: § Bár[7];
audition *(substantive)*: § Wenavew
auditory *(substantive)*: § Wenaváyi
Auerhahn *(substantive)*: § Tadarv
August *(substantive)*: § Sál
Aundée *(substantive)*: § Rásan
aunt *(substantive)*: § Dade; Nana
maternal aunt: § Xále; Xálu
paternal aunt: § Afdar
auripigment *(substantive)*: § Zarni
Auruwá-, *(pn)*: § Arus
auspicious *(substantive)*: § Farxanda; Homá; Morvá; Wivá; Xojasta; Zib, -zib;

austere *(substantive)*: § Saxt
austerity *(substantive)*: § Saxti
authentic *(substantive)*: § Farmán
authoritative *(substantive)*: § Pádewáh
authority *(substantive)*: § Dastur; Dasturi; Pádewáh; Pádewáhi; Sálári; Sástár
founded on authority: § Farmán
authorization
authorization note, card or plate: § Parváne[2];
auto-, *(prefix)*: § Samávar
autocracy *(substantive)*: § Xodkámagi
autocrat *(substantive)*: § Xodkáma
autonomous *(substantive)*: § Ázádkám
autonomy *(substantive)*: § Ázádkámi
autumn *(substantive)*: § Páyiz
auxiliary *(substantive)*: § Miyánji
ava-, *(prefix)*: § Oftádan
avenge *(v)*: § Kinidan
avenger *(substantive)*: § Yáse
average *(substantive)*: § Miyáne
avert *(v)*: § Wibá[1];
Avesta *(pn)*: § Ayárde; Vandidád; Xorde-Avestá; Yasná; Yawt
Avestá *(pn)*: § Avestá;
Avicenna *(substantive)*: § Ebn e Siná
avid *(substantive)*: § Tewna
avoid *(v)*: § Cára; Kiftan; Pahrixtan; Parhixtan; Wekiftan
avoidance *(substantive)*: § Parhiz
avoided *(substantive)*: § Parhiz
avoiding *(substantive)*: § -nák; Parhixtár
awake *(substantive)*: § Ágáh; Bidár; Bozorg; Bu,Bui,Buy; Budá; Qebráq; -yár; Zinávand[1];
awaken *(substantive)*: § Bidár; Bu,Bui,Buy;
awaken *(v)*: § Bidár; Gobrástan
awakened *(substantive)*: § Bidár; Bu,Bui,Buy;
awakener *(substantive)*: § Bidár
awakening *(substantive)*: § Bidár
aware *(substantive)*: § Ágáh; Bidár; Cáwidan; Vad; Zinávand[1];
awareness *(substantive)*: § Ágáhi; Vad
Awastu *(pn)*: § Awastu
Awavazd *(pn)*: § Awavazd
away *(substantive)*: § Afgár; Afwándan; Az; Far; Forud; Go-,; Gosárdan; Gowádan; Ne-,[1]; Nesárdan; Oz-,; Par[1], par-,[1]; Pará-,; Tará-,; U-,; Zodudan
away from: § Bi-,[1]; Go-,; Tará-,; Xod[1];
away from under: § Be(h)
carry away *(v)*: § Herri!
Get away! *(interjection)*: § Herri!
awe *(substantive)*: § Afd; Nehib
Awem vohu *(pn)*: § Awem vohu
awed *(substantive)*: § Afd; Afdidan
awesome *(substantive)*: § Afd
awesome! *(interjection)*: § -á[4];
awesomeness *(substantive)*: § [afdi]
Awkábád *(pn)*: § Awkábád
Awkániyán *(pn)*: § Awkániyán
awkward *(substantive)*: § Colofte; Cafte
awkwardly *(substantive)*: § *Kerr-o-kerr*
awl *(substantive)*: § Darafw[1]; Sonba
bloody awl: § Xun[1];
awning *(substantive)*: § Sáyabán
Awtavad *(pn)*: § Awtavad
ax *(substantive)*: § *(also see axe)*: -anda; Kanand
axe *(substantive)*: § *(also see ax)*: Kodin; Tabar; Taw[3]; Táwtan; Tew[2]; Tiwa; Tiz; Vadar; Zadan
axe for cutting wood: § Káftan
axilla *(substantive)*: § Kaw[4]; Xazar
axis *(substantive)*: § Áse[2]; Mehvar; Vardana
axle *(substantive)*: § Áse[2]; Mehvar
Axwin *(pn)*: § Axwin
Ayása *(substantive)*: § Ayása
Ayáserem *(pn)*: § Ayáserem

Ayoasti *(pn)***:** § Ayoasti
Azar *(pn)***:** § Áturiyán
Azarbáygán *(pn)***:** § Azarbáygán
Azerbaijan *(pn)***:** § Ázar; Azarbáygán
azoospermic *(substantive)***:** § Wosr
Aźdahá *(pn)***:** § Aźdahá
Álán *(pn)***:** § Álán
Ámol *(pn)***:** § Ámu
Ánáhitá *(pn)***:** § Ánáhitá
Ánitá *(pn)***:** § Ánitá
Ápárnoi *(pn)***:** § Abarwahr
Áqow *(pn)***:** § Áqow
Árásti *(pn)***:** § Árásti
Áraw *(pn)***:** § Áraw
Árásp *(pn)***:** § Árásp
Áriyármná *(pn)***:** § Áriyármná
Árwám *(pn)***:** § Árwám
Áspikán *(pn)***:** § Áspikán
Átaw e Bahrám *(pn)*: § Átaw e Bahrám
Átaw-sud *(pn)*: § Átaw-sud
Átbin *(pn)***:** § Átbin
Áturboxt *(pn)*: § Áturboxt
Átusá *(pn)*: § Átusá
Átẃya *(pn)***:** § -án[6]
Áwuráde *(pn)***:** § Ádák
Áyewe *(pn)***:** § Yáse
Ázar *(pn)***:** § Áturiyán; Zar[2];
Ázarán *(pn)*: § Ázarán
Ázarán-wáh *(pn)***:** § Ázarán-wáh
Ázar barzin Mehr *(pn)*: § Ázar barzin Mehr
Ázarbaxw *(pn)***:** § Ázarbaxw
Ázarbád *(pn)*: § Ázarbád
Ázarcehr *(pn)***:** § Ázarcehr
Ázarfar *(pn)***:** § Ázarfar
Ázarmidoxt *(pn)*: § Ázarmidoxt; Zar[2];
Ázarnuw *(pn)*: § Ázarnuw
Ázarxorah *(pn)*: § Ázarxorah
Ázarzand *(pn)*: § Ázarzand
Ázádcehr(e) *(pn)***:** § Ázádcehr(e)

Bb

Babak *(pn)*: § -án[6];
babble *(v)*: § Bolboli; Bolboli; Gab; Lábe
baby *(substantive)*: § Buta; Kudak
Babylon *(pn)*: § Bolboli
Babylonia *(pn)*: § Bábel; Surestán
babysitter *(substantive)*: § *(also see baby-sitter)*: Mám
baby-sitter *(substantive)*: § *(also see babysitter)*: Dade; Nana
bachelorhood *(substantive)*: § Maqi
back *(substantive)*: § Báxtar; Báz[3]; Damávand; Far; Koft; Kos; Kun; Newib; Pas; Pád-,[1]; Powt; Puwt; Sotur; Vá[3];
laid back: § Báz[3];
back and shoulders: § Kul[1];
back-, *(prefix)*: § Rixtan
back-basket *(substantive)*: § Kuza
backbiting *(substantive)*: § Dowyád; Źáź
backbone *(substantive)*: § Xáw[1];
backgammon *(substantive)*: § Nard; Nardardawir; Nivardawir; Taxte
piece in backgammon: § Mohre
background *(substantive)*: § Bum[1]; Piwine
backing *(substantive)*: § Powtibáni
back-leg *(substantive)*: § Páwna
backpack *(substantive)*: § Powtak[2]; Powtvára
backward *(also see backwards)*:
laid backward: § Báz[3];
backwards *(substantive)*: § *(also see backward)*: Pas; Powt; Vá[3];
turned backwards: § Báxtar
bad *(substantive)*: § Ahreman; Anar; Anir; Avárun; Axt; Ák; -ák[1]; Bad[1]; Bi-,[1]; Dow-,; Doź-,; Doźand; Duzax; Faz; Ganák; Gand; Gast; Hozák; Jewt; Kást; Ku?[1]; Nábeh; Nák; Náxow; Rosvá; Tar[2]; Tar[3]; Tardast; Xarak[2]; Xarboze; Zewt
-bad- *(mesofix)*: § Sepahbad
Badaxwán *(pn)*: § Badaxwán
badly *(substantive)*: § Av-;
badness *(substantive)*: § A-, An-,; Badi; Nábehi; Zewti
bad-smelling *(substantive)*: § -u
bag *(substantive)*: § Anbán; Guwa; Kisa
leather bag: § Camedán; Xi[2]; Xik
Baghdad *(pn)*: § Baq; Baqdád
Bahestun *(pn)*: § Bahestun
Bahi *(pn)*: § Bahi
Bahirá *(pn)*: § Bahirá
Bahman *(pn)*: § Bahman[2] ;
Bahmanyár *(pn)*: § Bahmanyár
Bahrám *(pn)*: § Bahrám
Bahrámávan *(pn)*: § Bahrámávan
Bahrámgur *(pn)*: § Bahrámgur
Bahramwád *(pn)*: § Bahramwád
Bahriz *(pn)*: § Bahriz; Vahriz
bait *(substantive)*
bait for birds: § Cine[1];
bake *(substantive)*: § Paz-,; -paz
bake *(v)*: § Abá; Barijan; Berewtan; Beryán; Jaqur-paqur; Pakand; Poxtan; Samávar
baked *(substantive)*: § Berewte; Beryán; Poxte
baked food: § Pakand; Sup
baker *(substantive)*: § Nánvá; Paz-,; -paz
bakery *(substantive)*: § Nánvá

baking *(substantive)***:** § Berewtan; Beryán; Nánvá; Paz-,; -paz; Poxtan;
balance *(substantive)***:** § Tarázu; Terázu
balance *(v)***:** § Tarázidan
balanced *(substantive)***:** § Taráz
Baláw *(pn)***:** § Baláw
balcony *(substantive)***:** § Barvár; Báláxána; Varvára
bald *(substantive)***:** § Dáq; Kal[1];
baldheaded *(substantive)***:** § *(also see bald-headed)*: Sarcakád
bald-headed *(substantive)***:** § *(also see baldheaded)*: Kal[1]; Rux-cakát
baldness *(substantive)***:** § Sarcakádi
bale *(substantive)***:** § Golule
Balkh *(pn)***:** § Bámiyán; Hirbod; Bámi[1];
ball *(substantive)***:** § Golule; Gonbad; Gond[2]; Guy; Kandu; Kuza; -la; Qalula; Qond; Quri; Quzak
ball-like *(substantive)***:** § Golule
balm *(substantive)***:** § Marham
balsam *(substantive)***:** § Nuwdáru
balls *(substantive)***:** § Xáya
Balx *(pn)*: § Balx
bamboo-cane *(substantive)***:** § Mardangi
bamboo-manna *(substantive)***:** § Wir[2];
ban *(substantive)***:** § Karán
banana *(substantive)***:** § Mouz
band *(substantive)***:** § Andarz; Gond[3]; Jux; Kárzár; Navár; Paźávand; Pámas; -x; Zevár
band-, *(prefix)***:** § Bastan
bandage *(substantive)***:** § Vawt[4];
bandit *(substantive)***:** § Wangol
highway bandit**:** § -dár[1];
bang *(substantive)*
big bang**:** §Golbáng
bangle *(substantive)***:** § Afranjan
banish *(v)***:** § Dahyuped; Oz-,; Rándan
banished *(substantive)***:** § Oz-,

bank *(substantive)***:** § Ádák; Karán; Qollak[2];
opposite bank of a river**:** § -bár[4];
bank-draft *(substantive)***:** § Bordan
banker *(substantive)***:** § Gáhbed
banknote *(substantive)***:** § Cáv
bankrupt *(substantive)***:** § Mendebur
banner *(substantive)***:** § Darafw[1]; Newán
banquet *(substantive)***:** § Bazm; -d; Mayaz; Mehmáni; Nevididan; Soran; Sorná; Sur[4]; Surán; -xorán; Zornái
baptize *(v)***:** § Wostan
Baqdád *(pn)*: § Baqdád
Baqestán *(pn)*: § Baqestán
Baqpur *(pn)*: § Baqpur
bar *(substantive)***:** § Niw[1]; Sim[3]; Wafw; Wuwe
bar used to keep the door from opening**:** § Farvand
bar of gold**:** § Wafwe; Wemw; Wiyuwe; Wuwe
door bar**:** § Paźávand
Barahman *(pn)***:** § Barahman
Barahmá *(pn)***:** § Barahmá
Barassica napus *(substantive)***:** § Walqam
barb *(substantive)***:** § Nouk
barbarian *(substantive)***:** § Anirán[2]; Barbar; Bábel; Dáhi; Tur[2];
barbed *(substantive)***:** § Xár[3];
barber *(substantive)***:** § Kárd-pezewk; Salmáni
barbering *(substantive)***:** § Kárd-pezewk
Bardiyá *(pn)*: § Bardiyá
Bardiye *(pn)***:** § Boland
bare *(substantive)***:** § Berahna; Loxt; Lut; Pati; Rot; Rud[2]; Rut
barefacedness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-warmi
barefoot *(substantive)***:** § Pati
barefooted *(substantive)***:** § Berahnagi; Pati
bareness *(substantive)***:** § Berahnagi

bargain *(v)***:** § Ásris
barge *(substantive)***:** § Náv
bark *(substantive)***:** § Párs[2]; Pust; Tuz[2]; Xun[1];
bark *(v)***:** § Párs[2];
barking *(substantive)***:** § Párs[2];
barley *(substantive)***:** § Cávdár; -in, -ina[1]; Jou; Uwe; Xid[2]; Ya
barley farm**:** § Kewtan
skinned barkey**:** § Pest
barley meal syrup**:** § Pest
Barmak *(pn)***:** § Barmak
Barmáyun *(pn)***:** § Bar[8]
barn *(substantive)***:** § Bar[1]; Sará
barren *(substantive)***:** § Setarvan
bartender *(substantive)***:** § Sáqi
barter *(v)***:** § Goránidan; Gouharidan
base *(substantive)***:** § Bon; Fargán; Hatak; Ost; Past; Páye; Páyest; Xár[1];
base of a right-angled triangle**:** § Bázu
base of a triangle or any plane figure**:** § Kun
base on *(v)***:** § Áwiyán
bashful *(substantive)***:** § Warmanda; Warmgin; Warmidan
bashfulness *(substantive)***:** § Warm
basic *(substantive)***:** § Boni
basil *(substantive)***:** § Pune
holy basil**:** § Pune
royal basil**:** § Wáhesparam
speckled basil**:** § Palangmowk
sweet basil**:** § Bádorroj; Esparam; Wáhesparam
basin *(substantive)***:** § Lagan; Tawt; Tawtak
basis *(substantive)***:** § Padisár[1]; Páybast
basket *(substantive)***:** § -bar; Cán-cu; Kovizdan; Miw; Pit; Tabangu; Zanbil
wicker basket**:** § Cán-cu; Sabad
basketful *(substantive)***:** § Bár[6];
bass *(substantive)***:** § Bam
Basta! *(German)(interjection)***:** § Wábáw
bastard *(substantive)***:** § Mul
Basti *(pn)***:** § Basti
basting *(substantive)***:** § Kuk[6];
bastion *(substantive)***:** § Parváre
Bastur *(pn)***:** § Bastur
bat *(substantive)***:** § Cougán; Dastvárá; Fardang; -ina[3]; Kubin; Wabina; Wabpare
launderer's bat**:** § Jandare
washer's bat**:** § Kodin
batch *(substantive)***:** § Poxtan
bath *(substantive)***:** § Garmábe
bath-cloth *(substantive)***:** § Long
bathe *(v)***:** § Lagan; Wená
bathed *(substantive)***:** § Wená
bather *(substantive)***:** § Wenár
bath-house *(substantive)***:** § Garmábe; Lula; Tanur
bathing *(substantive)***:** § Wená
battle *(substantive)***:** § Hámázán; Jang; Kár; Káreván; Káreván; Kárzár; Korná; Nabard; Pawn; Pádrazm; Razm; Senáh; Sorná; -zár[3];
battle row**:** § Rást
battle *(v)***:** § Zadan
battle-axe *(substantive)***:** § Cakow;
battlefield *(substantive)***:** § Kárzár
battleground *(substantive)***:** § *(also see battle-ground)*: Kárestán; Kárzár; Paikársán
battle-ground *(substantive)***:** § *(also see battleground)*: -están[1]; -zár[3];
bawl *(v)***:** § Qarmidan
Bawn *(pn)***:** § Bawn[1]
Bawutan *(pn)***:** § Bawutan
Baxtegán *(pn)***:** § Baxtegán
bay *(substantive)***:** § Burán; Guwa; Kárd; Kos; Sorx; Wáxábe; Wid *(horse)*;
bay color**:** § Bur; Purán
far or broad bays**:** § Feráxkart

wide bays: § Borujerd
bayonet *(substantive)*: § Xewt[2];
bazaar *(substantive)*: § Yaponlu
Báb *(pn)*: § -án[6];
Bábak *(pn)*: § Bábagán
Bábán *(pn)*: § Bábán
Bádqeis *(pn)*: § Bádqeis
Bádqeisán *(pn)*: § Bádqeisán
Bámi *(pn)*: § Bámi[1];
Bámiyán *(pn)*: § Bámiyán
Bárbed *(pn)*: § Bárbed
Bárzán *(pn)*: § Bárzán
Báxezr *(pn)*: § Balx
Bázyár *(pn)*: § Bázyár[2]
Be! *(interjection)*: § Báw[2]; Budan
be *(v)*: § Ahu; -am; Ast[2]; Astan; Áwkár; Báw[2]; Báwad; Bovid; Budan; Ce[1]; Hand[2]; Hastan; -id[2]; Istádan; Nist; Nistan
cause to be *(v)*: § Gardidan
must be *(v)*: § Bád[1]; Bid[3];
would be *(v)*: § Budan
could be *(interjection)*: § Bid[3];
likely to be: § Budan
whatever it will be: § Bádá
You be! *(interjection)*: § Budan
bead *(substantive)*: § Golule; Hár[1]; Mohre
beak *(substantive)*: § Bil; Kalab; Kalaf; Kalaft; Nok; Nouk; Patfuz; Tok
beam *(substantive)*: § -ár[1]; Farasp[1]; Pálár; Tiq[2];
main beam supporting the roof: § Bálágar; Bálár
beams for making a roof: § Dár
bean *(substantive)*: § Báqelá; Gerger; Lubiá; Luviyá; Máw; Pupak
fava bean: § Báqli; Fábew; Ful
kidney bean: § Máw
lima bean: § Máw
bear *(substantive)*: § Árwám; Babar; Ázuqe; Mey; Tula; Xers
bear *(v)*: § Bimár; Bordan; Dáwtam; Powt; Zádan; Záyidan; Zehidan[1];
beard *(substantive)*: § -A; Borut; Riw[2]; -u
bearded *(substantive)*: § Riwu
bearing *(substantive)*: § Bár[6]; Darmán; -dár[1]; -dár[2]; Vazidan; Źest
-bearing *(suffix)*: § Vazidan
beast *(substantive)*: § Dad; Dandán; Hama; Sotur; Taryák; Wana
beast-like *(substantive)*: § Dad
beat *(substantive)*: § Zaxme
beat *(v)*: § Bil; Gazand; Kuftan; Kustan; Tapidan; Vareqan; Wostan; Zadan
down + beat: § Neźand
beaten
beaten down: § Neźand; Wal[1];
beating *(substantive)*: § Kus[1]; Kust[3]; Senáh; Zanew
beautified *(substantive)*: § Afrang; Pis[1];
beautiful *(substantive)*: § Afrang; Arus; Barázew; Baw; Dust; Far; Fari; Farrox; Haźir; Haźiri; Hojir; Honar; Hoźir; Hu; Hutan; Huźir; -ir; Kaw[3]; Kure; Naqz; Nawter; Niv; Pari; Rám[1]; Rouwan; Ru[3]; Sahi; Sara; Siq; Sob; Taráne; Xojir; Xow; Zib, -zib;
look beautiful *(v)*: § Zib, -zib;
beauty *(substantive)*: § Afrang; Baráh; Barázew; Farroxi; Haźiri; Karp; Kure; Tanábahr; Var[6]; Vásti; Xowi
beaver *(substantive)*: § Babar; Babrak; Bidastar; Tura
bebo *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Ba-,ba
became *(v)*: § Budan; Wodan
because *(substantive)*: § Barái; Bose; Rá; Váse; Zirá
because of: § Bahr[2]; Barái; Baxw[1]; Far; Irá; Rá; -rá; Ráy[4]; Ru[2]; Run; Vasnád
because of…: § Vasnád
because of this: § Zirá
because of what?: § Vasnád

You become! *(interjection)***:** § Budan
become *(substantive)***:** § Bid[3]; Woda; Wodan
become *(v)***:** § Ámadan; Barázidan; Budan; Wodan; Zádan
Become! *(interjection)***:** § Budan
becoming *(substantive)***:** § Budan; Zib, -zib;
bed *(substantive)***:** § Angván; Arike; Bastar; Bestar; Gáhvára; Gostardan; Setára; Taxt; -u
bed of flower**:** § Gostardan
bed of leaves**:** § Gostardan
bed of straw (for sacrificial rituals)**:** § Bálew[2];
camp bed**:** § Bestar
one's own bed**:** § Bestar
top of the bed**:** § Bálin
-bed *(suffix)***:** § Sepahbad
bedaubed *(substantive)***:** § Fardudan
bedbug *(substantive)***:** § Sás
bedclothes *(substantive)***:** § Gostardan
bedding *(substantive)***:** § Bastar; Gostar
bedsheet *(substantive)***:** § Wamad
bedside *(substantive)***:** § Bálin; Bálini
bedspread *(substantive)***:** § Bastar
bee *(substantive)***:** § Ang; Gabz; Magas
beehive *(substantive)***:** § Kandu
been *(substantive)***:** § Bid[3]; Buda
beenness *(substantive)***:** § Bavi
beet *(substantive)***:** § Coqondar
baked beet**:** § Labu
beetle *(substantive)***:** § Pazuk; -u
dung beetle**:** § Gogardának; Goh; Gohgardán; Gugál; Pazdak; Pazdu; Pazduk; Xabazduk
beet-root *(substantive)***:** § Coqondar
befit *(v)***:** § Barázidan
before *(substantive)***:** § -án[4]; Far; Fará-,[1]; Ham-,; Paran-,; Pár, pár-,; Piw[1];
before in time or space**:** § Piw[1];
going before**:** § Piw[1];
beforehand *(substantive)***:** § Far;
beg *(v)***:** § Gedá; Porsidan; -u; Záy-em
beg for *(v)***:** § -u
beg for.. *(v)***:** § Baxwidan[1];
beget *(v)***:** § Serewt
beggar *(substantive)***:** § Darviw; Daryuw; Gedá; Háduri; Káse-gardán; Sásán; -u; Xáza; Xázok; Yuxtan[2];
beggary *(substantive)***:** § Daryuza
begging *(substantive)***:** § Baxwidan[1]; Muya; Porsidan
begin *(v)*: § Kaniz
beginning *(substantive)***:** § Ábsál; -án[4]; Áqáz; Far; Fardomi; Kaniz; Nouk; Padisár[1]; Piwán; Sar[2];
at the beginning**:** § Sar[2];
from the beginning**:** § Sar[2];
without beginning**:** § Bi-sar
begotten *(substantive)***:** § Záda
beguile *(substantive)***:** § Feriftan
beguile *(v)***:** § Doruq; Feriftan
beguiling *(substantive)***:** § -ande; -ár[2]; Feriftan
Behardawir *(pn)*: § Behardawir
behave
behave towards *(v)***:** § Cára
behavior *(substantive)***:** § -ár[2]; Kerdár; Raftár; Sezávár; -tár[1]; Varzidan; Źest
Beháfarid *(pn)*: § Beháfarid
behind *(substantive)***:** § Donbál[2]; Far; Pai[4]; Pas; Powt; Wib[1];
from behind**:** § Powt
laid behind**:** § Báxtar; Báz[3];
situated behind**:** § Báxtar
Behistan *(pn)***:** § Behistan
Behistun *(pn)*: § Behistun
Behold! *(substantive)***:** § Hán!; Hin!
behooved *(substantive)***:** § Sum-mand
Behrud *(pn)*: § Behrud
Behruz *(pn)*: § Behruz

Behwahr *(pn)***:** § Behwahr
Behwápur *(pn)*: § Behwápur
being *(substantive)***:** § Axte; Báwá; Bovew; Budan; Hast; Hasti; Istádan; Minu[1];
The Supreme Being**:** § Barahmá
not being**:** § Nist
beings *(substantive)***:** § Hastán
living beings**:** § Hastán
Bejestun *(pn)***:** § Bij
bejeweled *(substantive)***:** § Baráz
belch *(substantive)***:** §Ároq
belch *(v)***:** §Ároq
belch out *(v)***:** §Ároq
belching *(substantive)***:** §Ároq
belief *(substantive)***:** § Barvewniyán; Bávar; Dorud; Farnámew; Geravew; Nequwákidan; Ostován; Var[6]; Xastuyi
believe *(v)***:** § Geravidan; Maini; Manew; Manidan; Pendáwtan; Xastu[1];
believe in *(v)***:** § Bávar; Geravestan; Wahrivar
believed *(substantive)***:** § Matal
believer *(substantive)***:** § Barvewniyán; Geravewiyán
believing *(substantive)***:** § Ostován
believing in**:** § ávari
not believing**:** § Nágeravew; Nágeravide
bell *(substantive)***:** § -ák[1]; Dará; Darái; Daráy; -ul; Zang[4];
jingle bell**:** § Zang[4]; Zangi[2]; Zangula
small bell**:** § Zangula
bell-metal *(substantive)***:** § Kásak
bellows *(substantive)***:** § Harrá; Pok; Puk
ironsmith's bellows**:** § Damine
bellow *(v)***:** § Kaláq; Nedá; Qarmidan
belly *(substantive)***:** § Barkostován; Komboze; Kos; Tarne; Telanbár; Xarboze
belly-like *(substantive)***:** § Xarboze
belong
make belong to oneself *(v)***:** § Xiwidan
belonging *(substantive)***:** § Feryál
belonging to...**:** § Azánidan
beloved *(substantive)***:** § Dust; Dustgán; Fari; Feryál; Pari; Qobád; -tar[8];
below *(substantive)***:** § Bon; Foru-,; Ne-,[1]; Páyin; Páyini; Zir
belt *(substantive)***:** § Davál[1]; Farvand; Hamyán; Kamar; Kamarband; Life; Rasan; Tang; Tanjidan; Zonnár
belt part of a horse**:** § Kaw[4];
sacred belt**:** § Parvand
sacred girdle**:** § Kosti[1]; Parvand
sacred Zoroastrian belt**:** § Kosti[1];
string belt**:** § Zonnár
tie a belt *(v)***:** § Kosti[1];
wear a belt *(v)***:** § Zonnár
Zoroastrian ritual belt**:** § Zonnár
belted *(substantive)***:** § Zonnár
bemused *(substantive)***:** § Mast
bend *(substantive)***:** § Band; Kun; Kuza; Xam; Zur[1];
bend *(v)***:** § Anjidan; Guwa; Kamar; Káv; Kuza; Kuź; Namáz; Vawtan; Xam; Xerxere
bend as a bow *(v)***:** § Kewidan
to bend about flexible branches *(v)***:** § Bid[1];
to bend, like a joint *(v)***:** § Káv
bending *(substantive)***:** § Narm
bene-, *(prefix)***:** § Beh[3]; Hu; Hu-,; Humán; Hupan; Husepás; Vahu; Xojand; Xub
beneath *(substantive)***:** § Páyin
benefactor *(substantive)***:** § Karfegar
beneficence *(substantive)***:** § Áyaft; Karfe
beneficial *(substantive)***:** § Sudmand
benefit *(substantive)***:** § Baxw[2]; Sud
without benefit**:** § Bi-sud; Násud
benefit *(v)***:** § Suwiyáns
benefit from *(v)***:** § Sud; Sudidan

benevolence *(substantive)***:** § Baxwáyew; Humani; Humáni
benevolent *(substantive)***:** § Baxwáyanda; Baxwáywgar; Dozd; Human; Humán; Huxim
benign *(substantive)***:** § Hu; Huxim
bent *(substantive)***:** § Kuź; Namáz; Vawtan; Xahl; Xam; Xamyáze
benumb *(v)***:** § Setanba
benumbed *(substantive)***:** § Xoftan
bequest *(substantive)***:** § Rig[2]; Yát
bereft *(substantive)*
bereft of...**:** § Dariq; Daryuw
Berezavant *(pn)***:** § Borzávand
Bering bay *(pn)***:** § Varánk[1];
berry *(substantive)***:** § Tut
red berry**:** § Sorx
beseech *(v)***:** § Zebáyidan
beseecher *(substantive)***:** § Zebáyidan
beseeching *(substantive)***:** § Lábe; Zebáyidan
beside *(substantive)***:** § Kanár; Nazd
besides *(substantive)***:** § Far; Jod
besiege *(v)***:** § Pita
besieged *(substantive)***:** § Pita
besmear *(v)***:** § Áludan
besmeared *(substantive)***:** § Andudan; Fardudan
besprinkle *(v)***:** § Áqewtan; Pawanjidan
best *(substantive)***:** § Awá; Áryá; Behewt; Behin,behina; -est; Far; Hu-,; -in; Moulá; Ordibehewt; Sara; Var[6];
Bestahm *(pn)***:** § Gostahm
bestow *(v)***:** § Dádan[1];
bestow upon *(v)***:** § Dádan[1];
bestowed
bestowed upon**:** § Nehádan
bestowing *(substantive)***:** § Farádádan
Bestur *(pn)***:** § Bestur
better *(substantive)***:** § Beh[3]; Behtar; Hu-,; Var[6];
between *(substantive)***:** § Andar; Miyán[2];
beverage *(substantive)***:** § Mayaz; Nabid; Nuw[4]; Nuw[6]; Nuwába
bewail *(v)***:** § Sug
beware
beware of…! *(interjection)***:** § Zinehár
Beware of this! *(interjection)***:** § Hardár; Zinehár
bewildered *(substantive)***:** § Andarvá(y); Bimanew
Beyg *(substantive)***:** § Beyg[1];
beyond *(substantive)***:** § Far; Fará[2]; Faráz; -mat[1]; Tará-,; Uz-,; Varárud
bezoar *(substantive)***:** § Pádzahr
Bharita *(pn)***:** § Dán-,;
bi-, *(prefix)***:** § Bi-,[2]; Do; Kaibiyáraw; Keibiyáraw
bi-, *(Latin)(prefix)***:** § Bi-,[2];
bible *(substantive)***:** § Angliyun; Enjil
Bidarafw *(pn)***:** § Bidarafw
biennium *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[2];
Big *(pn)***:** § Ádák
big *(substantive)***:** § Bozorg; -est; Far; -g; Gap[2]; Gat; Gata; Gerán; Gol-,[3]; Golbáng; Goldaste; Golpáyegán; Gond[2]; Gonda; Gondebak; Kal[2]; Kalán; Kat[1]; Kir; Komboze; Mah; Mahest; Meh[1]; Mira; Qara-,; Qul; Setorg; Sotorg; Tanumand; -tar[8]; Xar-,[2]; Źende[2];
very big**:** § Far
bigger *(substantive)***:** § Mah; Máziyár; Meh[1]; Sotorg
biggest *(substantive)***:** § -est; Mah; Mahest
big-headedness *(substantive)***:** § Estanba
bigness *(substantive)***:** § -á[3]; Bozorgi; Mahá; Mahi; Masá
bile *(substantive)***:** § Bew; Málixuliá; Zahr; Zahre
bill *(substantive)***:** § Bil; Kalab; Kalaf; Kalaft; Nok; Nouk; Tok

bill of a bird**:** § Nouk; Patfuz
billboard *(substantive)***:** § Dab
billow *(substantive)***:** § Tanur; Varm
bind *(substantive)***:** § Bast; Darz; Hát; -iz; Peivand
bind *(v)***:** § Afsman; Ásima; Band; Bastan; Báftan; Darz; Dáman; Farázidan; Gawtan[2]; Hamsari; Hát; Joft; Mars[2]; Mehr; Peivastan; Rasan; Serewt; Tanjidan; Yuq
bind to *(v)***:** § Yuq
bind together *(v)***:** § Andarz
binder *(substantive)***:** § Zevár
binding *(substantive)***:** § Band; Hát; Mehr
biography *(substantive)***:** § Kárnáme
biped *(substantive)***:** § Leng
bipedal *(substantive)***:** § Gám; Zang[1]; Zanjir[2];
bird *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; -álu; -ár[1]; Cakávak; Carz; Cotuk; Hama; Huguyak; Karkas; Morq; Morqak; Morv; Musiqár; Oftádan; Parande; Pupu; Qáz; Sár[3]; Sárang[2]; Tad́arv; Simorq; Vá[4]; Wogun; Zák
aquatic bird**:** § Máq
bird of prey**:** § Wekara; Wekári
bird's call**:** § Morqvá
Lord of the birds of prey**:** § Karwipt
mythical bird**:** § Camrow; Kamak; Karwipt
mythical bird of prey**:** § Kark
sound-producing bird**:** § Kark
birdie *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Morqak
birth *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; -ast-,; Áryá; Havu; Neźád; Rást; Ráyumand; Yaldá; Zan; Zád; Zádan; Záyce; Záyemán; Záyew
give birth *(v)***:** § -ast-,; Doxt; Havu; -mán[5]; -u; Záce; Zádan; Záyidan; Zehidan[1];
of good birth**:** § Koláh
giving birth**:** § -mán[5]; Zádan; Záyemán; Zeh[5];
birthday *(substantive)***:** § Yaldá
bis-, *(prefix)***:** § Bi-,[2]; Keibiyáraw
biscuit *(substantive)***:** § -zi
bishop *(substantive)***:** § Pil *(chess)*; Sekubá; Sokubá
Bistun *(pn)***:** § Baq; Baqestán; Bistun
bit *(substantive)***:** § Xorde[1];
bitch *(substantive)***:** § Esbah[2]; Sag; Sepáhán
bite *(substantive)***:** § Gáz[2]; Mevuk; Niw[1];
bite *(v)***:** § Gawtan[1]; Gazidan; Gaździdan; Kaźdom
biting *(substantive)***:** § Aździdahá; Gazá
bitter *(substantive)***:** § Axt; Bew; Garm; Talx; Tiq[1]; Wur; Xáridan; Zahr
bitterness *(substantive)***:** § Bew; Talxi; Wur
Biźan *(pn)*: § Biźan
black *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; -ák[1]; Ázár; Carde; Carme; Dijur; Diz[1]; Dize; Gown; Kálá-ázár; Kás; Málixuliá; Málos; Nevewtan; Siyáh; Siyámak; Siyávaw; Syámak; Tam; Wabdiz; Xawinsár; Zangi[1];
black horse or animal**:** § Diz[1];
black and white**:** § Purwasp
not black**:** § Qara-,
black-haired *(substantive)***:** § Siyámak; Syámak
blackish *(substantive)***:** § Carde; -fám
blackness *(substantive)***:** § Siyáhi
blacksmith *(substantive)***:** § *(also see black-smith)*: Áhangar; -gar[2]; -u
black-smith *(substantive)***:** § *(also see blacksmith)*: Cára
bladder *(substantive)***:** § Kisa
blade *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; Dahra; Tiq[1]; Tiqe
edge of a sword blade**:** § Jamdahar

razor blade: § -A
shaving blade: § -A
blame *(substantive)*: § Peiqáre
blame *(v)*: § Nekuhidan
blamed *(substantive)*: § Mánid
blameworthy *(substantive)*: § Nekuhide
blanket *(substantive)*: § Kamli
small blanket: § Kamli
woolen blanket: § Kamli
blast *(substantive)*: § -mán[5]; Puk
blaze *(substantive)*: § Abelk; Átaw; Belk
blaze *(v)*: § Baráz; Táb[1];
blazing *(substantive)*: § Axgar
bleat *(v)*: § Ba-,ba
bleating *(substantive)*: § Ba-,ba
bleb *(substantive)*: § Áble
bleeding *(substantive)*: § Xunrizi
blemish *(substantive)*: § Áhu[2]
blend *(v)*: § Ámixtan; Áqárdan[2]; Áqewtan; Gomixtan[2];
bless *(v)*: § Áfaridan[1]; Áfaridan[2]; Áfarin[1];
blessed *(substantive)*: § Farrox; Xojasta; Yazdánboxt
blessed by the father: § Pedarboxt
blessed-father *(substantive)*: § Pedarboxt
blessing *(substantive)*: § Á-; Áfaridan[1]; Áfarin[1]; Dorud; Mosalmán; Yán
blind *(substantive)*: § Aws; Kavi; Kur; Sut-o-kur
blindness *(substantive)*: § Kuri
blink *(substantive)*: § Moźa
bliss *(substantive)*: § Rámew; Yán
blissful *(substantive)*: § Huram; Huran-pai;
blister *(substantive)*: § Áble; Puk
block *(substantive)*: § Xewt[1];
fetter block: § Konde
blond *(substantive)*: § *(also see blonde)*: Zar[1];
blond-brown *(substantive)*: § Kás
blonde *(substantive)*: § *(also see blond)*: Purán
blood *(substantive)*: § Ákele; -e-, e; Xun[1];
raw, thick blood: § Xun[1];
sticky blood: § Xun[1];
thick blood: § Xun[1];
blood-hound *(substantive)*: § Xun[1];
blood-seeking *(substantive)*: § Xun[1];
bloodshed *(substantive)*: § Xun[1]; Xunrizi
blood-stained *(substantive)*: § Xuni[2];
blood-thirsty *(substantive)*: § Xun[1];
blood-tinged *(substantive)*: § Darafw[1];
bloody *(substantive)*: § Xun[1]; Xuni[2];
bloody-stick *(substantive)*: § Xun[1];
bloody-wood *(substantive)*: § Xun[1];
bloom *(substantive)*: § Wokufe
bloom *(v)*: § Bewkufa; Bewkuftan; Gowkuftan; Kuftan; Wekoftan
bloomed *(substantive)*: § Wekoftan
blossom *(substantive)*: § Bahár[3]; Bewkufa; Bewkuftan; Ewkofa; Gol[1]; Gond[2]; Gowkuftan; Kopal; Kupal; Val; Wegufa; Wekoftan; Wekufa[1]; Wokufe
blossom *(v)*: § Wekoftan
blow *(substantive)*: § Damidan; Fut; Zadan
blow *(v)*: § Afsordan; Afwárdan; Bád[2]; Dam; Damáq; Damidan; Fis ; Fut; Gosárdan; Nesárdan; Parváz; Tur[2]; Vayu[2]; Vazidan; Wow; Zadan
blow away *(v)*: § Vazidan
blow up *(v)*: § Barsam
blowgun *(substantive)*: § Tofang
blowing *(substantive)*: § -á[1]; Dam; Fis; Fut; Puk; Vazew
blowing into: § Fardamidan
blowing with a hissing sound: § Fis
manufacture by blowing *(v)*: § Dam
produce sound by blowing *(v)*: § Dam
blown
blown away: § Vazidan

blown-up *(substantive)*: § Dam
blubber *(substantive)*: § Lonb
blue *(substantive)*: § Kabud; Kásgin; Nil; Xawin; Zar[1];
blue vitriol: § Nil
dark blue: § Kabud; Kás; Nil; Xawin
light blue: § Nil
navy blue: § Xawin
slightly blue: § Nil
blue-black *(substantive)*: § Kabud; Kabudán; Wid; Xawin
blue-eyed *(substantive)*: § Kásgin
blue-gray *(substantive)*: § Kabud; Kabutar
bluish *(substantive)*: § Xawin
blunder *(v)*: § Laqzidan
blunt *(substantive)*: § Kond[2]; Konde
blunted *(substantive)*: § Kond[2];
bluntness *(substantive)*: § Kondi[3];
blush *(v)*: § Gol[2]; Ruynás
boa *(snake)(substantive)*: § Galu; Wibá[1];
boar *(substantive)*: § Goráz; Xuk
board *(substantive)*: § Godáre; Nivardawir; Taxte
board as for writing: § Bum[1];
boast *(v)*: § Láf; Láfidan; Názidan
boastful *(substantive)*: § Názidan
boasting *(substantive)*: § Láf; Názidan
boat *(substantive)*: § Maku; Makuk; Náv
boatman *(substantive)*: § Návi
-bod *(suffix)*: § Sepahbad
bodily *(substantive)*: § Ágandan; Tanábahr; Tanáni; Tani
body *(substantive)*: § Ábestan; Dig[2]; Ham-,; Hasta; Heykal; Hoźir; Hutan; Karp; Kas[1]; Kálbod; Kaw[4]; Láw; Peikar; Qultawan; Tan; Tanáfur; Tane; Xarfastar
big body: § Heykal
depression in the body: § Kaw[4];
foreign body, lodged in the body and giving it very great pain: § Kárd-pezewk
having a beautiful body: § Hukarp
upper part of the body: § -ur[2];
bodyguard *(substantive)*: § Powtibán
body-size *(substantive)*: § Mahá
bog *(substantive)*: § Lajan; Luw[1];
boil *(substantive)*: § Gond[2]; Juw; Kure
boil affecting the eyelids: § Golmoże
boil *(v)*: § Ábriz; Jastan; Juw; Juwidan; Qalyán
boil as water *(v)*: § Juw
boiled *(substantive)*: § Garm
boiling *(substantive)*: § -ák[2]; Juw; Juwák; Kure; Qalyán; Qolqol
bold *(substantive)*: § Bestáx; Gostáx; -var
boll *(substantive)*: § Quza
bolt
door bolt: § Paźávand
bond *(substantive)*: § Band; Farband; Gerou; Gerougán; Gerouyi; Mehr; Orvát; Pawt; Peimán; Peivand
bone *(substantive)*: § Ast[1]; -ast-,; Hasta; Haste[2]; Kaval; Ostoxán; Xáw[1]; Xowk
bag of bones: § Xáw[1];
bone jar: § Astoudán
for preserving bones of the dead: § Ostodán
long bone: § Náy
shin bone: § Ostoxán
boneless *(substantive)*: § Loxm
bonnet *(substantive)*: § Koláh
bonus *(substantive)*: § Zák
bony *(substantive)*: § Ostomand; Qáq
boob *(substantive)*: § Pupak
book *(substantive)*: § Daftar; Koráse; Mátikán; Nask[2]; Náme; Nebi
account book: § Daftar
holy book: § Nebi
sacred book: § Koráse

booklet *(substantive)*: § Koráse
booming
booming sound: § Goronb
boorish *(substantive)*: § Qalandar
boot *(substantive)*: § Muza
booty *(substantive)*: § Bar[3];
borax *(substantive)*: § Bura
borborygmi *(substantive)*: § Kaláq
border *(substantive)*: § Dahra; Kanár; Kanára; Karán; Kenár; Kenáre; Marz[3];
border-guard *(substantive)*: § Marzbán
border-watchman *(substantive)*: § Marzbán
bore *(v)*: § Softan
borer *(substantive)*: § Softgar; Som[2]; Sonba
boring *(substantive)*: § Som[2];
born *(substantive)*: § Budan; -e-,e; Nuwzád; Zan; Záda; Zádan; Zádán; Záyew;
born from: § Neźád; Záyidan
born in: § Neźád; Záyidan
born in the house: § Kadizád
newly born: § Nouzád
borne
borne free: § Ázáde, ázáda;
borrowed *(substantive)*: § Sepanj; Sepanji; Vámi
Borujerd *(pn)*: § Borujerd
Borzávand *(pn)*: § Borzávand
Borzin Mehr *(pn)*: **§** Borzin Mehr
Borzu *(pn)*: § Borzu
Borzue *(pn)*: § Borzue
Borzuye *(pn)*: § Boland
bosom *(substantive)*: § Áquw; Bar[1]; Del; Farázpestán; Kaw[4]; Kuh; Pestán; Setix; Sine
bosom-friend *(substantive)*: § Hamdam
bossy *(substantive)*: § Gol-,[3];
Bost *(pn)*: § Bost[1];
Boswellia thurifera *(substantive)*: § Kondor
both *(substantive)*: § Do; Dován
bother *(v)*: § Ranjidan; Rándan
bothered *(substantive)*: § Ranja; Ranjidan
bottle *(substantive)*: § Botri; Kost; Náfe; Takuk; Wiwa
leather bottle: § -iz; Mawkica; -ul
bottom *(substantive)*: § -án[5]; Bon; Hatak; Kaf[2]; Kun; Páyán; Tag[3]; Tah[1]; Tak[4];
bottom of a vessel: § Bon
bought *(substantive)*: § Xaridan
boulder *(substantive)*: § Xarsang
boulevard *(substantive)*: § Golpant; Pant
bound *(substantive)*: § Ásima; Bast; Bastan; Baste; Bá,abá,fá; Báz[3]; Joft; Peivast; Peivaste
boundary *(substantive)*: § Kanár; Karán; Kaw[5]; Kenáre; Kew[2]; Marj[2]; Marz[3]; Marz; Miyán[1]; Par[3]; Sámán[1]; Sámángar; Sámánmand; -var
bounded *(substantive)*: § Sámánmand
boundless *(substantive)*: § Bi-karán; Karán
bound together *(v)*: § Afsman
bountifulness *(substantive)*: § Afzuni
bounty *(substantive)*: § Afzuni
bouquet *(substantive)*: § Dasta
bouquet of flowers: §Koláhak
bow *(substantive)*: § Angowtána; Doruna; Kamán; Namáz; Rud[4]; Sanvar; Sárang[1]; Tanjidan; Taxw[1]; Táxtan
bow *(v)*: § Namáz; Namidan[2];
bow to *(v)*: § Farnáftan; Namáz; Namidan[2];
bowed *(substantive)*: § Namáz
bowel *(substantive)*: § Kost
bower *(substantive)*: § Áláciq
bowing *(substantive)*: § Namáz
bowing to: § Namáz

bowl *(substantive)***:** § Cam; Gonbad; Jám; Jáma; Kásak; Pengán; Piwxori; Piyála; Taqár; Tawt; Tás; Táwtan
beggar's or Dervish's bowl**:** § Kawkul
clay bowl**:** § Jáma
large bowl for serving punch and beverages**:** § Dustkán[2];
punch bowl**:** § *(also see punchbowl)*: Estekán
bowline *(substantive)***:** § Zafar
bowman *(substantive)***:** § Kamándár
bowstring *(substantive)***:** § Gavazn; Jyá; Zeh[1];
bow-wow *(substantive)***:** § Vakvak; Vaq[1];
box *(substantive)***:** § kewou; Kivut; Mowt[3]; Pit; Qafas; Quti; Sanduq; Tabangu
box tree**:** § Wemwád
box for cosmetics**:** § Mejri
covered box**:** § Quti; Sanduq
medicine box**:** § Mejri
small box**:** § Cilem
wooden box**:** § Mejri; Tábut
Boxárá *(pn)***:** § Boxárá
boxing *(substantive)***:** § Mowt[3];
boxing ring**:** § Koreng
Boxtardawir *(pn)***:** § Boxtardawir
Boxtiwu *(pn)*: § Boxtiwu
Boxus sempervirens *(substantive)***:** § Wemwád
boxwood *(substantive)***:** § Wemwád
boy *(substantive)***:** § -A; -ak, -ag; Cohra; -mán[5]; Pesar; Pur[1]; Rahi[2]; Ridak; Riká[2]; -vaw
young boy**:** § Ridak
boyhood *(substantive)***:** § Bálidan; -mán[5];
Bozorgmehr *(pn)*: § Bozorgmehr
bra *(substantive)***:** § Wámák; Wámáki; Wámáxce
brace *(substantive)***:** § Yuq; Zavár[1]; Zevár
bracelet *(substantive)***:** § Avranjan; Bázuband; Dastvána; Dastvárá; -ina[3];
brag *(v)***:** § Lábidan; Láfidan; Názidan
bragging *(substantive)***:** § Gab; Lábe; Láf
Brahman: § A-, An-,
Brahmana *(pn)***:** § -ak,-ag; Div; Máq
braided
braided tassel**:** § Báf,báfe,báfa;
braided hair**:** § Kasme
braid *(v)***:** § Báftan
brain *(substantive)***:** § -ák[1]; Damáq; Kalla; Maqz; Targ
bran *(substantive)***:** § Faxfare
branch *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; Azaq; Azq; -ák[1]; Barsam; Bár[3]; Bid[1]; Dásqála; Dewak; Káftan; Mou; Rewte; Seták; Wafw; Wáx; Wemw
branches of a grapevine**:** § Wuw[2];
branch of a tree**:** § Wafw; Wáxa; Wuw[2];
branch of a vine**:** § Káftan
cut branch**:** § Káftan
new branch**:** § Farruyidan
tree branch**:** § Kardu
tree branch in the shape of √ used for hooking a bucket and pulling water from a well**:** § Kardu
vine branches**:** § Wuw[2];
brand *(substantive)***:** § Alou; Dáq; Doruw
brand mark**:** § Dáq
brand *(v)***:** § Hizom
brandish *(v)***:** § Gixtan; Táftan[1];
brass *(substantive)***:** § Berenj[3]; Ruy[2]; Ruyin
brassiere *(substantive)***:** § Váwám; Wámák; Wámáki; Wámáxce
brave *(substantive)***:** § Aredvisur; Arvand; Áraw; -ávar; Áźir; Cábok ; Cir; Delávar; Delir; Gown; Honar; Iaván; Keibiyáraw; Kiyáraw; Kond[1]; Kondá; Kondágar; Kondávar; Nabarde; Nabardi; Narimán; Nebarde; Neiwábur; Niv; Tag[1]; Tahm; Tanjidan; Tur[1]; -var; Xawáyár; Yal

braveness *(substantive)***:** § Tag[1];
bravery *(substantive)***:** § Arvandi; Gord; Kondá; Kondáyi; Kondi[2]; Tag[1];
bravest *(substantive)***:** § Tahm
bravo *(substantive)***:** § Wábáw
bravo! *(interjection)***:** § Áfarin[1]; Feri; Zeh[3]!;
brazen *(substantive)***:** § Berenjin; Ruyin
brazier *(substantive)***:** § Átawdán; Berijan; Douri; Kalak[2]; Manqal; Ojáq;
clay brazier**:** § Kalak[2];
bread *(substantive)***:** § Árd; Dána; Gerd[2]; Gorás; Kák; Laváw; Nán; Nánvá; Pakand; Pest; Poxtan; Ruzi; Sangak; Soxári; Tanok
daily bread**:** § Bahr[1];
consecrated bread**:** § Darun[2];
consecrated unleavened bread**:** § Darun[2];
dry round bread**:** § Kák
loaf of bread**:** § Gerde
roll of bread**:** § Gerde
small round and flat bread**:** § Kák
unleavened bread**:** § Darun[2]; Xowkvá
bread-baking *(substantive)***:** § Tanur
breadth *(substantive)***:** § Pahná; Pirámun
break *(substantive)***:** § Gosastan; Kandan; Wekastár; Wekastegi
break *(v)***:** § Angowt; Gosastan; Gosárdan; Kandan; Pára; Sotuhidan; Tarakidan; Wekastan
break off *(v)***:** § Gosastan
break open *(v)***:** § Daridan; Tarakidan
break to pieces *(v)***:** § Kandan
breakage *(substantive)***:** § Gosastan
breaker *(substantive)***:** § Gosárdan; Wekastár
breakfast *(substantive)***:** § Áw[2]; Áwámidan; Ázuqe; Cáwt; Náwtáyi; Qalya; Sob; Sur[4];
breaking *(substantive)***:** § Daridan

breast *(substantive)***:** § Ágandan; Bar[1]; Bar[7]; Barkostován; Bestar; Kaw[4]; Kuh; Mám; Pestán; Pupak; Setix; Sine; Var[1];
female breast**:** § Kuź
girl with quince-like breasts**:** § Behistan
give breast-milk to a baby**:** § Doxt
mother's breast**:** § Doxt
small breast**:** § Pestának
breath *(substantive)***:** § Atr; -ár[1]; -ák[1]; Dam; Damáq; Damár; Havá; Pok; Puk; Vá[4]; Wow
bad breath**:** § Qawáv
foul breath**:** § Qawáv
breathe *(v)***:** § -ák[1]; Dam; Damidan; Fis; Hastan; Havá; Mur; Wow
breathing *(substantive)***:** § Dam
breed *(substantive)***:** § Nák
breed *(v)***:** § Záyidan
breeder *(substantive)***:** § Dádan[2];
breeding *(substantive)***:** § Záqdán; Záyew
breeze *(substantive)***:** § Pok; Wow
briar *(also see brier)*:
sweet briar**:** § Nastaran
bribe *(substantive)***:** § Nabahre; Pasu; Pára; Pul
extortion of bribe**:** § Pára
receive bribe *(v)***:** § Pára
brick *(substantive)***:** § Ájor; Xewt[1];
broken brick**:** § Kaluk
piece of brick**:** § Kaluk
brick-kiln *(substantive)***:** § Dáw
one who works a brick-kiln**:** § Dáw; Dáwgar
bridal *(substantive)***:** § Bayu; Bayugáni; Setám
bride *(substantive)***:** § -ar; Arus; Bayu; Bayugáni; -u; Vayu[1];
bridegroom *(substantive)***:** § -t[3];
bridge *(substantive)***:** § -án-[3]; Dezful; Pant; Pol; Seduw; -t[3]; Xarak[1];

bridge for crossing of the souls of the dead people**:** § Cinavad
bridge-eye *(substantive)***:** § Cawma
bridegroom *(substantive)***:** § Dámád; Dámádi; Gáh[1];
bridle *(substantive)***:** § Afsár; Rasan
brief *(substantive)***:** § Kutáh
brier *(also see briar)*:
sweet brier**:** § Bon
brigand *(substantive)***:** § Ráhdár
bright *(substantive)***:** § Arus; Áraw; Cicast; D-,; Do-,; Eter; -fám; Hur[1]; Huraxw; -n; Rám[1]; Rouwan; Sepid; Sob; Wid; Xawinsár; Xorwid; Zib, -zib;
bright sky**:** § Rouwan
bright sun**:** § Huraxw
brighten *(v)***:** § Rouwanidan
brightness *(substantive)***:** § Foruq; Rouwan; Rouwaná; Rouwani; Ruz; Sob; Tábew; Uw[3];
brilliance *(substantive)***:** § Ab[2]; -áb[1]; Áftáb; Foruq; Raxw[1]; Roxw; Uw[3];
brilliant *(substantive)***:** § Bám[1]; Farahmand; Raxwidan[2]; Roxsán; Ru[3]; Varj; Wid; -wid; Xawinsár
brim *(substantive)***:** § Karán
brimming *(substantive)***:** § Mál-á-mál
bring *(v)***:** § Á-; Ávardan; Ávaridan; Bar[3]; Barid; Bordan; Par[3]; Ule
bring forward *(v)***:** § Vazidan
bringer *(substantive)***:** § Ávardár; -ávar
bringing *(substantive)***:** § -ávar; Ávarew
bringing across**:** § Par[3];
bringing up**:** § Anbudan
briny *(substantive)***:** § Láván
bristle *(substantive)***:** § Kásmuy
pig's bristles**:** § Gis
bristling *(substantive)***:** § Six
brittle *(substantive)***:** § Tord
broad *(substantive)***:** § Axte; Bestar; Faráx; Feráx; Pahlu[1]; Pahn; -ul
broadcast *(v)***:** § Sorudan
broaden *(v)***:** § Feráx
broad-leafed *(substantive)***:** § Parpahn
broadsword *(substantive)***:** § Qaddar
brocade *(substantive)***:** § Dibá; Dibáh
broil *(v)***:** § Berewtan
broke *(v)***:** § Wekastan
broken *(substantive)***:** § Go-,; Gosastan; Pára; Wekaste
broken into pieces**:** § Fetálidan; Tár-o-tur
broker *(substantive)***:** § -zi
brood *(substantive)***:** § Kota
brooding *(substantive)***:** § Garm
brooding hen**:** § Kaláq
brook *(substantive)***:** § Hari[2]; Rud[5];
broom *(substantive)***:** § Járub
broth *(substantive)***:** § Áw[2]; Bá, -bá, vá, -vá, fá, -fá, -pa; -fá; Sepid-bá; Serka-bá; Sup; Vá[2];
white broth**:** § Bá,-bá,vá,-vá,fá,-fá,-pa
brother *(substantive)***:** § -ar; Barád; Barádar; Barár; Baror; Jári; Káká; Kákol; Tani; -u; Yári[1];
bride's younger brother**:** § Divar; Kadivar
older brother**:** § Káká
true brother**:** § Bálu[1];
younger brother-in-law of one's wife**:** § Divar
brotherhood *(substantive)***:** § Barádari
brother-in-law *(substantive)***:** § Dámád; Yazne
brought *(substantive)***:** § Ávardan; Ule
brow *(substantive)***:** § Abru
browbeating *(substantive)***:** § Nehib
brown *(substantive)***:** § Arus; Babar; Bur; Siyáh
chestnut brown**:** § Bur; Kahar
light brown**:** § Kahar

reddish brown**:** § Babar; Burán; Kahar; Wid
brown-black *(substantive)***:** § Siyáh
browned
browned flour**:** § Pest
brunch *(substantive)***:** § Qalya
brush *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Batára
brush against *(v)***:** § Marzidan
weaver's brush for sprinkling starch**:** § Pawanja
brush-off *(substantive)***:** § Suxtan
bubble *(substantive)***:** § Puk
bubble *(v)***:** § Barsam; Jastan; Juw; Máq
buccal *(substantive)***:** § Xiv
buck *(substantive)***:** § Boz[1]; Wák
bucket *(substantive)***:** § Dourak; Dul; Hixtan; Hizak[1]; Tawt
leather bucket**:** § Hice
small bucket**:** § Dulce; Dule
wooden bucket for carrying mud or clay**:** § Náve
bud *(substantive)***:** § Azaq; Pupak; Qonce; Quza; Quźe; Toxm; Wekoftan
bud *(v)***:** § Wekoftan
Budasf *(pn)*: § Budasf
Budásp *(pn)*: § Budásp
Buddha *(pn)***:** § Arhat; Budá
Buddhás mother**:** § Máhá Máyá;
Buddhist *(pn)***:** § Bahár[2]; Budáyi
buffalo *(substantive)***:** § Gabr; Gávmiw; Kal[2]; Marda; Varzá; Vazidan
buffalo calf**:** § -ca
wild buffalo**:** § Gáv
female buffalo**:** § Máda
bug *(substantive)***:** § Pawa
June bug**:** § Sen[1];
bugle *(substantive)***:** § Gávdom; Sorná
build *(substantive)***:** § Gel; Ruy[1];
build *(v)***:** § Áwiyán; Áwkubidan; Dez; Dig[2]; Kár; -mán[5]; Mix[1]; Sáxtan; Táw; Táwtan
builder *(substantive)***:** § Ráz[2]; Tawan; -táw; Táwtan; Toxwá
building *(substantive)***:** § Ábádáni; Mán[1]; -mán[5]; Sáxtemán
wooden building**:** § Mix[1];
built *(substantive)***:** § -wan
Bukhara *(pn)***:** § Boxárá
bulb *(substantive)***:** § Gonbad; Kuza; Piyáz
bulge *(substantive)***:** § Barsam; Koppe; Kuha; Kuhán
bulimia *(substantive)***:** § Ju[2];
bulk *(substantive)***:** § Bár[6];
bulky *(substantive)***:** § Kal[2];
bull *(substantive)***:** § Arwan[2]; Nevewtan; Sotur; Vazidan; Wotor
bullet *(substantive)***:** § Tij; Tir[1];
bully *(substantive)***:** § Setanba
bump *(substantive)***:** § Quzak
bunch *(substantive)***:** § Dasta; Xowk; Xuwe
bungle *(substantive)***:** § Kardan; Kárd
bungle *(v)***:** § Daval; Kardan; Kárd
bungling *(substantive)***:** § Kardan; Kárd
Buráb *(pn)*: § Buráb
Burán *(pn)***:** § Burán
burden *(substantive)***:** § Bar[3]; Bár[6]; -i[4]; Sotur
carrying burden**:** § Sotur
burden-carrier *(substantive)***:** § -i[4];
bureau *(substantive)*
central bureau**:** § Diván
burg *(substantive)***:** § Dig[2];
burgeon *(substantive)***:** § Azaq
burglar *(substantive)***:** § Doz; Dozd
burglary *(substantive)***:** § Dozdi
burial *(substantive)***:** § Dáq
burial place**:** § Daxma
buried *(substantive)***:** § Gur[1]; Nekandan
burlap *(substantive)***:** § Gála; Guni
burn *(v)***:** § Alou; Ázar; Daxma; Daz-, Daź-,; Dáq; Dáw; Dáxtan; Garm;

Hizom; Dáq; Kure; Poxtan; Sougand; Su[2]; Suxtan; Tab; Tábidan[2]; Táftan[2]; -uh
burn down *(v)*: § Av-
burned *(substantive)*: § Kure; Sut-o-kur; Suxtan
burning *(substantive)*: § Axgar; Dáq; -mán[5]; Nánvá; Poxtan; Suxtan; Suz; Suzá; Suzák; Suzew; Tafti; Tapák; Táb[1];
burnt *(substantive)*: § Ázar; Pude; Táb[1];
burrow *(substantive)*: § Geristak; Suráx
burst *(v)*: § Daridan; Naft; Tarakidan
cause to burst *(v)*: § Daridan; Tarakidan
bursting *(substantive)*: § -mán[5];
bury *(v)*: § Tappe-cál
burying *(substantive)*: § Nekandan; Tappe-cál
burying a corpse: § Deq; Tappe-cál
Bushehr *(pn)*: § Boxtardawir
bushy *(substantive)*: § Puw
business *(substantive)*: § Badwomár; Bázár; Daxw; Kár; Xaridan; Xiwkári
businessman *(substantive)*: § -kán; Sepsár
bust *(v)*: § Tarakidan; Wekáftan
busting *(substantive)*: § -mán[5];
busy *(substantive)*: § Bas; Toxwá
be busy with *(v)*: § Caridan
get busy *(v)*: § Yuq
get busy with *(v)*: § Pardáxtan
but *(substantive)*: § Yáxad
butcher *(substantive)*: § Cáqu
butcher *(v)*: § Cáqu
butler *(substantive)*: § Gosárdan
royal butler: § Taqár
butt *(substantive)*: § Kos; Kun; Páwna; Qin
butter *(substantive)*: § Áqárdan[2]; Carb; Kare; Rouqan
fresh butter: § Maska; Pinu
butterfly *(substantive)*: § Oftádan; Parmána; Parvána; -vána
buttermilk *(substantive)*: § Duq; Tanjidan
buttock *(substantive)*: § *(also see buttocks)*: Hasta; Kun; Newiman; Newin; Nim
buttocks *(substantive)*: § *(also see buttock)*: Cahár; Kos; Kun; Lambar; Pizi; Qin; Rán; Sorin; Sorun
fat buttocks: § Lombar
button *(substantive)*: § Angula
button-hole *(substantive)*: § Angula
buy *(v)*: § Go-,; Gouharidan; Nerx; Xaridan
buyer *(substantive)*: § -ár[2]; -tár[1];
constant buyer: § -tár[1];
serious buyer: § -tár[1];
buying *(substantive)*: § Xaridan
buzz *(substantive)*: § Zer
buzz *(v)*: § Gonjewk; Lábe; Pawa; Zer
by *(substantive)*: § Á-; Bar[7]; Bá,abá,fá; Be(h),ba(h),ba-,bad-,bad́-,bed-,; Bed; Far; Kanár; Kaw[4]; Nazd; Nazdi; Pád-,[1];
by no means: § Nai[2];

Cc

cabbage *(substantive)***:** § Kalam; Karanbá; Kernab
cabinet *(substantive)***:** § Ewkáf
cacare *(substantive)*: § Keke
cachectic *(substantive)***:** § Nezár
become cachectic**:** § Nezárdan
cachexia *(substantive)***:** § Nezári
cackle *(substantive)***:** § Qáz
cackle *(v)***:** § Qáz; Tadarv
cadaver *(substantive)***:** § Karp; Láw; Morda; Nasá[1]; Nasáxári; Poxtan; Rast; Rest
burning a cadaver**:** § Poxtan
cadavre *(substantive)***:** § Nasá[1];
cadence *(substantive)***:** § Reng
Caesar *(pn)***:** § Qeysar
caesar *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Qeysar
cage *(substantive)***:** § Calan; Caspidan; Panjara; Qafas
cake *(substantive)***:** § Kák; Kek; Wirini; Xor[2]; Xowkár; Xowkárd; -zi
baked cake**:** § Pest
dry cake**:** § Xowk
sweet cake**:** § Barfine; Pupal
cake made of the flour of any grain**:** § Pes
calamitous *(substantive)***:** § Nekbat; Patyár
calamity *(substantive)***:** § Áwoftan; Áwuftan; Nekbat; Patyár; Patyára;
calculate *(v)***:** § Ámárdan; -gán[4]; Raj; Wemordan
calculation *(substantive)***:** § Engáre; Wemordan; Womár
calendar *(substantive)***:** § Ahunavad; Amordád; Anirán[1]; Awtád; Ábán; Ádine; Ásmán; Bahár[1]; Bahman[1]; Bád[2]; Dai[1]; Dey[1]; Dey-be-ázar; Dey-be-din; Esfand; Espandár maz; Farvardin; Hamaspatmadem; Maidiyárem; Maidiyuwem; Maidyuzarem; Máh[1]; Mehr; Mehrespand; Mordád; Ordibehewt; Panje; Qalandar; Rawn; Rám[1]; Sálmár; Sálwomár; Sepandármaz; Tir[2]; Vahiwtoiwt; Vaxwat; Wahrivar; Wahrivargán; Xor[1]; Xordád; Xorwid; Zámyád; Zij
Calendula *(substantive)***:** § Hamiwa-bahár
Calendula officinalis *(substantive)***:** § Ázargun; Ázaryun
calf *(substantive)***:** § Álixtan; Buta; -ca; Guk[2]; Gukzá; Gusála; -la
calf of quadrupeds: § Javán
call *(substantive)***:** § Báng; Nedá; Pupu; Xoruw
call *(v)***:** § Azbáyidan; Gấtá; Goftan; Huz[2]; Kaláq; Kalkal; Námidan; Ravid; Váj; Vájidan; Xándan; Zereh; Źagár
call forth *(v)***:**§ Farázxándan; Nekuhidan; Xándan
call on *(v)***:** § Ázbáyidan
call out *(v)***:** § Ázbáyidan; Foruxtan[1]; Xoruw
called *(substantive)***:** § Nám; Xosro
called out to**:** § Xoruw
caller *(substantive)***:** § Xoruw
calling *(substantive)***:** § Guw[1]; Lilili; Xoruw
calm *(v)***:** § Rám[1];
calm down *(v)*: § Tuwná
calm *(substantive)***:** § Waman
calmness *(substantive)***:** § Áwti; Waman
calor *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Sál

calyx *(substantive)***:** § Kalik; Koláhak
came *(v)***:** § Rasidan
came down *(v)***:** § Gaudál; Goud
camel *(substantive)***:** § Farwutar; Gown; Hyun; -vár; Wotor; Zardowt
bay camel**:** § Zardowt
camel calf**:** § Hirak
camel-driver *(substantive)***:** § Wotorván
cameleer *(substantive)***:** § Sárbán
camel-like *(substantive)***:** § -vár
camel-load *(substantive)***:** § Wotorvár
camel-thorn *(substantive)***:** § Źáź
camp *(substantive)***:** § Bona
campaign *(substantive)***:**
bloody campaign**:** § Xun[1];
camphor *(substantive)***:** § Hukard; Káfur
can *(v)***:** § Moq; Saxt; Taván[2]; Tavánestan; Wáh; Wáyad; Wáyestan
canal *(substantive)***:** § -h; Ju[1]; Kada; Kandan; Kart; Kat[2]; Kaval; Náv
freshly dug water canal**:** § Farqan
irrigation canal**:** § Farákan
excavator of subterranean water canals**:** § Kandan
subterranean water canal**:** § Kat[2];
water canal**:** § Náv
canal-digger *(substantive)***:** § Katkan
cancer *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Cangár; Xarcang
Cancer *(substantive)***:** § Cangár *(Astrological)*; Kawafrud *(astronomy)*; Xarcang *(astronomy)*;
candied *(substantive)***:** § Qand; Qandak
candlestick *(substantive)***:** § *(also see candle-stick)*: -vár
candle-stick *(substantive)***:** § *(also see candlestick)*: Mum
candy *(substantive)***:** § -ját; Kák; Qand; Xor[2];
cane *(substantive)***:** § Cán-cu; Dastvárá; Ney[1];
canebrake *(substantive)***:** § Neyestán
canicular *(substantive)***:** § Tawtar
canine *(substantive)***:** § Sagsár[2];
canis *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Sag
cannabis *(substantive)***:** § Bang; Hawiw; Kanaf; Mang[1]; Wan; Wáhdáne
Cannabis indica *(substantive)***:** § Bang
Cannabis sativa *(substantive)***:** § Kanaf
cannibal *(substantive)***:** § Mardomubár
canvas *(substantive)***:** § Karbás; Pati
cap *(substantive)***:** § Koláh; Koláhak; Xud
capability *(substantive)***:** § Qáp; Taván[1]; Tavánáyi; Tavánestan; Wáyandegi
capable *(substantive)***:** § Ahl; Ahrau; Arvand; Moq; Suran; Tavánά; Wáyande
be capable of *(v)***:** § Tavánestan; Wáyestan; Yárastan
capacity *(substantive)***:** § Mahá; Paimána; Taxw[2];
capillary *(substantive)***:** § Muyin
capital *(substantive)***:** § Navá[3];
capital city**:** § Newastgáh
Capparis spinosa *(substantive)***:** § Kabar
Capricorn *(substantive)***:** § Boz[1]; Noház
capsule *(substantive)***:** § Quti
captain *(substantive)***:** § Náv; Sarván
ship's captain**:** § Malaván; Náv; Návi; Náxodá
captivate *(v)***:** § Muw
captivating *(substantive)***:** § Girá
captive *(substantive)***:** § Bandi; Barda; Baste; -dár[2]; Gereftár; -tár[1];
capture *(v)***:** § Band; Gereftan; Qáp
captured *(substantive)***:** § -dár[2]; Gereftár
capturing *(substantive)***:** § Negreftan; Qáp
car *(substantive)***:** § Gardun; -un[2];
caravan *(substantive)***:** § Káreván; Kárváni
caravaneer *(substantive)***:** § Kárváni
caravan-leader *(substantive)***:** § Sárbán
caravansary *(substantive)***:** § Sará
caraway *(substantive)***:** § Zirabá

carbo-, *(Latin)(prefix)***:** § Kure
carbonis *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Kure
carcass *(substantive)***:** § Láw
cardamom *(substantive)***:** § *(also see Cardamum)*: Hál[2]; Hel
Cardamum *(substantive)***:** § *(also see Cardamom)*: Eláci
cardio-, *(substantive)***:** § Gew
care *(substantive)***:** § Bar[3]; Bák; Deq; Wemordan; Xordád
put under the care of *(v)*: § Sepárdan
Take care! *(interjection)***:** § Cará
take care of *(v)***:** § Dádan[1]; Parastidan; Pádan; Pásbánidan
taking care of**:** § Timár
taking care of…**:** § Parastár
careless *(substantive)***:** § Bádsár; Farnás; Saboksár; -sár[3];
caress *(v)***:** § Naváxtan; Názidan
caressing *(substantive)***:** § Náz[1];
caretaker *(substantive)***:** § Seráyidan
caring *(substantive)***:** § Xordád
caring for strangers: § Deq
carnal *(substantive)***:** § Tanáni
carnation *(substantive)*
carnation flower**:** § Mixak
carnivorous *(substantive)***:** § Guwtxár; Guwtxári
carpenter *(substantive)***:** § Dorudgar; Taráwkár; Táw; Táwtan; Toxwá
carpenter *(v)***:** § Táwtan
carpentry *(substantive)***:** § Táwtan
carpet *(substantive)***:** § Bup; Farasp[3]; Farw; Gostardan; Tanbasa; Tanjidan; Táftan[1]; Toxwá; Wádorván
fine carpet**:** § Bub
mural carpet**:** § Wádorván
carriage *(substantive)***:** § Arráde; Deliján; Gardun; -un[2]; Vazidan; Zanbar
carried *(v)*
carried off**:** § Muw
carrier *(substantive)***:** § Ávand; Bordár; Darmán; -dár[2]; Kaw[1];
woman carrier**:** § -bar
carrier of the staff**:** § Bár[3];
carrier of name**:** § Bordár
carrion *(substantive)***:** § Law; Mordár; Nasá[1]; Tar[2]; Tar[3]; -tár[1];
carrot *(substantive)***:** § Gazar
carry *(v)***:** § Abr; -ad, -id; Anbáwtan; Ávardan; Bar[1]; Bar[3]; Barid; Bár[6]; Báragi; Báre[3]; Bordan; Bordbári; Dáwtam; Kewidan; -m; Par[3]; Savár; -var; Vaxwur; Vazidan
carry off *(v)***:** § Bar[3]; Herri!;
carry out *(v)***:** § Kárgozárdan; Pardáxtan; Sáxtan
carrying *(substantive)***:** § -ande; Bordár; -dár[1]; -dár[2]; Kaw[1]; -var; Vazidan; Vazidan; Vazidan; -vár
-carrying *(suffix)***:** § Vazidan
cart *(substantive)***:** § Arráde; Gardun; Gári; Rahi[1]; Ráh[2]; Roro-ak; Vazidan
cart-driver *(substantive)***:** § Arráde
carve *(v)***:** § Taráwidan; Tawan; Táwtan; Vacastawti
carver *(substantive)***:** § Taráwkár
caryophylla *(substantive)***:** § Qaranfol
Caryophyllus aromaticus *(substantive)***:** § Mixak; Qaranfol
cascade *(substantive)***:** § Ábwár; Farfetádan; Wár[2];
case *(substantive)***:** § Báre[1]; Kawkul; Kos; Sanduq
in any case: § Ce[2];
in this case**:** § I
cash *(substantive)*
not cash**:** § Pas
casing *(substantive)***:** § Kos
casket *(substantive)***:** § Quti; Sanduq; Tábut

Caspian *(sea)(pn)***:** § Borujerd; Faráxkard; Feráxkart; Qazvin; Xazar
cast *(v)***:** § Partár
cast away *(v)***:** § Afgandan
cast oneself at *(v)***:** § Oftádan
Castanea vesca *(substantive)***:** § Wáhbalut
caste *(substantive)***:** § Artewtár; Ártew; Ázarbán; Barahman; Wahriyár; Xa-etu
social caste**:** § Barahman; Piwe
casting *(substantive)***:** § Partár
castle *(substantive)***:** § Ápádáná; Badan; -bur; -gerd[3]; Hadiw; Hang[1]; Kut[2]; -pur[2]; Tajar
castle *(chess)(substantive)***:** § Rox
castor *(substantive)***:** § Babar; Qaltak
castrated *(substantive)***:** § Axte; Baxte; Erzi; Hiz[2]; Hizak[2]; Xáya
casualty *(substantive)***:** § Ziyán
cat *(substantive)***:** § Gorbe; Piwi[2]; Puwak; Rubáh
wild cat**:** § Rubáh
catacombs *(substantive)***:** § Daxma; Dáq
catapult *(substantive)***:** § Kawkanjir
cataract *(substantive)***:** § Tam; -tár[3];
catastrophe *(substantive)***:** § Nekbat; Patyár; Patyára; Sij[2]; Sizegi
causing catastrophe**:** § Sijdád
catastrophic *(substantive)***:** § Patyár; Sijdád; Sijmand
catch *(substantive)***:** § Zafar
catch *(v)***:** § Caspidan; Gereftan
catch fast *(v)***:** § Qápidan
catch up with *(v)***:** § Yáftan
catching *(substantive)***:** § Gereftan
catgut *(substantive)***:** § Rud[4];
cattle *(substantive)***:** § Cubdár; Cupán; Divár; Gabr; Gáv; Guspand; Hovov; Pah; Parvardan; Pasu; Pasudi; Pewgel; Pul; Qucán; Sotur; Tawan; Vástrayuw
cattle herd**:** § Pád, pád-,[2];
fattened cattle**:** § Divár
good cattle: § Hovov; Hvogva; Hvuvi
guardian of cattle**:** § Cupán
taking care of the cattle**:** § Dádan[1];
tending to the cattle**:** § Dádan[1];
cattleman *(substantive)***:** § Cubdár
cattle-raiser *(substantive)***:** § Vástrayuw
caught *(substantive)***:** § -dár[2]; Gerefta; Gereftár
cauldron *(substantive)***:** § Dig[2];
cauliflower *(substantive)***:** § Karanbit
cause *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; -and[2]; Armati; Bahán; Baháne; Band; Bon; Ráy[4]; Rud[5]; Xerad
cause and effect**:** § Bon-o-bar
cause *(v)***:** § Ávardan
caused *(substantive)***:** § Zádan
caused by**:** § Neźád
causing *(substantive)***:** § Ávarew; -deh
cauterize *(v)***:** § Dáq
cavalier *(substantive)***:** § Savár
cavalry *(substantive)***:** § Savár; Sepáh
cave *(substantive)***:** § Darra; Ewkaft; Goric; Kán; Kolba; Kos; Kuza; Qár[3]; Surák; Wekaft
cave out**:** § Kaval
cavern *(substantive)***:** § Darra; Karv; Kos; Qár[3];
cavitary *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Goud
cavity *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Gaudál; Geristak; Goric; Gur[1]; Karv; Kácál; Káv; Kos; Kun; Kuza; Láne[1]; Maq[1]; Maqák; Náf; Qár[3]; Quti; Sanduq; Som[1]; Surák; Udar[2];
Cábahár *(pn)*: § Cábahár
cáboksar *(pn)***:** § Cábok
Cár-mahál *(pn)***:** § Cár[3];
cease *(v)***:** § Bázistádan; Gowádan; Istádan; Lang[1]; Rám[1];
cedrate *(substantive)***:** § Bádrang
Cehrzád *(pn)*: § Cehrzád

ceiling *(substantive)***:** § Ásmán; Áwkub; Áwkubidan; Farasp[1]; Kamrá[1]; Taxt
celebrate *(v)***:** § Sepantá; Setudan; Yawtan
celebrated *(substantive)***:** § -ok; Xonok; Xosro
celebration *(substantive)***:** § Jawn; Patiwahim; Yazew
celery *(substantive)***:** § Karafs
celestial *(substantive)***:** § Div; Muwpari
celestial chorister**:** § Gandarv
celestial level**:** § Abrpáye
celestial station**:** § Abrpáye
celestial figure *(substantive)***:** § Axtar
celibacy *(substantive)***:** § Maqi
cement *(substantive)***:** § Dusin
cement *(v)***:** § Dusidan[1]; Sáruj
cemetery *(substantive)***:** § -están[1]; Marzeqan
Zoroastrian cemetery**:** § Daxma
censure *(v)***:** § Nekuhidan
Centaur *(pn)***:** § Nimasp
center *(substantive)***:** § Del; Miyán[1]; Náf
centi-, *(prefix)***:** § Sad
central *(substantive)***:** § Haft-kewvar; Miyán[1];
centum *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Sad
century *(substantive)***:** § Qerán; Sadgán
ceramic *(substantive)***:** § Kác[2];
Cercis siliquastrum *(pn)***:** § Arqaván
cereal *(substantive)***:** § Árd; Gerib; Jou; Tasu
green unripe cereals**:** § Xid[2];
milled cereal grain**:** § Foruwak
cereal-carrier *(substantive)***:** § Patiwahim
ceremonial *(substantive)***:** § Jawn; Xonce
ceremony *(substantive)***:** § Bayu; Bayugáni
marriage ceremony**:** § Sur[4]; Xán[1];
religious ceremony**:** § Barsam
certain *(substantive)***:** § Azd; Ári; Ávar; ávari; Bi-gomán; I-,; Wak
a certain…**:** § A; E[2];
that certain…**:** § E[2];
certainly *(substantive)***:** § Azdá; Ári; Ávar; Bi-gomán; Ce[1]; Hamáná
certainty *(substantive)***:** § ávari; Ne-,[1];
certificate
birth certificate**:** § Záyce
certify *(v)***:** § Gováhidan
cervix *(substantive)***:** § Gardan
Cesar *(substantive)***:** § Qeysar
cessation *(substantive)***:** § Áwti; Ne-,[1];
cetacean *(substantive)***:** § Qotás
chaff *(substantive)***:** § Káh
chain *(substantive)***:** § Andarz; Ákustan; Band; Dám[1]; Geri; Rasan; Zang[1]; Zanjir[1]; Zanjir[2]; Zereh
chain *(v)***:** § Ákustan
chained *(substantive)***:** § Ákosta
chain-tree *(substantive)***:** § Baftari
chair *(substantive)***:** § Pasand; Sandali
chalk *(substantive)***:** § Gac
chamber *(substantive)***:** § Otáq
private chamber**:** § Kuwk
champion *(substantive)***:** § Gord; Pahlav; Pahlaván; Qahremán; Yal
championship *(substantive)***:** § Gordi
chance *(substantive)***:** § Jahew
by chance**:** § Baxtaki
chance *(v)***:** § Jastan
chandelier *(substantive)***:** § Qandil
change *(substantive)***:** § Gardándan; Gardew; Gawtegi; Go-,; Nabahre; Pawiz;
change *(v)***:** § Gardidan; Gawtan[2]; Govárá; Qalb; Tarfand; Vawtagi; Vawtan
undergo a change *(v)***:** § Vawtagi
changeable *(substantive)***:** § -ew
changed *(substantive)***:** § Gawte; Met-,;
changed-ness *(substantive)***:** § Gawtegi
channel
water channel**:** § Ábtazan; Ábtázán

subterranean water channel**:** § Kandan
irrigation channel**:** § Kat[2];
chant *(substantive)***:** § Yawtan
chant *(v)***:** § Sorudan
chanted *(substantive)***:** § Gátá
chaos *(substantive)***:** § Áwub; Gowoftár; Sávol
chaotic *(substantive)***:** § Áwofte; Darham; Walamwurbá
chap *(substantive)***:** § Javán; Páyidan; Rahi[2]; Ránbán; Ridak
chap *(v)***:** § Havásidan
chapter *(substantive)***:** § Dar[1]; Fargard; Hát; Kard[1]; Karda; Kárd; Nask[2];
chapter of Avesta or Gathas**:** § Handád
character *(substantive)***:** § Anar; Áryá; Doźxim; Forumanew; Hu; Man[3]; Man[4]; Manew; -mán[4]; Rag[3]; Rádmán; Sakár; Vahmanew; Xim; Xu
good character**:** § Huxim; Vahmanew
characteristic *(substantive)***:** § Rag[3]; -vár
charcoal *(substantive)***:** § Angewt; Axgar; Ágar; -ewt[2]; Kure; Sekár; Zoqál
glowing charcoal**:** § Gol[2]; Sakár; Sekár
burning charcoal**:** § Sakár; Sekár
live charcoal**:** § Gol[2]; Kure; Sakár; Sekár
charge *(substantive)***:** § -vár
free of charge**:** § Hic; Moft; Ráhagán; Ráygán
chargé d'affair *(substantive)***:** § Kárdár
chariot *(substantive)***:** § Aqriras; Arráde; Artewtár; Ártew; Ásima; Gardun; Xam
chariot driver**:** § Artewtár
standing on the chariot**:** § Istádan
charioteer *(substantive)***:** § Ártew; Istádan;
charity *(substantive)***:** § Awudád; Bordan; Sad
charm *(substantive)***:** § Afsun; Mántra; Nirang
charm *(v)***:** § Afsudan
charming *(substantive)***:** § Baw; Cábok; Girá
charming town**:** § Cábok
chase *(substantive)***:** § Naxcir; Wekár
chase *(v)***:** § Kanqál; Táxtan; Xun[1]; Yuxtan[2];
chase out *(v)***:** § Birunidan
chasm *(substantive)***:** § Kandan
chaste
chaste woman**:** § Pardagi
chastise *(v)***:** § Sástár
chastity *(substantive)***:** § Námus
chat *(substantive)***:** § Gap[1]; Zer
chat *(v)***:** § Esgárdan; Gap[1];
chatter *(substantive)***:** § Bolboli; Gab; Kalkal; Qáz; Zer
chatter *(v)***:** § Daráyidan; Esgárdan; Lábe; Láf ; Qáz; Zer
chatterer *(substantive)***:** § Ifada
chattering *(substantive)***:** § Váj
cheap *(substantive)***:** § Arzán
cheapness *(substantive)***:** § Arzáni
cheat *(substantive)***:** § Lát
cheat *(v)***:** § Ásris; Feriftan
cheated *(substantive)***:** § Feriftan; Muw
cheater *(substantive)***:** § Feriftan; Yár[2];
cheating *(substantive)***:** § Nárou
check *(substantive)***:** § Cek
keeping in check**:** § Negreftan
checkmark *(substantive)***:** § Kew[2];
checkmate *(substantive)***:** § Mát
cheek *(substantive)***:** § Cána; Dim; Din[2]; Jul; Kop[1]; Lop
cheek-blush *(substantive)***:** § Válqune
cheeky *(substantive)***:** § Gostáx
cheer *(substantive)***:** § Lilili
cheerful *(v)***:** § Áfaridan[1]; Rám[1];
cheers *(substantive)*
cry of cheers**:** § Helhele
cheese *(substantive)***:** § Panir
fresh cheese**:** § Pinu

cheetah *(substantive)***:** § Yuz[2];
chef *(substantive)***:** § -gar[2]; Xáligar
chemistry *(substantive)***:** § Kimiyá
cherish *(v)***:** § Dáwtam; Parvardan
cherry
sour cherry**:** § Álbálu
sour cherry tree**:** § Bon
cherub *(substantive)***:** § Kerrubiyán
chess *(substantive)***:** § Watrang
chessboard *(substantive)***:** § Taxte
chest *(substantive)***:** § Bar[1]; Bar[7]; Bar-ábar; Barkostován; Barm[1]; Del; Farázkuhe; Feráxkart; Kaw[4]; Sadre; Sanduq; Sine; Tabangu; Var[1]; Zarir
with arms folded on the chest**:** § Kaw[4];
chestnut *(substantive)***:** § Balut; Máz[1]; Wáhbalut
chestnut grove**:** § Maxrán
chest-to-chest *(substantive)***:** § Bar[7];
chew *(v)***:** § Javidan; Judan; Xáyestan; Xáyidan
chewed *(substantive)***:** § Javidan; Xáyesta
chewing *(substantive)***:** § Nasáxári; Xáyidan
chick *(substantive)***:** § Juje
chicken *(substantive)***:** § Juje; Kark; Keriwak
chicken-hearted *(substantive)***:** § Tarsu; Wál[2];
chicory *(substantive)***:** § Kásni
wild chicory**:** § Xandarili
chief *(substantive)***:** § -bad[3]; Barmak; -bod; -bod́; Farmudár; Mehtar; Qolle[1]; Sar[1]; Sarcik; Sardár; Sálár; Yak
clan's chief**:** § Xorde-xodáy
chiefdom *(substantive)***:** § Sardári; Sálári
chifre *(substantive)***:** § Sefr
child *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Bacce; Bar[1]; Borná; -ca; Kaniz; Kudak; Kutáh; -mán[5]; Nox; Pur[1]; Rahi[2]; Ridak; Rud[1]; -t[3]; Taráne; Tula; -vaw; Wiwak[1]; Zádan; Záj[2]; Zák; Zeh[5];
male child**:** § Pos; Pur[1];
small child**:** § Pupak
childbirth *(substantive)***:** § -mán[5]; Tarakidan; Zehidan[1];
childhood *(substantive)***:** § Bálidan; -mán[5];
childish *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; -vaw
childless *(substantive)***:** § Setarvan
child-like *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; -vaw
children *(substantive)***:** § Ruyidan; Toxm; Záj[2]; Zák; Zehmand
children who were nursed and breast-fed by the same mother**:** § Hamwire
to bring children to the world**:** § Havu
children of one's daughter**:** § Nabas
chills *(substantive)***:** § Faráwá
have chills *(v)***:** § Faráxidan[2];
chilly *(substantive)***:** § Sard[1];
chimney *(substantive)***:** § Tanur; Tanure; Tun[1];
chin *(substantive)***:** § Árváre; Cána; Cáne; -x; Zanax; Zánu
China *(pn)***:** § Cin[1]; Sin[1];
Chinavad *(pn)***:** § Cinavad
Chinese *(pn)***:** § Cini;
A title of Chinese kings**:** § Baqpur
Chinese people**:** § Cini
chintz *(substantive)***:** § Cit
Chinvat *(pn)***:** § Cinavad
chip *(substantive)***:** § Hewtak
chirp *(v)***:** § Fis
choice *(substantive)***:** § Ázádkám; Bávar; Bi-cára; Cára; Gozárdan[1]; Gozárew; Gozide; Gozinew; Gozir; Gozirdan; Naqz; Nácár; Var[6]; Wahrivar
lack of choice**:** § Nágozir
choice-less *(substantive)***:** § Bi-cára;
choice-less-ness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-cáragi;
choked *(substantive)***:** § Qáp

choking *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Xabák; Xafegi
choose *(v)***:** § Bávar; Bixtan; Cidan; Dust; Gozidan; Var[6]; Vazir; Wahrivar
chooser *(substantive)***:** § Gozidan
choosing *(substantive)***:** § Gozidan; Gozinew
chop *(v)***:** § Taráwidan; Wekáftan
chord
chord of an arc**:** § Zeh[1];
chord of the bow**:** § Zeh[1];
chorister *(substantive)***:** § Gandarv
chosen *(substantive)***:** § Bahirá; Cide[1]; Gozidan; Gozide; Var[6]; Wahrivar
not chosen**:** § Nágozin
Christian *(substantive)***:** § Kelisá; Tarsá
Christianity *(substantive)***:** § -áyi; Tarsáyi
Christmas *(substantive)***:** § Yaldá
chronic *(substantive)***:** § Dirand; Diranda; Dirpá(y); Diryáz
chronicle *(substantive)***:** § Kárnáme
chuckling *(substantive)***:** § Juje; Máw
church *(substantive)***:** § Gol-,[3]; Kelisá; Mazget
great church**:** § Qara-,
churchyard *(substantive)***:** § Marq[1]; Marqazan; Marqzan; Marzeqan; Sovaidán; -zan[1];
churn *(substantive)***:** § Qarqara
churned *(substantive)***:** § Mát
churning *(substantive)***:** § Mát
chyle *(substantive)***:** § Kimus
cicada *(substantive)***:** § Jazd; Jirjirak; Zalla
Cicast *(pn)***:** § Cicast
Cichorium *(pn)***:** § Kásni
Cichorium endivia *(substantive)***:** § Hendbá
cigar *(French)(substantive)***:** § Sigár
cigarette *(substantive)***:** § Sigár
cigarette-holder *(substantive)***:** § Mowtuk
cilium *(substantive)***:** § Moźa; Moźe
cimex *(substantive)***:** § Sás
Cin *(pn)***:** § Cin[1];
Cinavad *(pn)***:** § Cinavad
Chinavad, or Chinvat bridge, a shaking bridge in the Zoroastrian faith
cinder *(substantive)***:** § Xákestar
Cini *(pn)***:** § Cini
cinnamon *(substantive)***:** § Zanjebil
cipher *(substantive)***:** § Sefr
circle *(substantive)***:** § Bár[5],-bár; Cambar; Carx[1]; Farvand; Gár; Pirámun
circle *(v)***:** § Gár; Xam
circular *(substantive)***:** § Gerd[2];
circular line**:** § Xerxere
circularity *(substantive)***:** § Gerdi
circulate *(v)***:** § Nesárdan
circum *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xerxere
circum-, *(prefix)***:** § Pirá-,;
circumcision *(substantive)***:** § Soran
circumference *(substantive)***:** § Gár; Parvast; Pirámun
circumoral *(substantive)***:** § Nos[1]; Nowxár
circumscribed *(substantive)***:** § Parcin
circumvallation *(substantive)***:** § Parváre
circus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xerxere
Cistá *(pn)***:** § Cistá
cistern *(substantive)***:** § Kos
citadel *(substantive)***:** § Arg; Argbad; Parváre
cither *(substantive)***:** § Tambur
citizen *(substantive)***:** § Hamwahri
citron *(substantive)***:** § Torang
Citrullus endullis *(substantive)***:** § Hendováne
Citrus aurantium *(substantive)***:** § Nárenj
Citrus cedra *(substantive)***:** § Bádrang
city *(substantive)***:** § Barzan; Dez; -gerd[3]; -pur[2]; -ván[3]; Wahr; Wahrestán; Wahri
city enclosed by a wall**:** § Dez
civic *(substantive)***:** § -gerd[3];
civil *(substantive)***:** § -gerd[3]; Wahri

civilian *(substantive)*: § Wahri
civilization *(substantive)*: § Farhang
civilize *(v)*: § Farhixtan
clad *(substantive)*: § Nonavár
claim *(substantive)*: § Peikár; Peiqáre; Piwmár
legal claim: § Peikár
claim *(v)*: § Peikár; Peikárdan
claim legally *(v)*: § Paiqáre
claimant *(substantive)*: § Piwmár
clamor *(substantive)*: § Harrá; Jiq o viq; Qau; Qouqá; Wana; Xorus; Xoruw
clamp *(substantive)*: § Bast
clan *(substantive)*: § Tire[2]; Xailtáw; Zand[2];
clang *(substantive)*: § Daráy
clanking *(substantive)*: § Jengjeng; Kaláq
clanking sound: § Jengjeng
clap *(v)*: § Lábe
clarify *(v)*: § Gozárdan[1];
clarity *(substantive)*: § Peidáyi
clasp *(v)*: § Pud[2]; Vawt[4];
class
class among (v): § -gán[4];
class with (v): § -gán[4];
low class people: § Naxiz[2];
social class: § Piwe; Vástaryuwán
claw *(substantive)*: § -ál; Cang[2]; Cangál; Náxon; Panje; Som[2]; -ul
claw for horses: § Quzak
clay *(substantive)*: § Gel; Gelin; Muri; Qollak[2];
clean *(substantive)*: § -ák[1]; -iz; Náhid; Pák; Pákize; Páv
clean *(v)*: § Havásánidan; Havásidan; Marzidan; Málidan; Mowtan[2]; Pák; Pákidan; Wostan; Zodudan
clean the floor *(v)*: § Káftan
cleaned *(substantive)*: § Setorde
cleaning *(substantive)*: § Pák
cleanliness *(substantive)*: § Páki; Pákizegi
cleanse *(v)*: § Málidan; Pákidan; Páludan; Sotordan
cleansed *(substantive)*: § Páv
clear *(substantive)*: § Áká; Ári; Áwkár; Gine[2]; Hoveidá; Hovidá; Hu; Padid; Padidár; Rouwan; Sorx
clear *(v)*: § Rixtan
make clear *(v)*: § Peidáyidan
make things clear *(v)*: § Rouwangar
clearly *(substantive)*: § Áká
clearness *(substantive)*: § Peidáyi
cleave *(v)*: § Daridan; Káfidan; Káftan; Kávidan; Táwtan; Wekáftan
cleft *(substantive)*: § Daridan; Ewkáf
clenched
clenched hand: § Mowt[3];
clergy *(substantive)*: § Asru; Asnatár; Áturiyán; Áxund; Ázarbán; Ázarbaxw; Hirbed; Kátuzi; Maq[2]; Moq; Moulá; Waman
Muslim clergy: § Áxund
caste of clergy: § Irmán
Zoroastrian clergy: § -ána; Hávewt; Moq; Zut
Islamic clergy: § Mollá; Moulá
newly initiated Zoroastrian clergy: § Nounavár
initiation of a priest or a Zoroastrian clergy: § Nounavár
cleric *(substantive)*: § Irmán
clerical *(substantive)*: § Nonavár; Soruwvarz
clerk *(substantive)*: § Dabir; -ir; Nevisá; -var
clerkship *(substantive)*: § Dabiri; -i[6];
clever *(substantive)*: § -álu ; Cábok; Din[2]; Gobrástan; Hutoxw; Wokuh; Zebel
cliff *(substantive)*: § Láx
clima *(substantive)*: § Kewvar
climax *(substantive)*: § -án[5]; Bálest; Oug
climb *(v)*: § Eskele; Ruyidan

climb down *(v)*: § forudidan
climbing *(substantive)*: § Setiq
clime *(substantive)*: § Kewvar
clinical *(substantive)*: § Bálin; Bálini
clink *(v)*: § Kalkal
clit *(substantive)*: § -ul
clitoris *(substantive)*: § Cuk; -ul
cloak *(substantive)*: § Cuxá; Pic; Qabá
fur cloak: § Pustin
clod *(substantive)*: § Kaluk
close *(substantive)*: § Dorud; Fará-,[1]; Farhamand; Nazdi; Qond
close to: § Bar[7]; Dam; Joft; Kanár; Nazd; Pahlu[2];
close to death: § Dam
very close to: § Dam
close *(v)*: § Bastan; D-,; Do-,;
closed *(substantive)*: § Anjám; Bast
closeness *(substantive)*: § Nazdiki
closer *(substantive)*: § Nazd
closest *(substantive)*: § Nazdest
closet *(substantive)*: § Dehliz
clot *(substantive)*: § Hambast
clot *(v)*: § Bastan; Másidan; Mást; Tanjidan
cloth *(substantive)*: § Ábáft; Fardang; Pati; Sausanjerd; Suzangerd; Tanáb; -u
coarse cloth: § Pati
loin cloth: § Longute
clothes *(substantive)*: § Barhame; Bastar; Darafw[1]; Gostardan; Jáma; Life; Nounavár; Peimuxtan; Qabá; Rogu; Sadre; Vars[1];
little clothes: § Jámagak
having new clothes on: § Nonavár
clothe *(v)*: § Setára
clothed *(substantive)*: § Sij[1];
clothes-less *(substantive)*: § Bi-jáme;
clothes-washer *(substantive)*: § Gázor
clothing *(substantive)*: § -ák[2]; Barak; -i[5]; Peimuxtan; Puwák
clothing material: § Suzangerd
clotted *(substantive)*: § Anbast; Anbasta; Hambast
cloud *(substantive)*: § Abr; Dud; Dudemán; Mazná; Miq; Naft; Nazm; Qor[1];
cloud *(v)*: § Váfur
clouding
clouding of eyes: § Pif
cloudy *(substantive)*: § Abrmand
clover *(substantive)*: § Aspast; Separig
clover leaf: § Separig
club *(substantive)*: § Anjoman; -ál; Bozorg; Dand; Dastvárá; Gat; Gorz[1]; Gorza; Gupál; Guwa; Hama; Kácál; Kupál; Márzan; Sarpás[1]; Vadar; -var; Zadan
washer's club: § Kodin
gross wooden club: § Qalandar
clump
clump of earth: § Pix
clumsily *(substantive)*: § Kerr-o-kerr
clumsy *(substantive)*: § Colofte; Gondebak; Yábu
cluster
cluster of grapes: § Xuwe
co-, *(prefix)*: § Bá,abá,fá; Bed; Ham-,; Hama
coach *(substantive)*: § Deliján
coal *(substantive)*: § Angewt; Kure; Sakár; Zoqál
burning coal: § Zoqál
glowing coal: § Sakár
live coal: § Sakár
coarse *(substantive)*: § Dorowt; Gata; Jandare; Kond[1]; Qul; Seft[2]; Setabr; Setorg; Tewna; Xáridan
coarse hair: § Kásmuy
coarseness *(substantive)*: § Dorowti; Setabrná

coast *(substantive)***:** § Kanár; Karán; Kost; Life
coastal
coastal waters**:** § Daryábár
coaster *(substantive)***:** § Qaltak
coastline *(substantive)***:** § -bár[4];
coat *(substantive)***:** § Barak; Carm; Carman; Miw; Pic; Puwew
fur coat**:** § Xáridan
cobbler *(substantive)***:** § Darz
cobra *(substantive)***:** § Kafce már;
cobweb *(substantive)***:** § Kartina; Kártonak; -n; Tafna; Tanáb; Tanandu
cock *(substantive)***:** § Xorus
cockadoodledoo *(substantive)***:** § Xorus
cockroach *(substantive)***:** § Pazuk
cockscomb *(substantive)***:** § Bustán afruz
cocoa *(substantive)***:** § Nárgil
cocoa-nut *(substantive)***:** § Nárgil
coconut *(substantive)***:** § Nárgil
cocoon *(substantive)***:** § Pile
cocoon of silkworm**:** § Kaź[1];
code *(substantive)***:** § Kánun[2]; Yáse
coded *(substantive)***:** § Hozvárew
codex *(substantive)***:** § Kánun[2]; Mátikán; Vandidád; Yása; Yáse
coefficient *(substantive)***:** § Mar
coexist *(v)***:** § Anbudan
coexistence *(substantive)***:** § Hambovew
coffer *(substantive)***:** § Sanduq
coffin *(substantive)***:** § Tábut
coherent (speech)*(substantive)***:** § Afsman;
cohort *(substantive)***:** § Hamgenán; Hamgin
coil *(substantive)***:** § Cambar;
coil as a snake *(v)***:** § Nehang
coiling
coiling round**:** § Vawt[4];
coin *(substantive)***:** § Dinár; Dinevar; -gána; Nabahre; Setir
silver coin**:** § Derham
coins of low value**:** § Nabahre
small coin**:** § Pawiz
coition *(substantive)***:** § Gádan; Gáya; Marz[1]; -marzi
coitus *(substantive)***:** § Ámiq; Gádan; Gáya; Marz[1]; Máyew; Nazdiki;
abnormal coitus**:** § Marz[1];
anal coitus**:** § Marz[1]; -marz
coitus with a menstruating woman**:** § Marz[1]; -marz
coitus with prostitutes**:** § Marz[1]; -marz
perform coitus *(v)***:** § Jáfi; Marz[1]; Marzidan; Málidan
performing much coitus *(v)***:** § Jáf-jáf
cold *(substantive)***:** § Afsordan; -á[3]; Bád[2]; Mahrkuw; Maska; Máq; Mást; Samiram; Sard[1]; Sardi; Sarmá; Xonak; Yax ; Zam; Zemestán
catch cold *(v)***:** § -mán[5];
catching cold**:** § -mán[5];
chest cold**:** § Wajidan
cold lands**:** § Sardsir
cold region**:** § Sardsir
coldness *(substantive)***:** § -á[3]; Sard[1]; Sardi; Sarmá; Zam; Zemestán
colic *(substantive)***:** § Qulenj
collaboration *(substantive)***:** § Hamkári
collaborator *(substantive)***:** § Hamkár
collar *(substantive)***:** § Gardan; Garibán; Geribán; Yaqe; Yaxe
colleague *(substantive)***:** § Hamkár
collect *(v)***:** § Alfanj; Alfaqdan; Alfaxtan; Anduxtan; Azánidan; Cidan; Cina; Páyiz; Tuxtan
collected *(substantive)***:** § Cab-ira; Cidan; Cide[2];
collection *(substantive)***:** § Ne-,[1]; Páyiz
collectively *(substantive)***:** § Har; Harva
collide *(v)***:** § Kustan
collision *(substantive)***:** § Kus[1]; Kust[3];
collyrium *(substantive)***:** § Marun; Tutiyá

Colocynth *(substantive)***:** § Kabast; Kabastu
colon *(substantive)***:** § Qulenj
sigmoid colon**:** § Qul
colonnade *(substantive)***:** § Eiván; Pawkam
color *(substantive)***:** § Arus; Á-.; Con; Cun; -fám; Gen; -gin; Gun[1]; Guna; Hamgen; Kork; Pis[1]; Rang[1]; Sáya; Siyáh; -yun; Zar[1];
color of hair**:** § Kork
color of the face**:** § Sáya
of different colors**:** § Pis[1];
color *(v)***:** § Rang[1]; Razidan
colored *(substantive)***:** § Carde; Pis[1]; Rang[1];
make colored *(v)***:** § Pis[1];
-colored *(suffix)***:** § -fám; -yun
colorful *(substantive)***:** § Farand; -in, -ina[1];
coloring *(substantive)***:** § Razidan
colorless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1]; Kir
colossal *(substantive)***:** § Hangoft; Heykal; Kal[2]; Kalán; Qara-,; Qul; Setorg; Tanumand; Xar-,[2]; Źende[2];
colt *(substantive)***:** § Buta; Korra
Columba palumbus *(substantive)***:** § Varewán
column *(substantive)***:** § Qolle[1]; Setanba; Sotun; Xar-,[2];
column-less *(substantive)***:** § Bisotun[1];
comb *(substantive)***:** § Wána[1];
cock's comb**:** § Lále; Táj; Xoruhak; Xorus; Xoruse
comb of a rooster**:** § Táj
comb *(v)***:** § Cupán; Randidan
combat *(substantive)***:** § Artewtár; Ávard; Nabard; Návard; Peikár; Razm; Razmi; Takávar
combat *(v)***:** § Nebardidan; Nebarde; Peikárdan; Zadan
combination *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; Hamsari
combine *(v)***:** § Ámixtan
combustible *(substantive)***:** § -i[5]; Suzá
combustion *(substantive)***:** § Suxt
come *(v)***:** § Á-; -ast-,; Ámadan; Áqáz; Ásdan; Ásidan; Áy; Gám; Na; Rasidan; Vazidan
come across *(v)***:** § Par[3];
come back *(v)***:** § Ástáne; Nevardidan
come down *(v)***:** § Oftádan
come near *(v)***:** § Parastár
come over *(v)***:** § Par[3];
come together *(v)***:** § -uh
come to pass *(v)***:** § Oftádan
comestible *(substantive)***:** § Ázuqe; -báw[3]; -i[5]; Xorák; Xordi[2];
comestible with a belly**:** § Komáj
comet *(substantive)***:** § Gucehr; Muwpari
comfort *(substantive)***:** § Ásáni; Ásáyew; Náz[1]; Wád
comfortable *(substantive)***:** § Ásán; Wád
comfortably *(substantive)***:** § Wád
coming *(substantive)***:** § Á, áy; -ásán; Áyew[1]; Patet
coming up**:** § -án[7];
a place for coming together**:** § Bázár
comingled *(substantive)***:** § Hamsrewt
command: *(substantive)***:** § Amr; Dastur; Farmán; Farmáni; Farmáyew; -n; Sástár; Vacar; Wemordan
supreme command**:** § Abarzin; Ne-,[1];
royal command or order**:** § Parvának
command *(v)***:** § Farmudan; Sámán[1]; Sástár
commander *(substantive)***:** § Farmudár; Pádegán; Yávar[3];
commander in chief**:** § *(also see commander-in-chief)*
fort commander**:** § Deźbán

commander-in-chief *(substantive)*: § *(also see commander in chief)* Bozorgfarmándár
commandment *(substantive)*: § Farmán; Farmáyew; Rást; Vacar
commemoration *(substantive)*: § Námgáne; Porse
commencement *(substantive)*: § Nouk
comment *(substantive)*: § Zand[1];
comment *(v)*: § Gozárdan[1]; Gozárew
commentary *(substantive)*: § Ayárde; Band; Pázand; Zand[1];
interpretation of a commentary: § Pázand
commentator *(substantive)*: § Gozár
commentor *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Manew
commerce *(substantive)*: § Bázár
commission *(substantive)*: § Gomárdan
commit *(v)*: § Sepordan
commit to *(v)*: § Gomárdan
commit unintentionally *(v)*: § Jastan
committee *(substantive)*: § -ád[1];
common *(substantive)*: § Farkard, farkarde; Ham; Ham-,; Hama; Hamán
common people: § Pádarm
in common use: § Raváj
commonalty *(substantive)*: § Pádarm; Pádram
common-place *(substantive)*: § Hama
communicate
communicate with *(v)*: § Cáwidan
communion *(substantive)*: § -d
community *(substantive)*: § Anjoman
compact *(substantive)*: § Dorud; Hambast; Hambasta; Qond
companion *(substantive)*: § Anbáz; Dust; Ham-,; Hamál; Hamás; Hambar; Hambáz; Hamdam; Hamduw; Hampá; Hamráh; Hamsáya; Haxámanew; Hát; Rafiq; Sáqi; Xodá; Yár[2]; Yuq; Zavár[1];
companionship *(substantive)*: § Hambari
company *(substantive)*: § Jux; Mehmán; -x
in company with: § Ham-,
compare *(v)*: § Afdar; Pára; Saxtan; Tanáfur
compass *(substantive)*: § Pargár; Parvast; Pirámun
compassion *(substantive)*: § -álu
compassionate *(substantive)*: § -álu
compatibility *(substantive)*: § Anbudan; Sázew
compatible *(substantive)*: § Hamgen; Hamgenán
compatriot *(substantive)*: § Hamwahri
compel *(v)*: § Jam[2];
compendium *(substantive)*: § Band
compensation *(substantive)*: § Táván
without compensation: § Pád-,[1];
competent *(substantive)*: § Arvand; Hutoxw; Tavání; Varzida
competition *(substantive)*: § Hamcewmi
complain *(v)*: § Garzidan; Gela; Mostan; Muyidan; Navidan[1]; Nálidan; Wow; Zer
make complain *(v)*: § Navánidan
complaining *(substantive)*: § Garzew; Garzidár; Most; Mostmand; Muya; Muyidan; Naván[2];
complaint *(substantive)*: § Garzew; Gela; Láf; Most; Muya; Navidan[1]; Vá[1]!
causing complaint: § Muyidan
complete *(substantive)*: § Bavanda; Bovanda; Budan; Har; Harva; Por; Vaspor; Xordád
complete *(v)*: § Angáwtan; Anjámidan; Árástan; Cára; Pardáxtan; Pasáxtan; Por; Porridan; Taxt
completed *(substantive)*: § A-, An-,; Kardan; Por; Separi; Sopordan; Taxt

completeness *(substantive)*: § Bavandegi; Xordád
completing *(substantive)*: § Farpordan
completion *(substantive)*: § Afdomi; Anjám; Anjámew; Bavandegi; Far; Separi
complexion *(substantive)*: § Guna; Roxsár; Sáya
complicated *(substantive)*: § Dang-o-fang
compose *(v)*: § Anbastan; Andám; Árástan; Hambastan; Nebi
composed *(substantive)*: § Anbudan; Hamsrewt
composer *(substantive)*: § Árástár; -gar[2];
composing *(substantive)*: § Band; Hambovew
composition *(substantive)*: § Hambovew
literary composition: § Band
power of composition: § Wáyestan
composure *(substantive)*: § Tousan
compound *(substantive)*: § Bahremand
comprehension *(substantive)*: § Sangar
compress *(v)*: § Pita
comprise *(v)*: § Parvastan
comprising *(substantive)*: § Parvast
compromise *(substantive)*: § Sázew
compulsion *(substantive)*: § Ang; Niyáz; Zur[2];
compulsive *(substantive)*: § Zuri
compulsory *(substantive)*: § Báyasta; Báyastan; Setam; Setanba; Zuri
compute *(v)*: § Andáxtan; -gán[4]; Wemordan
comrade *(substantive)*: § Hamál; Hamás; Hamyár; Haxámanew; Irmán; Rafiq; Xodá; Yár[2]; Yármand
comrade of…: § Yár[2];
comradeship *(substantive)*: § Yári[1]; Yármandi
concave *(substantive)*: § Káv; Suráx
concavity *(substantive)*: § Máddegi
conceal *(v)*: § Anbaxsidan; Faravahar; Gur[1]; Hoftan; Muw; Ne-,[1]; Nehoftan;
concealed *(substantive)*: § Nehán; Nehoftan
concealing *(substantive)*: § Pic
concealment *(substantive)*: § Nehán
conceive *(v)*: § Maini; Manidan
concentrate *(v)*: § Mántra
concentrated *(substantive)*: § Anbast; Mawt; Másidan; Qaliz; Setabr
consecrated drink: § Paráhun
conception *(substantive)*: § Anbusew
concern *(substantive)*: § Kár; Timár; Zinehár
concern *(v)*: § Yáxtan
concerning *(substantive)*: § Andar; Run
conciliate *(v)*: § Árástan
conclude *(v)*: § Farjaftan; Farjámidan
concluded *(substantive)*: § Farjaft; Farjámidan; Kardan
conclusion *(substantive)*: § Farjám; Kardan
concoct *(v)*: § Poxtan
concrete *(substantive)*: § Ostomand
concubine *(substantive)*: § Hambastar; Pari
concurrent *(substantive)*: § Hamzamán
concussion *(substantive)*: § Kust[3];
condemn *(v)*: § Pára
condemned
condemned body: § Pewutan
condiments *(substantive)*: § -ját
condition *(substantive)*: § Wivá
conduct *(substantive)*: § -ár[2]; Raftár; Sámán[1]; -tár[1]; Varzidan
bad conduct: § Nákravew
conduct *(v)*: § Farnáftan
cone *(substantive)*: § Sáyidan; Xuj
confabulate *(v)*: § Váf
confectionary *(substantive)*: § -ád[1];
confer *(v)*: § Dádan[1];

confess *(v)***:** § Xastuyidan
confessed *(substantive)***:** § Xastuyide
confessing *(substantive)***:** § Astován; Ostován; -u; Xastován; Xastu[1]; Xostaván
confession *(substantive)***:** § Bávar; Kiw; Xastuyi
confession to a sin**:** § Patet
confide *(v)***:** § Sepordan
confide to *(v)***:** § Gomáwtan
confided *(substantive)***:** § Soporda
confidence *(substantive)***:** § Dorud
confident *(substantive)***:** § Ost
confider *(substantive)***:** § Sopordár
confiding
confiding in someone's support**:** § Powt
confined *(substantive)***:** § Parcin
confinement *(substantive)***:** § Band; Ne-,[1]; Negreftan
confirm *(v)***:** § Ama
confirmed *(substantive)***:** § Ostovár
confiscate *(v)***:** § Setadan; Setádan; Setándan
conflagration *(substantive)***:** § Dáq
confrontation *(substantive)***:** § Docár
confuse *(v)***:** § Gowoftan; Pariwán; Wiftan; Wokulidan
confused *(substantive)***:** § Barham; Káture; Mang[1]; Mehrespand; Pariw; Pariwán; Walamwurbá; Wam[2]; Wamidan; Wib[2]; Wiftan
confusion *(substantive)***:** § Gowuf; Wibi
congeal *(v)***:** § Mást
congenital *(substantive)***:** § Neźád
congregation *(substantive)***:** § Anjoman
congress *(substantive)***:** § Anjoman
conical *(substantive)***:** § Xuji
conjectural *(substantive)***:** § Gománik
conjugal *(substantive)***:** § Yuq
conjunctivitis *(substantive)***:** § Káhrizak
conjuration *(substantive)***:** § Afsun
connect *(v)***:** § Ástáne; Hambastan; Hamsari; Joft; Mehr; Peivastan; Yuq
connected *(substantive)***:** § Hamband
connecting *(substantive)***:** § Hamband
connection *(substantive)***:** § Hambandi; Hamsari; Hamvandi; Yuq
connective *(substantive)***:** § Hamband; Hambandi
connotation *(substantive)***:** § Manidan
conquer *(v)***:** § Zadan
conquering *(substantive)***:** § Piruz
conqueror *(substantive)***:** § Piruz
conquest *(substantive)***:** § Cir; Piruzi
consanguinity *(substantive)***:** § Xiwdude
consanguinous *(substantive)***:** § Bayugáni
conscience *(substantive)***:** § Ahu; Axte; Bud[2]; Din[1]; Din[2]; Maini; Manew; Ostoxán;
conscious *(substantive)***:** § Budá; Huwyár
consciousness
lose consciousness *(v)***:** § Estardan
consecrated *(substantive)***:** § Zohr; Zor; Zur[3];
consecrated bread**:** § Drun
consecrated unleavened bread**:** § Drun
consecrating
consecrating prayer**:** § Afrigán
consecration *(substantive)***:** § Zur[3];
consider *(v)***:** § Andiwidan; Angáwtan; -gán[4]; Manidan; Már[3]; Márdan; Raj; Wemordan; Womár
considerable *(substantive)***:** § Máya
consideration *(substantive)***:** § Gozárdan[1];
consign *(v)***:** § Sepordan
consist *(v)***:** § Parvastan
consist of *(v)***:** § Parvastan
consistency *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan
consisting *(substantive)***:** § Parvast; Uwtavaiti
consisting of…**:** § Parvand
consort *(substantive)***:** § Yuq; Zan

constant *(substantive)***:** § Dir; Sen[2]; Sotorg
constantly *(substantive)***:** § Hamára; Hamáre; Hamvára; Vár
constellation *(substantive)***:** § Axtar; Satava-es; Setára; Tárá
consternation *(substantive)***:** § Wam[2];
constitute *(v)***:** § Pasáxtan
constituted *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan
constitution *(substantive)***:** § Cehr; Gel; Kiyáná; Pasáxtan; Serewt; Xim; Xu
constitutional *(substantive)***:** § ásn; Cehri; Gouhari; Neháde; Ximi
constraint *(substantive)***:** § Vádang
construction *(substantive)***:** § -mán[5]; Sáxtemán
consubstantial *(substantive)***:** § Hamgohar
consult *(substantive)***:** § Segálew
consult *(v)***:** § Andáxtan; Mántra; Segálidan
consultation *(substantive)***:** § Hamporsi; Mántra; Segál; Segálew
consulting *(substantive)***:** § Hamporsi
consume *(v)***:** § Caridan; Gosárdan; Kuft; Xordan; Xorew
consuming *(substantive)***:** § Xordár
consumption *(substantive)***:** § Xordár
contact
come in contact with *(v)***:** § Yuxtan[1];
in contact with**:** § Hamsrewt
due to indirect contact**:** § Pád-,[1];
contain *(v)***:** § Parvastan
container *(substantive)***:** § Áb[1]; Ávand; -dán[2]; Jám; Jáma; Kos; Kost; Ostodán; Qulin
containing *(substantive)***:** § Ahunavaiti; Farvand; Parvast; Uwtavaiti
contaminate *(v)***:** § Áhugenidan; Áludan
contaminated *(substantive)***:** § Áhugin; Áluda; Palawt
contamination *(substantive)***:** § Áludegi; Hexr; Pád-,[1];
contamination due to direct contact**:** § Ham-,
contempt *(substantive)***:** § Fut
contemptuous *(substantive)***:** § Tarmanew
contemptuously *(substantive)***:** § Nekuhidan
contend
contend with *(v)***:** § Peikárdan
content *(substantive)***:** § Dára[1]; Dára[2]; Pasand; Pád-,[1]; Sir[1]; Tuwná; Xorsand; Xownud
content with**:** § Pasandidan
make content *(v)***:** § Xownudan
contented *(substantive)***:** § Sir[1]; Xownud
contentious *(substantive)***:** § Setorg
contentness *(substantive)***:** § Xorsandi
contest *(substantive)***:** § Arvand; Ávard; Bozorg
contiguous *(substantive)***:** § Hamkost; Hamsáya
continent *(substantive)***:** § Haft-kewvar; Kewvar; Sava; -var
one of the southern continents**:**§ Fardafw
continuance *(substantive)***:** § Ne-,[1];
continuation *(substantive)***:** § -ála; Powt
continue *(v)***:** § Caridan; Kewidan
continue to... *(v)***:** § D-,; Do-,;
continue to be *(v)***:** § Caridan
continue saying, going , eating! *(v)***:**§ D-, Do-,;
continuing *(substantive)***:** § Farband
continuous *(substantive)***:** § Bástán; Peivaste
continuously *(substantive)***:** § Hami-,; Hamvár; Hamvára
contract *(substantive)***:** § Mehr; Orvát; Paimán; Pawn; Pádwir; Peimán
contract *(v)***:** § Baxsidan; Kuź; Tang; Tanjidan
bound by touching hands, as a contract**:** § Marzidan

contracted *(substantive)***:** § Kuź; Qond; Tiq[1];
contraption *(substantive)***:** § Calan
contrariety *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Go-,;
contrary *(substantive)***:** § Várun
contrary to *(substantive)***:** § Paziroftan
contribution *(substantive)***:** § Báź[1]; -ew; Sá
contrition *(substantive)***:** § Patet
control *(substantive)***:** § Dast; Pádewáhi
in control of**:** § Pádewáh
in control of…**:** § Pádewáhi
control *(v)***:** § Wáyestan
contuse *(v)***:** § Xastan
contused *(substantive)***:** § Xasta[2]; Xastan
contusing *(substantive)***:** § Xastár
contusion *(substantive)***:** § Kust[3]; Xastár
conundrum *(substantive)***:** § Kerdak; Pardak
convalescence *(substantive)***:** § Darváx; Dorváx
convalescent *(substantive)***:** § Dorváx
convene *(v)***:** § Azánidan; Báhamidan; Hamrasidan
convent *(substantive)***:** § Bahár[2];
convention *(substantive)***:** § Sámán[1];
converge *(v)***:** § Hamrasidan
conversation *(substantive)***:** § Gab; Gap[1];
converse *(v)***:** § Gab
convex *(substantive)***:** § Guź; Kuź; Vawtan
convey *(v)***:** § Par[3]; Rasándan
conveyance *(substantive)***:** § Vazidan
conveyed *(substantive)***:** § Gozawtan
convince *(v)***:** § Geravidan
convoke *(v)***:** § Farázxándan
convulse *(v)***:** § Tapidan
coo *(substantive)***:** § Kuku
coo *(v)***:** § Kuk[5]; Kuku
cooing *(substantive)***:** § Kuku
cook *(substantive)***:** § Áwpaz; Poxtan; Xáligar
cook *(v)***:** § Áwpaz; Bá, -bá, vá, -vá, fá, -fá, -pa; -báw[3]; Hamsari; Juw; Kapi; Kure; Poxtan; Samávar
cooked *(substantive)***:** § Bá,-bá, vá, -vá, fá, -fá, -pa; Hamsari; Nánvá; Poxtan; Poxte;
cooked dry**:** § Bá,-bá,vá,-vá,fá,-fá,-pa;
cooked food**:** § Poxtan
cookie *(substantive)***:** § -ád[1]; Gouzine; -ját; Kák; Kek; Poxtan; Wirini
cooking *(substantive)***:** § Nánvá; Paz-,; -paz; Poxtan
cooking-pot *(substantive)***:** § Dig[2]; Diz[2]; Dizi; Lavid; Qazqán; Tiyán
wide-mouthed cooking-pot**:** § Pátil
cool *(substantive)***:** § Xonak; Xowk
cool *(v)***:** § Fut
coolness *(substantive)***:** § Sardi
cooperating *(substantive)***:** § Hamyár; Yármand
cooperation *(substantive)***:** § Hamkár; Hamkári; Haxámanew; Yármandi
coplayer *(substantive)***:** § Yár[2];
copper *(substantive)***:** § Berenj[3]; Lavid; Mes; Ruy[2];
white copper**:** § Kásak
coppersmith *(substantive)***:** § -gar[2]; -u
copper sulfate *(substantive)***:** § Tutiyá
copulate *(v)***:** § Gádan; Gown; Gownidan; Jáfi; Jeh; Joftan; Kanqál; Marzidan; Málidan; Máyidan
copulate with *(v)***:** § Jáf-jáf; Rám[1];
copulating *(substantive)***:** § Gowni
much copulating *(v)***:** § Jáf-jáf
copulation *(substantive)***:** § -gáy, -gá; -marzi; Máyew
copy *(substantive)***:** § Pacin; Pácin
coquettry *(substantive)***:** § Náz[1];
cor *(substantive)***:** § Gew

coral *(substantive)***:** § Bossad; Bossadin; Marján; Qorvál; Xoruhak
black coral**:** § Wabe[2];
Corchorus olitorius *(substantive)***:** § Moluxiá
cord *(substantive)***:** § Jyá; Rasan; Rismán[2]; Tanáb
cordis *(substantive)***:** § Gew
core *(substantive)***:** § Del; Maqz
coriander *(substantive)***:** § -iz; Kosbara-xá; Kozbar
cormorant *(substantive)***:** § Máq
corn *(substantive)***:** § Dán; Málidan; Xuwe; Zorrat
roasted or cooked Indian corn**:** § Balál
roasted corn**:** § Pest
corn-cob *(substantive)***:** § Guwa
corner *(substantive)***:** § -ána; Guwa; Guwe; Konj; Zánu
cornified *(substantive)***:** § Soruvin
corporal *(substantive)***:** § *(also see corporeal)*: Ostomand; Tanáni
corporeal *(substantive)***:** § *(also see corporal)*: Tani; Tanumand
corpse *(substantive)***:** § Dáq; Karp; Kálbod; Morda; Nasá[1]; Poxtan; Rest; Sovaidán
corpulent *(substantive)***:** § -mand; Pih; Qul; Tanumand
corpus *(substantive)***:** § Karp; Láw; Rast
corral *(substantive)***:** § Áqol
correct *(substantive)***:** § Arw[4]; Árástan; Ármaz; Áwkár; Dorost; Farárást; Hanjár; Rást
correct *(v)***:** § Rást
correctness *(substantive)***:** § Dorosti
corresponding *(substantive)***:** § Hamál
corridor *(substantive)***:** § Barvár
corrode *(v)***:** § Ziyán
corrosion *(substantive)***:** § Xordegi[2];
corrupt *(substantive)***:** § Ávidan, Ábidan; Bi-,[1]; Ganák; Kaź[2]; Káste; Pude;
corrupt *(v)***:** § Kowt; Ziyán
corrupted *(substantive)***:** § Doź-,;
corruption *(substantive)***:** § Kaź[2]; Kástári; Pusidan; Puside
causing corruption**:** § Kástár
corvée *(substantive)***:** § Bigár; Majarg; Wáyagán
Coryllus avellana *(substantive)***:** § Fandoq
cosmetic *(substantive)***:** § *(also see cosmetics)*: Sepida
cosmetics *(substantive)***:** § *(also see cosmetic)*: Áráyew
cosmic *(substantive)***:** § Keyháni
cosmos *(substantive)***:** § Gihán; Keyhán
cost *(v)***:** § Arj
costo-, *(Latin)(prefix)***:** § Kost
costume *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Jáma
costus *(substantive)***:** § Kost; Qostos
Costus albus *(substantive)***:** § Qostos
Costus amarus *(substantive)***:** § Qostos
Costus indicus *(substantive)***:** § Qostos
cote *(substantive)***:** § Áqol
cotton *(substantive)***:** § Give; Panbe; Panbeyi; Qonce; -tár[4];
made of cotton**:** § Karbás
cotton plant**:** § Quza
cotton pod**:** § Quza
cotton shell**:** § Quza
cotton-candy *(substantive)***:** § Pawmak
couch *(substantive)***:** § Bálingáh; Bestar; Gostardan; Hokka; Kuk[1]; Sandali; Setára
cough *(substantive)***:** § Sorfe; Tosak
hacking cough**:** § Tosak
cough *(v)***:** § Hokka
could *(v)***:** § Tavánestan; Wáyad
counsel *(substantive)***:** § Ámár; Mántra; Márdan; Pand
take counsel *(v)***:** § Mántra

taking counsel: § Hamporsi
counsel *(v)*: § Mántra; Segálidan
count *(substantive)*: § Ámár; Mar; Mara; Nahmár; Womár; Womáre
count *(v)*: § Angáwtan; Ámárdan; -gán[4]; Hamár; Mar; Már[3]; Nemudan; Wemordan; Womár
to count on 5 fingers: § Panj
counted *(substantive)*: § Raj
countenance *(substantive)*: § Cehr; Nouk; Roxsár
counter *(substantive)*: § Corteke; Pád-,[1];
counter-, *(prefix)*: § Pazirá
counteraction *(substantive)*: § Peikár
counterfeit *(substantive)*: § Qalb
counting *(substantive)*: § Ámárgew; -gán[4]; Mar; Márew; Womár; Womárew
countless *(substantive)*: § Nahmár; Ná-,
country *(substantive)*: § Bar[4]; Bum[1]; Deh; Dih; Dis[2]; -están[1]; Heykal; -ik; Kewvar; Kewvari; Marz[3]; Pádewáhi; Rawt; -stán; Wahr; Wahri; Wahrivar; Xák
countryman *(substantive)*: § Dehgán
couple *(substantive)*: § Jod; Joft; Yuq
couple *(v)*: § Jam[2];
courage *(substantive)*: § Gord; Toxm; Zahre
courageous *(substantive)*: § Arvand
courier *(substantive)*: § Paik; Peig
course *(substantive)*: § azvan; Meidán; Rást
in the course of: § Be(h), ba(h), ba-, bad-, bad́-, bed-,;
of course: § Azdá
court *(substantive)*: § Anirán[1]; Dargáh; Dádgáh; Diván; Heykal
royal court: § Dar[1]; Darbár; Dari
court of justice: § -están[1];
courtyard *(substantive)*: § Dargáh
cousin *(substantive)*: § Nana
cove *(substantive)*: § Kolba
cover *(substantive)*: § -án[1]; Barvár; Bálá[1]; Cádor; Gostare; Kalla; Nehanban; Peimuxtan; Váwám
cover *(v)*: § -ál; Bestar; Catr; Cádor; Divár; Faravahar; Gostardan; Gowádan; Hoftan; Hovidá; Jáma; Kácál; Kos; Kost; Muw; Nehoftan; Nevardidan *(distance)*; Páyidan; Peimuxtan; Puwidan; Sepárdan *(distance)*; Sepordan *(distance)*; Setára; Sopordan *(distance)*; Tang; Xamr; Xerámidan
cover over *(v)*: § Cádor
cover up *(v)*: § Puwidan
cover with *(v)*: § Pita
covered *(substantive)*: § Andudan; Sopordan
covering *(substantive)*: § Bestar; Gostardan; Pic; Puwew; Setára
covering with: § Gostardan
covert *(substantive)*: § Rázi[1];
covertly *(substantive)*: § Ráz[1];
cow *(substantive)*: § Bar[8]; Barmáye; Cupán; Doxt; Gabr; Gaváz; Gáv; Gomixtan[1]; Gomiz; Gomizdán; Gur[2]; Gusála; Guspand; Guw[2]; Hovov; Hvogva; Parwat gáv; Sar[1]; Vares
coming or got from a cow eg milk: § Gabr
cow spring: § Gávxuni
one-year-old cow: § Gusála
cow which hangs tenderly on her calf: § Gusála
bay cow: § Sehr
white cow: § Carme
live cow: § Zainigao
coward *(substantive)*: § Baddel; Káture; Tarsu; Wál[2];
cowboy *(substantive)*: § Cupán
coworker *(substantive)*: § Yár[2];
cow-pen *(substantive)*: § Áqol
cowrie *(substantive)*: § Hir

cowshed *(substantive)***:** § *(also see cow-shed)*: Gávestán
cow-shed *(substantive)***:** § *(also see cowshed)*: Gohar
cow-stable *(substantive)***:** § Gohar
crab *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Cangár; Gol-,[3]; Kalanjár[1]; Xarcang
crack *(substantive)***:** § Ang; Kaláq; Káf[1]; Riw[1]; Suráx; Zafar; Záv[2];
crack *(v)***:** § Fetálidan; Gosastan; Kaláq; Káftan; Sorfe; Xáridan
crack open *(v)***:** § Bewkuftan; Wekáftan
to crack open as a flower bud *(v)***:** § Bewkuftan
crackle *(v)***:** § Kaláq; Sorfe
crackling
crackling of fire**:** § Bolboli
-cracy *(suffix)***:** § Sardári; Sálári; Wahriyári
cradle *(substantive)***:** § Gáhvára
craft *(substantive)***:** § Honarmand; Toxwá; -varz
craftsman *(substantive)***:** § Honarmand; Piwevar
master craftsman**:** § -kár
crafty *(substantive)***:** § Daqal
cram *(v)***:** § Anbár; Anbáwtan; Ágandan; Por; Ubáwtan
crane *(bird)*(*substantive)***:** § Kolang[2]; Laklak
crash *(substantive)***:** § Kaláq; Wekastan
crash *(v)***:** § Párs[2]; Robudan
-crat *(suffix)***:** § Sálár
crater *(substantive)***:** § Kul[2];
cravat *(French)(substantive)***:** § Ko-er
crave *(substantive)***:** § Ázkámi
crave *(v)***:** § Caqidan; Didan
craving *(substantive)***:** § Ázkáma; Ázkámagi; Ázkámi; Ázvar; Ázvari; Kiyárá; Tewn; Tewnámár; Tewnegi; Varani
craving for**:** § Tewna
sexual craving**:** § Varan
craving with sexual desire**:** § Varankáme
crawl *(v)***:** § Sor[3]; Xazidan
crawling *(substantive)***:** § Sor[3];
crawling in dirt**:** § Gogardának; Goh
craziness *(substantive)***:** § Tur[2];
crazy *(substantive)***:** § Alak; -ána; Divána; Káliv; Tur[2]; Weidá; Wibá[3]; Xol[1];
cream *(substantive)***:** § Áqárdan[2]; Mást; Pinu; Rouqan; Wiráz[2];
sour cream**:** § Maska; Wiráz[2];
crease *(substantive)***:** § Anjidan; Anjux; Anjuxtan; Cin[2];
create *(v)***:** § Anbudan; Andám; Áfaridan[2]; Áfarin[2], -áfarin; Baq; Baqdád; Bámdád; Bondahew; Cáker; Cehrdád; Dai[1]; -dád[2]; Dádan[2]; Dádá; Dei[2]; Esfandyár; Hamsrewt; Kár; Kerr-o-kerr; Máhdád; Serewt; Taráwidan; Tawan; Táwtan; -ur[2]; Xordád; -yár
created *(substantive)***:** § Áfaride; Dádan[2]; Dáde; Piwdád; Serewt; Yazdegerd; Zámyád; Zát
created by God**:** § Baqdád; -yád[1];
created by Ahuramazda**:** § Dádan[2];
creating *(substantive)***:** § Áfarin[2], -áfarin
creation *(substantive)***:** § Áfaridári; Dahew; Dai[2]; Dádan[2]; Dám[2]; Dey[2]; Hastan; Patiwahim; Serewt; Táwew; Zan
creation of the animals**:** § Maidiyárem
creation of the sky**:** § Maidyuzarem
creation of water**:** § Maidiyuwem
first creation**:** § Dádan[2];
primeval creation**:** § Bondahew; Bonyád; Dádan[2]; -ew;
wholeness of creation**:** § Xordád
creator *(substantive)***:** § Áfaridár; Áfaridegár; Dai[1]; Dádan[2]; Dádár; -dár[2]; Dei[2]; Dey-be-ázar; Dey-be-din; -e-,e;

Hastgar; Kerdegár; Tawan; -tár[1]; Táwtan; Táwtár

creatorship *(substantive)***:** § Áfaridári

creature *(substantive)***:** § Áfaride; Banda; Dádan[2]; Dáde; Dám[2]; Ján[1]; Jánevar; Piwdád; -zan[2];

Son for holy creatures**:** § Havu

divine creatures**:** § Dvarestan

harmful creature**:** § Xarástar

injurious creature**:** § Xarástar; Xarfastar

mortal creature**:** § Kayumars

obnoxious creature**:** § Xarástar

wicked creature**:** § Dádan[2];

credible *(substantive)***:** § Farmán

credit *(substantive)***:** § Pas

creek *(substantive)***:** § Rud[5];

creep *(v)***:** § Maxidan; Raftan; Sor[3]; Xazidan

creeper *(substantive)***:** § Xarboze

creeping *(substantive)***:** § Sor[3];

creeping animal**:** § Sor[3];

crematory *(substantive)***:** § Daxma; Dáq

crescent-shaped

with crescent-shaped top, for holding sacred pomegranate branch**:** § Máhruy

crest *(substantive)***:** § Setiq; Six; Táj; Tiq[1]; Tiz

crevasse *(substantive)***:** § Ewkáf

crevice *(substantive)***:** § Ewkáf

crib *(substantive)***:** § Gáhvára

cricket *(substantive)***:** § Jirjirak

cried

cried out**:** § Xoruw

crime *(substantive)***:** § Agreft; Ardomanew; Bezeh; Bezehkári; Mánid; Zadan

premeditated crime**:** § Agreft

criminal *(substantive)***:** § Bezehkár; Mari

criminality *(substantive)***:** § Bezehkári

crimson *(substantive)*: § Kerm; Qermez; Sorx

crimson red**:** § -ez; -iz; Qermez

cripple *(substantive)***:** § Wal[2];

crippled *(substantive)***:** § Afgár; Wal[1]; Wal[2];

crispus *(substantive)***:** § Vawtan

croak *(v)***:** § Kaláq; Xor[3];

croaking *(substantive)***:** § Qur-qur

Crocus *(substantive)***:** § Zaferán

Crocus sativa *(substantive)***:** § Korkom

crook *(substantive)***:** § Náqolá

crook *(v)***:** § Kuź

crooked *(substantive)***:** § Cafde; Caft; Cafte; Caftidan; Colofte; Guź; Kaj[1]; Kamar; Kaź[2]; Kol; Kuź; Namáz; Nárást; Orib; Qoz; Vawtan; Xahl; Xahle; Xal; Xamyáze

crookedness *(substantive)***:** § Xahlegi

crooked-nosed *(substantive)***:** § Kuź

crooked-tailed *(substantive)***:** § Kol

crop *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Cinedán; Kambari

birds crop**:** § Koźár

cross *(substantive)***:** § Calipá

cross *(v)***:** § Gozawtan; Gozárdan[2]; Tará-,;

cross over *(v)***:** § Gozawtan; Tará-,;

crossed

crossed over**:** § Gozawtan

crossing *(substantive)***:** § Gozar

crossing over**:** § Gozawtan

good for crossing**:** § Pol

cross-like *(substantive)***:** § Targun

crossroads *(substantive)***:** § Cársu

crossway *(substantive)***:** § Gozar

crotches *(substantive)***:** § Xewt[1]; Xewtak

crouch *(v)***:** § Káv; Kuź

croup *(substantive)***:** § Xorusak

crout *(substantive)***:** § Xor[3];

crow *(substantive)***:** § Kaláq; Kark; Xorus; Zák

cock's crow**:** § Kaláq

crow *(v)***:** § Gát́á; Kark; Xorus; Xoruw

crowd *(substantive)*: § Anbuh; Galle; Gond[3]; Goruh; Gosárdan; Jux; Kárzár; Parv; -uh; -x; Xail
crowd *(v)*: § -uh
crowded *(substantive)*: § Anbuh
crown *(substantive)*: § Afsar; Pusá; Táj
royal crown: § Afsar
keeper of the crown: § Boxt[2];
crown of myrtle: § Pusá
wearing a crown: § -var
crowned *(substantive)*: § Afsarvar; Táj; Tájvar
crucifixion *(substantive)*: § Dár
crude *(substantive)*: § Kál; Xám
cruel *(substantive)*: § Xowk; Xun[1];
crumpled
crumpled such as cloth: § Nawt
crush *(substantive)*: § Ama
crush *(v)*: § Afwordan; Gosastan; Kuftan; Málidan; Pest; Wostan; Xáyidan
crushed *(substantive)*: § Mát
crusher *(substantive)*: § Wekastár
crushing *(substantive)*: § Mardangi; Pest
crust *(substantive)*: § Xun[1];
cry *(substantive)*: § Afgán; -án[5]; -ár[1]; Báng; Fuźán; Gol-,[3]; Golbáng; Guw[1]; Halá; Jiq o viq; Kalkal; Qau; Qolqola; Xor[3]; Xorus; Xoruw; Zer; Źagár
confused cry: § Kalkal
loud cry: § Xoruw
cry for help: § -yád[1];
cry *(v)*: § Báng; Daráyidan; Garistan; Gátá; Geristan; Kalkal; Kuk[5]; Nedá; Nekuhidan; Qáz; Váj; Xoruw; Zer; Zonudan
cry of pain: § Vá[1]!
cry out *(v)*: § Afgán; Daráyidan; Foruxtan[1]; Nekuhidan; Xoruw; Xoruwidan Yuxa
make cry *(v)*: § -ándan; Geryándan
crying
crying out *(substantive)*: § Xoruw
crypt *(substantive)*: § Daxma
cryptogram *(substantive)*: § Hozvárew
crystal *(substantive)*: § Ábgina; Bolur; Gine[2]; Miná; Wiwa
crystal-clear *(substantive)*: § Gine[2];
cub *(substantive)*: § Buta; Kork; Korra; Tar[5]; Taráne; Tula
cube *(substantive)*: § Quti
cuckold *(substantive)*: § Kaltbán; Qaltbán
cuckoo *(substantive)*: § Kuku
cuckoo bird: § Kuk[5];
sound of the cuckoo: § Kuku
Indian cuckoo: § Kuku
to sound like a cuckoo: § Kuku
cucumber *(substantive)*: § Gáv-aw; Qávuw; -u; Xeyárza; Xiyár
seed cucumber: § Gáv-aw
cucumbers and similar plants: § Jáliz
Cucumis melo *(substantive)*: § Xarboze
Cucumis sativus *(substantive)*: § Xiyár
cudgel *(substantive)*: § Dand; Gorz[1]; Sarpás[1]; Zadan
cuisine *(substantive)*: § Poxtan
cul-de-sac *(substantive)*: § Guwa; Kul[2];
cultivate *(v)*: § -ast-,; Fozunidan; Káwtan; -mán[5];
cultivated *(substantive)*: § Ábád; Ábádán; Varzida
cultivation *(substantive)*: § Ábádáni; -mán[5];
cultivator *(substantive)*: § Kewt
culture *(substantive)*: § Farhang
cunnilingus *(substantive)*: § Kos
cunning *(substantive)*: § Cára; Tanbol; -ul
cunnus *(substantive)*: § Guwa; Kos
cunt *(substantive)*: § Kos
cup *(substantive)*: § Fenján; Jám; Jáma; Kásak; Pengán; Piyála; Siki; Tawt; Táwtan
cupbearer *(substantive)*: § Sáqi

cupboard *(substantive)***:** § kewou
cupola *(substantive)***:** § Gonbad
curator *(substantive)***:** § Pá-,[2];
curb *(v)***:** § Hanjidan; Jam[2]; Nehaxtan
curbing *(substantive)***:** § Negreftan
Curcuma longa *(substantive)***:** § Harad
curd
dish of curds**:** § Wirini
curdle *(v)***:** § Mást
cure *(substantive)***:** § Bewáz; Buxtan; Darmán; Vacar
cure *(v)***:** § Bewáz; Cáker; Cára; Pezewk; Pezewki
curl *(substantive)***:** § -ák[1]; Gis; Gors[2]; Picah
curled *(substantive)***:** § Newastan
curly *(substantive)***:** § Newastan
currency *(substantive)***:** § Dáng; Fals; Pul; Tumán; Wekel
unit of currency during the Achaemenid reign and dynasty**:** § Karwa
Iranian currency**:** § Qerán; Riyál
current *(substantive)***:** § Ravá; Ravák; Raván[1]; Run; Raváj; Sor[1]; Tázew; Varm
current of water**:** § Ábtázán
in current use**:** § Ravá
make current *(v)***:** § Ravák
curry *(v)***:** § Málidan
curse *(substantive)***:** § Áfaridan[1]; Nafrin; Ná-,; Nefrin
curse *(v)***:** § Áfaridan[1]; Nafridan; Ravid
put a curse on *(v)***:** § Vaxwur
cursed *(substantive)***:** § Gajaste; Gojaste; Nefride; Xojasta
curtain *(substantive)***:** § Báwám; Parcin; Parde; Pati; Wáma
decorative curtain**:** § Wádorván
curvature *(substantive)*: § Kos; Kun; Xam
curve *(substantive)***:** § Gonbad; Kamar; Kos; Kun; Kuza; Kuź; Xam; Zur[1];
curve *(v)***:** § Anjidan; Guwa; Kamar; Káv; Kuza; Kuź
curved *(substantive)***:** § Cafde; Caft; Cafte; Caftidan; Colofte; Guź; Kamar; Kol; Kuź; Vawtan; Xal; Xam
curving
curving oneself**:** § Kos
curving each other**:** § Kos
curving together**:** § Kos
curvus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xam
cushion *(substantive)*: § Barsam; Bálew[2]; Bálin; Bestar; Dowak; Gostardan; Bálew[2];
custodian *(substantive)***:** § Seráyidan
custom *(substantive)***:** § Áyin; Rasm; Sámán[1]; Xodá
customary *(substantive)***:** § Pár, pár-,;
customs *(substantive)***:** § Hang[3];
cut *(substantive)***:** § Borew; Boride; Cák; Pis[1]; Táwtan
cut into pieces**:** § Fetálidan
cut to pieces *(v)***:** § Wekastan
cut *(v)***:** § Boridan; Carm; Cáqu; Cidan; Dára[1]; Fargard; Farsudan; Kandan; Karde[1]; Kardu; Kárd; Kuftan; Life; Parcin; Qeysar; Riw[1]; Taráwidan; Tawan ; Táwtan; Vacastawti; Xazar; Xáridan
cut away *(v)***:** § Farsudan; Káftan;
cut off *(v)***:** § Cidan; Dára[1]; Go-,; Parcin; Taráwidan
cut through *(v)***:** § Dard
cut up *(v)***:** § Anjidan
to cut with a sharp tool**:** § Káftan
to cut stone *(v)***:** § Káftan
cutting *(substantive)***:** § Borrá; Cidan; Farsudan; Parcin; Tiq[1]; Tiz
cutting off**:** § Go-,
cutting down of plants**:** § Bestar
cutting edge of the sword or blade**:** § Dam

cutting on both sides**:** § Tiq[1];
cyanotic *(substantive)***:** § Kabud
cycle *(substantive)***:** § Carx[1]; Gardune
menstrual cycle**:** § Dawtánmáh
cyclone *(substantive)***:** § Gerdbád
cylinder *(substantive)***:** § Ostována
cymbal *(substantive)***:** § Senj
cymr *(substantive)***:** § Se
Cyrus *(pn)***:** § Kurow
cypress*(substantive)*
cypress garden**:** § Sarvestán
cypress grove**:** § Sarvestán
cypress tree**:** § Sarv

Dd

dad *(substantive)***:** § Dade
daddy *(substantive)***:** § Dade
Daevic *(substantive)***:** § Judan
dagger *(substantive)***:** § Dewne; Kárd; Suzan
broad dagger**:** § Katáre
Dahák *(substantive)***:** § Dahák
Dai *(pn)*: § Dai[1];
daily *(substantive)***:** § -ána; Rá; Ruzána; Ruzvára; Sur[3];
daintiness *(substantive)***:** § Názok
dainty *(substantive)***:** § Názok
dais *(substantive)***:** § Wádorván
dalliance *(substantive)***:** § Lás
dally *(v)***:** § Rám[1];
dam *(substantive)***:** § Bandvarq; Barg[2]; Varq[2];
damage *(substantive)***:** § Ák; Ásib; Bád[2]; Gazand; Gazidan; Riw[1]; Ziyán; Ziyánkár
damage *(v)***:** § Ama; Axt; Carm; Feriftan; Riw[1]; Xáridan; Ziyán
suffer damage**:** § Doź-,;
suffering damage**:** § -gár; Ziyángár
causing damage**:** § Már[4];
damaged *(substantive)***:** § Feriftan
damaged by exposure to water**:** § Gazidan
damask *(substantive)***:** § Parand; Parniyán
monochrome damask**:** § Parand
polychrome damask**:** § Parniyán
Damávand *(pn)***:** § Damávand
damp *(substantive)***:** § Ázur; Naft; Nam; Namgin
make damp *(v)***:** § Namidan[1];
dampness *(substantive)***:** § Nam; Ná; Wená
dance *(substantive)***:** § Alixtan; Álixtan; Leilei; Nánáy; Vawt[4]; Vásti
dance *(v)***:** § Alixtan; Álixtan; Gawtan[2]; Leilei; Nánáy; Vawtan
dancing *(substantive)***:** § Nánáy; Reng; Vawt[4];
dandy *(substantive)***:** § Nonavár
dang *(substantive)***:** § Tasu
danger *(substantive)***:** § Bim; Qosse; Sij[2]; Wak
dangerous *(substantive)***:** § Bimgin; Bimnák; -gin; Sijmand ; -un[2];
dangle *(v)***:** § Ávixtan
dangling *(substantive)***:** § Lambar
Danish
Danish treat**:** § Dángáne
Daphne mezereum *(substantive)***:** § Mázaryun
dappled *(substantive)***:** § Páwidan; Vazidan
dare *(v)***:** § Dorowt; Yárastan
daring *(substantive)***:** § Dorowt
Darius *(substantive)***:** § Dáriyuw
dark *(substantive)***:** § Axte; Dam; Damaq; Daxw; Dijur; -ik; Kás; Moźa; Sáya; Siyáh; Sob; Sut-o-kur; Tam; -tár[3]; Tárik; Tire[1]; Tomi; Tond; Wab; Xawinsár
root for dark**:** § Carde
dark-blue *(substantive)***:** § Kálá-ázár; Kás; Nil; Siyáh
dark-colored *(substantive)***:** § Siyáh
darken *(v)***:** § Ban[2];

darkness *(substantive)***:** Anirán[1]; Duw[5]; Siyáhi; Tam; Temr; Tomi; Wab
absolute darkness**:** § Tam
unlimited darkness**:** § Tam
dark-place-forest *(substantive)***:** § Tonekábon
darling *(substantive)***:** § -án[5]; Doqdu; Jánán; Jánáne
king's darling**:** § Keiqobád
dart *(substantive)***:** § Kárd-pezewk; Neyze; Salmáni; Six
Darvásp *(pn)***:** § Darvásp
Dasgare *(pn)*: § Dasgare
dash *(v)***:** § Táxtan
Dastgerd *(pn)*: § Dastgerd
date *(substantive)***:** § Xarak[2]; Xormá
datewine *(substantive)***:** § Nabid
dative *(substantive)***:** § Mar…rá
daubed *(substantive)***:** § Dudan
daughter *(substantive)***:** § Bacce; Doxt; Doxtar; Farzand; Havu; Nox; Riká[1]; -t[3]; Zádan; Záj[2]; Źála[2];
God's daughter**:** § Baqdoxt
daughter of…**:** § Záda
daughter-in-law *(substantive)*: § Dámád
dawn *(substantive)***:** § -án[9]; Bámdád; Hávan[2]; Huw[2]; Huwbám; Qalya; Sepida; Sepida-damán; Tárik; Uw[3]; Uwa; Uwahin; Uwahingáh; Uwastar; Uwbám; Uwidam; Wám[3];
from dawn to dark**:** § Bám[1];
dawning *(substantive)***:** § Sepida-dam
day *(substantive)***:** § Afruxtan; Amordád; Andargáh; Anirán[1;] Asn; Awtád; Aznám; Ábán; Ádine; Ámol; Áqáz; Ásmán; Bahman[1]; -bar; Bád[2]; Dai; Dei[2]; Dey-be-ázar; Dey-be-din; Di[1]; Din[1]; Espandár maz; Fardá; Farvardinegán; Guw[2]; Hávan[2]; Huwbám; Máh[1]; Mediomáh; Mehr; Mehrespand; Mordád; Ordibehewt; Panje; Panje ye dozdide; Parir; Rawn; Rám[1]; Ruz; Seduw; Sepandármaz; Tasu; Tir[2]; -ur[2]; Uwahin; Vahiwtoiwt; Vaxwat; Wabánruz; Wahrivar; Wahrivargán; Wám[3]; Xor[1]; Xordád; Xorwid; Zámyád
by day**:** § Rá
all day long**:** § Bám[1];
day of the week**:** § Bár[5],-bár;
daybreak *(substantive)***:** § Huw[2]; Pagáh; Qalya; Sob; Uw[3]; Uwa
daydreaming *(substantive)***:** § Buwásp
daylight *(substantive)***:** § Rouwan; Rouzan[1]; Ruz
Dáha *(pn)***:** § Dehestán
Dáhae *(pn)***:** § Abarwahr
Dárá *(pn)*: § Dárá[2]
Dárábgard *(pn)*: § Dárábgard
Dáráv *(pn)*: § Dáráv
Dáriyuw *(pn)***:** § Dáriyuw
de-, *(prefix)***:** § Foru-,
dead *(substantive)***:** § Andarz; Dáq; Farnás; Farvardinegán; Gozawtan; Gozawte; Mart; Mári; Mord[2]; Morda; Mordan; Mordár; Nasá[1]; Rastáxiz; Rest; Rig[2]; -tár[1]; Xarak[2]; Yát
dead body**:** § Mordár; Mordewu[2]; Rast
dead (as fire)**:** § Xámuw
deaf *(substantive)***:** § Kar; Karap; Náwonavá
deafness *(substantive)***:** § Kari[2];
dealer *(substantive)***:** § Bázárgán; Kárzi; Sepsár; Xaridan
dealer in second-hand goods**:** § Sepsár
retail dealer**:** § Xarrázi
second-hand dealer**:** § Sepsár
dealing *(substantive)***:** § Bázár
dear *(substantive)***:** § Arjomand; Doqdu; Fari; Feryál; Gerámi; Jánán; Kar; Qobád; -tar[8];
dear = expensive**:** § Kám

king's dear**:** § Keiqobád
o dear! *(interjection)***:** § Vá[1]!
death *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Amewáspandán; Anuwah; Dir; Fetádan; Gosastan; Huw[3]; Mahrkuw; Malkus; Marg; Margámargi; Mári; Mord[2]; Mordan; Nasá[1]; Nuw[4]; Nuwzád; Rig[2]; Sansár; Seduw; Sug; Tanáfur; Uw[2];
cause death *(v)***:** § Margidan
deserving death**:** § Margarzán
first 3 nights after the death of a man or any living being**:** § Duw[5];
Goddess of Death**:** § Gosastan; Marg
deity of death**:** § Jamdahar
causing death**:** § Már[4];
put to death *(v)***:** § Marg; Margidan
deathless *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Amewáspandán; Nuw[6];
deathlessness *(substantive)***:** § Mordád
debt *(substantive)***:** § A-,; Badwomár; Cinavad; Fám; Pára; Tuxtan; Vám
settle one's debt *(v)***:** § Pára
settlement of a debt**:** § Pára
deca-, *(prefix)***:** § Dah
deca *(substantive)***:** § Bist
decapitation *(substantive)***:** § Tanáfur
decay *(substantive)***:** § Gosastan; Pudegi; Pusidan; Puside
decay *(v)***:** § Gosastan; Pusidan; Salidan; Sastan; Tar[2]; Tar[3];
decayed *(substantive)***:** § Pár, pár-,; Pude; Pusidan; Puside; Sete; Zarmán; Źendere
decayed tooth**:** § Karv
decaying
not decaying**:** § Náfarsudani
decease *(v)***:** § Mordan
deceased *(substantive)***:** § Hufarvard; Morda
deceit *(substantive)***:** § Davál[2]; Kalak[3];
deceitful *(substantive)***:** § Daqal; Kalak[3]; Riman[1]; Yár[2];
deceive *(v)***:** § Birástan; Daval; Doruqidan; Feriftan; Feriftan; Kiftan; Riv
deceived *(substantive)***:** § Biyábán; Farifte; Ferifte; Muw
deceiver *(substantive)***:** § Birástan; Fariftár; Feriftan; Feriftár
deceiving *(substantive)***:** § Fariftár; Ferib; Feriftan; Riman[1];
decency *(substantive)***:** § Wáyandegi
decent *(substantive)***:** § Barázidan
deception *(substantive)***:** § Daivi; Daval; Davál[2]; Feriftári; Ferib; Feriftan; Nirang; Riman[1]; Riv; Rivás[2]; Tarb
deceptive *(substantive)***:** § Daval; Riman[1]; Tarmanew
deceptive-minded *(substantive)***:** § Tarmanew
deci-, *(prefix)***:** § Dah
decide *(v)***:** § Farázgereftan; Gozárdan[1]; Vazir
as one decides**:** § Kávus
decimal *(substantive)***:** § Dahdahi
decimal fraction**:** § Dahdahi
decision *(substantive)***:** § Andáz; Áhang; Gozárdan[1]; Gozárew; Hang[2]; Hanjidan; Vazir
to give a decision of sacred law or a legal opinion**:** § Moft
decision-maker *(substantive)***:** § -ir; Vazir
deck *(substantive)***:** § Barvár; Tanjidan
declaration *(substantive)***:** § Farvátan
declared *(substantive)***:** § Setudan
declivity *(substantive)***:** § Newib; Wib[1];
decompose *(v)***:** § Pif
decomposed *(substantive)***:** § Pif
decomposition *(substantive)***:** § Bew; Pif
decorate *(v)***:** § Á-; Árástan; Árásti; Cáker; Pis[1];

decorated *(substantive)***:** § Afrang; Árásta; Baráz; Pis[1]; Piwe; Sij[1];
decorating *(substantive)***:** § Áráy
decoration *(substantive)***:** § Áráyew; Baráz; Piráyew; Pis[1];
decoration as of an image**:** § Bum[1];
decorator *(substantive)***:** § Árástár
decrease *(substantive)***:** § Káhew
decrease *(v)***:** § Kástan; Keh
decreasing *(substantive)***:** § Kástár
decree *(substantive)***:** § Vacar; Vacargar; Vazir
decrement *(substantive)***:** § Kástár
decrepit *(substantive)***:** § Ázarmidoxt; Pátál; Zarmán; Zavár[1]; Zevár; Zur[2];
decrepitude *(substantive)***:** § Zarmán
deed *(substantive)***:** § Cára; Cek; Dastgerou; Gate; Hupan; Kard[2]; Karde[2]; Kár; Kerdár; Konew; Mohr; Pádwir; -tár[1]; Varzidan
good deed**:** § Boxt[1]; Hovarwt; Huvarwta; Karfe; Varzidan
bad deed**:** § Huvarwta
doer of good deed**:** § -kar
pious deed**:** § Karfe
deem *(v)***:** § Manidan
deep *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Goud; Maq[1]; Maqák; Newibláx; Suráx; Tond; Záv[2]; Źarf; Źarfá
deep-rooted *(substantive)***:** § Bonmand
deer *(substantive)***:** § Áhu[1]; Qazál
defame *(v)***:** § Dosrudan
defeat *(substantive)***:** § Nákámi
defeat *(v)***:** § Gádan; Negunidan; Sotuhidan; Wekastan; Ziyán
defeated *(substantive)***:** § Nákám; Sotuh; Sotuhi; Wal[1]; Wokufidan
defeated-ness *(substantive)***:** § Nákámi
defecate *(v)***:** § -mán[5]; Ridan; Sargin
defecation *(substantive)***:** § -mán[5]; Ridemán; Tarakidan
defect *(substantive)***:** § Axt; Áhu[2]; Ák; Faryut; Fetádan; Kástan; Náhid; -u
without defect**:** § Xordád
defective *(substantive)***:** § Áhu[2]; Áhugenidan; Áhugin; Áhumand; Káste;
defence *(substantive)***:** § *(also see defense)*: Bára
defend *(v)***:** § Páyidan; Zadan
defendant *(substantive)***:** § Piwmár
defender *(substantive)***:** § Golpáyegán
defense *(substantive)***:** § *(also see defence)*: Pádrazm; Piwmár
deficiency *(substantive)***:** § Niyáz
deficient *(substantive)***:** § Vang[2];
defile *(substantive)***:** § Gozar
defile *(v)***:** § Áludan; Dudan; Páludan
defiled *(substantive)***:** § Áluda; Doź-,; Dudan
defilement *(substantive)***:** § Áludegi
define *(v)***:** § Gozárdan[1];
defined
accurately defined**:** § Parcin
definition *(substantive)***:** § Gozárew
accurate definition or distinction**:** § Parcin
deflation *(substantive)***:** § Fis
deflation with a hissing sound**:** § Fis
deform *(v)***:** § Áhugenidan; Wekoftan
defraud *(v)***:** § Ásris; Feriftan
degenerate *(v)***:** § Pusidan; Ziyán
degenerated *(substantive)***:** § Nawt; Puside; Vawt[2];
degeneration *(substantive)***:** § Nawtagi; Pusidan
degree *(substantive)***:** § Lepi; Páye; Rucan; Suw
Dehestán *(substantive)***:** § Dehestán
dehydration *(substantive)***:** § Xowkámár
Deilam *(pn)*: § Deilam
deity *(substantive)***:** § *(also see Deity)*: Amewáspandán; Andarvá(y); Anirán[1];

Arzan; Atlas; Awtád; Ábán; -án[8]; Ázarbád; Bahman[1]; Bahrám; Boxt[2]; Darvásp; Div; Izad; Mazdayasna; Sál; Tawtar; Uw[3]; Vayu[2]; Yawtan; Yazd[2]; Yazdán; Yazdegerd; -yár; Yawt
saved by the deity/the moon**:** § Boxt[1];
made or created by a deity**:** § Jawn
deity in charge of weather and air**:** § Vá[4];
deity of old age**:** § Zarván
Deity *(substantive)*: § *(also see deity)*: Ardavisur; Rawn
dejected *(substantive)***:** § Afsordan; Afsorde; Axte; Damaq; Paźand
dejection *(substantive)***:** § Newib; Past; Paźandi
delay *(substantive)***:** § Dar zamán; Derang
delay *(v)***:** § Deráz; Istádan; Sepuxtan; Wád
deliberate *(v)***:** § Márdan
deliberation *(substantive)***:** § Go-,; Gozárdan[1]; Márdan
delicate *(substantive)***:** § Baw; Názok; Tord
delicious *(substantive)***:** § Lewtan; Xálest; Xálidan
delight *(substantive)***:** § Árám; Máź; Rám[1]; Rámew; Rámewt; Uw[2]; Vax!; Xowi
delight oneself in *(v)***:** § Máq
delight *(v)***:** § Áfaridan[1]; Áfarin[1]; Xow
delighted *(substantive)***:** § Áfarin[1]; Rám[1]; Wux[1]; Xow
delightful *(substantive)***:** § Hu; Rámewt; -ul; Wangul o Mangul; Wádmán
delighting *(substantive)***:** § Rám[1]; Urváxw
delirious *(substantive)***:** § Yán
delirium *(substantive)***:** § Yán
deliver *(v)***:** § Boxt[1]; Gomáwtan; Havu; -mán[5]; Rasándan; Sepárdan; Sepordan; Záyidan; Zehidan[1]; Zádan
deliverance *(substantive)***:** § Sud
delivered *(substantive)***:** § Nehádan; Záda; Zá-u
delivered to *(v)***:** § Sepárdan
delivery *(substantive)***:** § -mán[5]; Tarakidan; Záyemán; Zeh[5];
delve *(v)***:** § Kandan
demand *(v)***:** § Porsidan; Xáza
demarcated
demarcated land**:** § Pargane
Demavend *(pn)***:** § Damávand
demi-, *(prefix)***:** § Nim; Nima[2]
demise *(substantive)***:** § Marg
demon *(substantive)***:** § Ahreman; Ahurá; Arw[2]; -ána; Átaw; Átiwán; Áz; Bot; Daivi; Div; Divána; Eblis; Jádu; Mahrkuw; Pari; Raxw[2]; Sávol; Siyáh; Tauru; Tavriz; Tew[1]; Vandidád; Weidá; Wibá[3]; Xowk; Vandidád; Zairica; Záric
demon of catastrophe**:** § Paitiwa
demon of plight**:** § Paitiwa
demon of wrath**:** § Xawm
female demon**:** § Pari
Demon *(substantive)***:** § Apow
Demon of Envy**:** § Rawk
demoniac *(substantive)***:** § An
demoniacal *(substantive)***:** § Ahurá; Cehr; Deváristan; Divi; Havu; Nekbat; Xarcang
demoniacal or malformed creature**:** § Dowdám
demoniacal creatures**:** § Dvarestan; Kalla
demonstrate *(v)***:** § Nemudan
demonstration *(substantive)***:** § Namáyew
demonstrative *(substantive)***:** § Án
den *(substantive)***:** § Kolba; Láne
den for devic animals/beings**:** § Qár[3];
denial *(substantive)***:** § Enkár; Vádang
denied *(substantive)***:** § Dariq
denier *(substantive)***:** § Enkár; Farázgoftan
de novo *(substantive)***:** § Sar[2];

dense *(substantive)*: § Dorud; Qaliz; Qond; Sotorg
denude *(v)*: § Loxt; Lut
denuded *(substantive)*: § Loxt; Lut; Rut
deny *(v)*: § Dariq; Farázgoftan; Hamsari
denying *(substantive)*: § Enkár
depart *(v)*: § Nesárdan; Parastár
departed *(substantive)*: § Ferestádan; Go-,;
departed from: § Gozawtan
departure *(substantive)*: § Farfetádan
dependent *(substantive)*: § Lambar
depending *(substantive)*: § Lambar
depilate *(v)*: § Loxt
deplumed *(substantive)*: § Lut
depose *(v)*: § Negunidan
deposit *(substantive)*: § Gerouyi; Seporde ; Soporda
deposit *(v)*: § Nehádan; Sepárdan; Sepordan; Sopordan
deposited *(substantive)*: § Nehádan; Neháde; Soporda
depositor *(substantive)*: § Sopordár
deprave *(v)*: § Birástan
depraved *(substantive)*: § Bi-ráh
depravity *(substantive)*: § Bi-ráhi
depressed *(substantive)*: § Afsordan; Anduhgin; Axte; Ákele; Bimanew; Damaq; Mostgar; Neźand; Peźmán
depressing *(substantive)*: § Qamanda
depression *(substantive)*: § Anduh; Feráxkart; Kos; Maq[1]; Máddegi; Málixuliá; Tangi
deprivation *(substantive)*: § Aváruni; Bi-bahri;
deprive
deprive of *(v)*: § Deriq
deprived *(substantive)*: § Bi-bahr,bi-bahra,bi-bahre; Nabahre
deprived of...: § Daryuw
deprived of: § Deriq; Muw
depriving *(substantive)*: § Zinehár
depth *(substantive)*: § -á[3]; Maq[1]; Maqák; Tah[1]; Xorsand; Źarfá
deputy *(substantive)*: § Gomáwte
deranged
mentally deranged person: § Raváni[2];
derrière *(substantive)*: § Kun
dervish *(substantive)*: § Darviw; Paláh-vari
dervish's hat: § Barak
wandering dervish: § Qalandar
descend *(v)*: § forudidan
descendant *(substantive)*: § Farzand; Havu; Kota; Nava; Naváde; Nave; Náf; Ridak; -t[3]; Toxm; Zádan; Zeh[5]; Zehzád
descended *(substantive)*: § Gozawtan
descended from: § Neźád
descent *(substantive)*: § Av-
description *(substantive)*: § Hekáyat
desert *(substantive)*: § -án[5]; Biyábán; -ci; -están[1]; Máhur; Tousan
salt desert: § Wursán
sandy desert: § Máhur
thorn desert: § Xársán
deserted *(substantive)*: § Bi-mardom
deserve *(v)*: § Sezidan; Wáyestan
deserved *(substantive)*: § Besezá
deserving *(substantive)*: § Arhat; Arj; Sazew; Sezá; Sezávár; Sezáyi; -vár
make deserving *(v)*: § Sezidan
design *(substantive)*: § Manew; Negár; Nevewtan; Pis[1]; Pistak
design *(v)*: § Andáxtan; Bum[1]; Handáxtan; Negáwtan; Nevewtan
designate *(v)*: § Námidan; Vájidan; Xándan
designer *(substantive)*: § Negár
desirable *(substantive)*: § Havas; Var[6];
desire *(substantive)*: § -A; Ayása; Árezu; Ázarnuw; Bávar; Buye; Din[2]; Ewandegán; Ewq[2]; Havas; Havázi[1];

Kaikávus; Kám; Káma; Kámgozári; Kámi; Kávus; Riź; Tewn; Var[6]; Varan; Xáhew; Xást; Xástan[1]; Yáse
carnal desire**:** § Tankámegi
sensual desire**:** § Kám
sexual desire**:** § Kám
desire of eating**:** § -u
desire *(v)***:** § Ayása; Áz; Basi; Bár[6]; Havas; Iwt; Kapi; Kám; Kámestan; Kávus; Muya; Niyáz; Porsidan; Usij; Uwtavaiti; Xástan[1]; Xáza; Yáse; Yáxtan
desire ardently *(v)***:** § Muya
desire for *(v)***:** § Xástan[1];
satisfy a desire *(v)***:** § Varan
desired *(substantive)***:** § Barg[1]; Var[6];
desired for**:** § Qobád
desireless *(substantive)***:** § Nákám
desirelessness *(substantive)***:** § Nákámi
desiring *(substantive)***:** § Manavist
desirous *(substantive)***:** § Náxástár; Riź; -tár[1]; Tewna; Usij; Varani; Xástár
desirous of**:** § -u
desist *(v)***:** § Istádan
desist from *(v)***:** § Bázistádan
despairing *(substantive)***:** § Noumid
despicable *(substantive)***:** § Faźákin; Kosbara-xá; Tar[2]; Xarmagas; Xár[1];
despise *(v)***:** § Nekuhidan; Tarmanewt
despising *(substantive)***:** § Jewt; Zewt
despot *(substantive)***:** § Sástár; Xodkáma
despotic *(substantive)***:** § Sámán[1];
despotism *(substantive)***:** § Kámegi; Sástári; Xodkámagi
dessicate *(v)***:** § Xowkándan; Xowkánidan; Xuwánidan
dessicated *(substantive)***:** § Xowk
destine *(v)***:** § Baxwidan[1];
destiny *(substantive)***:** § Bahr[1]; Baxt
destitute *(substantive)***:** § Alak; Darviw; Deriq; Mendebur; Mostmand
destitution *(substantive)***:** § Tangi
destroy *(v)***:** § Árástan; Áwuftan; Biyábán; Gazand**;** Gosárdan; Gowoftan; Kaftan[1]; Kandan; Kowt; Malkus; Marangidan; Marj[1]; Pita; Riw[1]; Tabáhidan; Wekastan; Wekáftan; Xáridan; Zadan; Ziyán
destroyed *(substantive)***:** § Gosastan; Gowub; Hamestár; Láw; Mát; Nist; Tabáh; Tabáhi; Tabáhidan; Xarak[2]; Zarmán
destroyer *(substantive)***:** § Kástár; Nácax
destroyer of the world**:** § Marj[1];
destroying *(substantive)***:** § Mardangi; Mát; Xawm
destruction *(substantive)***:** § Ávár; Ávidan, Ábidan; Biyábán; Fetádan; Gonáh; Gosastan; Gowoftár; Gowub; Malkus; Marg; Mát; Nasá[1]; Nisti; Qaltbán; Sij[2]; Six-cehr; Sizegi; Tabáhi
destructive *(substantive)***:** § Sijmand
detail *(substantive)***:** § Gostardan; Gowáde
detailed *(substantive)***:** § Gowáde
detective *(substantive)***:** § Kárágáh
detergent *(substantive)***:** § Uwnán
deterioration *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1];
determination *(substantive)***:** § Gozárdan[1];
determine *(v)***:** § Andáxtan; Gozárdan[1]; Peidáyidan
determined *(substantive)***:** § Parcin; Raj
detestable *(substantive)***:** § Anar; Arqande; Gajaste; Zewt
detested *(substantive)***:** § Arqande; Gajaste
detonator *(substantive)***:** § Ábiz
detrimental
detrimental to**:** § Patyára
devastate *(v)***:** § Gosastan; Marj[1];
devastation *(substantive)***:** § Ávár; Pita
develop *(v)***:** § Bálidan; Behrud; Fozunidan; Gol[1]; Parvardan; Vaxw[5]; Vaxwidan
cause to develop *(v)***:** § Powt

developed *(substantive)***:** § Ábád; Ábádán; Bálidan
developing *(substantive)***:** § Parvarew
development *(substantive)***:** § Ábádáni; Bálidan; Ruy[1];
deviate *(v)***:** § Wekoftan
deviate from *(v)***:** § Laqzidan
deviating
deviating ways and views**:** § Jadgára
deviation *(substantive)***:** § Faryut
device *(substantive)***:** § Angowtána
revolving device**:** § Gardune
rotating device**:** § Gardune
devil *(substantive)***:** § Átiwán; Div; Mázan; Mázandar; Nekbat; Wibá[3];
land of devils**:** § Divláx; Láx
Devil *(substantive)***:** § Ahreman; Eblis
devilish *(substantive)***:** § Darvand; Dáhi; Divi; Leng
devil-lover *(substantive)***:** § Dust
devor *(substantive)***:** § Judan
devoted *(substantive)***:** § Jánsepár; U-,;
devotion *(substantive)***:** § Din[2];
with devotion/enthusiasm /passion**:** § Din[2];
devour *(v)***:** § Áqárdan[1]; Galu; Gariv; Lof; Ubárdan[2]; Xáyidan; Xordan
devouring *(substantive)***:** § Galu
devout *(substantive)***:** § Mazdá
dew *(substantive)***:** § Nam; Źála[1];
dewlap *(substantive)***:** § Lonb
dexterity *(substantive)***:** § Dang-o-fang
dexterous *(substantive)***:** § Afzármand; Farsáxt; -kár;
Dezful *(pn)*: § Dezful
di-, *(prefix)***:** § Bi-,[2];
diadem *(substantive)***:** § Deihim; Pasák; Táj
diagnose *(v)***:** § Uzvárdan
diagonal
diagonal direction**:** § Tará-,;
diagonally *(substantive)***:** § Tará-,;
diagram *(substantive)***:** § Negáre; Nemudár
dialect *(substantive)***:** § Guyew
diamond *(substantive)***:** § Almás
Dianthus *(substantive)***:** § Mixak
diaphragm *(substantive)***:** § Karp; Váwám
diarrhea *(substantive)***:** § Riqu; Rix; Rixin; -u; -x
dice *(substantive)***:** § Tás
gaming dice**:** § Gardáne
dictator *(substantive)***:** § Gol-,[3]; Xodkáma
dictatorship *(substantive)***:** § Kámegi; Xodkámagi
dictionary *(substantive)***:** § Farhang
did *(v)***:** § Kardan
die *(substantive)***:** § Tás
die *(v)***:** § Amewáspandán; Bimár; Forumordan; Gozawtan; Gozárdan[2]; Gozáwtan[2]; Kayumars; Mard; Mardom; Marg; Margidan; Már[4]; Mordan; Mordád; Paźmordan; Peźmordan; Rest; Ristan
making die**:** § Mordan
died *(substantive)***:** § Gozawt; Mord[2]; Seduw
diet *(substantive)***:** § Naxordári
difference *(substantive)***:** § Áwti; Go-,; Jodáyi; Zed
different *(substantive)***:** § -andar; Á-; -ád[1]; Fará[2]; Gomixtan[2]; Gowádan; Jadgára; Jod; Jodá; Joz; Námádari; Zed
different from**:** § -andar; -dar[3];
different way**:** § Jadgára
differentiate *(v)***:** § Bávar; Gozidan; Jodáyidan
differentiation *(substantive)***:** § Gozidan
differently *(substantive)***:** § Jodá-jodá
difficult *(substantive)***:** § Dowvár; Doź-,; Gerán; Nápedrám; Saxt

difficulty *(substantive)***:** § Dowvári; Geráni
diffuse *(v)***:** § Bestar; Gostardan; Tang
diffused *(substantive)***:** § Nesárdan
diffuseness *(substantive)***:** § Gostardan
diffusing *(substantive)***:** § Gosárdan
dig *(v)***:** § Afgandan; Farkandan[2]; Farqan; -h; Hang[1]; Hang e Afrásiyáb; Kada; Kandan; Kandár; Káftan; Káhriz; Kávidan; Kulidan; Parákandan; Samarqand; -tan; Tappe-cál; Wekáftan; Xána; Xáni
dig out *(v)***:** § Tappe-cál
dig up *(v)***:** § Kandan
digest *(v)***:** § Govárá; Poxtan
digestible *(substantive)***:** § Xowgovár
digesting *(substantive)***:** § Poxtan
digestion *(substantive)***:** § -ew; Govárá; Govárew; Poxtan
hard of digestion (as food)**:** § Gerán
digger *(substantive)***:** § Cáxo; Kandár
digging
digging in**:** § Nekandan
digging all around**:** § Kandan
digit *(substantive)***:** § Banjak
dignified *(substantive)***:** § Wokuhmand
dignity *(substantive)***:** § Baq; -uh; Varj; Wokuh
dike *(substantive)***:** § Bandvarq; Barg[2];
dilatory *(substantive)***:** § Sepuzgar
diligence *(substantive)***:** § Kuwáyi
diligent *(substantive)***:** § Kuwá; Yáxtan
diligently *(substantive)***:** § Yáxtan
dill *(substantive)***:** § Webed
dilute *(substantive)***:** § Tanok
diluted *(substantive)***:** § Tanok
dim *(substantive)***:** § Naft
diminish *(v)***:** § Gowoftan
diminished *(substantive)***:** § Káste
diminution *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; -ak, -ag; Kástári; Kástegi; -u

din *(substantive)*: § Kalkal; Qau; Qolqola; Qouqá
dinar *(substantive)***:** § Dinár
dinner *(substantive)***:** § Ázuqe; Wab; Wám[2];
diphtheria *(substantive)***:** § Xabák
dipper *(substantive)***:** § Kaf[2]; Kafc
big dipper *(substantive)***:** § Haftourang
direct *(substantive)***:** § Farárást; Ham-,; Rást
direct *(v)***:** § Rást
direct at *(v)***:** § Afráwtan
direct one's mind towards *(v)*: § Mazdá
direct straight *(v)***:** § Rást
direction *(substantive)***:** § Andarun; Avárun; Báxtarun; Birun; Darun[1]; In; Jan; Kost; -n; Nim; Rást; Ru[3]; Run; Su[1]; Sun; Várun; Yán
take a direction *(v)***:** § Hand[1];
in this direction**:** § I
in the direction of**:** § Pád-,[1];
director *(substantive)***:** § Pá-,[2];
dirt *(substantive)***:** § Áhu[2]; -ák[2]; -ál; Áludan; Carde; Carme; Cerk; Faz; Goh; Hexr; -in, -ina[1]; Keke; Mof; Palidi; Pis[1]; Pix; Pixál; Rim; Sargin; Tar[2]; Tar[3]; Wux[2];
black dirt**:** § Luw[1]; Luwan
dirtiness *(substantive)***:** § Áhidi; Palidi
dirty *(substantive)***:** § Anar; Áhid; Áhu[2]; Áhugin; -ák[2]; Bi-riman; Carme; Cerk; Cerkin; Fargand; Faźágin; Faźák; Faźákin; -gin; -in, -ina[1]; -mand; Nák; Nápák; Palid; Rimin; Tar[2]; Tar[3]; Wuxgin
dirty and grayish color**:** § Carde
dirty *(v)***:** § Tar[2]; Tar[3];
make dirty *(v)***:** § Áludan; Páludan;
dis-, *(prefix)***:** § Go-,; Jodá; Zed
disable *(v)***:** § Gosastan; Malkus; Riw[1]; Salidan; Sastan

disabled *(substantive)***:** § Dast; Feriftan; Gosastan; Gowtásp
disagreeable *(substantive)***:** § Dowvár
disappear *(v)***:** § Farnás; Nasá[1]; Nápaidá; Rest
disappeared *(substantive)***:** § Farnás; Nápaidá
disappointed *(substantive)***:** § Eblis
disarming *(substantive)***:** § Zinehár
disband *(v)***:** § Gowádan
disbelief *(substantive)***:** § Nágeravew; Nágeravewi
discern *(v)***:** § Gozidan; Uzvárdan
not able to discern**:** § Nágozidár
discerning *(substantive)***:** § Hozvárew
discernment *(substantive)***:** § Farvicár; Gozidan
discharge *(substantive)***:** § Ástim; Farfetádan; Geliz; Gosilidan; Harz; Hexr; Xiv
discharge *(v)***:** § Hewtan; Sepuxtan
discharged from the body**:** § Hexr
disciple *(substantive)***:** § Barvewniyán; Hávewt; Wágerd
follower or disciple of Zoroaster**:** § Hávewt
younger disciple**:** § -pur[2];
disclaim *(v)***:** § Hamsari
discolored *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1]; Purán
disconnect *(v)***:** § Hamsari;
discordant *(substantive)***:** Av-,; Cap
discouraged *(substantive)***:** § Gosastan
discourse *(substantive)***:** § Farband; Gab
discovery
spiritual discovery**:** § Jan; Yán
discriminate *(v)***:** § Gozidan; Jodáyidan; Mazdá; Vazir
discriminating *(substantive)***:** § Gozidan; -ir;
discriminating power**:** § Binew
discriminating between right and wrong**:** § Parcin
discrimination *(substantive)***:** § Farvicár; Go-,; Gozidan; Parcin
faculty of discrimination**:** § Manew
discriminator *(substantive)***:** § Vazir
discuss *(v)***:** § Gozárdan[1]; Váj
discussion *(substantive)***:** § -ár[2]; Gozárdan[1]; Segál; Setudan
disease *(substantive)***:** § Ama; Axt; Ájiw; Ák; Ámás; Ároq; Áxt; Ázár; Bew; Bimári; Bád[2]; Jask; Marg; Ostoxán; Riman[2]; Sám[2]; -ul; Zar[2];
black disease**:** § Kálá-ázár
diseased *(substantive)***:** § Juw
causing disease**:** § Bimárgar
disentangle *(v)***:** § Gowádan
disgrace *(substantive)***:** § Ák; Rosvá; Warm
disgrace *(v)***:** § Tar[2]; Tar[3];
disgraced *(substantive)***:** § Rosvá; Warmsár
dish *(substantive)***:** § Ámiz; Douri; Gonbad; Helám; Halim; Lagan; Piwxori; Tawt; Táwtan
walnut dish**:** § Fesenján
sweet dish**:** § Barfine
disheveled *(substantive)***:** § Pariw
dishonest *(substantive)***:** § Tarmanewt
dishonesty *(substantive)***:** § Aváruni
dishonor *(v)***:** § Tar[2]; Tar[3];
disintegrated *(substantive)***:** § Nawt; Vawt[2];
disintegration *(substantive)***:** § Nawt; Nawtagi
disjoin *(v)***:** § Gosastan; Hamsari
disjoined *(substantive)***:** § Naná
disjunction *(substantive)***:** § Go-,
disjunctive *(substantive)***:** § Áyá
disk *(substantive)***:** § Gerde; Mohre
diskette *(substantive)***:** § Mohre

dislocated *(substantive)*: § Mát
dismayed *(substantive)*: § Gast; Huw[1]; Sotuh; -uh
dismiss *(v)*: § Gosilidan; Harz; Hewtan
disobedience *(substantive)*: § Armati; Soruw
disobedient *(substantive)*: § Farmán-sepuz; Sepuzgar
disobey *(v)*: § Farmán; Farmán sepuxtan; Sepuxtan
disorderly *(substantive)*: § Wal[1];
dispatch *(v)*: § Ferestádan; Ferewte; Gosi; Gosil; Gosilidan; Gozárdan[1];
dispatched *(substantive)*: § Ferestádan
dispatching *(substantive)*: § Gosi
disperse *(v)*: § Gowoftan; Parákandan; Wekastan
dispersion *(substantive)*: § Gowuf
displacement *(substantive)*: § Farnámew
display *(v)*: § Dis[1];
displeased *(substantive)*: § Bimanew
disposal *(substantive)*: § Wáyestan
disposition *(substantive)*: § Doźxim; Haxá; Manew; Rag[3]; Xu
dispute *(substantive)*: § Gováźa; Juw; Parviz[1]; Peikár; Rad; Setiz; Setize; Wibá[1]; Zadan
dispute *(v)*: § Peikárdan; Setizidan
cause a dispute *(v)*: § Peikárdan
disregard *(substantive)*: § Fut
disregarded *(substantive)*: § Gozawtan
disrupt *(v)*: § Gosastan; Wekastan
disruption *(substantive)*: § Gosastan; Wekastegi
dissatisfaction *(substantive)*: § Náxorsandi
dissatisfied *(substantive)*: § Náxorsand
dissent *(substantive)*: § Muyidan
dissent *(v)*: § Mostan; Muyidan
dissenter *(substantive)*: § Mostgar
dissenting *(substantive)*: § Mostgar
dissidence *(substantive)*: § Most
dissident *(substantive)*: § Mostgar; Muyidan
dissociation *(substantive)*: § Náhami
dissolution *(substantive)*: § Fetádan
dissolve *(v)*: § Cidan; Farsudan; Godáxtan
distance *(substantive)*: § Dur; Duri; Farsang; Parsang; Hásr; Jojan; Newám; Tasu
take to a distance *(v)*: § Herri!
draw to a distance *(v)*: § Herri!
go for a long distance: § De-,;
cover a distance *(v)*: § Peimudan
distant *(substantive)*: § A-, An-,; Dur; Durásrub; Fará[2];
distill *(v)*: § Rixtan
distilled *(substantive)*: § Makidan
distinct *(substantive)*: § Hoveidá; Hovidá; Jodá
distinction *(substantive)*: § A-, An-,; Baq; Go-,; Jodáyi; Kárd
distinctive
distinctive feature: § Jodáyi
distinguish *(v)*: § Bávar; Vazir
not able to distinguish: § Nácár
unable to distinguish: § Nágozidár
distinguished *(substantive)*: § Far; Var[6];
distress *(substantive)*: § Juwidan; Sotuhi; Sotuhidan; Sug; Tangi
distress *(v)*: § Dáq; Juw
mental distress: § Juw
distressed *(substantive)*: § Juw; Mát; Ranjur; Sotuh
distribute *(v)*: § Barx; Baxwidan[1]; Báj[2]; Parákandan;
distributed *(substantive)*: § Baxw[2];
distributor *(substantive)*: § Baxwak; Baxwidár[2]
district *(substantive)*: § Bar[4]; Barzan; Bum[1]; Dis[2]; -están[1]; -ik; Marz; Rawt; Rustá; Zandbed

city district**:** § Barzan
district-governor *(substantive)***:** § *(also see district governor)*: Zandbed
distrust *(substantive)***:** § Wak
distrust *(v)***:** § Wak
distrusting *(substantive)***:** § Wakkin
disturb *(v)***:** § Awmuq; Áwoftan; Farámuw; Gowoftan; Pariwán
disturbance *(substantive)***:** § Áwub
disturbed *(substantive)***:** § Áwofte; Pariw; Pariwán
disunite *(v)***:** § Hamsari
ditch *(substantive)***:** § Kada; Kávidan; Pirágandan
ditto *(substantive)*: § Idi
diver *(substantive)***:** § Máq
diversified *(substantive)***:** § Cit
diversion *(substantive)***:** § Lás; Lili
divert *(v)***:** § Gowoftan
divide *(v)***:** § Barx; Baxt; Baxwidan[1]; Báj[2]; Báź[1]; Dára[1]; Farnáftan; -mán[5];
divide into parts *(v)***:** § Pára
divided *(substantive)***:** § Baxt; Baxw[2]; Cák; Parcin
divider *(substantive)***:** § Baxwak; Baxwidár[2];
dividing *(substantive)***:** § Baxwew; Cidan; Go-,; -mán[5];
divine *(substantive)*: § Ardavisur; Baq; Div; -gán[4]; Izadi; Mantar; Manucehr; Vah-y;
divine inspiration**:** § Vaxw[4]; Vaxwur
divine order**:** § Goftár
divine test**:** § Bávar
divine word**:** § Vaxw[4];
supporter of the divine law**:** § Huwidar
divinity *(substantive)***:** § Arhat; Izadi
divisible *(substantive)***:** § Bahremand; Bahri
division *(substantive)***:** § Bahr[1]; Baxw[2]; Dára[1]; Go-,; Hát; -mán[5];
certificate of divorce**:** § Helew-náme; Hewtenáme
dizzy *(substantive)***:** § Mang[1]; Wangul o Mangul;
do! *(interjection)***:** § Há[2];
do *(v)***:** § Angáwtan; Cára; -gár; Kardan; Kár; Qáp; Varz; Varzidan
make to do *(v)***:** § Cará
oblige to do *(v)***:** § Cará
do without *(v)***:** § Rixtan
docile *(substantive)***:** § Ahl; Ahrau;
dock *(substantive)***:** § Eskele
doctor
herbal medicine doctor**:** § Urvar
doctrine *(substantive)***:** § Sravu
document *(substantive)***:** § Barg[3]; Cek; Dab; Mohr; Náme; Nebi; Nevewte; Pawn;
written document**:** § Dab
official document**:** § Gate
doer *(substantive)***:** § -ár[2]; -gar[2]; -gár; -kár; Kerdár; Koná; -tár[1]; -u
dog *(substantive)***:** § Esbah[2]; Espáh[1]; Kuvá; Qucán; Rást; Rubáh; Saba; Sag; Sagsár[2]; Sepáhán; Tahmures; Taráne; Tula; Zuza
the dog which protects the sheep**:** § Xordád
dog-like *(substantive)***:** § Rubáh; Sagsár[2];
dogma *(substantive)***:** § Dahm; Kiw
dog-rose *(substantive)***:** § Nastaran
doing *(substantive)***:** § Cára; -gar[2]; -gár; Kár; -kár; Varz
doll *(substantive)***:** § Názok
dome *(substantive)***:** § Gombad; Gonbad; Kamrá[1]; Koppe
parabolic dome**:** § Walmábe
domed *(substantive)***:** § Ábádáni
domed building**:** § Mehráb[2];
dome-shaped

any dome-shaped building or structure: § Garmábe
domestic *(substantive)*: § Dám[2]; -i[4]; Kadegi; Oz-,; Xanagi
domestic animal: § Cupán; Kadegi; Pasu; Pasudi; Pewgel
domesticated *(substantive)*: § Guspand; Rám[1];
domesticated animal: § Dám[2]; Wabán[1];
domesticated useful animal: § Pasu
dominion *(substantive)*: § Wahriyár; Wahriyári
don *(v)*: § Peimuxtan; Puwidan
donate *(v)*: § Dádan[1]; Foruxtan[1]; Pára; Por; Rád
donation *(substantive)*: § Áyaft; Dahew; Darun[2]; Dádan[1]; Dára[2]; -ew; Farádádan; Por;
donator *(substantive)*: § Pára
done *(substantive)*: § Kardan; Setudan; Varz; Varzidan
not done: § Nákarde
done with: § Pardáxtan
donkey *(substantive)*: § Astar; Carme; Gur[2]; -vár; Xar[1];
small donkey: § Xarak[1];
donkey-driven *(substantive)*: § Xar-ás
donkey-driver *(substantive)*: § -ci
donor *(substantive)*: § Farádádan; Pára
door *(substantive)*: § Bár[7]; Dar[1]; Dar[2]; Darica; Dehliz; Divár; Tale
outer door: § Dar[1];
door-knocker *(substantive)*: § Zarfin
door-seeker *(substantive)*: § Yuxtan[2];
doorway
arched doorway: § Dar[1];
Doqdu *(pn)*: § Doqdu
dormant *(substantive)*: § Xospidan
dormitory *(substantive)*: § Wabestán
Dorosti *(pn)*: § Dorosti
Dorovaspá *(pn)*: § Dorovaspá
Dorowasp *(pn)*: § Dorowasp
dorsum
dorsum of a foot: § Farpá
dossier *(substantive)*: § Farvand
dot *(substantive)*: § Xál[2];
double *(substantive)*: § D-,; Do-,; Do; Dogáne; Jam[2]; -kán
doubt *(substantive)*: § Mif; Ne-,[1]; Wak
doubt *(v)*: § Angowt; Gomán; Gománidan; Wak
doubtful *(substantive)*: § Gomángar; Gománik; Wak
doubting *(substantive)*: § Wakkin
doubtless *(substantive)*: § Ári; Wak
dough *(substantive)*: § Gond[2]; Malqam; Vardana; Xowkár
ball of dough: § Qonce
dough-ball *(substantive)*: § Gorás
dove *(substantive)*: § Kabutar
down *(substantive)*: § Afgár; Av-,; Foru-,; Forud; Gaudál ; Gur[1]; Jir; Kork; Ne-,[1]; Nemudan; Nesá[3]; Nevewtan; Newib; Ni-,[2]; Nidom; Páyin; U-,; Wib[1]; Wiftan; Xorsand; Zir
downfall *(substantive)*: § Fetádan
downgrade *(substantive)*: § Jir; Ne-,[1]; Newib; Wib[1];
downhill *(substantive)*: § Forud; Newib
downpour *(substantive)*: § Báridan
downslope *(substantive)*: § *(also see down-slope)*: Jir; Ne-,[1]; Wib[1];
down-slope *(substantive)*: § *(also see downslope)*: Newib
downward *(substantive)*: § Águn; Ni-,[2]; -sár[3]; Tah[1]; U-,; Xorsand
downward motion: § Ne-,[1];
downwards *(substantive)*: § Forud; Negunsár
dowry *(substantive)*: § Jahiz; Kábin
drachm *(substantive)*: § Dáng; Derham

Dracunculus medinensis *(substantive)***:** § Náru
Dracunculus vulgaris *(substantive)***:** § Luf
draft
bank draft**:** § Eskenás
draft animal**:** § Cahárpá
drag *(v)***:** § Kewidan; Life; Riw[1];
drag oneself together *(v)***:** § Tanjidan
dragging *(substantive)***:** § Kewidan
dragon *(substantive)***:** § Aźdahá; Áźi;
a god who kills the dragon**:** § Bahrám
dragon-eyed *(substantive)***:** § Cawm
dragon-like *(substantive)***:** § -faw
drain *(v)*: § Hexr; Zehidan[2];
drainage *(substantive)***:** § Zeh[4]; Zeháb; Zehew
draining *(substantive)***:** § Zeh[4];
drainpipe *(substantive)***:** § Návdán
drain-pipe *(substantive)***:** § Gong[2]; Lule-heng; Muri
drape *(substantive)***:** § Báwám; Wáma
draught *(substantive)***:** § Siyáh; Tewnámár
draw *(v)***:** § Andáxtan; Áhang; Áhanjidan; Áhixtan; Hanjár; Kamán; Kawidan; Kewidan; Negáwtan; Nevewtan; Tanjidan
draw a design *(v)***:** § Andáxtan
draw near *(v)***:** § Ámadan
draw out *(v)***:** § Áhanjidan; Áhixtan; Hixtan
draw together *(v)***:** § Tanjidan
drawer *(substantive)***:** § kewou
drawing *(substantive)***:** § Kewidan; Negár; Negáre; Nevewtan; Pistak
drawn *(substantive)***:** § Áxtan
dread *(substantive)***:** § Bim; Nehib; Tars; Wak
dread *(v)***:** § Bim; Tarsidan
dreadful *(substantive)***:** § Axte; Bimgin; Bimnák
dream *(substantive)***:** § Buwásp; Xamr; Xáb
dreaming *(substantive)***:** § Xáb
dream-interpreter *(substantive)***:** § Gozár; Xamr; Xábgozár
dreary
dreary ground**:** § Jangal
dress *(substantive)***:** § Jáma; Piráhan; Vazidan; Wapi
woman's dress**:** § Jáma
dress *(as food)(v)***:** § Poxtan
dress *(v)***:** § Vawt[4];
dressed *(substantive)***:** § Sij[1];
dressing *(substantive)***:** § Ámiz; Cáwni; Poxtan
dried *(substantive)***:** § Xowk; Xowkár
dried up**:** § Tewna; Xowk
drill *(substantive)***:** § Barz; Varzew; Varzidan
drink! *(interjection)***:** § Nuw[3];
drink *(substantive)***:** § Botri; Máq; Nuwába; Zur[3];
drink *(v)***:** § -ast-,; Ábewxar; Áwám; Áwámidan; Botri; Cam; Camidan[2]; Dáya; Gosárdan; Hort; Lof; Nuw[3]; Tanjidan; Tolf; Uw[2]; Xordan
drink greedily *(v)*: § Xordan
drinkable *(substantive)***:** § Ize
drinker *(substantive)***:** § Xordár
drinking *(substantive)***:** § Áwámidan; Cam; Ju[2];
drinking glass**:** § Cam;
drinking hole**:** § Ábxor
drinking vessel**:** § Ábxor; Cam;
drinking-bowl *(substantive)***:** § Cam;
drinking-glass *(substantive)***:** § Estekán
drinking-vessel *(substantive)***:** § Botri; Gonbad
drip *(v)***:** § Áqewtan; Áqárdan[2]; Cekke; Hexr; Rixtan; Serewk; Weftan
dripping *(substantive)***:** § Rixt[1]; Zur[3];

dripple *(v)*: § Táxtan
drive *(v)*: § Angáwtan; -ál; Cará; Cost; Gaváz; Nidan; Niyáz; Par[3]; Rándan; Tarázu; Vazidan; Zadan; Zur[2];
drive across *(v)*: § Par[3];
drive away *(v)*: § Gováz; Rándan
drive pain and suffering away *(v)*: § Pezewk
drive off *(v)*: § Afsár; Nesárdan
drive on *(v)*: § Angixtan; Bozorg; Zur[2];
driving *(substantive)*: § Páru; Vazidan
drizzle *(substantive)*: § Cekke; Mazná; Nazm
dromedary *(substantive)*: § Torát
dromotropic *(substantive)*: § Torát
drop *(substantive)*: § Áqárdan[2]; Cekke; Faráw; Gosárdan; Kát[1]; Páwidan; Serewk; Wámak
drop *(v)*: § Serewk; Táxtan
drop down *(v)*: § Uftádan
dropping *(substantive)*: § Goh; Sergin
dross *(substantive)*: § Go-,; Rim
drought *(substantive)*: § Apow; Dowyári; Tang
drove *(substantive)*: § Ram; Rame
drover *(substantive)*: § Cubdár
drowsy *(substantive)*: § Farnás
drug *(substantive)*: § Bewáz; Darmán; Pezewk
drum *(substantive)*: § Donbak; Kus[1]; Kus[2]; Mardangi; Tombak
drunk *(substantive)*: § -án[4]; Bang; Botri; Mast; Mastán; Máq; Mey
get drunk *(v)*: § Máq; Mei
drunken *(substantive)*: § Mastána
drunkenness *(substantive)*: § Masti
dry *(substantive)*: § Bi-áb; Kák; Qáq; Tar[5]; Tewna; Xowk; Źála[1];
dry years: § Tew[1];
great dry period: § Tewnámár
dry *(v)*: § Havásánidan; Havásidan; Tewna; Xowk; Xowkándan; Xowkánidan; Xowkidan; Xuwánidan; Xuwidan
become dry *(v)*: § Xowk; Xowkidan
dry out *(v)*: § Hanjidan; Tewna
dry up *(v)*: § Huwidan[1]; Xuwidan
make dry *(v)*: § Tewna; Xowk; Xowkándan; Xowkánidan; Xuwánidan; Xuwidan
dry-farming *(substantive)*: § Apow
drying *(substantive)*: § Xowk
gadget for drying: § Tewna
dryness *(substantive)*: § Apow; Siyáh; Xowk; Xowkámár; Xowki
dual *(substantive)*: § -ána; Dogáne; -kán
duality *(substantive)*: § Dogánegi; Doyi
duck *(substantive)*: § Ádák; Morq; Ordak; Qáz; Qur-qur
white-headed duck: § Wid; Xawinsár
duel *(substantive)*: § Hamráni
dug *(substantive)*: § Doxt; Hang[1]; Hang e Afrásiyáb; Pehen; Pestán
dug in: § Nekandan
dug up: § Kada; Nekandan
dull *(substantive)*: § Kar; Kond[2]; Qul; Xafe
dulled *(substantive)*: § Kond[2];
dullness *(substantive)*: § Kondi[3]; Xafegi
dumb *(substantive)*: § -ák[2]; Foqák
dung *(substantive)*: § -ál; Carde; Goh; Kaka; Keke; Pewgel; Pixál; Sargin; Sergin; Tar[2]; Tar[3];
dung balls: § Powk
dung-beetle *(substantive)*: § Gouzad; Pewgel; Xabazduk
durability *(substantive)*: § Ánman
durable *(substantive)*: § Dir; Dirand; Diranda; Máná
duration *(substantive)*: § Derang; Jávid; Yurew

Durásrán *(pn)***:** § Durásrub
Durásrub *(pn)***:** § Durásrub
Durásrun *(pn)***:** § Durásrub
Durwerin *(pn)***:** § Durásrub
during *(substantive)***:** § Ádine; Far;
dust *(substantive)***:** § Mazná; Pawnuw; Páwidan; Rig[1]; Tur[2]; Xák
dust *(v)***:** § Bestar; Dam; Gard; Gart
dutiful *(substantive)***:** § Xiwkár
duty *(substantive)***:** § Bár[6]; Daxw; Fariz; Niyáz; Xiwkári
observing one's duties**:** § Xiwkár; Xiwkári
dwarf *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; -ul; -ula; Vajabi
dwell *(v)***:** § Istádan; Mán[1]; Mándan[1]; -mein; Mihan; Newastan
dwelling *(substantive)***:** § Áviwan; Áwiyán; Áwiyána; Barzan; Bán[4]; Bona; -están[1]; Hadiw; Kada; Káwáne; Mán[1]; Mihan; Nesá[3]; Newim; Sará; Xan; Xán[3]; Xána; Xán-o-mán; Xojand
dye *(substantive)***:** § Rang[1]; Zarir
dye *(v)***:** § Rang[1]; Rawtan; Razidan; Rowtan
dyed *(substantive)***:** § Rang[1];
dyed with**:** § Nil
dying *(substantive)***:** § Dam; Marg
dyke *(substantive)***:** § Varq[2]; -ván[1];
dynasty *(substantive)***:** § Duda; Dude; Dudemán; -mán[4]; Sásániyán
dys-, *(prefix)***:** § Dow-,; Doź-,;
dyspnea *(substantive)***:** § Doździam; Doździami
dyspneic *(substantive)***:** § Doździam

Ee

e-, *(prefix)***:** § A-, An-,

each *(substantive)***:** § Har; Harvesf

each time**:** § Hamvára

eagle *(substantive)***:** § Áloh; Báwu; Dálman; Erezifya;Homá; Kaláq; Rást; Simorq; Vareqan; Wáhin

ear *(substantive)***:** § Guw[1]; How; Huw[1]; Kar; Qaranfol; Quw[1]; Sen[2]; Wanidan; Xosro

ear of corn**:** § Xuwe

ear of wheat**:** § Xuwe

bring his word to the ear**:** § Guw[1];

ears, for demoniacal creatures**:** § Kar

both ears**:** § Kar

give ear to *(v)***:** § Wanidan

ear-canal *(substantive)***:** § Láne[1];

ear-dirt *(substantive)***:** § -ál;

earless *(substantive)***:** § Kar

earlier *(substantive)***:** § Far; Fra-,; Paran; Paran-,; Pari-,; Pár, pár-,; Pirár-,

the earlier one**:** § Paran-,

earlier than**:** § Pari-,; Pirár-,

early *(substantive)***:** § Bahár[1]; Far;

earn *(v)***:** § Arj

ear-ring *(substantive)***:** § Guwvár; How; -vár

earth *(substantive)***:** § Barf; Bum[1]; Damik; Feráx; Gel; Geláb; -i[4];-ik; -in, -ina[1]; Joqráfiyá; Mard; Patiwahim; Xák; Xárazm; Zami; Zamin; Zamini; Zámyád

earth and water**:** § Geláb

earth-, *(prefix)***:** § Zamini

earthen *(substantive)***:** § Gelin

earthly *(substantive)***:** § -ik; Zamini

earthquake *(substantive)***:** § Bumahan; Bumcandak; Cendew; Leilei; Tars

earwax *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Pixál

ease *(substantive)***:** § Ásáni; Rámew; Xári

at ease**:** § Hál[1];

easily *(substantive)***:** § Hu

east *(substantive)***:** § -án[7]; Báxtar; Kost; Sob; Uwastar; Xávarán; Xorásán; Xoráyán

eastern *(substantive)***:** § Bám[1];Haft-kewvar; Huw[2]; Kust[1]; Sob; -tar[8]; Uwastar

easy *(substantive)*: § Ásán; Dowxár; Hu; Huvar; Pedrám; Sabok; Xár[1];

easy-going *(substantive)***:** § Pedrám

eat *(v)***:** § Aspast; -ast-,;Ámadan; Áw[2]; Áwámidan; Áxor; Ázuqe; Caridan; Ize; Javidan; Ju[2]; Karkas; Kuft; Lof; Náwtá; Papa; Tolf; Wetá; Xáyidan; Xordan; Xorew

eat excessively**:** § Ju[2];

eat, but not enjoying the food**:** §Kuft

to eat, for daevic creatures**:** §Kuft

to eat with loud noise**:** §Lof

eaten *(substantive)***:** § Ámadan; Javidan; Náwtá; Náwtáyi; Náxordár

thing eaten after a period of (overnight)**:** § Náwtáyi

eater *(substantive)***:** § Xordár

eating *(substantive)***:** § Áwám; Cam; Ize; Ju[2]; Nowxár; Vastar; Wám[2]; Xáyidan; Xor[2]; Xorew

eating with closed lip**:** § Nowxár

eating-place *(substantive)***:** § Xánegáh

eavesdrop *(v)***:** § Guw[1]; Niyuwidan

eavesdropper *(substantive)*: § Nequwa
eavesdropping *(substantive)*: § Nequwa; Niyuwá; Niyuwew
ebony *(substantive)*: § Ábnus; Wiz[2];
echo *(substantive)*: § Peźvák
eclipse *(substantive)*: § Pita
eclipse *(v)*: § Muw; Pita
lunar eclipse: § Máhtami
solar eclipse: § Mehrtami
economist *(substantive)*: § Hirbán
economizer *(substantive)*: § Hir; Hirbán
ecto-, *(prefix)*: § Biruni
eddy *(substantive)*: § Qarqara
edema *(substantive)*: § Ámás; Xiz
Edessa *(pn)*: § Uryá
edge *(substantive)*: § -bár[4]; Dahan; Dahra; Dam;Karán; Kenár; Life; Marz; -ná[1]; Niw[1]; Nouk; Six; Zadan
cutting edge: § Dahra; Tiqe; Tizná
edge, margin or border of anything: § Dahra
edge of a knife: § Zadan
edge of a mountain or precipice: § Dahra
edge or sharp point of any instrument: § Nouk
sharp edge of a sword; axe , or any cutting object: § Dahra
edible *(substantive)*: § -i[5]; Ize; Náwtá; Xálidan
edit *(v)*: § Ardáviráf
edo *(Latin) (v)*: § Áw[2]; Ázuqe; Wetá
educare *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Farhang
educate *(v)*: § Áhanjidan; Farhixtan; Hanjidan
educated *(substantive)*: § Farhixte
education *(substantive)*: § Farhixt
effect *(substantive)*: § Kár; Rig[2]; Varz
effect *(v)*: § Árástan
effected
fit to be effected: § Wáyestan
effective *(substantive)*: § Kárgar; Kári; Kármand; Tavánestan
efficient *(substantive)*: § Honarvar; Tanjidan
efflux *(substantive)*: § Farfetádan
effort *(substantive)*: § Jastan; Kár; Yáxtan
make an effort *(v)*: § Jastan
after *(substantive)*: § Pey e;
egg *(substantive)*: § Bij; Cehr; Hág; Kos; Morqána; Parviz[1]; Xáya
bird's egg: § Xáya
fish egg: § Ewpel; Xáya
hen's egg: § Xáya
egg-dish *(substantive)*: § Xáya
eggplant *(substantive)*: § Bádemján; Boráni
mixture of yoghurt and eggplant: § Boráni
egg-white *(substantive)*: § Sepida
egoism *(substantive)*: § Barmanewi; Xod-dusti
egoist *(substantive)*: § Barmanew; Xod-dust
Egypt *(pn)*: § Gept; Mesr; Qebt
Egyptian *(substantive)*: § Mesri
eight *(substantive)*: § Dei[2]; Dey-be-ázar; Hawt;
eighteen *(substantive)*: § Haźdah; Heźdah; Hijdah
eighteenth *(substantive)*: § Rawn
eight-fold *(substantive)*: § Karrat
eighth *(substantive)*: § Dai;Hawtom
eighty *(substantive)*: § Hawtád
either *(substantive)*: § Yá
eject
eject from the mouth *(v)*: § Vámidan
-el *(suffix)*: § -ol
Elaegnus angustifolia *(substantive)*: § Senjed
elbow *(substantive)*: § Áranj

elder *(substantive)***:** § Atá; Áqá; Barmak; Meh[1]; Mehtar; Qalandar; Xáje
eldest *(substantive)***:** § Xáje
elect *(v)***:** § Bávar
electricity *(substantive)***:** § Kahrobá
element *(substantive)***:** § Boxt[1]; Kiyáná; Mádde[2];
rotating element**:** § Gardune
four elements ,ie water, fire, earth and air**:** § Boxt[1];
elemental *(substantive)***:** § Máya
elephant *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Hasta;Pil; Pilasta; Pilbán; Qor[1]; Serej; Źende[2];
elephant-driver *(substantive)***:** § Pilbán
elephantine *(substantive)***:** § -ásá; Pilsá; Pilvár
elephant-like *(substantive)***:** § -ásá; Pilsá
elephant-load *(substantive)***:** § Pilvár
elevate *(v)***:** § Ahrámidan;Borzidan; -est
eleven *(substantive)***:** § Bahman[1]; Yázdah
eleventh: § Xor[1]; Xorwid
eliminate *(v)***:** § Pardáxtan; Vácidan; Ziyán
elixir
elixir of life**:** § Nuw[6];
elm
elm tree**:** § Bon; Nárvan
eloquent *(substantive)***:** § Gewvád; Guyá[2]; Guyewmand; Wibá[1]; Wivá
else *(substantive)***:** § Digar
emaciated *(substantive)***:** § Xowk
emanated *(substantive)***:** § Serewt
embankment *(substantive)***:** § Dig[2];
embarrass *(v)***:** § Bur
embarrassed *(substantive)***:** § Bur; Warmanda
embassy *(substantive)***:** § Báduspáni; Biyaspán
Embelia ribes burnus *(pn)***:** § Berenj[2];
embellish *(v)***:** § Pirástan
embellishment *(substantive)***:** § Minu[2]; Piráyew
embers *(substantive)***:** § Axgar
embrace *(substantive)***:** § Áquw; Bar[1]; Kanár;
embrace *(v)***:** § Áquw; Áquwidan; -gerd[3]; Pud[2]; Pusá
embroider *(v)***:** § Tiq[1];
embryo *(substantive)***:** § Dawtak; Garev; Zeh[5];
emerald *(substantive)***:** § Bolur; Miná; Zomorrod
emerging *(substantive)***:** § Peidá
emesis *(substantive)***:** § Váták
eminent *(substantive)***:** § Mah
emission *(substantive)***:** § Farfetádan
emit *(v)***:** § Afsordan
emitted *(substantive)***:** § Serewt
emotion *(substantive)***:** § Názu; Sahestan[2]; Sahew; Sahew
one whose emotions are easily hurt**:** § Názu
show emotion *(v)***:** § Sahestan[2];
emotional *(substantive)***:** § Názu
empire *(substantive)***:** § Rawt; Rást; Wáh
employee *(substantive)***:** § Kármand
emptiness *(substantive)***:** § Vang[2];
empty *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Áw[2]; Gur[1]; Kávák; Puk; Rixtan; Tah[1]; Tohi; Tousan; Vang[2];
empty *(v)***:** § Pardáxtan; Rixtan; Tah[1]; Tohi; Tousan; Vang[2];
empty out *(v)***:** § Gorixtan
empty-brained *(substantive)***:** § Biq
empty-minded *(substantive)***:** § Axte
enamel *(substantive)***:** § Kác[2]; Káci; Miná
enchant *(v)***:** § Afsudan; Mántra; Soxon; Wibá[2]; Wiftan
to enchant with spells or charms *(v)***:** § Mántra

enchanting *(substantive)***:** § Ferib; Wibá[2]; Wivá
encircle *(v)***:** § Far; Hamyán; Kosti[1]; Long; Parvastan
encircled *(substantive)***:** § Parvast; Parvaste
enclose *(v)***:** § Divár; Parvastan; Pusá
enclose tightly *(v)***:** § Pusá
enclosed *(substantive)***:** § Divár; Parvand; Parvardan; Parvast; Parvaste; Parváre
any secure enclosed place**:** § Parvardan
enclosed area**:** § Parvand; Parvardan; Parváre
enclosed area for the cattle**:** § Parvardan
enclosing *(substantive)***:** § Parcin; Parde
enclosure *(substantive)***:** § -gerd[3]; Kuwk; Parvand; Parvardan; Parvast; Parvár[1]; Parváre; Parváre; Qáp; Var[8];
encounter *(substantive)***:** § Docár
unexpected encounter**:** § Docár
end *(substantive)***:**§ Afdom; Afdomi; Anirán[1]; Anjám; Anjámew;Armati; Fará[2]; Farjám; Farjámi; Kanár; Karán; Kardan; Kun; Par[3]; Páyán; Rixtan; Sar[1]; Separi; Six; Suwiyáns; Vawtan
end *(v)***:** § Anjáftan; Anjámidan; Farjaftan; Farjámidan; Gozawtan; Hamámadan; Pardáxtan; Sáxtan
bring to an end *(v)***:**§ Farjaftan; Farjámidan; Pardáxtan
brought to an end**:** § Farjámidan
come to an end *(v)***:** § Hamámadan; Sáxtan
end up in *(v)***:** § Anjámidan
go to the end of *(v)***:** § Gozawtan
endanger *(v)*: § Malkus
endeavor *(substantive)***:** § Ámadan; Kuwáyi; Kuwew; Kuwidan; Taxw[2]; Yáxtan
endeavor *(v)***:** § Kuwá; Kuwidan*;* Toxwidan; Toxwá
endeavoring *(substantive)***:** § Toxwá
ended *(substantive)***:** § Anjám; Farjaft; Farjámidan; Por; Separi
endive *(substantive)***:** § Hendbá
endless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-sar; Náfarjám
endow *(v)***:** § Nehádan
endowed *(substantive)***:** § Bahrevar; Dádgáh; Neháde
endowed with**:** § -dár[2]; -var
Endra *(pn)*: § Endra
endurance *(substantive)***:** § Ánman
endure *(v)***:** § Bimár; Bordan; Bordan; Páyestan; Páyidan
enduring *(substantive)***:** § Páydár
enemy *(substantive)***:** § Anar; Anir;Bahriz; Beh Dowman; Dowman; Dowyári; Far; -mán[4]; Patyára; Riq[1]; Vahriz
enemy of goodness and beauty**:** § Beh Dowman
army of enemy**:** § Dowyári
energetic *(substantive)***:** § Amávand; Bewkul; Bewkulidan; Kári; Kuwá; Tanjidan; Toxwidan
energy *(substantive)***:** § Ama; Amávand; Bewkul; Niru; Tiz; Wáyestan; Wokul; Wokulidan; Xerámidan
show energy for *(v)***:** § Xerámidan
enflame *(v)***:** § Hizom
engender *(v)***:** § Záyidan
engendered *(substantive)***:** § Záyidan; Zádan
enigma *(substantive)***:** § Ráz[1];
enigmatic *(substantive)***:** § Rázi[1];
enjoy *(v)***:** § Áramidan; Baxw[2]; Dust; Feryál; Kuft; Rámestan; Rámidan; Tolf; Xordan
to do something but not enjoy it**:** §Kuft
enjoyable *(substantive)***:** § Rám[1];
enjoying *(substantive)***:** § -ár[2]; Bahremand; Bahremandi; Bahrevari; Hambasta; Hu; Rámew; Xordár; Xorram

enjoyment *(substantive)***:** § Bahremandi; Bahrevari
enlarge *(v)***:** § Faráxidan[1]; Mehánidan
enlightening *(substantive)***:** § Rouwan
enlightenment *(substantive)***:** § Yán
enmity *(substantive)***:** § Bew; Dowmani; Kin; Riq[1]; Wibá[1];
Enonymus japonica *(substantive)***:** § Wemwád
enough *(substantive)***:** § -anda; Ágandan; Basanda; Sir[1];
enough! *(interjection)***:** § Wábáw
enrapture *(v)***:** § Muw
enrich *(v)***:** § Por
enter *(v)***:** § Par[3];
entertainer *(substantive)***:** § Xonyágar
entertainment *(substantive)***:** § Xonyá; Xonyáyi
enthusiasm *(substantive)***:** § Áz; Riź; Suxtan; Toxwáyi; Yáse; Yáxtan
enthusiastic *(substantive)***:** § Bidár; Hu; Hutoxw; Toxwá; Toxwidan
entice *(v)***:** § Kiftan
entire *(substantive)***:** § -á-; Bavanda; Hama; Hamagi; Hamegi; Har; Harva; Harvesf; Harvest; Mál-á-mál; Por; Sarásar; Vaspor; Xordád
entirely *(substantive)***:** § Ham-,; Sarásar
entity *(substantive)***:** § Hast
entrails *(substantive)***:** § Andarune
entrance *(substantive)***:** § Dahan; Gozar
entreat *(v)***:** § Azbáyidan; Garzidan; Lábegar
entreating *(substantive)***:** § Azbáyidan; Garzew; Lábe; Zári
entrust *(v)***:** § Gomárdan; Gomáwtan; Sepárdan
entrust to *(v)***:** § Gomáwtan
entrust with *(v)***:** § Sepordan
entrusted *(substantive)***:** § Gomáwte; Nehádan
entry *(substantive)***:** § Handád
entwine *(v)***:** § Picidan
enumerate *(v)***:** § -gán[4];
enumeration *(substantive)***:** § Womárew
envelope *(v)***:** § Bestar; Setára; Vawt[4];
environment *(substantive)***:** § Bum[1];
envious *(substantive)***:** § -gin; Rawk; Rawkin
envoy *(substantive)***:** § Awt; Báduspan; Fereste; Ferewte
envy *(substantive)***:** § Arw[2]; Rawk
envy *(v)***:** § Rawk
Ephedra vulgaris *(substantive)***:** § Hum
ephedrine *(substantive)***:** § Humán
ephemeral *(substantive)***:** §Farsávand
episcopos *(substantive)***:** § Sokubá
epoch *(substantive)***:** § Dourán; -gár; Ruzgár
equal *(substantive)***:** § -ásá; Ham-,; Hamál; Hamán; Hamánand; Hambar; Hambawn; Hamduw; Hamgen; Hamgenán; Hamsari; Hamtá; Hamvár; Hámun; Pára; Tá[1]; -vár; Yaksán
equal to**:** § Pád-,[1];
equal worth**:** § Pára
equality *(substantive)***:** § Pád-,[1];
equally *(substantive)***:** § Ham-,
equi-, *(prefix)***:** §-gin;Ham-,; Hamánand; Hamgen; Hamgenán;
equip *(v)***:** § Basijidan; Pasaqdidan; Pasicidan; Sáxtan; Sicidan
equip for *(v)***:** § Sij[1];
equipment *(substantive)***:** § Afzár; Basij; Pasic
equipped *(substantive)***:** § Árásta; Basij; Sij[1];
equipping *(substantive)***:** § Pasic; Sic; Sicidan
equivalence *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan
equivalent
equivalent of**:** § Pád-,[1];

-er *(suffix)***:** § -gar[2]; -gár; -u
Era *(substantive)***:** § Dourán; -gár; Ruzgár
Erani *(pn)*: § Erani
Erbil *(pn)***:** § Ardabil
erect *(substantive)***:** § Afráwt; Afráz; Barjastegi; Ereziwa; Istá; Istáde; Rást;Sahi; Saxt; Setiq; Setix; Six; Tiq[1]; -ur[2];
erect *(v)***:** §Afráwtan; Ájastan; Farázidan; Istádan; Istándan; Rást
become erect *(v)***:** § Istádan;
stand erect *(v)***:** § Istádan
erected *(substantive)***:** § Newán; Páybast
erecting *(substantive)***:** § Rást
erection
goddess of erection**:** § Rást
Erezifya *(pn)***:** § Erezifya
Ereziwa *(pn)*: § Ereziwa
Eriz *(pn)*: § Eriz
ermine *(substantive)***:** § Qáqom; Varvara
err *(v)***:** § Laqzidan
errand *(substantive)***:** § Ferestádan
erring *(substantive)***:** § Bi-ráh
error *(substantive)***:** § Faryut; Pewt
eruption *(substantive)***:** § Juw; Kasviw; Paruw; Parw
skin eruption**:** § Juw
erythro-, *(prefix)***:** § Ruynás
es *(Latin)(v)***:** § Ázuqe
escape *(substantive)***:** § Goriq; Goriz; -gorizi
escape *(v)***:** § Davidan[2]; Gorixtan; Jastan; Namidan[2]; Rastan; Rest; Rixtan
escort *(substantive)***:** § Cárak[1]; Cávuw; Haxámanew
front escort**:** § Cárak[1]; Cávuw
escort *(v)***:** § Par[3];
escutcheon *(substantive)***:** § Rom; Romagán; Rum[1];
Esfahán *(pn)***:** § -án[6]; Esfahán
Esfandyár *(pn)***:** § Esfandyár
esophagus *(substantive)***:** § Galu; Náy
Espahán *(pn)***:** § -án[6]; Espahán; Sepáhán
Esparnak *(pn)*: § Esparnak
Espitám *(pn)*: § Espitám
Espruz *(pn)*: § Espruz
essence *(substantive)***:** § Cehr; Cuni;Del;Gohar; Hast; Mádde[2]; Máya; Mixak; Qaranfol; Xodi; Zát
essence of a flower**:** § Mixak
essential *(substantive)***:** § Gouhari; Hast; Sara
est *(Latin) (v)***:** § Ázuqe
establish *(v)***:** § Farkandan[1]; Nehádan
established *(substantive)***:** § Farmán; Jáymand; Ostovár; Parastár; Páybast; Sámán[1];
established by proof**:** § Farmán
estate *(substantive)***:** § Dastgerd
Estaxr *(pn)*: § Estaxr[2]; Gur Ardawir Xorre
Ester *(pn)*: § Ester
estimate *(v)***:** § Wemordan
estrus *(substantive)***:** § Varde; Vardegi
eternal *(substantive)***:** § Amew;-án[4]; Ánman; Áqáz; Bi-sar; Hamiwa; Jávdán; Jávdáne; Jávid; Jávidán;Mat[3]; Samad; Sen[2]; Yurew; Zamharir
eternal ice and freezing**:** § Zamharir
eternally *(substantive)***:** § -án[4]; Jávdán; Jávdáne; Jávid
eternity *(substantive)***:** § -dád[1]; Jávid
ether *(substantive)***:** § Eter; Xor[1];
ethnic
ethnic origin**:** § Xailtáw
eu-, *(prefix)***:** §Beh[3]; Hu; Hu-,; Hupan; Husepás; Xojand; Xub
eulogism *(substantive)***:** § Mándáná
eulogize *(v)***:** § Setudan
eulogized *(substantive)***:** § Setudan
eulogizer *(substantive)***:** § Gosárdan; Mostgar

professional Moslem eulogizer: § Mostgar
eulogy *(substantive)*: § -ew; Setáyew; Setudan
eunuch *(substantive)*: § Hizak[2]; Xanza; Xonsá; Xanza
Euphrates *(pn)*: § Farát; Pol
Europe *(pn)*: § Areza, Arezah
Eurygaster intergriceps *(substantive)*: § Sen[1];
evacuate *(v)*: § Nox; Rixtan; Táxtan
Eve *(substantive)*: § Mawán; Mehriyáne
even *(substantive)*: § Ce[2]; Ham-,; Hamvár; Hámun; Joft *(number)*; -un[2]; Yuq do not index
not even: § Táq[1];
evening *(substantive)*: § Duw[5]; I-,; Ivár; Pariwab; Uw[3]; Wab; Wám[2]; Wám[3];
early evening *(substantive)*: § Oziringáh
evening before last: § Pariwab
evening hours: § Ivár
to go for a walk in the evening: § Ivár
yesterday evening: § Duw[5];
event *(substantive)*: § Dástán
eventual *(substantive)*: § Farjámi
eventually *(substantive)*:§ Afdom
ever *(substantive)*: § Hargez
for ever: § Hamiwa; Jávid
evergreen *(substantive)*: § Táxtan
everlasting *(substantive)*: § Jávid
every *(substantive)*: § Go-,; Hama; Har; Harva; Harvesf; Xordád
every time: § Hamvára
everybody *(substantive)*: § Nar
everyday *(substantive)*: § Fardá
everyone *(substantive)*: § Nar
evident *(substantive)*: § Áká; -ár[2]; Áwkár;Áwkárdan; Áwkári; Cehr; Nemudár; Padidár; Peidá
make evident *(v)*: § Peidáyidan
evidently *(substantive)*: § Áwkár
evil *(substantive)*: § Ahreman; Ahu; Ahurá; Bad[1]; Badi; Deq; Dorvand; Dow-,; Doź-,; Doźand; Harvesf; Kást; -mán[4]; Nábehi; Nekbat; Patyár; Rawk; Tardast Wur; Wurcawmi
evil eyes: § Wurcawmi
evil-doer *(substantive)*: § Badkonew; -ewt[2];
evil-minded *(substantive)*: § -mán[4];
evilness *(substantive)*: § Darvandi
evocation *(substantive)*: § Nedá
ewe *(substantive)*: § Cupán; Guspand; Hirak; Miw
someone who takes care of the ewes: § Cupán
ewer *(substantive)*: § Áftába
ex-, *(prefix)*: § Far;Pár, pár-,; Uz-,
exaggeration *(substantive)*: § Gab; Gazáf
exalted *(substantive)*: § Bálest; Bálew[2];
examination *(substantive)*: § Gozárdan[1];
excavate *(v)*: § Kandan; Kandár; Kulidan
excavated *(substantive)*: § Kada; Nekandan
excavation *(substantive)*: § Kada; Kán
excavator *(substantive)*: § Cáxo; Kandár; Katkan
exceedingly *(substantive)*: § Far
excel *(v)*: § Xerámidan
excellence *(substantive)*: § Baq; Haźiri
excellent *(substantive)*: § Árya; Budan; Haźir; Hu; Huźir; Run; Sara; Var[6]; Xarboze
except *(substantive)*: § Agar; Bejoz; Far; Go-,; Jod; Jodá; Joz; Magar; Tará-,;
excerpt *(substantive)*: § Cide[1];
excess *(substantive)*: § Afzuni; Bár[6]; Far; Ferehbudi
in excess: § Far
excessive *(substantive)*: § Farhest; Fereh; Ferehest;Gerán; Por; -vár
excessively *(substantive)*: § Far; Pirá-,;

excessiveness *(substantive)***:** § Fereh; Ferehbudi; Ferehi
exchange *(v)***:** § Goránidan; Gouharidan
excitability
absence of excitability**:** § Setanba
excitation *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Áwoftan; Áwoftári; Áwub; Gowoftan; Tapák
excite *(v)***:** § Angixtan;Arvand; Áqálidan; Áwoftan; Áwuftan; Cost; Juw; Rándan; Tiq[1];
excited *(substantive)***:** § Angixtan; Arqande; Áwoftan; Bu,Bui,Buy; Manew; Máq; Niv; Táfta[2]; Yáse
mentally excited**:** § Manew
excitedness *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]
excitement *(substantive)***:** § Tapák
exclamation *(substantive)***:** § Af-,;Ay!
excoriate *(v)***:** § Weftan
excoriation *(substantive)***:** § Xaráw
excrement *(substantive)***:** § Bew; Carm; Goh; Hexr; Kaka; Keke; Kud; Pewgel; Pix; Sargin; Sergin; Tar[2]; Tar[3];
human excrement**:** § Keke
to void excrement *(v)***:** § Goh
excrescence *(substantive)***:** § Ruyew
excreta *(substantive)***:** § Cerk; Her
all dirty excreta of the body**:** § Cerk
excrete *(v)***:** § Sepuxtan
excretion *(substantive)***:** § Tar[2]; Tar[3];
filthy excretions from living human body**:** § Her
excuse *(substantive)***:** § Bahán; Baháne; Bi-bahána
execrate *(v)***:** § Nekuhidan
execute *(v)***:** § Gozárdan[1]; Kárgozárdan; Qáp
exercise *(substantive)***:** § Barz; Varzew; Varzidan
exertion *(substantive)***:** § Kár
exhale *(v)***:** § Ároq; Dam
exhaust *(v)***:** § Sotuhidan; Wekastan
exhausted *(substantive)***:** § Bestuh; Bi-tuw; Málidan; Mánde; Peźmordan; Sotuh; Sotuhi; Wal[1]; Xowk; Zar[2];
exhausting *(substantive)***:** § Málidan; Zar[2];
exhaustion *(substantive)***:** § Bestuhi; Mándegi; Niyáz; Sotuhi
exhibit *(substantive)***:** § Nemáyew; Nemudan
exhibition *(substantive)***:** § Nemáyew
exile *(v)***:** § Dahyuped; Rándan
exist *(v)***:** § Ahu; Ahurá; Astan; Áwkár; Budan; Hast; Hastan; -id[2]; Istádan; Nistan
cause to exist *(v)***:** § Gardidan
not to exist *(v)***:** § Nistan
existence *(substantive)***:** § Ahu;-am; Anbudan; -and[3]; Axte; Bavi; Bovew; Budan; Hast; Hastan; Haste[1]; Hastgar Hasti; -im[2]; Ján[1]; Ostoxán; Zádan
that which brings into existence**:** § Hastgar
existent *(substantive)***:** § Hast; Hastmand
existing *(substantive)***:** § Áwkár; Budan; Bude; Hastmand
exo-, *(prefix)***:** § Biruni;Uz-,
exorcize *(v)***:** § Cinavad
expand *(v)***:** § Bestar; Faráxidan[1]; Gostardan
cause to expand *(v)***:** § Gostardan
expanding *(substantive)***:** § Gostar
expanse *(substantive)***:** § Gostardan
expansion *(substantive)***:** § Gostardan
expansive *(substantive)***:** § Afzuni
expect *(v)***:** § Páyestan
expect for *(v)***:** § Xástan[1];
expectation *(substantive)***:** § Omid; Wak
expecting *(substantive)***:** § Omidvár; Zang[3];
expel *(v)***:** § Birunidan; Sepuxtan
expelled *(substantive)***:** § Far
expenditure *(substantive)***:** § Uz-,

expensive *(substantive)***:** § Gerán;Kám
expensiveness *(substantive)***:** § Geráni
experience *(substantive)***:** § Ázmáyew; Maze
experience *(v)***:** § Ázmudan; Bordan; Cawidan
experienced *(substantive)***:** § Ágáh; Ázmude; Dahm; Kardekár; Nebarde; Poxte;
experiment *(substantive)***:** § Ázmáyew
experiment *(v)***:** § Ázmudan; Ze[2];
experimental *(substantive)***:** § Ázmáyewi;
expert *(substantive)***:** § Afzármand; Ágáh; Hutoxw; Kardekár; Kárágáh; Kuhbod; Ostád; Wágerd
one who is expert in knowing gold coins**:** §Kuhbod
not expert**:** § Wágerd
expiate *(v)***:** § Pára; Tuxtan
expiation *(substantive)***:** § Pára; Tanáfur; Tuzew
expired *(substantive)***:** § Pár, pár-,;
explain *(v)***:** § Gozárdan[1]; Peidáyidan
explanation *(substantive)***:** § Zand[1];
explode *(v)***:** § Tarakidan
exploit *(v)***:** § Duwidan
exploitation *(substantive)***:** § Duwidár
exploiter *(substantive)***:** § Duwidár
explosion *(substantive)***:** § Tarakidan
expose *(v)***:** § Nemudan
expose for sale *(v)***:** § Nesárdan
exposition *(substantive)***:** § Farvátan; Negixtan; Nemáyew
expound *(v)***:** § Negixtan
expounding *(substantive)***:** § Farvátan
express *(v)***:** § Ekát
expression *(substantive)***:** § Ekát; Váj
extend *(v)***:** § Áhanjidan; Áhixtan; Barhixtan; Deráz; Faráxidan[1]; Ferāx; Gostardan; Hanjidan; Kewidan; Namidan[2]; Tanáb; Tang; Tanidan; Tanjidan; Táne
extended *(substantive)***:** § Nesárdan
extending *(substantive)***:** § Bestar; Gosárdan; Setára
extension *(substantive)***:** § Gostardan
extent *(substantive)***:** § Candán; Candin; Parvast; Pirámun
to that extent**:** § Candán
to the extent that**:** § Candán
to this extent**:** § Candin
exterminate *(v)***:** § Árástan
external *(substantive)***:** § Biruni; Birunin
extinct *(substantive)***:** § Forumordan; Mordan
extinction *(substantive)***:** § Marg
extinguish *(v)***:** § Tuwná; Xámuw
extinguish fire *(v)***:** § Gol[2];
extinguished *(substantive)***:**§ Forumordan; Tah[1];
extirpate *(v)***:** § Axte
extol *(v)***:** § Setudan
extra *(substantive)***:** § Dádan[2];
extra-, *(prefix)***:** § -ur[2];
extract *(v)***:** § Axte;Áhanjidan; Áhixtan; Barhixtan; Duwidan; Lanjidan[1]; Wir[2];
extracting *(substantive)***:** § Áhanj, Áhanja
extraction *(substantive)***:** § Neźád; Salmáni; Tiz
extractor
grape-juice extractor**:** § Sepár
extradite *(v)***:** § Birunidan
extra-luggage *(substantive)***:** § Sarbár
extraneous
any extraneous substance**:** § Kárd-pezewk
extraordinary *(substantive)***:** § Wegeft
extreme *(substantive)***:** § Biwest; Karán; Saxt; -u;
extremely *(substantive)***:** § Saxt; Wegeft
extremity *(substantive)***:** § Fará[2];

lower extremity**:** § Wal[1];
exudation *(substantive)***:** § Pawanjidan
exude *(v)***:** § Pawanjidan
eye *(substantive)***:** §-A; Aw; Ágáh; Áwkár; Cawm; Dide; Din[2]; Gáv-aw; Gávpise; Kábena; Lucán; Nidan; Siyáhak; Siyáhe
keep an eye on *(v)***:** § Áyawt, áyawtna; Hu; Kábena
eyeball *(substantive)***:** § Din[2];
eyebrow *(substantive)***:** § Abru; Baru; Boru; Pelk
eyeglasses *(substantive)***:** § Cewmak
eye-hole *(substantive)***:** § Calan;
eyelashes *(substantive)***:** § Cupán; Moźa; Moźe
eyelashes (of the deer)**:** § Pawm
eyelid *(substantive)***:** § Cupán; Gombad; Láne[3]; Pelk; Sará
eyesight *(substantive)***:** § Bináyi; Binew

Ff

fable *(substantive)***:** § Afsán; Afsáne; Afsudan; Matal; Qesse; Sorudan
fabric *(substantive)***:** § Cars; Cit; Fardang; Ormak
fine fabric**:** § Bub
fabrication *(substantive)***:** § Qalb
façade *(substantive)***:** § Piwán
face *(substantive)***:** § Ágáh; Axm; Cehr; Cehre; Dahan; Dak; Dim; Din[2]; Max; Nouk; Roxsár; Ru[1]; Ru[3]; Ruy[1]; Ruyidan; -sár[3];
in the face of *(substantive)***:** § Pád-,[1];
face *(v)***:** § Áźir; Namidan[2];
face toward *(v)***:** § Áźir
face towards *(v)***:** § Namidan[2];
face-mask *(substantive)***:** § Padám
facies *(substantive)***:** § Din[2];
facing *(substantive)***:** § Negarán; Ru[3];
fact
in fact**:** § Hamáná
factor *(substantive)***:** § Mar
factory *(substantive)***:** § Jandare
fade *(v)***:** § Peźmordan; Peźulidan
fade away *(v)***:** § Gowoftan
make fade (*v*)**:** § Peźulidan
faded *(substantive)***:** § Purán
failing *(substantive)***:** § Fetádan
faint *(v)***:** § Estardan
fainted *(substantive)***:** § Estardan
fainting *(substantive)***:** § Estardan
fair *(substantive)***:** §Dádgar; Dádvar; Rást; Wáyagán; Xub
fairest *(substantive)***:** § Rást
fairness *(substantive)***:** § Behi; Dád[3];-i[6]; Niki; Xubi
fair-skinned *(substantive)***:** § Purán
fairy *(substantive)***:** § Pari; Pariyán; Náxon
fairy-like *(substantive)***:** § Hurdis[1];
faith *(substantive)***:** § Ákdini; Bávar; Behdin; Darviw; Didan; Din[1]; Din[2]; Dinevar; Dini; Dorud; Farnámew; Farvardin; Ferestádan; Geravew; Geravidan; Jod; Kiw; -n; Nequwákidan; Sástár; Tanáfur; Xastuyi; Zed
bad faith**:** § Kiw
cause to have faith in**:** § Bávar
changing one's faith**:** § Nequwák
follower of the Good Faith**:** § Behdin
good Faith**:** § Behdini
have faith in *(v)***:** § Geravestan; Geravidan; Bávar
make to have faith in**:** § Bávar
true faith**:** § Kiw
faithful *(substantive)***:** § Barvewniyán; Del; Deldáde; Dindár; Dorud; Geravewiyán; -nák; Ostám; Ostován
faithless *(substantive)***:** § Nágeravide
faithlessness (*substantive)***:** § Nágeravew; Nágeravewi
falcon *(substantive)***:** § Báwe; Báz[2]; Cehráv; Erezifya; -in, -ina[1]; Kark; Oftádan; Quw[2]; Simorq; Vazaq; Wáhin; Wekara
falconer *(substantive)***:** § Bázyár[1]; -yár
fall *(substantive)***:** § Páyiz; Sál
fall *(v)***:** § -ál; Fatq; Fetádan; Ftádan; Kaftan[1]; Oftádan; Oftidan; Patar; Peikaftan; U-,; Ubástan; Uftádan
fall apart *(v)***:** § Áváre

fall down *(v)*: § Av-,; Estardan; Newastan; Oftádan; Peikaftan; Rest; U-,; Uftádan
fall from *(v)*: § Laqzidan
fall into *(v)*: § Peikaftan
fall on *(v)*: § Peikaftan
fall upon (*v*): § Peikaftan; Táxtan
fallen *(substantive)*: § Newastan; Zada
falling
falling down (*substantive)*: § Farfetádan; Fetádan; Laqzidan
falling into (*substantive)*: § Farfetádan
falling out (*substantive)*: § Farfetádan
fallow *(substantive)*: § Áyew[1];
lay fallow *(v)*: § Áyew[1];
false *(substantive)*: § Tarmanew
false idea: § Buye
false-hem *(substantive)*: § Sanjáf
falsehood *(substantive)*: § Zur[1];
fame *(substantive)*: § Áváze; Nang; Rosvá; Sorudan; Wokuh; Xosro
familiar *(substantive)*: § Ahl; Áwná[2];
familiar with: § Dánestan
familiarity *(substantive)*: § -ak, -ag;
family *(substantive)*: § Duda; Dude; Dudemán; Koláh; -mán[4]; Mánbed; Moulá; Náf; Ojáq; Toxm; Toxma; Xailxáne; Xánevár; Xán-o-mán; Zehmand
of good family: §Koláh
head of the family: § Mánbed
famine *(substantive)*: § Dowyári; Gáhanbár; Niyáz; Tewnámár
famous *(substantive)*: § Ázur; Bordár -dár[2]; Námávar; Nárnbordár; Námdár; Námi; Námuye[1]; Námvar; Sorudan; -tár[1]; Vájidan; Xosro
fan *(substantive)*: § Damine; Dustár; Dustdár; Ewandegán; Vazidan
fan *(v)*: § Bád[2];
fancy *(substantive)*: § Buye
fang *(substantive)*: § Dandán; Gáz[2]; Mevuk; Niw[1]; Six
fanny *(substantive)*: § Sorun
far *(substantive)*: § Áváre; Borujerd; Dur; Durásrub; Far; Feráx; Go-,;
far apart: § Áváre
far from: § Bi-,[1]; Far; Go-,;
far off: § Dur
Farangis *(pn)*: § Farangis
Farasp[2] *(pn)*: § Farasp[2];
Faraw *(pn)*: § Faraw
Farawn *(pn)*: § Farawn
Farawt *(pn)*: § Farawt
Farazdán *(pn)*: § Farazdán
Farának *(pn)*: § Farának
Farát *(pn)*: § Farát
farewell *(substantive)*: § Pedrud
Farhád *(pn)*: § Farhád
Fariborz *(pn)*: § Fariborz
Faride *(pn)*: § Faride
Faridun *(pn)*: § Faridun
farm *(substantive)*: § Jáliz; Kewtzár; Kewvar; Korz; Vastaryuw; -zár[3];
farm *(v)*: § Kersán; Kewtan; -mán[5];
farmer *(substantive)*: § Barzegar; Dehgán Kewt; Varzidan; Varzidár;Vastaryuw; Vástrayuw
farming *(substantive)*: § Áse[1]; Dehgáni; Kár; Kárvarzi; Kersán; Kew-o-varz; -mán[5]; Kewt; Varz; Varzá; Varzidan; Varzidan; Vastaryuw; Vástaryuwán; Vástrayuwi; Womiz
a plot of land used for farming: § Karte
farmland *(substantive)*: § Jáliz; Kalát; Kard[1]; Kart; Karte; Kewtan; Rustá; -zár[3];
farness *(substantive)*: § Duri
Farparvar *(pn)*: § Farparvar
Farqáne *(pn)*: § Farqáne
far-reaching *(substantive)*: § Dir
Farroxzád *(pn)*: § Farroxzád

far-seeing *(substantive)***:** § Cawm
far-sighted *(substantive)***:** § Cawm; Feráx
fart *(substantive)***:** § Cos; Fis; Puk; -u
noiseless fart**:** § Fis
soundless fart**:** § Cos
fart *(v)***:** § Fis
Fartaxw *(pn)***:** § Fartaxw
farther *(substantive)***:** § Far; Zástár
farthest *(substantive)***:** § Nazdest
farthing *(substantive)***:** § Pawiz
Farvardiyán (*pn)***:** § Farvardiyán
Farvák (*pn)***:** § Farvák
Farvákin *(pn)***:** § Farvákin
Farwád *(pn)***:** § Farwád
Farwádvard *(pn)***:** § Farwádvard
Farwid *(pn)***:** § Farwid
Farwidvar *(pn)***:** § Farwidvar
Farwidvard *(pn)***:** § Farwidvard
Farwutar (*pn)***:** § Farwutar
Farziwak *(pn)***:** § Farziwak
fascinate *(v)***:** § Afsudan; Wiftan
fascinating *(substantive)***:** § Ferib; Girá
fashion *(substantive)***:** § Ardáviráf; Raválm
fashion *(v)***:** § Pasáxtan; Taráwidan
fashionably *(substantive)***:** § Nonavár
fashioned *(substantive)***:** § Táwtan
fast *(substantive)***:** § Alvand;Arvand; Áhu[1]; Ize; Jangi; Laq; Lohrásp; Naxordári; Páwna; Raftan; Saxt; Tak[1]; Tavánestan; Táxtan; Tázi[2]; Tiq[1]; Tiz; Tond; Wibá[1]; Zud; Zur[2];
Go very fast and come back! (*interjection)***:** § Jangi
make fast (*v)***:** § Páyestan
fast-creeping *(substantive)***:** § Wibá[1];
fasten *(v)***:** § Ama; Band; Bastan; Darz; Duxtan[2]; Hamyán; Mix[1]; Pawkam;
fastening *(substantive)***:** § Band; Náhár
fastening under *(substantive)***:** § Pawkam
fast-flowing *(substantive)***:** § Táxtan; Tázán

fast-going *(substantive)***:** § Jiva; Roro-ak; Wibá[1];
fasting *(substantive)***:** § Áw[2]; Ize; Lakhan; Naxordári; Ná-,; Náwtá; Náwtáyi; Náxordár; Ruze
fast-moving *(substantive)***:** § Wibá[1]; Yár[2];
fastness *(substantive)***:** § Tondi;Zudi;Zur[2];
fast-running *(substantive)***:** § Rást; Tázi[3];
fat *(substantive)***:** § Afzuni; Ázut; Carbew; Carbi; Carbu; Donbe; Farbeh; Gondebak; Lambar; Maska; Máq; Mást; Parvardan; Pih; Pinu; Qul; Waft[2]; Zur[3];
dangling fat pads**:** § Lonb
drip with fat**:** § Maska; Máq; Mást
get fat *(v)***:** § Maska
fate *(substantive)***:** § Bahr[1]; Baxt; Baxtaki; Baxw[2]; Dáde; Jahew; Sepehr; Vá[4]; Záyce
father *(substantive)*: § Ab;-ak, -ag; Atá; Báb; Bábak; Bábá; Dádá; Dádu; Káká; Pad; Ped; Pedar; -u; Xosru
little father**:** § Bábak
dear father**:** § Bábak
father and mother**:** § Pedar
father of one's husband**:** § Xosru
father-in-law *(substantive)***:** § Xosor; Xosru
fatherless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-pedar
fatigue *(substantive)***:** § Mándegi; Xastan
fatigue *(v)***:** § Wekastan
fatigued *(substantive)***:** § Mánde
fatless *(substantive)***:** § Nezár
fatten *(v)***:** § Anbár; Anbáwtan; Parvardan; Parvár[1];
fattened *(substantive)***:** § Parvardan
fattening *(substantive)***:** § Maska; Mást; Parvardan
fattiness *(substantive)***:** § Carbu
fatty *(substantive)***:** § Carb
fault *(substantive)***:** § Áhu[2]; Mánid; Záv[2];
faultless *(substantive)***:** § Pewt

favor *(substantive)***:** § Ámorzidan; Áyaft; Farwád; Rám[1]; Xubi; Yáftan
find favor*(v)***:** § Rám[1];
favorable (*substantive)***:** § Var[6];
favorite *(substantive)***:** § -tar[8];
Fawam *(pn)***:** § Fawam; Pasu
fawn *(substantive)***:** § Wiwak[1];
Fárs *(substantive)***:** § Párs[1];
fear *(substantive)***:** § Bák; Bim; Gast; Herásidan; Hor; Nehár; Sahew; Sahm; Tár-o-már; Tars; Wak; Zinehár
running away through fear**:** § Tár-o-már
fear *(v)***:** § -ad, -id; Ákele; Bák; Bim; Herásidan; Sahestan[2]; Sahm; Sahmidan; Tabáh; Tars; Tarsidan; Wak
fearful *(substantive)***:** § Ároqda; Bim; Tarsnák; Tarsu
fearing *(substantive)***:** § Tarsá; Tarsáyi
fearsome (*substantive)***:** § Tars
feasible *(substantive)***:** § Hu
feast *(substantive)***:** § Bayugáni; Bazm; -d; Farvardin; Jawn; Mayaz; Mehmáni; -n; Soran; Sorná; Sur[4]; Surán; Vastar; -xorán; Zornái
feast-flute *(substantive)***:** § Zornái
feasty *(substantive)***:** § Sut-o-kur
feather *(substantive)***:** § Erezifya; Mu[1];-n; Oftádan; Par[3]; Pari; Paridan; Parre
eagle's feather**:** § Erezifya
feathered *(substantive)***:** § Parmand; Parvar[2];
features *(substantive)***:** § Din[2];
feces *(substantive)***:** § Áludan; Bew; Carde; Goh; -h; Kaka; Keke; Kud; Mixtan; Rix; Sargin; Sergin; Tar[2]; Tar[3];
discharge feces (*v*)**:** § Goh
human feces**:** § Keke
feces-leg *(substantive)***:** § Gouzad
fecundate *(v)***:** § Gown; Gownidan
fecundation *(substantive)***:** § Aziw; Gowni
fed
fed from**:** § Vastar
feeble *(substantive)***:** § Nezár
feebleness *(substantive)***:** § Nezári
feed *(substantive)***:** § Parvardan; Vastar
feed *(v)***:** §Áw[2];Áwám; Por; Vastar; Vástar; Vástrayuw; Wám[2]; Xáyidan
feeder
feeder of the cattle**:** § Vástrayuw
feeding *(substantive)***:** § Áwám; Wám[2];
feeding on cadaver**:** § Karp
feeding on flesh**:** § Xarfastar
feel *(v)***:** § Bordan; Bu,Bui,Buy; Hand[1]; Senahestan; Senahidan; Suhestan; Wokuh
feeling *(substantive)***:** § Hand[1]; Sahew; Setanba; Suhew; Suxtan
absence of feeling**:** § Setanba
feet *(substantive)***:** § *(also see foot)*: Pá[1]; Zanjir[2];
following on feet**:** §Pá[1];
feline *(substantive)***:** § Gorbe; Wirmán
fell *(v)***:** § -qan; U-,; Uzadan; Zadan
felled *(substantive)***:** § Zada
fellow *(substantive)***:** § Hamvand; Hamwahri; Jeqel; Yáru[2];
little tricky fellow**:** § Jeqel
fellowship *(substantive)***:** § Hamvandi
felt *(substantive)***:** § Namad
female *(substantive)***:** § Arwan[1];-ina[3]; Kaniz; Kanizak; Kanqál; Kos; Máda; Mádde[1]; Mowkuy; Pinu;
female animal**:** § Dáya
female body**:** § Kos
female monster**:** § Kondi[1];
female slave**:** § Kaniz; Kanizak; Kanqál
femaleness *(substantive)***:** § Máddegi
feminine *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; -án[4]; Bánu; Esbah[2];-ina[3]; Jamak; Kondi[1]; Maniźe; Máda; Mádar; Mádine; Mákiyán; Pinu;
feminine form**:** § Jamak

sign of feminine gender**:** § Bánu
femininity *(substantive)***:** § Máddegi; Zani
femme *(substantive)***:** § Pinu
femor-, *(prefix)***:** § Rán
femur *(substantive)***:** § Rán
fence *(substantive)***:** § Capar; Divár; -gerd[3]; Parcin; Parde; Parvast
wooden fence**:** § Capar
fence *(v)***:** § Leilei
fence around *(v)***:** § -gerd[3];
fenestrated *(substantive)***:** § Sadrouzan
fennel *(substantive)***:** § Vádiyán
fenugrec *(substantive)***:** § *(also see fenugreek)*: Wambalid; Wanbalid
fenugreek *(substantive)***:** § *(also see fenugrec)*: Wambalid
feral *(substantive)***:** § Gur[2];
Fereidun *(pn)***:** § Bar[8]; Barmáye;Fereidun
Feren *(pn)***:** § Feren
fern *(substantive)***:** § Par[3];
ferric oxide *(substantive)***:** § Xomáhan; Xonáhen
ferrous *(substantive)***:** § Áhanin
ferry *(substantive)***:** § Par[3];
fertile *(substantive)***:** § Aziw;Doxt
fertilis *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Bar[3];
fertilize *(v)***:** § Gown; Gownidan
fertilization
set free the male sheep for fertilization**:** § Hewtan
fertilizer *(substantive)***:** § Kud; Pehen
fertilizing *(substantive)***:** § Gowni
Ferula asa fetida *(pn)***:** § Angdán; Angiyán;Anguźa;Angván; Angźad
Feryál, Feriyál *(pn)***:** § Feryál
Feryán *(pn)***:** § Feryán
festival *(substantive)***:** § Ábsál; Gáhanbár; Hamaspatmadem; Jawn; Maidiyárem; Maidiyuwem; Maidyuzarem; Mehregán; Patiwahim; Wahrivargán
all sorts of drinks or non-liquid food on a religious festival table**:** § Mayaz
mid-year festival**:** § Dowyári
religious festival**:** § Gáhanbár
festive *(substantive)***:** § Sut-o-kur
fetch *(v)***:** § Ávaridan
fetid *(substantive)***:** § Fargand; Gande, ganda; Pude; -u
fetter *(substantive)***:** § Band; Darz; Fwih; Rasan; Zang[1];
fetter *(v)***:** § Fwih
fettered *(substantive)***:** § Darz
fetus *(substantive)***:** § Dawtak; Garev; Zeh[5]; Zehzád
part of the body containing fetus**:** § Kos
fever *(substantive)***:** § Ájiw; Garm; Juw; Larz; Sánju; Tab; Taf; Tapák; Táb[1]; Tábestán; Táftan[2];
feverish *(substantive)***:** § Juw; Táb[1]; Tábestán
few *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; And; Andak; Barxi; Cand; Tá[3];
a few**:** § Barxi; Tá[3];
fiber *(substantive)***:** § Babar; Navár; Rewte; Riwa; Sarmak; Tanáb; -tár[4];
fibula *(substantive)***:** § Náy
fickle *(substantive)***:** § Dahdele; Názok; Názu
fidget *(v)***:** § Sepordan
field *(substantive)***:** § Ájor; Cará;Kewt; Kewvar; Mán[1]; Meidán;Mowkuy; Rewte; Tabriz; Urvar; Zamin
field work**:** § *(also see field-work)*: Varzew
field-marshall *(substantive)***:** § Sepahbad
field-work *(substantive)***:** § *(also see field work)*: Varz; Varzidan
fierce *(substantive)***:** § Axte;Setorg; Yáse
fiery *(substantive)***:** § Tiz
fifteen *(substantive)***:** § Dei[2]; Pánzdah
fifteenth *(substantive)***:** § Dai

fifth *(substantive)***:** § Maidiyárem; Mordád; -om; Panj; Sepandármaz; Vahiwtoiwt; Wobát
fifty *(substantive)***:** § Panjáh
fig *(substantive)***:** § Anjir
fight *(substantive)***:** § Cálew; -ewt[2]; Hamráni; Hámázán; Jang; Jostan; Kalanjár[2]; Kálijár[2]; Kár; Káreván; Kelenjár; Kuwew; Návard; Parviz[1]; Pawn; Peikár; Raftan; Razm; Setiz; Setize; Tabáh; Takávar
cause a fight (*v)***:** § Peikárdan
fight *(v)***:** § Ávard; Bewidan; Bil; Caxidan; Hámázán; Jang; Jostan; Nebardidan; Pawn; Peikárdan; Setihidan; Setiz; Setizidan; Tabáh; Zadan
fight against the holy creatures**:** § Bewidan
fight with *(v)***:** § Setihidan
fighter *(substantive)***:** § Hámázán; Istádan; Kári; Kárzár; Kuwá; Kuwidár; Wekári
fighting *(substantive)***:** § Istádan
figure *(substantive)***:** § Bot; Dig[2]; Dis[1]; Láw; Muwpari; Rixt[2];
figurine *(substantive)***:** § Tandis
filament *(substantive)***:** § -tár[4];
file *(substantive)***:** § Parvande; Souhán
fill *(substantive)***:** § Sir[1];
fill *(v)***:** § Anbár; Anbáwtan; Ágandan; Por; Sir[1]; Tang; Ubár[2]; Xerámidan
fill out (*v)***:** § Por
fill up *(v)***:** § Anbáwtan;Ágandan; Áginidan; Farpordan; Ham-,; Por; Porridan; Ubáwtan
fill with (*v)***:** § Por
filled *(substantive)***:** § Por
filling *(substantive)***:** § Ágandan; Áganew; Ágin; Farpordan; Por
filling up**:** § Farpordan; Por
fillip *(substantive)***:** § Talangor
fillip *(v)***:** § Talangor
filly *(substantive)***:** § Kork; Korra
filter *(substantive)***:** § Pálune
filter *(v)***:** § Bixtan; Hexr; Páludan
filtered *(substantive)***:** § Pálude
filtering *(substantive)***:** § Harz
filth *(substantive)***:** § Áhu[2]; Áludan; Cerk; Faz; Hexr; -in, -ina[1]; Mof; Palidi; Puside; Rim
filthiness *(substantive)***:** § Palidi
filthy *(substantive)***:** § Anar; Áhu[2]; Cerk; Cerkin; Fargand; Faźágin; -in, -ina[1]; -mand; Palid; Rimin; Wuxgin
filtrate *(v)***:** § Baj
fin *(substantive)***:** § Bále
final *(substantive)***:**§ Afdom; Farjám; Farjámi; Pasin
final stage**:** § Farjám
finally *(substantive)***:**§ Afdom; Áfdom; Powt
financial *(substantive)***:** § Nounavár
find *(v)***:** § Áyaft; Manavist; Tappe-cál; Xorsand; Yáftan
difficult to find**:** § Tappe-cál
find out (*v)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy; Sicidan; Sij[1];
finder *(substantive)***:** § Yábán; Yáftár
finding *(substantive)***:** § Yábew; Yáft; Yáftár; Yáfte
fine *(substantive)***:** § Dust; Hovov; Hoźir; Hu; Kin; Málidan; Naqz; Nawter; Názok; Nik; Niku; Noukar; Pára; Sara; Tan; Táván; -u; Vaw[3]; Vawt[1]; Xojand; Xow; Xub
fine *(v)***:** § Kin
fineness *(substantive)***:** § Xowi
finger *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; Angul; Angulak; Banjak; Hawt; -la; Mohr; Náxon; Rást; Talangor; -ul
breadth of 4 fingers**:** § Hawt
fingerbreadth *(substantive)***:** § Pei[5];

fingernail *(substantive)***:** § *(also see finger-nail)*: Náxon; Sar[1];
finger-nail *(substantive)***:** § *(also see fingernail)*: Xáridan
finish *(substantive)***:** § Anjám; Anjámew; Páyán
finish *(v)***:** § Angáwtan; Anjámidan; Farjámidan; Jangi; Pardáxtan; Pasáxtan; Taxt
finished *(substantive)***:** § Anjáftan; Barnás; Kardan; Sáxtan; Sáxte; Separi; Sopordan; Taxt
finite *(substantive)***:** § Karánmand
fire *(substantive)***:** § Abelk; Alou; Angewt; Arus; Atravan; Axgar; Ábiz; Ádarián; Ágar; Átaw; Átawi; Áturbán; Áturiyán; Ázar; Ázarbaxw; Ázarbád; Ázarbáiján; Ázarbán; Ázarfar; Ázarnuw; Ázaru; Ázarxorah; Belk; -dar[3]; Dáq; Garm; Gol[2]; Gor[1]; Hirbod; Hur[3]; Kure; Matal; Ordibehewt; Rouwan; Samandar; Suxtan; Tab; Táb[1]; Tiz; Va; Vaxw[1]; -ván[1]; Zoqál
catch fire (*v)***:** § Gor[1]; Horm
glowing fire**:** §Ágar; Kure; Suxtan
heart of a fire**:** § Gol[2];
kill the fire (*v)***:** § Xámuw
sacred fire**:** § Ázaru
place for fire**:** § Tan
fire *(v)***:** § Birunidan
fire-, *(prefix)***:** § Átawi
firebrand *(substantive)***:** § Suxtan
fire-colored *(substantive)***:** § Ázaryun
fire-lover *(substantive)***:** § Ázarnuw
fireplace *(substantive)***:** § Átawgáh
fire-priest *(substantive)***:** § Hutoxw
fire-saver *(substantive)***:** § Átaw-sud; Ázarsud
fire-temple *(substantive)***:** § *(also see fire temple)*: Axgar; Átawán;Átaw e Bahrám; Átaw e Karkuy; Átawgáh; Átawláx; Ázar barzin Mehr;Ázar farnbaq; Ázar Gowasp; Borzin; Hirbod; Mehr; Borzin Mehr; Láx; Wammás; Xámuw
fire-tongs *(substantive)***:** § Hámázán
firewood *(substantive)***:** § ásoqde; Doruk; Hima; Hizom; Kebrit
thin firewood**:** § Doruk
fire-worshipper *(substantive)***:** § Gabr; Hirmand; Moq
firing *(substantive)***:** § Poxtan
firm *(substantive)***:** § Astován; Bongáh; Darváx; Darviw; Dir; Dorost; Dorud; Dorváx; Estaxr[2]; Hangmand; Istádan; Ost; Ostán[1]; Ostovár; Ostoxán; Pusá; Razin; Saxt; Seft[2]; Sotorg; Sotur; Xastuyidan; Xowk; Yak
make firm *(v)***:** § Rám[1]; Setanba; Xordád; Xun[1];
standing firm**:** § Sotorg
firmament *(substantive)***:** § Ásmán; Gardun; Sepehr; -un[2];
firmly *(substantive)***:** § Dirand; Ostoxán
stand firmly *(v)***:** § Ostoxán
firmness *(substantive)***:** § Darváx; Darviw; Dorud; Ostovár; Ostovári; Pedrud; Saxti
first *(substantive)***:** § Ahunavad; Áqáz; -est; Far; Faráz; Fardom; Fardomi; Farvardin; -in; Maidyuzarem; Nazdest; Nox; Noxost; Noxostin; Pari-,; Parir; Pár, pár-,; Pirár-,; Piwdád; Piwkiwán; Puriyá; Sál; Tolf
firstborn *(substantive)***:** § *(also see first-born)*: Noxost
first-born *(substantive)***:** § *(also see firstborn)*: Nox; Noxri; -zi
Firuzabad *(pn)***:** § *(also see Firuz-abad)*: Gun[2]; Gur Ardawir Xorre
Firuz-abad *(pn)***:** § *(also see Firuzabad)*: Ardawir xorra

fish *(substantive)***:** § Araz; -ák[1]; Calip-áq; Máhi[1]; Máq; Pawiza; Máhiyán; Pahn; Qotás; Tiyán; Xarcang
flat fish**:** § Pahn
fish *(v)***:** § Yuxtan[2];
fishbone *(substantive)***:** § Xáw[1];
fishing
fishing out**:** § Cáhyux
fish-scale *(substantive)***:** § Fals
fissure *(substantive)***:** § Ewkáf; Suráx
fist *(substantive)***:** § Cang[2]; Mowt[3];
fistful *(substantive)***:** § Derham; Mowt[3]; Mowtvára
fit *(substantive)***:** § Barázidan; Sezá; Wáyande; Wáyán
fit *(v)***:** § Gonjidan; Kovizdan; Sezidan
fit in (*v)***:** § Gonjidan
fitness *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; Sezá
fitting *(substantive)***:** § Sezávár
make fitting (*v)***:** § Pasáxtan
five *(substantive)***:** § Ahunavad; Espandár maz; Panj; Panjara
five hundred**:** § Pánsad
to count on 5 fingers**:** § Panj
fix *(v)***:** § Cáker; Cákudan; Pasáxtan
fix up on (the mind) (*v)***:** § Dádan[1];
fix up on (the thought) (*v)***:** § Dádan[1];
fixed *(substantive)***:** § Dorud; Nekandan; Ostovár; Páybast
fixed to one spot**:** § Ostovár
fixedness *(substantive)***:** § Setanba
fixity *(substantive)***:** § Tahm
flabbergasted *(substantive)***:** § -uh
flaccid *(substantive)***:** § Loxm; Wol
flag (*substantive)***:** § Parcam; Xun[1];
bloody flag**:** § Xun[1]
flame *(substantive)*: § Abelk; Alou; Axgar; Átaw; Belk; Gor[1]; Ruz; Suxtan; Vaxw[1];
flaming *(substantive)***:** § Alou; Gor[1];
flamingo *(substantive)***:** § Qáz
flank *(substantive)***:** § Barkostován; Kost; Kosti[1]; Kowt; Kowti; Pahlu[1]; -u; Var[1]; Xazar
flash *(v)***:** § Baráz
hot flash (*substantive)***:** § Horm
flask *(substantive)***:** § Wiwa
flat *(substantive)***:** § Awkub; Áwkub; Feráx; Gostardan; Hámun; Pancar *(tire)*; Paxt; Tabaqa
flat as a tire**:** § Pancar
flat country**:** § Hámun
flat top (*substantive)***:** § Gostardan
flatland *(substantive)***:** § (*also see flat-land)*: Biyábán
flat-land *(substantive)***:** § (*also see flatland)*: -un[2];
flatter *(v)***:** § Naváxtan
flattery *(substantive)***:** § Carbi; Carbzabáni; Lábe; Láf
flaw *(substantive)***:** §Axt; Áhu[2]; Áhu[2]; Ák; Faryut; Kástan; Náhid; -u
flawed *(substantive)***:** § Káste
flawless *(substantive)***:** § Faryut
flax *(substantive)***:** § Katán
flea *(substantive)***:** § Kak
flectron *(substantive)***:** § Zaxme
flee *(v)***:** § Cost; Gorixtan; Vazidan
flee away (*v)***:** § Davidan[2];
fleece *(substantive)***:** § Miw
fleet *(substantive)***:** § Farvand; Náv; Zud
flesh *(substantive)***:** § Cáqu; Gowti; Guwt; Guwtmand; Láw; Máz[2]; Tanjidan; Xarfastar; Xun[1];
fleshy (*substantive)***:** § Pih
flexible (*substantive)***:** § Narm
flexus (*substantive)***:** § Vawtan
flight *(substantive)***:** § Goriz; Parváz; Vazidan
flirt *(substantive)***:** § Lás
flirt *(v)***:** § Lásidan
flirtation *(substantive)***:** § Lás

float *(v)***:** § Gozawtan; Wená
flock *(substantive)***:** § Bahman[1]; Hama; Ram; Rame; Sarde; -x
flood *(substantive)***:** § Ábtázán
flood water**:** § Ábtázán
flooded *(substantive)***:** § Kapi
floodway *(substantive)***:** § Farkand
floor *(substantive)***:** § Awkub; Ájor; Áwkub; Bon; Bum[1];Kaf[2]; Kamar; Pei[4]; Taxt
flora *(substantive)***:** § Esparam; Giyáh; Mordád; Orvar; Urvar; Vaxw[3];
flotilla *(substantive)***:** § Náv
flour *(substantive)***:** § Árd; Árdbá; Jou; Málidan; Meyde; Pest; Xowkár; Xowkárd
fine flour**:** § Málidan
fine wheat flour**:** § Meyde
ground flour**:** § Pest
unsifted flour**:** § Xowkárd
flourish *(v)***:** § Bálidan; Vaxw[3];
make flourish (*v)***:** § Parvardan
flourishing *(substantive)***:** § Ábádáni; Parvarew
flow *(substantive)***:** § Gosárdan; Ravew; Rizew; Tázew; Varm; Wár[2];
flow *(v)***:** § Afsordan; Afwárdan;Arwan[2]; Ábwár; Bew; Danidan; Davidan[2]; Farvidan; Gorrágor; Gosárdan; Harát; Hari[2]; Hor; Nesárdan; Raftan; Rixtan; Rud[5]; Rudláx; Táxtan; Vazidan; Wárdan; Wáridan; Wená; Worrán
cause to flow (*v)***:** § Gosárdan
causing to flow**:** § Gosárdan
flow abundantly *(v)***:** § Gorrágor
flow forth (*v)***:** § Davidan[2]; Nesárdan
flow together (*v)***:** § Nesárdan
flow torrentially (*v)***:** § Báridan
free flow**:** § Tázew
let flow (*v)***:** § Gosárdan
make flow (*v)***:** § Táxtan
make flow away (*v)***:** § Gosárdan
flower *(substantive)***:** § Ázaryun; Bahman[1]; Bálidan; Bustánbán; Esparam; Gol[1]; Golpant; Golpáyegán; Golzár; Koláhak; Paridan; Parpahn; Pasák; Qaranfol; Sepida; Val; Vard; Xav; -yun
flower garden**:** § *(also see flower-garden)*: Bustán; Golestán
guard of the flower garden**:** § Bustánbán
red flower**:** § -yun
flower *(v)***:** § Wekoftan
flower-bed *(substantive)***:** § Golwan; Golzár
flower-garden *(substantive)***:** § (*also see flower garden)*: Bost[2]; Golwan
flowing *(substantive)***:** § Ayoxwost; Danidan; Gorrágor; Gosárdan; Rud[5]; Tajan; Táxtan; Táxtár; Vazidan; Wavew; Wor; Worrán
flowing abundantly**:** § Gorrágor
flowing fast**:** § Tajan
flowing incessantly**:** § Worrán
flowing together**:** § Táxtan
flowing torrentially**:** §Wor; Worrán
fluctuate *(v)***:** § Darafwidan[2];
fluency *(substantive)***:** § Raváni[1];
fluent *(substantive)***:** § Raván[1];
fluffy
make fluffy (*v)***:** § Bow
fluid *(substantive)***:** § Ayoxwost; Áb[1]; Ábcehr; Hexr; Mawt;Tar[2]; Tar[3]; Tewna; Wosr; Wostan
fluidity *(substantive)***:** § Ábi
flummery *(substantive)***:** § Pálude
flushed
flushed face**:** § Bur
flute *(substantive)***:** § -ca; Fis; Nai[1]; Naica; Naiwa; Nál[1]; Ney[1]; Sorná
flutter *(v)***:** § Darafwidan[2];
fluttering *(substantive)***:** § Derafwán

fly *(substantive)***:** § Báz[2]; Magas; Magas e kásgin
blue bottle fly**:** § Magas e kásgin
fly *(v)***:** § Oftádan; Par[3]; Paridan; Past; Vazaq; Vazidan
fly around (*v)***:** § Parváz
flying *(substantive)***:** § Karwipt; Oftádan; Parváz; Rám[2]; Vazaq; Vazidan; Vá[4]; Wap
fast flying**:** § Karwipt
flying object**:** § Vá[4];
foal *(substantive)***:** § Buta; Korra
foam *(substantive)***:** § -c; Juw
watery foam or froth in general**:** § Kaf[1];
foam *(v)***:** § Juw; Kaf[1];
foaming *(substantive)*: § Juw
focal *(substantive)***:** § Golxan
focus *(substantive)***:** § Golxan ; Kure; Náf
fodder *(substantive)***:** § Ize; Parvardan; Vastar; Vastaryuw; Vástar
foe *(substantive)***:** § Anar; Tauru; Vahriz
fog *(substantive)***:** § Dam; Dame; Dud; Mazná; Meh[2]; Miq; Nam; Nazm; Tam
dark fog**:** § Miq
thick fog**:** § Meh[2]; Miq
fog-gray *(substantive)***:** § Dam
foggy *(substantive)***:** § Dam; Miq; Vá[4];
foil *(substantive)***:** § Patar
fold *(substantive)***:** § Áqol; Parde; Tá[3];
fold together (*v)***:** § Vawt[4];
fold up (*v)***:** § Anjidan
-fold *(suffix)***:** § Karrat; Kárd
folder *(substantive)***:** § Farvand; Parvande
foliage *(substantive)***:** § -sár[3]; Wáxsár
folk *(substantive)***:** § *(also see folks)*: Goruh
folks *(substantive)***:** § *(also see folk)*: Xiwávand; Xodi
follow *(v)***:** § Haxámanew; Naquwá; Xun[1]; Záqsiyá
follower *(substantive)***:** § Barvewniyán; Doźdin; Haxámanew; Hávewt; Niyuwidár; Paspá; Wágerd
follower of a bad faith**:** § Doźdin
follower of a bad religion**:** § Doźdin
followers of a prophet**:** § Barvewniyán
following *(substantive)***:** § Donbál[2]; Jod; Kámgozári; Nequwák; Niyuwá; Pai[4]; Paspáyi; Pei[4]; Pey e; Powt
folly *(substantive)***:** § Xoli
fomites *(substantive)***:** § Her
fond *(substantive)***:** § Kám
be fond of (*v)***:** § Senahestan
food *(substantive)***:** §Aspast; Ábá;-ák[2]; Áwám; Áwámidan; Ázuqe; -báw[3]; Cáwta; Darun[2]; -fá; Galu;-i[5]; Ize; Kácál; Komáj; Kuft; Mihan; Náhár; Nánvá; Papa; Pehn; Pih; Pinu; Piwxori; Sakireqlá; Sup; Vastar; Vá[2]; Wám[2]; Wetá; Xarak[2]; Xáyidan; Xid[3]; Xor[2]; Xorák; Xordi[2]; Xorew; Xorun; Zeváh
baked food**:** § Pakand
diet food**:** § Pakand
food for captives**:** § Zeváh
food supply**:** § Ázuqe
food with a belly**:** § Komáj
lack of food**:** § Náhár
liquid food**:** § Pakand
place where food/fodder is abundant**:** § Ize
food-dressing *(substantive)***:** § Ámiz
food-pipe *(substantive)***:** § Galu
foodstuff *(substantive)***:** § *(also see food-stuff)*: Orvar
food-stuff *(substantive)***:** § *(also see foodstuff)*: Ázuqe
foolish *(substantive)***:** § -ák[1]; Dang; Dangel; Doźágáh; -el; Farnás; Hozák; Huw[1]; Tur[2]; Wam[2]; Xol[1];
foolishness (*substantive)***:** § Tur[2]; Xoli

foot *(substantive)***:** § -án[5]; Cará; Gám; Kaw[4]; Náxon; Pai[4]; Pá[1]; Pá-,[4]; Páce; Pácele; Pádegán; Pámas; Páyán; Páyávaranjan; Pei[4]; Pei[5];Wal[1]; Xarcang; Zanjir[2];
foot as a measure**:** § Pei[4];
foot as a unit of measure**:** § Pei[4];
foot trace**:** § Pei[4];
front part of a foot**:** § Farpá
going on foot**:** §Pá[1];
home for the foot**:** § Páwang[2];
little foot**:** § Páce
on foot**:** § Peiqám; Piyáde
foot *(measure)(substantive)***:** § Pei[4];
foot.... (*substantive)***:**§ Pa[1];
footman *(substantive)***:** §Pá[1];
foot-mill *(substantive)***:** § Pádás
foot-passenger *(substantive)***:** § -g; Paik; Peik
foot-path *(substantive)***:** § Polván
footprint *(substantive)***:** § Pai[4];Pá[1];
foot-print *(substantive)***:** §Pá[1];
footstep *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2];Pá[1]; Pei[4]; Warfák
noise of footsteps**:** § Warfák
foot-traveler (*substantive)***:** § Piyáde
footwear *(substantive)***:** § *(also see foot-wear)*: Kafw; Muza; Pápuw
foot-wear *(substantive)***:** § *(also see footwear)*: Páwang[2];
for *(substantive)***:** § Bahr[2]; Bar[1]; Barái; Baxw[1]; Bose; Far; Havas; Pád-,[1]; Rá; -rá; Ráy[4]; Si[3]; Vasnád; Váse
for what?**:** § Vasnád
forage *(substantive)***:** § Vastaryuw; Vástar
forbearance *(substantive)***:** § Baxwáyew
forbearing *(substantive)***:** § Xámuw
force *(substantive)***:** § Afzár;Ama;Amávand; -ar;Áhanj, Áhanja; Árwám; Gádan; Nar; Piruz; Setádan; Ziyán; Zur[2];
by force**:** § Zuri
full of life force**:** § Nar
life force**:** § Nar; Varj
(magic) life force**:** § Nar
forced *(substantive)***:** § Zuri
force-fed *(substantive)***:** § Parvardan
forceful *(substantive)***:** § Setam; Sur[2]; Zurmand; Zurvar
ford *(substantive)***:** § Farnád; Pol
fore *(substantive)***:** § Fará-,[1]; Piw[1];
fore-, *(prefix)***:** § Faravahar; Paran-,
forearm *(substantive)***:** § Arw[3]; Farbázu; Qápidan
forebear *(v)***:** § Baxwudan
forefoot *(substantive)***:** § Bázu; Farpá;
forefoot of an animal**:** § Bázu
forefront *(substantive)***:** § Piwrazm
forehead *(substantive)***:** § Cakád; Mazdá; Piwáni
forego *(v)***:** § Gozawtan
foreign *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1]; Bigána,bigáne; Náwenás; Oz-,
foreigner *(substantive)***:** § Anirán[2]; Bi-,[1]; Bigána,bigáne; Bolboli;-n; Oz-,
forelock *(substantive)***:** § Faw; Kákol; -ul
foremost *(substantive)***:** § Far; Fardom; -in; Moulá; Nax[1]; Nox; Noxostin; Pari-, ; Pirár-,; Piwgáh; Qolle[1];
forepart *(substantive)***:** § Nouk
foresee *(v)***:** § Kiw
foreseer *(substantive)***:** § Xorus
forest *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag;Angván; Biwa; Jangal; Razur; Rást; Tonekábon; Vanak; Varewán
black forest**:** § Tonekábon
forest-wood *(substantive)***:** § Kebrit
forged *(substantive)***:** § Qalb
forgery *(substantive)***:** § Qalb
forget *(v)***:** §Farámowt[1]; Farámowtan; Farámuw; Farámuwidan; Go-,;
forgetful (*substantive)***:** § Farámuw

forgetfulness
demon of forgetfulness**:** § Farámowt[1];
forgetting *(substantive)***:** § Farámuw
forgive *(v)***:** § Ámorzidan; Baxwidan[2]; Baxwudan; -dan; Farámuw
forgiven *(substantive)***:** § Boxt[1];
forgiveness *(substantive)***:** § Ámorzidan
forgiver *(substantive)***:** § Ámorzidár
forgiving *(substantive)***:** § Ámorzew; Ámorzidár; Baxwáyanda; Baxwáyew; Gozawt
forgotten *(substantive)***:** § Farámowt[1]; Farámuw
fork *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; -ál; Cangál; Soru; Wáx
fork-like *(substantive)***:** § Angowt
form *(substantive)***:** § Andiwidan; Cehr; Dig[2]; Dis[1]; Dise; Heykal; Hoźir; Karp; Kálbod; Láw; Pis[1]; Tan; Tanumand
bodily form**:** § Tanumand
form *(v)***:** § Cára; Kár; Taráwidan; Tawt; Táwtan
take form (*v)***:** § Disidan
-form *(suffix)***:** §-mán[2];
formation *(substantive)***:** § Táwew
formed *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; Pis[1];
-formed *(suffix)***:** § Dis[1];
former *(substantive)***:** § Far; Farátar; -i[4]; -in, -ina[1]; Paran; Pari-,; Pár, pár-,; Párin; Párina; Pirár-,; Sen[2]; Táwtár
in former times**:** § Pár, pár-,;
formerly *(substantive)***:** § Far; Paran; Pár, pár-,;
formidable *(substantive)***:** § Axte
forming *(substantive)***:** § Táwew
formula *(substantive)***:** § -ew; Govárá; Govárew
religious formula**:** § Manew
fornicate *(v)***:** § Marzidan
-fornicating *(suffix)***:** § -marz
fornication *(substantive)***:** § -marzi; Vadagan
fort *(substantive)***:** § Arg; Argbad; Bár[2]; Báru; -gerd[3]; -kalá; Kalát; Kuh; Kut[2]; Kutvál; -pur[2]; Var[8];
forth *(substantive)***:** § Far; Faráz; Piw[1];
forthgoing *(substantive)***:** § Pad-,[2];
fortification *(substantive)***:** § Bár[2]; Báru; Darband; Parváre
fortified
fortified city**:** § Dez
fortress *(substantive)***:** § Arg; Argbad; Ávahan; Bár[2]; Báru; -bur; Dez; Dig[2]; Farvand; Kalát; Kawkanjir; Var[8]; Var e Jamkart
fortress guard**:** § Kutvál
fortress wall**:** § Báru
fortunate *(substantive)***:** § Farahmand; Farkonda; Farrox; Farxanda; Hu-,; Parviz[1]; Xerám[1];
fortune *(substantive)***:** § Bahr[1]; Baq; Baxt; Baxtvar; Baxw[2]; Farrah; Hangoft; Jahew; Xorra; Záyce
fortunetelling *(substantive)***:** § Kondávar
forty *(substantive)***:** § Cehel
forward *(substantive)***:** § Far; Fará-,[1]; Pád-,[1] ; Piw[1];
go forward (*v)***:** § Farázidan
forwards *(substantive)***:** § Far; Faráz
fossa *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Gaudál; Kaw[4]; Tohigi
foster *(v)***:** § Bordan; Parvardan; Powt
fostering *(substantive)***:** § Parvarew
foul *(substantive)***:** § Gand; Gande, ganda; -in, -ina[1];
foulness *(substantive)***:** § Pudegi
foul-smelling *(substantive)***:** § Pude; -u
found *(substantive)***:** § Farfetádan; Yáfte
to be found here**:** § Idari
found *(v)***:** § Farkandan[1]; Idari; Nehádan; Newástan

foundation *(substantive)***:** § Avestá; Band; Bon; Bonest; Bonyád; Fargán; Hatak; Istádan; Nehew; Ostovár; Páybast; Páye; Páyest; -yád[1];
lay foundation *(v)***:** § Farkandan[1];
founded *(substantive)***:** § Nehá de
fountain *(substantive)*: § -A; Cawma; Gosárdan; Wádorván
small fountain**:** § Xánice
fountainhead *(substantive)***:** § Ábsár; Xánisár
four *(substantive)***:** § Ayáserem; -ár[1]; Cahár
four hundred**:** § Cahársad
fourteen *(substantive)***:** § Cahárdah;
fourteenth *(substantive)***:** § Guw[2];
fourth *(substantive)***:** § Cárak[2]; Seduw; Tasu; Tir[2]; Vaxwat; Wahrivar; Wahrivargán
fowl *(substantive)***:** § -án[4]; Kark; Zang[1];
fox *(substantive)***:** § Bur; Puw; Qucán; Rubáh; Wid; Zar[1];
foxy *(substantive)***:** § Sorx
fraction *(substantive)***:** § Bahr[1]; Wáxa
fracture *(substantive)***:** § Wekastár; Wekastegi
fragile *(substantive)***:** § Zar[2];
make fragile *(v)***:** § Zar[2];
fragment *(substantive)***:** § Gosastan; Xorde[1];
fragrance *(substantive)***:** § Bu,Bui,Buy; Buyá; Gand; Hubu; Hubuyi; Sohráb
fragrant *(substantive)***:** § Gand; Hubu; Sohráb
make fragrant (*v*)**:** § Bu,Bui,Buy;
frail *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Fartut; Zamán; Zar[2]; Zarmán; Zarván; Zavár[1]; Zavár[2];
francolin *(substantive)***:** § Kabkanjir
frankincense *(substantive)***:** § Kondor; Labánol
fraternity *(substantive)***:** § Barádari
fraud *(substantive)***:** § Daqal; Feriftan; Kalak[3]; Nirang
fraudulent *(substantive)***:** § Daqal
Fraxinus *(substantive)***:** § Van[1]; Vanźad
freckle *(substantive)***:** § Pis[1];
free *(substantive)***:** § Ázád[1]; Ázáde, ázáda; Feryál; Harze; Laq
born free**:** § Ázáde, ázáda;
free of charge**:** § Hic; Moft; Ráhagán; Ráygán
free *(v)***:** § Gowádan; Moft; Rastan
free by opening (*v*)**:** § Fetálidan
free from**:** § Rixtan
free oneself from (*v*)**:** § Pardáxtan
get free *(v)***:** § Tousan
make free from devil (*v*)**:** § Cinavad
set free (*v*)**:** § Gowádan; Hewtan; Jastan; Rastan; Rixtan
freed *(substantive)***:** § -tár[1];
freedom *(substantive)***:** § Ázádi
freedom of choice**:** § Ázádkámi
freeze *(v)***:** § Afsordan; Faráw; Másidan; Wajáyidan; Wajidan
frenetic
frenetic activity**:** § Juw
frequently *(substantive)***:** § Áqáz; Basi
visit frequently *(v)***:** § Far
fresh *(substantive)***:** § Bozorg; Faráw; Kaniz; Mást; Nou; Sabz; Tar[5]; Taráne; Táze; Tord; Xarboze; Xid[2]; Zaryun
freshly *(substantive)***:** § Ájastan; -ál
freshness *(substantive)***:** § Tari; Xidi
friction *(substantive)***:** § Málew; Sáyidan; Xaráw
frictionize *(v)***:** § Basudan
Friday *(substantive)***:** § Ádine
friend *(substantive)***:** § -andar; Áfarin[1]; -án[4]; Barádar; Bánu; -dár[2]; Dust; Dustár; Dustán; Duw[1]; Fari; Farnáftár; Feri; Feryán; Hamduw; Hamyár; Hax; Haxá;

Haxámanew; Irmán; Mehr; Peivand; Rafiq; Sáqi; -tár[1]; Xodi; Yár[2]; -yár
close friend: § Irmán; Xodi
friend of…: § Yár[2];-yár
friendly *(substantive)*: § Haxá; Haxámanew; -há[1]; -vár
friendly character: § Man[4];
friendly personality: § Haxámanew
friendship *(substantive)*: § Hambari; Hamvandi; Haxámanew; Irmáni; Mehr;
angel of friendship and peace: § Irmán
fright *(substantive)*: § Gast; Hor; Sahm; Tars
take fright (*v)*: § Tarsidan; Wamidan
frighten *(v)*: § Bim; Gast; Qou; Tars; Tarsándan
frightened *(substantive)*: § Gast; Sahestan[2]; Tarsidan; Wamidan
frightening *(substantive)*: § Gast; Sahmgin; Sahmumand
frightful *(substantive)*: § Axte; Tars
frigid *(substantive)*: § Sard[1]; Zemestán
frigidity *(substantive)*: § Sardi
frizzy *(substantive)*: § Kork
frog *(substantive)*: § Bak; Caqz; Quk; Qur-qur; Vak; Vazaq; Váq; Zer
frolicking *(substantive)*: § Lás
from *(substantive)*: § Az;Far; Haxámanew; Pád-,[1]; We-,
from…: § -zi
front *(substantive)*: § -án[4]; Cakád; Damávand; Farpá; Nouk; Paź[4]; Piw[1]; Piwáni;
in front *(substantive)*: § Bar[7]; Far; Fará-,[1]; Faráz; Tolf
in front of (*substantive)*: § Far; Fará-,[1]; Pari-,; Pirár-,; Piw[1]; Run
frontier *(substantive)*: § Marz
frost *(substantive)*: § Faráw; Yax
frosty *(substantive)*: § Zemestán
froth *(substantive)*: § Kaf[1];
frowning *(substantive)*: § Axm
frozen *(substantive)*: § Afsorde; Fosorda
frugal *(substantive)*: § Kaspi
fruit *(substantive)*: § Bar[3]; Bár[6]; Garme; Hasta; Maviz; Mive; Ostoxán; Xarboze; Xarboze; Xoráfát
bearing fruit: § Xárobár
dried fruit: § Maviz
fragrant fruit: § Dastanbu
fruit kernel or stone: § Xastu[2];
not bearing fruit: § Setarvan
pick fruit from a tree (*v)*: § Gowádan
a wild mountain fruit used as insecticide: § Mavizak
fruit-bearing *(substantive)*: § Bar[3]
fruit-bringing *(substantive)*: § Bar[3]
fruitful *(substantive)*: § -ávar; Bar[3]; Barumand; Doxt; -mand; Xárobár
fruitless *(substantive)*: § Bi-bár;
fruit-stone *(substantive)*: § Tau
frustrated *(substantive)*: § Damaq; Náfarjám; Nákám
frustration *(substantive)*: § Nákámi
fry *(v)*: § Berewtan
frying *(substantive)*: § Berewtan; Berewte; Berijan; Beryán
frying-pan *(substantive)*: § *(also see pan)*: Berewtan
fuck *(v)*: § Gádan; Jáfi; Jáf-jáf; Jeh; Marzidan; Málidan
fucking *(substantive)*: § -gáy, -gá;
fucking a lot (*v)*: § Jáf-jáf
-fucking *(suffix)*: § -marz; -marzi
fuel *(substantive)*: § Suxt
-fuge (*suffix)*: § Goriz
fugue (*substantive)*: § Goriz
-ful (*suffix)*: § -mand
fulcrum *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Pálárok
fulfill *(v)*: § Gozárdan[1]; Xerámidan
fulfillment *(substantive)*: § Xerám[2];

full *(substantive)***:** § Afzun; Anbár; Ágandan; -ágin; Borná; Faráván; Fer; Mah; Mahest; Mawt; Mál-á-mál; -n; -ná[2]; Pih; Por; Porridan; Purocist; Sir[1];
full of**:** § Harahmand; Pinu; Por
full of…**:** § Por
making full**:** § Por
fuller *(substantive)***:** § Gázor
full-grown *(substantive)***:** § Bálidan; Sir[1];
fullness *(substantive)***:** § Ágandan; Sir[1]; Siri
fume *(v)***:** § Váfur
fumigate *(v)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy;
to fumigate with good scents (*v)***:** § Buyidan
function *(substantive)***:** § Konew
proper function**:** § Xiwkári
fundament *(substantive)***:** § Bon; Bonyád
fundamental *(substantive)***:** § Boni; Máya; Máyevar
funeral *(substantive)***:** § Porse
funeral pile**:** § Kut[1];
fur *(substantive)***:** § Carm; Carman; Miw; Mu[1]; Pust; Samur; Xaz
fur-, *(prefix)***:** § Pustin
fur-coat *(substantive)***:** § Pustin
furious *(substantive)***:** § Xawmgin; Zuw[1];
furnace *(substantive)***:** § Átawdán; Átun; Golxan; Kure; Tanur; Tun[1];
furniture *(substantive)***:** § Kácál; Máne
furrow *(substantive)***:** § Kart; Káwtan; Kew[2];Kewvar;Kulidan; Wiyár; Zafar
a circular furrow or mark drawn on the earth using a sharp instrument**:** § Kew[2];
make furrows (*v)***:** § Xiw[1];
further *(substantive)***:** § Far; Fará[2]; Farátar; Pirá-,; Zástár
further away**:** § Far
further up**:** § Zástár
further *(v)***:** § Angáwtan;
furthest *(substantive)***:** § Far
furuncle *(substantive)***:** § Juw; Kure
fury *(substantive)***:** § Qarm; Xawm
fuss (*substantive)***:** § Qou
futile *(substantive)***:** § Bi-sud; Vang[2];
futility *(substantive)***:** § Bi-hudegi;
future *(substantive)***:** §Á, áy; Budan;
future time**:** §Á, áy;
in future**:** § Far
fuzz *(substantive)***:** § Barre; Kork

Gg

Gabriel *(pn)***:** § Narse; Panáh; Soruw; Soruwa; Soruwvarz; Tanfarmán
gadget *(substantive)***:** §Laviwe
Gahram *(pn)***:** § Gahram
gain *(substantive)***:** § Áyaft; Yáftan
gain *(v)***:** § Anduxtan
gained *(substantive)***:** § Yáftan
gaining *(substantive)***:** §Á, áy;
gait *(substantive)***:** § Gám
galaxy *(substantive)***:** § Ráh e Kávusán
gale *(substantive)***:** § Farbád; farbádidan; Tur[2];
gall *(substantive)***:** § Zar[1];
gallbladder *(also see gall-bladder)*:
cattle's gallbladder stone**:** § Gáv
gall-bladder *(substantive)***:** § *(also see gallbladder)*: Kisa; Zahre; Zar[1];
gallery
open gallery**:** § Varvára
galley *(substantive)***:** § Máq
gallnut *(substantive)***:** § Máz[1];
gallop *(v)***:** § Davidan[2];
gallows *(substantive)***:** § Dár
gambling *(substantive)***:** § Wat[2];
game *(substantive)***:** § Báxtan; Bázi; Bij; Bij-bij; Naxcir; Tás
a game played with eggs**:** § Bij; Bij-bij
hopping game of children**:** § Lili
Gandarv *(pn)***:** § Gandarv
Gandehar *(pn)***:** § Qandehár
Gang *(pn)***:** § Gang[3];
Ganga *(pn)***:** §Fará[2]; Gang[4];
Ganges *(pn)***:** § Gang[4];
ganglion *(substantive)***:** § Golule
Gaotema *(pn)***:** § Gaotema
gap *(substantive)***:** § Daridan; Kandan
closing a gap *(v)***:** § Sanjáf
gape *(v)***:** § Káftan
Garazm *(pn)***:** § Garazm
Garáze *(pn)***:** § Garáze
garbage *(substantive)***:** § Kud
garden *(substantive)***:** § Bahár[2]; Bahár[3]; Baq; Báq; Báqca,báqce; Báqestán; Bost[2]; -ca; Dár; Deraxt; Drast; -emán[1]; -gerd[3]; Gol-,[3]; Páliz; Razur; Rostam; Van[3]; Varváliz
flower garden**:** § Golzár
great garden**:** § Qara-,
rose garden *(substantive)***:** § *(also see rose-garden)*: -zár[3];
garden-castle *(substantive)***:** § -gerd[3];
gardener *(substantive)***:** § Báqbán
gargle *(substantive)***:** § Galu; Kaláq; Qarqara
gargling *(substantive)***:** § Kaláq
gangrene *(substantive)***:** § Waqálus
Garguy *(pn)***:** § Garguy
garlic *(substantive)***:** § Sir[3];
garment *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Barhame; Barre; Bastar; Darz; Guni; Jáma; Peimuxtan; Rogu; Sadre; Vars[1];
coarse woolen garment**:** § Kamli
piece of garment**:** § Catr
garnishing *(substantive)***:** § Ámixtan; Ámiz
garrison *(substantive)***:** § Pádegán
garrulous *(substantive)***:** § -ul
Garsivaz *(pn)***:** § Garsivaz
Garwásf *(pn)***:** § Garwásf
Garwásp *(pn)***:** § Garwásp

gas
gas passed by anus**:** § Cos
noiseless bowel gas**:** § -u
gash *(substantive)***:** § Cák
gasoline-mill *(substantive)***:** § Dudás
gasp *(v)***:** § Wow
gate *(substantive)***:** § Bár[7]; Dar[1]; Darband; Gozar
God's gate**:** § Bábel
gatekeeper *(substantive)***:** § Darbán
gateway
outer gateway**:** § Dar[1];
Gathas *(pn)***:** § Ahunavad; Gátá
five sections of the Gathas**:** § Boxt[1];
name of the fourth part of the Gathas *(pn)***:** § Behwahr
gather *(v)***:** § Alfanjidan; Anduxtan; Anjidan; Báhamidan; Cidan; Tuxtan
gather oneself from cold *(v)***:** § Káv
gathered *(substantive)***:** § Cidan; Cide[2]; Gerd[2]; -ir
gathering *(substantive)***:** § Anjoman; Gond[3];
gathering for**:** § Porse
gauge *(substantive)***:** § Andáza
become gaunt *(v)***:** § Garwásp
gave *(v)***:** § Dádan[1]; Sepárdan
Gawvádegán *(pn)***:** § Gawvádegán
gay *(substantive)***:** § Áfaridan[1];
gazelle *(substantive)***:** § Áhu[1]; Gavazn; Qazál; Ruynás; -u; Zar[1];
Gaździahm *(pn)***:** § Gaździahm
gelbes *(substantive)***:** § -ir
gem *(substantive)***:** § Hu; Rád
gemini *(substantive)***:** § Do peikar
gendarme *(substantive)***:** § *(also see gens d'arme)*: Gezir
gens d'arme *(substantive)***:** § *(also see gensdarme)*: Vazir
gender *(substantive)***:** § Gine[1]; Gohar
neuter gender**:** § Xanza; Xonsá
general *(substantive)***:** § Hama; Hamán
brigadier general**:** § Sartip
generate *(v)***:** § Zádan
generating *(substantive)***:** § -zan[1];
generation *(substantive)***:** § Zeh[5]; Zehzád
generosity *(substantive)***:** § Dehewta; Rad; Rád; Rádi
generous *(substantive)***:** § Rad; Rád; Rádmán; Ráygán; Ráyumand
genesis *(substantive)***:** § Bondahew; Bovew; Dádan[2]; Zan; Zádan; Záyew
Genghiz Khan *(pn)***:** § Yása
genital *(substantive)***:** § Zahár
genital organs**:** § Zahár
genitalia *(substantive)***:** § Zahár
external genitalia**:** § Warm
genitive *(substantive)***:** § Áne; -e-, e; Sen[2] *(Latin)*; Y
genius *(substantive)***:** § Wáyestan
-genous *(suffix)***:** § -zan[1];
gens *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Zádan
gentle *(substantive)***:** § Carb; Rám[1];
gentleness *(substantive)***:** § Carbi
genu *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Zánu
genu-, *(prefix)***:** § Zánu
genuine *(substantive)***:** § Ná-,; Sara
genus *(substantive)***:** § Sarde
geography *(substantive)***:** § Joqráfiyá
geometry *(substantive)***:** § Andáza; Hendese; Zamin-peymáyi
Gept *(pn)***:** § Gept
germ *(substantive)***:** § Toxm
German measles *(substantive)***:** § Sorxagán
germinate *(v)***:** § Ruyidan
germination *(substantive)***:** § Farruyidan
gesture *(substantive)***:** § Tár-o-már; Źest
get *(v)***:** § -están[2];
Get away! *(interjection)***:** § Far
Get lost! *(interjection)***:** § Far
get over *(v)***:** § Gozawtan

get through *(v)*: § Far
get up *(v)*: § Xazidan; Xástan[2];
getting *(substantive)*: § Yáftan
Gewvád *(pn)*: § Gewvád
ghastly *(substantive)*: § Gast
ghee *(substantive)*: § Ázut; Kare; Rouqan
ghost *(substantive)*: § Gast; Parhib
Holy Ghost: § Wid
giant *(substantive)*: § Qul; Xar-,[2];
gift *(substantive)*: § Áyaft;Baxwidan[1]; Dahew; Darun[2]; Dawt[2]; Dádan[1]; Dára[2]; Dáwan; Dáwn; Farádádan; Moq; Pádáw; Piw[1]; Piwkew;Por; Rád; Yán
give as a gift *(v)*: § Baxw[2];Baxwidan[1];
god's gift: § -yád[1];
gigantic *(substantive)*: § Mázandar; Qul; Qultawan
gillyflower *(substantive)*: § Mixak; Qaranfol
ginger *(substantive)*: § Wangal
girder *(substantive)*: § Pawkam
girdle *(substantive)*: § Kamar; Kamarband; Life; Rasan; Tang
sacred girdle: § Kosti[1];
girl *(substantive)*: -A; Doxt; Doxtar;-i[4]; -iz; Kaniz; Kanqál; Kijá; Pari; Ridak; Riká[1]; -u; Źála[2];
dear girl: § -u
little girl: § Kanqála; Pupak
slave girl: § Kaniz
small, pretty, and lovely girl: § Doxtaru
virgin girl: § Kaniz
young girl: § Kaniz; Pinu; Ridak; Riká[1];
giroflée *(French)(substantive)*: § Xiri
Giv *(pn)*: § Giv
Give! *(interjection)*: § Há[2];
give *(v)*: § -am; -án[2]; Baqdád; Baxw[2]; Baxwidan[1]; Baxwudan; Dawt[2]; -dád[2]; Dádan[1]; -deh; Dis[1]; Farádádan; Farnáftan; Foruxtan[1]; Rád; Sepárdan
can give *(v)*: § Wáyestan
give back *(v)*: § Tuxtan
give to *(v)*: § Sepordan
give up! *(interjection)*: § Hewtan
give up *(v)*: § Hewtár; Parhixtan
given *(substantive)*: § Dád[1]; Dádan[1]; Dáde; Rád
giver *(substantive)*: § Aźdahá; -á[1];Dehán; Farádádan; Rád
giving *(substantive)*: § -á[1]; Baxwew; Dahew; Dádan[1]; -deh; Dehán; Farádádan; Ne-,[1];
giving up: § Gozawtan
Gizak *(pn)*: § Gizak
glacier *(substantive)*: § Yaxcál
glad *(substantive)*: § Huram; Wád; Wádán; Xorram; Xow
glad tidings: § Enjil
gladden *(v)*: § Áfaridan[1]; Áfarin[1];
gladness *(substantive)*: § Wádi
glaive *(substantive)*: § Qaddar
glance *(substantive)*: § Did; Negáh
glance *(v)*: § Ágáh; Negáh
gland *(substantive)*: § Babar
milk glands: § Doxt
glass *(substantive)*: § Ábgina; Jám; Jáma; Kác[2]; Wiwa
glass-bead *(substantive)*: § Xarrázi
glaze *(substantive)*: § Kác[2]; Káci
glazed
glazed tile: § Káwáni
gleam *(v)*: § Baráz; Barázidan; Bámiyán; Sob
gleaming *(substantive)*: § Bámiyán
glide *(v)*: § Afsordan; Laqzidan; Sor[3];
gliding *(substantive)*: § Sor[3];
glimmer *(substantive)*: § Moźa;Sáya
glitter *(v)*: § Baráz; Daraxwidan; Raxw[2]; Raxwidan[2]; Xárazm
glittering *(substantive)*: § Raxw[1];
globe *(substantive)*: § Bum[1]; Golule; Qond
gloom *(substantive)*: § Tam

gloomy *(substantive)***:** § Dam; Tam
glorify *(v)***:** § Setudan
glorious *(substantive)***:** § Baq; Borzávand; Borzewmand; Far/Farr; Farahmand; -mand; Mazdá; Rái[2]; Ráyumand; -ur[2]; Varjávand; Wokuhmand; Xodáyvár
glory *(substantive)***:** § Ázargáh; Farr; Farrah; Farrahi; Ráyumand; Sob; -ur[2]; Wokuh; Xor[1]; Xora; Xorra; Xosro
divine glory**:** § Far/Farr; Rái[2];Varj; Varjávand; Varjin; Varjmand
God's glory**:** § Farnbaq
glosso-, *(prefix)***:** § Zabán; Zabáni
glow *(substantive)***:** § Garm; Suxtan; Tab; Taf
glow *(v)***:** § Ágáh; Baráz; Dibá; Garm; Kure; Raxwidan[2]; Suxtan; Táftan[2];
glowing *(substantive)***:** § Dáq; Kure; Suxtan; Tab; Táb[1];
glue *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Dus; Serewt; Seriw[2];
gluteus *(substantive)***:** § Sorin
gluttonous *(substantive)***:** § Rozd
gluttony *(substantive)***:** § Rozd; Rozdi
gnarl *(substantive)***:** § Gonbad
gnat *(substantive)***:** § Magas; Pawa; Suzan
gnaw *(v)***:** § Xáridan
gnosco *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Wenáxtan
Go! *(interjection)***:** § Cal[1]; Raftan
Go away! *(interjection)***:** § Far
Off you go! *(interjection)***:** §Herri!
go *(v)***:** § Afsár; Afsordan; Afwárdan; Anjoman; Ámadan; Áy; Caridan; Cálidan; Cárak[1]; Davidan[2]; Deváristan; Dvarestan; Farjám; Ferestádan; Fetádan; Gám; Go-,; Gosárdan; Hand[1]; Hanjár; Já[2]; Macidan; Maxidan; Nesárdan; Pant; Paridan; Patyára; Raftan; Rák[1]; Rám[2]; Rest; Sarát; Táxtan; Vazidan; Walang; Wodan; Xerámidan; Xun[1]; -zár[3];
cause to go *(v)***:** § Nesárdan
cause to go away *(vt)***:** § Afsár
causing to go *(substantive)***:** § Gosárdan
go about *(v)***:** § Cará;Caridan
go across *(v)***:** § Far; Gozárdan[2]; Par[3]; Xerámidan
go ahead *(v)***:** § Ama
go away *(v)***:** § Afsár; Nesárdan; Rest
go back *(v)***:** § Wodan
go down *(v)***:** § Newib; Newibidan
go downhill *(v)***:** § Newibidan
go for… *(v)***:** § Yáxtan
go forth *(v)***:** § Farnáftan; Nesárdan
go out *(v)***:** § Nesárdan
go over *(v)***:** § Xerámidan
go through *(v)***:** § Par[3];
go to *(v)***:** § Xerámidan
go together *(v)***:** § Nesárdan; Záqsiyá
go up *(v)***:** § Xerámidan
let go *(v)***:** § Hewtan
go out *(v)***:** § Barnás
go over *(v)***:** § Far
go through *(v)***:** § Far
go to (their den)**:** § Já[2];
go together *(v)***:** § Dvarestan
go with speed *(v)***:** § Raftan
goad *(substantive)***:** § Angowt
goading *(substantive)***:** § Angul; Angulak
goal *(substantive)***:** § Armati; Awtavad; Par[3];
having no goal**:** § Bi-hangi;
goat *(substantive)***:** §Ajaq; Arwan[2]; Azg;Boz[1]; Bozqála; Capew; Cupán; Gown;Guspand; Kota;Ozgal; Wák; Xarboz
leader goat**:** § Noház; Nox; Noxráz
mountain goat**:** § Pázan
small cattle goats**:** § Cupán
young of a goat**:** § Hirak
young goat**:** § Bozak; Kota
goat-devouring *(substantive)***:** § Galu

Goawir *(pn)***:** § Goawir
gobble *(v)***:** § Xordan
goblet *(substantive)***:** § Cam; Jám; Jáma; Kásak; Piyála
god *(substantive)***:** § *(also see God)*: Bahrám; Baq; -bur; Div; Faq; Izad; Izadi; Rad; Wivá; Xodá; Yazd[2]; Yazdán; Yazdánboxt; Yazdegerd; -yár; Yawt
god of the Jews**:** § Johud
God *(substantive)***:** § *(also see god)*: Ahurá; Atlas; -án[8]; Ázargáh; Áźi; Baq; Baqdád; Baqi; Bistun; Dahm; Mazdayasna; Mazdá; Rawk; Tabriz; Wid; Zorván
Ariyan God**:** § Div
God of contracts**:** § Mehr
God of growth**:** § Ruyidan
God of waters**:** § Nave
Indian Gods**:** § Mahiwvar
Oh God! *(interjection)***:** § Pargast
son of God**:** § Faqpur
The God**:** § Ahurá mazdá
the name of the highest God**:** § Mazdá
goddess *(substantive)***:** § *(also see Goddess)*: Darvásp; Endra; Faq; Izad; Izadi; Rást; Rouwan; Yazdán
Goddess *(substantive)***:** § *(also see goddess)*:Ardavisur
god-fearing *(substantive)***:** § Tarsá
godhood *(substantive)***:** § Izadi
godlike *(substantive)***:** § Xodáyvár
godly *(substantive)***:** § Ahurá;Izadi
goer *(substantive)***:** § -tár[1];
Gohram *(pn)***:** § Gohram
going *(substantive)***:** § Hand[1]; Patet; Ravew; Sarát; -tár[1]; Torát; Wavew
going or behaving opposite to**:** § Patyára
going around**:** § Far
going astray**:** § Go-,;
going away**:** §Bi-,[1]; Farfetádan
going down**:** § Av-
going fast**:** § Torátind
going forth**:** § Farfetádan; Gosárdan
going near**:** § Av-
going out**:** § Far; Farnás
goiter *(substantive)***:** § Gond[2]; Quzak
Golaxwán *(pn)***:** § Golaxwán
Golár *(pn)***:** § Golár
Goláw *(pn)***:** § Goláw
gold *(substantive)***:** § Hir; Hu; -in, -ina[1]; -yun; Zar[1]; Zarir; Zarmand; Zarnix; Zarrin; Zaryun
gold ornament**:** § Dinevar
gold coins of the Sassanide era**:** §Kuhbod
interwoven with gold**:** § Zarni
particular gold coin**:** § Dinevar
gold-armored *(substantive)***:** § Zarir
gold-colored *(substantive)***:** § -yun
golden *(substantive)***:** § -in, -ina[1]; -yun; Zar[1]; Zarir; Zarrin; Zarrina
golden color**:** § Zaryun
golden crown**:** § Pusá
goldsmith *(substantive)***:** § Zargar
gold-yellow *(substantive)***:** § Arus
Golpáyegán *(pn)***:** § Golpáyegán
Gonábád *(pn)***:** § Gonábád
Gondiwápur *(pn)***:** § Gondiwápur
gone *(substantive)***:** § Gozawtan; Woda; Wodan
gone down**:** § Gozawtan
gone forth**:** § Ferestádan; Go-,;
gone on**:** § Ferestádan
gong *(substantive)***:** § Daráy
gonorrhea *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Suzák
good *(substantive)***:** § Ard; Awá; Áhu[2]; -ána; Ázuqe; Bahman[1]; Baw; Beh[3]; Behewt; Behtar; Boruxim; Budan; Dáriyuw; Enjil; -est; Far; Farárást; Hamánand; Haxá; Haxámanew; Hovov; Hoźir; Hu; Hu-,; Humán; Hupan;

Huraxw; Husepás; Hvogva; Moźda[2]; Moździagáni; Naqz; Nawter; Nábeh; Ni-,[3]; Nik; Niku; Niv; Noukar; Ordibehewt; Pársá; Run; Sara; Sud; -u; Vahmanew; Vahu; Var[6]; Vaw[3]; Vawt[1]; Wiráz[1]; Xarboze; Xojand; Xow; Xub; Zib, -zib;
good news**:** § Enjil
guaranteeing good luck in marriage**:** § Hu-,
having all good things wished for**:** § Uwtavaiti
very good**:** § Far
Good! *(interjection)***:** § Pah pah!; Rik!
goodbye *(substantive)***:** § Dorud; Pedrud
good-flavored *(substantive)***:** § Xarboze
good-for-nothing *(substantive)***:** § Gondebak; Cafte
Goodie! *(interjection)***:** § Bah bah!;
good-minded *(substantive)***:** § Humán
good-mindedness *(substantive)***:** § Humáni
good-natured *(substantive)***:** § Hu
goodness *(substantive)***:** § Behi; Dáriyuw; Hu-,;-i[6]; Nábehi; Niki; Nikuyi; Vásti; Xodáyi; Xowi; Xubi; Yán
o goodness! *(interjection)***:** § Vái!;
good-reputation *(substantive)***:** § *(also see good reputation)*: Xosravi
goods *(substantive)*: § Hu-,; Mál; Mihan
good-similar *(substantive)***:** § Hamáná
good-smelling *(substantive)***:** § Nuw[6];
good-tasting *(substantive)***:** § Nuw[6];
good-willed *(substantive)***:** § Humán
goose *(substantive)***:** § Cakávak; Carq; Qáz; Qur-qur; Si[2];
Gorazm *(pn)***:** § Gorazm
Gorgan *(pn)***:** § Pahl
Gorgán *(pn)***:** § Gorgán
gorge *(substantive)***:** § Darra; Galu
gorget *(substantive)***:** § Gardan; Garibán
Gorgin *(pn)***:** § Gorgin
-gorod *(suffix)***:** § -gerd[3];
gossip *(substantive)***:** § Źáź
Gostahm *(pn)***:** § Gostahm
got *(substantive)***:** § Farfetádan
gout *(substantive)***:** § Bád[2];
goutte *(substantive)***:** § Serewk; Wámak
gouty *(substantive)***:** § Bádi
Govár *(pn)***:** § Govár[2];
govern *(v)***:** § Cáwidan; Mehráj; Wahr; Wahrivar; Wáh; Wáyestan
government *(substantive)***:** § Behwahr
governor *(substantive)***:** § -bad[3]; -bed; Farmadár; Farmudan; Qanárang; Sátráp
district governor**:** § *(also see district-governor)*: -bad[3]; Marzbán; Wasab
province governor**:** § Dahyuped; Ostándár; Paduspán;
provincial governor**:** § Marzbán
state governor**:** § *(also see state-governor)*: Ostándár; Paduspán; Sátráp; Wahrivar
Gowasp *(pn)***:** § Gowasp
Gowtásp *(pn)***:** § Gowtásp
grab *(substantive)***:** § Zafar
grab *(v)***:** § Caspidan; Qápidan
grace *(substantive)***:** § Áfarin[1]; Báj[1]; Namáz; Váj
say grace *(v)***:** § Báj[1]; Váj;Yawtan
graceful *(substantive)***:** § Baxwidan[2]; Nawter
graciousness
graciousness of disposition**:** § Farwád
grade *(substantive)***:** § Newib; Páye; Pei[4]; Wib[1];
gradient *(substantive)***:** § Wib[1];
negative gradient**:** § Wib[1];
positive gradient**:** § Wib[1];
gradually *(substantive)***:** § Rafta-rafta
graft *(substantive)***:** § Peivand

grain *(substantive)***:** § Árd; Cine[1]; Cinedán; Dán; Dána; Dáng; Gerib; Jou; Málidan
pulling a grain**:** § Dána
cereal grains**:** § Dána
originally cereal grains**:** § Dána
empty or bad grain**:** § Puk
grain-carrier *(substantive)***:** § Dána; Kaw[1]; Patiwahim
grand *(substantive)***:** § -ána; Borzu; Bozorg; Mah; Mahest; Mazget; Meh[1]; -vár
grandchild *(substantive)***:** § -áda; -ás; -ása; Nabas; Nabir; Nabira; Nava; Navása; Naváse; Nave; Náf
great grandchild**:** § Nabira
grandchild of one's son**:** § Nabisa
grandchildren *(substantive)***:** § Nava; Naváde
granddaughter *(substantive)***:** § Nava; Nave
grandeur *(substantive)***:** § Bozorgi; Mazdá
grandfather *(substantive)***:** § Báb; Bábá; Dade; Niyá; Niyák; -u
great grand-father**:** § Far
grandiose *(substantive)***:** § Borzu
grandmother *(substantive)***:** § *(also see grand-mother)*: Bibi; Mám; Mehrmas; Nana; Niyá; Niyák; Sen[2];
grand-mother *(substantive)***:** § *(also see grandmother)*: Nana
grandparent *(substantive)***:** § Niyá
grandson *(substantive)***:** § Farnava; Nava; Nave; Toxm
great grandson**:** § Farnava
Grandson of water**:** § Nave
granite *(substantive)***:** § Dál; Iwkat; Xárá
grant *(v)***:** §Afzuni; Arzáni; Arzánidan; Baxwidan[1]; Dade; Dádan[1]; Dis[1];
granted *(substantive)***:** § Arzáni
granting *(substantive)***:** § Dádan[1]; -deh; Farádádan
grape *(substantive)***:** § Angur; Nawt; Raz; Ták
green grape**:** § -iz
sour grape**:** § -iz; Qurbá; Qure
grapefruit *(substantive)***:** § Pátábi
grapevine *(substantive)***:** § *(also see grape-wine)*: Angur; Miv; Mou; Raz; Uw[2]; Wiráz[1];
grapevine sprout**:** § Angur
grape-wine *(substantive)***:** § *(also see grapewine)*: Mol
graphic *(substantive)***:** § Nemudár
grasp *(v)***:** § Gereftan; Qápidan; Robudan
grasping *(substantive)***:** § Gereftan; Sangar
grass *(substantive)***:** § Alaf; -ák[1]; Barre; Gáz[1]; Giyá; Giyáh; Marq[1]; Marqazan; Urvar; Vastar; Vastaryuw; Vástar; Váw
fresh grass**:** § Xid[2];
green grass**:** § Forazd; Xid[2];
producing grass**:** § Marq[1];
grasshopper *(substantive)***:** § Maig; Malax
grate *(v)***:** § Randidan
grateful *(substantive)***:** § Husepás; Sepásdár; Sepásmand
gratefulness *(substantive)***:** § Sepás
gratis *(substantive)***:** § Ráhagán; Ráygán
gratuity *(substantive)***:** § -yád[1];
grave *(substantive)***:** § Gur[1]; Marqazan; Qár[3]; Sahm; Sahmgin; Tappe-cál
gravel *(substantive)***:** § Wakar
grave-mound *(substantive)***:** § Tappe-cál
graveyard *(substantive)***:** § Gursán; Marqazan; Marqzan; Marzeqan
gray *(substantive)***:** § Carme; Kabud; Kabudán; Kabutar; Kás; Korand; Sepehr; Xákestari
ashen gray**:** § Xákestari
dark gray**:** § Bur
gray and black**:** § Carme

shining gray**:** § Kás
gray-brown *(substantive)***:** § Kás
grayhound *(substantive)***:** § Táxtan
graze *(v)***:** § Cará; Caridan; Marzidan
put a cow to graze *(v)***:** § Páyidan
grazing *(substantive)***:** § Cará; Caridan
useful grazing animal**:** § Caridan
grease *(substantive)***:** § Ázut; Carbew; Carbi; Pih; Rouqan
grease *(v)***:** § Carbew
greasy *(substantive)***:** § Carb; Cerk; Pinu; Rouqani
great *(substantive)***:** § Axte; -ána; Bas; Bozorg; -est; -g; Gerán; Golpáyegán; Kalán; Komboze; Lambar; Mah; Mahest; Mahin; Masmaqán; Mazget; Máhá Máyá; Meh[1]; Mira; Qara-,; Qul; -tar[8];
greater *(substantive)***:** § Meh[1]; Mehin; Mehtar; -tar[8]; Xáje
greatest *(substantive)***:** § -est; -in; Mah; Mahest; Mahin; Maziwvand; Meh[1]; Xáje
great-grandchild *(substantive)***:** § -ir
great-granddaughter *(substantive)***:** § -ir
great-grandson *(substantive)***:** § -ir
greatness *(substantive)***:** § Bozorgi; Go-,; Mah; Mahi; -ur[2]; Varj
greed *(substantive)***:** § Áz;Ázkámagi; Ázkámi; Mozan; Qápidan; Rozdi
greediness *(substantive)***:** § Ázkámagi; Ázvari
greedy *(substantive)***:** § Áqálidan;Ároqda; Ázkáma; Ázvar;-bar; Qápidan; Rozd
Greek *(pn)***:** § Yunáni; Yuni
green *(substantive)***:** § Ál; Bahár[1]; Kál; Qure; Sabz; Tar[5]; Wágerd; Xid[2]; Zar[1]; Zard; Zaryun
green-eyed *(substantive)***:** § -ul
greenish *(substantive)***:** § -ak,-ag; Zard
greens *(substantive)***:** § -ját
green-yellow *(substantive)***:** § Zar[1];
greetings *(substantive)***:** § Dorud
grief *(substantive)***:** § Ama; Anduh; Deq; Faram; -gin; Gosárdan; Kárd-pezewk; Qam; Qosse; Sár[1]; Sepazgi; Sug; Suxtan; Tabáh; Tangi; Táse; Timár; -uh; Vá[1]!; Warm; Zári
die from grief *(v)***:** § Deq
grieve *(v)***:** § Sug
grieved *(substantive)***:** § Mostmand
grime *(substantive)***:** § Lajan
grind *(v)***:** § Árd; Árdan; Kuftan; Málidan; Pest; Pudan; Sávidan; Sáyidan; Sudan
grind down *(v)***:** § Málidan; Pest
grinding *(substantive)***:** § Gazand; Mardangi; Pest
grindstone *(substantive)***:** § *(also see grind-stone)*: Málidan
grind-stone *(substantive)***:** § *(also see grindstone)*: Pest
grip *(substantive)***:** § -A; Gir
groan *(v)***:** § Gela; Kuk[5];
groaning *(substantive)***:** § Vang[1];
groats *(substantive)***:** § Foruwak
groin *(substantive)***:** § Feráxkart; Kaw[4]; Xazar
groom *(substantive)***:** § Soturbán
gross *(substantive)***:** § Dorowt; Doź-,; Gap[2]; Gat; Heykal; Kat[1]; Mira; Qul; Seft[2]; Setorg; Sotorg; Waft[2];
ground *(substantive)***:** § Armati; Árd; Bon; Bum[1];-ik;Kewt; Mát; Pei[4];
piece of ground**:** § Bum[1];
hard ground**:** § Qaliz
groundwork *(substantive)***:** § Ost; Páybast
group *(substantive)***:** § -A;-ád[1];Ánse; Dasta; Gond[3]; Goruh; Ne-,[1]; Ram; -uh
grove *(substantive)***:** § Báq; Báqestán; Gol-,[3]; Mowkuy; Razur; Van[3];
vine grove**:** § Raz

grow *(v)***:** § Afzudan; Anbusidan;Aredvisur; Ágandan; Barsam; Bálidan; Behrud; Gol[1]; Parvardan; Rostam; Rostan; Rustá; Ruyidan; Vaxw[3]; Vaxw[5]; Vaxwidan; Zádan
cause to grow *(v)***:** § Powt
grow over *(v)***:** § Ruyidan
make grow *(v)***:** § Bálidan; Rostan
grow in height *(v)***:** § Bálidan
thou growest *(v)***:** § Ruyidan
growing *(substantive)***:** § Behrud; Ruyew; Vaxw[5];
growing up**:** § Farruyidan
growl *(substantive)***:** § Párs[2]; Qor[1]; Xor[3];
growl *(v)***:** § Kaláq; Qor[1]; Zer
growling *(substantive)***:** § Xor-xor
grown *(substantive)***:** § Rostam
highly grown**:** § Kalla
growth *(substantive)***:** § Bálew[1]; Bálidan; Gol[1]; Golule; Gonbad; Rostam; Ru[2]; Ruy[1]; Ruyew; Ruyidan; Ruymán; Záyew
grudge *(substantive)***:** § Duzax; Rawk
grudging *(substantive)***:** § Rawkin
gruel *(substantive)***:** § Arvand; Káme[1];
grumble *(substantive)***:** § Kaláq; Qor[1];
grumble *(v)***:** § Qarm; Qor[1]; Zer; Źakidan
grumbling *(substantive)***:** § Kaláq; Qor[1]; Qorqor; Xor-xor
grunt *(substantive)***:** § Xor[3];
grunting
grunting of a pig: § Xor[3];
guard *(substantive)***:** § Cupán; Gezir; Hardár; Kutvál; Nehár; Pahr; Pá-,[2]; Pád, pád-,[2]; Pásbán; Páyidan; Sarpás[2]; Sárbán; -t[3]; Vastaryuw; -vál; -ván[1]; Xordád; Zinehár
on guard**:** § Áźir
one who keeps, and guard the horses and donkeys; fig. one with rough, rustic, rude or bad manners**:** § Cahárpá
guard of a fortress**:** § Kutvál
guard *(v)***:** § Ázarbáiján; -bán[5]; Cupán; Hardár; Kutvál; Pádan; Pásbánidan; Páyestan; Páyidan; Sarpás[2]; Seráyidan; Yávar[1];
guard yourself against … *(v)***:** § Zinehár
guarded *(substantive)***:** § -bán[5];
guardian *(substantive)***:** § Ázarbád; Ázarbán; -bán[5]; Golpáyegán; Hardár; Hirbod; Pá-,[2]; Pásbán; -ván[1];
guardian of truth and promise**:** § Mehr
guardianship *(substantive)***:** § Dáwtári
guarding *(substantive)***:** § Hardár; Pá-,[2]; Pásbáni; Pásdári; Sangar Seráyidan; Xordád; Zinehár
guardsmen *(substantive)***:** § Pádegán
Gudarz *(pn)***:** § Gudarz
guerilla *(substantive)***:** § Tagávar
guest *(substantive)***:** § Bánu; Irmán; Mehmán; Mehmáni; Mihmán
guest-hood *(substantive)***:** § Mehmáni
guesthouse *(substantive)***:** § Irmán; Sepanj
Gugowasp *(substantive)***:** § Gugowasp
guidance *(substantive)***:** § Ráhnamáyi
guide *(substantive)***:** § Ráhnamá; Rást
guide *(v)***:** § Jam[2]; Nemudan; Rást
guide straight *(v)***:** § Rást
Guilak *(pn)***:** § Gilak
Guilan *(pn)***:** § Gilak; Gilán;Gili
guild *(substantive)***:** § Piwe; Raste[1];
guilt *(substantive)***:** § Cinavad
Guinea worm *(pn)***:** § Náru
Gukaran *(pn)***:** § Gukaran
gulash *(substantive)***:** § Xorew
gulf *(substantive)***:** § Wáxábe
having far or broad gulfs**:** § Feráxkart
gullet *(substantive)***:** § Ároq; Galu;Gariv; Qarqara; Xordan

drink by gulp *(v)*: § Hoft
gulp *(substantive)*: § Hort
gum *(substantive)*: § Barsam *(tooth)*; Dus; Dusidan[1]; Tabarzad; Zad[1]; Źa; Źad
chewing gum: § Van[1];
gummy *(substantive)*: § Dusgin; Dusin
Gum tragacanth *(substantive)*: § Katirá
gun *(substantive)*: § Tofang
Gun *(pn)*: § Gun[2];
gunpowder *(substantive)*: § Bárut
Gupat *(substantive)*: §Gupat
Gupatshah *(pn)*: § Hadiyuw
Gupatwáh *(pn)*: § Gupat; Gupatwáh
Gur Ardawir Xorre *(pn)*: § Gur Ardawir Xorre; Jur
gurgle *(substantive)*: § Gal
gurgling *(substantive)*: § Qarqara
Gushtasp *(pn)*: § Rámwahr
gusset *(substantive)*: § Morqak; Xewt[1]; Xewtak
gustatory *(substantive)*: § Cawáyi
gut *(substantive)*: § Gavazn; Rud[3];
gutter *(substantive)*: § Návdán
guy *(substantive)*: § Yáru[2];
Guzak *(pn)*: § Guzak
guzzling *(substantive)*: § Rozd; Rozdi
gyneceum *(substantive)*: § -u; Wabestán
gypsum *(substantive)*: § Dus; Gac; Jabsin

Hh

ha! *(interjection)***:** § Há[4];
Habasp *(pn)***:** § Habasp
haberdashery *(substantive)***:** § Xarrázi
habit *(substantive)***:** § Haxámanew; Xodá; Xu
habitat *(substantive)***:** § Bona; Nesá[3];
habitual *(substantive)***:** § Xodá
Hacatasp *(pn)***:** § Hacatasp
hack *(v)***:** § Káftan; Wekáftan
Hadiyuw *(pn)***:** § Hadiyuw
Haft-boxt *(pn)***:** § Haft-boxt
hag *(substantive)***:** § Yábu; Zanak
ha ha *(substantive)***:** § Háhá; Qáh-qáh
hail *(substantive)***:** § Sangak; Serewk; Tagarg; Źála[1];
hailstone *(substantive)***:** § Sangak; Tagarg
hair *(substantive)*: § -A; Barre; Cerk; Cupán; Gis; Gisu; Gors[2]; Gowádan; Gun[1]; Her; Kasme; Kásmuy; Koláhak; Kork; Moźa; Mu[1]; Newastan; Pawm; Puw; Riw[2]; Riwa; Rut; Six; Vares
hair on the back of the head**:** § Kalla
lock of hair**:** § Golále; Gole[2]; Kasme; Koláhak; Kork; Picah
body hair**:** § Kork; Rum[1]; Vars[1];
long hair**:** § Gisu; Bádqeis
long or curly hair**:** § Bádqeis
pubic hair**:** § Kork
ringlet of hair**:** § Gole[2];
thick hair**:** § Puw
hair-dressing *(substantive)***:** § Salmáni
hairless *(substantive)***:** § Kal[1];
hair-like *(substantive)***:** § Muyin
hairy *(substantive)***:** § -u
Hajir *(pn)***:** § Hajir
half-, *(prefix)***:** § Nim
half *(substantive)*: § -A; Nim; Nima[2];
half-yearly *(substantive)***:** § Máh[1];
halitosis *(substantive)***:** § -ák[1]; Qawáv
hall *(substantive)***:** § Dehliz; -iz; Sará
concert hall**:** § Qandehár
music hall**:** § Qandehár
hallo *(substantive)***:** § Lilili
hallway *(substantive)***:** § Ájor
halo *(substantive)***:** § Hále
halter *(substantive)***:** § Afsár
hallucination *(substantive)***:** § Sáya; Yán
visual hallucination**:** § Bináb; Yán
Hamadan *(pn)***:** § Hamadán
Hamadán *(pn)***:** § Hamadán
Hamaspatmadem *(pn)***:**§Hamaspatmadem
Hamávan *(pn)***:** § Hamávan
Hamedán *(pn)***:** § Ámadan
hamlet *(substantive)***:** § Kand[3]; Rustá
hammer *(substantive)***:** § Cakow; Kodin; Kubin; Mowte; Potk
hammock *(substantive)***:** § Deliján
hand *(substantive)***:** § Bázu; Das; Dast; Gav; Goldaste; Qav[2]; Qápidan; -t[3];
at hand**:** § Hastan
splendid hand**:** § Rivand[2];
handbarrow *(substantive)***:** § *(also see hand-barrow)*: Zanbar; Zanbe
hand-barrow *(substantive)***:** § *(also see handbarrow)*: -bar
handful *(substantive)***:** § Caspidan; Derham; Farámowt[2]; Mowt[3]; Mowte; Mowtvára; Por; -vár
handicapped *(substantive)***:** § Afgár
handkerchief *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Dastár

hand-in-hand *(substantive)*: § Hamsari
handle *(substantive)*: § -A; Cang[2]; Dasta; Goldaste; How; Mowte; Tárek
handless *(substantive)*: § Dast; Qav[2];
handmade *(substantive)*: § *(also see hand-made)*: Dastkard
hand-made *(substantive)*: § *(also see handmade)*: Dastranj
hand-mill *(substantive)*: § Dastás; Jandare
hand-shaking *(substantive)*: § Marzidan
handsome *(substantive)*: § Hu; Sob; Zib, -zib;
handsome in all parts: § Cahár
A young handsome man: § Cahár
look handsome *(v)*: § Zib, -zib;
hand-writing *(substantive)*: § Dab
handy *(substantive)*: § -vár
hang *(v)*: § Ákostan; Ákustan; -án[4]; Ávang; Ávixtan; Áviz; Dár; Serewt; Wak
hang up *(v)*: § Ágostan
hanging *(substantive)*: § Andarvá(y); Ákosta; Ávang; Ávixtan
hanging down: § Lambar
hanging from: § Lambar
Haoma plant *(substantive)*: § Hum
haphazard *(substantive)*: § Baxtaki
haphazardly *(substantive)*: § Baxtaki
happen *(v)*: § Jastan; Rasidan; Uftádan
about to happen: § Budan
Let it happen! *(interjection)*: § Bádá
whatever may happen *(interjection)*: § Bádá
happening *(substantive)*: § Fetádan
happiest *(substantive)*: § -est; Rámewt; Wád
happiness *(substantive)*: § Baq; Bew; Farroxi; Hurami; -i[6]; Mayaz; Máź; Rám[1]; Rámewt; Urváxw; Wád; Wádi; Xorrami; Xorsandi; Xowi; Xownud; Xownudi
cry of happiness: § Urváxw
happy *(substantive)*: § -anda; -án[4]; Doxt; -ew; Farkonda; Farrox; Farxanda; Farxár; Feryál; Hu; Hu-,; Huram; -i[6]; -mán[4]; Máq; Máź; N-,; Pah pah!; Pasand; Pasandidan; Pád-,[1]; Pedrám; Rám[1]; Urváxw; Uw[2]; Wád; Wádán; Wádi; Wádmán; Wux[1]; Xerám[1]; Xojasta; Xonak; Xonok; Xorram; Xorsand; Xow; Xownud; Zib, -zib;
happy lot: § Baq
make happy *(v)*: § Xownudan
making happy: § Xownud
happy! *(interjection)*: § Pax!
Happy...! *(interjection)*: § -á[4];
harass *(v)*: § Ang; Ásima; Pita
harassed *(substantive)*: § Ama; Ásima
Harahmand *(pn)*: § Harahmand
Harat *(pn)*: § Harát
girl or woman from Herat: § Hari[1];
Harán *(pn)*: § Harán
Harát *(pn)*: § Harát; Hari[1];
Haráz *(pn)*: § Haráz
harbor *(substantive)*: § Caspidan; Pol
hard *(substantive)*: § Dorost; Dorowt; Doź-,; Peźmordan; Saxt; Seft[2]; Wegeft; Xárá; Xowk; Xun[1];
become hard *(v)*: § Tanjidan
make hard *(v)*: § Seftan
Hardarwan *(pn)*: § Hardarwan
Hardawn *(pn)*: § Hardawn
Hardár *(substantive)*: § Hardár
harden *(v)*: § Peźmordan; Seftan
hardest *(substantive)*: § Qaliz
hard-hearted *(substantive)*: § Xowk
hardness *(substantive)*: § Saxti
hardship *(substantive)*: § Daxw; Dowzivi; Juw; Nounavár; Ranj; Saxti
hard-wood *(substantive)*: § Hu-,
hardworker *(substantive)*: § Kuwidár

hardworkng *(substantive)*: § *(also see hard-working)*: Kuwá
hard-working *(substantive)*: § *(also see hardworking)*: Kuwew
hard-working-ness *(substantive)*: § *Kuwáyi*
hare *(substantive)*: § Xarguw
gray hare: § Kás
harem *(substantive)*: § -están[1]; Kuwk; Mawk; Mowkuy; -u; Wabestán
Hari *(pn)*: § Hari[1];
Harirud *(pn)*: § Harirud
Hariva *(pn)*: § Hariva
Hark! *(interjection)*: § Nuw[2]!;
harlot *(substantive)*: § Jeh; Jende; Ruspi
harm *(substantive)*: § Axt; Áfat; Ák; Ári; Ásib; Ázár; Bád[2]; Bew; Bi-bew; Dard; Gazand; Gosastan; Nang; Ne-,[1]; Riw[1]; Sám[2]; Warm; Xastár; Xawm; Ziyán
cause harm *(v)*: § Ziyán
keep from harm *(v)*: § Xordád
harm *(v)*: § Á-; Áfat; Ázardan; Ázár; Bew; Bewidan; Carm; Gazidan; Malkus; Nang; Nasá[1]; Pita; Riw[1]; Zadan; Ziyán
one who harms the peasants *(v)*: § Varzidan
Harmala ruta *(substantive)*: § Aspand; Espand
harmed *(substantive)*: § Ranja; Ranjidan; Ranjur
harmful *(substantive)*: § Ama; Áfat; Ámol; Ámu; Ázárdár; Gazidan; -kár; Már[4]; Muda; Warm; Xastár; -zan[2]; Ziyánkár; Ziyánmand
harming *(substantive)*: § Ázárew
harmless *(substantive)*: § Bew
harmlessness *(substantive)*: § Xawm
harmony
musical harmony: § Rák[1];
harness *(substantive)*: § Sim[3];
harness *(v)*: § Joft; Yuq; Yuxtan[1];
harnessed *(substantive)*: § Yuqdár
harp *(substantive)*: § Barbat; Cang[1]; Kennár
harpist *(substantive)*: § Kennár
harp-player *(substantive)*: § Barbat-soráy
harsh *(substantive)*: § Dorowt; Seft[2];
Harvak *(pn)*: § Harvak
harvest *(substantive)*: § Derudan; Páyiz; Xárobár
a year with poor harvest: § Dowyári
harvest *(v)*: § Ábrut; Derudan; Garm
harvester *(substantive)*: § Derougar
hashish *(substantive)*: § Bang; Hawiw
extract of hashish: § Cars
haste *(substantive)*: § Cábok; Puyidan; Wetáb; Wibá[1]; Zur[2];
make haste *(v)*: § Puyidan; Wetáftan
hasten *(v)*: § Puyidan
hat *(substantive)*: § Koláh; Xud
hatch *(v)*: § Wekoftan
hatchet *(substantive)*: § -anda; Bil; Kanand; Tabar; Taw[3]; Tiwa; Vadar
hatchet for cutting wood: § Káftan
hatchling *(substantive)*: § Kota
hate *(substantive)*: § Deq; Kin; Wibá[1];
hate *(v)*: § Tabáh
hateful *(substantive)*: § Gojaste; Zewt
hating *(substantive)*: § Bi-,[1]; Kinmanew
hatred *(substantive)*: § Áriq; Kin; Kine; Kinevari; Riq[1];
bear hatred *(v)*: § Doruq; Kinidan
haughtiness *(substantive)*: § Abartani; Armati; Barmanewi; Fis
haughty *(substantive)*: § Abartan; Gerán; -mat[1]; Qorur; Tar[3]; Tarmanew
haughty manners: § Lanje
haunting *(substantive)*: § Jaw
have *(v)*: § Bordan; Dáwtam
one who has: § Dáriyuw
you have *(v)*: § -id[2];

haven *(substantive)***:** § Ostovár; Sará;
having *(substantive)***:** § Angur; -dár[1]; Dárá[1]; Dehgán; Hirbod; -mand; Uwtavaiti; -var; -vár
-having *(suffix)***:** § -dár[1];
hawk *(substantive)***:** § Báwe; Báz[2]; Carq; Erezifya; Kark; Quw[2]; Vareqan; Wekara
sparrow hawk**:** § Kark; Qerqi
hay *(substantive)***:** § Aspast
hazard *(substantive)***:** § Bim
hazardous *(substantive)***:** § Bimgin; Bimnák
haze *(substantive)***:** § Dam; Dame
hazelnut *(substantive)***:** § Fandoq
Hádoxt *(pn)***:** § Hádoxt
Hámávar *(pn)***:** § Hámávar
he *(pronoun)***:** § He[2]; Iwán; U; Ui; Uy; Vai
head *(substantive)***:** § Afsar; Áqáz; -ák[1]; -bad[3]; Barewn; Bawn[2]; Cakád; Gonbad; Kalla; Kák; Maqz; Mehtar; Moulá; Negunsár; Padisár[1]; Qolle[1]; Sar[1]; Sar[2]; Sarmand; -sár[2]; Sár[2]; Six
cow's head**:** § Gáv
head of demoniacal creatures**:** § Kalla; Vaq[2];
top of the head**:** § Habák
head of family**:** § Kadxodá; Mira
head-, *(prefix)***:** § -kár; Sálár
headband *(substantive)***:** § Pusá
head-down *(substantive)***:** § Sarágun
headdress *(substantive)***:** § *(also see head-dress)*: Koláh; Váwám
head-dress *(substantive)***:** § *(also see headdress)*: Wáma
headed *(substantive)***:** § Kalla
-headed *(suffix)***:** § Sarmand
headgear *(substantive)***:** § Afsar; Cambar; Koláh
headless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-sar; Sar[1];
headman *(substantive)***:** § Kiyá
village headman**:** § Kadxodá; Kiyá
head-priest *(substantive)***:** § -bad[3];
headquarter *(substantive)***:** § Abarzin; Bongáh; Newastgáh
head-side *(substantive)***:** § Bálin
headstall *(substantive)***:** § Afsár
headtax *(substantive)***:** § *(also see head-tax)*: Jezye
head-tax *(substantive)***:** § *(also see headtax)*: Gazit
heal *(v)***:** § Pezewk; Pezewki; Váj
heal up *(v)***:** § Ruyidan
healer *(substantive)***:** § Pezewk; Rura
healing *(substantive)***:** § Pezewk
health *(substantive)***:** § Awtavad; Behi; Dorosti; Dorud; Mosalmán; Tandorosti; Wivá; Xordád
healthy *(v)***:** § -á[2]; Dorost; Dorovaspá; Hu-,; Tandorost
owner of a healthy horse**:** § Dorovaspá
heap *(substantive)***:** § Bár[6]; Gonbad; Gosárdan; Koppe; Kut[1]; Quzak
heap *(v)***:** § Kuź
heap up *(v)***:** § Cidan
heaped *(substantive)***:** § Cidan; Cide[2]; Kuź
hear *(v)***:** § Afsus; Durásrub; Guw[1]; Niyuwidan; Rosvá; Sorudan; Soruw; Wanidan; Wenoftan; Wokuh
ability to hear**:** § Wenaváyi
able to hear**:** § Wenavá; Wonavá
hearing faculty**:** § Wenaváyi
make hear *(v)***:** § Sorudan
heard *(substantive)***:** § Sorudan; Soruw; Xosro
heard about**:** § Rosvá
heard of**:** § Soruw; Xosro
hearing *(substantive)***:** § Sorud; Wanidan; Wenavá; Wenaváyi; Wenavew; Wonavá; Xosro
learned by hearing**:** § Guwosrud

heart *(substantive)***:** § Del; Gew; Manew; Qalb; Tarne
by heart**:** § Var[2];
break heart *(v)***:** § Del
heart disease**:** §Ároq
say by heart *(v)***:** § Bar[2];
set the heart on *(v)***:** § Manidan
heartburn *(substantive)***:** §Ároq
hearth *(substantive)***:** § Kure
heart-rending *(substantive)***:** § Kárd-pezewk
heat *(substantive)***:** § Áftáb; Dáq; Garm; Garmá; Garmi; Garm; Golmoźe; Golxan; Gorrágor; Gown; Horm; Kure; Poxtan; Sál; Sánju; Tab; Taf; Tafs; Táb[1]; Tábew; Táftan[2]; Var[3]; Varde; Vardegi; Xawm
bodily heat**:** § Hufariyán
in the heat of activity**:** § Gorrágor
heat (in medicine)**:** § Juw
heat wave**:** § *(also see heat-wave)***:** Kure
heat *(v)***:** § Tab; Táb[1]; Tábestán; Tábidan[2]; Táftan[2];
heat up *(v)***:** § Wetáftan
heated *(substantive)***:** § Tab; Táb[1];
heater *(substantive)***:** § Golxan
heat-wave *(substantive)***:** § *(also see heat wave)*: Horm
heat-wave of a baking oven**:** § Horm
heaven *(substantive)***:** § Ahreman; Ásmán; Behewt; Fará[2]; Garasmán; Marqazan; Mán[1]; Miná; Minu[1]; Nabang; Sepehr; Tabaqa; Taxt; -u
Good Heavens! *(interjection)***:** § Pargast
on the other side of the heaven**:** § Paź-ásmán
heavenly *(substantive)***:** § Andarvá(y); Anirán[1]; Awu; Div; Gang[4]; Izadi; Minu[1]; Minuyi; Qandehár; Sepehri; -u
heavenly conduct**:** § Gang[4];
heaviness *(substantive)***:** § Gerán; Geráni
heavy *(substantive)***:** § Gerán; Gol-,[3]; -i[4]; -in, -ina[1]; Kal[2]; Kir; Sabok; Sangin; Xar-,[2];
Hebrew *(substantive)***:** § Yahud
hedge *(substantive)***:** § Capar; Divár; Parcin; Parde; Qáp
hedgehog *(substantive)***:** § Juje tiqi; Xárpowt; Xukar
hedgerow *(substantive)***:** § Capar
heel *(substantive)***:** § Bal; -n; Páwna; Pel
heeling *(substantive)***:** § Var[1];
Heftálán *(pn)***:** § Heftálán
height *(substantive)***:** § Andám; -á[3]; Bar[6]; Bálá[1]; Bálá[2]; Bálád; Bolandi; Borz; Borzá; Cakád; Hambawn; Sar[1]; Váládmaximum
maximum height**:** § Oug
heir *(substantive)***:** § Námbordár; Rig[2]; Xáste
held *(substantive)***:** § Dáwtam
held fast**:** § Dáwtam
held *(v)***:** § Dáwtam
Helen *(pn)***:** § Yunáni
Helenium *(substantive)***:** § Rásan
helio-, *(prefix)***:** § Xorwid
helioid *(substantive)***:** § Hurdis[2];
hell *(substantive)***:** § *(also see Hell)*: Arqande; Axm; Behewt; Bewidan; Doruq; Duzax; Marzeqan; Nasá[1];
Hell *(substantive)***:** § *(also see hell)*: Duzax
helm *(substantive)***:** § Sará
helmet *(substantive)***:** § -sár[2]; Sár[2]; Sárvár; Sáyidan; Targ; Tir[1]; Tiz; Xud
helmet made of wire**:** § Calan;
pointed helmet**:** § Xud
helmsman *(substantive)***:** § Náxodá
helmsman of a vessel**:** § Návi
helo! *(interjection)***:** § Lilili
help *(substantive)***:** § Bá,abá,fá; Cára; Faryád; Komak; Rafiq; Saxt; -yád[1]; Yár[2]; Yári[1];
call for help**:** § Farhád

cry for help**:** § Faryád;
help *(v)***:** § Gári; Moq; Rafiq; Saxt; Yárastan; Yáridan; Yávar[1];
ask for help *(v)***:** § Faryádidan
cry for help *(v)***:** § Faryádidan
seek help *(v)***:** § Zebáyidan
helper *(substantive)***:** § Dastyár; Faryádras; Hamsáya; Powtyár; Rafiq; Yár[2]; -yár; Yávar[1]; Zavár[1]; Zou; Zu
helping *(substantive)***:** § Pádiyávand
helpless *(substantive)***:** § Afgár; Bi-cára; Faryádras; Nácár
helplessness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-cáragi;
hematite *(substantive)***:** § Xamáhan; Xomáhan; Xonáhen
hemlock *(substantive)***:** § Wukrán
hemistitch *(substantive)***:** § Afsman; Pá-,[4];
hemo-, *(prefix)***:** § Xun[1];
hemorrhage *(substantive)***:** § Xunrizi
hemp *(substantive)***:** § Bang; Hawiw; Kanaf; Mang[1]; Wan; Wáhdáne
hempseed *(substantive)***:** § Wáhdáne
hen *(substantive)***:** § -án[4]; Kalkal; Kark; Mákiyán; Morq; Morqána; Tad́arv; Xáya; Xorus
brooding hen**:** § Kark
house hen**:** § Kark
sound-producing hen**:** § Kark
henbane *(substantive)***:** § Bang; Mang[1];
hence *(substantive)***:** § I; Id
Hend *(pn)***:** § Hend
Hendu *(pn)***:** § Hendu
Hendubár *(pn)***:** § Hendubár
hen-eating *(substantive)***:** § Kark
hepato-, *(prefix)***:** § Jagar
Heptál *(pn)***:** § Heptál
her *(pronoun)***:** § -aw; -w
to her *(pronoun)***:** § Be(h); Behew
Herat *(pn)***:** § Hari[1]; Hariva
Herát *(pn)***:** § Hari[1]; Hari[2];
herb *(substantive)***:** § Alaf; Humán; Vaxw[3]; Vástar
herb doctor**:** § Alaf
fragrant herb**:** § Esparam
herbal *(substantive)***:** § Nuwgiyá; Rura
herbal juice**:** § Mive
herd *(substantive)***:** § Gabr; Galle; Hama; Jux; Pasudi; Páyidan; Ram; Rame; Sarde
herdsman *(substantive)***:** § -bán[5]; Cupán; Hutoxw; Pasudi; Vastar; Wabán[1];
Here! *(interjection)***:** § Inat!
here *(substantive)***:** § Af-,; Ak-,; Ánat!; I; Id; Idar; Idari; Idi; In; -tar[8]; Zástár
from here**:** § I; Id; Paran-,
in here**:** § Idar; Idi
herein *(substantive)***:** § Idar
heresy *(substantive)***:** § Ákdini; Áwmuqi; Jod; Kiw; Zandi[2]; Zandiki
heretic *(substantive)***:** § Awmuq; Ásmuq; Bávar; Doruq; Doźdin; Go-,; Jadgára; Jodá-raste; Joddin; Joz; Zandi[2]; Zardguw; Zed
hereto *(substantive)***:** § Á-
heritage *(substantive)***:** § Barmánde; Morda-rig; Rig[2];
hermaphrodite *(substantive)***:** § Jam[2]; Xonsá
hermit *(substantive)***:** § -bad[3]; Kuhbod; Waman
hernia *(substantive)***:** § Bád[2]; Fatq; Qor[2];
herniated *(substantive)***:** § Qor[2];
hero *(substantive)***:** § Arvand; Gavánji; Gáv; Gord; Honar; Ir; -ji; Nar; Pahlav; Pahlaván; Qahremán; Tagin; Tur[1]; Yal
first hero**:** § -j
ruler of heroes**:** § Wáh
heroic *(substantive)***:** § Pahlavi; Tahm; Tanjidan
heroism *(substantive)***:** § Gordi
heron *(substantive)***:** § Laklak

herself
as herself**:** § Xodvand
for herself**:** § Vasnád
hesitate *(v)***:** § Ásris; Wak
hesitating *(substantive)***:** § Nácár; Nágozidár; Náostovár
hesitation *(substantive)***:** § Armati; Mif; Wak
hetero-, *(prefix)***:** § Jodá; Zed
heterodoxic *(substantive)***:** § Zandi[2];
heterodoxy *(substantive)***:** § Áwmuqi; Zandiki
heterogeneous *(substantive)***:** § Gomixtan[2]; Gomixte; Gomize; Gomizew;
heterogenize *(v)***:** § Azánidan
hew *(v)***:** § Cidan; Káftan; Taráwidan; Tawan; Tawt; Táw; Táwtan; Vacastawti
hew stone *(v)***:** § Káftan
hewed *(substantive)***:** § Táwtan
hewing *(substantive)***:** § Bestar; Táwtan
hewn *(substantive)***:** § Táwtan
Hey! *(interjection)***:** § Bini!; Guw[1]; Halá; Há[4];
Hibiscus cannabinus *(substantive)***:** § Kanaf
hiccough *(substantive)***:** § *(also see hiccup)*: Hokka
hiccough *(v)***:** § Hokka
hiccoughing *(substantive)***:** § *(also see hiccupping)*: Wekufa[2];
hiccup *(substantive)***:** § *(also see hiccough)*: Wekufa[2];
hiccupping *(substantive)***:** § *(also see hiccoughing)*: Wekufa[2];
hidden *(substantive)***:** § Andar; Nehán; Nehoftan; Pád-,[1]; Penhán
hide *(substantive)***:** § Carm; Catr; Davál[1]; Pust; Tim; Tuz[2]; Xáridan
hide used for writing**:** § Daftar
hide *(v)***:** § Anbaxsidan; Ábewtan; Gur[1]; Hoftan; Ne-,[1]; Nehoftan; Penhán; Sará; Tappe-cál
hide-boot *(substantive)***:** § Carm
hideous *(substantive)***:** § Dowcehr
hiding *(substantive)***:** § Gom; Sará
hiding place**:** § Sará
hierarchy *(substantive)***:** § Ázarbád; Nonavár; Soruwvarz
high *(substantive)***:** § Afráz; Bar[6]; Bálá[2]; Bárzán; Boland; Borz; Borzávand; Borzu; -est; Farbud; Gerán; Mah; Meh[1]; Oug; Qolle[1]; Tardast
as high as the sun**:** § Bálá[2];
higher *(substantive)***:** § -tar[8]; Xáje
highest *(substantive)***:** § Barin; -est; Bálew[2]; -in; Sara
highland *(substantive)***:** § Zabar
high-pitched *(substantive)***:** § Tiz
high-priest *(substantive)***:** § Masmaqán
high-school *(substantive)***:** § Dabirestán
hill *(substantive)***:** § Cál[2]; Qolle[1]; Worm
hillock *(substantive)***:** § Dez; Gariva[2]; Geri; Koppe; Kotal; Kuha
him *(pronoun)***:** § -aw; In
to him *(pronoun)***:** § Be(h); Behew
Himalaya *(pn)***:** § Cál[2]; Zemestán
himself *(substantive)***:** § Bánu; Xod[1];
as himself**:** § Xodvand
for himself**:** § Vasnád; Xod[1];
hind *(substantive)*
hind part**:** § Powt
hinder *(v)***:** § Ásima; Bázdáwtan; Dáwtam; Pasrándan; Sepuxtan
hind-leg *(substantive)***:** § Páwna
Hindu *(pn)***:** § Endra; Gátá
Hindu Trinity**:** § Wivá
hip *(substantive)***:** § Kaw[4]; Kun; Quzak; Rán; Sorin; Sorun
hip-bone *(substantive)***:** § Quzak

hippodrome *(substantive)***:** § Aspris; Ásris; Koreng; Torát
hire *(substantive)***:** § Mozd
hire *(v)***:** § Xaridan
hire out *(v)***:** § Mozd
hirling *(substantive)***:** § Mozdur
Hirmand *(pn)***:** § Hirmand
Hirondo rustica *(substantive)***:** § Parastu; Parastuk
his *(pronoun)***:** § -aw; -w
hiss *(v)***:** § Nedá; Xándan
hissing
hissing sound**:** § Fis
hissing blow of gas passed by the anus**:** § Fis
history *(substantive)***:** § Kárnáme; Piwine
history-book *(substantive)***:** § Kárnáme
hit *(substantive)***:** § Zad[2]; Zada
hit *(v)***:** § Bahrám; Bil; Ban[2]; Gazand; Málidan; Vareqan; Xalidan; Zadan; Zahr
Hitál *(pn)***:** § Hitál
hitherto *(substantive)***:** § Pár, pár-,;
hitter *(substantive)***:** § Zadan
hitting *(substantive)***:** § Zadan; Zanew
hitting with *(v)***:** § Seni
hoard *(v)***:** § Anbáwtan
hoarding *(substantive)***:** § Telanbár
hoarfrost *(substantive)***:** § Yax; Źála[1];
hoarse *(substantive)***:** § Tewna
hoax *(substantive)***:** § Davál[2]; Feriftári; Ferib; Feriftan; Nárou; Nirang
hobbyhorse *(substantive)***:** § Xarak[1];
hod *(substantive)***:** § Náve
hoe *(substantive)***:** § Bil
hoe for earth**:** § Bil
hog *(substantive)***:** § Ardáviráf; Goráz; Kás; Kásmuy
hoist *(v)***:** § Afráwtan; Ahrámidan; Dul; Farázidan
hoisted *(substantive)***:** § Afráwt; Afráz
hold *(v)***:** § Bordan; Caspidan; -dan; Dáwtam; Gereftan; -id[2]; Jam[2]; Mál; Qápidan;
hold fast *(v)***:** § Qápidan
hold for *(v)***:** § Pendáwtan
hold for… *(v)***:** § Pendáwtan
hold together *(v)***:** § Jam[2];
hold up *(v)***:** § Afdar
holder *(substantive)***:** § -bán[5]; -dár[1]; Dárá[1]; -yár
holder of power**:** § -dár[1];
-holder *(suffix)***:** § -dár[1]; Girá
holding *(substantive)***:** § -dár[1]; -dár[2]; -já; -yár
hole *(substantive)***:** § -ák[1]; -ák[2]; Gonbad; Goric; Kada; Kat[2]; Kolba; Kos; Kul[2]; Kun; Kuza; Láne[1]; Maq[1]; Maqák; Máddegi; Rouzan[1]; Softan; Som[1]; Sulách; Surách; Tappe-cál
hole cut in the wall for the purpose of breaking into a house**:** § Surách
holiday *(substantive)***:** § Ádine; Yawtan
holiness *(substantive)***:** § Ardi; Ordibehewt; Páki; Sepantá
Holla! *(interjection)***:** § Guw[1];
holler *(substantive)***:** § Báng; Źagár
hollow *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Goud; Kaval; Kos; Qarm; Surách
holocaust *(substantive)***:** § Kowtár
holy *(substantive)***:** § Afzuni; Ahrau; Amewáspandán; Ardawir; Ardáviráf; Artá; Aspand; Awu; Baq; Esfand; Esfandyár; Espand; Espandár maz; Guspand; Mantar; Mehrespand; Nebi; Pák; Pársá; Sepantá; Tawkuk; Waman; Zanjir[2];
created holy**:** § -yár
holy cow**:** § Guspand
holy hog**:** § Ardáviráf
holy incantation**:** § Mantar
holy man**:** § Ardáviráf

holy scripture**:** § Mantari
Holy Spirit**:** § Esfandyár
holy word**:** § Mantar; Mantra-spand; Mántraspand
Indian holy man**:** § Kai
homage *(substantive)***:** § Namáz
pay homage to *(v)***:** § Namáz
Homá *(pn)***:** § Homá; Homáyun
Homáyun *(pn)***:** § Homáyun
home *(substantive)***:** § -an; Ástáne; Áváre; Áviwan; Áwiyán; Áwiyána; Barzan; Bona; Dar[1]; -ew; Hadiw; Kada; Káwáne; Mán[1]; Máne; -mein; Mihan; Nesá[3]; Qár[3]; Sará; Tisfun; -wan; Xailxáne; Xán[3]; Xána; Xán-o-mán; Xodá; Xojand; Xun[2];
one who makes good homes**:** § Huwang
good home**:** § Huwang
home of riches, wealth and prosperity**:** § Mináb
be at home with *(v)***:** § Xerámidan
homecoming *(substantive)***:** § Ástáne
homeland *(substantive)***:** § Mihan
homeless *(substantive)***:** § Áváre
homely *(substantive)***:** § Zewt
home-made *(substantive)***:** § Kadizád
homogeneity *(substantive)***:** § Hamguni
homogeneous *(substantive)***:** § Gomixtan[2];
homogenize *(v)***:** § Azánidan
homogenous *(substantive)***:** § Gen; Hamgen; Hamgun
homologous *(substantive)***:** § Hamgen
homomorphous *(substantive)***:** § Hamdis
homosexual
male homosexual**:** § Kunmarz
homosexuality
male homosexuality**:** § Kunmarzi
hone *(v)***:** § Wán[1];
honest *(substantive)***:** § Ard; Awavan; Doruq; Farárást; Rást
honesty *(substantive)***:** § Áwkár; Ázarm; -ew; Faráruni

honey *(substantive)***:** § Mai; Mey
honey-bee *(substantive)***:** § Magas; Magas e angabin;
honeycomb *(substantive)***:** § *(also see honey-comb)*: Ráz[2]; Wán[2]; Wána[1];
honey-comb *(substantive)***:** § *(also see honeycomb)*: -wan
honey-eater *(substantive)***:** § Ázuqe; Mey
honey-ful *(substantive)***:** § -mand
honeymoon *(substantive)***:** § Gerdak
honey-yellow *(substantive)***:** § Zar[1];
honk *(substantive)***:** § Sapil
honk *(v)***:** § Qáz
honking *(substantive)***:** § Qur-qur
honor *(substantive)***:** § Ab[2]; Ábtáb; Ázarm; Hurmat; Varj; Xáje
Your Honor…**:** § Wat[1];
honor *(v)***:** § Borz; Borzidan; Farnáftan; Vahma; Yawt; Yawtan
honorable *(substantive)***:** § Áryá; Ázarmi[2]; Ázád[1]
honored *(substantive)***:** § Ázarmi[2]; Gerámi
hood *(substantive)***:** § Guwa; Sárvár; Tanur; Tanure; Tir[1]; -vár
hoof *(substantive)***:** § Quzak; Som[2];
hoofed *(substantive)***:** § Sum-mand
hook *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; Ákaj; Cang[2]; Cáhyux; Sar[1]; Yuxtan[2]; Xahle
hookah *(substantive)***:** § Qalyán
hoop *(substantive)***:** § Bár[5],-bár; Cambar; Life; Pá[1];
hoopoe *(substantive)***:** § Kásgine; Pupu
hoot *(v)***:** § Nekuhidan
hop *(v)***:** § Alixtan; Álixtan; Leilei
make hop *(v)*: § Leilei
hope *(substantive)***:** § Omid; Wak
hope
hope for *(v)*: § Wokuh
I hope! *(interjection)***:** § Kác[1];
let's hope that…**:** § Káw

hopeful *(substantive)***:** § Omidvár; -var -vár
hopeless *(substantive)***:** § Alak; N-,; Ná-,; Nomid; Noumid
hopping *(substantive)***:** § Leilei
hopping with one leg**:** § Leilei
hordeolum *(substantive)***:** § Golmoźe
hordeum *(substantive)***:** § Jou
horipilation *(substantive)***:** § Faráwá; Faráxidan[2];
have horipilation *(v)***:** § Faráxidan[2];
horizon *(substantive)***:** § Carx[1]; Parcin; Parde
Hormezd *(pn)***:** § Hormezd
Hormozdyád *(pn)***:** § Hormozdyád
horn *(substantive)***:** § Gávdom; -n; Sar[1]; Sarun; Sim[3]; Soru; Waq; Wáx; Zornái
horned *(substantive)***:** § Sar[1]; Soru; Soruvar
horny *(substantive)***:** § Soruvin; Wibá[1];
horoscope *(substantive)***:** § Záyce; Zij
horrible *(substantive)***:** § Anar; Arqande; Axte; Ároqda; Ásima; Gast; -gin; -nák; Sahmgin; Tarsnák; -un[2]; Xun[1]; Zewt
horrid *(substantive)***:** § Axt
horrifying *(substantive)***:** § Gast
horror *(substantive)***:** § Gast; Sahm; Xojasta
hors d'oeuvre *(substantive)***:** § Piwpáre
horse *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Alixtan; -anda; Arjásp; Arus; Arwan[1]; Asb; Asp; Aspast; Áhu[1]; Álixtan; Ásris; Ásima; Báragi; Báre[3]; Beytár; Bordan; Garwásp; Gári; Gowtásp; Habasp; Hacatasp; Navand; Párs[1]; Puruwasp; Raxw[2]; Savár; Siyáh; Som[2]; Sotur; Taxáre; Tisfun; Vazidan; Vaźásp; Wána[2]; Yábu; Zar[1];
bay horse**:** § Sohráb; Bur; Wid
black horse**:** § Gown
come riding a horse *(v)***:** § Bád[2];
crippled horse**:** § Gowtásp
fast horse**:** § Bordan; Lohrásp; Tousan; Urugdasp; Wulak
good horse**:** § Hovasp; Nivasb
gray horse**:** § Korand; Xeng
skinny horse**:** § Karwásp
one who owns 10000 horses**:** § Bivarasp
restive horse**:** § Wulak
sorrel or chestnut horse**:** § Korand; Wid
unruly horse**:** § Camuw; Gowtásp; Wulak
untamed horse**:** § Wulak
white horse**:** § Carme; Xeng
young horse**:** § Kork
horseback *(substantive)***:** § Savár; Savárdan; Savári
horseback-rider *(substantive)***:** § Savár
horse-carriage *(substantive)***:** § Dorowke
horsefly *(substantive)***:** § *(also see horse-fly)*: Xar-,[2];
horse-fly *(substantive)***:** § *(also see horsefly)*: Gol-,[3]; Xarmagas
horse-like *(substantive)***:** § -vár
horseman *(substantive)***:** § Savár
horsemanship *(substantive)***:** § Báre[3]; Savári
horse-racing *(substantive)***:** § Tabriz
horse-rider *(substantive)***:** § Báre[3];
horsie *(substantive)***:** § -ak,-ag;
horticulturist *(substantive)***:** § Báqbán
hospitable *(substantive)***:** § Bánu
hospital *(substantive)***:** § Bimárestán; -están[1];
hospitality *(substantive)***:** § Sepanj
host *(substantive)***:** § Bánu; Divar; Lawkar; Mizbán
hostage *(substantive)***:** § -gán[3]; Gerou; Gerougán; Gerouyi; -kán
hostess *(substantive)***:** § Mizbán
hostile *(substantive)***:** § Zadan

hostility *(substantive)***:** § Áwti; Bew; Goruh; Peikár
hot *(substantive)***:** § Ámol; Dáq; Fut; Garm; Kure; -mán[5]; Sál; Tab; Taft; Tapák; Táftan[2]; Tásidan; Tiz; Tond
hottest part**:** § Gol[2];
hot with fever or passion**:** § Juw
become hot *(v)***:** § Tab; Tafsidan
red hot**:** § Tafti; Táb[1];
glowing hot**:** § Tafti; Tafs
make hot *(v)***:** § Táb[1]; Táftan[2];
hotel *(substantive)***:** § Irmán
hotness *(substantive)***:** § Tondi
hound *(substantive)***:** § Tázi[3]; Yuz[2];
hour *(substantive)***:** § Hásr; Hávan[2]; Tasu; Wabánruz; Zamán; Zamáne
wee hours**:** § Sob
house *(substantive)***:** § Bám[2]; Bán[4]; Dahyuped; Divar; -e-,e; -están[1]; Hadiw; Kada; Kamar; Kolba; Mazget; Mán[1]; Máni[1]; Mihan; Qár[3]; Sará; Seráyidan; Sotun; Tajar; Taxt; Xan Xán[3]; Xána; Xun[2];
grand house**:** § Mazget
house and its belongings**:** § Xán-o-mán
house for demoniacal beings**:** § Qár[3];
in every house**:** § Pára
man of the house**:** § Kosbara-xá
subterranean house**:** § Qár[3];
house-door *(substantive)***:** § Pol
housefly *(substantive)***:** § Arqande; Magas
house-guard *(substantive)***:** § Mán[1];
household *(substantive)***:** § -ar; Mán[1]; Xailxáne; Xánevár; Xun[2];
household wares**:** § Kácál
householder *(substantive)***:** § Kadxodá
housekeeper *(substantive)***:** § Seráyidan
house-lord *(substantive)***:** § Divar
housewife *(substantive)***:** § Bánu; Kadbánu; Kosbara-xá
Hovasp *(pn)***:** § Hovasp
Hovov *(pn)***:** § Hovov; Hvuvi
how *(substantive)***:** § Ce[2]; Co; Cogán; Con; Cun
how? *(interrogative)***:** § Cegun,ceguna; Cun; Keh?; Kei?; Ku?[1]; -yun
how long? *(interrogative)***:** § Cand
how many? *(interrogative)***:** § Cand; Kei?
how much? *(interrogative)***:** § Cand; Máya
however *(substantive)***:** § Pargast
Howidar *(pn)***:** § Howidar
howl *(v)***:** § Qáz; Zonudan
howling *(substantive)***:** § Zuza
how-ness *(substantive)***:** § Cogán
hub *(substantive)***:** § Náf
hubbub *(substantive)***:** § Tavánestan; Xoruw
hue *(substantive)***:** § -gin; Gun[1]; Guna; Hamgen; Rang[1]; Sáya; -yun
hue (of hair)**:** § Kork
hug *(substantive)***:** § Áquw; Bar[1];
hug *(v)***:** § Áquwidan
huge *(substantive)***:** § Mah; Qara-,; Qul; Xar-,[2]; Źende[2];
Huguyak *(pn)***:** § Huguyak
hum *(v)***:** § Gonjewk; Kuk[5]; Pawa
Human *(pn)***:** § Human
human *(substantive)***:** § Mard; Nar; -om
human being *(substantive)***:** § *(also see human-being)*: Leng; Mard
human-being *(substantive)***:** § *(also see humanbeing)*: Mard; Mardom
humaneness *(substantive)***:** § Mardomi
humanity *(substantive)***:** § -iyyat; Mardomi
humanness *(substantive)***:** § Mardomi
Humán *(pn)***:** § Humán
humble *(substantive)***:** § Forutan; Irmanew; Irtan; Narm; -sár[3]; Xáksár; Xár[1]; Zir; Zirmanew; Zirtan

humbleness *(substantive)***:** § Armati; Espandár maz; Irtani
humidity *(substantive)***:** § Nam; Wená
humility *(substantive)***:** § Armati; -ána; Irtani; Luw[2]; Luwána
humor*(substantive)***:** § Tar[2]; Tar[3];
windy humor**:** § Vá[4];
hump *(substantive)***:** § -án[5]; Golule; Guwa; Kufc; Kuh; Kuha; Kuhán; Kuz; Kuza; Kuź; Qolle[1]; Quz; Wotor
camel's hump**:** § Kuhán
humpback *(substantive)***:** § *(also see hump-back)*: Farázkuhe
hump-back *(substantive)***:** § *(also see humpback)*: Kuh; Quz
humpbacked *(substantive)***:** § *(also see hump-backed)*: Guź; Kuź
hump-backed *(substantive)***:** § *(also see humpbacked)*: Kuź
humped *(substantive)***:** § Kuź
humped backward**:** § Káv
humped forward**:** § Káv
Hun *(pn)***:** § Heptál; Hun
hundred *(substantive)***:** § Cahársad; Lak; Sad; Sadgán; Sadvis; Satava-es
hundred percent**:** § Dahdahi
hundred percent gold**:** § Dahdahi
five hundred**:** § Pánsad ;Sad
four hundred**:** § Cahársad
three hundred**:** § Sisad; Tirast
hundredth *(substantive)***:** § Sad
hunger *(substantive)***:** § Gor[2]; Gorosna; Gorosnegi; Gors[1]; Gowna; Gownámár; Sod; Sut-o-kur; Tauru; -u
demon of hunger**:** § Keresáni
great hunger**:** § Ju[2];
hungry *(substantive)***:** § Gor[2]; Gorosna; Gorosne; Gowna; Ruze; Sut-o-kur; -u
hunt *(substantive)***:** § Bewgard; Naxcir; Sag; Wekár
hunt *(v)***:** § Wekár
hunt down *(v)***:** § Yuxtan[2];
hunt for *(v)***:** § Kávidan
hunter *(substantive)***:** § Dámyár; Naxcirván; Wekara; -yár
hunting *(substantive)***:** § Bewgard; Naxcir; Wekár; Wekári
hurd *(substantive)***:** § Rasan
hurl *(v)***:** § Arvand; Wibá[1];
Hurmuzd *(pn)***:** § Gohram
hurrah *(substantive)***:** § Lilili
hurrah! *(interjection)***:** § Lilili
hurray *(substantive)***:** § Urváxw
hurried *(substantive)***:** § -kár
hurry *(substantive)***:** § Wetáb
hurry *(v)***:** § Arvand; Ámadan; Cost; Danidan; Hari[2]; Oftádan; Puyidan; Rást; Taftan; Táxtan; Wetáftan; Zur[2];
hurry for *(v)***:** § Raftan
hurry up *(v)***:** § Wetáftan
Hurry up! *(interjection)***:** § Hin!
hurrying *(substantive)***:** § Arvand; Gári; Rám[2]; Táxtan
hurt *(substantive)***:** § Áfat; Ári; Ázár; Gazand; Nang; Ranja Ranjidan; Ranjur; Raxtan; Riw[1]; Xastár; Xawm; Zadan; Ziyángár; Ziyánkár
hurt *(v)***:** § Á-; Áfat; Ázardan; Ázár; Bew; Bewidan; Bewtan; Dard; Doruq; Gazand; Gazidan; Nang; Pita; Ranjidan; Raxtan; Riw[1]; Suxtan; Wekastan; Zadan; Ziyán
hurt the feelings of…*(v)***:** § Gazidan
hurtful *(substantive)***:** § Ázárdár
hurting *(substantive)***:** § Ázárew; Gazand; Mát; Xastár
husband *(substantive)***:** § Anbáq; Ámvasni; -ár[2]; -bad[3]; Bánu; -bed; Cakar-zan; Dámád; Gádár; Jári; Jod; -mand; Mira; Souhar; Sug; Wohar; Wu[1]; Xáje; Zar[2];
sister's husband**:** § Yazne

husband-less *(substantive)***:** § Bi-wuy
husbandman *(substantive)***:** § Vástrayuw; Vástaryuwán
animal husbandman**:** § Pasudi; Pewgel; Vastaryuw
husbandry *(substantive)***:** § Vástrayuwi
animal husbandry**:** § Pasu; Pasudi; Vastaryuw; Vástrayuwi
husk *(substantive)***:** § Sará; Waltuk
hut *(substantive)***:** § Káz; Káze; Kolba; Sará
wooden hut**:** § Kotám
Hutos *(pn)***:** § Hutos
Hutus *(pn)***:** § Hutus
Huwang *(pn)***:** § Áviwan; Huwang
Huwangh *(pn)***:** § Huwang
Huwidar *(pn)***:** § Huwidar; Uwidar
Huwidarmáh *(pn)***:** § *(also see Huwidar-máh)*: Uwidarmáh
Huwidar-máh *(pn)***:** § *(also see Huwidarmáh)*: Huwidar-máh
Huwyár *(pn)***:** § Huwyár
Huz *(pn)***:** § Huz[1]
Hvasp *(pn)***:** § Hvasp
Hvogva *(pn)***:** § Hvogva
Hvuvi *(pn)***:** § Hvuvi
Hyacinthus *(substantive)***:** § Yákand
hybrid *(substantive)***:** § Máq
hybrid horse**:** § -ci
hydro- *(substantive)***:** § Ábi
hydrous *(substantive)***:** § Ábi
hydrousness *(substantive)***:** § Ábi
hyena *(substantive)***:** § Kaftár
hymen *(substantive)***:** § Duwizagi, Duwizegi
hymn *(substantive)***:** § Gátá; Gáťá; Maini; Niyáyew; Qandehár; Sorud; Vad; Xosro
murmuring a hymn**:** § Báź[2];
chanting a hymn**:** § Báź[2];
hymn-maker *(substantive)***:** § Zand[1];
hyper-, *(prefix)***:** § Bar[8]
hypocrisy *(substantive)***:** § Anirmanewi; Doruq; Kalak[3];
hypocrite *(substantive)***:** § Doruq; Doruqidan; Doruqzan; Jádu
hypothesis *(substantive)***:** § Angáre; Engáre; Engárew

Ii

I *(pronoun)***:** § Adam; Az; -á[2]; Man[1]; Rahi[2];
as I**:** § Man[1];
-i *(suffix)***:** § -omi
-iasis *(suffix)***:** § Ban[2];
ibex *(substantive)***:** § Pázan
ice *(substantive)***:** § Hasar; Sard[1]; Yax;Zamharir;Zemestán; Źála[1];
mountain of ice**:** § Yaxcál
iceberg *(substantive)***:** § Yaxcál
ichtyo-, *(prefix)***:** § Máhi[1];
icicle *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; Qandil
icy *(substantive)***:** § Yax
id *(substantive)***:** § Man[3];
idea *(substantive)***:** § Buye; Din[2]; Manew
ideal *(substantive)***:** § Barg[1]
identical *(substantive)***:** § Ham-,; Lenga; Tani; Yak
identity *(substantive)***:** § -iyyat; Kodámi; Xod[1]; Xordád
ideogram *(substantive)***:** § Ahreman; Hozvárew; -i[4];
idiocy *(substantive)***:** § -iyyat
idiot *(substantive)*: § Bábel
idle *(substantive)***:** § Aźkahán; Bi-kár; Mehrespand
idle talk**:** § *(also see idle-talk)*: Láf; Paźfand; Zif
idleness *(substantive)***:** § Aźkaháni
idle-talk *(substantive)***:** § *(also see idle talk)*: Źáź
idly
talk idly *(v)***:** § Lábidan
idol *(substantive)***:** § Baq; Bot; Dez; Div; Faq; Foqák;
idolator *(substantive)***:** § Usij
idolatry
demon of idolatry**:** § Bot
idol-like *(substantive)***:** § Baq; Faqváre
idol-temple *(substantive)***:** § Bahár-xáne; Baq; -u
i.e. *(substantive)***:** § Ai; Ay; Hád[1];
-ie *(suffix)***:** § Xorde[1];-yak
if (*substantive)***:** § Agar; Kai; Ku?[1]; Var[5];
as if**:** § Engár!;
if not**:** § Magar
ignite *(v)***:** § Afruxtan; Afruzidan
ignobility *(substantive)***:** § Anirmanewi; Forumanew
ignoble *(substantive)***:** § Anir; Forumanew; Ir
ignominious *(substantive)***:** § Azbáyidan; Dowábe
ignorance *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Barnás; Buye
ignorant *(substantive)***:** § Barnás; Biq; Doźágáh; Káliv; Káná; Kond[1]; Nádán
ill *(substantive)***:** § -án-[3]; Bewmand; Bimár; Ban[2]; Kást; Muda; Nawt; Náxow; Ranjur
ill at ease**:** § Dowvár
ill intention**:** § Dowman; Doźmanew
ill will**:** § Dowman; Dowmani; Doźmanew
make ill *(v)***:** § Gonáh; Tabáh
ill-, *(prefix)***:** § Dow-,; Vawt[2];
ill-bed *(substantive)***:** § Náktoxme
ill-behaved *(substantive)***:** § Nákravew
ill-bred *(substantive)***:** § Nák
illegal: § A-, An-,

illegal *(substantive)***:** § Adád; Bi-dád;
illegality *(substantive)***:** § Adádi
ill-luck *(substantive)***:** § Ák; Morqvá; Patyár; Várun
ill-mannered *(substantive)***:** § Nákravew
ill-natured *(substantive)***:** § Doźnehád; Doźxim; Patyrá
illness *(substantive)***:** § Ama; Axt; Ák; Áxt; Ázár; Bimári; Biw[3]; Ban[2]; Dard; Jask; Náxowi; Vawtagi
illogical *(substantive)***:** § Xarak[2];
illuminate *(v)***:** § Afruxtan; Rouwan
illuminating *(substantive)***:** § Rouwan; Rouwangar
illuminator *(substantive)***:** § Rouwangar
ill-will *(substantive)***:** § Dowkám
im-, *(prefix)***:**§ A-, An-,; N-,; Borná; Na; Ná-,;
image *(substantive)***:** § Negáre; Peikar
reflecting images**:** § Gine[2];
imagination *(substantive)***:** § Buye; Pendár; Pendára
imagine *(v)***:** § Angáwtan; Maini; Pendáwtan
imber *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Abr
immaculate *(substantive)***:** § Náhid
immaterial *(substantive)***:** § Jodumand
immature *(substantive)***:** § Borná; Náras; Noupá; Vazri; Xám
immaturity *(substantive)***:** § Nárasi
immediately *(substantive)***:** § Dar zamán
immersing *(substantive)***:** § Av-
immigrate *(v)***:** § Kucidan
immigration *(substantive)***:** § Kuc[1];
immobile *(substantive)***:** § Candidan; Peźmordan; Náravá
immobility *(substantive)***:** § Setanba
immoderate *(substantive)***:** § Návirá
immortal *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Amew; Amewáspandán; Anuw; Anuwah; Anuwarván; Anuwerván; Bi-marg; Hargezi; Huw[3]; Jávid; Jávidán; Mordád; N-,; Nuw[5]; Nuw[6]; Nuwxosro; Nuwzád; Uw[2];
immortality *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Amordád; Bi-margi; -dád[1]; Hargezi; Mordád; Nuw[4]; Uw[2]; Zarván
immovable *(substantive)***:** § Ostovár
imp *(substantive)***:** § Jádu
impale *(v)***:** § Duxtan[2]; Gováz; Softan
imperishability *(substantive)***:** § Náfarsávvandi
imperishable *(substantive)***:** § Náfarsávand; Náfarsudani
impermissible *(substantive)***:** § Náravá
impetigo *(substantive)***:** § Wirinak
impetuous *(substantive)***:** § Ama
implant *(v)***:** § Newándan; Newástan; Wastan
implore *(v)***:** § Niyáz; Xojasta
impoliteness *(substantive)***:** § Zif
importance *(substantive)***:** § Gerán
important *(substantive)***:** § Gerán; Mah; Máyevar
impossible *(substantive)***:** § Wáyen; Wáyestan
impotent *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1]; Bi-gáde; Bi-tuw; Nákár; Nákárestan; Nátaván; Náxástár
make impotent *(v)***:** § Nákárestan
impregnate *(v)***:** § Ábestanidan; Gown
impregnating *(substantive)***:** § Aziw
impregnation *(substantive)***:** § Aziw
impress
impress on *(v)***:** §Mazdá; Sástár
imprison *(v)***:** § Band
imprisonment *(substantive)***:** § Negreftan
improper *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Nábáyaste; Nápasan; Nekuhide; Náravá; Wáyestan
improperness *(substantive)***:** § Násazáyi
impropriety *(substantive)***:** § Go-,;

impudence *(substantive)***:** § Bi-warmi; Dorowt
impudent *(substantive)***:** § Bestáx; Dorowt; Gostáx; Xol[1];
impure *(substantive)***:** § Nák; Nápák
impurity *(substantive)***:** § Náhid
in-, *(prefix)***:** § A-, An-,; N-,; Na; Ná-,; -omi
in *(substantive)***:** § Andar; Be(h), ba(h), ba-, bad-, bad'- ,bed-,; Dar[2]; Darun[1]; Kaw[4]; Tu[3];
inactive *(substantive)***:** § Armewt; Majarg; Nákerdár[1];
inactivity *(substantive)***:** § Armewti; Nákerdári
inadequate *(substantive)***:** § Kami
inanimate *(substantive)***:** § Názende
inattentive *(substantive)***:** § Wal[1];
inaudible *(substantive)***:** § Soruw
inauspicious *(substantive)***:** § Nekbat; Pita
inborn *(substantive)***:** § Neźád
incandesce *(v)***:** § Táftan[2];
incandescent *(substantive)***:** § Táftan[2];
make incandescent *(v)***:** § Táftan[2];
incant *(v)***:** § Niyáyew
incantation *(substantive)***:** § Afsun; Mantar; Mántra; Mántre; Mehrespand; Nirang; Sorud; Tanfarmán
holy incantation**:** § Mántraspand
incapable *(substantive)***:** § Nátaván
incapacitated *(substantive)***:** § Armewt
incapacitation *(substantive)***:** § Armewti
incense *(v)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy;
incest *(substantive)***:** § Vadagan
incestuous *(substantive)***:** § Qaltbán
incineration *(substantive)***:** § Dáq; Poxtan
incision *(substantive)***:** § Farsudan
incite *(v)***:** § Angixtan; Tiq[1];
inciting *(substantive)***:** § Angiz
inclination *(substantive)***:** § Geráyew
incline *(v)***:** § Garáyidan; Setabr
inclined *(substantive)***:** § Far
inclined to**:** § Garáyidan
inclusion *(substantive)***:** § Sangar
inclusion in**:** § Ne-,[1];
inclusion into**:** § Ne-,[1];
incompatibility *(substantive)***:** § Násáxtár
incompatible *(substantive)***:** § Násáxtár
incomplete:§ A-, An-,;
incongruous *(substantive)***:** § Patyára
incorrigible *(substantive)***:** § Kurdel
increase *(substantive)***:** § Afzáyew
increase *(v)***:** § Afzudan; Bálidan; Fozudan; Fozunidan; Ruyidan; Vaxw[3]; Vaxwidan
increased *(substantive)***:** § Fezáyesta
increasing *(substantive)***:** § Afzá; Fezá
increasing as the moon**:** § Faráw
increment *(substantive)***:** § Afzáyew
incubus *(substantive)***:** § Xoftu
incurred *(substantive)***:** § Farfetádan
indecent *(substantive)***:** § Nápasan; Náwáyest; Nekuhide
indeclinable *(substantive)***:** § Fará-,[1]; Ne-,[1]; Powt
indeed *(substantive)***:** § Hamáná
indefatigable *(substantive)***:** § Nastuh
indemnity *(substantive)***:** § Táván
indestructible *(substantive)***:** § Náfarsávand
indeterminate *(substantive)***:** § Nácár
India *(pn)***:** § -bár[4]; -están[1]; Hend; Hendubár; Hendustán
Indian *(pn)***:** § Hendu
indifferent *(substantive)***:** § Bidard
indigenous *(substantive)***:** § Neźád
indigo *(substantive)***:** § Nil
indigo plant**:** § Nil
indigo-colored *(substantive)***:** § Kásgin
indirect *(substantive)***:** § Pád-,[1];
indiscretion *(substantive)***:** § Nágozidegi
indisposed *(substantive)***:** § Náxow

indisposition *(substantive)*: § Náxowi
individual *(substantive)*: § An; Gondebak; Ján[1]; Kas[1];
indoctrinate *(v)*: § Cáwidan
indolence *(substantive)*: § Aźgaháni
indolent *(substantive)*: § Aźahán; Kond[2];
Indrás *(substantive)*: § Vadar
induce *(v)*: § Ávardan
inducer *(substantive)*: § Ávardár
Indus river *(pn)*: § Hend
Indus valley *(pn)*: § Send
industrious *(substantive)*: § Bas; Kuwá; Toxwá; Yáxtan
not industrious: § Nákuwidár
industriousness *(substantive)*: § Kuwew; Toxwi
industry *(substantive)*: § Honar; Honarmand; Hutoxwáyi; Hutoxwi
ineffective *(substantive)*: § Bi-kár; Bi-tuw; Nákerdár[1]; Nákár; Nátaván;
become ineffective *(v)*: § Nákárestan
make ineffective *(v)*: § Nákárestan
ineffectiveness *(substantive)*: § Nákerdári
inefficient *(substantive)*: § Nátaván
inevitable *(substantive)*: § Nácár; Nágozir
inexperienced *(substantive)*: § Wágerd; Xám
infamous *(substantive)*: § Dowábe; Downám; Doźsrau; Rosvá
infamy *(substantive)*: § Rosvá
infant *(substantive)*: § -ak,; -ag; Bacce; Kudak; Kutáh; Nana; Tula; Wiwak[1]; Záj[2]; Zák
infantry *(substantive)*: § Pádegán
infantryman *(substantive)*: § Peik; Piyáde
infected *(substantive)*: § Palawt; Palid
infectious *(substantive)*: § Palawt
inferior *(substantive)*: § Bi-,[1]; Doź-,; Kehtar; Xarak[2]; Xár[1]; Zir
inferiority *(substantive)*: § Xári
infernal *(substantive)*: § Ahurá; Duzaxi
inferno *(substantive)*: § Duzax
infertile *(substantive)*: § Setarvan; Wosr
infinimus *(substantive)*: § Nidom
infinitive *(substantive)*: § -ándan; -i[5]; -idan;
infirm *(substantive)*: § Wal[2]; Zarmán
infirm *(v)*: § Wol
infirmity *(substantive)*: § Zarmán
infixed *(substantive)*: § Nekandan
inflame *(v)*: § Alou
inflammation *(substantive)*: § Ámás; Garm; Golmoźe; Juw *(in medicine)*; Sám[2]; Varam
inflate *(v)*: § Fardamidan
inflatedness *(substantive)*: § Estanba
influence *(substantive)*: § Bang
influential *(substantive)*: § Tavángar
inform *(v)*: § Ágáhánidan; Cáwidan; Dis[1]; Enjil; Morur; Navid
information *(substantive)*: § Azd; Azdá; Ágáhi; -i[6];
informed *(substantive)*: § Ágáh; Bidár; Cáwidan
informing *(substantive)*: § Ágáhi
infra *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Zir
infringement *(substantive)*: § Pita
infuse *(v)*: § Dam
infused *(substantive)*: § Rixt[1];
infusion *(substantive)*: § Rixt[1];
…-ing *(suffix)*: § -varzi
ingot *(substantive)*: § Wemw
ingrate *(substantive)*: § Nánkur; Násepás
ingratitude *(substantive)*: § Násepási
ingredient *(substantive)*: § Hom; Pis[1];
inhabit *(v)*: § Ástáne
inhabitable *(substantive)*: § -wan
inhabitant *(substantive)*: § Rawt
inhabited *(substantive)*: § Ábád; Ábádán; Ábádáni; -án[4];
inherit *(v)*: § -ak,-ag;
inheritance *(substantive)*: § Rig[2]; Rixtan

inherited *(substantive)*: § Rixtan
inheritor *(substantive)*: § Xáste
inhibit *(v)*: § Ásima; Nehang; Nehanjidan
inimical *(substantive)*: § Bew; Hambasán
initiation *(substantive)*: § Nábar
injecting *(substantive)*: § Farpordan
injunction *(substantive)*: § Andarz
injure *(v)*: § Áfat; Árástan; Ázardan; Ázár; Bew; Bewidan; Dard; Doruq; Gazand; Gazidan; Kowt; Nang; Riw[1]; Wekastan; Xastan; Xáridan; Zadan
injured *(substantive)*: § Riw[1];
injurer *(substantive)*: § Gazand
injuring *(substantive)*: § Gazand; Mát
injurious *(substantive)*: § ÁfatÁmu;Bád[2]; Bew; Xastár
injury *(substantive)*: § Áfat; Ásib; Ázár; Bew; Nang; Riw[1]; Xastár; Xawm
injustice *(substantive)*: § Bi-dádi; Setam
inlay *(v)*: § Cidan
inmate *(substantive)*: § Mán[1];
inn *(substantive)*: § Irmán; Mihan; Sará; Sepanj; Timce
innards *(substantive)*: § Tarne
innate *(substantive)*: § Neźád
innocence *(substantive)*: § Bi-gonáhi;
innocent *(substantive)*: § Bew; Bi-gonáh;
innumerable *(substantive)*: § Bi-mar; Bi-womár; Ná-,
inobedience *(substantive)*: § Soruw
inobedient *(substantive)*: § Naniyuw; Náwonavá
inopportune *(substantive)*: § Nágáh
inquire *(v)*: § Pádafráh; Porsidan
inquire for *(v)*: § Kávidan
inquired *(substantive)*: § Porsidan
inquiring *(substantive)*: § -á[1];
inquiry *(substantive)*: § Pádafráh; Porsew; Porsidan
insane *(substantive)*: § Raváni[2];
insatiable *(substantive)*: § Ju[2]; Sir[1];
insect *(substantive)*: § Suzan; Xarástar; -zan[2];
harmful insect: § Pazdak; Pazdu; Pazuk
injurious insect: § Xarfastar
insensibility *(substantive)*: § Setanba; Xáb
insensible *(substantive)*: § Xoftan
insert *(v)*: § Basaqdidan; Pasaqdidan; Pasáxtan
inserting *(substantive)*: § Farpordan
inside *(substantive)*: § Andar; Andarun; Andaruni;Dar[2]; Darun[1]; Idar; Miyán[1]; Náf; Tu[3];
from inside: § Nim
insight *(substantive)*: § Biná; Binew; Didan; Din[1]; Din[2]; Huw[1]; Mazdá; Zinávand[1];
without insight: § Bi-binew;
insightful *(substantive)*: § Vádawt
insignificant *(substantive)*: § Kucak
insipid *(substantive)*: § Bi-maze
insolubility *(substantive)*: § Nágomixtani
insomnia *(substantive)*: § Bi-xábi; Náxoftagi
inspect *(v)*: § Jostan
inspiration *(substantive)*: § Dam; Mantar; Siwá; Vah-y;
divine inspiration: § Mantari; Yán
visual inspiration: § Yán
inspire *(v)*: § Siwá
inspired *(substantive)*: § Manew
inspiring *(substantive)*: § Siwá
install *(v)*: § Newándan; Newástan
instantly *(substantive)*: § Dar zamán
instead *(substantive)*: § Pád-,[1];
instead of: § Já[1];
instinct *(substantive)*: § Xim
instinctive *(substantive)*: § ásn; Gouhari; Guwosrud; Ximi
instruct *(v)*: § Ámuxtan; Ámuzándan; Cáwidan; Dis[1]; Farhixtan; Hang[3]; Hanjidan; Kiw; Sámán[1]; Sástár

instructed *(substantive)*: § -t[1];
instructing *(substantive)*: § Farádádan
instruction *(substantive)*: § -ák[2]; Ámuz; Ámuzák; Ámuzew; Hang[3]; Hirbod; Kiw; Sástár; Urvát; Wenáxtan
instructive *(substantive)*: § Ámuznák; -nák
instructor *(substantive)*: § Ámuxtár; Ámuzák; Ámuzgár; Cáwidár; -tár[1];
instrument *(substantive)*: § Abzár; Afzár; Dár; Xerad
insufficiency *(substantive)*: § Kami
insuflate *(v)*: § Damidan
insult *(substantive)*: § Downám; Ne-,[1]; Warm
insult *(v)*: § Már[3];
integrity *(substantive)*: § Hasti
intellect *(substantive)*: § Ahurá mazdá; Var[2];
intellectual *(substantive)*: § Farzána, Farzáne
intelligence *(substantive)*: § Ahurá mazdá; Ardáviráf; Axte; Dang-o-fang; Din[2]; Farzána; How; Huw[1]; Kalla; Manew; Mazdá; -t[3]; -ur[2]; Xerad
royal intelligence agent: § Cawmakán
intelligence agent: § Kárágáh
oral intelligence: § Xosro
intelligent *(substantive)*: § Áźir; Din[2]; Huwdár; Huwmand; Huwnák; Huwyár; Mazdá; -nák; -yár; Zinávand[1]; Zirak
intend *(v)*: § Boruxim; Espandár maz; Garáyidan; Gomán; Manew; Manidan
intenseness *(substantive)*: § Band
intensity *(substantive)*: § Go-,; Ne-,[1];
intention *(substantive)*: § Ármaz; Ák; Ákmanewi; Bahman[1]; Din[2]; Doźáhang; Hang[2]; Haxá; Humán; Man[4]; Manavist; Manew; -mán[4]; Mántra; Nákmanew; Segál; Tarmanew; Vahmanew; Wemordan; Xást
bad intention: § Doźáhang
good intention: § Boruxim; Human; Humat; Humán; Humata; Vahmanew
intercalary *(substantive)*: § Andargáh; Panje ye dozdide
intercourse *(substantive)*: § Ámiq; Ámixtan; Ámizew; -gáy, -gá; Gádan; Hambovew; -marz; -marzi
sexual intercourse: § Marzidan; Máyew; Nazdiki; Rám[1];Vadagan
sexual intercourse with whores: § Jehmarz
desire of sexual intercourse with men: § Mardkámegi
interest *(substantive)*: § Sud
interior *(substantive)*: § Del; Kos; Miyán[1];
interjection *(substantive)*: § Ayá!; -á[2]; Ának!; Iw; Nedá; Rik!
intermediary *(substantive)*: § Miyánji
intermediate *(substantive)*: § Miyán[1];
inter-mediator *(substantive)*: § Pawn
intermixed *(substantive)*: § Ámixta
internal *(substantive)*: § Andar
internship *(substantive)*: § Kárvarzi
interpret *(v)*: § Gozárdan[1]; Uzvárdan
interpretation *(substantive)*: § Ayárde; Farvátan; Gozárew; Hozvárew; Pázand; Tarjome; Zand[1]; Zandi[2];
interpreter *(substantive)*: § Gozár; Targomán; Tarjomán; Tarzabán
interrogate *(v)*: § Porsidan
interrogation *(substantive)*: § Porsew; Porsidan
interrupt *(v)*: § Boridan; Gosastan; Wekastan
interrupter *(substantive)*: § Wekastár
interruption *(substantive)*: § Gosastan
intertwine *(v)*: § Pud[2];
interval *(substantive)*: § Báwám; Parde
intervening *(substantive)*: § Miyán[1];

intestine *(substantive)*: § Andarune; Kuza; Rud[3]; Tarne
large intestine near rectum: § Qul
intimacy *(substantive)*: § Haxámanew; Nazdiki
intimate *(substantive)*: § Barádar; Hamdam; Xodi
intimidating *(substantive)*: § Tabáh
intimus *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Andama
into *(preposition)*: § Andar; Andarun; Dar[2]; Tu[3];
intoxicated *(substantive)*: § Mai; Mast
intoxicating *(substantive)*: § Máq
intoxicating drink: §Bang;Mai; Máq; Mey
intoxication *(substantive)*: § Masti; Máq
intrigue *(substantive)*: § Zur[1];
introduction *(substantive)*: §Barnáma; Barnáme
intuition *(substantive)*: § Yán
intuitive *(substantive)*: § ásn
invade *(v)*: § Peikaftan
invader *(substantive)*: § Táxtár
invasion *(substantive)*: § Tak[1]; Táxtár; Yurew
invention *(substantive)*: § Nehew
inventory *(substantive)*: § Siyáhe
invert *(v)*: § Negunidan
invertebrate *(substantive)*: § Bisotun[1];
inverted *(substantive)*: § Go-,; Negun
investigate *(v)*: § Gawtan[3]; Jostan; Paźuhidan; Vájostan
investigation *(substantive)*: § Gozárdan[1]; Paźuhew
invisibility *(substantive)*: § Nápeydáyi
invisible *(substantive)*: § Nábin; Nádidani; Nádide; Nápaidá
invitation *(substantive)*: § Goftan; Nevididan
invite *(v)*: § Goftan; Kiw; Qalandar; Váj
invite to a party *(v)*: § Nevididan
involved *(substantive)*: § Gereftár; Pámas; Páybast
inward *(substantive)*: § Andar; Andarun
Ion *(pn)*: § Yunáni
Iraj *(pn)*: § Iraj
Irak *(pn)*: § Irak
Iran *(pn)*: § Áriyáyi; Áryán; Irán
kingdom of Iran: § Iránwahr
Iranian *(substantive)*: § Anirán[1];Anirán[2]; Ádine; Áriyáyi; Dehgán; Dey[1]; Dey-be-ázar; Dey-be-din; Iráni; Iránián; Iránwahri; Irgán; Ordibehewt; Sepandármaz; Wahrivar; Xor[1]; Xordád; Xorwid; Zámyád
origin of the Iranians: § Iránvij
the source of the Iranians: § Bij
Iraq *(pn)*: § Aráq; Eráq
Irán *(pn)*: § Irán
Iráni *(substantive)*: § Iráni
Iránián *(substantive)*: § Iránián; Máh[1]; Mehregán; N-,;
Iris *(substantive)*: § Cambak;
iris *(substantive)*: § Campá; Siyáhak; Siyáhe
iris flower: § Xeyri; Xiri
iron *(substantive)*: § Ayoxwost; Áhah; Áhanin; Gouharmand; Sani; Tiq[1]; Xonáhen; Zang[2];
glowing iron: § Xamáhan;Xonáhen
pressing iron : § Otu
iron-, *(prefix)*: § -in, -ina[1];
iron-bone *(substantive)*: § Ayoasti
iron-helmet *(substantive)*: § Xud
ironsmith *(substantive)*: § Calan; Calangar;
irregular *(substantive)*: § Adád; Bi-dád;
irregularity *(substantive)*: § Adádi
irreligious *(substantive)*: § Bi-din;
irresolute *(substantive)*: § Náxástár
irresponsible *(substantive)*: § Alak; Alaki
irrigator *(substantive)*: § Ábyár; -yár

irritated *(substantive)***:** § Áwoftan
irritation *(substantive)***:** § Áwoftári; Áwub
is *(v)***:** § Ast[2]; Budan; E[1]; Hast; Nist; Nisti
Isfahán *(pn)***:** § Sepáhán
-ish *(suffix)***:** § -fám; -vaw; -vár
Islamic *(substantive)***:** § Mostgar
island *(substantive)***:** § Ábxast; Ábxust; Ádák; Gazire; Wená
isle *(substantive)***:** § Gazire
isolation *(substantive)***:** § Ráz[1];
issue *(substantive)***:** § Sámángar
issue from *(v)***:** § Nesárdan
isthmus *(substantive)***:** § Axte
Isvant *(pn)***:** § Isvant
it *(pronoun)***:** § -aw; Án; He[2]; U
to it**:** § Be (h); Behew
itch *(substantive)***:** § Náxon; Xárew; Xáridan
itch *(v)***:** § Xáridan
itching *(substantive)***:** § Xárew; Xáridan
item *(substantive)***:** § Handád
-itis *(suffix)***:** § Sám[2];
its *(pronoun)***:** § -w
itself
as itself**:** § Xodvand
begun by itself**:** § Xodá
defined by itself **:** § Xodá
ivory *(substantive)***:** § Pilasta
Izadyár *(pn)***:** § Izadyár
Ize *(pn)***:** § Ize

Jj

jackal *(substantive)*: § Jeqel; Rubáh; Tar[5]; Tula; Tura; Waqál
jacket *(substantive)*: § Barre; -ina[3]; Nimtana; Piráhan; Vars[1];
Jafar *(pn)*: §Jafar
Jahrom *(pn)*: §Jahrom;RámArdawir
jail *(substantive)*: § Zendán
jailor *(substantive)*: § Zendánbán
Jain *(pn)*: §Arhat
Jaina *(pn)*: § Bahár[2];
Jam *(pn)*: § Jam[2]; Jama; Jamkart; Jamshid
jam *(substantive)*: § Anba;
Jama *(pn)*: § Jam[2]; Jama
Jamak *(pn)*: § Jamak
Jamkart *(pn)*: § Jamkart
Jamshid *(pn)*: § Jamshid
jar *(substantive)*: § Xarboze; Xom; Xomb
clay jar: § Jáma; Kaváre; Xombe
glass jar: § Karáve
wine jar: § Karáve; Xombe
jar-like *(substantive)*: § Xarboze
jasmine *(substantive)*: § Campá; Saman; Yásamin
Jasminum officinale *(substantive)*: § Yásamin
jasper *(substantive)*: § Yawm
jaundice *(substantive)*: § -ir;Zardi; Zarir
javelin *(substantive)*: § Kárd-pezewk; Neyze; Salmáni; Sani; Six; Wáx; Xewt[2];
jaw *(substantive)*: § Árváre; Cána; Galu; Gariv; Zanax
jawbone *(substantive)*: § Cána
lower jawbone: § Árváre
Jámásp *(pn)*: § Jámásp
jealous *(substantive)*: § Rawk; Rawkin
jealousy *(substantive)*: § Rawk
Jei *(pn)*: §Jei
jerk *(v)*: §Sepordan
jerk intermittently *(v)*: § Tapidan
jerking *(substantive)*: § Moźa
Jerusalem *(pn)*: § Deź e huxt; Gang[2]; Gang e deź huxt;
Jesus Christ *(pn)*: § Yaldá
jet *(substantive)*: § Wabe[2];
Jew *(pn)*: § Johud; Yahud; Yahudi
jewel *(substantive)*: § Baráz; Gouhar; Hu; Miná
jeweller *(substantive)*: §Gouhari
jewelry *(substantive)*: § Baráz; Minu[2];
Jewish *(substantive)*: § Johud; Yahud; Yahudi
Jewry *(substantive)*: §Yahudi
jibe *(substantive)*: § Matal
jiffy *(substantive)*: § Jangi
jingle *(substantive)*: § Jing;Reng
jingling *(substantive)*: § Jengjeng; Jing; Senj
jiraffe *(substantive)*: § Wotorgávpalang
job *(substantive)*: § Daxw; Kár; Xiwkár; Xiwkári
jog *(v)*: § Davidan[2];
join *(v)*: § Ástáne; Hamsrewt; Joft; Mehr; Rasidan; Serewtan; Seriw[2]; Yuq; Yuxtan[1];
joined *(substantive)*: § Nehádan; Peivaste
joining *(substantive)*: § Yuq
joint *(substantive)*: § Dast; Gereh; Gond[2];
ankle joint : § Quzak
foot joint: § Quzak

neck joint**:** § Xerxere
movable joint**:** § Káv
jointly *(substantive)***:** § Haxámanew
joke *(substantive)***:** § Kerdak
jolly *(substantive)***:** § -ul
journey *(substantive)***:** § Ferestádan; Ráh[2];
jovial *(substantive)***:** § -án[4]; -mán[4];Wád
jowl *(substantive)***:** § Jul
joy *(substantive)***:** § Rám[1];Rámew; Rámewt; Wád; Wádi; Yuxa
joyful *(substantive)***:** § Rámewt; Wád; Wux[1];
Jubáre *(pn)***:** § Jubáre
jubilee *(substantive)***:** § Jawn; Sur[4]; Surán
judaea *(Hebrew)(pn)***:** § Yahud
judaeus *(Latin)(pn)***:** § Yahud
Judas *(pn)***:** § Arqaván
judge *(substantive)***:** § Áxund; -bar; Dastur; Dádestán; Dádgar; Dádvar; Dávar; -están[1]; Qázi; Rad; -var; Vazir
religious judge, giving verdicts and judging disputes**:** § Moft
supreme judge**:** § Qázi; Rad
religious judge**:** § Vacargar
judge *(v)***:** § Andáxtan;Gozárdan[1];Moft
judgement *(substantive)***:** § *(also see judgment)*: Ámár; Dádvari; Dávari;
judgment *(substantive)***:** § *(also see judgement)*: Gozárdan[1]; Parcin
judicial
judicial decision**:** § Moft
jug *(substantive)***:** § Kuza; Takuk; Taqár; Xom; Xomb
juggler *(substantive)***:** § Káse-gardán
Juglansregia *(substantive)***:** § Gouz
juice *(substantive)***:** § Ang; Áb[1]; Pinu; Wir[2];
fruit juice**:** § Nabid
milky juice of plants**:** § Duq
unclean juices**:** § Bew
juicy *(substantive)***:** § Ábmand; Maska; Máq; Mást; Tar[5]; Xarboze
jump *(substantive)***:** § Jastan;Parew
jump *(v)***:** §Alixtan; Álixtan; Jastan; Leilei; Par[3]; Paridan; Pupu;Vawtan; Vazidan; Waspidan; Xerámidan
jumping *(substantive)***:** § Parew; Wap; Wasp
junction *(substantive)***:** § Joft
jungle *(substantive)***:** § Jangal; Razur
junior *(substantive)***:** § Kehtar; Yurew
juniper *(substantive)***:** § Vars[2];
juniper tree**:** § Sahi; Vars[2];
Juniper sabina *(substantive)***:** § Nouź
Juniperus *(substantive)***:** § Rásan
junk
Chinese junk**:** § Jong
Juno *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Yurew
Jupár *(pn)***:** § Jupár
Jupiter *(pn)***:** § Hormezd; Pedar; Závow
just *(substantive)***:** § Dádgar; Dádvar; Pársá; Rást; Vazir
justice *(substantive)***:** § Dád[3]; Dáde; Dávari; Rawn
administer justice *(v)***:** § Dádvarzidan
court of justice**:** § Dádgáh
justest *(substantive)***:** § Rást
juvenile *(substantive)***:** § Taráne
Juweqán *(pn)***:** § Yazd[1];
Juwqán *(pn)***:** § Yazd[1];
juxtaposed *(substantive)***:** § Hambar

Kk

Kabol *(pn)*: § Kábol; Kábolestán
Kabudán *(pn)*: §Kabudán
Kaibiyáraw *(pn)*: § Kaibiyáraw
Kaikávus *(pn)*: §Kaikávus
Kaipawin *(pn)*: §Kaipawin
Kaiván *(pn)*: §Kaiván
Kala-azar *(substantive)*: § Kálá-ázár
Kambujiya *(pn)*: § Kambujiya
Kandero *(pn)*: § Kandero
Kang *(pn)*: § Kang
Kangdeź *(pn)*: §Kangdeź
kanoon *(substantive)*: § Kannáre
Karap *(pn)*: § Karap
Karazm *(pn)*: § Karazm
Karkuy *(pn)*: § Karkuy
Karm *(pn)*: § Karm
Karpans *(pn)*: §Qorbán
Karsivaz *(pn)*: §Karsivaz
kart *(substantive)*: § Gári
Karwásp *(pn)*: § Karwásp
Kashan *(pn)*: § Káwi[1];
Kashmir *(pn)*: § Kawmir
Kasp *(pn)*: §Kasp
Kaspi *(pn)*: §Kaspi
kastoreum *(substantive)*: § Áwbacagan
Katáyun *(pn)*: § Katáyun
Kavi *(pn)*: § Kavi
Kawafrud *(pn)*: § Kawafrud
Kawmir *(pn)*: § Kawmir
Kawvád *(pn)*: § Kawvád
Kayumars *(pn)*: §Garwáh; Kayumars
Kábol *(pn)*: § Kábol
Kábolestán *(pn)*: § Kábolestán
Káf *(pn)*: § Káf[2]
Kákize *(pn)*: § Kákize
Kákuy *(pn)*: § Kákuy
Kákuya *(pn)*: § Kákuy
Kánse *(substantive)*: § Kiyánse
Kásan *(pn)*: §Kásan
Kát *(pn)*: § Kát[2];
Káva *(pn)*: § Káva
Kávus *(pn)*: § Kávus
Kávusán *(pn)*: § Kávusán
Káwi *(pn)*: § Káwi[1];
Kázerun *(pn)*: § Kázerun
keep *(v)*: § Bordan; Dáwtam; Jam[2]; Nehoftan
keep away *(v)*: §Tanjidan
keep from *(v)*: § Xordád
keep up with *(v)*: §Hamsari
keeper *(substantive)*: § -bán[5]; Negáhdár
keeping *(substantive)*: § Pá-,[2];
keepsake *(substantive)*: §Yádegári
Kei Apiveh *(pn)*: § Kei Apiveh
Kei-áhaw *(pn)*: § Kei-áhaw
Keibiyáraw *(pn)*: § Keibiyáraw
Kei Pesin *(pn)*: § Kei Pewin
Kei Pewin *(pn)*: § Kei Pewin
Keiqobád *(pn)*: § Keiqobád
kept *(substantive)*: § Dáwtam
keratinized *(substantive)*: §Soruvin
Keresáni *(pn)*: § Keresáni
Kermán *(pn)*: § Kermán
Kermánwáh *(pn)*: § Kermánwáh
kernel *(substantive)*: § Ast[1]; Golule; Hasta; Haste[2]; Ostoxán; Tau; Zorrat
kerosene *(substantive)*: §Naft
kettle *(substantive)*: § Lavid; Xam
kettledrum *(substantive)*: § -ir; Kus[1]; Kus[2]; Kust[2]; Tabir

key *(substantive)***:** § Kelid; Kuź
Keyván *(pn)***:** § Keyván
Kharanagh *(pn)***:** § Farrah
Kharazm *(pn)***:** § Kangdeź; Xárazm
Khive *(pn)***:** § Kangdeź
Khorasan *(pn)***:** § Xorásán
Khuzistan *(pn)***:** § Huz[1]; Xuzestán
Kiblah *(substantive)***:** § Piwgáni
kick *(v)***:** § Alixtan; Álixtan; Joftak; Kuftan
kick out *(v)*: § Leilei
kick with both hind-legs**:** §Joft; Joftak
kick with the leg, knee or tip of the toes**:** § Leng
kid *(substantive)***:** § -A; Bacce; Bozak; Bozqála; -ca; Hirak
Kid *(pn)***:** § Kid
kidnap *(v)***:** § Bayu
kidney *(substantive)***:** § Gawtan[2]; Gorda; -la; Lombar; Polk; Qolve
kilim *(substantive)***:** § Barre
kill *(substantive)***:** § Kowt; Márzan; Ouźanew
kill *(v)***:** § Árástan; Bahrám; Bew; Carm; Dard; Gazand; Ján[2]; Kowt; Marangidan; Marj[1]; Mordan; Ouźan; Ouźanidan; -qan; Riw[1]; Sansár; Suxtan; U-,; Uzadan; Uźadan; Wekastan; Xáridan; Zadan; Zahr; Ziyán
kill secretly *(v)***:** § Táyu
killed *(substantive)***:** § Kowt; Mát; Tabáh; Zad[2]; Zada; Zadan; Ziyán; Zur[1];
killer *(substantive)***:** § Már[4]; Ouźan; Uzadan; Uzadár; Zadan
killer of lambs**:** § Barre
killer of lions**:** § Ouźan
-killer *(suffix)***:** § -zan[2];
killing *(substantive)***:** § Kowt; Márzan; Mát; Ouźan; Ouźanew; Zanew; -zan[2];
killing at once**:** § Kárd
-killing *(suffix)***:** § -zan[2];
kiln *(substantive)***:** § Dáw; Kure; Tásidan
kin *(substantive)***:** § Peivand; -vand; Xiwávand
next of kin**:** § Xiw[2];
kind *(substantive)***:** § Gun[1]; Mehrabán; Sarde; Zádan
kindle *(v)***:** § Af-,; Afruxtan; Afruzidan; Rouwan
kindled *(substantive)***:** § Rouwan
kindling *(substantive)***:** § Pude
kindly *(substantive)***:** § Áfaridan[1];
kindness *(substantive)***:** § Armati; Farwád
show kindness towards *(v)***:** § Áfaridan[1];
king *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Aźdahá; Áxund; Bahrám; Baq; Cáwidár; Dehbed; -gán[2]; Hu; Kai; Kaikávus; Kasrá; Kavi; Kárzár; Káva; Káviyán; Kávus; Kei; Keibiyáraw; Keixosrou; Key; Kiyá; Kiyán; Lohrásp; Mehráj; Neiwábur; Nuwxosro; Pádewáh; Páwá; Páyidan; Qobád; Rást; -var; Wahriyár; Wáh; Xosro
permission to meet a king**:** § Bár[7];
king of the kings**:** §Wáhanwáh
kingdom *(substantive)***:** § -i[6]; Pádewáhi; Qucán; Rawt; Wahr; Wahrivar; Wahriyár; Wáhanwáhi; Wáhi
king-like *(substantive)***:** § -faw
kingly *(substantive)***:** § -ána; Rást; -vár; Wáhagán; Wáhána; Wáhi; Wáhvár; Wáyagán
kingship *(substantive)***:** § Pádewáhi; Wahriyári; Wáhanwáhi
kin-marriage *(substantive)***:** § Xiwdude
kinsman *(substantive)***:** § Peivand; Xiwávand
kiosk *(substantive)***:** § Bája; Kuwk
Kirkuk *(pn)***:** § Karkuy
kiss *(substantive)***:** § Mác
kiss *(v)***:** § Busidan; Pusá
kissing *(substantive)***:** § Mác-o-muc
kitchen *(substantive)***:** § Poxtan

kite *(substantive)***:** § Qaliváj
Kiyánse *(substantive)***:** § Kiyánse
Kiyáraw *(pn)***:** § Kiyáraw
Kiyumars *(pn)***:** § Ján[1];
knavish *(substantive)***:** § Jeqel
knead *(v)***:** § Mowtan[2]; Serewtan
knead loam and build or spread with it *(v)***:** § Dig[2];
also to knead dough *(bakery)(v)***:** § Dig[2];
knee *(substantive)***:** § Cahár; Golule; Sáq; -u; Zánu; Zuni
knew *(v)***:** § Dánestan
knickers *(substantive)***:** § Tonbán
knife *(substantive)***:** § Barsamcin; Cáqu; Ciqu; Fargard; Hámázán; Kárd; Sán[1]; Sáyidan
slaughter knife**:** § Káftan
knight *(substantive)***:** § Bordan; Savár; Wir[1];
knit *(v)***:** § Báftan; Rismán[2];
knock *(v)***:** § Kuftan
knock down *(v)***:** §Hamestár
knock out *(v)***:** § Ouźan; -qan; Zadan
knocker *(substantive)***:** § Zarfin
knocking *(substantive)***:** § Zarfin
knoll *(substantive)***:** § Kuha
knocked
knocked down**:** § Hamestár; Neźand
knocked out**:** § Hamestár; Neźand
knot *(substantive)***:** § Band; Báftan; Gereh; Gond[2]; Navár; Pix
tie a knot *(v)***:** §Gereh
knot in plants**:** § Zánu
knot *(v)***:** § Gereh; Mehr
knotty *(substantive)***:** § Pix
Know! *(interjection)***:** § Dánestan
know *(v)***:** § Avestá; Áwná[2]; Cáwidan; Dán-,; Dánestan; Din[1]; Hozvárdan; Kiw; Manidan; Wenáxtan; Zand[1];
get to know *(v)***:** § Wenáxtan
knower *(substantive)***:** § Áwná[2]; Dán-,; Dáná; Wenáxtan
knowing *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Ágáh; Áwná[2]; Dán-,; Dáná; Parmás; Vad; Wenás; Wenási
knowing oneself and one's background**:** § Xiwtanwenási
knowledge *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Azdá; Ágáhi; Cistá; Dánáyi; Dánew; Farhang; Kiw; Navid; Parmás; Purocist; Vad; Wenási; Zandi[1];
acquire knowledge *(v)***:** § Wágerd
acquisition of knowledge**:** § Wágerd
divine knowledge**:** § Xerad
knowledgeable *(substantive)***:** § Dáná; Dánestan; Dánewmand; -mand; Vádawt
knowledgeable in religious matters**:** § Dahm
known *(substantive)***:** § Áwná[2]; Sorudan; Wenáxtan
known as…**:** § Námvar
make known *(v)***:** § Dis[1];
well-known as…**:** § Ázur
knuckle *(substantive)***:** § Quzak; Zánu
Kohestán *(pn)***:** § Kuhestán
Kolak-cáy *(substantive)***:** § Kolak-cáy
Konárangán *(pn)***:** § Konárangán
Kor *(pn)***:** § Kor; Tort rud
Koran *(pn)***:** § Nebi
Kord *(pn)***:** § Kord
Kordánwáh *(pn)***:** § Kordánwáh
Kordi *(pn)***:** § Kordi
Krishna *(pn)***:** § Mahiwvar
Kufaj *(pn)***:** § Kufaj
Kufc *(pn)***:** § Kufc
Kufe *(pn)***:** § Kufe
Kuhestán *(pn)***:** § Kuhestán
Kumes *(pn)***:** § Kumes
kuravak flower *(substantive)***:** § Quti
Kurd *(pn)***:** § Kord
Kurdish *(pn)***:** § Kord;Kordi

Ll

labi-, *(prefix)***:** § Lab
labium *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Lab
labor *(substantive)***:** § Kári
forced labor**:** § Bigár
manual labor**:** § Dastranj
unpaid labor**:** § Majarg
forced unpaid labor**:** § Wáyagán
laborer *(substantive)***:** § Kárgar; Kárigar
lac *(substantive)***:** § Lák; Zad[1];
lack *(v)***:** § Vang[2];
lacking *(substantive)***:** § Vang[2];
lacking in…**:** § Vang[2];
lacquer *(substantive)***:** § Duź; Lák
lactating *(substantive)***:** § -deh
lacto-, *(prefix)***:** § Wirin
Lactuca virosa *(substantive)***:** § Kuknár
lacuna *(substantive)***:** § Surâx
lad *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Javán; Rahi[2]; Ridak; Tagel
ladanum *(substantive)***:** § Ládan
ladder *(substantive)***:** § Eskele; Nardebán; Navardebán; Pellekán
ladle *(substantive)***:** § Camce; Kaf[2]; Kafc
ladle *(v)***:** § Hixtan
lady *(substantive)***:** § Bánom; Bánu; Bánuki; Bánuyi; Bibi; Bigom; Xánum; Xátun
lady-ness *(substantive)***:** § Bánuki; Bánuyi
lady-ship *(substantive)***:** § Bánuki; Bánuyi
laid *(substantive)***:** § Nehádan; Neháde
laid down for protection or hidden**:** § Penhán
lair *(substantive)***:** § Newim
lake *(substantive)***:** § Daryá; Zaráh
lamb *(substantive)***:** § Bara; Barak; Barre Boz[1]; Kota; Toqli; Varakasa; Vars[1]; Wiwak[1];
lamb-skin *(substantive)***:** §Barre; Vars[1];
lame *(substantive)***:** § Lang[1]; Wal[2];
lameness *(substantive)***:** § Lang[1];
lament *(substantive)***:** § Wivan
lament *(v)***:** § Barme; Garzidan; Muya; Muyidan; Nálidan; Xoruw; Záridan
lamentation *(substantive)***:** § Barme; Garzew; Jiq o viq; Muyidan; Nál[2]; Sug; Zári
lamenting *(substantive)***:** § Gerye; Most
lamp *(substantive)***:** § Ceráq
lampshade *(substantive)***:** § Ceráq-vára
lana *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Barre
lance *(substantive)***:** § Neize; Neyze; Niwtar
lance *(v)***:** § Tiq[1];
lancer *(substantive)***:** § Kárd-pezewk
lancet *(substantive)***:** § Darafw[1]; Ney[1]; Nisu; Niw[1]; Niwtar; Xewt[2];
land *(substantive)***:** § Ábsári; Arwan[3]; Áse[1]; Áváre; Áyew[1]; Bar[4]; Budan; Bum[1]; Damik; Deh; -están[1]; Hámun; -hr; -ik; Iránestán; Karte; Korz; Marz[3]; Qucán; Rudláx; Sangláx; Sámán[1]; -sir; -stán; Tisfun; Wahr; Wár[1]; Xák; Xárazm; Xowki; Zamin
agricultural land**:** § Varzbum
land close to the sea**:** § -bár[4];
land of waters**:** § Mináb
land with rivers and streams**:** § Juybár
plowed land**:** § Womiz
very deep land**:** § Láx

watery land: § Láx
land-lady *(substantive)*: § *(also see landlady)*: Ahu
landlady *(substantive)*: § *(also see land-lady)*: Bánu; Kadbánu; Kosbara-xá;
landlord *(substantive)*: § -bad[3]; Bánu; Divar; Kadivar; Kadxodá; Kosbara-xá; Mánbed; Sepanj
landmark *(substantive)*: § Kew[2]; Marj[2]; Sámán[1];
lane *(substantive)*: § Ku?[3]; Kuy
elevated lane around a farmland: § Polván
language *(substantive)*: § Soxon; Uz-,; Zabán; Zabáni
lanky *(substantive)*: § Angewtál
lanolin *(substantive)*: § *(also see lanoline)*: Barre
lanoline *(substantive)*: § *(also see lanolin)*: Varakasa
lantern *(substantive)*: § Fánus
old-fashioned lantern: § Qandil
lanugo *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Barre
lap *(substantive)*: § Bar[1]; Dáman
lap *(v)*: § Lisidan
lap up *(v)*: § Lof
lapis lazuli *(substantive)*: § Kásgin
lard *(substantive)*: § Zur[3];
large *(substantive)*: § Axte; Faráx; Gále; Gerán; Gond[2]; Gonda; Gosárdan; Gowád; Lambar; Mah; Pih; Qul; Sad; -ul
largeness *(substantive)*: § Faráxi; Mahi
lark *(substantive)*: § Cotu
larva *(substantive)*: § Divak; Dive
larynx *(substantive)*: § Setám; Xerxere
lascivious *(substantive)*: § Dowkám; Dowkáma; Hiz[2]; Qaltbán; Qerti; Xarak[2];
lascivousness *(substantive)*: § Dowkámegi
laser *(substantive)*: § Tiq[2];
lash *(substantive)*: § Tázáne; Táziyáne
lasso *(substantive)*: § Kamand
last *(substantive)*:§ Afdom; Áqáz; -dom; Far; -in; Pariwab; Pasin; Pirár-,
atlast *(substantive)*:§ Afdom; Áfdom; Powt
before last: § Pariwab
the last: § Áfdom; Ni-,[2]; Pas
last *(v)*: § Derang; Páyestan; Páyidan; Tanjidan
last long *(v)*: § Páyidan
lasting *(substantive)*: § Dir; Dirand; Diranda; Máná; Páydár
latch *(substantive)*: § Ceft; Yuq
late *(substantive)*: § -anda; Derang; Dir; Hufarvard
later *(substantive)*: § Far; Sepas
latex *(substantive)*: § Wir[2]; Zad[1];
latitude *(substantive)*: § Páye
latter *(substantive)*: § -in, -ina[1];
lattice *(substantive)*: § Calan;
lattice-work *(substantive)*: § Panjara
laud *(v)*: § Setudan
laugh *(substantive)*: § Xanda
laugh *(v)*: § Qarm; Qáh-qáh; Xanda; Xandidan
laugh loud *(v)*: § Qáz
laugh loudly *(v)*: § Qáh-qáh
laughing *(substantive)*: § Háhá
laughter *(substantive)*: § Qáh-qáh; Xanda
loud laughter: § Qáh-qáh
launderer *(substantive)*: § Gázor
laurel *(substantive)*: § Pusá
lavender *(substantive)*: §Ostoxodus
lavender stoechas *(substantive)*: §Ostoxodus
lavender oficinalis *(substantive)*: §Ostoxodus
Lavendula stoechas *(substantive)*: § Kawa
lavish *(substantive)*: § Ágandan

lavishly
give lavishly *(v)***:** § Duq; Por
law *(substantive)*: § Ardavisur; Behrud; Dád[3]; Dádan[3]; Dáde; Dástán; Kánun[2]; Námus; Piwdád; Qánun; Rást; Sámán[1]; -t[3]; Vandidád; Xodá; Yáse
court of law **:** § Dádgáh
the deity of law and justice**:** § Dád[3];
break the law *(v)***:** § Sepuxtan
standing by his own law**:** § Xodá
worthy of the law**:** § Wáyestan
lawful: § A-, An-,; Dátik; Rást; Wáyestan
law-giver *(substantive)***:** § Huwang; Piwdád
lawless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-áyin;
lawlessness *(substantive)***:** § Adádi
lawn *(substantive)***:** § Caman; Marq[1]; Marqazan; Vastaryuw
lawsuit *(substantive)***:** § Paiqáre
bring a lawsuit against *(v)***:** § Paiqáre
the two sides in a lawsuit**:** § Piwmár
Lawt *(pn)***:** § Yazd[1];
Lawte-newá *(pn)***:** § *(also see Lawt-e-newá)*: Lawte-newá
Lawt-e-newá *(pn)***:** § *(also see Lawte-newá)*: Yazd[1];
lawyer *(substantive)***:** § Dávar
lay *(v)***:** § Nehádan; Nesidan
lay down *(v)***:** § Buxtan; Nisidan
lay hold of *(v)***:** § Gereftan
layer *(substantive)***:** § Bastar; Bestar; Cina; Gostardan; Kond[2]; Lá; Lái; Newastan; Pard[1]; Parde; Tabaqa; Tá[2]; Tu[2]; Tup
layer *(v)***:** § Cidan
laziness *(substantive)***:** § Aźgaháni; Aźkaháni; Bi-hudegi; Nákerdári; Sosti
lazy *(substantive)***:** § Aźkahán; Law; Nákerdár[1]; Nákuwidár; Sost
Láhiji *(pn)***:** § Láhiji
Lár *(pn)***:** § Lár
Lárán *(pn)***:** § Lárán
Láván *(pn)***:** § Láván
lead *(substantive)***:** § Abár; Arziz; -iz; Sorb; Sorbi
lead *(v)***:** § Árástan; Bayu; Farnáftan; Mehráj; Nidan; Par[3]; Rándan;Taráz; Tarázu; Vazidan
lead across *(v)***:** § Gozárdan[2];
lead forward *(v)***:** § Faryád
lead in *(v)***:** § D-,; Do-,;
lead out *(v)***:** § Birunidan
lead to *(v)***:** § Anjámidan
leaden *(substantive)***:** § Sorb; Sorbi
leader *(substantive)***:** § Ázarbán; -ci; Far; Kai; Lak; Nax[1]; Nidan; Noház; Nox; Noxráz; Piwvá; Qolle[1]; Rad; Ráhnamá; Rást; Sardár; Sálár
the leader animal**:** § Far
religious leader**:** § Irmán; Kavi
spiritual leader**:** § Moulá
leadership *(substantive)***:** § Nidan; Noxrázi; Piwváyi; Rad; Radi; Sálári
leading *(substantive)***:** § Nax[1];Vazidan
leaf *(substantive)***:** § Barg[3]; Pahn; Par[3]; Paridan; Patar; Tá[3]; Varaq
new leaf**:** § Farruyidan
a leaf of a tree**:** § Barg[3];
a leaf for writing upon**:** § Barg[3];
tree with needle leaves**:** § Táxtan
leaflet
one of the two leaflets of a door**:** § Leng
leafy *(substantive)***:** § Bargmand
leak *(substantive)***:** § Nawt
leak *(v)***:** § Zehidan[2];
leakage *(substantive)***:** § Nawt
lean *(substantive)***:** § Angewtál; Garáyidan; Garwásp; Kák; Lar; Nezár; Xahle; Zar[2];
become lean *(v)***:** § Nezárdan
make lean *(v)***:** § Nezárdan
lean *(v)***:** §Lam
lean on *(v)***:** § Áwkub; Garáyidan; Setabr

leanness *(substantive)***:** § Garwásp; Nezári
leap *(substantive)***:** § -án[8]; Jahew; Jastan; Parew; Paridan
leap days**:** § -án[8]; Farvardin
feast of five leap days**:** § Farvardin
leap *(v)***:** § Jastan; Paridan; Vazaq; Vazidan; Waspidan; Wivá; Xerámidan
leaping *(substantive)***:** § Jahew; Vazaq; Wap; Wasp; Wibá[1];
leap-year
(also see leap days & leap year):
the name of the extra day in a leap-year**:** § Orvar
learn *(v)***:** § Ámuxtan; Dang-o-fang; Mazdá; Saxt; Wanidan; Wágerd; Wenáxtan
learn by heart *(v)***:** § Barkardan
learn by rote *(v)***:** § Barkardan
to learn by rote *(v)***:** § Barm[1];
learned *(substantive)***:** § Ázur; Dánewmand; -est; Farzána, Farzáne; Vad
learned man**:** § Vad
learner *(substantive)***:** § Wágerd
learning *(substantive)***:** § Wágerd
learnt *(substantive)***:** § Gereftan; Xosro
lease *(v)***:** § Xaridan
least *(substantive)***:** § -est; -in; Kahest; Kamin[1];
leather *(substantive)***:** § Carm; Davál[1]; Mawk; Qollak[2]; Tuz[2];
leather-bag *(substantive)***:** § Carmdán; Xorjin
leather-boot *(substantive)***:** § Carm
leather-bucket *(substantive)***:** § Hizak[1];
leather-coat *(substantive)***:** § Pustin
leather-sack *(substantive)***:** § Carm
leave *(v)***:** § Davidan[2]; Gozáwtan[2]; Hewtan; Hewtár; Nehádan; Parhixtan; Rig[2]; Rixtan; Sepuxtan
leave behind *(v)***:** § Mándan[1]; Rixtan
leave something to somebody *(v)***:** § Rixtan
leaven *(substantive)***:** § Wur
leavening *(substantive)***:** § Bá, -bá, vá, -vá, fá, -fá, -pa;
leaving *(substantive)***:** § Gozawtan; Harz; Helew
leaving alone *(substantive)***:** § Harz
lecher *(substantive)***:** § Harze
lecture *(substantive)***:** § Sorud
ledge
ledge of mountains**:** § Farmanidan; Mati-,;
leech *(substantive)***:** § Divak; Dive; -el; Makel
leek *(substantive)***:** § Gandena; Kavár; Tare
left *(substantive)***:** § Cap; Hoy-,
left *(v)***:** §Go-,; Gozawtan;Parhiz
left behind *(substantive)***:** § Mánde
left side**:** § Capá
those left behind or living after somebody's death**:** § Mándegán
left-hand *(substantive)***:** § Hoy
left-handed *(substantive)***:** § -ul
leftward *(substantive)***:** § Capá
leg *(substantive)***:** § Álixtan; Cahár; Gám; Leng; Ostoxán; Pá[1]; Páce; Sáq; -vár; Wal[1]; Xarcang; Zang[1]; Zanjir[2]; Zánu
front legs**:** § Farpá
leg of an inanimate object**:** §Pá[1];
legal *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Dátik
two parties in a legal case**:** § Piwmár
have a legal claim against**:** § Piwmári
legal claim**:** § Paiqáre
legal suit**:** § Peikár; Paiqáre
leggings *(substantive)***:** § Pátábe
leg-guard *(substantive)***:** § Páyidan; Ránbán
legislator *(substantive)***:** § Dád-árástár; Dádvar

legume *(substantive)*: § Jáma; Wanbalid
leishmaniasis *(substantive)*: § Ázár
leisure *(substantive)*: § Pawkam
leisurely
  to walk or live leisurely *(v)*: § Caridan
lemon *(substantive)*: § Limu
Lemon balm *(substantive)*: § Bádrangbuye
length *(substantive)*: § -á[3]; Angowt; Arw[1]; Deráz; Derázá; Derázád; Drájái; Far; Farárást; Gám; Jojan; -ná[1];
  [along the] length (of): § Derázná
lengthen *(v)*: § Deráz
lentil *(substantive)*: § Báqelá; Marjomak; Máw; Mecak; Meźu; Narask; Narsang; Nask[1]; Naskbá
lentisque resin *(substantive)*: § Mastaki
Leo *(substantive)*: § Wir[1];
leonine *(substantive)*: § -ásá; -mán[2]; -mán[4]; -vár; Wirmán
leopard *(substantive)*: § Bur; Palang
  hunting leopard: § Yuz[2];
leopard-like *(substantive)*: § -ásá
leper *(substantive)*: § Pis[1];
leprosy *(substantive)*: § Pis[1]; Xore
leprous *(substantive)*: § Pis[1];
-less *(suffix)*: § A-, An-,; Abi, Abi-,; Anirán[1]; Bi-,[1]; Na; Ná-,;
lessen *(v)*: § Kástan
lesson *(substantive)*: § -ák[2];
lest *(substantive)*: § Magar
let *(v)*: § Gozárdan[2]; Hál[1]; Hewtan
  let be: § Budan
  let go *(v)*: §Gosil; Gozárdan[2]; Hamestár; Ridan
  let go of *(v)*: § Tousan
  Let it be! *(interjection)*: § -á[4]; -ád[2]; Bád[1]; Bádá; Báwad; Bid[3]; Budan
  let it be: § Budan
  let loose *(v)*: § Ridan; Rixtan
  let off *(v)*: § Lang[1];
  let run *(v)*: § Hamestár; Ridan
  let pass over *(v)*: § Gozáwtan[2];
-let *(suffix)*: § Xorde[1];
lethal *(substantive)*: § Margine; Margnák; -nák
letter *(substantive)*: § Barg[3]; Dab; Nebi; Parvaste; Pis[1]; Vát *(alphabet)*
lettering *(substantive)*: § Guyew
letters *(substantive)*: § Adab
letting
  letting through: § Harz
lettuce *(substantive)*: § Káhu
leucoderma *(substantive)*: § Pis[1];
level *(substantive)*: § Abrpáye; Ham-,; Hámun; Pawkam; Paimána; Taráz
  highest level in the sky or heaven: § Garasmán
level *(v)*: § Bestar; Hamvár
lever *(substantive)*: § Ahrámidan; Gostardan
levo-, *(prefix)*: § Hoy-,
lewd *(substantive)*: § Ázur; Hiz[2]; Qaltbán; Qerti
liar *(substantive)*: § Doruq; Doruq-gu; Doruqzan; Eblis
liberal *(substantive)*: § Farádádan; Rád
liberalness *(substantive)*: § Ázádkerdári
libertine *(substantive)*: § Harze
liberty *(substantive)*: § Ázádi; Ázádkerdári
library
  Royal Library: § Deź e nevewt
license *(substantive)*: § Parváne[2];
lick *(v)*: § Lewtan; Lisidan; Lof
  lick up *(v)*: § Lisidan
licking *(substantive)*: § Lisidan; Mác-o-muc; Muc
lid *(substantive)*: § -án[1]; Kalla; Nehanban
lie *(substantive)*: § Doruq; Zur[1];
  tell lies *(v)*: § Doruqidan
  Demon of Lie: § Doruq

lie *(v)***:** § Áramidan; Davidan[1]; Doruqidan; Newastan; Sayastan; Setán
lie down *(v)***:** § Newastan; Nisidan; Setán; Xáb
lien *(substantive)***:** § Dastgerou
lieu
in lieu of**:** § Já[1];
lieutenant *(substantive)***:** § Setván
life *(substantive)***:** § Ahu; Axte; Fará[2];-i[6]; Ján[1]; Jáni; Kayumars; Kámgozári; Ostoxán; Ruzgár; Zamáne; Zenda; Zendagi; Zivew
come to life *(v)***:** § Zistan
life force**:** § *(also see life-force)*: Yurew
life-force *(substantive)***:** § *(also see life force)*: Ahu
lifeguard *(substantive)***:** § Powtibán
life-saving *(substantive)***:** § Kambujiya
lifetime *(substantive)***:** § Ruzgár; Yurew
lift *(v)***:** § Afráwtan;Bar[3]; Barid
lifting *(substantive)***:** § Baftari
light *(substantive)***:** § Afruxtan; Angewt; Anirán[1]; -á[3]; Ágáh; Ázaraxw; Bám[1]; Cábok; Ceráq; Div; Foruq; Harvesf; Huwbám; Laq; Lula; Mehr; -ná[1]; Raxw[1]; Rouwan; Rouwaná; Rouwani; Rouzan[1]; Roxsán; Ruwan; Ruz; Sabok; Sepid; Sob; Sorx; Sougand; Su[2]; Suxtan; Táb[1]; Tiq[2]; Wid; Xár[1]; Xor[1];
light and dark spots**:** § Carme
light in movement and weight**:** § Laq
light *(v)***:** § Af-,; Afruxtan; Afruz; Alou; Ágáh; Bámiyán; Hizom; Rouwan; Rouwanidan; Sob; Suxtan; Wetáftan
light beam**:** § Sob
light up *(v)***:** § Afruz; Afruzidan; Afruxtan; Rouwanidan
make light *(v)***:** § Laq
light-colored *(substantive)***:** § Sob
lighted *(substantive)***:** § Rouwan
lighter *(substantive)***:** § -bar
light-hearted *(substantive)***:** § Sabok
lighting *(substantive)***:** § Afruz; Bám[1];
lightning *(substantive)***:** § Ázaraxw
light-space *(substantive)***:** § Xor[1];
like *(substantive)***:** § -ásá; Con; Dis[1]; -fám; Ham-,; Hamál; Hamán; Hamánand; Hamáná; Hávand; -mán[2]; Mánand; Máná; Mándan[2]; Mánestan; -sán[2]; -sár[3]; Tá[1];
like…; …-like**:** § Mánestan; -sár[3];
just like that**:** § Havázi[1];
like each other**:** § Hamánand
like her**:** § Conu
like him**:** § Conu
like one another**:** § Hamánand
like that**:** § Con; Conán; Conu; Cunán
like this**:** § Hamconin; Con; Conin; Cunin; Idun;
like sun**:** § Dis[1];
like a fairy**:** § Dis[1]; v
a looking like a living phenomenon**:** § Dis[1];
like *(v)***:** § Áfarin[1]; Dusidan[2]; Dust; Farnáftan; Kám; Kámestan; Pasandidan; Riź; Vahma; Var[6]; Xástan[1]; Xorram
like better *(v)***:** § Dust; Pasand; Pasandidan
just like that**:** § -zi
one who likes and respects something or somebody**:** § Dustár
any you like**:** § Kávus
as one likes**:** § Kávus
as you like**:** § Kávus
-like *(suffix)***:** § -ásá; Dis[1]; -fám; -mán[2]; -sán[2]; -sár[3]; Tá[1]; -vaw; -vár; -yun
liked *(substantive)***:** § Farnáft
liken
liken with**:** § Afdar
likeness *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Mánestan; Pád-,[1];

likewise *(substantive)***:** § Hamidun
liking *(substantive)***:** § Kám; Pasand; Pasandew; Rám[1];
lilium *(substantive)***:** § Susan
lily *(substantive)***:** § Susan
lily of the valley**:** § Susan
limb *(substantive)***:** § Leng
lime *(substantive)***:** § Limu; Sáruj; Sáruji
limestone *(substantive)***:** § Arzan
limit *(substantive)***:** § Anirán[1]; Kanár; Karán; Kenáre; Kew[2]; Marz[3]; Sámán[1];
limited *(substantive)***:** § Karánmand; Parcin; Sámánmand
limitless *(substantive)***:** § Karán
limp *(substantive)***:** § *Lang[1];*
limp *(v)***:** § Langidan; Leng
limping *(substantive)***:** § Wal[1]; Wal[2];
line *(substantive)***:** § Kew[2]; Rade; Raj; Raste[1]; Razm; Rást; Tanáb; Wiyár
-line *(suffix)***:** § -yak
lineage *(substantive)***:** § Gouhar; -mán[4]; Parviz[1]; Toxma
linen *(substantive)***:** § Katán
linen clothing**:** § Katán
-ling *(suffix)***:** § Xorde[1];
linger *(v)***:** § Sepuxtan
lingering *(substantive)***:** § Diryáz
lingua *(English, Latin)(substantive)***:** § Zabán
lingual *(substantive)***:** § Zabáni
lining *(substantive)***:** § Ástar
link *(substantive)***:** § Band
lion *(substantive)***:** § Gis; -mán[2]; Qucán; Wir[1]; Wiruy
one who fells lions**:** § Wirouźan
killer of lions**:** § Wirouźan
town of lions**:** § Wir[1];
lion-hearted *(substantive)***:** § Del
lion-like *(substantive)***:** § -ásá; Wirmán
lion-slayer *(substantive)***:** § Wirouźan
lip *(substantive)***:** § -án[4]; -c; Dahan; Lab; Lavca; Laviwe; Lou; Louca; Niw[2]; Nos[1]; Nos[2]; Nowxár
big lip**:** § Lafc; Lafj
hanging lips**:** § Lafcan; Lafján; Louca
lower lip**:** § Lavca
thick lip**:** § Lip; Lafc; Lafcan
lip-roller *(substantive)***:** §Laviwe
lip-screw *(substantive)***:** §Laviwe
liquefy *(v)***:** § Pardáxtan
liquefy by heat *(v)***:** § Godáxtan
liqueur *(substantive)***:** § *(also see liquor)*: Mei
liquid *(substantive)***:** § Áb[1]; Ábcehr; Hari[2]; Mayaz; Sup; Wosr; Wostan
liquid of clotted milk**:** §Hari[2];
liquidity *(substantive)***:** § Ábi; Raváni[1];
liquor *(substantive)***:** § *(also see liqueur)*: Báde; Mai; Meymand; Nabid; Nuw[4];
list *(substantive)***:** § Fehrest; Siyáhe
Listen! *(interjection)***:** § Guw[1]; Nuw[2]!;
listen *(substantive)***:** § Guwidan;
listen *(v)***:** § Guw[1]; Guwidan; How; Naquwá; Niyuwidan; Sorudan; Soruw; Wanidan
listen in *(v)***:** § Guw[1];
listen to *(v)***:** § Sorudan
listened *(substantive)***:** § Xosro
listener *(substantive)***:** § Niyuwidár
listening *(substantive)***:** § Nequwák; Niyuwá; Niyuwew; Niyuwidár; Sorud; Soruw
lit *(substantive)***:** § Rouwan
literacy *(substantive)***:** § Dabiri;-i[6];-ir;
literature *(substantive)***:** § Adab; Hunepi; Nebi; Soxon
litigate *(v)***:** § Gela
litter *(substantive)***:** § Bestar
little *(substantive)***:** § -ak,-ag; And;Andak; -est; Kam; Kas[2]; Kástan; Keh; Kucak;

Kudak; Pur[1]; Tak[2]; Tolf; -u; -ul; Xojáre; Xord; -yak
little by little: § Rafta-rafta; Xorde[1];
littleness *(substantive)*: § Kehi; Xordegi[1];
live *(substantive)*: § Arw[4]; Zenda
live *(v)*: § Árámidan; Ástáne; Áwiyán; Cará; Caridan; Gardan; Hamsáya; Hastan; Ján[1]; Mihan; Newastan; Newástan; Wiyár; Xorram; Zistan; Ziyád!
live in *(v)*: § Áwiyán
live lavishly *(v)*: § Xordan
Long live! *(interjection)*: § Ziyád!
lived
lived on: § Vastar
livelihood *(substantive)*: § Darun[2]; Nán; Pádruze; Ruzi
make a livelihood *(v)*: § Zistan
lively *(substantive)*: § Bidár; Bozorg; Cost; Laq; Lilili; Mazdá; Niv; Taráne
liver *(substantive)*: § Jagar; Jaqur-paqur; Jegar
dish made of fried liver: § Jaqur-paqurv
livestock *(substantive)*: § Pah
living *(substantive)*: §Arw[4]; Áwiyán; Budan; Deldáde; Istádan; Jiva; Kayumars; Zenda; Zendagi; Zivew; Ziy
always living: § Yurew
living close together: § Hamsáya
living being: § Ján[1];
living-being *(substantive)*: § Jánevar; Kayumars
lizard *(substantive)*: § Farxav; Karbas; Karbonak; Karpa; Karpásu; Karpu;
Lo! *(interjection)*: § Alá;Bini!; Ei!; Há[4];
Lo and behold! *(interjection)*: § Alá; Bini!;
load *(substantive)*: § Bar[3]; Bár[6];-i[4]; Powtak[2]; Vazidan; -vár
load carried on the back: § Powtvára
extra load: § Sarbár
load *(v)*: § Anbáwtan;Bordbári; Por
load-carrier *(substantive)*: § -i[4];
loan *(substantive)*: § Pára; Sepanj; Sepanji; Tuxtan; Vám; Vámi
loath *(substantive)*: § Nákerdár[1];
lobster *(substantive)*: § Cangár; Xarcang
location *(substantive)*: § Barzan; Gávjáy; Hang[1]; Setán
lock *(substantive)*: § -ák[1]; Ceft; Gis; Jandare; Kasme; Six
locust *(substantive)*: § Maig; Malax
lodged *(substantive)*: § Nehádan
lodging *(substantive)*: § Sepanj
loftiest *(substantive)*: § Barin; Mahest
lofty *(substantive)*: § Farbud; Mah
log *(substantive)*: § Konde; Qalandar; Sim[3];
logic *(substantive)*: § Xerad
science of logic: § Cemguyi
logical *(substantive)*: § Bexrad; Cemi; Xeradmand; Xeradvand
-logist *(suffix)*: § Wenás
-logy *(suffix)*: § Wenási
Lohrásp *(pn)*: § Lohrásp
loincloth *(substantive)*: § Hamyán; Long; Longute
loins *(substantive)*: § Lombar; Rán
lonely *(substantive)*: § Tanhá
long *(substantive)*: § -anda; Ázur; Bivar; Boland; Derang; Deráz; Dir; Dirand; Diranda; Tan; Wád; Zang[1];
long in time or space: § Dir
lasting for a long time: § Dir
for a long time: § Dirhá
long
long for *(v)*: § Iwt; Tewna; Xástan[1]; Yáxtan
long for…*(v)*: § Tewna
longest *(substantive)*: § Deráz
longevity *(substantive)*: § Dirjáni Dirjáni; Dirzivew; Dirzivi

long-haired *(substantive)***:** § Gis
longing *(substantive)***:** § Yáxtan
longing for**:** § Tewna
longitude
line of geographic longitude**:** § Nimruz
long-lasting *(substantive)***:** § Derang Dir; Dirand; Diranda; Dirpá(y); Diryáz; Páydár; Páyesta; Sálvár
long-legged *(substantive)***:** § Gám; Gouzad; Leng; Zang[1];
long-lived *(substantive)***:** § Dir; Dirzi; Uw[2];
long-living *(substantive)***:** § Dirzi
look *(substantive)***:** § Ágáh; Din[2]; Dis[1]; Negáh; Ruy[1]; Xordares
look *(v)***:** § Ágáh;Ának!; Áyawt, áyawtna; Áyin; Darestan; Didan; Din[2]; Lucán; Negarestan; Negaristan Negáh; Newán; Sahestan[1]; Xordares
look after *(v)***:** § Cará; Feryál; Wemordan; Wiyár
look at *(v)***:** § Din[2]; Negaristan
look for *(v)***:** § Jostan
look out for *(v)***:** § Gováh
look up *(v)***:** § Manidan
looked over**:** § Ágáh
looked upon**:** § Ágáh
Look! *(interjection)***:** § -á[2]; Besse; Hán!; Hin!; Sahestan[1];
Look at him! *(interjection)***:** § Sahestan[1];
Look, brother! *(interjection)***:** § Sahestan[1];
Look here! *(interjection)***:** § Inak!
looking *(substantive)***:** § Ágáh; Din[2]; Negarán; Xordares
looking on**:** § Tamáwá
by looking**:** § Din[1];
loom *(substantive)***:** § Tanidan; -tár[4];
loop-hole *(substantive)***:** § Angula
loose *(substantive)***:** § Ázur; Gála; Gowád; Harz; Harze; Laq; Wol; Xarak[2];
become loose *(v)***:** § Wol
let loose *(v)***:** § Harz; Hewtan
loose as a screw which cannot be tightened**:** § Harz
morally loose**:** § Harz
let loose *(v)***:** § Tousan
loose *(v)***:** § Wal[2];
loosen *(v)***:** § Tousan; Wol
loosened *(substantive)***:** § Wol
loot *(substantive)***:** § Haparu; Yaqmá
loot *(v)***:** § Bar[3]; Haparu
looting *(substantive)***:** § Yaqmá
lop-sided *(substantive)***:** § Var[1];
lord *(substantive)***:** § Ahu;-ar; Axte; Áqá; Áxund; -bad[3]; -bak; Baq; Bánu; -bed; Bey; Beyg[1]; -bod;-bod'; -bur; Div; Kerdegár; Mira; Mirzá; Ostoxán; Rad; Wahriyár; Xadiv; Xa-etu; Xáje; Xán[2]; Xodá; Xodávand; -yak
lord of the house**:** § Kadivar; Mánbed
Lord *(substantive)***:** § Ahu; Ahurá; Ahurá mazdá; Axte; Ázargáh; Baq; Baqi; -bán[5]; Hormezd; Mazdayasna; Ostoxán; Rad; Xodáygán
O Lord! *(interjection)***:** § -á[4];
The Wise Lord**:** § Ahurá mazdá
great Lord**:** § Mahiwvar; Mehráj
The Lord**:** § Ahurá mazdá
The Lord of wisdom**:** § Ahurá mazdá
lordless *(substantive)***:** § Axte
lordlike *(substantive)***:** § Xodáyvár
lordship *(substantive)***:** §Bánuki; Bánuyi; Kárkiyá; Xáje; Xiwbedi; Xodáyi
lore *(substantive)***:** § Farhang
lose *(v)***:** § Báxtan;Herri!; Tousan
lose one's mind *(v)*: § Tur[2];
loss *(substantive)***:** § Bi-bahri; Farfetádan; Ziyán; Ziyánkár
great loss**:** § Qara-,
suffering loss **:** § Ziyángár
lost *(substantive)***:** § Farnás; Gom; Nasá[1];

Get lost! *(interjection)*: §Herri!
get lost *(v)*: § Nasá[1];
lot *(substantive)*: § Anbáz; Bahr[1]; Baq; Baxt; Baxw[2]; Oftádan; Parv
lote *(substantive)*: § Konár
lotus *(substantive)*: § Angván; Nilupar
lotus tree: § Konár
loud *(substantive)*: § -án[5]; Boland; Fuźán; Gol-,[3]; Golbáng; Qarm; Wepl
louse *(substantive)*: § Wepew
love *(substantive)*: § Armati;Áfrinand; Árezu; Del; Deldádegi; Dusidan[2]; Dust; Duwárm; Ewq[2]; Feryál; Iwt; Kám; Mehr; Náz[1];
in love *(substantive)*: § Biyábán; Deldáde; Deldádegi
madly in love with: § Wiftan
I love you, I love you, may I die for you! Love, love/ My darling, my darling, may I die for you! : § Ewq[2];
love *(v)*: § Áfaridan[1]; Dusidan[2]; Dust; Duw[1]; Ewq[2]; Feryál; Feryán
foster love *(v)*: § Rám[1];
loved *(substantive)*: § Dust; Farnáft; Feryál
lovely *(substantive)*: § Baw; Cábok; Honar; Kaw[3]; Mayaz; Nuw[6]; Rám[1]; Var[6];
lover *(substantive)*: § Deldáde; Dustár; Dustdár; Ewandegán; Niyázi;
loving *(substantive)*: § Dustár; Dustdár; Mehrabán
loving people: § Ewandegán
low *(substantive)*: § Eráq; Forumanew; Gaudál; Gur[1]; Kambari; Past; Xorsand; Zir
lower *(substantive)*: § -án[5]; Tolf; Zir
lower part: § Páyán
lowest *(substantive)*: § Ni-,[2]; Nidom; Tolf; Zir
lowland *(substantive)*: § Eráq; Garmsir; Láx; Newibláx
lowliness *(substantive)*: § Anirmanewi
lowly *(substantive)*: § -sár[3]; Xáksár; Zirmanew
low-minded *(substantive)*: § Zir; Zirmanew
lowness *(substantive)*: § Ne-,[1];
low-tide *(substantive)*: § Ugár; Ugárdan
lucer *(substantive)*: § Aspast
Lucerne *(pn)*: § Ospost
luck *(substantive)*: § Bahr[1]; Baq; Xorrami
bad luck: § Jask; Vá[1]!
good luck: § Farroxi
bringing good luck: § Huran-pai
luckiness *(substantive)*: § Xowi
lucky *(substantive)*: § -anda; Bahr[1]; Baxtiyár; Baxtvar; Farkonda; Farrox; Farxanda; Homá; Homáyun; Hu; Hu-,; N-,; -ok; Parviz[1]; Wivá; Xar-,[2]; Xerám[1]; Xonok; Xorram; Xow; -yár; Zib, -zib;
Luftraum *(substantive) (German)*: § Andarvá(y)
lukewarm *(substantive)*: § Sál; Tab
lumen *(substantive)*: § Rouwan
lump *(substantive)*: § Golule; Kák; Konde; Pix; Qand; Qond
lump of earth: § Kaluk
lump of food: § Qond
lumpy *(substantive)*: § Kák; Pix
luna *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Rouwan
lunar *(substantive)*: § Rouwan
lunarcrescent: § Andarmáh
lunatic *(substantive)*: § Divána; Divzad = divzada; Rouwan; Weidá
lunch *(substantive)*: § Cáwt; Pinu
lung *(substantive)*: § Wow
lush *(substantive)*: § Ágandan; Zaryun
lushness *(substantive)*: § Xidi

lust *(substantive)***:** § Árezu; Ewandegán; Ewq[2]; Kám; Mayaz; Mozan; Tankámegi; Var[6]; Varan; Varani
luster *(substantive)***:** § Áftáb; Foruq; Rouwan; Ruz; Xorra
lustful *(substantive)***:** § Kámgozári; Varani; Varankáme;
lustfulness *(substantive)***:** § Tankámegi
lusty *(substantive)***:** § Mowk
lute *(substantive)***:** § Tambur; Tanbur; Tanbure
Luwán *(pn)***:** § Luw[1];

lux *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Ruz
luxurious *(substantive)***:** § Afzun; Faráván; Mawt
luxurious growth**:** § Powt
-ly *(suffix)***:** § -vár
lying
lying in wait**:** § Kamin[2];
lying-in *(substantive)***:** § Záce
lying-in woman**:** § -u; Zá-u
lyre *(substantive)***:** § Barbat; Kennár
lyre-player *(substantive)***:** § Barbat-soráy; Kennár

Mm

mace *(substantive)***:** § Dand; Dastvárá; Gorz[1]; Gorza; Gupál; Kácál; Kupál; Sarpás[1]; -var
machinist *(substantive)***:** § -ci
macho *(substantive)***:** § Tahamtan
macro-, *(prefix)***:** § Mah; Xar-,[2];
mad *(substantive)***:** § Alak; Arqande; -ána; Bádi; Divána; Káliv; Tond; Weidá; Wibá[3];
madder (root)*(substantive)***:** § Ronnás; Ruyán
dyer's madder**:** § Ruynás
made *(substantive)***:** § Cákudan; -gár; Karde[2]; Sáxte
made by God**:** § Baqdád
Maedes *(pn)***:** § Mádi
magazine *(substantive)***:** § Tajar
maggot *(substantive)*: § Kerm
magi *(substantive)***:** § -ána; Majus; Mantar;
magic *(substantive)***:** § Afsudan; Jádu; Jáduyi; Kondá; Kondávar; Kondáyi; Soxon; Yáse
magic power**:** § Nar
magical *(substantive)***:** § Jáduyi
magician *(substantive)***:** § Jádu; -kár; Keyd; Kondá; Moq; Yáse
magnanimity *(substantive)***:** § Rádi
magnanimous *(substantive)***:** § Mahmanew; Rád; Rádmán; Ráyumand; -vár
Magnesium *(substantive)***:** § Maqnisá
magnesium oxide *(substantive)***:** § Maqnisá
magnet *(substantive)***:** § Meqnátis
magnetic *(substantive)***:** § Meqnátis
magnificence *(substantive)***:** § Ázarfar; Farrahi; Farroxi; Mazdá;Ourang; Ráyumand; -uh; Wokuh; Xora
magnificent *(substantive)***:** § Ázarxorah; Borzu; Far/Farr; Farrox; Mazdá; Ráyumand; Xodáyvár
magnify *(v)***:** § Mehánidan
magnitude *(substantive)***:** § -á[3];
magpie *(substantive)***:** § Kaláq; Kark; Kawak; Kásgine; Káskine morq; Zák; Záq[1]; Záqi
magus *(substantive)***:** § Moq
Magus *(pn)***:** § Moqána
magus *(substantive)***:** § -ána; Moq; Mosalmán
Mahábád *(pn)***:** § Mahábád
mahest-i *(substantive)***:** § -est
maid *(substantive)***:** § -cak;-i[4]; Kaniz; Kanizak; Parastár
lady's maid**:** § Sáqi
maiden *(substantive)***:** § Duwiza;-iz; Kaniz; Kanizak; Kijá; Ridak; Riká[1];
maidenhood *(substantive)***:** § Duwizagi, Duwizegi
mail *(substantive)***:** § Barid; Calan; Jouwan; Senáh; Zarrádxáne; Zereh
coat of mail**:** § Calan;Zereh
mailcoat *(substantive)***:** § *(also see mail-coat)*: Zereh
chest piece of a mailcoat**:** § Ko-er
mail-coat *(substantive)***:** § *(also see mailcoat)*: -ast-,; Barkostován; Zarrádxáne
mail-coat for protecting horses**:** § Barkostován

covered with mail-coat**:** § Bastur
mail-coat-maker *(substantive)***:** § Calangar
mail-maker *(substantive)***:** § Calangar;
mail-piercer *(substantive)***:** § Som[2];
main *(substantive)***:** § Máya; Sar[1]; Xáje
maintain *(v)***:** § Bordan; Dáwtam; Powt
maintenance *(substantive)***:** § Bar[3];
living maintenance**:** § Mihan
maize *(substantive)***:** § Zorrat
roasted or cooked maize**:** § Balál
majestic *(substantive)***:** § Wokuhmand
majesty *(substantive)***:** § Farr;-i[6]; Mazdá; Sob; Wokuh; Xora; Xorra
maji *(substantive)***:** § Moq
major *(substantive)***:** § Yávar[3] *(military)*;
make *(v)***:** § Azánidan;Áfaridan[2]; Árástan; Baqdád; Cáker; Cákudan; Cára; Cidan; Dádan[2]; Dig[2]; Dis[1]; Hámázán; Kardan; Kár; -mán[5]; Sáxtan; Serewt; Taráwidan; Tawanl Tawt; Táw; Táwtan; Varz; Varzidan
who or what does, makes, or causes**:** § -kár
to make only for devilish creatures**:** § Kárd
make that way *(v)***:** § Ugunidan
maker *(substantive)***:** § Dádan[2]; -gar[2]; Tawan; -u
make-up *(substantive)***:** § Áráyew
making *(substantive)***:** § Cára; -kár;
Makrestán *(pn)***:** § Makrestán
mal-, *(prefix)***:** § Dow-,; Nák
malady *(substantive)***:** §Áxt; Ban[2]; Jask
Malaya *(substantive)***:** § Cál[2];
male *(substantive)***:** § Arwan[1]; Arwan[2]; Áraw; Gondebak; Gown; Gowni; -ina[3]; Keibiyáraw; Mard; Nar; Narina; Pos; Siyávaw
male animal**:** § Nar
male camel**:** § Nar
male minded**:** § Narimán
male personality**:** § Narimán
male-, *(prefix)***:** § Bad[1];
malediction *(substantive)***:** § Nafrin; Nefrin
maleness *(substantive)***:** § Nari
malevolence *(substantive)***:** § Badxáhi; Bew; Dowkámegi; Dowkámi; Kin; Kine; Kinevari
malevolent *(substantive)***:**§ Anar; Ák; Baddel; Badkáme; Bew; Dowkám; Dowkáma; Kinmanew; Nák-kám; Nákmanew
malfaiteur *(substantive)***:** § Badkonew
malformed *(substantive)***:** § Dowdám; Dowkarp
malice *(substantive)***:** § Dozd; Kin; Kine
bear malice *(v)***:** § Doruq
malicious *(substantive)***:** § Anar; Ákraván; Dowax; Nákerdár[2];
maliciously *(substantive)***:** § Anirán[2];
plot maliciously or revengefully *(v)***:** § Doruq
malignant *(substantive)***:** § Badxim; Doźxim
mall *(substantive)***:** § Timce
Malus *(substantive)***:** § Sib
Malus communis *(substantive)***:** § Sib
Malus pumila *(substantive)***:** § Sib
man *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Arwan[1]; Arwan[2]; Áryá; Dádan[2]; Gádár; Gown; Ján[1]; Kond[1]; Mard; Mardom; Marg; Mawá; Mehtar; Mira; Mordád; Nar; Pedar; Savár; -ul; Wir[1]; Yal; Zar[2]; Zák; Yár[2];
bad man**:** § Pawutan
despicable man**:** § Marda
little man**:** § Marda
old man**:** § -ván[1];
oldest man of a village**:** § Mehtar
small man**:** § Marda

The First Man: § Kayumars
two men in relation to each other whose wives are sisters: § Bájenáq
young man: § Mira; Rahi[2];Ridak; Tagel
manage *(v)*: § Árástan; Rándan
manager *(substantive)*: § Kárfarmá
Mand *(pn)*: § Mand
mandible *(substantive)*: § Árváre
Mandragora *(substantive)*: § Mahregiyá
mandrake *(substantive)*: § Mahregiyá
mane *(substantive)*: § Bawn[2]; Bow; Buw; Gariv; Gis; Minu[2];
horse mane: § Fow
man-eater *(substantive)*: § Mardomubár
maneuver *(substantive)*: § Fand; Fann; Paźfand
manger *(substantive)*: § Aspánvar; Áxor
mango *(substantive)*: § Anba
mangonel *(substantive)*: § Kawkanjir; Manjenik
manhood *(substantive)*: § Gown; Nar; Niru
Mani *(pn)*: § Artang
Manichean *(pn)*: § *(also see Mannicheanist)*: Máni[2];
manifest *(substantive)*: § -ár[2]; Áwkár; Nemudár; Peidá
manifest *(v)*: § Áwkárdan
manifestation *(substantive)*: § Áwkár
manifoldness *(substantive)*: § Go-,
manipulation *(substantive)*: § Dastkári
Maniźe *(pn)*: § Maniźe
mankind *(substantive)*: § Mardom; Nar
manlike *(substantive)*: § *(also see man-like)*: Mardáne
man-like *(substantive)*: § *(also see manlike)*: Gown
manliness *(substantive)*: § Niru
man-loving *(substantive)*: § Mardkámegi
manly *(substantive)*: § Gown; Mardáne; Nar; Nir; Xawáyár; Yal
manna *(substantive)*: § Tabarzad
manna of hedysarum: § Tabarzad
manner *(substantive)*: § Andáza; Hanjár; Noxále; Raftár; Raste[1]; Raväl; Sán[2];
ill manners: § Zif
Mannichean *(substantive)*: § Zorván
Mannicheanism *(substantive)*: § Zandi[2];
Mannicheanist *(substantive)*: § *(also see Manichean)*: Zandi[2];
mannikin *(substantive)*: § -ak, -ag
mansion *(substantive)*: § Kuwk; Sará
mantle *(substantive)*: § Darafw[1];
Manucehr *(pn)*: § Manucehr
Manuchehr *(pn)*: § Mánuw[2];
manufacture *(v)*: § Kár
manufactured *(substantive)*: § Karde[2];
manufacturer *(substantive)*: § -gar[2];
manure *(substantive)*: § Goh; Kud;Kut[3]; Pehen; Sargin; Sergin
Manuw *(pn)*: § Manucehr
Manuwán *(pn)*: § Manuwán
many *(substantive)*: § Áwbacagan; Bas; Basi; Besyár; Bivar; Farbud; Farhest; Fereh; Jux; Mah; Parv; Por; Sakireqlá; Vasnád; -yár
how many?: § -gar[1];
so many: § -á[4]; And
many times: § -há[1];
Maranj *(pn)*: § Maranj
Ma-ráq-e *(pn)*: § Tabriz
marble *(substantive)*: § Marmar; Mohre
march *(v)*: § Wodan
mare *(substantive)*: § Arwan[1]; -án[4]; Mádiyán; Ruynás
white mare: § Carme
margin *(substantive)*: § Ádák; Dahra; Karán
margrave *(substantive)*: § Marzbán
marijauna *(substantive)*: § Bang; Hawiw
marjoram
sweet marjoram: § Marzanguw

mark *(substantive)***:** § Dawtán; Daxw; Din[2]; Haftourang; Kew[2]; Marz; Newán; Serej
mark made by scratching or color**:** § Pis[1];
mark *(v)***:** § Gár; Nevewtan
marker *(substantive)***:** § Newán
market *(substantive)***:** § Bázár
marketplace *(substantive)***:** § *(also see market-place)*: Yaponlu
market-place *(substantive)***:** § *(also see marketplace)*: Bázár
marquee *(French) (substantive)***:** § Marz
marriage *(substantive)***:** § Á-; Bayu; Bayugáni; Dámád; Hamsari; Sur[4];
first night of marriage**:** § Gerdak
marriage (only for men)**:** § Dámádi
marriage portion**:** § Kábin
marriage with one's relatives**:** § Bayugáni
marriageable *(substantive)***:** § Bayu
married *(substantive)***:** § Jod; Yári[1];
married woman**:** § -mand; Námuye[2]; Wuymand
marrow *(substantive)***:** § Maqz
marry *(v)***:** § Bayu; Cakar-zan; Dámád; Vazri
marsh *(substantive)***:** § Harahmand
salt marsh**:** § Wurezár
marshal
field marshal**:** § -bad[3];
marten *(substantive)***:** § Xaz
martyr *(substantive)***:** § Mostgar
martyrdom
place of martyrdom**:** § Mawt
Marv *(pn)***:** § Marv; Marvrud
Marvazi *(pn)***:** § Marvazi
marvel *(substantive)***:** § Afd; afdi; Wegefti
marvel *(v)***:** § Afd
marvelous *(substantive)***:** § Afd ; Afdestá
Marvelous! *(interjection)***:** § -á[4]; Zehi!
marvelously *(substantive)***:** § Afdestá
Marvrud *(pn)***:** § Marvrud
marzipan *(substantive)***:** § Louzine; Xor[2];
mascara *(substantive)***:** § Vasma
masculine *(substantive)***:** §Arwan[2]; -ina[3]; Nar; Narina; Pei[4]; Sarif
masculinity *(substantive)***:** § Nari
Mashad *(pn)***:** §Mawt
mask *(substantive)***:** § Padám; Panám
mask for covering the mouth**:** § Panám
Masrakán *(pn)***:** § Masrakán
mass *(substantive)***:** §Ágandan; Bár[6]; -d; Dez; Gond[2]; Miq; Zádan; Zut
form a mass *(v)***:** § Dig[2];
masses of people**:** § Por
massage *(substantive)***:** § Marz[1];
massage *(v)***:** § Marz[1]; Málidan; Mowtan[2];
massive *(substantive)***:** § Gond[2]; Gonda; Qara-,; Sotorg; Sotur
mast *(substantive)***:** § Farasp[1]; Sotun
master *(substantive)***:** § Ahu; Axte; Áqá; Áxund; -bad[3]; -bak; Bánu; -bed; Beyg[1]; Farmadár; Gozawtan; Mánbed; Mirzá; Mollá; Ostád; Ostoxán; Rad; Rást; Sástár; Wat[1]; Xadiv; Xáje; Zabar
master-, *(prefix)***:** § Sálár
master-craftsman *(substantive)***:** § Ostád
mastery *(substantive)***:** § Kárkiyá
mastic *(substantive)***:** § Mastaki
masticate *(v)***:** § Javidan; Xáyidan
masturbation *(substantive)***:** § Mowtegán
mat *(substantive)***:** § Gostardan
woolen mat**:** § Barre
match *(substantive)***:** § Ábiz; Kebrit
mate *(substantive)***:** § Joft; Tá[1];
mate *(v)***:** § Gádan; Jam[2]; Joftan
mated *(substantive)***:** § Joft
material *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Hasta; Mádde[2]; Ormak; Ostomand
materialism *(substantive)***:** § Hastmanewi
mathematical *(substantive)***:** § Ámári

mathematics *(substantive)*: § Ámár
matinée *(substantive)*: § Faryár
mating *(substantive)*: § -gáy, -gá
matrimonial *(substantive)*: § Hamvandi
matrimonial relation: § Dámádi
matrimony *(substantive)*: § Dámádi
matrix *(substantive)*: § Gáhvára
matte *(substantive)*: § -tár[3];
matter *(substantive)*: § Bum[1]; Dástán; Hasta; Mádde[2]; Máya; Rim
mattress *(substantive)*: § Bup; Dowak
fine mattress: § Bub
maturation *(substantive)*: § Boland
mature *(substantive)*: § Borná; Farbud; Poxtan; Poxte; Zar[2];
mature *(v)*: § Poxtan; Rasidan
become mature *(v)*: § Zar[2];
maturity *(substantive)*: § Poxtan
maungha *(substantive)*: § Mediomáh
maw *(substantive)*: § Cinedán; Zafar
Maw-had *(pn)*: § Mawt
maxim *(substantive)*: § Wenáxtan
maximal *(substantive)*: § -in; -ina[3];
maximum *(substantive)*: § Biwest; Farhest; -in; -ina[3];
May...! *(interjection)*: § -á[4];
may *(v)* § Báwad
may be: § Budan; Taván[2];
may be…: § Taván[2];
May it be that...! *(interjection)*: § -ád[2];
may it be that…: § Káw
May it never be! *(interjection)*: § Mabádá
May it never happen! *(interjection)*: § Mabádá
May it not remain! *(interjection)*: § Marast
May it not last! *(interjection)*: § Marast
one may *(v)*: § Taván[2];
maybe (*substantive)*: § Agar; Báwad; Wáyad
mayor *(substantive)*: § Wahriyár
mayordomo *(substantive)*: § Piwkár
Mazandaran *(pn)*: § Tabarestán
Mazda *(pn)*: § Yasná
Mazdak *(pn)*: § Mazdak
Mazdá *(pn)*: § Mazdá
Maziwvand *(pn)*: § Maziwvand
Mád *(pn)*: § Mád[1];
Mádi *(pn)*: § Mádi
Máh *(pn)*: § Máh[2];
Máhá Máyá *(pn)*: § Máhá Máyá
Máhán *(pn)*: § Máhán
Máhboxt *(pn)*: § Máhboxt
Máhdád *(pn)*: § Máhdád
Máh-ruz *(pn)*: § Mediomáh
Máhu *(pn)*: § Máhu
Máhvendád *(pn)*: § Máhvendád
Máhyár *(pn)*: § Máhyár
Mán *(pn)*: § Mán
Máni *(pn)*: § Máni[2];
Mánuw *(pn)*: § Mánuw[1]; Mánuw[2];
Mánuwak *(pn)*: § Mánuwak
Máraspand *(pn)*: § Máraspand
Mávará-on-nahr *(pn)*: § Mávará-on-nahr
Mázan *(pn)*: § Mázan
Mázandar *(pn)*: §Mázandar;Mázandarán; Mázandari
Mázandarán *(pn)*: § Mázandarán; Mázandari
Mázandari *(substantive)*: § Mázandari
me *(pronoun)*: § -am; Man[1]; Mará; Rá
to me *(pronoun)*: § Be (h);Behem; Man[1]; Mará; Rá
like me: § Man[1];
meadow *(substantive)*: § Caman; Gol-,[3]; Marq[1]; Marqazan; Qara-,; Ráq; -zár[3];
meager *(substantive)*: § Kami
meagerness *(substantive)*: § Kami
meal *(substantive)*: § Árd; Bazm; Cáwt; Cáwta; Málidan; Pest; Pih; Sur[4]; Wám[2];
morning meal: § Qalya

meal-time *(substantive)***:** § Pih; Pinu
mean *(substantive)***:** § Faźákin; Miyán[1]; Past; Tar[2]; Xár[1];
mean *(v)***:** § Armati; Boruxim; Espandár maz; Gomán; Báyad;Báyastan; Mainidan; Manew; Manidan; Mantar; -mán[4]; Mánestan; Minu[1]; Pawimán; Peźmán; Qahremán; Sahestan[1]; Tarmanewi
meandering *(substantive)***:** § Vawtan
meaning *(substantive)***:** § Ahreman; Armati; Ármaz; Bahman[1]; Cem; Gomán; Hand[1]; Haxá; Hand[1]; Humán; Maini; Man[4]; Manavist; Manew; Manidan; -mán[4]; Mántra; Minu[1]; Segál; Tarmanew; -u
meaning evil**:** § Humata
meaning good **:** § Human; Humata; Boxt[1];
meaning well**:** § Humat; Humata; Manew
meanness *(substantive)***:** § Kalak[3]; Xári
means *(substantive)***:** § Abzár; Afzár; Armati; Afzármand; Cára; -ir; Nácár; Xerad
means of doing something**:** § Catr; Dar[1];
measure *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Andáza; Angowt; Dulce; Gerib; Kafiz; Kovizdan; Man[2]; Metr; Peimán; Paimána; Tasu
dry measure**:** § Kafiz; Kaviź; Lagan; Paimána; Qafiz
measure equal to 14 fingers**:** § Pei[5];
measure of cereals**:** § Kaviź
particular measure**:** § Kásak
standard of measure**:** § Metr
measure *(v)***:** § Andáxtan; Ázmudan; Máh[1]; Mei; Nemudan; Paimudan; Peimán; Peimudan; Saxtan
measured *(substantive)***:** § Arzá; Vajabi
meat *(substantive)***:** § Afzuni; Cáqu; Farxvag; Gowti; Guwt; Guwtmand; Helám; Halim; Mayaz; Máz[2]; Nezár
meat ball**:** § Gond[2];
meat dish**:** § Ewkene
boneless meat**:** §Lavca
Mecan *(pn)***:** § Mecan
Mecca *(pn)***:** § Quti
mechanic *(substantive)***:** § -álu; -u
meconium *(substantive)***:** § Mámize
Medes *(pn)***:** § Mád[1]; Máh[2];
media
mass media**:** § -ád[1];
mediastinum *(substantive)***:** § Miyán[2]; Miyánsina
mediator *(substantive)***:** § Jádangu; -ji; Miyánji;Pawn
medicament *(substantive)***:** § Bewáz; Dáru
medicinal *(substantive)***:** § Bewáz; Hu; Rura
medicine *(substantive)***:** § Bewáz; Darmán; Dáru; Pezewk; Pezewki; -tár[3];
the science of medicine**:** § Bewáz
medicine-man *(substantive)***:** § Pezewk
mediocre *(substantive)***:** § Xár[1];
mediocrity *(substantive)***:** § Xári
Mediomáh *(pn)***:** § Mediomáh
meditate
meditate mischief *(v)***:** § Doruq
meditate upon *(v)***:** § Manidan
meditated
meditated upon**:** § Matal
meditation *(substantive)***:** § Did; Miyánji; Miyánjigari
causing or leading to deep Mantar and meditation**:** § Mantar
medium *(substantive)***:** § Ávand; Bordár; Miyán[1]; Miyánbálá
medium-sized *(substantive)***:** § Miyánbawn; Miyánbálá
medius *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Miyán[1];

meek *(substantive)***:** § Narm
meekness *(substantive)***:** § Tarmanew
meet *(v)***:** § Hamrasidan; Hamsrewt; Rasidan
go to meet *(v)***:** § Pazire; Paziroftan
going to meet *(v)***:** § Pazire
meeting *(substantive)***:** § Hama; Paziregi
meeting with**:** § Yáftan
mega-, *(prefix)***:** § Setorg; Xar-,[2];
megalo-, *(prefix)***:** § Mah; Qul; Xar-,[2];
Mehr *(pn)***:** § Ayáserem
Mehrak *(pn)***:** § Mehrak
Mehráb *(pn)***:** § Mehráb[1];
Mehrán *(pn)***:** § Mehrán
Mehregán *(pn)***:** § Mehregán
Mehrgoráz *(pn)***:** § Mehrgoráz
Mehri *(pn)***:** § Mehri
Mehrkuw *(pn)***:** § Mehrkuw
Mehrmas *(pn)***:** § Mehrmas
Mehrnáz *(pn)***:** § Mehrnáz
Mehrzád *(pn)***:** § Mehrzád
melancholy *(substantive)***:** § Málitarná; Málixuliá
Melissa officinalis *(substantive)***:** § Bádrang
melisse *(substantive)***:** § -u
melody *(substantive)***:** § Leilei; Navá[2]; Rák[1];
melon *(substantive)***:** § Dastanbu; Garmak; Garme; Hendováne; Kálak; Komboze; Xarboze
melt *(v)***:** § Godáxtan
melt away *(v)***:** § Bew
melted *(substantive)***:** § Áqárdan[2];
melting *(substantive)***:** § Táxtan
member *(substantive)***:** § Andám; Ham-,; Hamvand
members of a family**:** § Mán[1];
membership *(substantive)***:** § Hamvandi
membrane *(substantive)***:** § Parde; Váwám
memoir *(substantive)***:** § Yádegár
memor *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Wemordan
memorial *(substantive)***:** § -kár; Námgáne; Porse; Yádegár
memorial ceremony**:** § Porsidan
memorize *(v)***:** § Bar[2]; Barkardan; Barm[1]; Var[2];
memory *(substantive)***:** § Bar[2]; Barm[1]; Bir; Dahun; Hamár; Huw[1]; Kiru; Manew; Mazdá; Námgáne; Mazdá; Taxw[2]; -un[2]; Wemordan; -yád[2];
retentive faculty (of memory)**:** § Ahurá mazdá
men *(substantive)***:** § Keibiyáraw; Mardom; Nar; -om
menace *(v)***:** § Bim; Tars
mendicant *(substantive)***:** § -u
menses *(substantive)***:** § Dawtán; Máh[1];
mensis *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Máh[1];
menstrual-fucking *(substantive)***:** § -marz
menstruating *(substantive)***:** § -án[4]; Dawtán; Dawtáni; Dawtánmand
menstruation *(substantive)***:** § -án[4]; Dawtán; Dáq
spotting as menstruation**:** § Dawtán
menstruous *(substantive)***:** § Dawtán
a retreat for menstruouswomen**:** § -están[1];
menstruus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Máh[1];
mental *(substantive)***:** § Taxw[2];
mention *(v)***:** § Negaristan
mentum *(substantive)***:** § -x; Zanax
mercenary *(substantive)***:** § Mozdur
merchant *(substantive)***:** § Bázárgán; -gán[3]; -kán
merciful *(substantive)***:** § Aździahá; -álu; Ámorzidár; Baxwáyanda; Baxwáywgar; Baxwidan[2]; Baxwidár[1]; Baxwudár
to treat mercifully *(v)***:** § Baxwidan[2];
mercury *(substantive)***:** § Jiva; Źiva
Mercury *(pn)***:** § Tawtar; Tir[2];

mercy *(substantive)***:** § Ámorzew; Ámorzidan; Baxwáyew; Baxwew;
have mercy upon *(v)***:** § Baxwudan
meridian *(substantive)***:** § Nimruz
merit *(substantive)***:** § Sezá; Sezáyi
merit *(v)***:** § Sezidan
merited *(substantive)***:** § Besezá; Náravá; Sezá
meriting *(substantive)***:** § Sezávár
meritorious *(substantive)***:** § Pársá; Sezá; Sezávár
merry *(substantive)***:** § Wádán
Mesene *(pn)***:** § Misán
mesofix *(substantive)***:** § -ast-,; -án-[3];
Mesr *(pn)***:** § Mesr
Mesri *(pn)***:** § Mesri
mess
mess up *(v)***:** § Ridan
message *(substantive)***:** § Ferestádan; Payám; Peiqám; Vaxw[4];
royal message**:** § Báduspáni
messenger *(substantive)***:** § -anda; Awt; -bar; Bayaspán; Fereste; Ferewte; Navand; Paik; Paiqámbar; Payámbar; Peig; Peiqámbar; -var; Vaxwur
royal messenger**:** § Báduspan; Báduspáni
messing
messing up**:** § -mán[5]; Ridemán
met
met with**:** § Farfetádan
meta-, *(prefix)***:** § Met-,;
metal *(substantive)***:** § Ayoxwost; Áhah; Berenj[3]; Sorb; Tiq[1]; Wahrivar; Xomáhan
brilliant metal**:** § Xamáhan;Xonáhen
metallic *(substantive)***:** § Áhanin
metaphysical *(substantive)***:** § Pasin
metaphysical origin**:** § Bonyád
metaphysics *(substantive)***:** § Farzán[2];
meter *(substantive)***:** § Corteke; Metr; Pá-,[4];
basic unit of verse meter**:** § Pá-,[4];
meter (in poetry)**:** § Pei[4];
verse meter**:** § Pei[5];
method *(substantive)***:** § Áyin; Gun[1]; Ham-,; Hand[1]; Hang[3]; Hanjár; Mang[2]; Pand; Rasm; Raval; Ravew; Ráh[1]; Ráh[2]; Sán[2]; Urvát; Wodan
Meum athamanticum *(substantive)***:** § Mu[2];
Mezan *(pn)***:** § Mezan
Mezanikán *(pn)***:** § Mezanikán
mi *(Latin)(pronoun)***:** § -am
micturition *(substantive)***:** § Mizew
mid-, *(prefix)***:** § Maidiyárem; Miyán[1]; Nima[2];
mid *(substantive)***:** § Mediomáh
midday *(substantive)***:** § Nimruz
middle *(substantive)***:** § Andar, Andar-,; -án[5]; Del; Gew; Maidiyárem; Mediomáh; Miyán[1]; Miyán[2];
middle of the body**:** § Miyán[1];
of middle size or height**:** § Miyán[2];
middling *(substantive)***:** § Miyáne
midget *(substantive)***:** § Waqál
midline *(substantive)***:** § Kamar
midnight *(substantive)***:** § Aivisru-srimgáh; Huwbám; Uwahin; Uwahingáh
midpoint *(substantive)***:** § Miyáne; Náf
mid-spring *(substantive)***:** § Maidyuzarem
mid-summer *(substantive)***:** § Maidiyuwem
midwife *(substantive)***:** § Mámá
mid-year *(substantive)***:** § Maidiyárem
mien *(substantive)***:** § Cehr; Didár; Roxsár
might *(substantive)***:** § Taván[1]; Wahriyár
mightiest *(substantive)***:** § Mahest
mighty *(substantive)***:** § Bánu; Mah; Sirus; Taváná; War-ira; Zabar

migrate *(v)***:** § Kuc[1]; Kucidan
migration *(substantive)***:** § Kuc[1];
Mihana *(pn)***:** § Mihana
Milád *(pn)***:** § Milád
mild *(substantive)***:** § Carb; Mayaz; Narm
mildness *(substantive)***:** § Carbi
mile *(substantive)***:** § Hásr; Mil[1];
milia *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Mil[1];
military *(substantive)***:** § Artew; Artewtár; Artewtári; Ártew; Ártewtar; Lawkari; Timsár; Vaw[1]; Wahriyár; Xa-etu;
military men**:** § Hutoxw
military column**:** § Kárván
military arrangement**:** § Razm
milium *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Mil[2];
milk *(substantive)***:** § Afzuni; Áqárdan[2]; -deh; Doxt; Duq; Duwidan; Gabr; -in, -ina[1]; Pinu;Wir[2]; Wirbá; Wirin; Wirmand; Xid[3];
breast milk**:** § Pehn
clotted milk**:** § Wiráz[2];
coagulated milk**:** § Wiráz[2];
condensed milk**:** § Pinu
curdled milk**:** § Wiráz[2];
milk vetch**:** § Gavan
mother's milk**:** § Pinu
(without) having milk in the breast**:** § Pinu
sour milk**:** § Dá; Doxt; Duq; Mást; Pinu; Tanjidan
milk-, *(prefix)***:** § Wirin
milk *(v)***:** § Doqdu; Duq; Duw[2]; Duwidan; Duxtan[1]; Luqidan
milk-bearing *(substantive)***:** § Wirmand
milk-cow *(substantive)***:** § Dá
milker *(substantive)***:** § Duwidár
milk-ful *(substantive)***:** § -mand
milking *(substantive)***:** § Duwá; Duwidár
mill *(substantive)***:** § Asiyáb; -ák[1]; Ás; Ásiyáb; Ásyá; Ásyáh; Málidan; Pádás; Xar-ás
motor-driven mill**:** § Pádás
foot-, or leg-driven mill**:** § Pádás
mill *(v)***:** § Árd; Árdan; Málidan
milled *(substantive)***:** § Árd
millennium *(substantive)***:** § Hezáre
millet *(substantive)***:** § Alom; Arzan; Gál; Gávars; Jou; Wuwu
skinned millet**:** § Pest
millia *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Mil[1];
millionaire *(substantive)***:** § Xar-,[2];
millium *(substantive)***:** § Arzan
mill-operator *(substantive)***:** § Ásiyábán
millstone *(substantive)***:**§ *(also see mill-stone)*: Ás; Ásiyá; Ásiyáb; Málidan; Pest
mill-stone *(substantive)***:** § *(also see millstone)*: Jandare
minaret *(substantive)***:** § Goldaste
Mináb *(pn)***:** § Mináb
mince *(v)***:** § Anjidan; Camidan[1]; Danidan; Farxvag; Sudan
mind *(substantive)***:** § Axte;Áxund; Del; Din[2]; How; Maini; Manew; Manidan; -mán[4]; Minu[1]; Qalb; -t[3]; Tarmanew
keep in mind *(v)***:** § Ahurá mazdá
changed in mind or feeling**:** § Bimanew
in the mind**:** § Raj
keep in mind *(v)***:** § Womár
set the mind on *(v)***:** § Manidan
of friendly mind**:** § -mán[4];
-minded *(suffix)***:** § -mán[4];
mine *(pronoun)***:** § Áne;-i[4];-ik; Man[1];
mine *(substantive)***:** § Ganj; Goud; Kán; Maqák; Mihan; -sár[3]; Suráx
miner *(substantive)***:** § Kán
mingle *(v)***:** § Ámixtan; Gomixtan[2]; Hamsrewt
mingled *(substantive)***:** § Ámixtan
minimal *(substantive)***:** § -in; -ina[3];
minimum *(substantive)***:** § -in; -ina[3]; Kahest; Kamin[1];

minister *(substantive)*: § -bar; Dastur; Kárdár; Vazir
first minister: § Mahest
old or hereditary minister: § Moulá
prime minister: § Mahest
ministry *(substantive)*: § Diván
minority *(substantive)*: § Kehi
mint *(substantive)*: § Na-ná
mint-house *(substantive)*: § Cáv
minute *(substantive)*: § Kucak
minute *(substantive)*: §Lepi
hour and 20 minutes: § Hásr
miracle *(substantive)*: § Dang-o-fang; Varj
miracle power: § Nar
miraculous *(substantive)*: § Dang-o-fang; Varj; Varjávand; Varjin; Varjmand
miraculous power: § Dahm; Varj
miraculously *(substantive)*: § Afdestá
mirage *(substantive)*: § Ábsár; Saráb
mire *(substantive)*: § Luw[1];
mirror *(substantive)*: § Ayene; Ábgina; Áyine; Gine[2]; Kác[2]; Miná
colored mirror: § Miná
mis-, *(prefix)*: § Bad[1]; Dow-,;
Misán *(pn)*: § Misán
misbehaved *(substantive)*: § Nákravew
mischief *(substantive)*: § Gazáf
mischief-maker *(substantive)*: § Jádu
mischievous *(substantive)*: § Dożkerdár; Dożkonew; Feriftan
mischievousness *(substantive)*: § Nák
misdeed *(substantive)*: § Hewtan
miserable *(substantive)*: § Axm; Bi-cára; Mendebur; Neżand; Pażand; Run; Wur; Zar[2];
miserly *(substantive)*: § Zar[2];
misery *(substantive)*: § Bi-cáragi; Gazand; Niyáz; Pażandi; Sár[1]; Wivan; Xári
misfortune *(substantive)*: § Áwoftan; Áwuftan; Deq; Gonáh; Jask; Nasá[1]; Nekbat; Patyára
misgiving *(substantive)*: § Wak
misinformed *(substantive)*: § Bi-ráh; Dożágáh
misinterpretation
intentional misinterpretation: § Xarak[2];
mislead *(v)*: § Birástan; Feriftan
misleading *(substantive)*: § Birástan
misled *(substantive)*: § Bi-ráh; Bi-ráhi; Biyábán
misplaced *(substantive)*: § Gom
misshaped *(substantive)*: § Qoz
missile *(substantive)*: § Tij; Tir[1];
mission *(substantive)*: § Bayaspáni; Biyaspán
mist *(substantive)*: § Dam; Dame; Meh[2]; Miq; Naft; Nam; Nazm
mistake *(substantive)*: § Pewt
commit a mistake *(v)*: § Laqzidan
make a mistake *(v)*: § Laqzidan; Wibá[1];
mister *(substantive)*: § Mirzá; Xáje
mistress *(substantive)*: § Bánu; Rást
mistrust *(substantive)*: § Wak
mistrust *(v)*: § Wak
mistrusting *(substantive)*: § Wakkin
misty *(substantive)*: § Dam
Mithra *(pn)*: § Mehr
hanging on Mithra: § Mardávic
Mithraic *(substantive)*: § Mehráb[2];
Mitra *(pn)*: § Ávixtan
mix *(v)*: § Ámixtan; Áqárdan[2]; Áqewtan; Gomixtan[2]; Hamsari; Hamsrewt; Serewt; Serewtan; Wibánidan
mixed *(substantive)*: § Ámixta; Ámixtan; Barham; Darham; Gomixte; Hamsari; Nák
mixed together: § Hamsrewt
not mixed with water: § N-,;

mixing *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; Ámiz; Ámizew; Gomizew; Kimiyá
mixture *(substantive)***:** § Ámiq; Ámixtan; Ámiz; Gomixte; Gomize; Serewt
mo-, *(prefix)***:** § Mosalmán
moan *(v)***:** § Gela; Kuk[5]; Lábe; Nálidan; Źakidan
moaning *(substantive)***:** § -u; Vang[1];
moat *(substantive)***:** § Kada; Kandag; Pirágandan
mobilization *(substantive)***:** § Basij
mobilize *(v)***:** § Sicidan; Sij[1];
mock *(v)***:** § Nekuhidan
mocking *(substantive)***:** § Afsus
mode *(substantive)***:** § Hand[1]; Hanjár
musical mode**:** § Rák[1];
model *(substantive)***:** § Kálbod; Parhib
modern *(substantive)***:** § Nou
modest *(substantive)***:** § Ázarmi[2];
modesty *(substantive)***:** § Ábtáb; Ázarm; Nang; Warm
moist *(substantive)***:** § -gin; Naft; Nam; Namgin; Tar[5];Xi[1]; Xid[1]; Xid[2]; Xun[1];
moisten *(v)***:** § Farqárdan; Mixtan; Namidan[1];
moistened
moistened (with blood)**:** § Naft
moistening *(substantive)***:** § Tar[5];
moisture *(substantive)***:** § Nam; Tari
moisture of the eye**:** § Xidi
Mokran *(pn)***:** § Mezanikán
Mokrán *(pn)***:** § Mokrán
molar *(substantive)***:** § Guwa
mold *(substantive)***:** § Rixt[2];
mold *(v)***:** § Taráwidan; Táw; Táwtan
molder *(substantive)***:** § Tawan; Táwtár
molding *(substantive)***:** § Táwew
molestation *(substantive)***:** § Pita
molten *(substantive)***:** § Ayoxwost
moment *(substantive)***:** § Aknun; Hamidun;
at this moment**:** § I; Inak; Isá
mommy *(substantive)***:** § Mámá
monarch *(substantive)***:** § Baq; Kai; Kasrá; Kavi; Káviyán; Kei; Keixosrou; Pádewáh; Páwá; Wahriyár; Wáh; Xawáyár; Xosro
willful monarch**:** § Kaikávus
monarchy *(substantive)***:** § Pádewáhi; Wáhanwáhi
monastery *(substantive)***:** § Bahár[2]; Farxár; Manástir; Xánegáh
money *(substantive)***:** § Cupán; Dának; Dáng; Deram; Dinár; -gána; Nabahre; Pasu; Pára; Pul; Qollak[2]; Wabán[1]; Wekel; Zar[1];
assignment of cattle money etc for support**:** § Band
paper money**:** § Cáv; Eskenás
small money**:** § Pawiz
fake money**:** § Pára
money-order *(substantive)***:** § Bordan; Eskenás
Mongolian *(substantive)***:** § Yáse
monk *(substantive)***:** § Kewiw
Budhist monk**:** § Waman
monkey *(substantive)***:** § Kapi; Meimun
monsoon *(substantive)***:** § Farbárew; farbáridan
monster *(substantive)***:** § Div; Dowdám; Kond[3]; Kondi[1];Pari;Qul; Weidá; Xojasta
monstrous *(substantive)***:** § Qul; Qultawan
month *(substantive)***:** § Ábán; Ayáserem; Áqáz; Ásmán; Áturiyán; Bahman[1]; Bahrám; Bi-,[2]; Dai[1]; Dei[2]; Dey[1]; Dey-be-ázar;Esfand; Espandár maz; Farvardin; Garm; Izad; Máh[1]; Máhiyán; Mehr; Mordád; Ordibehewt; Sál; Sepandármaz; Tir[2]; Wahrivar; Xordád
last month**:** § Wobát

latter part of the month from 20th to 25th day**:** § Gowoftan
monthly *(substantive)***:** § -ána; Máh[1]; Máhána; Máhe; Máhi[2];
mood *(substantive)***:** § Axte; Rag[3];
dark mood**:** § Damaq
disk of the moon or sun**:** § Hále
moon *(substantive)***:** § -ir; Mah-ir; Máh[1]; Máj; Máng; Rouwan
created by the moon**:** § Máhdád
day of full moon**:** § Porrmáh
full moon**:** § Porrmáh
man-made moon**:** § -vár
moonlight *(substantive)***:** § Mahwid; Máng
moon-like *(substantive)***:** § -faw; -vár
moonset *(substantive)***:** § Newib
moral *(substantive)***:** § Ázur
morale
an individual ,usually a woman of loose morale**:** § Paziroftan
morality *(substantive)***:** § Baq
more *(substantive)***:** § Biw[2]; Digar; Farhest; Fer-,; Fereh; Fezáyesta; Mah; -tar[8];
more again**:** § Faráz
more than**:** § Paran
no more *(substantive)***:** § Abi, abi-,; Digar
once more**:** § Abi, abi-,
morning-, *(prefix)***:** § Bámdádi
morning *(substantive)***:** § -án[9]; Bahár[1]; Bám[1]; Bámdád;Far;Fardá; Hávan[2]; Hávangáh; Pagáh; Qalya; Sob; Sur[3]; Uw[3];
early morning**:** § Far; Pagáh; Sepida-dam; Sepida-damán; Sob; Uw[3];
morning glow**:** § Sob
morning hours before noon**:** § Faryár
morning hours from sunrise till noon**:** § Hávangáh
morning-glory *(substantive)***:** § Nilupar
morning-light *(substantive)***:** § Uw[3];
morose *(substantive)***:** § Áhid
morosity *(substantive)***:** § Axm
mortal *(substantive)***:** § Kayumars; Mard; Marg; Mordád; -nák
mortal being**:** § Mard
mortal *(substantive)***:** § Marg; Uwmand
mortality: § A-, An-,; Margi
widespread mortality**:** § Margámargi
mortar *(substantive)***:** § -an; Árd; Hávan[1]; Hávangáh; Sáruj
mortgage *(substantive)***:** § Dastgerou
mortician *(substantive)***:** § Mordewu[2]; Nasásálár
mortuary
man in charge of a mortuary and disposal of a cadaver**:** § Nasásálár
Morus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Tut
mosque *(substantive)***:** § Masjed; Mazget
mosquito *(substantive)***:** § Pawa
most *(substantive)***:** § -est; Fereh; Ferehest; Parv
mostly *(substantive)***:** § Parv
mote *(substantive)***:** § Kerewte
moth *(substantive)***:** § Divak; Sás
mother *(substantive)***:** § -ak,-ag; Dade; Dá; Dáy; Dáya; -gán[4]; Mád[2]; Máda; Mádar; Mádde[2]; Mám; Mámá; Máy; Nana; Ruspizáde; Zan
great mother**:** § Máhá Máyá
mother of one's husband: § Xosru
mother's breast**:** § Dá
surrogate mother**:** § Dá
wife's mother**:** § Xawu
woman replacing a mother**:** § Dá
mother-in-law *(substantive)***:** § Xawu; Xosoru; Xosru
mother-of-thyme *(substantive)***:** § Sisambar
motherland *(substantive)***:** § Mihan

motion *(substantive)***:** § Arvand; Jombew; Źest
bring into motion**:** § Rám[2];
put in motion *(v)***:** § Danidan
set itself in motion *(v)***:** § Yáxtan
turning motion**:** § Gawtan[2];
motionlessness *(substantive)***:** § Setanba
motive *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; Armati; Xerad
mottled *(substantive)***:** § Gávpise; Nevewtan; Parw; Parwat gáv; Pis[1]; Purwasp; Sárang[2];
mound *(substantive)***:** § Dez; Koppe; Kotal; Kuha; Kut[1];
mound of earth**:** § Divár
mount *(substantive)***:** § Báragi; Báre[3]; Cál[2]; Savárdan; Sotur
mountain *(substantive)***:** § Alborz; -án[5]; Borz; Cál[2]; Farmanidan; Gar[3]; Garive; Garwáh; Geriv[2]; Hará; Hari[2]; Kolak-cáy; Kuh; Kuha; Kuhi; Kut[2]; Máhur; Paj; Patewsárgar; Paź[1]; Peźvák; Powt; Qolle[1]; Raxvat; Setiq; Six; Tiq[1]; Tiz; Worm; Yaxcál
big mountain**:** § Qara-,
black mountain**:** § Siyáh
little mountain peak**:** § Kolak-cáy
little peak mountain**:** § Kolak-cáy
mountain chain**:** § Mati-,;
mountain-dweller hermit**:** §Kuhbod
Mountain king**:** § Garwáh
mountain lord**:** § Kuhbod
mountain pass**:** § Garive
mountain range**:** § Tire[2];
name of a mountain above which an eagle cannot fly**:** § Iwkat
mountain-chain *(substantive)***:** § Farmanidan
mountainland *(substantive)***:** § Kuhsár; -sár[1]; -sár[3];
mountainous *(substantive)***:** §Kuhi; Kuhsár
mountain-pass *(substantive)***:** § Geri
mountain-top *(substantive)***:** § Cakád;
mounted *(substantive)***:** § Savár; Saváre
mounting *(substantive)***:** § Savár; Savári
mourn *(v)***:** § Mostgar; Muyidan; Námuye[2]; Sug
mourner *(substantive)***:** § Mostgar; Mowgar
professional mourner**:** § Mostgar
professional [Moslem] mourner**:** § Mostgar
professional Moslem Mourner**:** § Mowgar
mournful *(substantive)***:** § Sugvár; Wivan
mourning *(substantive)***:** § Sug; -vár
mouse *(substantive)***:** § Mewg; Mowk; Muw; Qalivráj
mouth *(substantive)***:** §Áh; -an; -ar;-ák[1]; Áwám; Áwámidan; Cána; Dahan; Dahán; Dam; Jul; Kop[1]; Náwtá; Niw[2]; Nouk; Puz; Setám; -u; Vastar; Váj; Zafar
the mouth of a river, delta, dry land between rivers**:** § Gariv
mouthful *(substantive)***:** § Gáz[2]; Gorás; Nuwa[2]; Xor[2];
mouthpiece *(substantive)***:** § Setám
move *(v)***:** § Afsordan; Afwárdan; Ámixtan; Behizak; Bixtan; Cal[1]; Cará; Caridan; Cálidan; Cárak[1]; Dul; Ferestádan; Gám; Gári; Gosárdan; Jonbándan; Jonbidan; Laq; Macidan; Mars[1]; Maxidan; Navand; Navidan[2]; Nesárdan; Paridan; Patyára; Raftan; Rixtan; Sarát; Táxtan; Vazidan; Walang; Yuxtan[2]; -zár[3];
cause to move *(v)***:** § Afsár; Gardidan; Nesárdan
make move *(v)***:** § Navánidan; Rándan

move forth *(v)*: § Wodan
move around *(v)*: § Cará; Gardan; Wiyár
move easily *(v)*: § Laq
move fast and violently *(v)*: §Hari[2];
move forward *(v)*: § Cálidan
move hastily *(v)*: § Sepordan
move nimbly *(v)*: § Laq
move through the air *(v)*: § Oftádan
move to and fro *(v)*: § Lulidan
move with speed *(v)*: § Raftan
movement *(substantive)*: § Behizak; Bumahan; Hanjár; Jombew; Leilei; Wodan; Źest
violent movement: § Kapi; Raftan; Wibá[1];
moving *(substantive)*: § Candidan; Farvidan; Naván[1]; Ravew
moving freely: § Laq
mow *(v)*: § Cidan; Dára[1]; Derudan; Dorudan
Mr *(substantive)*: § Xáje
Mrs *(substantive)*: § Bánom; Bánu; Xánum; Xátun
Ms *(substantive)*: § Xátun
mubad *(substantive)*: § Nábar
much *(substantive)*: § Afzun; Bas; Basi; Besyár; Bivar; Biw[2]; Far; Farbud; Farhest; Fer; Fereh; Jux; Mah; Mawt; Parv; Pirá-,; Por; Saxt; Vasnád; -yár
doing much: § Bas
know much: § Far
not much: § And
so much: § -á[4]; And
that much: § Candán
this much: § Candin
to eat much: § De-,;
to hit much: § De-,;
too much: § -vár
very much: § De-,; Saxt
mucous *(substantive)*: § *(also see mucus)*: Geliz; Xiv
mucus *(substantive)*: § *(also see mucous)*: Derim; Espam; Geliz; -u; Xiv
nasal mucous discharge: § Mof
nasal mucus: § Mof; Xala[1]; Xolla[1];
mud *(substantive)*: § Carde; Gel; Geláb; Lajan; Luw[1]; Rowt
mudbrick *(substantive)*: § *(also see mud-brick)*: Xewt[1];
mud-brick *(substantive)*: § *(also see mudbrick)*: Noxále
mud-brick wall: § Cina
to stack up mud-bricks: § Divár
muddy *(substantive)*: § Geláb
mud-hut *(substantive)*: § Kolba
muffled *(substantive)*: § Xafe
mug *(substantive)*: § Cam; Gonbad; Wekoftan
mulberry *(substantive)*: § Káqaz; Tut
mule *(substantive)*: § Astar
mule-like *(substantive)*: § Setarvan
mulish *(substantive)*: § Camuw
mullah *(substantive)*: § Asru
muller *(substantive)*: § Pest
multi-, *(prefix)*: § Áwbacagan; Bas; Basi; Besyár
multicolor *(substantive)*: § Cit
multicolored *(substantive)*: § Páwidan; Pis[1];
multiple
on multiple occasions: § Basi
multiplication *(substantive)*: § Pard[1];
multiplied *(substantive)*: § Tá[3];
multitude *(substantive)*: § Gosárdan; Gostardan; Hama; Kut[1]; Miq
multum *(substantive)*: § Ágandan
mummy *(substantive)*: § Mumiyáyi
mung *(substantive)*: § Máw
munition *(substantive)*: § Zin
munition factory: § Zarrádxáne
murder *(substantive)*: § Marg;Ouźanew; Zadan

murderer *(substantive)*: §Ouźan; Uzadár; Zadan; -zan[2];
murmur *(v)*: § Gonjewk
murmuring *(substantive)*: § Qarqara; Váj; Vátan
muscle *(substantive)*: § Máz[2]; Mowk; Navár
muscular *(substantive)*: § Gowti; Guwtmand; Mowk
muse *(substantive)*: § Musiqi
museum *(substantive)*: § Gang[1]; Ganj; Ganjine
mushroom *(substantive)*: § Dis[1]; Dombalán; Xáydis
music *(substantive)*: § Kannáre; Mayaz; Meskal; Mezqán; Musiqi; Navá[2]; Qandehár; Rág; Rák[1]; Xonyá
ridge on stringed musical instruments separating two adjacent notes**:** § Báwám
Iranian music**:** § Sárang[1];
musica *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Meskal; Musiqi
musical
musical instrument**:** § Mastak; Sárang[1]; Sedá; Vanj[2]; Wiwak[2];Zang[4]; Zanjir[1];
wind musical instrument**:** § Mowtak; Mowtuk; Musiqár
stringed musical instrument**:** § Rud[4];
musician *(substantive)*: § Musiqár
celestial musician**:** § Kandero
musk *(substantive)*: § Mewg; Mowk; Naváse; Náfe; -sár[3];
musk bottle**:** § Náf; Náfa
musk-colored *(substantive)*: § -fám
muskat Blüte *(substantive)*: § Bazbáz
musketeer *(substantive)*: § -ci
mussock *(substantive)*: § Xi[2]; Xik
must *(v)*: § Ámadan; Báyad; Báyast; Báyastan; Be(h), ba(h), ba-, bad-, bad'-, bed-,;
mustache *(substantive)*: § Borut; Sebil
mutation *(substantive)*: § Jahew
mute *(substantive)*: § Bábel; Gong[1]; Guyá[2]; Kar; Náguyá; Xafe
mutism *(substantive)*: § Gongi; Kari[2]; Náguyáyi
mutter *(v)*: § Ju[2]; Źakidan
mutton *(substantive)*: § Pinu
mutual *(substantive)*: § Hamyári
Muwpari *(pn)*: § Muwpari
muzzle *(substantive)*: § Nos[1]; Nouk; Nowxár; Puz; Puza; Zafar
My! *(interjection)*: § Bah bah!
my *(pronoun)*: § Áne;-ik; Man[1];
myo-, *(prefix)*: § Máz[2];
Myrobalan *(substantive)*: § Halila
myrtle *(substantive)*: § Murd
Myrtus *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Murd
mysterious *(substantive)*: § Rázi[1];
mystery *(substantive)*: § Ráz[1];
myth *(substantive)*: § Afsáne; Sorudan
mythical *(substantive)*: § Simorq; Xar[1];
name of a mythical land, ruled by Gupatwáh**:** § Gupat
name of mythical creatures whose lower body was like a cow and the upper part was like a man**:** § Gupatwáh

Nn

nadir *(substantive)*: § Wib[1];
Nahid *(pn)*: § Aredvisur
Nah-riq *(pn)*: § Tabriz
nail *(substantive)*: § Cerk; Her; Mix[1]; Náxon; Six; Soru
naked *(substantive)*: § Berahna; Kal[1];Ráq; Rot; Rut
nakedness *(substantive)*: § Berahnagi
name *(substantive)*: § Nang; Nám; -tár[1];
name *(v)*: § -án-[3];Goftan; Lábidan; Námidan; Vájidan; Xándan; Źagár
named *(substantive)*: § Nám; Xosro
nameless *(substantive)*: § Bi-nám
namely *(substantive)*: § Hamco; Hamcon; Hamconán; Hamconin;
nanny *(substantive)*: § Nana
nap *(substantive)*: § Farnás; Porz
nape *(substantive)*: § Bow; Gardana; Gariv; Geri; Hiz[2];
nape of a mountain**:** § Gariva[2];
nape of neck**:** § Geri; Minu[2];
naphta *(substantive)*: § *(also see naphtha)*: Naft
naphtha *(substantive)*: § *(also see naphta)*: Naft
napkin
leather napkin**:** § Mawkica
narcissus *(substantive)*: § Narges; Narges *(Latin)*
Nard celtique *(substantive)*: § Meybexuwe
Nardus rustica *(substantive)*: § Nárdin
nare *(Latin)(v)*: § Wená
narghile *(substantive)*: § Cilem;Qalyán
the top part of a narghile**:** § Cilem
Narimán *(pn)*: § Narimán
narrate *(v)*: § Sorudan;Váj
narrated *(substantive)*: § Soruda
narration *(substantive)*: § Sorud
narrative *(substantive)*: § Farband
narrow *(substantive)*: § Ang; Bárik; Gozar; -ik; Tang
narrowness *(substantive)*: § -ná[1]; Tangná
Narse *(pn)*: § Narse
Nastara *(pn)*: § -án[6];
nasty *(substantive)*: § Axt
natare *(Latin)(v)*: § Wená
nation *(substantive)*: § Kewvar; Rawt
national *(substantive)*: § Kewvari
native *(substantive)*: § Neźád
native of**:** § Ahl; Ardawir
native land**:** § Mihan
natural *(substantive)*: § ásn; Cehri; Farkard, farkarde; Gouhari; Serewt; Ximi
nature *(substantive)*: § Axm; Cehr; Cehre; Cuni; Doźxim; Gen; -gin; Gine[1]; Gohar; Hamgen; Hamsrewt; Haxá; Kiyáná; Máya; Ostoxán; Serewt; Xim; Xodi; Xu; Zát
good nature**:** § Huxim
the inner nature**:** § Din[2];
nausea *(substantive)*: § Axt; Oq; Vawtagi
naughty
naughty midget**:** § Waqál
nave *(substantive)*: § Náf; Náfa; Náfe
navel *(substantive)*: § Nava; Naváse; Náf; Náfe
navel-like *(substantive)*: § Náf

navigable *(substantive)***:** § Náv; Návtak; Návtázi
navigare *(Latin)(v)***:** § Náv
navigation *(substantive)***:** § Daryávarzi; Návtázi
navigator *(substantive)***:** § Návi
navigus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Náv
Nawtárud *(pn)***:** § Nawtárud
Naxjaván *(pn)***:** § Naxjaván
Naxwab *(pn)***:** § Naxwab
ná-, *(prefix)***:** § Na
ne-, *(prefix)***:** § Newastan; Na *(Latin)*;
near *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-, Ámadan; Bá, abá, fá; Báz[3]; Be (h), ba (h), ba-, bad-, bad'-,bed-,; Bed; -d; -est; Far; Faráz; Farhamand; Ham-,; Nazd; Nazdi; Náf; Pahlu[2];
from near**:** §Nazd
near to *(substantive)***:** § Bar[1];
nearer *(substantive)***:** § Nazd
nearest *(substantive)***:** § -est; Nazd
nearest to**:** § Nazdest
nearness *(substantive)***:** § Nazdiki; Ne-,[1];
neat *(substantive)***:** § Pákize
nebula *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Naft
nebulus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Naft
necessarily *(substantive)***:** § Nácár
necessary *(substantive)***:** § Báyast; Báyasta; Báyastan; Báyá; Nácár
necessity *(substantive)***:** § Ang; Báyasti; Báyew
neck *(substantive)***:** § -an; Bow; Gal; Galu; Gardan; Gardana; Gariv; Geri; Geriv[1]; Golu; Gond[2]; Manaf; Minu[2]; Wiyár
back of the neck**:** § Gariv
nape of the neck**:** § Gariv; Gariva[2];
neck of the demoniacal creatures**:** § Gardan
(thick neck, tumor or swelling of the neck)(also the skin sack-like formation on the neck)**:** § Gal
neckband *(substantive)***:** § Gariv; Geri; Gerivára; Minu[2];
neckguard *(substantive)***:** § *(also see neck-guard)*: Yaxe
neck-guard *(substantive)***:** § *(also see neckguard)*: -bán[5]; Garibán; Geri; Geribán; Ko-er
necklace *(substantive)***:** § -an; Gardan; Gardan-band; Gard-band-an; Geri; Gerivára; Hár[1]; Miná; Minu[2]; -vár
neckplate *(substantive)***:** § Geribán
neck-shield *(substantive)***:** § -bán[5];
necktie *(substantive)***:** § Ko-er
necro-, *(prefix)***:** § Nasá[1];
necrophagus *(substantive)***:** § Karp
necrophagy *(substantive)***:** § Nasáxári
need *(substantive)***:** § Ama; Ang; Bi-niyáz; Nasá[1]; Niyáz
need *(v)***:** § Niyáz; Xástan[1];
needed *(substantive)***:** § Báyastan; Báyá; Yáftan
needing *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1];
needle *(substantive)***:** § Darzan; Duz[2]; Suzan; Xala[2];
needle-like
needle-like projection on grains and grass**:** § Suzan
needy *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1]; Niyázi; Niyázmand
negation *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Go-,;
neglect *(v)***:** § Farámuw
negligence *(substantive)***:** § Bi-hudegi;
negligent *(substantive)***:** § Farnás
negro *(substantive)***:** § Zangi[1];
negro-land *(substantive)***:** § -bár[4]; Zangbár
Nehávand *(pn)***:** § Nehávand
neigh *(v)***:** § Weyhe
neighbor *(substantive)***:** § Áwiyán; Hamsáya; Nazd
neighboring *(substantive)***:** § Hamkost; Hamsáya; Nazdi

neighing *(substantive)*: § Weyhe
Neiwábur *(pn)*: § Neiwábur
Nenuphar *(pn)*: § Nilupar
nephew *(substantive)*: § Barádar-záde; Kákuy; Nave
nepotism *(substantive)*: § Nava
Neryusang *(pn)*: § Neryusang
nerve *(substantive)*: § Navár; Pai[2]; Pei[3];
Nesá *(pn)*: § Nesá[3];
nest *(substantive)*: § Áwiyán; Áwiyána; Áwyánah; Káwáne; Láne; Newástan; Newim; Sará; -wan
vulture nest: § Kolba
net *(substantive)*: § Anjidan;Calan; Dám[1];
network *(substantive)*: § Dám[1]; Panjara
neuter *(substantive)*: § Xanza; Xonsá
neutral *(substantive)*: § Xanza; Xonsá
neutralize *(v)*: § Wekastan
neutralized *(substantive)*: § Bi-tuw
never *(substantive)*: § Bástán; Hagarz; Hagerz; Hargez
new-, *(prefix)*: § Kaniz
new *(substantive)*: § Bálidan; Faráw; Hanuz; Kaniz; Nonavár; Nou; Nounavár; Nun; Tar[5]; Taráne; Táze
newborn *(substantive)*: § Kaniz; Nouzád
newer *(substantive)*: § Nou
newly *(substantive)*: § Ájastan; Nou
newly-born *(substantive)*: § Taráne
newness *(substantive)*: § Noyi
news *(substantive)*: § Azd; -ána; Gozár; Moźdagáni; Sorub; Sorudan; Xosro
happy message or news: § Moźda[2];
give good news *(v)*: § Kiw
good news: § Navid; Vad
give the news *(v)*: § Nevididan
next *(substantive)*: § Digar; Nazd
next to: § Nazdest
ney-, *(substantive)*: § Ni-,[1];
ni-, *(prefix)*: § Newastan; Na *(Latin)*
niece *(substantive)*: § Barádar-záde; Nave
nice *(substantive)*: § Budan;Naqz; Xaw[2]; Xow
night *(substantive)*: § -án[1]; Duw[5]; -e-, e; I-,; Sáya; Seduw; Wab; Wabán[2]; Wabánruz; Wabe[1]; Wám[3];
by night: § Duw[5]; Wabán[2]; Wabe[1];
dark night: § Wám[3];
last night: § Di[1]; Duw[5]; Paran-,
longest night of the year: § Yaldá
night before last night: § Far; Paranduw
the night before: § Paran-,
the night before last: § Pariwab
night-gown *(substantive)*: § Wabi; Wapi
night-guard *(substantive)*: § -bán[5];
nightingale *(substantive)*: § Bolbol
nightly *(substantive)*: § Duw[5]; -ina[3]; Wabina
nightmare *(substantive)*: § Xoftu
night-watch *(substantive)*: § Pásbán
nihilism *(substantive)*: § Nistmanewi
Nihormezd *(pn)*: § Nihormezd
nimble *(substantive)*: § Arvand; Cábok; Cálák; Cost;Laq; Mowu; Wivá; Zebel
make nimble *(v)*: § Laq
nimbleness *(substantive)*: § Cáboki
nimbus *(substantive)*: § Zafák
nine *(substantive)*: § Noh
nineteen *(substantive)*: § Nuzdah
nineteenth *(substantive)*: § Nuzdah
ninetieth *(substantive)*: §Navad
ninety *(substantive)*: § Navad
ninth *(substantive)*: § Noh
nipple *(substantive)*: § Nouk; Pestán; Pupak
Nirusang *(pn)*: § Nirusang
Nirvana *(substantive)*: § Arhat
Nishabur *(pn)*: § Abarwahr
nit *(substantive)*: § Rewk
nitre *(substantive)*: § Wure
Nivasb *(pn)*: § Nivasb

no *(substantive)***:** § Borná; Hic; Ma-,; Na; Nai[2]; Nei[2]; Ney[2];
no one**:** § Na
no! *(interjection)***:** § Na; Noc!
nobility *(substantive)***:** § -án[8]; Ázádagán; Ázadmardi; Ázádegi, ázádagi;Iri;
noble *(substantive)***:** § Anirán[2]; Aviźa; -án[8];Áryá; Ázád[1]; Ázádagán; Ázádcehr (e); Ázáde, ázáda; Ir; Mah; Moulá; Ráyumand
noblemen *(substantive)***:** § Ázádagán
nobleness *(substantive)***:** § Ázadmardi; Ázádegi, ázádagi;
nobody *(substantive)***:** § Ce[2]; Hic; Na
nocturnal *(substantive)***:** § Huguyak
node *(substantive)***:** § Álbálu; Gereh; Guk[1]; Pestán
nodule *(substantive)***:** § Guk[1];Guke; -źa
noise *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Báng; Golbáng; Guw[1]; Harrá; Hort; Kaláq; Kalkal; Qau; Qav[1]; Qolqola; Qou; Qouqá; Sedá; Sorfe; Tavánestan; Wepl; Xándan; Xoruw; Zereh
hit with noise *(v)***:** § Táp
make a noise *(v)***:** § Kalkal; Lábe; Párs[2]; Qolqola
make noise *(v)***:** § Xoruwidan; Zár[2];
making noise**:** § Xándan
loud and confused noise**:** § Qolqola
quarrelsome noise**:** § Kaláq
noiseless *(substantive)***:** § Xámuw
noisy *(substantive)***:** § -ul
nomen *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Nám
non-, *(prefix)***:** § U-,;
non-Aryan *(substantive)***:** § Anir; Anirán[2]; Barbar; Bábel; Dáhi; Ir
non-deception *(substantive)***:** § Náferiftári
none *(substantive)***:** § Hic; Hici; Na
and none**:** § Va
none-ness *(substantive)***:** § Hici
nonexistence *(substantive)***:** § *(also see non-existence)*: Nist; Nista; Nisti
non-existence *(substantive)***:** § *(also see nonexistence)*: Nisti; -i[6];
nonexistent *(substantive)***:** § Nábin; Nist
non-mix-ability *(substantive)***:** § Nágomixtani
no-no! *(interjection)***:** § Noc!
nonsense *(substantive)***:** § Matal; Moft; Źáź
non-Iranian *(substantive)***:** § Nirán
non-spiritual *(substantive)***:** § Hasta
nonviolence *(substantive)***:** § Xawm
non-Zoroastrian *(substantive)***:** § Mázan
noon *(substantive)***:** § Hávan[2]; Nimruz; Pih; Raftungáh; Rapi; Rapivin
noon-time *(substantive)***:** § Pinu
noose *(substantive)***:** § Lonj
noose *(v)***:** § Mars[2];
nope! *(interjection)***:** § Na
normal *(substantive)***:** § Hanjár
north *(substantive)***:** § Abáxtar; Axtar; Báxtar; Báxtarun; Kost; Xávarán
northeastern *(substantive)***:** § Haft-kewvar
northern *(substantive)***:** § Báxtarun; Kust[1]; -tar[8];
north-ward: § Abáxtar
northwest *(substantive)***:** § Afsus
northwestern *(substantive)***:** § Haft-kewvar
nose *(substantive)***:** § Awnuwa; Bini;Lonj; Nos[1]; Nos[2]; Nos[3]; Nowxár;
noseless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1];
nostril *(substantive)***:** § Nos[1]; Sarif; -u
not *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Borná; Ma-,; Na; Nai[2]; Ná-,; Nei[2]; Ney[2]; Ni-,[1];Nist; Nistan; Nisti;Parast; U-,;
not even**:** § Noc!
notable *(substantive)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy;
notary
notary office**:** § Dabirestán

notch *(substantive)***:** § Sudmand
note *(substantive)***:** § Sedá
note *(v)***:** § Wemordan; Wokuh
notebook *(substantive)***:** § Daftar; Koráse
nothing *(substantive)***:** § Hic; Hici; Ney[2]; Rás
and nothing**:** § Va
in exchange for nothing**:** § Hic
nothingness *(substantive)***:** § Hici; Nista; Nisti
notice *(v)***:** § Márdan
noticeable *(substantive)***:** § Áwkár; Áwkári
noticed *(substantive)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy;
notify *(v)***:** § Ágáhánidan; Navid
not-ness *(substantive)***:** § Nist; Nista
notoriety *(substantive)***:** § Rosvá
notorious *(substantive)***:** § Rosvá
Noubahár *(pn)***:** § Noubahár
noun *(substantive)***:** § -i[6]; Nám
noun *(grammar) (substantive)***:** § Nám
nourish *(v)***:** § Fozunidan; Parvardan; Powt
nourishing *(substantive)***:** § Parvarew
nourishment *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Kácál; Parvarew; Pehn
Nouzar *(pn)***:** § Nouzar
Nouzariyán *(pn)***:** § Nouzariyán
novice *(substantive)***:** §Nou; Wágerd
now *(substantive)***:** § Aknun; I;Inak; Isá; Nun
just now**:** § Nun
now yet**:** § Nun
right now**:** § Isá
still now**:** § Nun
noxious *(substantive)***:** § Már[4]; Xarfastar; Ziyánkár; Ziyánmand
nude *(substantive)***:** § Berahna; Bi-jáme; Loxt; Lut; Pati; Rut
nudity *(substantive)***:** §Berahnagi
nuisance *(substantive)***:** § Xar-,[2]; Xarmagas
null *(substantive)***:** § Hic; Nábudmand; Sefr
nullity *(substantive)***:** § Hici; -i[6];
numb *(substantive)***:** § Peźmordan
number *(substantive)***:** § Ámadan; Ámár; Hama; Mar; Mara; -om; -omi; Sad; Sál; Womár; Womáre
put the numbers in order**:** § Raj
number *(v)***:** § -gán[4];
a great number**:** § Bár[6];
a large number**:** § Bár[6];
numbness *(substantive)***:** § Setanba
numerous *(substantive)***:** § Bas; Bi-mar; Farbud; Mara
numismatist *(substantive)***:** § Kuhbod
nun *(substantive)***:** § Nana
nuptial *(substantive)***:** § Bayugáni
nuptial chamber**:** § Gerdak
nurse *(substantive)***:** § Parastár
wetnurse**:** § Dáya; Dáye
baby's nurse**:** § Nana
nurse *(v)***:** § Dá; Dáya; Pehn
nursery *(substantive)***:** § Naxiz[1]; Noxost
nursery rhyme and play**:** § Matal
nursing *(substantive)***:** § Dá; Dáyegáni; Dáyegi; Doxt
nurture *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Dáyegáni; Parvarew
nurture *(v)***:** § Fozunidan
nurturing *(substantive)***:** § Dá; Doxt
nut *(substantive)***:** § Áquz; Ázuqe; Gouz; Nárgil; Zorrat
nut (and screw)**:** § Mohre
nutrient *(substantive)***:** § Xorew
nutrition *(substantive)***:** § Kácál
nuture *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xorew
Nuwxosro *(pn)***:** § Nuwxosro
Nuwzád *(pn)***:** § Nuwzád
Nymphoea alba *(substantive)***:** § Nilupar
nymphomania *(substantive)***:** § Mardkámegi

nymphomaniac *(substantive)***:** §
Mardkáme; -u

Oo

o-, *(prefix)***:** § Oftádan
O! *(interjection)***:** § -á[4]; Ei!;
oak *(substantive)***:** § Balut
oak tree**:** § Dorost; Dorud
oar *(substantive)***:** § Fa(h); Páru
oarsman *(substantive)***:** § Páru
oat *(substantive)***:** § Dosar; Jou; Ya
made of oats**:** § Jovin
oats farm**:** § Kewtan; Kewvar
oath *(substantive)***:** § Ama; Sougand; Var[6]; Vátan
take an oath *(v)***:** § Pásox; Sougand
obedience *(substantive)***:** § Armati; Niyuwew; Paspáyi; Soruw; Tarsáyi
obedient *(substantive)***:** § Armati; Cáker; Farmán-bordár; Farmán-niyuw; Naquwá; Narm; Niyuwá; Niyuwidár; Tarsáyi
obeisance *(substantive)***:** § Namáz
make obeisance *(v)***:** § Namidan[2];
make obeisance to *(v)***:** § Namáz
ober-, *(prefix)***:** § Fer
obese *(substantive)***:** § Farbeh
obey *(v)***:** § Niyuwidan; Soruw; Wanidan
obeissant *(substantive)***:** § Rám[1];
object *(substantive)***:** § Armati; Ciz; Xerad
oblation *(substantive)***:** § Afzuni; Ázar; Mayaz; Xorun; Zur[3];
beverage oblation**:** § Mayaz
make an oblation to *(v)***:** § Yawt
non-liquid oblation**:** § Mayaz
obligation *(substantive)***:** § Fariz; Táván; Xiwkár
obligatory *(substantive)***:** § Zuri
oblique *(substantive)***:** § Orib
obliquely *(substantive)***:** § Vawtan
oblivion *(substantive)***:** § Farámowt[1]; Farámowtári; Farámuw; -t[3];
castle of oblivion**:** § Huw[1];
oblong *(substantive)***:** § Cahárguw
obscene *(substantive)***:** § Xarak[2]; Zewt
obscenity *(substantive)***:** § Zewti
obscure *(substantive)***:** § Tire[1];
obscure *(v)***:** § Muw
obsequious *(substantive)***:** § Cáker
observation *(substantive)***:** § Negarew
observe *(v)***:** § Bu,Bui,Buy; Gováh; Negaristan
observing *(substantive)***:** § Farmán-bordár; Farmán-sepuz;
obsession *(substantive)***:** § Gomán
obsidian *(substantive)***:** § Wabe[2]; Wave
obsidius *(substantive)***:** § Wabe[2];
obstacle *(substantive)***:** § Bára; Paziroftan
obstinate *(substantive)***:** § Setanba
obstruct *(v)***:** § Pita
obstructed *(substantive)***:** § Pita
obstruction *(substantive)***:** § Band; Negreftan; Setanba
obtain *(v)***:** § Yáftan
obtainable *(substantive)***:** § Hastan
obtained *(substantive)***:** § Yáftan
obtainer *(substantive)***:** § Yáftár
obtaining *(substantive)***:** § Yáftan; Yáftár; Yáfte
obvious *(substantive)***:** § Áwkár; Nemudár; Peidá
obviousness *(substantive)***:** § Peidáyi
occasion *(substantive)***:** § Bár[5],-bár; Báre[1]; Bári; Hengám; Sámán[1];

happy occasion**:** § Barg[1];
occasioned *(substantive)***:** § Zádan
occlude *(v)***:** § Pita
occupation *(substantive)***:** § Yuq
occupy *(v)***:** § Xerámidan
occur *(v)***:** § Jastan; Oftádan; Rasidan; Uftádan
occurrence *(substantive)***:** § Fetádan
ocean *(substantive)***:** § Daryá; Oqyánus; Zaráh; Zerá; Źau
beyond the ocean**:** § Fará[2];
on the other side of the ocean**:** § Fará[2];
the further or opposite bank of a river or ocean**:** § Fará[2];
ocean-, (*prefix)***:** § Kulák
octo *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Hawt
odd *(substantive)***:** § Joft; Tak[3]; Táq[1];
ode *(substantive)***:** § Cagáme
odor *(substantive)***:** § -ák[1]; Bu,Bui,Buy; Buye; Gand; Ná
odorless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-bu;
oestrus *(substantive)***:** § Gown
of-, *(prefix)***:** § Oftádan
of *(substantive)***:** § Az
off *(substantive)***:** § Afgár; Av-; Afwándan; Az; Far; Foru-,; Go-,; Nesárdan; U-,; Zodudan
offend *(v)***:** § Zadan
offense *(substantive)***:** § Warm
offer *(substantive)***:** § Nemudár
offer *(v)***:** § Dawt[2]; Dádan[1]; Farnáftan; Foruxtan[1]; Nemudan
offered *(substantive)***:** § Dádan[1];
offering *(substantive)***:** § Afzuni; Ázar; -d; Farádádan; Hom; Mayaz; Piwkew; Qorbán; Zur[3];
any solid food offering**:** § Miz[2];
ceremonial offering place**:** § Mayaz
food offered as sacrifice**:** § Mayaz
drink or liquid food offering**:** § Mayaz
food offering**:** § Mayaz
meal offered as a sacrifice**:** § Mayaz
meal offering**:** § Mayaz
non-liquid offering**:** § *(also see not liquid offering)*: Mayaz
not liquid offering**:** § *(also see non-liquid offering)*: Darun[2];
sacrificial offering**:** § Yazew
office *(substantive)***:** § Bongáh; Dabirestán; Daftar; Setán
central office *(substantive)***:** § Diván
officer *(substantive)***:** § Afsar; Páivar
official *(substantive)***:** § Kárfarmá
offspring *(substantive)***:** § Bacce; Farruyidan; Farzand; Nave; Náf; Peivand; Ridak; Rud[1]; -t[3]; Záqdán; Zeh[5]; Zehzád
male offspring**:** § Zádan
often *(substantive)***:** § -há[1];
often times**:** § *(also see oftentimes)*: -há[1]; Bár[5],-bár;
oftentimes *(substantive)***:** § *(also see often times)*: Bárábár
ogival *(substantive)***:** § Farkávan
ogive *(substantive)***:** § Farkávan
oh! *(interjection)***:** § Vá[1]!
Oh! *(interjection)***:** § Alá; Ei!;
Oh no! *(interjection)***:** § Vá[1]!
-oid *(suffix)***:** § -ásá; Dis[1]; -mán[2]; -sán[2]; -sár[3]; Tá[1]; -vaw; -vár
oil *(substantive)***:** § Naft; Rouqan
oil-mill *(substantive)***:** § Carx[1];
oily *(substantive)***:** § Cerk; Rouqani
ointment *(substantive)***:** § Marham
thick ointment**:** § Fardudan
OK! *(interjection)***:** § Hin!
OK *(v)***:** § Paziroftan
OK'd *(substantive)***:** § Pazirofte
old *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Ázarmidoxt; Dirin: Dirina; Far; Fartut; Kohan; Kohne[1]; Meh[1]; Nana; Noxost; Pár, pár-,; Párin; Párina; Pir; Pirár-,; Piwine;

Pud[1]; Puruwasp; Sálvár; Sen[2]; Rogu; Sotorg; Zar[2]; Zarand; Zarmán; Zarmin; Zarván; Zavár[1]; Zavár[2]; Zár[1]; Źendere
become old *(v)***:** § Garwásp
getting old**:** § Zar[2];
grow old *(v)***:** § Zar[2];
make old *(v)***:** § Zar[2];
older *(substantive)***:** § Mehtar; Xáje
oldest *(substantive)***:** § -in; Mehtar
oldness *(substantive)***:** § Kohani; Piri
old-toothed *(substantive)***:** § Dand
Oleaster *(substantive)***:** § Senjed
Olibanus *(substantive)***:** § Labán
oligo-, *(prefix)***:** § Kam
olive *(substantive)***:** § Ázut; Zeit; Zeytun
olive oil**:** § Zeytun
wild olive**:** § Senjed
-om *(suffix)***:** § -omi
omen *(substantive)***:** § Morqvá; Morvá; Wogun
auspicious omen**:** § Wogun
bad omen**:** § Morq; Morqvá; Wogun
good omen**:** § Huran-pai; Morq; Morvá; Wogun
omni-, *(prefix)***:** § Harva; Harvesf; Harvest
omnipotent *(substantive)***:** § Harvespkerdár
omniscience *(substantive)***:** § Harvespágáhi
omniscient *(substantive)***:** § Harvesf; Harvespágáh
on *(substantive)***:** § Abar; Af-,; Afsar; Av-; Bar[7]; Bar[8]; Bálá[1]; Be(h), ba(h), ba-, bad-, bad'-, bed-,; Far; Faráz; I-,; Pád-,[1]; Ru[2]; Zabar; Ze[2];
onager *(substantive)***:** § Gur[2];
once (*substantive)***:** § Abi, abi-,; Agar; Bár[5],-bár; Bári; Hargez; Karrat
Ondine *(substantive)***:** § Buwásp
Ondine curse *(substantive)***:** § Buwásp
one *(substantive)***:** § § -á-; Agar; Eváz; Hamán; Hic; -i[2]; -i[7]; Jodá; Se-yek; Siki; Tá[3]; Táq[1]; Yak
the same one**:** § Hamán
oneirocritic *(substantive)***:** § Xábgozár
oneself *(substantive)***:** § Tane; Tanhá; Xiw[2]; Xiwtan; Xod[1];
one-sided *(substantive)***:** § Var[1];
one-thousand *(substantive)***:** § Hezársotun
one-year-old *(substantive)***:** § Sále
ongoing *(substantive)***:** § Farwutar
onion *(substantive)***:** § Piyáz
only *(substantive)***:** § Eváz; -há[1]; Tanhá; Yak
only if…**:** § Káw
onomatopoeia *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag;
onslaught *(substantive)***:** § Nekbat; Patyár
onward *(substantive)***:** § Far
ooze *(v)***:** § Páludan; Rixtan; Zehidan[2];
ooze out *(v)***:** § Nesárdan
oozing *(substantive)***:** § Gosárdan; Zeh[4]; Zeháb
open *(substantive)***:** § Áwkár; Báz[3]; Fáź; Gowád; Peidá; Pidá
open *(v)***:** § Áwkárdan; Bewkuftan; Gowádan; Gowudan; Pahn; Rasidan; Vá[3]; Wekoftan
open one's mouth *(v)***:** § Káftan
remain open *(v)***:** § Pahn
open up *(v)***:** § Rasidan
opening *(substantive)***:** § Dahan; Rouzan[1]; Rouzan[2];
openly *(substantive)***:** § Áw[1]; Áwkár; Áwkára
operate
to operate improperly *(v)***:** § Cáqu
operated
operated by the foot**:** § Pádás
opinion *(substantive)***:** § Hamdástán
opium *(substantive)***:** § Afyun; Kuknár; Nárkuk; Váfur

opium-pipe *(substantive)*: § Váfur
opponent *(substantive)*: § Hambasán; Hamestár; Hamimál; Hamrán; Hamráni;
opportune *(substantive)*: § Begáh; Be-já;
opportunity *(substantive)*: § Baháne; Sámán[1];
oppose *(v)*: § Caxidan; Pasrándan; Peźmán; Pita
opposed
opposed to: § Patyára
opposing *(substantive)*: § Paziroftan
opposite *(substantive)*: § Andar; Bar[7]; Bar-ábar; Fará[2]; Hambasán; Hamestár; Jodá; Patyár; Pazire; Pád-,[1]; Pirá-,; Zed
opposite to: § Pirá-,;
opposition *(substantive)*: § A-, An-,; Bi-,[1]; Hambasáni; Hamestári; Paziroftan; Peikár; Peiqáre
in opposition to: § Pád-,[1];
oppress *(v)*: § Ásima; Hamestár; Hecidan
oppressed *(substantive)*: § Hamestár; Mát; Mostmand; Ranjur
oppressed class: § Dariq
oppressed people: § Dariq
oppression *(substantive)*: § Ama; Bi-dádi; Gádan; Go-,; Hamestári; Most; Nang; Sástári; Setam; Ziyán
oppressive *(substantive)*: § Bi-dád; Setam; Setanba
oppressor *(substantive)*: § Dorowt; Hamestár; Kalfattár; Sástá; Sástár; Setanba
optimal *(substantive)*: § Behin,behina; -in; -ina[3];
optimum *(substantive)*: § Behin, behina; -in; -ina[3];
option *(substantive)*: § Bi-cára; Gozárew; Gozir; Gozirdan
optionally *(substantive)*: § Va
opus *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Hupan
or *(substantive)*: § Va; Yá; Yáxad
orange *(substantive)*: § Bahár[3]; Nárenj; Portoqál
orange tree: § Nárenj
sour orange: § Anár; Nárenj
fruit of the orange tree: § Nárenj
orbit *(substantive)*: § Abrpáye; azvan; Páye
orbit of the eye: § Cawmgáh
orchard *(substantive)*: § -ád[1]; Báq; Báqestán
orchestra *(substantive)*: § -ád[1];
orchis *(substantive)*: Erzi
ordeal *(substantive)*: § Bávar
order *(substantive)*: § Cidan; Dastur; Farmán; Farmáyew; Go-,; Ne-,[1]; Rást; Sámán[1]; Vacar; Wemordan
order *(v)*: § Farmudan; Sámán[1];
put in order *(v)*: § Pirástan
put in order! *(interjection)*: § Há[2];
Ordibehewt *(pn)*: § Ordibehewt
ordinal *(substantive)*: § -om; -omi
ordinance *(substantive)*: § Vacar
ordinary *(substantive)*: § Farkard, farkarde
ordure *(substantive)*: § Goh; Kud
ore *(substantive)*: § Gouharmand
iron ore: § Gouharmand; Xamáhan
organ *(substantive)*: § Andám; Hanám
organism *(substantive)*: § Xarfastar
organization *(substantive)*: § -mán[5];
organize *(v)*: § Árástan
orgasm *(substantive)*: § -án[5]; Yuxa
orgy *(substantive)*: § Bazm
orifice *(substantive)*: § Dahan; Dahán
Origanum marjorana *(substantive)*: § Marzanguw
Origanum maru *(substantive)*: § Maru
origin *(substantive)*: § Anbudan; Ábewxar; Ábxor; Band; Bon; Bongáh;

Cehr; Cehre; Fargán; Gohar; Náf; Neźád; Xerad; Zádan
being the origin of…: § Fargani
original *(substantive)*: § Farkard, farkarde; Hoźir; -in; Náb; Rástin
originate *(v)*: § Anbudan; Zádan
originating in: § Budan
originator *(substantive)*: § Dádan[2]; Hastgar
ornament *(substantive)*: § Artang; Árástan; Baráz; Jing; Miná; Páyávaranjan; Piráye; Zivar
sound of metallic ornaments: § Senj
ornate *(v)*: § Árástan
Orogdasp *(pn)*: § Orogdasp
Orontes *(pn)*: § Arvand
orpiment *(substantive)*: § Zarni; Zarnix
Orumieh *(pn)*: § Orumiye
Orumiye *(pn)*: § Cicast; Kabudán; Orumiye
Orvaxw *(pn)*: § Orvaxw
oryx *(substantive)*: § Xarboz
os *(substantive)*: § Áh
nothing per os: § Náwtá
NPO: § Náwtá
os *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Setám; Ostoxán
-osis *(suffix)*: § Axt; Ban[2]; Jask
osseum *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Ostoxán
ossuary *(substantive)*: § Astoudán; -dán[2]; Ostodán
osteopathy *(substantive)*: § Ostoxán
ostium *(substantive)*: § Setám
ostrich *(substantive)*: § Wotor
other *(substantive)*: § -andar; Án; -dar[3]; Digar; Do; Far; Fará[2]; Jodá; Met-,;
other than: § Bejoz
otherwise *(substantive)*: § Magar
otter *(substantive)*: § Odra; Udra
ought *(substantive)*: § Báyastan
ought *(substantive)*: § Wáyestan
our *(pronoun)*: § -emán[1]; Má
ours *(pronoun)*: § -emán[1]; Má
ouch! *(interjection)*: § Vái!;
-ous *(suffix)*: § -mand
out *(substantive)*: § Az; Ázmudan; Bedar; Birun; D-,; Do-,; Dar[2]; Far; Faráz; Oug; Oz-,; Tará-,; Uz-,; We-,; Ze[2];
out of: § Dar[2]; Go-,; Haxámanew; Ze[2];
out-, *(prefix)*: § Far
outcast *(substantive)*: § Barbar
outcome *(substantive)*: § Anjám
outcry *(substantive)*: § Jiq o viq
outer-, *(prefix)*: § Biruni
outermost *(substantive)*: § -in
output *(substantive)*: § Kambari
outside *(substantive)*: § Bedar; Birun; Biruni; Birunin; Dar[2]; Faráz; We-,; Yaponlu
outspread surface: § Bestar
outstanding *(substantive)*: § Barjastegi; Far; Kenjar
outstandingness *(substantive)*: § Barjastegi
outward *(substantive)*: § Birun
oven *(substantive)*: § Angewtvána; Átun; Barijan; Berewtan; Berijan; Dáw; Garm; Marzeqan; Ojáq; Poxtan; Tanur; Tábe; Táftan[2]; -vána
baking oven: § Barizan; Tanur
clay oven: § Kure
cooking oven: § Tanur
having the shape of an oven: § Garm
over *(substantive)*: § Abar; Av-; Bar[7]; Bar[8]; Be(h); D-,; Do-,; Far; Faráz; I-,; Pawimán; Tará-,; Tardast; -ur[2]; Zabar; Ze[2];
all over: § -á-;
over here : § Af-,
over-, *(prefix)*: § Bar[8]; Paźávand
overall *(substantive)*: § Go-,
overcoat *(substantive)*: § Bálá[1];
overcome *(v)*: § Gádan; Gozawtan; Vaw[1];

overfilling *(substantive)*: § Tolf
overflow *(substantive)*: § Wár[2];
overflowing *(substantive)*: § Mawt
over-inflate *(v)*: § Fardamidan
overload *(substantive)*: § Sarbár
overpower *(v)*: § Gádan; Ziyán
overpowering *(substantive)*: § Gádan; Ziyán
over-roof *(substantive)*: § I-,
oversaturation *(substantive)*: § Tolf
overseer *(substantive)*: § Kárfarmá
overspread *(v)*: § Bestar; Setára
overstep *(v)*: § Sepuxtan
overstepped *(substantive)*: § Go-,
overtake *(v)*: § Farázidan
overtaking *(substantive)*: § Negreftan
overturn *(v)*: § Qalb
overturned *(substantive)*: § Caft; Cappe; Cappidan
overwhelm *(v)*: § Gonáh
ovoid *(substantive)*: § Dis[1]; Xáydis
ovum *(English, Latin)(substantive)*: § Xáya
owl *(substantive)*: § Buf; Joqd; Pow
night owl: § Yuxa
own *(substantive)*: § Neźád; Xiw[2]; Xiwtan; Xod[1];
own *(v)*: § Dáwtam; Qápidan; Wáh; Xiwidan
Ownar *(pn)*: § Ownar
owner *(substantive)*: § -bed; Dáriyuw; Xodá; Xodávand
owner of goodness: § Dáriyuw
ox *(substantive)*: § *(also see oxen)*: Arwan[1]; Gabr; Gáv; Gusála; Hovov; Kal[2]; Nargáv; Varzá
ploughing ox *(substantive)*: § *(also see plough-oxen)*: Varzá
plowing ox *(substantive)*: § *(also see plow-ox)*: Varzá
oxen *(substantive)*: § *(also see ox)*: Dám[2]; Gáv; Gávpise; Nargáv; Varzá
ox-head *(substantive)*: § Gávsár; -sár[3];
Oxus (river)*(pn)*: § Ámu; Uwán[1]; Vaxw[3]; Vaxw[5];

Pp

pace *(substantive)***:** § Gám; Gámidan
pace *(v)***:** § Sepordan
pacemaker *(substantive)***:** § Noház; Nox; Noxráz
pacification *(substantive)***:** § Áwti
pacifier *(substantive)***:** § Pestának
pacify *(v)***:** § Rám[1];
pacing *(substantive)***:** § Gám
pack *(substantive)***:** § Parvande
package *(substantive)***:** § Baste; Parvande
packhorse *(substantive)***:** § Sotur
pact *(substantive)***:** § Pawn; Pawt
pad-, *(prefix)***:** § Pad-,[2];
paddock *(substantive)***:** §. Aspestán
paddy *(substantive)***:** § Gorenj
pagan *(substantive)***:** § Baq
paganus *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Baq
page *(substantive)***:** § Dádu; Varaq
Pahl *(pn)***:** § Pahl; Pahlavi
Pahlav *(pn)***:** § Pahlav
Pahlavi *(pn)***:** § Pahlavi
Ashkani Pahlavi**:** §Pahlavi
Northern Pahlavi**:** §Pahlavi
Southern or Sassanid Pahlavi**:** §Pahlavi
Pahlo *(pn)***:** § Pahlav
Pahrgar *(pn)***:** § Pahrgar
pail *(substantive)***:** § Dourak; Dul; Hice; Hixtan; Hizak[1]; Lavid
small pail**:** § Dulce; Dule
pain *(substantive)***:** § Axt; Ák; Ákele; Ári; Bád[2]; Bew;Dard; Paźmordan; Pezewk; Pita; Ranj; Riw[1]; Sám[2]; Sug; Suxtan; Warm
(exclamation for) pain**:** § Iw
piercing pain**:** § Suzan
pain *(v)***:** § Dáq; Deq; Pita; Ranjidan
pained *(substantive)***:** § Ranja; Ranjidan
painful *(substantive)***:** § Ákele; -nák; Riwgun; -un[2]; Warm
make painful *(v)***:** § Riwidan[1];
paining
excessive paining**:** § Mát
painless *(substantive)***:** § Bidard
paint *(substantive)***:** § Rang[1];
paint *(v)***:** § Negáwtan; Pis[1]; Rang[1]; Rawtan; Razidan; Rowtan
painter *(substantive)***:** § Negár; Rawtan
painting *(substantive)***:** § Negár; Razidan
pair *(substantive)***:** § Dogán; Joft; Pára; Tá[1]; Yuq
one of a pair**:** § Jodá; Leng;Lenga
one of a pair of shoes**:** § Leng
one of a pair of socks**:** § Leng
pair by pair**:** § Joft-joft
palace *(substantive)***:** § Aspánvar; Cár[3]; Dar[1]; Dargáh; Heykal; Kuwk; Wáyagán
royal palace**:** § Darbár
palate *(substantive)***:** § Cam; Setám
pale *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1]; Six; Zar[1];
pallid *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1];
palm *(substantive)***:** § Xormá
palm of the hand**:** § Feráx; Kaf[2];Talangor
palm-tree *(substantive)***:** § Xormá
palm-tree fiber**:** § Pis[2]; Piw[2];
palpate *(v)***:** § Basudan; Masidan; Parmásidan; Pasudan
palpation *(substantive)***:** § Mars[1];
palpitate *(v)***:** § Tapidan

palpitation *(substantive)*: § Tapew; Tapidan
pan *(substantive)*: § Berijan
frying pan: § *(also see frying-pan)*: Tábe; Tiyán
panacea: §A-, An-,
panacea tree: § Simorq
panic-stricken *(substantive)*: § Ásima
Panjboxt *(pn)*: § Panjboxt
Panjestán *(pn)*: § Panjestán
pansy *(substantive)*: § Banafwe; Bonafwa;
pant *(v)*: § Mur; Tásidan; Wow
panther *(substantive)*: § Palang
den of panthers: § Kolba
hunting panther: § Yuz[2];
panther skin: § -ina[3];
panther-skin *(substantive)*: § Palangina
panting *(substantive)*: § Táse
pantry *(substantive)*: § Kost
pants *(substantive)*: § Pájáme; Páźe; Tonbán; -u; -vár; Wal[1]; Walvár
overturned belt part of pants: § Life
short pants: § Tonbán
waist or rim of pants, etc: § Life
Papaver rhoeas *(substantive)*: § Lále
Papaver somniferum *(substantive)*: § Kuknár
paper *(substantive)*: § Barg[3]; Káqaz
paper-thin *(substantive)*: § Tanok
papyrus *(substantive)*: § Bardi; Pápyrus
par-, *(Latin)(prefix)*: § Pára
parabola *(substantive)*: § Waljam; Waljami; Xuj
parabolic *(substantive)*: § Xuji
parabolical *(substantive)*: § Waljami
paradise *(substantive)*: § Behewt; -est; -ewt[1]; Garasmán; Mán[1]; Minu[1]; Páliz;
earthly paradise: § Gang[3]; Gang[4];
paralysis *(substantive)*: § Armewti; Setanba; Xáb
paralytic *(substantive)*: § Lang[1];
paralyze *(v)*: § Setanba
paralyzed *(substantive)*: § Armewt; Qav[2]; Xoftan
paramour *(substantive)*: § Mul
paraplegic *(substantive)*: § Qav[2];
parasite *(substantive)*: § Fetádan; Sarbár
parasol *(substantive)*: § Catr; Sáya; Sáyabán
royal parasol: § Cádor
parch *(v)*: § Berewtan; Havásidan
parched
become parched up: § Xowk
parching *(substantive)*: § Berewte
pardon *(substantive)*: § Ámorzew; Ámorzidan
Pardon! *(interjection)*: § Hewtan
pardon *(v)*: § Ámorzidan; Baxwidan[2]; Baxwudan; Hewtan
pardoned *(substantive)*: § Boxt[1];
pare *(v)*: § Taráwidan
parenchyma *(substantive)*: § Guwt
parenchymal *(substantive)*: § Guwtmand
parent *(substantive)*: § Pedar; Tani
paretic *(substantive)*: § Lang[1];
Parik *(pn)*: § Parik
park *(substantive)*: § Bahár[2]; Bahár[3]; Páliz
parrot *(substantive)*: § Tuti
part *(substantive)*: § -án[5]; -ásá; Bahr[1]; Bahre; Baq; Barx; Baxw[1]; Baxw[2]; Nax[1]; Pára; Sotorg; Tou; Wáxa
foremost part: § Nox
made of five parts: § Panje
part by part: § Pára
soft parts: § Barkostován
take part *(v)*: § Baxwidan[1];
Partha *(pn)*: § Pahlav; Párt
Parthian *(substantive)*: § Fardom; Pahlaván; Pahlavi; Párt
participating *(substantive)*: § Caspidan
participation *(substantive)*: § Anbázi

participle *(substantive)***:** § -án-[3]; -da;-i[5]; -ida;
suffix-forming participle**:** § -ak, -ag; Aździahá

particle *(grammar)***:** § De; Mi-,; Rá

particle *(substantive)***:** § A; Ak-,; -and[4]; Bar[8]; Biy-,; Bo-,[2] ; De-,; May-,; Xorde[1];
interrogative particle**:** § Áyá
relative particle**:** § -aw
verbal particle**:** § -á[2]

particular
full particulars**:** § Gostardan

parting *(substantive)***:** § Táse

partition *(substantive)***:** § Parcin; Parde; Tiqe

partner *(substantive)***:** § Anbáz; Hambáz; Hanbáz

partnership *(substantive)***:** § Anbázi

partridge *(substantive)***:** § Cur; Kabk; Tad́arv; Teyhu; Tihu;Vardij

party *(substantive)***:** § Hama; Wáxa
political party**:** § -ád[1];Báhamád

Parviz *(pn)***:** § Parviz[1];

Parwat gáv *(pn)***:** § Parwat gáv

pass *(substantive)***:** § Gozarnáma; Parváne[2];
mountain pass**:** § Gardan; Gardana

pass *(v)***:** § Gozáwtan[2]; Sáxtan; Sezidan
coming to pass**:** § Fetádan
make pass *(v)***:** § Gozarándan; Gozáwtan[2];
pass away *(v)***:** § Gozawtan; Gozáwtan[2]; Nasá[1];
pass by *(v)***:** § Dvarestan; Gozawtan
pass out *(v)***:** § Gozawtan
pass over *(v)***:** § Xerámidan
pass through *(v)***:** § Gozawtan; Gozáwtan[2]; Tará-,;

passage *(substantive)***:** § Gozar; Gozawt; Gozár; Handád; Pol
subterranean passage**:** § Suráx
crossing passage**:** § Tará-,;
passage of poetry**:** § Vacastawt

passageway *(substantive)***:** § Pol

passed *(substantive)***:** § Gozawt; Gozawtan; Gozawte
passed over**:** § Gozawtan

passenger *(substantive)***:** § Peiqám; Piyáde

passing *(substantive)***:** § Gozar; Gozarán; Gozawt; Sezidan
passing over**:** § Tará-,;

passion *(substantive)***:** § Ayása; Ázkámagi; Ázkámi; Ewq[2]; Kám; Kámgozári; Kámi; Mozan; Riź; Varan; Varani; Waman
absence of passion**:** § Waman
extreme passion**:** § Zankámegi

passionate *(substantive)***:** § Ázkáma; Tiz; Varani; Varankáme

passport *(substantive)***:** § Gozarnáma

past *(substantive)***:** § Far; Gozawte; Pár, pár-,; Piw[1]; Piwin[1]; Piwine;

paste *(substantive)***:** § Seriw[2];

pastern *(substantive)***:** § Xorde[2];

pastime *(substantive)***:** § Lás; Lili

pastry *(substantive)***:** § Namak[2]; Wirini

pasture *(substantive)***:** § Cará; Gávjáy; Marqazan; Vastaryuw; Vástar
sheep pasture [ground]**:** § -zár[3];

pasture-land *(substantive)***:** § Gabr

patch *(substantive)***:** § Báqca,báqce; Gole[3]; Kard[1]; Kart; Karte
purse-like patch on the waist of a pants**:** § Gozawtan
flower patch**:** § Golzár
patch of land**:** § Kárd

Patewsárgar *(pn)***:** § Patewsárgar

path *(substantive)***:** § Gozar; Pant; Piyáde; Rái[3]; Rák[2]; Ráy[3]; Sarát
elevated path around a farm**:** § -ván[1];

pathogenic *(substantive)***:** § Bimárgar

pathos *(substantive)***:** § Ban[2]; Bád[2];

pathway *(substantive)***:** § Gozar; Gozár
-pathy *(suffix)***:** § Axt;Ban[2];
patience *(substantive)***:** § Bordbári; Bordbári; Espandár maz; Farámuw; Wakibáyi
patient *(substantive)***:** § Bimár; Porse; Wakibá; Wekibidan; Xámuw
patio *(substantive)***:** § Birun
Patirasp *(pn)***:** § Patirasp
patrimony *(substantive)***:** § Morda-rig; Yát
patrol
highway patrol**:** § Ráhdár
patron *(substantive)***:** § Farnáftár; Powtibán
patronymic *(substantive)***:** § -án[6]; Bábagán; Bábán
pauper *(substantive)***:** § Mendebur
pause *(substantive)***:** § Derang
pause *(v)***:** § Rám[1];
pavilion *(substantive)***:** § Kuwk; Mawk
Royal pavilion**:** § Mawk
paw *(substantive)***:** § Panje
Pawin *(pn)***:** § Pawin
pawn *(chess)(substantive)***:** § Piyáde
Pawutan *(pn)***:** § Pawutan
pay *(substantive)***:** § Mozd
pay *(v)***:** § Kin; Pára
pay back *(v)***:** § Cinavad; Kin;
pay-back *(substantive)*: § Kin
paying
paying back**:** § Kin
payment *(substantive)***:** § Hamár
Párand *(substantive)***:** § Roro-ak
Párs *(substantive)***:** § Párs[1];
Párti *(substantive)***:** § Pahlavi
Pb *(substantive)***:** § Sorb
pea *(substantive)***:** § Máw; Noxod; Zorrat
peace *(substantive)***:** § Árámidan; Ásáni; Áwti; Mosalmán; Rám[1]; Rámew; Rámidan
peach *(substantive)***:** § Álu; Holu; Waft[1]; Waftálu
peach-pie *(substantive)***:** § Waftine
peacock *(substantive)***:** § Távus
peak *(substantive)***:** § Bawn[2]; Bálin; Cak; Cakád; Far; Kákol; Qolle[1]; Sar[1]; Six; Targ; Tárek; Tiq[1];
mountain peak**:** § Tárek
pear *(substantive)***:** §Amrud; Golábi; Golule
wild pear**:** § Xuj
pearl *(substantive)***:** § Geri; Golule; Hár[1]; Kác[2]; Marvárid; Morvárid
pearl-necklace *(substantive)***:** § Hár[1];
pearl-piercer *(substantive)***:** § Softgar
peasant *(substantive)***:** § Barzegar; -kán; Kewt; Pádarm
pebble *(substantive)***:** § Rig[1]; Sangak; Tagarg; Wakar
pectus carinatum *(substantive)***:** § Farázkuhe; Negun
peculiarity *(substantive)***:** § Xodá
pecuniary *(substantive)***:** § Pasu; Wabán[1];
Pedarboxt *(pn)***:** § Pedarboxt
peddler *(substantive)***:** § Xarrázi
pedestrian *(substantive)***:** § Pá[1];
pedis *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Pá[1];
pedophile *(substantive)***:** § Dowmarzi
Perdrix gris *(substantive)***:** § Tihu
peer *(substantive)***:** § Hamál; Hamgenán; Hamgin; Hamráni; Hamtá; Yak
peerless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-hamál; Bi-hamestár; Bi-hamimal;
peerless-ness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-hamestári;
peg *(substantive)***:** § Kárd-pezewk; Konde; Mix[1]; Six; Wáx
peg for hanging**:** § Cang[2];
wooden peg**:** § Mix[1];
pelt *(v)***:** § Sansár
pelting *(substantive)***:** § Sansár

pelting to death: § -sár[3];
pelvis *(substantive)*: § Lagan
pen *(substantive)*: § Áqol; Qalam; Xáme
overnight pen: § Gáv
penalty *(substantive)*: § Pádafráh; Táván; Tuxtan
penance *(substantive)*: § Cinavad; Kin; Patet; Tuxtan
pending *(substantive)*: § Ákosta
pendulous *(substantive)*: § Lambar
pendulum *(substantive)*: § Ávang
penetrate *(v)*: § Kawkanjir; Sepuxtan; Softan
penetrate through *(v)*: § Par[3];
penis *(substantive)*: § Cuk; Gol-,[3]; Kir; Land; Lang[2]; Miyán[2]; Nar; Nari; Six; Warm; -źa
glans penis: § Cuk
prepubertal penis: § -ul
penitence *(substantive)*: § Garzew; Patet; Pateti; Pawimáni
penitent *(substantive)*: § -kár; -mán[4]; Pateti; Pawimán; Peźmán
penman *(substantive)*: § Dabir
penmanship *(substantive)*: § Dabiri;-ir; Nebi; Nepiki
pentad *(substantive)*: § -ád[1]; Panj; Panje
penthouse *(substantive)*: § Varvára
people *(substantive)*: § Barvewniyán; Goruh; Irgán; Kas[1]; Kayumars; Mard; Mardom; Mordád; -om; Pádarm; Pádram; Ram; Rame; Rawt; Xodi
people of this world: § Jahániyán
peoples *(substantive)*: § Mardom
pepper *(substantive)*: § Pelpel
pepper root: § Pelpelmuye
per *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Far
perceive *(v)*: § Bu,Bui,Buy; Gováh; Manidan; Márdan; Womár
perception *(substantive)*: § Bud[2]; Daryáft (egi); Didan; Din[1]; Manew; Márew;
perch *(substantive)*: § Newim
perennial *(substantive)*: § Sálvár
perfect *(substantive)*: § Farbud; Zadan
perfectly *(substantive)*: § Hu
perfection *(substantive)*: § -dád[1]; Far;
perform *(substantive)*: § Varzidan
perform *(v)*: § Árástan; Barzegar; Farázidan; Farnáftan; Gardidan; Gozárdan[1]; Kardan; Kárgozárdan; Pasáxtan; Qáp; Sáxtan
performance *(substantive)*: § Ácár; Áwkár
performed *(substantive)*: § Karde[2];
performer *(substantive)*: § -gar[2]; -gár
performer of…: § -kár
performing *(substantive)*: § Kár; -kár;
perfume *(substantive)*: § Atr; Bu,Bui,Buy; Buyá; Hu
perfume container: § Buydán
perfume *(v)*: § Buyidan; Hubu
perfume-bearing *(substantive)*: § Babar
perfumed *(substantive)*: § Gand
perhaps *(substantive)*: § Andi; -á[2]; Ámadan; Buke (h); Engár!; Guyá[1]; Ku?[1]; Magar; Wáyad
peri-, *(prefix)*: § Divár; Par-,[2]; Parcin; Pirá-,;
perigree *(substantive)*: § Wib[1];
perineum *(substantive)*: § Miyán[2]; Miyándoráh
period *(substantive)*: § Derang; Dourán; Hangám; -kár; Ruzgár; Zamáne
periphery *(substantive)*: § Barvár; Gerde; Pirámun
perish *(v)*: § Mordan
perishability *(substantive)*: § Farsávandi; Farsudan
perishable *(substantive)*: § Farsávand; Mordád; Nasá[1];
perished *(substantive)*: § Farnás
perishing

not perishing: § Náfarsudani
permanence *(substantive)*: § Ne-,[1];
permanent *(substantive)*: § Jávid; Xodá
permanently *(substantive)*: § Jávid
permissible *(substantive)*: § Ravá
permission *(substantive)*: § Dastur; Dasturi; Pargast
permit! *(interjection)*: § Hewtan
permit *(substantive)*: § Parváne[2];
permit *(v)*: § Gozáwtan[2]; Pargast
permitted *(substantive)*: § Ravá
pernicious *(substantive)*: § Málidan; Nasá[1];
perpendicular *(substantive)*: § Sahi
perpetual *(substantive)*: § Jávid
perplexed *(substantive)*: § Bimanew
Persepolis *(substantive)*: § Sadrouzan
perseverance *(substantive)*: § Kuwáyi; Kuwew; Powt; Toxwi
persevering *(substantive)*: § Kuwá; Toxs; Toxwá
Persia *(pn)*: § Párs[1];
Persian *(substantive)*: § Ahunavad; Bábel; Farvardin; Mehr;Mordád; Nouruz; Panje; Párs[1]; Pársi; Tir[2]; Vahiwtoiwt
person *(substantive)*: § Dis[1]; Ján[1]; Kas[1]; Kosbara-xá; Mehtar; Nar; Tan; -tár[1];
personal *(substantive)*: § Xiw[2];
personality *(substantive)*: § Haxá; Humán; Man[3]; Man[4]; Manavist; Manew; -mán[4]; Vahmanew
good personality: § Human; Humán; Vahmanew
perspiration *(substantive)*: § Xai; Xi[1]; Xi[1];
perspire *(v)*: § Xi[1]; Xistan
perspired *(substantive)*: § Xi[1];
persuade *(v)*: § Háxtan
persuasion *(substantive)*: § Házew
pertaining
pertaining to: § -zi
pertussis *(substantive)*: § Tosak
pervade *(v)*: § Nesárdan; Por
perverse *(substantive)*: § Tarmanew; Tarmanewt
perversion *(substantive)*: § Dorvandi
sexual perversion: § Dowmarzi
perversity *(substantive)*: § Tarmanewi
pervert *(substantive)*: § Dorvand; Six-cehr
sexual pervert: § Dowmarz; Dowmarzi
Pes *(Latin) (substantive)*: § Pá[1];
pessimist *(substantive)*: § Badbin
pest *(substantive)*: § Margámargi; Riw[1];
pester *(v)*: § Ang
pestered *(substantive)*: § Ama
pestle *(substantive)*: § -n; Yár[1]; Yávar[2];
pet *(substantive)*: § Dastámuz
petit bourgeois *(substantive)*: § Xorde-xodáy
petr-, *(prefix)*: § -ná[1];
petro-, *(prefix)*: § Sang
petroleum *(substantive)*: § Naft
petrous *(substantive)*: § Sang
petting *(substantive)*: § Náz[1];
Pewan *(pn)*: § Pewan
Pewang *(pn)*: § Pewang[2];
Pewin *(pn)*: § Pewin
Pewutan *(pn)*: § Pewutan
pfui *(substantive)*: § Pif
pharmacologist *(substantive)*: § Alaf; Urvar
Phaseolus radiatus *(substantive)*: § Máw
pheasant *(substantive)*: § Tazarv
philos-, *(prefix)*: § Dust
philosopher *(substantive)*: § Kondá
philosophy *(substantive)*: § Xerad-duwegi
phlegm *(substantive)*: § Derim; Kaf[1]; Málixuliá
Phoenix *(substantive)*: § Morq; Qoqnus; Simorq; Sin[2]; Siná; Sindoxt; Wáhin
phrase *(substantive)*: § Soxon; Váj
physical *(substantive)*: § -e-,e;

physical force: § Zur[2];
physician *(substantive)*: § Beytár; -g; Pezewk
chief physician: § Dorost-bed
physicist *(substantive)*: § Gouharwenás
physics *(substantive)*: § Cehr-wenási
the science of physics: § Cehr-wenási
physique *(substantive)*: § Cehr; Cehre; Ázádcehr (e); Hoźir; Manucehr; Ráyumand; Tahm; Tam
beautiful physique: § Xojir
good physique: § Xojir
pica *(substantive)*: § Kiyárá
pick *(v)*: § Bixtan; Cidan; Gozidan
pick out *(v)*: § Cidan; Gozidan
pick up *(v)*: § Bar[8]; Masidan; Vácidan
pickaxe *(substantive)*: §Kolang[1];
picked
picked out: § Cide[1];
picking
picking out: § Gozidan
pickle *(substantive)*: § Torwi
picnic
in picnic fashion: § Dángáne; Dángi
picture *(substantive)*: § Mánestan; Negáre; Negáwtan; Pad-,[2]; Paikar; Peikar;
picture *(v)*: § Negáwtan
pie *(substantive)*: § Afruwa; Gorás; Gouzine; Koluce; Komáj
piebald *(substantive)*: § Vazidan
piece *(substantive)*: § -ásá; Gorás; Gosastan; Karaj; Kard[1]; Parre; Pára; Tá[3]; Toxwá; Xorde[1]; Yak
broken into pieces: § Tál; Tál-o-mál; -tár[2];
one piece: § Jodá
piece by piece: § Pára; Xorde[1];
piecemeal *(substantive)*: § Xorde[1];
pier *(substantive)*: § Eskele
pierce *(v)*: § Gováz; Kawkanjir; Niw[1]; Softan; Suzan; Xalidan
pierce through *(v)*: § Duxtan[2];
piercer of shoulders: § Huba
piercer of shoulders: § Hubasonbá
piercer *(substantive)*: § Sonba; Suzan
piercing
piercing tool: § Suláx
-piercing *(suffix)*: § Som[2];
piety *(substantive)*: § Dahmi
pig *(substantive)*: § Pors[2]; Xuk
guinea pig: § -ca; -cak;
pigeon *(substantive)*: § -ar; Carme; Farázkuhe; Kabud; Kabutar;
wild pigeon: § Tad́arv; Varwán
pigeon-chest *(substantive)*: § Negun
piggy-bank *(substantive)*: § Qollak[2];
piglet *(substantive)*: § Korra; Pors[2];
suckling piglet: § Xuk
pigment *(substantive)*: § Rang[1];
pigsty *(substantive)*: § Kolba
pilaf *(substantive)*: § Polou
white pilaf: § Celo
pile *(substantive)*: § Koppe; Porz
pile up *(v)*: § Cidan; Dig[2];
piled
piled up: § Cidan; Cide[2];
piling
piling up: § Telanbár
pill *(substantive)*: § Golule
pillar *(substantive)*: § Hezársotun; Pawkam; Qolle[1]; Setanba; Six; Sotun; Xar-,[2]; Xarpá
pillow *(substantive)*: § Bálew[2]; Bálin; Bup; -ewt[2];
pin *(substantive)*: § Kárd-pezewk; Sanjáf; Sanjáq; Six; Suzan; Yuq
safety pin: § Sanjáf; Sanjáq
pincers *(substantive)*: § Gáz[2]; Máwarz; Máwe
pinch *(v)*: § Pita

pinched *(substantive)***:** § Mát
pine *(substantive)***:** § Nuź; Nuźan
pine away *(v)***:** § Deq
pine tree**:** § Nouź
pining *(substantive)***:** § Táse
pinion *(substantive)***:** § Par[3];
pink *(substantive)***:** § Ál; Sorx; Válqune
pinkie *(substantive)***:** § -ul
pinnacle *(substantive)***:** § Sar[1];
pinworm *(substantive)***:** § Kermak
pious *(substantive)***:** § Dahm; -est; Náriká; Pársá; -sár[3]; Waman
doer of a pious deed**:** § Karfegar
pious deed**:** § Karfe
pious woman**:** § Nar
piously *(substantive)***:** § Arw[4];
pipe *(substantive)***:** § Bid[1]; -ca; -cak; Copoq; Fis; Kaval; Lula; Muri; Náiźa; Qarv; Sorná; Tanbáku; Váfur; -źa
long-stemmed smoking pipe**:** § Copoq
(short concrete) pipe**:** § Kaval
smoking pipe**:** § Cilem
Piper nigrum *(substantive)***:** § Pelpel
Pirán *(pn)***:** § Pirán
Pisces (*astronomy*)*(substantive)***:** § Máhi[1];
piss *(v)***:** § Táxtan
pistacchio *(substantive)***:** § Bestak; Peste
resin of the pistacchio tree**:** § Bestak
pistacchio nut**:** § Peste
Pistacia mutica *(substantive)***:** § Van[1]; Vanźad
pit *(substantive)***:** § Ast[1]; -ál; Gaudál; Geristak; Gonbad; Goric; Guwa; Hasta; Haste[2]; Kácál; Kolba; Kos; Kul[2]; Kulle; Kulidan; Kun; Kuza; Maq[1]; Maqák; Maqz; -sár[3]; Som[1]; Suráx; Xán[4];
pit for a hunter**:** §Kulle
pit for demoniacal animals/beings**:** § Qár[3];
pitcher *(substantive)***:** § Gong[2]; Qolle[2]; Xarboze
clay pitcher**:** § Kuza;Qollak[2]; Qolle[2]; Qulin
pitchfork *(substantive)***:** § Wána[1];
pith *(substantive)***:** § Maqz
pit-mine *(substantive)***:** § -sár[3];
Pitrasp *(pn)***:** § Pitrasp
pity *(substantive)***:** § -álu; Delsuze
loving pity**:** § Oxei
Such a pity! *(interjection)***:** § Dariq
pivot *(substantive)***:** § Páwang[1]; Páwna
pivot of a door**:** § Páwang[1];
Piwánse *(pn)***:** § Piwánse
Piwdád *(pn)***:** § Piwdád
Piwdeh *(pn)***:** § Piwdeh
Piwin *(pn)***:** § Piwin[2];
place *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Arike; Axte; -ábád; Ábádáni; Ábewxar; Ádarián; Ámadan; Ástáne; Áviwan; Áwiyán; Barzan; Bona; Bum[1]; Cár[3]; Dudemán; -están[1]; Faqváre; Gáh[2]; -gáh[3]; Gávjáy; -h; Hamidun; Hand[1]; Hang[1]; In; Já[2]; Jinák; Jivák; Kada; -kal; Kársán; Láne[3]; Láx; Mán[1]; Meidán; Mihan; Newim; Ostovár; Pant; Qucán; Rustá; Sará; Setán; -stán; Taxt; Tehrán; Tisfun; Xan; Xána
empty formidable place**:** § Beiqule
from the same place: § Ham-,
gathering place**:** § Hamadán
place abounding in…**:** § Láx
place of weapons**:** § -dán[2];
place water abounds**:** § Mináb
resting place**:** § Sará
sitting place**:** § Hadiw
place *(v)***:** § Dádan[1]; Istádan;Nesidan; Newastan; Nisidan
place in a line *(v)***:** § Cidan
place on *(v)***:** § Gosil
place upon *(v)***:** § Gosil
placed *(substantive)***:** § Nehádan
placed forth**:** § Dáde

placed together: § Nehádan
placenta *(substantive)*: § Joft; Yuq
placing *(substantive)*: § -já
plague *(substantive)*: § Margámargi
plain *(substantive)*: § Dawt[1]; Gostardan; Hámun; Ráq
plaintiff *(substantive)*: § Mostmand; Muyidan; Piwmár
plait *(v)*: § Báftan; Mars[2]; Táwtan
plait-work *(substantive)*: § Bid[1];
plan *(substantive)*: § Andáz; Áhang; Hanjidan
plan *(v)*: § Andáxtan; Árástan; Handáxtan
plane *(substantive)*: § Bestar; Randa; Randidan; -un[2];
plane tree: § Cenár
plane *(v)*: § Randidan
planet *(substantive)*: § Axtar; Báxtar
planetarium *(substantive)*: § Dis[1]; Táqdis
plank *(substantive)*: § Pálár; Taxte
planks in a ship: § Pálár
plant *(substantive)*: § Alaf; Angván; Ardawirán; Ardewirán; Bo[3]; Giyáh; Gol[1]; Hom; Nehál; Orvar; Parcin; Parpahn; Ruymán; Sarmak; Urvar; Vaxw[3]; -vár
creeping plant: § Xarboze
plant *(v)*: § -ast-,; Ájastan; -ál; Káwtan; Kewtan; Newastan; Newándan; Newástan;
Plantago psyllium *(substantive)*: § Espaqul
plantation *(substantive)*: § Ruyidan; Urvar
planted *(substantive)*: § Ájastan; -ál; Nekandan; Newán
planus *(substantive)*: § Hámun; -un[2];
plaster *(substantive)*: § Dus; Dusin; Marham;
a man who works with plaster of Paris: § Dusgar
applying a plaster: § Fardudan
plaster of Paris: § Jabsin
softening plaster: § Marham
to cover or smear with plaster of Paris, cement or glue: § Dusidan[1];
plaster *(v)*: § Andudan; Fardudan; Páludan
plaster over *(v)*: § Andudan
plastercaster *(substantive)*: § Dusgar
plasterer *(substantive)*: § Dusgar
Platanus orientalis *(substantive)*: § Cenár
Platanus vulgaris *(substantive)*: § Cenár
plate *(substantive)*: § Dab; Douri; Estekán; Lagan; Pahn; Piwxori; Tawt
round plate for food: § Estekán
silver/ gold/ copper/ metal plate: § Patar
plateau *(substantive)*: § Powtak[2]; Zabar
platform *(substantive)*: § Wádorván
platoon *(substantive)*: § Pádegán
play *(substantive)*: § Báxtan; Bázi; Lás; Leilei; Lili; Náz[1]; Raftan
children's play: § Leilei
play *(v)*: § Álixtan; Báxtan; Leilei; Rám[1]; Sorudan
play a game *(v)*: § Bázidan
play a musical instrument *(v)*: § Naváxtan; Sorudan
play music *(v)*: § Ne-,[1];
player *(substantive)*: § Sorudan
fine player of musical instruments: § Xownaváz
playing *(substantive)*: § Golule; Lás; Zang[4];
playing musical instruments: § Bázi; Bázidan
playmate *(substantive)*: § Xodá
pleading *(substantive)*: § Xáhew; Zári
pleasant *(substantive)*: § Hu; Huram; Huvar; Nuw[6]; Nuwin; Pasand; Pedrám; Rám[1]; Rámidan; Sahi; Tadarv; Wirinak; Wux[1]; Xerám[1]; Xorram; Xow

please *(v)***:** § Áfaridan[1]; Áfarin[1]; Dust; Pasand; Por; Xow
pleased *(substantive)***:** § Áfaridan[1]; Áfarin[1];Rám[1]; Wux[1]; Xow; Xownud
pleasing *(substantive)***:** § Hu; Por; Rám[1]; Xerám[1];
pleasurable *(substantive)***:** § Rám[1];
pleasure *(substantive)***:** § Árám; Bahár[2]; Bahár[3]; Hurami; Lás; Lili; Máź; Mowkuy; Pasand; Rám[1]; Rámew; Var[6]; Xorrami; Xow; Xowi
derive pleasure from *(v)***:** § Xástan[1];
extreme pleasure**:** § Oxei
take pleasure in *(v)***:** § Rám[1]; Rámestan
pledge *(substantive)***:** § Gerou; Gerougán
pledge *(v)***:** § Sepárdan
Pleiades *(substantive)***:** § Parvin; Parviz[2]; Satava-es
plentiful *(substantive)***:** § Bas; Faráván; Faráx
plenty *(substantive)***:** § Ágandan; Faráván; Hir; Mawt
town of plenty**:** § Mawt
plenty of *(substantive)***:** § Por
plier *(substantive)***:** § Jandare
plight *(substantive)***:** § Fetádan; Sij[2]; Sizegi
plot *(substantive)***:** § Ábsári
plot of land**:** § Kárd
plot *(v)***:** § Poxtan
plough *(substantive)***:** § *(also see plow)*: Sopár[1]; Xiw[1];
plougher *(substantive)***:** § Varzá
plough-furrow *(substantive)***:** § Kew[2];
plough-oxen *(substantive)***:** § *(also see ploughing (ox))*: Varzáv
ploughshare *(substantive)***:** § *(also see plowhshare)*: Sopár[1]; Xiw[1];
plow *(substantive)***:** § *(also see plough)*: Sopár[1]; Wáx; Wiyár; Wodyár; Xiw[1];
plow *(v)***:** § Káwtan;Wiyár; Womiz; Womizidan; Xiw[1];
plowed *(substantive)***:** § Womiz
plower *(substantive)***:** § Varzá
plowing *(substantive)***:** § Varz
plow-ox *(substantive)***:** § *(also see plowing (ox))*: Barzegáv; Varzáv; Varzidan
plow-oxen *(substantive)***:** § Varzá
plowshare *(substantive)***:** § *(also see ploughshare)*: Gováz; Guwa; Sopár[1]; Sudmand; Xiw[1]; Zafar
pluck *(v)***:** § Ábriz; Rewtan; Rut
to pluck wool *(v)***:** § Cupán
plucked *(substantive)***:** § Rot
plucked out**:** § Rut; Rux; Rux-cakát
plug *(substantive)***:** § Sim[3];
plum *(substantive)***:** § Xolu
wild plum**:** § Kuhonz
plump *(substantive)***:** § Pih
plunder *(substantive)***:** § Capávol; Robudan; Yaqmá
plunder *(v)***:** § Ávardan; Gosastan; Haparu; Robudan; Rut; Tariftan
plundered *(substantive)***:** § Ávardan
plundering *(substantive)***:** § Ávardan; Capávol; Yaqmá
plunging *(substantive)***:** § Av-
plural *(substantive)***:** § -át; Hama
pluri-, *(prefix)***:** § Parv
ply *(substantive)***:** § Pard[1]; Tá[3];
pneumo-, *(prefix)***:** § Wow
pneumonia *(substantive)***:** § Wajidan
pocket *(substantive)***:** § Yaxe
pod *(substantive)***:** § Quti; Quza; Wanbalid
poem *(substantive)***:** § Káviyán; Sarvá; Sarvád; Sorudan; Vacastawti
lyric poem**:** § Cagáme
poet *(substantive)***:** § Wokuh
poetic
poetic power**:** § Wáyestan
poetics *(substantive)***:** § Káviyán

poetry *(substantive)*: § Afsman; Cagáme; Káviyán; Sorudan; Vacastawti
poignant *(substantive)*: § Kárd-pezewk
point *(substantive)*: § Duźana; Golxan;Nax[1];Nouk;Qolle[1]; Sáyidan; Six; Tárek; Tiq[1];
chief point: § Náf
leading point: § Nox
point *(v)*: § Tiq[1];
pointed *(substantive)*: § Angowt; Angur; Sán[1]; Six; Soqolme; Suzan; Tárek; Tiq[1]; Tir[1]; Tiz
pointed edge: § Noxále
poison *(substantive)*: § Bew; Marg; Máh[1]; Wukrán; Zahr
deadly plant poison: § Haláhel
deadly poison produced at the churning ocean: § Haláhel
poisonous *(substantive)*: § -álu; Bew; Kabast
poke *(substantive)*: § Angul;Xala[2];
poking *(substantive)*: § Angulak; Soqolme
Poland *(pn)*: § Leh; Lehestán
Pole *(pn)*: § Leh; Lehestán
pole *(substantive)*: § Cán-cu; Gol-,[3]; Mehvar; Mix[1];
police *(substantive)*: § Savár
policeman *(substantive)*: § Gezir
-polis *(suffix)*: § -pur[2]; -vard; Wahr; Wahri
Polish *(substantive)*: § Leh
polish *(substantive)*: § Farand
polish *(v)*: § Pardáxtan; Sávidan
polished *(substantive)*: § Kal[1]; Yawm
polite *(substantive)*: § -gerd[3];
poll *(substantive)*: § Gazit
pollute *(v)*: § Andudan; Áludan; Dudan; Páludan
polluted *(substantive)*: § Áluda; Bi-riman; Náhid; Palawt
pollution *(substantive)*: § Áhu[2]; Áludegi
polo *(substantive)*: § Cougán
polo game: § Cougán
poly-, *(prefix)*: § Áwbacagan; Bas; Basi; Besyár; Mah; Parv; Por; Sakireqlá
polyhedral *(substantive)*: § Cambar;
polypnea *(substantive)*: § Táse; Tásidan
Polypodium *(substantive)*: § Baspáyak; Sakireqláok
polysyllabic *(substantive)*: § Bas
pommegranate *(substantive)*: § Anár; Barsam
pommegranate tree: § Bon; Nárván; Orvar
pomp *(substantive)*: § Aurang
poncho *(substantive)*: § Cuxá
pond *(substantive)*: § Barm[2]; Estaxr[1]; Farqár; Harahmand; Kuláb; Táláb; Táleqán; Wádorván
ponder *(v)*: § Andiwidan
ponder over *(v)*: § Mántra
ponderer *(substantive)*: § Mazdá
pondering *(substantive)*: § Andiwidár
poniard *(substantive)*: § Katáre
pool *(substantive)*: § Barm[2]; Estaxr[1]; Kuláb
small pool: § Xánice
poor *(substantive)*: § Alak; Darviw; Daryuw; Ku?[1]; Nounavár; Vang[2];
poplar
white poplar: § Sepidár
poppy *(substantive)*: § Álála; Ázargun/ Ázarguna; Nárkuk; Xawxáw
poppy pod: § Kuknár; Nárkivá; Quti
populace *(substantive)*: § Pádarm
popular *(substantive)*: § Farnáft; Ravák; Raváj
popularize *(v)*: § Ravák
populous *(substantive)*: § Ábád
Populus alba *(substantive)*: § Sepidár
Populus euphratica *(substantive)*: § Peda
Populus euphraticus *(substantive)*: § Beda

porch *(substantive)***:** § Eiván
porcupine *(substantive)***:** § Juje; Juje tiqi; Sogor; Tawi; Xárpowt; Xukar
pore *(substantive)***:** § Rouzan[1]; Rouzan[2];
pork *(substantive)***:** § Cáqu; Xuk
porpoise *(substantive)***:** § Qotás
porridge *(substantive)***:** § Abá; Ábá; Árdbá; Áw[2]; Babá; Banbá; Barqast-vá; Bá, -bá, vá, -vá, fá, -fá, -pa; -báw[3]; Bo[3]; Bozbáw; Sepid-bá; Gipá; Hendbá; Kadubá; Kawkbá; Kák; Kámak; Mástbá; Nánvá; Paz-,; -paz; Pinuvá; Qurbá; Sekbá; Tarfbá; Vanbá; Vá[2]; Wirbá; Wurbá; Zirabá
port *(substantive)***:** § Pol
porter *(substantive)***:** § -i[4];
port-hole *(substantive)***:** § Rouzan[1];
portico *(substantive)***:** § Eiván; Pawkam
porticus *(substantive)***:** § Pawkam
portion *(substantive)***:** § Anbáz; Art;Bahr[1]; Bahre; Baq; Barx; Baxt; Baxw[1]; Baxw[2]; Baxwidár[2]; Darun[2]; Dáng; Kard[1]; Pára; Rixtan; Tou; Yát
portion of a whole**:** § Dáng
portionless *(substantive)***:** § Deriq
Portoqál *(pn)***:** § Portoqál
Portugal *(pn)***:** §Portoqál
Porucist *(pn)***:** § Porucist
position *(substantive)***:** § Árástan; -están[1]; Kuyi; Newim; Wáyestan
possess *(v)***:** § -án-[3]; Bordan; Dáwtam; Mál; Xiwidan
one who has or possesses a lot of… *(v)***:** § -dár[1];
possessed *(substantive)***:** § Dáwtam
possessing *(substantive)***:** § -dár[2]; Dehgán; -var
possession *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Azánidan; -ák[2]; Cupán; Dárák; Dáriyuw; Dáwtam; Dáwtári; Hir; Hu-,; Mál; Rád; Rig[2]; Rixtan; -u;-vand; Xiwi; Xiwidári; Y
take possession of *(v)***:** § Xerámidan
possessor *(substantive)***:** § -bed; Hirbod
possibility *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan
possible *(substantive)***:** § Budan; Taván[2]; Wáyen; Wáyestan
possibly *(substantive)***:** § Va
post *(substantive)***:** § Ájastan; Barid; Dár; Newán; Pálár; Pei[4]; Saxt; Setanba; Six; Sotun; Suzan
main post**:** § Xarpá
post with colorful streamers**:** § Baram
post-, *(prefix)***:** § -in, -ina[1]; Pas
postpone *(v)***:** § Sepuxtan
postposition *(substantive)***:** § Rá; -rá; Va
pot *(substantive)***:** § Barsam; -ca; Dezu; Dig[2]; Lavid; Qazqán; -u
clay pot**:** § Dezu; Kaváre
piece of broken clay pot**:** § Kaluk
to put rolls of clay on one another in the process of making a clay pot *(v)***:** § Dezu
potable *(substantive)***:** § Botri
potassium *(substantive)***:** § Kahlá
potency *(substantive)***:** § Ama
potent *(substantive)***:** § Kerdegár
potential *(substantive)***:** § Wáyestan
potion *(substantive)***:** § Hur[2];
potter *(substantive)***:** § Dig[2]; Kalál
clay potter**:** § Dusgar
poultice *(substantive)***:** § Marham
poultry *(substantive)***:** § Cupán
pound *(v)***:** § -ál; Kuftan; Kustan; Málidan; Mix[1]; Pest; Xalidan
to pound the cereal grains *(v)***:** § Mardangi
pounding *(substantive)***:** § Kus[1];Kust[3]; Mardangi; Pest
pour *(v)***:** §Ábriz; Ábwár; Hari[2]; Rixtan; Táxtan; Zur[3];

pour down *(v)*: § Báridan; Riwidan[2];
pour forth *(v)*: § Báridan
pour out *(v)*: § Afsordan; Gorixtan; Gosárdan; Harz; Hexr; Rixtan; Sepixtan
poured *(substantive)*: § Rixt[1];
poured to: § Rixt[1];
pouring *(substantive)*: § Bárande
pouring down: § Gosárdan
poverty *(substantive)*: § Gazand; Rád; Tangi
powder *(substantive)*: § Gard; Gart; Pawnuw; Xák
reduce to powder: § Pudan
power *(substantive)*: § Ama; Amávand; -ar; Árwám; -est; Gádan; Gáv; Moq; Niru; Oug; Potk; Rást; Sorx; Tahm; Tang; Taván[1]; Tavánestan; Tuw; -u; Uz; Uzmand; Varz; Wahriyár; Wáh; Wáyestan; Zau[1]; Zavár[1]; Zevár; Ziyán; Zur[2];
acquire power over *(v)*: § Wáh
divine power: § Varjávand
possession of power: § Wáh
power of control: § Dast
powerful *(substantive)*: § Ama; Amávand; Aredvisur; -álu; Árwám; Bánu; Dorud; -est; -gar[2]; Gáv; Nar; Nirumand; Pádiyávand; Quc; Qul; Setorg; Sirus; Sur[2]; Suran; Tahm; Tavánestan; Továngar; Uzmand; Varj; Varjávand; War-ira; Wáh; Zurmand; Zurvar
powerful individual: § Quc
power-holder *(substantive)*: § Wahriyár
powerless *(substantive)*: § Sotuh; Zevár
made powerless: § Dast
powerlessness *(substantive)*: § Sotuhi
practicable *(substantive)*: § Wáyestan
practical *(substantive)*: § Hu
practice *(substantive)*: § Ácár; Barz; Varz; Varzew; Varzidan
practice of…: § -varzi

practice *(v)*: § Barzegar
practiced *(substantive)*: § Varzida
practitioner *(substantive)*: § Varzidár
practitioner *(substantive)*: § Afzármand
prairie *(substantive)*: § -zár[3];
praise *(substantive)*: § Áfarin[1]; -ew; Mándáná; Niyáyew; Setáyew; Setudan; Yahud; Yasn; Yasná; Yawt; Yazew
praise *(v)*: § Áfaridan[1];Áfaridan[2]; Feryán; Saráyidan; Setudan; Vahma; Yawt; Yawtan; Yáse
make praise *(v)*: § Setudan
praised *(substantive)*: § Izad; Setudan; Setude; Sotut yawt; Xonok; Yazdán
praise-giver *(substantive)*: § Gosárdan
praiser *(substantive)*: § Sotudár
praising *(substantive)*: § Arzan; Niyáyew; Sotudár; Vahma; Yasná
prattle *(v)*: § Gab; Kalkal
pray *(v)*: § Nemáz; Váj; Yawtan
prayed *(substantive)*: § Wammás
prayer *(substantive)*: § Ahunavad; Awem vohu; Áfarin[1]; Áfarinegán dahmán; Áhu[1]; Báj[1]; Din[2]; Faravaráne; Farámun; Gováźa; Namáz; Nemáz; Niyáyew; Uwidarmáh; Váj; Xewnuman; Yawt; Yawtan
chanting a prayer: § Báź[2];
magician's prayer: § Afsun
morning prayer: § Uwahin
prayer for the virtuous people: § Dahmi
prayer time: § Hávangáh
sacred prayer: § Mántra
to murmur a prayer: § Báź[2];
praying *(substantive)*: § Niyáyew; Vátan
pre-, *(prefix)*: § Far; Faravahar; Piw[1]; Piwdád
pre-adolescent-girl *(substantive)*: § Vazri
precedence *(substantive)*: § Piwi[1];
preceding *(substantive)*: § Piw[1]; Piwin[1];

precious *(substantive)***:** § Gerán; Var[6]; Varsang
precious metal**:** § Hir
precipice *(substantive)***:** § Farfetádan
predator *(substantive)*: § Karp
preface *(substantive)***:** § Dibáce
prefer *(v)***:** § Gozidan; Var[6]; Wahrivar
preference *(substantive)***:** § Pasand; Pasandew
prefix *(substantive)***:** § Abar; Abi, abi-,; Af-,; Andar; Anirán[1];Av-; Avar-; Á-; Ábád; Ábáft; Áqol; Ávardan; Ázmudan; Ba-,; Bar[8]; Bar-,[9]; Barnáma; Barnáme; Basij; Bálá[1]; Báw; Báź-,[3]; Bedar; Be(h); Bi-,; Borná; D-,; Do-,; Dab; Dar[2]; Daráyidan; Deź-,; Doruq; Dow-,; Doź-,; Em-,; Far-,; Far; fará-, Faráz; fer-, fere-, fereh-,; para-,; per-,; peri-,; pár-,; pirá-,;pro-,; Fa-,; Fer-,; Forud; Foruxtan[1]; Gár; Gáv; Go-,; Ham; Ham-,; Hamgen; Hang[2]; Há[2]; Hámarz[1]; Háni; Istádan; Jod; Kaibiyáraw; Ko-, ak-,; Ma-,; Mat-[2],; Met-,; Miyán[2]; Mordád; N-,; Na; Na-,; Nafri; Ná-,; Náhid; Náwtá; Ne-,[1]; Nefride; Nefrin; Nehanban; Nesá[3]; Nevewtan; Newastan; Ney-,; Ni-,[1]; Ni-,[3]; No-,; O-,; Of-,; Oftádan; Ostara; Ostád; Pad-,[2]; Pai-,; Par[1], par-,[1]; Par-,[2]; Pari-,; Pas; Patiy-,; Paz-,; Paź[4]; Pá-,[3]; Pád-,[1]; Pádewáh; Pár, pár-,; Pe-,; Pei[1]; Pey-,; Pirá-,; Piw[1]; Powt; Rud[5]; Sar[2]; Sorná; Tar[6]; U-,; Ubár[2]; Uftádan; -ur[2]; Uz-,; Var-,; Varaz-rud; Varárud; Varváliz; Vá[3]; Wanidan; Wená; Xar-,[2]; Xarboze; Zabar; Ze[2]; Zed
privative prefix**:** § A-, An-,; Aná-,; Áhu[2]; Daź-,; Fetádan
pregnancy *(substantive)***:** § Ábestani; Havu
pregnant *(substantive)***:** § Ábestan; Ábestanidan; Doxt; Telanbár; Zehmand
pregnant animal**:** § Doxt
pregnant woman**:** § Pinu
premarital *(substantive)***:** § Hambovew
premature *(substantive)***:** § Náras
prematurity *(substantive)***:** § Nárasi
preoccupied *(substantive)***:** § Wenáxtan
preparation *(substantive)***:** § Basij; Senáh
prepare *(v)***:** § Ámudan; Árástan; Basijidan; Pasaqdidan; Pasáxtan; Poxtan; Sáxtan; Sicidan; Sij[1]; Táwtan
prepare for *(v)***:** § Gozárdan[1];
prepared *(substantive)***:** § Basaqde; Basij; Sáxte; Sij[1]; Táwtan
become prepared *(v)***:** § Basaqdidan
get prepared *(v)***:** § Basaqdidan
preparing *(substantive)***:** § Sij[1];
preposition *(substantive)***:** § A-,; Abar; Abá; Abi, abi-,; Af-,; Andarun; Avar; Ayáftan; Az; Á-,; Ábáft; Árástan; Ba; Bad; Badan; Bahr; Bar[8]; Barái; Barkostován; Barnáma; Barnáme; Bastar; Baxw[1]; Báyad; Báz[3]; Be(h); Bedar; Be(h); Beh-,[1];Bewkuftan; Bo-,[1];; D-,; Do-,; Dar[2]; Far; Faráz; Farmudan; Farxau Fer-,; For-,; Forud; Ga-,; Gerd[1]; Go-,; Gostáx; Gozawt; Ham-,; I-,; Jodá; Ne-,[1]; Pai[3]; Pai[4]; Par[1], par-,[1]; Par-,[2]; Pará-,; Pas; Paź[4]; Paźand; Pád-,[1]; Pahlu[2]; Pe-,; Pei[2]; Peź-,; Pi-,; Pirá-,; Pirámun; Piw[1]; Powt; Rá; Ráh[1]; Ru[2]; Run; Sar[2]; Su[1]; Tah[2]; Tak[4]; Tar[6]; Tá[5]; Tu[3]; U-,; Var[4]; Varaz-rud; Varárud; Varváliz; We-,; Z-,; Zabar; Zand[1]; Ze[1]; Ze[3]; Zi; Zir
prepuce *(substantive)***:** § Xoruse
prescription *(substantive)***:** § -ew; Govárá; Govárew
presence *(substantive)***:** § Piw[1];
in the presence of**:** § Piwgáh

present *(substantive)*: § Áyaft; Báwanda; Báwá; Budan; Darun[2]; Dawt[2]; Dádan[1]; Dáwan; Dáwn; Farádádan; Mehmán; Nun; Yán
at present: § Bá, abá, fá;
present *(v)*: § Baxwidan[1]; Por
presented *(substantive)*: § Dádan[1];
preservation *(substantive)*: § -dári; Dáwtam
preserve *(substantive)*: §Anba
preserve *(v)*: § Dáwtam
preserved *(substantive)*: § -bán[5]
preserver *(substantive)*: § -bán[5]; -dár[1]; Dáwtár; Golpáyegán; -vár
presided
presided over: § Farbud
press *(substantive)*: § Fardang
press *(v)*: § Anduhgin; Cost; Fardang; Fewordan; Málidan; Puyidan
press the hand on *(v)*: § Pasudan
press out *(v)*: § Duq
press together *(v)*: § Pita; Pusá
pressure *(substantive)*: § Fawár
prestidigitator *(substantive)*: § Tardast
presume *(v)*: § Angárdan; Angáwtan; Gománidan
presumption *(substantive)*: § Angáre; Gomán
pretext *(substantive)*: § Baháne
pretty *(substantive)*: § Piwe
prevail *(v)*: § Carbew; Nesárdan; Sástár
cause to prevail *(v)*: § Nesárdan
prevail upon *(v)*: § Cirestan; Vanand
prevailing *(substantive)*: § Cir; Ciri; Suran; Vanand
prevailing upon *(substantive)*: § Pádewáh
prevent *(v)*: § Ásima; Bázdáwtan; Dáwtam; Nehang; Pasrándan; Sepuxtan; Wemordan
prevention *(substantive)*: § Peikár
previous *(substantive)*: § Far; Pari-,; Pár, pár-,; Pir; Pirár-,; Piwin[1];
previous to: § Pari-,; Pirár-,; Piw[1];
previously *(substantive)*: § Far
prey *(substantive)*: § Naxcir; Rubáh; Wekár; Wekári
bird of prey: § Báwu; Ewkar
price *(substantive)*: § Arj; Arzán; Bahá; Bozorg; Cinavad; Nerx; Pád-,[1]; Xaridan
prick *(substantive)*: § Niw[1];
prick *(v)*: § Fariw[2]; Tiq[1];
prickle *(substantive)*: § Niw[1];
pride *(substantive)*: § Barmanewi; Bád[2]; Fis; Qorur; Tar[3]; Tarmanew; Tarmanewt
take pride in *(v)*: § Bálidan; Náz[1]; Názidan
priest *(substantive)*: § Atravan; Áturbán; Ázarbád; Barahman; Kawiw; Kewiw; Maq[2]; Mubad; Mubad e Mubadán; Ráspi; -ván[1]; Zur[3];
chief priest: § Hirbod
chief Zoroastrian priest: § Dastur
Zoroastrian priest: § -bad[3]; Maq[2]; Masmaqán; Mubad; Mubadi; Navár; Nábar; Zut
low-ranking priest: § Wammás
priesthood *(substantive)*: § Maqi; Mubadi
primary *(substantive)*: § Noxost; Noxostin
primeval *(substantive)*: § Fardom; Pár, pár-,; Piw[1];
primitive *(substantive)*: § Fardom; Noxostin
primitiveness *(substantive)*: § Fardomi
primogeniture *(substantive)*: § Noxri
prince *(substantive)*: § -ak,-ag; -gán[2]; Kai; Wáhpur; Wáhzáde; Wápur; Wir[1];
princess *(substantive)*: § Wáhzáde; Wápur
principal *(substantive)*: § Boni; Mehtar; Sar[1]; Xáje

principle *(substantive)***:** § Bonest; Námus
basic principle**:** § Boneste
three principles**:** § Boxt[1];
basic principles of something**:** § Istádan
print *(substantive)***:** § Cáv
print *(v)***:** § Cáp; Dab
printed
printed cloth**:** § Cáp
printing *(substantive)***:** § Cáp; Cáv
printing business**:** § Cáp
prior *(substantive)***:** § Fará-,[1]; -in, -ina[1]; Pari-,; Pár, pár-,; Pirár-,; Piwdád; Piwin[1];
priority *(substantive)***:** § Piwi[1];
prison *(substantive)***:** § Band; -dán[2]; Zendán
prisoner *(substantive)***:** § Bandi; Barda; Baste; Qápidan; Zendáni
private *(substantive)***:** § Nehoftan
private parts**:** § Warm; Warmgáh
privation *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Go-,;
probable *(substantive)***:** § Wáyad; Wáyand; Wáyen
probably *(substantive)***:** § Andi; Guyá[1]; Wáyad
probe *(v)***:** § Cáhju
procedure *(substantive)***:** § -ál
proceed *(v)***:** § Afsordan; Nesárdan; Sarát
process *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Raválǃ
process *(v)***:** § Gozárdan[1]; Táwtan
processed *(substantive)***:** § Táwtan
proclamation *(substantive)***:**§ Duq; Farvátan; Nedá
procrastinate *(v)***:** § Sepuxtan
procrastination *(substantive)***:** § Derang
procreate *(v)***:** § Serewt
procreation *(substantive)***:** § Ruyidan; Záqdán; Záyew
procure *(v)***:** § Faráhamidan
produce *(substantive)***:** § Bar[3]; Bár[6]; -deh
produce *(v)***:** § Árástan; Ávardan; Serewt; Zádan; Záyidan
produced *(substantive)***:** § Anbusidan; Budan; Farbud; Zan; Záda; Zádan
produced by *(substantive)***:** § Neźád
newly produced**:** § Taráne
producer *(substantive)***:** § -ávar
producing *(substantive)***:** § Ávarew; -deh; Zádan
product *(substantive)***:** § Bár[6];
production *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; Záyew
profess *(v)***:** § Bávar; Xastuyidan
make profess *(v)***:** § Bávar
professing *(substantive)***:** § Astován; Ostován
professing a religion**:** § Farnámew
not professing**:** § Nágeravide
profession *(substantive)***:** § Piwe; Raste[1];
professor *(substantive)***:** § Ostád
proficient *(substantive)***:** § -est
profit *(substantive)***:** § Áyaft; Áyaft; Bahrevari; Bar[3]; Baxw[2]; Sáve; Sud
big profit**:** § Mahsud
profit *(v)***:** § Bar[3]; Sud
give profit *(v)***:** § Sudidan
makeprofit out of *(v)***:** § Duwidan
profit from *(v)***:** § Sudidan
profitability *(substantive)***:** § Bahrevari
profitable *(substantive)***:** § Sudmand
profiteer *(substantive)***:** § Duwidár; Vaxw[3];
profiting *(substantive)***:** § Bahremand; Bahremandi
progeny *(substantive)***:** § Záj[2];
program *(substantive)***:** § Bar[8]; Barnáma; Barnáme; Varnáma
progress *(v)***:** § Bálidan; Behizak; Farnáftan
progress *(substantive)***:** § Afzuni; Behizak
make progress *(v)***:** § Farádádan

progression *(substantive)***:** § Farawkard
project *(v)***:** § Farmanidan; Mati-,; Qolle[1];
projection *(substantive)***:** § Angowt
projection of mountains**:** § Farmanidan; Mati-,;
prolific *(substantive)***:** § Barumand
prolixity *(substantive)***:** § Gostardan
prolongation *(substantive)***:** § Derang
prominence *(substantive)***:** § Far
prominent *(substantive)***:** § Áká; Farmanidan; Lambar; Yak
promise *(substantive)***:** § Mehr
one who breaks his promise**:** § Feriftan
honoring a promise**:** § Mehr
promise *(v)***:** § Pádestádan
promote *(v)***:** § Borzidan; Farádádan; Faráxidan[1]; Farnáftan; Fozunidan; Zur[2];
promoter *(substantive)***:** § Farádádan; Farnáftár; Uwidar; Uwidarmáh
promoting *(substantive)***:** § Afzá
promoting the world**:** § Farádádan
promotion *(substantive)***:** § -yád[1];
promulgate *(v)***:** § Nesárdan
prong *(substantive)***:** § Soru
pronoun *(substantive)***:** § Án; Ánc; Ánk; -e-; e; Em-,; Harc; Harvanám; -m;
pronunciation *(substantive)***:** § Guyew
prop *(substantive)***:** § Pawkam; Zang[1];
prop *(v)***:** § Pewkan; Setanba
prop up *(v)***:** §Rám[1];
propaganda
make propaganda *(v)***:** § Farnáftan
proper *(substantive)***:** § Ard; Ármaz; Barázidan; Be-já; Besezá; Espandár maz; Fará-,[1]; Farárást; Pih; Ravá; Rást; -vár; Wáyagán; Wáyande; Wáyán; Wáyestan; Xorsand; Zibidan
proper for wearing**:** § -i[5];
properly *(substantive)***:** § Armati
properness *(substantive)***:** § Wáyandegi
property *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Dárák; Dáriyuw; Hir; Mál; Rig[2]; Serewt; Xáste; Xiwi
fixed property**:** § Band
grant of property**:** § Band
prophet *(substantive)***:** § Nabi; Nebi; Paiqámbar; Payámbar; Peiqámbar; -var; Vaxwur
propitiate *(v)***:** § Árástan
propitious *(substantive)***:** § Wivá
propitiousness *(substantive)***:** § Farwád
proportion *(substantive)***:** § Andáza; Paimána
proposed *(substantive)***:** § Setudan
proprietor-ness *(substantive)***:** § Dáwtári
propriety *(substantive)***:** § Áyin
prosecution *(substantive)***:** § Piwmári
prosecutor *(substantive)***:** § Dádestán; Dádsetán; -están[1];
Prosopis spiciger *(substantive)***:** § Jáma
prosper *(v)***:** § Afzudan; Bálidan; -yád[1];
make prosper *(v)***:** § Farádádan
prosperity *(substantive)***:** § Afzuni; Art; Awi; Ábádáni; Ábádi; Baq; Dorud; Faráxi; Hir; Roro-ak; Uwtavaiti
prosperous *(substantive)***:** § Ábád; Ábádán; Ábádi;Behrud; Faráx; Run
make prosperous *(v)***:** § Faráxidan[1];
prostitute *(substantive)***:** § -ád[1];Jáf-jáf; Jeh; Jende;Kaxard[2]; Luli; Ruspi
prostitute-monger *(substantive)***:** § Jehmarz
prostitution *(substantive)***:** § Jehkári; Ruspigi
prostration *(substantive)***:** § Namáz
protect *(v)***:** § Anbaxsidan; Barkostován; Bordan; Dáwtam; Divár; Gord; Pásbánidan; Páyestan; Páyidan; Rafiq; Raxwidan[1]; Raxw[2]; Seráyidan; Xordád
thou mayest protect *(v)***:** § Páyidan

protected *(substantive)*: § -bán[5]; Nehoftan; Páde
protecting *(substantive)*: § Pá-,[2]; Páyidan; Sará; -vár; Xordád
protection *(substantive)*: § Bár[2]; Huba; Nehár; Pahr; Powt; Powti; Powtibáni; Rafiq; Sangar; Sáya; Seráyidan; Zinehár
protective *(substantive)*: § Angowtána
protector *(substantive)*: § -bán[5]; Barg[2]; Golpáyegán; Pá-,[2]; Pád, pád-,[2]; Páyidan; Powtibán; -t[3]; -ván[1]; Xordád
protectoress *(substantive)*: § Xordád
protein *(substantive)*: § Sepida
protest *(substantive)*: § Paiqáre; Peikár; Peiqáre
protest *(v)*: § Paiqáre; Peikárdan; Peźmán
protesting *(substantive)*: § Paiqáre; Peikár
protoplasm *(substantive)*: § Mádewt
protrude *(only of eyes)(v)*: § Vaq[2];
protruding
protruding eyes: § Vaq[2];
protuberance *(substantive)*: § -A; Gereh; Koppe; Kuha; Kuhán; Oz-,
protuberant *(substantive)*: § Barjastegi
protruding *(substantive)*: § Barjastegi
proud *(substantive)*: § Abartan; Axte; Bálidan; Barmanew; Gerán; -mat[1]; Náz[1]; Názidan; Názu; Qorur; Setanba; Tar[3]; Tarmanew
proudly *(substantive)*: § Gorázidan
prove *(v)*: § Ázmudan
proved *(substantive)*: § Sara
proverb *(substantive)*: § Váj
provide
provide for *(v)*: § Wokuh
provided *(substantive)*: § Bahrevar
province *(substantive)*: § Dahyuped; Deh; Kost; Kust[1]; Marz[3]; Ostán[2]; Paduspán; Pádkust; Sámán[1];
provincial
provincial governor: § Kost; Marz[3];
provision *(substantive)*: § Tuwa; Xárobár
provoke *(v)*: § Hácidan
prowess *(substantive)*: § Wáyestan
proximal *(substantive)*: § Nazdi
proximity *(substantive)*: § Nazdiki; Ne-,[1];
prune *(substantive)*: § Álu; Xolu
sour prune: § Halik
prunella *(substantive)*: § Áluce; Xolu
pruning *(substantive)*: § Farxau
Prunus brigantica *(substantive)*: § Álbálu
Prunus domesticus *(substantive)*: § Álu
pruritus *(substantive)*: § Xárew
psyche *(substantive)*: § -án[1]; Raván[2];
psychic *(substantive)*: § Raváni[2];
psychological *(substantive)*: § Raváni[2];
pterygium *(substantive)*: § Tam
pubic
pubic hair: § Kos; Ranb; Rom; Romagán; Rum[1];
public *(substantive)*: § Naxiz[2];
publish *(v)*: § Nesárdan
pucker *(v)*: § Hanjidan
puddle *(substantive)*: § Kuza
pudendum *(substantive)*: § Hatak; Warm; Warmgáh
pudre *(French)(substantive)*: § Bárut
puff *(substantive)*: § Fut; Pok; Puk
puff *(v)*: § Wow
puff upon *(v)*: § Fut
puffed
puffed up: § Puw
puffy *(substantive)*: § Puw
pull *(v)*: § Áhanjidan; Áhixtan; Áxtan; Barhixtan; Bayu; Farhang; Hang[2]; Hanjár; Hanjidan; Kamán; Kawidan; Kewidan; Kuwidan; Lanjidan[1]; Riw[1]; Tanidan; Tanjidan; Vazidan; Wiyár
pull down *(v)*: § Gowoftan; Nehang; Nehanjidan

pull out *(v)*: § Axte; Áhanjidan; Áhixtan; Barhixtan; Hanjidan; Hixtan; Lanjidan[1];
pull forward *(v)*: § Piwkew
pull out *(v)*: § Rut; Tiz
pull through *(v)*: § Gozawtan
pull together *(v)*: § Hanjidan; Tanjidan
pull together as from pain *(v)*: § Baxsidan
pull oneself together *(v)*: § Tanjidan
pull up *(v)*: § Áhixtan; Barhixtan; Hixtan
pulled *(substantive)*: § Áxtan
pulley *(substantive)*: § Qaltak
pulling *(substantive)*: § Kewidan; Vazidan
pulling force: § Áhanj, Áhanja
pulp *(substantive)*: § Guwt; Guwtmand
pulpless *(substantive)*: § Puk
pulsate *(v)*: § Kustan; Tapidan
pulsation *(substantive)*: § Zanew
pulse *(substantive)*: § Kust[3]; Máw; Zanew
pulverize *(v)*: § Málidan; Pest; Sudan
pumice *(substantive)*: § Qiwur
pumpkin *(substantive)*: § Kadu
punchbowl *(substantive)*: § *(also see punch-bowl (bowl))*: Taqár
punch-bowl *(substantive)*: § *(also see punchbowl (bowl))*: Dustkán[2];
pungent *(substantive)*: § Tiz
puniness *(substantive)*: § Nezári
punish *(v)*: § Cinavad; Kin; Málidan; Tanáfur; Tuxtan; Yáse
punisher *(substantive)*: § Sástár
punishment *(substantive)*: § Málew; Pádafráh; Sástár
capital punishment: § Marqazan; Marqazani; Tanáfur
one who deserves capital punishment: § Marqazan
puny *(substantive)*: § Dásqála; Nezár; Riqu; -u; Zar[2];
become puny *(v)*: § Nezárdan
make puny *(v)*: § Nezárdan

pup *(substantive)*: § Buta; Kota; Tar[5]; Taráne; Tula; Tura
pupil *(substantive)*: § Ámuxtár;Didan; Hávewt; Mardomak; Wágerd
puppy *(substantive)*: § Kaniz; Kota; Kuvá; Taráne; Tula; Wiwak[1];
puppy dog: § Tura
pupu *(substantive)*: § Pupu
Purán *(pn)*: § Purán
Purándoxt *(pn)*: § Purándoxt
purchase *(v)*: § Ásris; Xaridan
purchaser *(substantive)*: § -ár[2];
purchasing *(substantive)*: § Xaridan
pure *(substantive)*: § Aviźa; -ák[1]; Bi-,[1]; Dahdahi; Gang[4]; Gozidan; Hamsari; -iz; N-,; Náb; Náhid; Pák; Pákize; Pársá; Sara
pure gold: § Dahdahi
purgate *(v)*: § Gorixtan
purgatory *(substantive)*: § Axte; Barzax
purge *(v)*: § Pardáxtan; Rixtan
purification
ritual purification: § Barewnom
serving for purification: § Pák
purified *(substantive)*: § Pálude
purify *(v)*: § Bixtan; Pák; Pákidan; Páludan
purity *(substantive)*: § -e-,e; Páki
Puriyá *(pn)*: § Puriyá
Purocist *(pn)*: § Purocist
purple *(substantive)*: § Arqaván; Arqomán; Garm
purpose *(substantive)*: § Armati; Cem; Kám; Káma; Káme[2]; Manew;
purse *(substantive)*: § Wal[1];
purse carried on the belt: § Hamyán
belt-like bag or purse: § Hamyán
pursue *(v)*: §Hari[2]; Zadan
pursue in order to catch: § Caspidan
pursuer *(substantive)*: § Yáse
purulence *(substantive)*: § Rim; Riman[2];

purulent *(substantive)***:** § Rim; Riman[2]; Rimin

Puruwasp *(pn)***:** § Puruwasp

Purwasp *(pn)***:** § Purwasp

pus *(substantive)***:** § Astim; Ástim; Cerk; Hexr; Pif; Pixál; Rim; Riman[2]; Riw[1]; Sim[2]; Tar[2]; Tar[3];

push *(substantive)***:** § Ásib

push *(v)***:** § Cost; Sepordan

push ahead *(v)*: § Puyidan; Yáxtan

push aside *(v)***:** § Tanidan

push away *(v)*: § Nesárdan; Sepordan

push back *(v)*: § Nesárdan; Pasrándan; Sepordan; Sepuxtan

push down *(v)***:** § Gádan

push forward *(v)***:** § Afzudan; Kus[1]; Sepordan

push in *(v)***:** § Sepuxtan

push together *(v)***:** § Pusá

pushed

pushed away**:** § Sepuxtan

pushed together**:** § Báz[3];

pussy *(substantive)***:** § Náz[2];Puwak

pussy-cat *(substantive)***:** §Kota

put *(substantive)***:** § Nehádan; Neháde

put *(v)***:** § Dádan[1]; Dádan[2]; Dádan[3]; Gozárdan[2]; Gozáwtan[2]; Hewtan; Istádan; Mazdá; Nehádan; Nesidan

put away *(v)***:** § Afsár; Rixtan

put down *(v)***:** § Buxtan; Nehádan; Nisidan; Zendán

put in order *(v)***:** § Afráwtan; Rást

put on *(v)***:** § -ál; Catr; Gosil; Hár[1]; Muza; Peimuxtan; Puwidan

put out *(v)*: § Tuwná

put together *(v)***:** § Árástan

put up *(v)***:** § Rást

put upon *(v)***:** § Gosil

put up with *(v)***:** § Sáxtan

putrefaction *(substantive)***:** § Gand; Nawt; Nawtagi; Pude

putrefied *(substantive)***:** § Fargand; Gande, ganda; Nawt; Vawt[2];

putrefy *(v)***:** § Gandidan; Pude

putrid *(substantive)***:** § Fargand; Pude

putting

putting down**:** § Negreftan

Puwang *(pn)***:** § Puwang

puzzled *(substantive)***:** § Andarvá(y)

pygmy *(substantive)***:** § -ul

you, pygmy! *(interjection)***:** § Vajabi

pyjamas *(substantive)***:** § Pájáme

python *(substantive)***:** § Az; Aź; Garze; Wibá[1]; Wipmár

Qq

Qahestán *(pn)*: § Kuhestán
Qandehár *(pn)*: § Qandehár
Qat *(pn)*: § Kandan
Qazvin *(pn)*: § Qazvin
Qáf *(pn)*: § Qáf
Qáran *(pn)*: § Qáran
Qáyen *(pn)*: § Qáyen
Qerán *(pn)*: § Qerán
Qew-láq *(pn)*: § Tabriz
Qobád *(pn)*: § Qobád
Qobádi *(substantive)*: § Qobádi
Qoz *(pn)*: § Qoz
Qucán *(pn)*: § Qucán
qrapet *(substantive)*: § Kári
quack *(v)*: § Qur-qur
quadrilateral *(substantive)*: § Watrang
quadruped *(substantive)*: § Alixtan; Arwan[1]; Cahárpá; Gown; Leng; Sotur; -vár
female of quadrupeds: § Dá; Doxt
man tending the quadrupeds: § Cárvádár
quail *(substantive)*: § Karak; Kark
quake *(v)*: § Candidan; Larzidan; Tars
quaking *(substantive)*: § Cendew
qualified *(substantive)*: § Azdá; Farsáxt
quality *(substantive)*: § -ak,-ag; Cegunegi; Cisti; Ci-yi; Cuni; Gun[1]; -i[6]; Ostoxán; -vand
inferior quality: § Xarak[2];
poor quality: § Xarak[2];
quantity *(substantive)*: § Arzá; Bár[6]; Candi; Gond[2]; Gonda; Gosárdan; Gostardan; -iyyat
large quantity: § Bár[6]; Mawt
quarrel *(substantive)*: § Setiz; Setize; Wibá[1];
quarrel *(v)*: § Bew; Qarmidan; Setiz; Setizidan
quarry *(substantive)*: § Naxcir
quarter *(substantive)*: § Barzan; Ku?[3]; Tasu
quarters *(substantive)*: § Bar[4];
Qucán *(pn)*: § Qucán
queen *(substantive)*: § Farzin *(chess)*; Rást
quelling *(substantive)*: § Waman
Quercuscastanea folia *(substantive)*: § Máz[1];
Quercuspersica *(substantive)*: § Máz[1];
question *(substantive)*: § Porsew; Porsidan
court's question: § Porsidan
judge's question: § Porsidan
question *(v)*: § Hamporsi; Porsidan
questioning *(substantive)*: § Porsidan
queue *(substantive)*: § Raste[1];
quick *(substantive)*: § Arvand; Áhu[1]; -ák[2]; Cábok; Cost; Jangi; Jiva; Lohrásp; Raq; Rást; Tak[1];Táxtan; Tázi[2]; Tiz; Tond; Wibá[1]; Wivá; Zebel; Zud
quick motion: § Cábok
quickly *(substantive)*: § Gorrágor
go quickly *(v)*: § Torát
quicknesss *(substantive)*: § Tondi; Zudi
quicksilver *(substantive)*: § Jiva; Źiva
quick-witted *(substantive)*: § Zebel
quid *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Ce[1];
quies *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Áwiyána
quiet *(substantive)*: § Árámew; Hámun; Rám[1]; Sut-o-kur; Tuwná; Wam[1]; Waman; Wád; Xámuw
quietly *(substantive)*: § Tuwná
quietude
mental quietude : § Waman

quill *(substantive)***:** § Kaval
quilted
quilted blanket**:** § Daváj
quilted silk sweater**:** § Kaźákand
quilted silk cushion**:** § Kaźákand
quince *(substantive)***:** § Beh[2];
quiver *(substantive)***:** § Kantigr; Tarkew; Zin
quiver *(v)***:** § Larzidan
quivering *(substantive)***:** § Cendew
quotient *(substantive)***:** § Bahr[1];

Rr

rabbit *(substantive)***:** § Gol-,[3]; Xarguw
rabid *(substantive)***:** § Harz; Hár;
rabies *(substantive)***:** § Hár
race *(substantive)***:** § Bij; Cehr; Duda; Dudemán; Koláh; Náf; Neźád; Parviz[1]; Ráyumand; Toxm; Toxma
brave race**:** § Tahm
black race**:** § Tam
creation of races**:** § Cehrdád
race for demoniacal creatures**:** §Kota
race *(v)***:** § Danidan; Táxtan
race-course *(substantive)***:** § Aspris
racetrack *(substantive)***:** § *(also see race-track)*: Aspris;
race-track *(substantive)***:** § *(also see racetrack)*: Caridan
racket *(substantive)***:** § Kalkal
radical *(substantive)***:** § Riwa
radish *(substantive)***:** § Torob
horse radish**:** § Torob
radius *(substantive)***:** § Miyángár
radix *(substantive)***:** § Riwa
raft *(substantive)***:** § Kalak[1];
rag *(substantive)***:** § Kohne[2]; Rogu; -u
in rags**:** § Źende[1];Źendere
ragas *(substantive)***:** § Rák[1];
rage *(substantive)***:** § Tur[2];
ragged *(substantive)***:** § Guni
ragout *(substantive)***:** § Tafsila
Rahám *(pn)***:** § Rahám
Rahim *(pn)***:** § Rahim
Raht-ábád *(pn)***:** § Arhat
Raht-áván *(pn)***:** § Raht-áván
Rai *(pn)***:** § Rai
raid
day raid**:** § Wabixun
night raid**:** § Wabixun
raiment *(substantive)***:** § Bastar
rain *(substantive)***:** § Abr; Ardavisur; -án[5]; Bárán; Báridan; Mazná; Nazm; Tawtar; Tir[2]; Źála[1];
frozen rain**:** § Źála[1];
heavy rain**:** § Farbárew, farbáridan
make rain *(v)***:** § Báránda, Báránidan;
pure rain**:** § Gang[4];
rain *(v)***:** § Bárán; Báridan; Farvidan; Serewk
rainbow *(substantive)***:** § Doruna; Sanvar
raincloud *(substantive)***:** § Zafák; Zeh[4];
raining *(substantive)***:** § Bárande; Báridan; Zeh[4];
rainstorm *(substantive)***:** § Malkus; Malkusán
rainy *(substantive)***:** § Ápsárán; Báráni; Vá[4];
rainy season**:** § Farbárew, farbáridan
raise *(substantive)***:** § Xiz
raise *(v)***:** § Afráwtan; Ahrámidan; Borzidan; -est; Farázidan; Istándan; Pasudi; Xástan[2];
raised *(substantive)***:** § Afráwt
raisin *(substantive)***:** § Maviz
raisin juice**:** § Mei
rejection *(substantive)***:** § Sepuzew
rake *(substantive)***:** § Hid; Rást; Wána[1]; Zankáme
ram *(substantive)***:** § Barre; Boz[1]; Gown; Hirak; Kal[2]; Miw; Quc; Qucán; Rák[3]; Takal; Wák
battering ram**:** § Pelkan; Rák[3];

ram *(v)*: § Sepuxtan
ram in *(v)*: § Sepuxtan
rampart *(substantive)*: § -bur; Divár
rancher *(substantive)*: § Cubdár; Pasudi; Vastaryuw; Vástaryuwán; Vástrayuw
ranching *(substantive)*: § Vastaryuw
randy *(substantive)*: § Wibá[1];
range *(substantive)*: § Raj; Tire[2];
rank *(substantive)*: § Cidan; Páye; Rade
high rank: §Kuhbod; Timsár
military rank: § Sarván
rank of angels: § Kerrubiyán
Ranunculus clematis *(substantive)*: § Álála
rape *(substantive)*: § Mát
raphe *(substantive)*: § Sanjáf
rapid *(substantive)*: § Alvand; Arvand; Jangi
river with rapids: § Lohrásp
rapidly *(substantive)*: § Gári; Jangi
rapids *(substantive)*: § Tajan; Tak[1]; Táxtan
rare *(substantive)*: § Tanok
rascal *(substantive)*: § Lát; Náqolá
rash *(substantive)*: § Jangi; Juw; -kár; Paruw; Parw
skin rash: § Kasviw
rashness *(substantive)*: § Cábok
Rasht *(pn)*: § Rawt
rasp *(substantive)*: § Randa
rat *(substantive)*: § Muw
rate *(substantive)*: § Arzá; Nerx
ration *(substantive)*: § -ána
day's ration: § Jira
daily ration: § Ruzi; Ruziyáne
rational *(substantive)*: § Xerad; Xeradmand
rationalist *(substantive)*: § Xeradkerdár
rattle *(v)*: § Kalkal; Sorfe; Zer
rattle-snake *(substantive)*: § Zangi[2];
rattling *(substantive)*: § Kaláq; Zangi[2]; Zereh
raven *(substantive)*: § Gávpise; Kark; Nevewtan
ravine *(substantive)*: § Darra
raw *(substantive)*: § Xám
Rawt *(pn)*: § Rawt; Yazd[1];
Raxvat *(pn)*: § Raxvat
Raxw *(pn)*: § Raxw[2];
ray *(substantive)*: § Bám[1]; Partou; Rouwan; Tiq[2]; Wid
Ray *(pn)*: § Ray; Rázi[2];
raze *(v)*: § Kandan
razing *(substantive)*: § Ostarew
razor *(substantive)*: § Ostara; Tiq[1];
razor-blade *(substantive)*: § Ostara
Raźan *(pn)*: § Raźan
Rádmán *(pn)*: § Rádmán
Rák *(pn)*: § Rák[4];
Rám Ardawir *(pn)*: § Rám Ardawir
Rámewt *(pn)*: § -est
Rámez *(pn)*: § Rámez
Rám Hormoz *(pn)*: § Rám Hormoz
Rámwahr *(pn)*: § Rámwahr
Rámyár *(pn)* §: Rámyár[1];
Rávak *(pn)*: § Rávak
Rázak *(pn)*: § Rázak
Rázi *(pn)*: § Rázi[2];
Rázmik *(pn)*: § Razm
re-, *(prefix)*: § Báz[3]; Pawimán; Paźávand; Pád-,[1]; Vá[3];
reach *(v)*: § Gámidan Hand[1]; Rasidan; Yáftan
reach for *(v)*: § Rást
reached *(substantive)*: § Farfetádan
reaching *(substantive)*: § Yáftan
read *(v)*: § Xándan
read again *(v)*: § Morur
readily *(substantive)*: § Hu

ready *(substantive)*: §Ámudan; Árástan; Ásoqde; Áźir; Basaqde; Basij; Cab-ira;-ir; Pasaqda; Pásáxt; Rást; Sij[1];
get ready *(v)*: § Ámudan
got ready: § Sij[1];
make ready *(v)*: § Sicidan; Sij[1];
real *(substantive)*: § Ári; Ávar; ávari; Hast; Hastu; Rást; Sara
realis *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Hastu
reality *(substantive)*: § ávari
really *(substantive)*: § Bári
Really? *(interrogative)*: § De
really?! *(interjection)*: § D-, Do-,;
realm *(substantive)*: § Pádewáhi; Qucán; Rawt; Wáhi
reap *(v)*: § Derudan
rear *(substantive)*: § Báxtar; Kos; Kun; Newib; Powt
rear end: § Kun; Newiman; Newin
reason *(substantive)*: § Armati; Bahán; Baháne; Band; Cem; Ráy[4]; Xerad
logical reason: § Xerad
science of reasoning: § Xerad
without rhyme or reason: § Bi-bahána
reasonable *(substantive)*: § Arzán; Bexrad; Cemi
rebec *(substantive)*: § *(also see rebeck)*: Wiwak[2];
rebeck *(substantive)*: § *(also see rebec)*: Wiwak[2];
rebelled
rebelled against: § Oftádan
rebellious *(substantive)*: § Mostgar
receipt *(substantive)*: § Yáfte
receive *(v)*: § Ámadan; Gereftan; Pazirá; Pazire; Paziroftan; Setádan
receive secretly *(v)*: § Táyu
received *(substantive)*: § Vám
recent *(substantive)*: § Nou; Táze
recently *(substantive)*: § Nou; Pas
receptacle *(substantive)*: § Budan; Kawkul; Kos
receptionist
receptionist who keeps the shoes: § Kafwdár
recipe *(substantive)*: § -ew; Govárá; Govárew
recipro-, *(prefix)*: § Pád-,[1];
reciprocal *(substantive)*: § Mál-á-mál
reciprocating *(substantive)*: § Pád-,[1];
recitation *(substantive)*: §
Soráyew; Sorud; Yazew
recite *(v)*: § Bar[2]; Derenjidan; Már[3]; Sorudan; Var[2]; Wemordan; Xándan; Yawtan
recite in a singing tone *(v)*: § -gáh[4];
reciter *(substantive)*: § Vátgar
reckon *(v)*: § Andáxtan; Angáwtan; Ámárdan; -gán[4]; Hamár; Raj; Wemordan
reckoner *(substantive)*: § Ámárdár
reckoning *(substantive)*: § Ámárgew; Engáre; Hamár; Mar; Mara; Máre; Womár; Womárew
recline *(v)*: §Lam; Newastan; Xáb
reclined *(substantive)*: § Newastan; Newán; Newástan
recognize *(v)*: § Bu, Bui, Buy; Dánestan; Kiw; Vazir; Wenáxtan; Zand[1];
recollect *(v)*: § Womár
recollection *(substantive)*: § Womár
recommend *(v)*: § Sepárdan; Sepordan
recommended *(substantive)*: § Seporde
reconciliation *(substantive)*: § Áwti
record *(substantive)*: § Badwomár; Kárnáme; Piwine
recorder *(substantive)*: § Sorná; Zornái
recount *(v)*: § Sorudan; Wemordan
recovery *(substantive)*: § Darváx; Dorváx
rectangle *(substantive)*: § Cahárguw
rectangular *(substantive)*: § Cahárguw

rectitude *(substantive)***:** § Ahravi; Ahráyi; Ártáyi; Faráruni; Rásti
rectum *(substantive)***:** § Qul
rectum *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Rást
red *(substantive)***:** § Arus; Ál; Álála; Álbálu; Átaw; Bur; -ez; Kerm; Kure; Lál; Lále; Qermez; Razidan; Ronnás; Ruy[2]; Ruynás; Sohráb; Sorx; Sur[1];
dark red**:** § Carde
red as a worm**:** § -iz
red worm**:** § Qermez
red-brown *(substantive)*: § Babar; Bur; Kahar
red-colored *(substantive)***:** § -vár
redden *(v)***:** § Rang[1]; Razidan; Ruynás
reddish *(substantive)***:** § Burán; Ruynás; Sorx
reddish-brown *(substantive)***:** § Bur; Sorx
redeem *(v)***:** § Buxtan
redeemed *(substantive)***:** § Rastan; Rastár; Raste[2];
red-faced *(substantive)***:** § Sorx
red-hot *(substantive)***:** § Táfta[2];
red-lead *(substantive)***:** § Serej
redness *(substantive)***:** § Dáq; Ruynás
redress *(substantive)***:** § Peikár
reduce *(v)***:** § Gowoftan; Kástan; Keh
reduced *(substantive)***:** § Káste
reducer *(substantive)***:** § Kástár
reduction *(substantive)***:** § Káhew; Kástár; Kástári; Kástegi
reed *(substantive)***:** § Buriyá; Kondor; Lula; Nai[1]; Náiźa; Nál[1]; Náy; Ney[1]; Qalam; Qul; Xáme
reed mat**:** § Buriyá
reedbed *(substantive)***:** § Neyestán
reed-pen *(substantive)***:** § Nál[1];
reed-pipe *(substantive)***:** § Nai[1];
referee *(substantive)***:** § Qázi; Rad; -var
reference *(substantive)***:** § Ábxor
refine *(v)***:** § Páludan
reflect *(v)***:** § Andiwidan; Márdan
reflection *(substantive)***:** § Andiwe; Did; Gozárdan[1];
refrain *(v)***:** § Parhixtár
refrain from *(v)***:** § Pahrixtan; Parhixtan
refraining *(substantive)***:** § Parhiz
refraining from**:** § Parhixtár
refreshing *(substantive)***:** § Mayaz
refuge *(substantive)***:** § Ne-,[1]; Ostovár; Panáh; Sará; Zinehár
I seek refuge in Thee, O God! *(interjection)***:** § Pargast
regal *(substantive)***:** § Xosravi
regard *(v)***:** § -gán[4]; Manidan
regard as *(v)***:** § Mánestan
regarding *(substantive)***:** § Run
regardless *(substantive)***:** § Tará-,;
regiment *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Rást
regina *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Rást
region *(substantive)***:** § Bum[1]; -están[1]; Kost; Marz; Rawt; -sir
region spot (of ground)**:** § Bum[1];
regis *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Rást
register *(substantive)***:** § Daftar
rego *(Latin)(v)***:** § Afráwtan
regress *(v)***:** § Newibidan
regret *(substantive)***:** § Afsus; Muyidan; Patet; Pateti; Pawimáni
regret *(v)***:** § Dariq; Garzidan; Puzidan; Sug
regretful *(substantive)***:** § Garzidár; -ina[3]; -mán[4]; Pawimán; Peźmán; Puzidan
regretfulness *(substantive)***:** § Pateti
regretting *(substantive)***:** § Pawimán; Peźmán
regrow *(v)***:** § Tula
regula *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Rást
regular *(substantive)***:** § Ostovár; Sámánmand
regular in all parts**:** § Cahár
regulate *(v)***:** § Rasm

regulation *(substantive)***:** § Mang[2]; Sámán[1];
rehearsal *(substantive)***:** § Morur
rehearse *(substantive)***:** § Morur
rehearse *(v)***:** § Morur
Rei *(pn)***:** § Ray; Rei
reign *(substantive)***:** § Wahriyári
reigning *(substantive)***:** § Kadivar
rein *(substantive)***:** § Jam[2]; Rasan
rein in *(v)***:** § Hanjidan; Nehaxtan
rein in (a horse)*(v)***:** § Jam[2];
reject *(v)***:** § Hamsari; Pasrándan; Sepuxtan
rejected *(substantive)***:** § Sepuxtan
rejection *(substantive)***:** § Go-,
rejoice *(v)***:** § Rám[1]; Rámestan; Rámidan; Wádi
rejoiced *(substantive)***:** § Xow
rejoicing *(substantive)***:** § Rám[1]; Rámew; Yuxa
rejoinder *(substantive)***:** § Peiváz
rejuvenation *(substantive)***:** § Farawkard
relate *(v)***:** § Esgárdan
related *(substantive)***:** § Soruda
related with**:** § Cávuw; Bot
relatedness *(substantive)***:** § Xiwi
relation *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag;; Hamvandi; Náf; Ostoxán; Peivand; Xiwi
relationship *(substantive)***:** § Hambovew; Hamvandi
arising from relationship**:** § Hamvandi
relationships through marriage**:** § Dámád
relative *(substantive)***:** § Ánk; Peivand; Toxma; -vand; Xiw[2]; Xiwávand
being a relative of…**:** § Xiwi
blood relative**:** § Dámád; Xiwávand
living relatives**:** § Mándegán
relax *(v)***:** § Árámidan; Ásudan; Wal[2]; Wol
relaxation *(substantive)***:** § Ásáyew
relaxed *(substantive)***:** § Árám; Wol
release *(v)***:** § Jastan
released *(substantive)***:** § Tah[1];
relentless *(substantive)***:** § Toxwá
reliability *(substantive)***:** § Ostovári
reliable *(substantive)***:** § Ári; Ávar; ávari; Máyevar; Ost; Ostán[1]; Ostován; Ostovár;
relieved *(substantive)***:** § Rámidan
religion *(substantive)***:** § Arwiyá; Didan; Din[1]; Din[2]; Geravidan; Kiw; -n
of different religion**:** § Joz
religious *(substantive)***:** § Ázarbán;Barahman; Din[2]; Dinevar; Dini; Dindár; Farnámew-gáh[4]; Gáhanbár; Nequwákidan; Nirang; Qorbán; Rad
book of religious rites**:** § Dinkard
religious code**:** § Vandidád
religious instruction**:** § Kiw
religious leader**:** § Hirbod; Rad
religious man**:** § Dinvar; Dinyár
religious meditation**:** § Din[2];
religious merit**:** § Baq
religious obligation and duties**:** § Fariz; Mehr
religious rites**:** § Dinkard
religious rituals**:** § Dinkard
religious teacher**:** § Hirbod
religious teaching**:** § Nirang
relinquish *(v)***:** § Hewtan
relinquishing *(substantive)***:** § Hewtár
relish *(substantive)***:** § Suxtan
reluctance *(substantive)***:** § Kávus
reluctant *(substantive)***:** § Kávus
remain *(v)***:** § Gáh[2]; Mándan[1]; Mihan; Newastan; Rám[1];
remainder *(substantive)***:** § Rixtan
remaining *(substantive)***:** § Rixtan
remark *(substantive)***:** § Váj
remediable *(substantive)***:** § Cáremand

remedy *(substantive)***:** § Bewáz; Beytár; Cára; Darmán; Peikár
remedy *(v)***:** § Bewáz;Cára; Pezewk
remember *(v)***:** § Angáwtan; Go-,; Hamár; Mar; Már[3]; Máre; Negaristan; Wemordan; Womár; Yádidan
remembering *(substantive)***:** § Womár
remembrance *(substantive)***:** § Womár; -yád[2];
remind *(v)***:** § Muya; -yád[2]; Yádidan
reminder *(substantive)***:** § Yádávar; Yádegár; Yádidár
reminding *(substantive)***:** § -yád[2]; Yádávari; Yádidár
reminisce *(v)***:** § Yádidan
reminiscence *(substantive)***:** § Andama; -yád[2]; Yádávari
remiss *(substantive)***:** § Mánde
remnant *(substantive)***:** § Mándegán; Yádegár
remorse
to feel remorse**:** § Cinavad
remote *(substantive)***:** § Dur; Durásrub
remotest *(substantive)***:** § Par[3];
remove *(v)***:** § Afsár; Nesárdan; Ugárdan; Vácidan; Zadan
removed *(substantive)***:** § Far; Fará[2];
removing *(substantive)***:** § Zinehár
remuneration *(substantive)***:** § Mozd
renaissance *(substantive)***:** § Farawkard
rend *(v)***:** § Daridan; Tarakidan
rending *(substantive)***:** § Daridan
renegade *(substantive)***:** § Ásmuq; Darvand; Zed
reno-, *(prefix)***:** § Gorda
renounce *(v)***:** § Hewtan
renouncing *(substantive)***:** § Hewtár
renovation *(substantive)***:** § Farawkard
renown *(substantive)***:** § Sorudan; Soruw; Vájidan
renowned *(substantive)***:** § Námávar; Nábordár; Námi; Námuye[1]; Námvar;
rent *(substantive)***:** § Daridan; Mozd
rent *(v)***:** § Xaridan
repay *(substantive)***:** § Pádáw
repay *(v)***:** § Badwomár; Tuxtan
repeated *(substantive)***:** § -ár[2]
repeatedly *(substantive)***:** § Basi; Bárábár; De-,; -há[1];
to do....repeatedly or in excess *(v)***:** § D-, Do-,;
go repeatedly *(substantive)***:** § De-,;
repel *(v)***:** § Azdá; Bew; Pasrándan; Pezewk; Rándan; Sepuxtan; Tanidan
repelled *(substantive)***:** § Sepuxtan
repent *(v)***:** § Garzidan; Sug
repentant *(substantive)***:** § Garzidár; -kár;
repentance *(substantive)***:** §Garzew; Patet
repetition
useless repetition**:** § Javidan
reply *(substantive)***:** § Pásox; Peiváz
reply *(v)***:** § Pásoxidan; Peiváxtan
reply to *(v)***:** § Peiváz
report *(substantive)***:** § Sorudan; Xosro
report *(v)***:** § Gozárdan[1]; Gozárew; Sorudan
report-book *(substantive)***:** § Kárnáme
report-card *(substantive)***:** § Kárnáme
reported *(substantive)***:** § Xosro
repose *(v)***:** § Xáb
representation *(substantive)***:** § Nemudár
reprimand *(v)***:** § Nekuhidan
reprisal *(substantive)***:** § Pádafráh
reproach *(substantive)***:** § Peiqáre; Sástár
reproach *(v)***:** § Nekuhidan
reproachable *(substantive)***:** § Nekuhide
reproached *(substantive)***:** § Av-
reproduction *(substantive)***:** § Farawkard; Záqdán
repulse *(v)***:** § Pasrándan
repulsion *(substantive)***:** § Hamráni

repulsive *(substantive)***:** § An
reputation *(substantive)***:** § Rosvá
goodreputation**:** § *(also see good-reputation)*: Behnámi; Xosro
repute *(substantive)***:** § Rosvá
good repute**:** § Xosravi; Xosro
ill repute**:** § Nák
request *(substantive)***:** § Áyaft; Lábe
granting a request**:** § Peiváz
request *(v)***:** §Lábe; Lábidan; Xáhew; Xojasta; Zástan; Záy-em
grant a request *(v)***:** § Peiváxtan
requiem *(substantive)***:** § Marg
require *(v)***:** § Xástan[1];
required *(substantive)***:** § Báyast; Báyastan; Báyá
requirement *(substantive)***:** § Báyasta; Báyasti
requisite *(substantive)***:** § Báyasta
requital *(substantive)***:** § Peikár
rescue *(substantive)***:** § Sud
rescue *(v)***:** § Buxtan
research *(substantive)***:** § Paźuhew
research *(v)***:** § Jostan; Paźuhidan; Vájostan
resemblance *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Mánáyi; Mánegi; Pád-,[1];
resemble *(v)***:** § Mándan[2]; Mánestan
resembling *(substantive)***:** § Ham-,; -mán[2]; Mánand; Máná; -vaw
reservoir *(substantive)***:** § Bonkada
reside *(v)***:** § Áwiyán; Hamsáya; Mán[1]; Mándan[1]; -mein; Newastan; Newástan; -wan
residence *(substantive)***:** § Budan; -están[1]; Newim
resident *(substantive)***:** § Báwanda; Mehmán
[temporary] resident**:** § Mehmán
residue *(substantive)***:** § Mánde
resin *(substantive)***:** § Ang; Angźad; Bestak; Tabarzad;Van[1]; Vanźad; Zad[1]; Źa; Źad
resinous *(substantive)***:** § Zad[1];
resist *(v)***:** § Pita; Saxt
resistance *(substantive)***:** § Garsivaz; Nar; Paziroftan; Páyest; Zadan
resistant *(substantive)***:** § Páyesta; Sotorg
resisting *(substantive)***:** § Paziroftan
having low resisting power**:** § Garsivaz
resolute *(substantive)***:** § Hangmand
resolution *(substantive)***:** § Ahu; Armati; Áhang; Ostoxán
resonate *(v)***:** § Xonidan
make resonate *(v)***:** § Por
resort *(substantive)***:** § Mán[1]; Ne-,[1];
resort to *(v)***:** § Cára
resound *(substantive)***:** § Tondar
resound *(v)***:** § Nedá; Vazidan
respect *(substantive)***:** § Arzan; Duwárm; Farnámew; Hurmat; Pásdári
in this respect**:** § Far
respect *(v)***:** § Farnáftan; Jawn
respectable *(substantive)***:** § Áryá; Mehtar
respectable man**:** § Koláh
respected *(substantive)***:** § Ard; Ázarmi[2]; Gerámi
respiration *(substantive)***:** § Atr
resplendent *(substantive)***:** § Rouwan
sharing equal responsibilities**:** § Hamtuz
response *(substantive)***:** § Peiváz
give a favorable response *(v)***:** § Peiváxtan
rest *(substantive)***:** § Áramidan; Ásáyew; Ástáne; Newast; Rám[1]; Wam[1]; Wád
rest *(v)***:** § Áramidan; Árám; Árámidan; Ásudan; Dust; Na; Nesá[3]; Newastan; Rame; Rám[1]; Rámidan; Wam[1]; Wanbe; Wád; Xáb; Xospidan
rest on *(v)***:** § Lam
restarting *(substantive)***:** § Padisár[1];

rested *(substantive)***:** § Newastan; Newán; Newástan; Wanbe
resting *(substantive)***:** § Istádan; Rámew
resting or comfortable condition or state**:** § Hál[1];
resting place**:** § Ástán; Nesá[3]; Newim
resting-place *(substantive)***:** § Ásudan
restive *(substantive)***:** § Camuw
restiveness *(substantive)***:** § Cábok
restless *(substantive)***:** § Ásima; Ná-árám
restlessness *(substantive)***:** § Tapák; Táse
restoration *(substantive)***:** § Farawkard
restored *(substantive)***:** § Dádan[1];
restrain *(v)***:** § Gereftan
self restrain**:** § Parhixtan
restraint *(substantive)***:** § Band; Ne-,[1];
keeping in restraint**:** § Negreftan
result *(substantive)***:** § Bar[3]; Tiz
as a result**:** § Far
resurrection *(substantive)***:** §Faráwkard; Rastáxiz
retain *(v)***:** § Bordan
retaliation *(substantive)***:** § Pádafráh; Peikár
retire *(v)***:** § Afsár
retort *(substantive)***:** § Pásox; Peiváz
retort *(v)***:** § Pásoxidan; Peiváxtan
retreat *(substantive)***:** § -están[1];
retribution *(substantive)***:** § Pádafráh; Pádáw; Peikár
retro-, *(prefix)***:** § Pas; Pád-,[1];
return *(substantive)***:** § Kambari; Peikár
in return**:** § Pád-,[1];
return *(v)***:** § Bázgawtan; Far; Navardan; Nevardidan; Vawtan; Wodan
cause to return *(v)***:** § Nevardidan
returned *(substantive)***:** § Dádan[1];
returning *(substantive)***:** § Pei[4]; Varq[2];
reunite *(v)***:** § Hamrasidan
reunited *(substantive)***:** § Hamsrewt
reveal *(v)***:** § Peidáyidan
revealed *(substantive)***:** § Peidá; Peidáyidan; Xosro
revenge *(substantive)***:** §Kin; Kine; Peikár
revenge *(v)***:** § Kin; Kinidan; Yáse
revengeful *(substantive)***:** § -ávar; -bar; Kin; Kinavar; Kinaxáz; Kinevar; Kinmanew; -var; Xáza
revengefulness *(substantive)***:** § Kinevari
revere *(v)***:** § Namáz; Yawt; Yawtan
reverence *(substantive)***:** § Namáz
reverse *(substantive)***:** § Báz[3]; Go-,; Vá[3]; Várun
reverse *(v)***:** § Qalb
revile *(v)***:** § Gováxtan; Govááa; Naváxtan; Nedá; Nekuhidan; Tarmanewt
reviling *(substantive)***:** § Govááa
revision *(substantive)***:** § Zand[1];
revisionism *(substantive)***:** § Zandi[2];
revisionist *(substantive)***:** § Zandi[2];
revive *(substantive)***:** § Zistan
revolution *(substantive)***:** § Gardew
revolve *(v)***:** § Angáwtan; Gardidan; Gawtan[2]; Qaltidan
cause to revolve *(v)***:** § Gardidan; Nesárdan
reward *(substantive)***:** § Art; -ána; Baq; Baqyáz; -d; Dahew; Dádan[1]; -ew; Mozd; Moźda[2]; Moźdagáni; Pádáw; Pádáwt; Pára; Peikár
recipient of reward**:** § Mozdur
rex *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Rást
Rey *(pn)***:** § -i[4];
Rezáyiye *(pn)***:** § Cicast
rheumatic *(substantive)***:** § Bádi
rheumatism *(substantive)***:** § Bád[2];
rhinoceros *(substantive)***:** § Karg; Kargadan; Kark
shaped like a rhinoceros' head**:** § Kargsár
rhubarb *(substantive)***:** § Monj; Rivás[1];
rhyme *(substantive)***:** § Alaki; -ád[1]; -áda; Sarvád; Sarváda; Sorudan

without rhyme or reason: § Xarak[2];
Rial *(substantive)*: § Tumán
rib *(substantive)*: § Dand; Danda; Kost; Pahlu[1]; Ráz[2];
ribbon *(substantive)*: § Navár
rice *(substantive)*: § Bej; Berenj[1]; Campá; Dán; Gorenj; Kálijár[1]; Kát[1];Vares; Varsan; Wáli; Wurbá
cooked rice: § Kada; Polou
dried rice stalk: § Kálijár[1];Waltuk
rice paddy: § -jár; Kálejár; Kálijár[1];
rice-field *(substantive)*: § Wálizár
rice-grain *(substantive)*: § Waltuk
rice-paddy *(substantive)*: § Wálizár; -zár[3];
rice-porridge *(substantive)*: § Wurbá
rich *(substantive)*: § Hangoft; Mawt; Navá[3]; Rád; Tavángar; Továngar; Wád
rich in: § -mand;
riches *(substantive)*: § Hangoft; Hir; Hu; Morda-rig; Pul; Ridak; Rig[2]; Rixtan; Xáste
symbol of riches: § Pul
ricochet *(substantive)*: § Tarakidan; Tarkew
rid
get rid of *(v)*: § Buxtan
riddle *(substantive)*: § Sarand
ride *(substantive)*: § Savári
ride *(v)*: § Ártew;Barid; Newastan; Par[3]; Savárdan; Vazidan
rider *(substantive)*: § Savár
ridge *(substantive)*: § Far; Setiq; Tiq[1];
ridicule *(substantive)*: § Marq[1];
riding *(substantive)*: § Savár; Savárdan; Saváre; Savári; Vazidan
rifle *(substantive)*: § Ján[2]; Sani; Senáh; Tofang; Zendán; Zin; Zinávand[2];
rifle-butt *(substantive)*: § Guwa
rifle-store *(substantive)*: § Zendán
rig *(substantive)*: § Pasic
rig *(v)*: § Basijidan; Pasicidan; Sicidan; Sij[1];
rigging *(substantive)*: § Basij; Pasic
right *(substantive)*: § Ahl; Ard; Ardawir; Arw[4]; Awá; Árástan; Ármaz; Dawn; Dád[3]; Dástán; Dorost; Farárást; Hanjár; Honar; Rás; Rást; -t[3];
not right: § Návirá
put right *(v)*: § Rást
right-angle *(substantive)*: § Guwa
righteous *(substantive)*: § Ardá; Ardáfravar; Awu; Ártá; Farárást; Pársá
righteousness *(substantive)*: § Ardi; Dorosti; -e-, e; Hu
rightest *(substantive)*: § Rást
right-hand *(substantive)*: § Dawn
rigid *(substantive)*: § Rást
rigidity *(substantive)*: § Setanba
rile *(v)*: § Mehráj
rind *(substantive)*: § Pust; Xun[1];
ring *(substantive)*: § Bár[5],-bár; Carx[1]; Life; Mohre; Xerxere
ring *(v)*: § Reng; Xándan; Zang[4];
ring out *(v)*: § Qau
ringing *(substantive)*: § Daráy
ringworm *(substantive)*: § Gar[2];
affected with ringworm: § Gar[2];
rinse *(v)*: § Áwám; Áwámidan
riot *(substantive)*: § Tár-o-már
ripe *(substantive)*: § Poxtan; Poxte; Zar[2];
become ripe *(v)*: § Zar[2];
make ripe *(v)*: § Poxtan
ripen *(v)*: § Poxtan; Rasidan; Zar[2];
ripened *(substantive)*: § Poxte
ripeness *(substantive)*: § Poxtan
ripening *(substantive)*: § Poxtan
rise *(v)*: § Ahrámidan; Ásdan; Barámadan; Barxástan; Boland; Bolandi; Istádan; Qolle[1]; Rást; Ruyidan; Sádá; Tanur; Xazidan; Xástan[2]; Xizidan; Zan; Zádan
rise high *(v)*: § Farmanidan; Mati-,;

rise up *(v)*: § Bar[8]; Rást
risen *(substantive)*: § Istádan
rising *(substantive)*: § -án[7]; Rást; Xiz
risk *(substantive)*: § Bim
risk *(v)*: § Wak
risky *(substantive)*: § Bimgin; -gin
rite *(substantive)*: § Áyin; Hang[3]; Nábar; Zut
religious rite: § Karap
religious sacrificial rite: § Karpan
ritual *(substantive)*: § Barsam; Fariz; Nirang; Vandidád; Vares
religious ritual(s): § Fariz; Yazew
Zoroastrian rituals: § Barsam
rival *(substantive)*: § Hamál; Hamráni
without rival: § Bi-hamestár;
rivalry *(substantive)*: § Hamcewmi; Hamsari; Pád-,[1];
Rivand *(pn)*: § Rivand[1];
river *(substantive)*: § Farát;Gosárdan; Hari[2]; Kart; Náv; Pol; Rud[5]; Rudláx; Run; Varárud; Wor; Zaráh
black river: § Xawinsár
fast river: § Lohrásp
river bed : § *(also see riverbed)*: Rást; Rud[5];
the further or opposite bank of a river or ocean: § Fará[2];
riverbed *(substantive)*: § *(also see river-bed)*: Farkand; Maq[1]; Maqák; Rudxáne; Rustá
river-bed *(substantive)*: § *(also see river bed)*: Rud[5];
river-mouth *(substantive)*: § Dahan
rivulet *(substantive)*: § Ju[1];
road *(substantive)*: § Ardáviráf; Arráde; Gozar; Gozár; Hand[1]; Jan; Nox; Noxráz; Pand; Pant; Piyáde; Ráh[2]; Rák[2]; Rást; Ráy[3]; Sangláx; Sarát; Tabriz; Táxtan; Yán
country road: § Ráh[1];
road-guard *(substantive)*: § -dár[1]; Ráhdár
roadway *(substantive)*: § Gozár
roam *(v)*: § Caridan
roar *(substantive)*: § Harrá; Harrin; Navidan[1]; Qor[1]; Qoronbe Qorrew; Wana; Zereh
roar *(v)*: § Kaláq; Nálidan; Nedá; Qor[1]; Qoronbidan; Qorridan
roaring *(substantive)*: § Qor[1];
roast *(v)*: § Berewtan; Beryán; Poxtan
roasted *(substantive)*: § Berewte; Beryán; Hamsari
one who roasts peas: § Berijan
roasted meat: § Berewtan; Fariw[1];
roasting *(substantive)*: § Berewtan; Berewte; Beryán
rob *(v)*: § Dozdidan; Herri!; Muw; Robudan; Rut; Tariftan; Táyu
robbed *(substantive)*: § Muw; Tariftan
robbed of…: § Vang[2];
robbedness *(substantive)*: § Tariftan
robber *(substantive)*: § Doz; Dozd; Lát; Setádan; Táyu
highway robber: § Ráhdár;Wangol
robbery *(substantive)*: § Doz; Dozdi; Robudan; Setándan
robust *(substantive)*: § Tahm
rock *(substantive)*: § Asiyáb; Ásmán; Bard[2];-in, -ina[1]; Jarrá; Máhur; Noxále; Sang; Sangin; Sansár; Sán[1]; Worm; Xárá
big rock: § Xarsang
road or terrain full of rocks: § Láx
little rock: § Sangak
rockiness *(substantive)*: § Sansár
rocky *(substantive)*: §Kaváre;Sang; Sansár
rod *(substantive)*: § Bid[1]; Cub; Cubak; Dand; Qarv; Wafw; Wafwe; Wuw[2];
a shepherd's rod: § Gáv; Gováz
pointed rod: § Niw[1];

rod used to drive a cow, donkey**:** § Gaváz
the rod as a symbol of authority**:** § Dand
roe *(substantive)***:** § Ewpel; Xáya
fish roe**:** § Seporz
rogue *(substantive)***:** § Daqal; Lát
roguish *(substantive)***:** § Jeqel
roll *(substantive)***:** § Gerde; Gorás; Tup; Vardana
roll of…**:** § Tup
roll *(v)***:** § Arráde; Bámgalán; Bár[5],-bár; Galándan; Gardándan; Gardidan; Gawtan[2]; Golule; Laviwe; Navardan; Navár; Nevardidan; Parvardan; Pewgel; Picidan; Pixtan; Qaltidan; Tanur; Táftan[1];
roll about *(v)***:** § Lulidan
roll on *(v)***:** § Angáwtan; Gardidan
roller *(substantive)***:** § Bámgalán; Gardana; Gardáne; Qaltak; Vardana
rolling *(substantive)***:** § Gávpise; Qalt
rolling back of the eyes**:** § Nevewtan
Rome *(pn)***:** § Rum[1];
Roman *(substantive)***:** § Rumi
roof *(substantive)***:** § Awkub; Áwkub; Áwkubidan; Bám[2]; Bán[1]; Bán[4]; Catr; Nardebán; Navardebán; Ráz[2]; Sará
over roof**:** § Bám[2];
flat roof of a house**:** § Powt
roof-tree *(substantive)***:** § Farasp[1];
rook *(substantive)***:** § Ráz[2];
room *(substantive)***:** § Kada; Kuwk; Otáq; Pawkam; Rást; Sará; Xánevár
roominess *(substantive)***:** § -á[3]; Feráxá
roomy *(substantive)***:** § Feráx; Jáymand; Lang[1];
rooster *(substantive)***:** § Harise; Kark; Soruwvarz; Xorus; Xoruw
root *(substantive)***:** § -A; Bon; Hu; Lábe; Qin; Riw[2]; Riwa
rope *(substantive)***:** § -an; Arvis; Band; Bandan; Dask; Dám[1]; Gard-band-an; Mars[2]; Rasan; Rismán[2]; Tanáb; Tanjidan; Vares; Varsan; Zeh[1];
Rosa berberifolia *(substantive)***:** § Varak
rose *(substantive)***:** § Gol[1]; Vard; Válqune *(color)*;
rose *(v)***:** § Oftádan
red rose**:** § Suri[2];
rose-colored *(substantive)***:** § -fám
rose-garden *(substantive)***:** § *(also see rose garden)*: Golwan; Golzár; -wan
roseola *(substantive)***:** § -ca; -iz; Sorxca; Sorxiza; Sorxu
Roshi *(substantive)***:** § Moulá
Rostam *(pn)***:** § Rostam
rosy *(substantive)***:** § Ál; Meigun; Sohráb; Sorx; Sur[1];
rot *(substantive)***:** § Gosastan
rot *(v)***:** § Gandidan; Gosastan; Pif; Pusidan; Salidan; Sastan
rota *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Artewtár; Ártew
rotate *(v)***:** § Bár[5],-bár; Gardándan; Gardidan; Gawtan[2]; Gárdan; Gerd[1]; Navár; Picidan; Tanjidan; Vawtan
rotation *(substantive)***:** § Behizak; Carx[1]; Gardew
rote *(substantive)***:** § Bar[2];
know by rote *(v)***:** § Bar[2];
rotor *(substantive)***:** § Gardune
rotten *(substantive)***:** § Ganák; Ganák; Gosastan; Nawt; Pif; Pude; Puside; Sete; Tabáh; Tar[2]; Tar[3]; Zar[2];
rotting *(substantive)***:** § Pif
roué *(substantive)***:** § Zankáme; Zankámegi
rouge
cheek rouge**:** § Válqune
rough *(substantive)***:** § Dorowt; Noxále; Qul; Seft[2]; Soqolme; Tewna; Xowk

rough side: § Noxále
roughness *(substantive)*: § Dorowti
roulette *(substantive)*: § Gardáne
round *(substantive)*: § Bár[5],-bár; -gar[1]; Gawtan[2]; Gerd[2]; Golule; Gonbad; Kák; Kol; Kun; Pirá-,; Pirámun; Qond; Xam
round about: § *(also see round-about)*: Divár
round pit: § Kun
round-about *(substantive)*: § *(also see roundabout)*: Pirá-,;
roundness *(substantive)*: § Gerdi; Kun
rout *(substantive)*: § Tár-o-már
rout *(v)*: § Wekastan
route
false route: § Pand
routine *(substantive)*: § -ál; Ruzvára
Rouwanak *(pn)*: § Rouwanak
row *(substantive)*: § Bár[5], -bár; Cidan; Rade; Raj; Raste[1]; Razm; Rást; Sarde
row *(v)*: § Páru
Rouwancawm *(pn)*: § Rouwancawm
Roxanes *(pn)*: § -ak, -ag
Roxsán *(pn)*: § Roxsán
royal *(substantive)*: § -ána; Dari; -faw; -in, -ina[1]; Kasravi; -kán; Káviyán; Kiyán; Pahlavi; Riyál; Sásániyán; -vár; Wáhagán; Wáhána; Wáhi; Wáhvár; Wáyagán; Xosravi
royal glory: § Kiyánfarrah; Kayánxvarrah
royal splendor: § Kai; Kiyánfarrah; Kayánxvarrah
royalty
ensign or symbol of royalty: § Kákol
rub *(v)*: § Basudan; Farámowtan; Hamsáya; Marz[1]; Marzidan; Málidan; Málidár; Mowtan[2]; Náxon; Pasudan; Pád-,[1]; Pudan; Sávidan; Sáyidan; Sudan; Xáridan; Zar[2];
rub off *(v)*: § Ze[2]; Zedudan; Zodudan
rubber *(substantive)*: § Málidár
rubber band: § Kew[3];
rubbing *(substantive)*: § Gazand; Xaráw; Xáridan
rubbish *(substantive)*: § Káftan; Xáwák
rubella *(substantive)*: § -ca; Sorxagán; Sorxca; Sorxiza
Rubia *(substantive)*: § Ronnás
ruby *(substantive)*: § Badaxwán; Lál; Yákand; Yáqut
Ruch *(chess)* *(substantive)*: § Máziyár
rudder
doublerudder *(substantive)*: § Páru
rude *(substantive)*: § Dorowt; Kond[1]; Noxále; Ozgal; Yábu
rudeness *(substantive)*: § Zif
rue *(substantive)*: § Patet; Sodáb
common rue: § Sodáb
rug *(substantive)*: § Farasp[3]; Farw; Tanjidan; Táftan[1];
ruin *(substantive)*: § Ákele; Ávár; Biyábán; Fetádan; Gowub; Sij[2]; Six-cehr; Sizegi; Tabáhi
ruin *(v)*: § Biyábán; Gowoftan; Kaftan[1]; Kowt; Marangidan; Marj[1]; Tabáhidan; Wekáftan
ruined *(substantive)*: § Bi-áb; Farnás; Gowub; Láw; Mang[1]; Sáxtan; Tabáh; Tabáhi; Tabáhidan; Xarak[2]; Zarmán
ruining *(substantive)*: § -mán[5]; Nácax; Wekastan
ruinous *(substantive)*: § Gowoftár; Sijmand
rule *(substantive)*: § Áyin; Behwahr; Dád[3]; Farmán; Farmáni; Mang[2]; Metr; Qánun; Raste[1]; Rást; Sámán[1]; Wahriyári; Wáh; Xodáyi
rule *(v)*: § Bánom; Cáwidan; Rást; Sástár; Wahr; Wahrivar; Wáh; Wáyestan
ruler *(substantive)*: § Arg; Argbad;-bad[3]; Bánu; -bed; Cáwidár;-dár[1]; Dehbed;

Farmadár; Farmudár; Jehándár; Kadivar; Kai; Pádewáh; Rawt; Rást; Sámán[1]; Sástár; Wahriyár; Wáh; Xadiv; -yár
Chinese ruler**:** § Xáqán
provincial ruler**:** § Xorde-xodáy
Turk ruler**:** § Xáqán
-rulership *(suffix)***:** § Sardári
ruling *(substantive)***:** § Pá-,[2];
Rulus *(substantive)***:** § Talu
Rum *(pn)***:** § Rum[2];
rumare *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Ároq
rumbling *(substantive)***:** § Qor[1];
rumen *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Ároq
Rumi *(substantive)***:** § Rumi
ruminare *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Ároq
ruminate *(v)***:** § Ároq
rumination *(substantive)***:** § Ároq; Nowxár
ruminis *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Ároq
rumor *(substantive)***:** § Áváze; Sorub; Sorud; Sorudan; Xosro
rump *(substantive)***:** § Kun; Qin; Rán; Sorin; Sorun
run *(substantive)***:** § Táxtan; Torát
run *(v)***:** §Alixtan; Andáxtan;Arráde; Arvand; Cost; Danidan; Davidan[2]; Gári; Gozawtan; Past; Puyidan; Tajá; Tak[1]; Táxtan; Táxtár
let run *(v)***:** § Táxtan
make run *(v)***:** § Táxtan
run across**:** § Gozawtan
run around *(v)***:** § Puyidan
run around wildly *(v)***:** § Álixtan
run away *(v)***:** § Davidan[2]; Namidan[2]; Rixtan; Vazidan
run fast *(v)***:** § Cost
run through**:** § Gozawtan
run together *(v)***:** § Andáxtan
rung *(substantive)***:** § Eskele; Pelle
runic *(substantive)***:** § Hozvárew
runner *(substantive)***:** § -anda; Arvand; -ávar; Navand; Takávar; Táxtár
running *(substantive)***:** § Ayoxwost; Danidan; Gári; Puyidan; Tag[2]; Tak[1]; Táxt; Táxtár; Tázew; Torát; Wavew
running fast**:** § Tak[1];Tázán
rupture *(substantive)***:** § Fatq
rus *(substantive)***:** § Rubáh
Rus *(pn)***:** § Rus[1];
ruse *(substantive)***:** § Fand; Riman[1]; Riv; Tanbol; Tarfand; -ul
rush *(substantive)***:** § Wetáb
rush *(v)***:** § Cost; Sepsár; Taftan; Táxtan; Wetáftan
make rush *(v)***:** § Táxtan
rush forward *(v)***:** § Sepordan
rush straight forward *(v)***:** § Rást
rushing *(substantive)***:** § Tak[1]; Táxt
Russian *(pn)***:** § Rus[1];
rust *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Zang[2];
Rustam *(pn)***:** § Artang; Raxw[2]; Rustam
rustle *(substantive)***:** § Kaláq
rustle *(v)***:** § Kaláq; Nedá; Xándan
rut *(substantive)***:** § Ártew; Gown
Ruta *(substantive)***:** § Sodáb
Ruwn *(pn)***:** § Ruwn
rye *(substantive)***:** § Cávdár

Ss

Sabalán *(pn)***:** § Sabalán
sable *(substantive)***:** § Samur
Sabzevár *(pn)***:** § Sabzevár
sack *(substantive)***:** § Gavazn; Gála; Guni; Guwa; Javál; Jobál; Jovál; Miw; Náfe;
woolen or burlap sack**:** § Javál
sacrament *(substantive)***:** § Sepantá
sacred *(substantive)***:** § Ádarián; Baq; Espand; Mehrespand; Pársá; Sepantá; Tawkuk
sacred knowledge**:** § Navid
sacred shirt**:** § Nima[1];
sacred-fire-keeper *(substantive)***:** § -ván[1];
sacrifice *(substantive)***:** § Jawn; Jánsepár; Karpan; Mayaz; Qorbán; Yawt; Zur[3];
sacrifice *(v)***:** § Yawt; Zur[3];
sacrificed *(substantive)***:** § Karpan; Zur[3];
sacrificial *(substantive)***:** § Qorbán
sacrificial stoneslab**:** § Baq
any nonliquid sacrificial offering**:** § Drun
sacrificial spoon: § Mars[1];
sacrificing *(substantive)***:** § Ázar
sacrificing priest**:** § Zur[3];
sad *(substantive)***:** § Anduhgin; Bewmand; Bimanew; Deltang; Faramgin; -gin; Mostgar; -nák; Peźmán; Qamanda; Qamgin; Qamidan; Sabok; Targun
make sad *(v)***:** § Hecidan
sadden *(v)***:** § Hecidan; Suxtan
saddle *(substantive)***:** § Tanjidan; Zin
saddle-bag *(substantive)***:** § Xorjin
saddled *(substantive)***:** § Sáxtan
saddle-girdle *(substantive)***:** § Tang
saddle-pack *(substantive)***:** § Bárjáme
sadness *(substantive)***:** § Axm; Deltang; Qam; Tangi
safe *(substantive)***:** § Bi-bim; Bi-gazand; Ostovár; Sanduq
safe and sound: § Xordád
safebox *(substantive)***:** § Sanduq
safeness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-gazandi;
safety *(substantive)***:** § Bi-bimi; Bi-gazandi; Nehár; Zinehár
safflower *(substantive)***:** § Zardak[1]; Zarde[1];
saffron *(substantive)***:** § Korkom; Sohráb; Zaferán
bastard saffron**:** § Zardak[1];
Sagestán *(pn)***:** § Sagestán
Sagittarius *(substantive)***:** § Kamán; Nimasp
Sagsár *(pn)***:** § Sagsár[1];
Sagzi *(substantive)***:** § Sagzi
Sahand *(pn)***:** § Sahand
said *(substantive)***:** § Há[2]; Sorudan; Vátan; Wemordan
worth being said**:** § -i[5];
sail *(substantive)***:** § Bádbán
sailor *(substantive)***:** § Náv; Návi; Náxodá
Sakas *(pn)***:** § Sagestán; Sagsár[1];-sár[1]; -sár[3];
sake
for the sake of**:** § Padisár[2];Ráy[4];
saki *(substantive)***:** § Sáqi
salamander *(substantive)***:** § Samandar
salary *(substantive)***:** § Mozd; Tuxtan; -vár
sale *(substantive)***:** § Ásris; Xaridan
bring to sale *(v)***:** § Pára
saline *(substantive)***:** § Láván

saliva *(substantive)***:** § Espam; Geliz; Tof; Váták; Xadu; Xala[1]; Xiv
cow's saliva**:** § Geliz
Salix *(substantive)***:** § Peda
sallow *(substantive)***:** § Nawt
Salm *(pn)***:** § Salm
saloon *(substantive)***:** § Sará
salptre *(substantive)***:** § Wure
salt *(substantive)***:** § Hu; Namak[1]; Wurezár
salt water**:** § Láván
salt-desert *(substantive)***:** § -están[1];
saltiness *(substantive)***:** § Wuri
saltish *(substantive)***:** § Láván
salty *(substantive)***:** § Wur
salus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xordád
salutation *(substantive)***:** § Namáz
salute
to salute as a mark of respect**:** § Namáz
salute! *(interjection)***:** § Sox!
salvage *(v)***:** § Boxt[1];
salvaged *(substantive)***:** § Rastár
salvation *(substantive)***:** § Buxtan; Buxtári; Puzew; Sud
receive salvation *(v)***:** § Buxtan
salve *(substantive)***:** § Marham
Samarkand *(pn)***:** § Samarqand
Samarqand *(pn)***:** § Samarqand
Sambarán *(pn)***:** § Sambarán
same *(substantive)***:** § -ásá; -gin; Ham; Ham-,; Hamán; Hamdástán; Hamdis; Hamgen; Hamgenán; Hamsáya; Hamsrewt; Hámun
at the same time**:** § Haxámanew
in the same way**:** § Ham-,
the same**:** § Yak; Yaksán
sameness *(substantive)***:** § -un[2];
Samiram *(pn)***:** § Samiram
samovar *(substantive)***:** § Samávar
sanctuary *(substantive)***:** § Var[8];
sand *(substantive)***:** § Pawnuw; Rig[1];
sandal *(substantive)***:** § Sandal
sandal wood *(substantive)***:** § *(also see sandalwood)*: Candal
sandalwood *(substantive)***:** § *(also see sandal wood)*: Sandal
sandwich *(substantive)***:** § Bazmávard; Nuwa[2];
sangui-, *(prefix)***:** § Xun[1];
sanguinopurulent *(substantive)***:** § Ástim
Sangur *(pn)***:** § Sangur
santalum *(substantive)***:** § Xamáhan; Xonáhen
sap
milky juice or sap of trees**:** § Wir[2];
sap *(v)***:** § Lisidan
sapling *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Kácál; Nehál; Newastan
Saq-qez *(pn)***:** § Tabriz
sarcastic
sarcastic remark**:** § Matal
Sarkaw *(pn)***:** § Sarkaw
Sarkawik *(pn)***:** § Sarkawik
Sarvestán *(pn)***:** § Sarvestán
Sassanides *(pn)***:** § -án[8];
Sassanid *(pn)***:** § Dahyuped; Iránwahr
sat *(v)***:** § Newastan
sat down *(substantive)***:** § Há[2]; Háni
Satan *(substantive)***:** § Ahreman; Eblis
Satava-es *(pn)***:** § Satava-es
Satavis *(pn)***:** § Satava-es
sated *(substantive)***:** § Sir[1];
satellite *(substantive)***:** § Máh[1]; -vár
satiated *(substantive)***:** § Sir[1];
satiating *(substantive)***:** § Farpordan
satiety *(substantive)***:** § Siri
satisfaction *(substantive)***:** § Tolf; Xorsandi; Xownudi
satisfied *(substantive)***:** § Áfaridan[1]; Feryál; Kámkár; Mehmán; Por; Sir[1]; Tolf; Tuwná; Xorsand; Xownud

satisfy *(v)***:** § Áfaridan[1]; Áfarin[1]; Feryál; Feryán; Por; Sir[1]; Tolf; Xownud; Xownudan
satisfying *(substantive)***:** § Por; Tolf; Xownud
satrap *(substantive)***:** § -bán[5]; Páyidan; Sátráp
saturate *(v)***:** § Sir[1];
saturated *(substantive)***:** § Por; Sir[1];
saturating *(substantive)***:** § Tolf
saturation *(substantive)***:** § Sir[1]; Siri
Saturday *(substantive)***:** § Wanba; Wanbe
Saturn *(planet)(substantive)***:** § Kaiván; Keyván; Wanbe
sauce *(substantive)***:** § Cáwni
saucer *(substantive)***:** § Piwxori; Tawt
Sauerkirschenbaum *(substantive)***:** § Bon
Sava *(pn)***:** § Sava
savage *(substantive)***:** § Axte
save *(v)***:** § Anduxtan; Boxt[1]; Buxtan; Sáve; Sud
save from *(v)***:** § Xordád
saved *(substantive)***:** § Anduxte; Boxt[1]; Buxtan; Rastan; Rastár; Raste[2]; Sud; -t[1];
Saved by Christ**:** § Kambujiya
saving *(substantive)***:** § Boxt[1];
savior *(substantive)***:** § Boxt[1]; Buxtár; Faryádras; Kambujiya; Sáve; Sud
The Savior**:** § Suwiyáns
savon *(French)(substantive)***:** § Sábun
saw *(substantive)***:** § Arre; Bi-dastar; Dastara; Dás; Didan
say *(v)***:** § Amr; Arw[4]; -ast-,; Áváz; Báj[1]; Esgárdan; Goftan; Goftár; Got; Javidan; Láfidan; Morur; Peiváxtan; Sahestan[1]; Vacastawti; Var[2]; Vaxwur; Váf; Váj; Vájidan; Vát; Vátan; Wemordan
say again *(v)***:** § Morur
that is to say *(substantive)***:** § Ai; Ay; -á[2]; Guyá[1]; Hád[1];
say! *(interjection)***:** § Váj; Vátan
saying *(substantive)***:** § Váj
Sáká *(pn)***:** § Sáká
Sám *(pn)***:** § Sám[1];
Sámán *(pn)***:** § Sámán[2];
Sárika *(substantive)***:** § Sár[3];
Sárita *(pn)***:** § Sárita
Sásán *(pn)***:** § Sásán
Sásániyán *(pn)***:** § -án[8]; Sásániyán
Sáve *(pn)***:** § Sáve
Sávol *(pn)***:** § Sávol
scab *(substantive)***:** § Xáridan; Xun[1];
scabies *(substantive)***:** § Gar[2];
affected with scabies**:** § Gar[2]; Gargin
scaffolding *(substantive)***:** § Áwkub; Baram
scald *(v)*: § Juw
scalded *(substantive)***:** § Ábrut; Lut
scale *(substantive)***:** § Kapán; Pawiza; Sárang[1]; Tarázu; Terázu
weighing scale**:** § Kapán
musical scale**:** § Rák[1];
scalpel *(substantive)***:** § Niwtar
scandal *(substantive)***:** § Rosvá
scandalous *(substantive)***:** § Rosvá
scapula *(substantive)***:** § Huba
scar *(substantive)***:** § Dáq; Doruw
burn scar**:** § Dáq
scare *(v)***:** § Bim
scarecrow *(substantive)***:** § Tarsidan
scared
scared away *(v)***:** § Sahestan[2];
scarf *(substantive)***:** § Sará; Wáma
scarify *(v)***:** § Tiq[1];
scatter *(v)***:** § Afwándan; Anjidan; Barf; Bestar; -estar; Fetálidan; Gowoftan; Káwtan; Parákandan; Páwidan; Pirágandan; Sepordan; Setára; Wekastan; Wodan
scattered *(substantive)***:** § Fetálidan; Tál; Tál-o-mál; -tár[2];
scattering *(substantive)***:** § Bestar

scent *(substantive)*: § Atr; Bu, Bui, Buy;
scent *(v)*: § Bu, Bui, Buy;
scented *(substantive)*: § Budár; Gand
small ball of scented material: § Dastanbu
scepter *(substantive)*: § Dand
schedule *(substantive)*: § Barnáma; Barnáme
schismatic *(substantive)*: § Jodá-raste
Schlangenkraut *(substantive)*: § Kerm
school *(substantive)*: § Dabestán; Farhangestán
primary school *(substantive)*: § Dabestán
religious school: § Hirbedestán
science *(substantive)*: § Rewte
scientific *(substantive)*: § Dánewi; Dánewik
scientist *(substantive)*: § Dánewmand; -mand
scion *(substantive)*: § Farruyidan
scissors *(substantive)*: § Dokárd; Gáz[2]; Hámázán; Qeici
sclerotic *(of eye)(substantive)*: § Sepida
scoff
scoff at *(v)*: § Nekuhidan
scold *(v)*: § Cinavad; Gela; Nekuhidan
scolding *(substantive)*: § Gela; Gováźa; Nekuhidan
scoop *(v)*: § Hixtan
scooter *(substantive)*: § Roro-ak
scorch *(v)*: § Dáq; Dáxtan; Kure
scorched
scorched cloth: § Nawt
scorching *(substantive)*: § Tiz
Scorpio *(substantive)*: § Kaździom
scorpion *(substantive)*: § Gabz; Gaździom; Kaździom
scourge *(substantive)*: § Tázáne; Táziyáne
scrape *(substantive)*: § Náxon
scrape *(v)*: § Fariw[2]; Náxon; Randidan; Xárándan; Xáridan
scrape away *(v)*: § Randidan
scraper *(substantive)*: § Randa
scraping *(substantive)*: § Xaráw
scratch *(substantive)*: § Gar[2]; Garr; Náxon; Wiyár; Xaráw
scratch *(v)*: § Life; Náxon; Randidan; Weftan; Xalidan; Xárándan; Xáridan
scratch away *(v)*: § Xáridan
scratching *(substantive)*: § Garr; Xaráw; Xáridan
scrawny *(substantive)*: § Angewtál; Lar; Láqar; Riqu; Xáw[1];
scream *(substantive)*: § Xoruw
scream *(v)*: § Daráyidan; Faryád; Kaláq; Qarmidan; Xoruw; Xoruwidan
screech *(v)*: § Fis
screen *(substantive)*: § Báwám; Sarand
screen or wall of cloth surrounding a tent: § Pati
scribe *(substantive)*: § Dabir; -ir; -var
scribe-ship *(substantive)*: § Dabiri
script *(substantive)*: § Nevewte
scripture *(substantive)*: § Avestá; Gátá; Mantar; Nask[2]; Nebi
holy scripture: § Koráse
scrotum *(substantive)*: § Erzi
scruple *(substantive)*: § Wak
scuffle *(v)*: § Peikaftan
scum *(substantive)*: § Go-,
scuttle *(substantive)*: § Náve
Scythian *(substantive)*: § Sagsár[1];
sea *(substantive)*: § Ámu; Bárán; Caspidan; Cáh; Daryá; Harahmand; Láván; Náv; Nedá; Pant; Var[7]; Zarang; Zaráh; Zerá; Źau
sea with broad bays: § Faráxkard
sea with wide gulfs: § Xazar
God of seas: § Naft
black sea: § Siyábon
seal *(substantive)*: § Áviwtan; Mohr; Mord[1];

seal *(v)***:** § Áviwtan
seam *(substantive)***:** § Darz; Yuq
search *(substantive)***:** § Juridan; Juyew; Kávidan
search *(v)***:** § Gawtan[3]; Jostan; Kávidan; Vájostan
search for *(v)***:** § Caqidan; Cáhju; Kávidan; -qála
searching
searching for *(substantive)***:** § Kávidan
seashore *(substantive)***:** § Daryábár
seaside *(substantive)***:** § Daryábár
season *(substantive)***:** § Bahár[1]; Bu, Bui, Buy; Garme; Gáh[2]; Gáhanbár; Hám[2]; Sál; Zamán
cold season**:** § Zemestán
green season**:** § Zaryun
hot season**:** § Garm; Tábestán; Xawm
seasoned *(substantive)***:** § Ámiz
seastorm *(substantive)***:** §Kulák
seat *(substantive)***:** § Bastar; Kun; Newast; Newastgáh; Newán; Newándan; Newástan; Newim; Newiman; Newin; -wan
foremost seat**:** § Piwgáh
seated *(substantive)***:** § Newastan; Newán; Newástan
seaway *(substantive)***:** § Pant
sea-wolf *(substantive)***:** § Pawn
seclusion *(substantive)***:** § Ráz[1];
second *(substantive)***:** § Digar; Do; Dovvom; Maidiyuwem; -om; Ordibehewt;
secrecy *(substantive)***:** § Nehán
secret *(substantive)***:** §-ak, -ag; Andar; Gosárdan; Nehán; Nehoftan; Penhán; Ráz[1]; Rázi[1];
keep secret *(v)***:** § Nehoftan
secretariat *(substantive)***:** § Dabiri
secretary *(substantive)***:** § Dabir; Dabiri; Dastur; Kárdár; Vazir
secretion *(substantive)***:** § Zeh[4];
secretion of beaver's anal gland , used as perfume**:** § Mowk
secretly *(substantive)***:** § -ak,-ag; Neháni; Táyu
sect *(substantive)***:** § Ánse
section *(substantive)***:** § Borew; Borin; Fargard; Hát; Kard[1]; Karda; Wáxa
section by section**:** § Xorde[1];
section of Yashts**:** § Karde[1];
section of a book**:** § Karde[1];
section, in a book**:** § Kárd
secure *(substantive)***:** § Ástáne; Bi-bim; Darváx; Darviw; Wak
secureness *(substantive)***:** § Darváx
security *(substantive)***:** § Bi-bimi; Dorud; Gerou; Gerougán; Gerouyi
sedan *(substantive)***:** § Zanbar
Sede *(pn)***:** § Sede
sedition *(substantive)*: § Fetádan
see *(v)***:** § Ágáh; -ast-,; Áyin; Cawm; Cáwidan; Darestan; Didan; Din[1]; Din[2]; Dis[1]; Gereftan; Lucán; Negaristan; Newán; Rouwan; Vad; Xordares
make see *(v)***:** § Binándan
you see *(interjection)***:** § Bini!
See! *(interjection)***:** § Áyine; Pasand
seed *(substantive)***:** § Bij; Cine[1]; Cinedán; Dán; Dána; Qávuw; Souhar; Toxm; Toxma; -u
it scatters seeds**:** § Barf
seed of man**:** § Mardom
seedling *(substantive)***:** § Kácál; Newastan
seeing *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Ágáh; -bin; Biná; Binew; Did; Didár; Ná-,; Negarew; Negáh
seek *(v)***:** § Cáhju; Gawtan[3]; Jostan; Kanqál; Kávidan; -qála; Xástan[1]; Xun[1]; Yuxtan[2];
seek for *(v)***:** § Iwt
seeker *(substantive)***:** § Arhat

seem *(v)***:** § Nemudan; Pasand; Sahestan[1];
seemingly *(substantive)***:** § Hamáná
seemly *(substantive)***:** § Sahi
seen *(v)***:** § Didan
seer *(substantive)***:** § Biná; Didár; Manew; Wokuh
seest *(substantive)***:** § Didan
seethe *(v)***:** § Juwidan
seething *(substantive)***:** § Juw; Kure
seeve *(substantive)***:** § Sarand
seize *(substantive)***:** § Caspidan; Gereftan; Gerou; Qáp; Setadan; Setándan
seized *(substantive)***:** § Caspidan; Gerefta; Gereftan
seizing *(substantive)***:** § Gereftan; Qáp; Sangar
Sekandar *(pn)***:** § Sekandar
select *(substantive)***:** § Cide[1]; Gozide; Wahrivar
select *(v)***:** § Bixtan; Cidan; Gozidan
selected *(substantive)***:** § Gozide
selectedness *(substantive)***:** § Gozidan
selection *(substantive)***:** § Gozinew
self *(substantive)***:** § Bánu; Samávar; U; Xáje; Xiwtan; Xod[1]; Xodá
self-consciousness *(substantive)***:** § -mán[4];
self-control *(substantive)***:** § Tanfarmán
self-controlled *(substantive)***:** § Waman
self-created *(substantive)***:** § Xodá; Zát
self-indulgence *(substantive)***:** § Xod-dusti
self-indulgent *(substantive)***:** § Xod-dust
self-loving *(substantive)***:** § Xod-dust
self-made *(substantive)***:** § Xodá
selfness *(substantive)***:** § *(also see self-ness)*: Xodi
self-ness *(substantive)***:** § *(also see selfness)*: Xodi
self-restraint *(substantive)***:** § Tanfarmán
self-righteous *(substantive)***:** § Áfarin[1]
sell *(v)***:** § Foruxtan[1]; Go-,; Pára
seller *(substantive)***:** § Foruxtan[1]; Foruxtár
selling *(substantive)***:** § Xaridan
semen *(substantive)***:** § Bew; Hir; Wohar; Wosr
  it scatters semen**:** § Barf
  emit semen *(v)***:** § Mixtan
semi-, *(prefix)***:** § Nim; Nima[2];
semiconscious *(substantive)***:** § Mang[1];
seminary *(substantive)***:** § Hirbedestán
Semitic *(pn)***:** § Dibá
Semnán *(pn)***:** § Semnán
Semper vivum *(substantive)***:** § Hamiwak-javán
send *(v)***:** § Ferestádan; Ferewte; Gomáwtan; Gosi; Gosil; Gosilidan; Hamestár;
  send away *(v)***:** § Ferestádan; Harz
  send forth *(v)***:** § Afsordan
  send out *(v)***:** § Harz
Send *(pn)***:** § Send
sending *(substantive)***:** § Gosi
senescence *(substantive)***:** § Piri
senility *(substantive)***:** § Piri
senior *(substantive)***:** § Mehtar; Sen[2] *(Latin)*
sensation *(substantive)***:** § Sahew; Suhew
sense *(substantive)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy; Buy; Din[2]; Hand[1]; How; Huw[1]; Man[4]; Manew; -mán[4]; Mántra; Sahew; Tiz
sense *(v)***:** § Senahestan; Senahidan; Suhestan; Suhew
senseless *(substantive)***:** § Váhi
sensual
  sensual woman**:** § Mowk
sensus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Hand[1];
sent *(substantive)***:** § Ferestádan; Ferewte
  sent forth *(substantive)***:** § Serewt
sentence *(substantive)***:** § Dádestán; Esgárdan; Vacar; Wenáxtan
sentenced *(substantive)***:** § Marqazan; Tanáfur
  sentenced to death**:** § Marqazan

sentinel *(substantive)***:** § Marzbán; Qarávol; -vál
separate *(substantive)***:** § Ardáviráf; Bewkuftan; Bi-,[1]; Go-,; Gomixtan[2]; Gosárdan; Gováźa; Gowádan; Jadgára; Jod; Jodá; Naná; Námádari; Zed
separate from *(substantive)***:** § Go-,; Joz
separate *(v)***:** § Bixtan; Cidan; Dára[1]; Farsudan; Go-,; Gosastan; Hamsari; Jodá; Jodáyidan; Wekoftan
to separate by swinging *(v)***:** § Bixtan
to separate as chaff from grain *(v)***:** § Bixtan
separated *(substantive)***:** § Xod[1];
separated once: § Kárd
separately *(substantive)***:** § Jodá-jodá
separating *(substantive)***:** § Go-,
separation *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1]; Far; Go-,; Jod; Jodáyi; Kárd; Zed
Sepáhán *(pn)***:** § Sepáhán
Sepid
of the race of Sepid**:** § Burán
sepsis *(substantive)***:** § Gand
septem *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Haft
septic *(substantive)***:** § Palawt; Palid
sepulcher *(substantive)***:** § Ostodán
sequence *(substantive)***:** § Bár[5],-bár; -gar[1];
series *(substantive)***:** § Bár[5], -bár; Rade; Raste[1]; Sarde
un-interrupted series or succession [a serial event]**:** § Farband
serious *(substantive)***:** § Gerán
serpent *(substantive)***:** § Dahák; Garze; Már[4];
servant *(substantive)***:** § Cáker; Cohra; -faw; Irmán; Mozdur; Parastár; Piw[1]; Piwkár; Rahi[2]; Sadvis; Satava-es; -u; Wammás
male servant**:** § Noukar
obedient servant**:** § Cáker
servare *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xordád
serve *(v)***:** § Parastár; Parastidan; Saxt
served *(substantive)***:** § Wammás
service *(substantive)***:** § Xordád
servile *(substantive)***:** § Cáker
servo *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xordád
sesame
sesame left-over after oil extraction**:** § Konjár
sesame seed**:** § Konjed
session *(substantive)***:** § Anjoman; Newast
sestus *(Latin) (substantive)***:** § Wew
set *(substantive)***:** § Istádan;Nehádan; Neháde
set up *(substantive)***:** § Páybast
set *(v)***:** § Afwándan; Cidan; Dádan[1]; Dádan[3]; Gozárdan[2]; Gozáwtan[2]; Hewtan; Istádan; Mazdá; Nehádan; Nesidan; Newastan; Newándan; Newástan; Nisidan; Oftádan; Pirástan; Saxt; Sámángar; Setán; Sotorg; Sotur
set out *(v)***:** § Ferestádan; Parastár
set out for *(v)***:** § Nesárdan
set one's mind on *(v)***:** § Mazdá
set as stars *(v)***:** § Rixtan
Setáre-sar *(pn)***:** § Setáre-sar
settle *(v)***:** § Áwiyán; Gozáwtan[2]; Mán[1]; Newastan; Sámángar; -wan
settled *(substantive)***:** § Sámánmand
settlement *(substantive)***:** § Áwiyán; Áwti; Pára; Sámán[1];
seven *(substantive)***:** § Haft; Haft-kewvar; -om
seventeen *(substantive)***:** § Hefdah
seventh *(substantive)***:** § Amordád; Haft; Mehr; Mordád; -om
seventy *(substantive)***:** § Haftád
sever *(v)***:** § Boridan; Cidan; Gosastan; Parcin; Qeysar
several *(substantive)***:** §-ád[1]; Candin
severe *(substantive)***:** § Dorowt; Saxt
severed *(substantive)***:** § Boride

severity *(substantive)***:** § Dorowti; Saxti; Sástár
sew *(v)***:** § Darz; Duxtan[2]; Duz[2]; Life
sewage *(substantive)***:** § Zeh[4];
sewer *(substantive)***:** § Kahas; Muri
sex *(substantive)***:** § Cehr; Gohar; Náf; Neźád; Toxm; Zádan
female sex organ**:** § Hávan[1];
oral sex on the vulva**:** § Kos
sex organ**:** § Mowk
female's shame or sex organ**:** § Mowk
sextus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Wew
sexual *(substantive)***:** § -gáy, -gá; Gádan
cry uttered during sexual climax**:** § Fuz
shade *(substantive)***:** § Hamsáya; Sáya
sharing the same shade**:** § Hamsáya
shade (of a hat, a parasol, a mountain**:** § Nasár
shaded *(substantive)***:** § Nasár; Sáya
shadeless *(substantive)***:** § Sáya
shadow *(substantive)***:** § Hamsáya; Sáya; Tam
shadowy *(substantive)***:** § Nasár
shadowy fancy**:** § Sáya
shady *(substantive)***:** § Nasár
shaft *(substantive)***:** § Áse[2]; Kárd-pezewk; Pálár
shaft of a spear**:** § Sim[3];
shah *(substantive)***:** § Pádewáh
Shahpur *(pn)***:** § Hubasonbá
title of Shahpur, the Iranian king *(pn)***:** § Huba
Shahrivar *(substantive)***:** § Wahrivargán
shake *(substantive)***:** § Larz
shake *(v)***:** § Candidan; Jonbándan; Jonbidan; Larzidan; Leilei; Lulidan; Mars[1]; Navánidan; Navidan[2]; Sahm; Tars
shaking *(substantive)***:** § Candew; Candidan; Candvar; Cendew; Takán; Tars
shaking from cold**:** § Gast
shame *(substantive)***:** § Ázarm; Nang; Warm
shamed *(substantive)***:** § Warmgin; Warmidan; Warmsár
shameful *(substantive)***:** § -gin; -un[2]; Warmgin
shank *(substantive)***:** § Leng; Sáq
shape *(substantive)***:** § Cehr; Dig[2]; Dis[1]; Dise; Hamdis; Heykal; Karp; Kálbod; Láw; Pis[1]; Rixt[2];
shape *(v)***:** § Kár; Taráwidan; Táw; Táwtan
take shape *(v)***:** § Disidan
shaped *(substantive)***:** § Disidan; Pis[1];
-shaped *(suffix)***:** § Dis[1]; -mán[2];
shapely *(substantive)***:** § Hukarp
shaper *(substantive)***:** § Táwtár
shaping *(substantive)***:** § Táwew
share *(substantive)***:** § Bahr[1]; Bahre; Baq; Baxw[2]; Oftádan; Pára; Yát
given its share**:** § Baxt
a share of a house**:** § Dáng
a share of a property**:** § Dáng
share *(v)***:** § Baxwidan[1]; Báj[2]; Darun[2];
shared *(substantive)***:** § Dángáne;Dángi
sharing *(substantive)***:** § Dára[1];
shark *(substantive)***:** § Kuse
sharp *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; Angur; Borrá; Dahra; Noxále; Sán[1]; Sáyidan; Six; Tajá; Tij; Tiq[1]; Tiqe; Tiz; Wur; Xár[3]; Xárá; Xáridan
sharp blade**:** § Dahra
sharp point**:** § Nouk; Sán[1];
sharp edge**:** *(also see sharp-edge)*:§ Tiq[1]; Tiqe
sharp-edge *(substantive)***:** § *(also see sharp)*: Setiq
sharpen *(v)***:** § Dahra; Sán[1]; Sáyidan; Sudan; Tiq[1]; Tiz
sharpened *(substantive)***:** § Sán[1]; Sáyidan; Six

sharpening *(substantive)***:** § Wán[1];
sharply *(substantive)***:** § Talangor
sharp-minded *(substantive)***:** § Áźir
sharpness *(substantive)***:** § Dahra; Tiq[1]; Tiz
sharp-pointed *(substantive)***:** § Six; Tir[1]; Tiz
shattered *(substantive)***:** § Źendere
shave *(v)***:** § Setordan; Sotordan; Taráwidan
shaved *(substantive)***:** § Setorde
shaver *(substantive)***:** § Ostara
shaving *(substantive)***:** § Ostarew
shawl *(substantive)***:** § Wál[1];
she *(pronoun)***:** § He[2]; Iwán; U; Ui; Uy; Vai
sheaf *(substantive)***:** § Báf, báfe, báfa; Báftan
she-animal *(substantive)***:** § Vardegi
shear
to shear wool *(v)***:** § Cupán
sheared
sheared animal**:** § Cupán
sheath *(substantive)***:** § Niyám; Pic
sheath of a sword**:** § Kos
shed *(substantive)***:** § Kolba
shed *(v)***:** § Gosárdan; Gowádan
shedding *(substantive)***:** § Gosárdan; Hexr
sheep *(substantive)***:** § Áqol; Barre; Cupán; Gusfand; Guspand; Kal[2]; Miw; Pasu; Pewgel; Pul; Qucán; Sotur
female sheep**:** § Hirak; Miw
male sheep**:** § Hirak
one who tends to the sheep and cattle**:** § Cubdár
one who owns cattle and sheep**:** § Cupán
black sheep**:** § Náxow
mountain sheep**:** § Rang[2];
sheepherder *(substantive)***:** § Cupán
sheet *(substantive)***:** § Wamad
Sheikh *(substantive)***:** § Weyx
shell *(substantive)***:** § Golule; Kalla; Pust; Sará; Xarrázi
shellac *(substantive)***:** § Lák
shelter *(substantive)***:** §Anbaxsidan; Áváre; Barvár; Panáh; Sáya; Var[8]; Var e Jamkart;
shelter *(v)***:** § Bár[2]; Panáh
give shelter *(v)***:** § Gord; Sepanj
sheltered *(substantive)***:** § Barvár
shepherd *(substantive)***:** § -bán[5]; Cupán; Gupál; Pasu; Pád, pád-,[2]; Páyidan; Ramyár; Rámyár[2]; Vastaryuw; Wabán[1]; Wobán; -yár
shepherd boy**:** § Cupán
shepherd-dog *(substantive)***:** § Xordád
sheriff *(substantive)***:** § Kalántar
she-wolf *(substantive)***:** § Gorg
shield *(substantive)***:** § Separ; Tuz[2];
shift *(v)***:** § Rixtan
shifted *(substantive)***:** § Sepuxtan
shimmer *(substantive)***:** § Sáya
shine *(v)***:** § Abelk; Ágáh; Baráz; Barázidan; Bámiyán; Darafwidan[1]; Daraxwidan; Dibá; Foruq; Foruqestan; Garm; Lucán; Niv; Raxwidan[2]; Rouwan; Sob; Suxtan; Tab; Táb[1]; Tábidan[2]; Táftan[2]; Xárazm; Zar[1]; Zib, -zib;
make shine *(v)***:** § Táftan[2];
shingle
clay shingle**:** § Muri
shining *(substantive)***:** § Ábtáb; Babar; Barázew; Bám[1]; Bámi[2]; Bámiyán; Cicast; D-,; Do-,; Daraxwán; Daraxwidan; Fánus; Jamshid; Kal[1]; Kure; Miná; Niv; Rouwan; Sob; Tapák; Tábew; -ur[2]; Wid; -wid; Xorwid; Zib, -zib;
double shining**:** § Daraxwán
shining sun**:** § Huraxw
shining moon**:** § Mahwid

shiny *(substantive)***:** § Gine[2];
ship *(substantive)***:** § Jong; Kawti; Náv; Riw[1]; Vazidan
Shiraz *(pn)***:** § Wiráz[1];
-shire *(suffix)***:** § Goawir; Wahr
shirt *(substantive)***:** § Jáma; Kartina; Piráhan; Pirhan; Tawkuk; Wabi; Wapi
woolen shirt**:** § Jáma
sacred shirt**:** § Wapi
Shish-kabab *(substantive)***:** § Wiwkabáb
shit *(v)***:** § Harz
Shiva *(pn)***:** § Mahiwvar
shiver *(substantive)***:** § -A; Larz
shiver with fever *(v)***:** § Larz
shiver *(v)***:** § Candidan; Larzidan
shivering *(substantive)***:** § Candew
shock *(substantive)***:** § Kust[3]; Takán; Talangor
shoe *(substantive)***:** § Kafw; Lále; Muza; Na-lin; Pápuw; Páwang[2];
leather shoe**:** § Pálik
children's shoe**:** § Pápuw
shoe-guard *(substantive)***:** § Kafwdár
shoe-keeper *(substantive)***:** § Kafwdár
shoe-last *(substantive)***:** § Kálbod
shoemaker *(substantive)***:** § -gar[2]; Kafwgar; -u
shoe-string *(substantive)***:** § Wom
shoot *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; Angur; Farruyidan
shoot of a plant**:** § Azaq
shoots of water plants**:** § Bid[1];
shoot *(v)***:** § Cost; Táxtan; Tula
shoot forth *(v)***:** § Ruyidan
shopping-mall *(substantive)***:** § Yaponlu
shore *(substantive)***:** § Ádák; -án[1]; -bár[4]; Dahan; Kanár; Karán; Life; Par[3];
short *(substantive)***:** § Kol; Kucak; Kudak; Kutáh; Tak[2];
shortcoming *(substantive)***:** § Mánid
shorts *(substantive)***:** § Tonbán
short-tailed *(substantive)***:** § Kol
shot *(substantive)***:** § Tij; Tir[1];
shotgun *(substantive)***:** § Tir[1];
shot-silk *(substantive)***:** § Farand
shoulder *(substantive)***:** § Cán-cu; Duw[4]; Hamduw; Huba; Kawkul; Koft; Seft[1]; Soft[1]; -t[3]; Wána[2];
shoulder-blade *(substantive)***:** § Áranj; Koft
shoulder-to-shoulder *(substantive)***:** § Hamduw; Hamsari
shout *(substantive)***:** § Báng; Gol-,[3]; Golbáng; Halá;Tár-o-már; Xorus; Xoruw; Yuxa
shout *(v)***:** § Báng; Nálidan; Nekuhidan; Váj
shout at *(v)***:** § Xoruwidan
shouting *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Qau; Qou; Xor[3]; Źagár
shove *(v)***:** § Sepuxtan
show *(substantive)***:** § Namáyew; Nemáyew
show *(v)***:** § Ágáh; Ázmudan; Binándan; Cáwidan; Dis[1]; Ne-,[1]; Nemudan; Tandis; Wabdiz
show to…*(v)***:** § Dis[1];
show the right way *(v)***:** § Sástár
shower *(substantive)***:** § Báridan; Lula
shower *(substantive)***:** § Nemudár
showing *(substantive)***:** § Ne-,[1]; Nemudár
shrew *(substantive)***:** § Patyára; Zanak
shrewd *(substantive)***:** § Gobrástan; Náqolá
shrill *(substantive)***:** § Tiz
shrill voice**:** § Huz[2];
shrimp *(substantive)***:** § Maigu
shrink *(v)***:** § Garwásp; Kuź; Tanjidan; Tanjidan
shunned *(substantive)***:** § Parhiz
Shush *(pn)***:** § Wuw[1];
shut *(v)***:** § Bastan; D-,; Do-,;

shutter *(substantive)***:** § Darica; -iz;
shuttle
weaver's shuttle**:** § Maku
shuttle in textile industry**:** § Máku; Máwure
shy *(substantive)***:** § Gowtásp
shy *(v)***:** § Sahestan[2];
Siboxt *(pn)***:** § Siboxt
sick *(substantive)***:** § Ama; Bewmand; Bimár; Ban[2]; Muda; Nawt; -nák; Náxow; Ranjur
sicken *(v)***:** § Ban[2];
sickening *(substantive)***:** § Bimárgar
sickle *(substantive)***:** § Bi-dastar; Carm; Dahra; Dastara; Dára[1]; Dás; Dásqála; Kodin; Xáridan
sick-looking *(substantive)***:** § -u
sickly *(substantive)***:** § Angewtál; -bar; -nák; Ranjur; -var
sickness *(substantive)***:** § Bimári; Ban[2]; Náxowi
side *(substantive)***:** § Ak-,; Andarun; Avárun; -án[1]; Bar[1]; Barkostován; -bár[4]; Báxtarun; Birun; Darun[1]; Jan; Kanár; Karán; Kaw[4]; Kost; Kosti[1]; Kowt; Kowti; Nasár; Nim; Pahlu[1]; Ru[3]; Run; Su[1]; Sun; Tiq[1]; -u; Var[1]; Várun; Yaxe; Yán
away from one side**:** § Far
on different sides**:** § Go-,
on the other side**:** § Tará-,;
other side**:** § Uz-,
other side of**:** § Far;Fará[2];
other side of…**:** § Fará[2];
side of a document**:** § Powt
side of a letter**:** § Powt
to one side**:** § Far
upper side**:** § Powt
side-dish *(substantive)***:** § Ámiz
sidewards *(substantive)***:** § Tará-,;
sieve *(substantive)***:** § Bixtan; -il; Máwu; Pálune
sieve *(v)***:** § Bixtan
sift *(v)***:** § Bixtan; Pák; Páludan
sifter *(substantive)***:** § Máwu; Pálune
sigh *(substantive)***:** § Havá
sigh *(v)***:** § Wow
sight *(substantive)***:** § Binew; Cawm; Didan; Didár; Kábena; Negarew; Negáh; -tár[1];
without sight**:** § Bi-binew;
sign *(substantive)***:** § Cehr; Cehre; Dawtán; Daxw; Din[2]; Dis[1]; Haftourang; Kew[2]; Nemudár; Newán
signature *(substantive)***:** § -ina[3];
sign-board *(substantive)***:** § Dab; Dibá
signet *(substantive)***:** § Mohr; Mord[1];
signet ring**:** § Mohr; Mord[1];
significance *(substantive)***:** § Manidan;
significant *(substantive)***:** § Máya
sign-post *(substantive)***:** § Mil[2];
silence *(substantive)***:** § Duw[5]; Tuwná
silent *(substantive)***:** § Duw[5]; Farnás; Tuwná; Xámuw
silently *(substantive)***:** § Duw[5];
silk *(substantive)***:** § Abriwom; Kac; Kaj[1]; Qaz; Qaź; Qaźqáv
ball of silk placed in China ink, used for writing and calligraphy**:** § Liqe
Chinese silk**:** § Parniyán
Chinese silk cloth**:** § Parniyán
raw silk**:** § Kaj[2]; Kasme; Kaź[1]; Qaź
shot silk**:** § Estabrak
silk cloth**:** § Parand
silk fuzz**:** § Kasme
silk-cloth
gold-laced silk-cloth**:** § Estabrak
silkworm-coccoon *(substantive)***:** § Kaź[1];
silver *(substantive)***:** § Hir; Sim[1]; Simin
silver-, *(prefix)***:** § -in, -ina[1];
silversmith *(substantive)***:** § Simgar

similar *(substantive)***:** § Dis[1]; -fám; Ham-,; Hamán; Hamánand; Hávand; Lenga; Mánand; Máná; Mánestan
of a similar nature**:** § Ham-,
similar to**:** §-mán[2]; Mándan[2]; Mánestan; -sár[3];
similarity *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Hamidun; Mánáyi
Simlán *(pn)***:** § Simlán
simmer *(v)***:** § Jastan; Juwidan
simmering *(substantive)***:** § Juw; Juwák; Qolqol
simplicity *(substantive)***:** § Náferiftári
simultaneous *(substantive)***:** § Aknun; Hamzamán; Haxámanew
simultaneously *(substantive)***:** § Ham-,
sin *(substantive)***:** § Agreft;Ardomanew; Aváruni; Áhu[2];Ákele; Bezeh; Gonáh; Jod; Mánid; Tanáfur; -u
blood sin**:** § Ákele
sin *(v)***:** § Tar[2]; Tar[3];
Sin *(pn)***:** § Sin[2];
Sinapis *(pn)***:** § Esfand
Sinapisa alba *(pn)***:** § Esfand
Siná *(pn)***:** § Siná
sincere *(substantive)***:** § Bestáx
Sind *(pn)***:** § Send
Sindoxt *(pn)***:** § Sindoxt
sinew *(substantive)***:** § Jyá; Navár; Pei[3]; Tanjidan; Zeh[1];
sinful *(substantive)***:** § Avárun; Bazumand; Bezehkár; Faźákin; Gonáhkár; -mand
sinfulness *(substantive)***:** § Bezehkári; Gonáhkári; Kári
sing *(v)***:** § Afgán; Av-;-gáh[4]; Gáťá; Goftan; Naváxtan; Niyáyew; Saráyidan; Sorudan; Xándan; Zár[2];
Singapur *(pn)***:** § *(also see Singapour)*: -pur[2];
Singapour *(pn)***:** § *(also see Singapur)*: Wir[1];
singe *(v)***:** § Kure
singer *(substantive)***:** § Gandarv; -gáh[4]; Gátá; Kandero; Sorudan
singing *(substantive)***:** § Áváz; -gáh[4]; Gátá; Qandehár; Reng
single *(substantive)***:** § Jodá; Tak[3]; Táq[1]; Yagána; Yak
single-handedly *(substantive)***:** § Tanhá
singular *(substantive)***:** § -gán[1]; Táq[1]; Yagána
sinister *(substantive)***:** § Badxim
sink *(v)***:** § Oftádan
sinking *(substantive)***:** § Gosastan
sinless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-gonáh;
sinless-ness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-gonáhi;
sinner *(substantive)***:** § Bazagar; Bezehkár; -gar[2]; -gár; Gonáhgár; Gonáhkár; -kar;
abode for the souls of sinners**:** § Zamharir
great sinner deserving capital punishment**:** § Margarzán
-sinning *(suffix)***:** § -mán[4];
sinus *(substantive)***:** § Feráxkart; Kaw[4]; Qár[3]; Xazar
sip *(substantive)***:** § Hort
sip of a beverage**:** § Hoft
sip *(v)***:** § Áwámidan; Lisidan
sipping *(substantive)***:** § Áwám; Áwámidan
sir *(substantive)***:** § Áqá; Áxund; Bábak; Mirzá; Ostoxán; Xáje; Xán[2]; -yak
sire *(substantive)***:** § Pedar
Sirius *(substantive)***:** § Tawtar
Sirján *(pn)***:** § Sirján
Sirus *(pn)***:** § Kurow
sissoo
sissoo tree**:** § Jaq
Sistan *(pn)***:** § Farazdán; Sagestán; Sagsár[1]; Sagzi; -sár[1]; -sár[3]; Sistán
Sistanian *(substantive)***:** § Sistán
Sistán *(pn)***:** § Sagsár[1]; Sistán

sister *(substantive)***:** § -ar; Hamwire; Tani; Xah; Xáhar
Sisymbrium *(substantive)***:** § Sisambar
sit *(v)***:** § Cahár; Hadiw; Nazd; Nesá[3]; Newastan; Newástan; Newim; Newtan; Pasand; -wan; Wastan
make sit *(v)***:** § Afwándan; Newándan; Newástan
Sit down! *(interjection)***:** § Há[2]; Hámarz[1]; Háni; Kapidan; Margidan;
sit down *(v)***:** § Kapidan; Nazd; Newastan; Newim; Newtan
cause to sit down *(v)***:** § Newastan
made to sit down**:** § Newastan; Newán; Newástan;
Sit down quietly! *(interjection)***:** § Kapidan
sit down and shut up! *(interjection)***:** § Marangidan; Margidan
sit silently *(v)***:** § Tuwná
site *(substantive)***:** § -ábád; Barzan; Budan; Bum[1]; Cár[3]; Dudemán; -están[1]; Gáh[2]; -gáh[3]; Hand[1]; Hang[1]; Já[2]; Jinák; Jivák; Kada; -kal; Kuyi; Láne[3]; Mán[1]; Taxt; Tehrán
make sit *(v)***:** § Wastan
sitting *(substantive)***:** § Newast; Wastan
sitting down**:** § Newim
sitting place**:** § Newim
sitting quietly**:** § Tuwná
situated *(substantive)***:** § Nehádan
situation *(substantive)***:** § Kuyi; Nehew
happy situation**:** § Barg[1];
six *(substantive)***:** § Waw; Wew
six-eyed *(substantive)***:** § Cawm
six-monthly *(substantive)***:** § Máh[1];
sixteen *(substantive)***:** § Wánzdah
sixteenth *(substantive)***:** § Mehr
sixth *(substantive)***:** § Hamaspatmadem; Wahrivar; Wew; Xordád
sixty *(substantive)***:** § Wast
Siyámak *(pn)***:** § Siyámak
Siyávaw *(pn)***:** § Siyávaw
Siyávawán *(pn)***:** § Siyávawán
size *(substantive)***:** § Andám; Andáza; -á[3]; Bálá[2]; Hambawn; Hamduw; Mah; Mahá; Masá; Paimána; Xánevár
the size of a man**:** § Bálá[2];
equal to the size of…**:** § Mahá
equal to the size of the body**:** § Mahá
skating
skating rink *(substantive)***:** § Koreng
skewer *(substantive)***:** § Gardáne; Suláx; Vardana; Wiwkabáb
skies *(substantive)***:** § Fará[2];
skill *(substantive)***:** § Dang-o-fang; Honar; Tavánáyi
skilled *(substantive)***:** § Honarmand
skillful *(substantive)***:** § -álu; Áźir; Cábok; Farsáxt; Honarmand; Hutoxw; Zabar
skimmer *(substantive)***:** § Kafc; Kafce
skin *(substantive)***:** § Carm; Cerk; Cun; Gun[1]; Her; Pust; Tim; Tuz[2]; Xáridan
skin or fur-garment**:** § Cuxá
blown out animal skin**:** § Bálew[2];
skin of the body**:** § Carm
skin-coat *(substantive)***:** § Pustin
skinned *(substantive)***:** § Baxte
skinny *(substantive)***:** § Angewtál; Dásqála; Lar; Láqar; Nezár; Xáw[1];
become skinny *(v)***:** § Nezárdan
make skinny *(v)***:** § Nezárdan
skip *(v)***:** § Paridan
skirmish *(v)***:** § Peikaftan
skirt *(substantive)***:** § Dáman; Karán
short pleated skirt**:** § Wal[1];
pleated short skirt**:** § Walita
skittle *(substantive)***:** § Sáyidan
skull *(substantive)***:** § Barewn; Gonbad; Kalla; Kos; Maqz; Sar[1]; Targ
skull-bone *(substantive)***:** § Kalla

sky *(substantive)***:** § Ásmán; Eter; Kamar; Nabang; Naft; Sepehr; Xor[1];
out of the blue sky**:** § Havázi[1];
skyblue *(substantive)***:** § Miná
Skyths *(pn)***:** § Dáhi
slab *(substantive)***:** § Dab
slack *(substantive)***:** § Laq; Sost; Sosti; Wol
slacken *(v)***:** § Wal[2]; Wol
slain *(substantive)***:** § Mát; Zadan
slander *(substantive)***:** § Dowyád; Doźguyi; Sepazgi
slander *(v)***:** § Dosrudan; Gováxtan
slandering *(substantive)***:** § Sepazgi
slanderous *(substantive)***:** § Sepazgi
slang *(substantive)***:** § Biq
slap *(substantive)***:** § Talangor
slate *(substantive)***:** § Dab; Dibá
slaughter *(substantive)***:** § Kowt; Kowtár; Mát
slaughtered *(substantive)***:** § Kowt
slaughterer
slaughterer of lambs**:** § Barre
slave *(substantive)***:** § -A; Banda; Bande; Barda; Dádu; Kaniz; -yak
female slave**:** § -cak;
slave-girl *(substantive)***:** § Kanizak
slave-like *(substantive)***:** § -vár
slay *(v)***:** § Ouźanidan; Uzadan; Uźadan; Zadan
slayer *(substantive)***:** § Ouźan; Uzadan; Uzadár
slayer of lions**:** § Uzadan
slaying *(substantive)***:** § Ouźanew
sledgehammer *(substantive)***:** §Kubin; Potk
sleep *(substantive)***:** § Jod; Lang[1]; Xamr; Xáb
pathological sleep**:** § Buwásp
a demon representing deep sleep**:** § Buwásp
not asleep**:** § Náxoftagi
sleep *(v)***:** § Kapidan; Xáb; Xábidan; Xofsidan; Xoftan; Xospidan
fall sleep *(v)***:** § Xáb
Sleep! *(interjection)***:** § Kapidan
sleeping *(substantive)***:** § Arike; Wabyár; Xáb; Xoftan; Xor[2];
sleeping place**:** § -están[1];
sleeping-platform *(substantive)***:** § Bálingáh
sleepless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-xáb; Bi-xábi; Mang[1]; Xáb
sleeplessness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-xábi; Náxoftagi
sleepy *(substantive)***:** § Xospidan
sleeve *(substantive)***:** § Ástin; Dozak
slender *(substantive)***:** §A-, An-,; Garwásp
slept *(substantive)***:** § Xofsidan; Xofta; Xoftan
slice *(substantive)***:** § Borew; Borin
slice *(v)***:** § Taráwidan
slide *(v)***:** § Laqzidan; Sor[3];
slight *(substantive)***:** § Laq; Tan
slim *(substantive)***:** § Garwásp
slime *(substantive)***:** § Espam; Kaf[1]; Lajan; Lir
slip *(v)***:** § Garáyidan; Laqzidan; Sor[3];
slip away *(v)***:** § Sor[3];
slip away from *(v)***:** § Nesárdan
slipper *(substantive)***:** § Na-lin
slippery *(substantive)***:** § Sor[3]; Wivá
slope *(substantive)***:** § Newib; Wib[1];
sloping *(substantive)***:** § Newib
sloth *(substantive)***:** § Buwásp
a demon causing sloth**:** § Buwásp
slow *(substantive)***:** § Áhasta; Árám; Kond[2];
slowly *(substantive)***:** § Áhasta; Árám;
slumber *(v)***:** § Xábidan
slurp *(v)***:** § Cam; Lof
slurping *(substantive)***:** § Lof

slut *(substantive)***:** § Luli
smackingly
lick smackingly**:** § Lof
small *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Kam; Kanqála; Kas[2]; Kástan; Keh; Kucak; Kudak; Kutáh; Laq; Pur[1]; -ul; Xord; Xorde[1];
smaller *(substantive)***:** § Keh; Kehtar
become smaller *(v)***:** § Kástan
smallest *(substantive)***:** § -in; Kahest
smallness *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Kehi; -u; Xordegi[1];
smart
smart guy**:** § Taráne
smash
I will smash your mouth and face/ cheek! *(v)***:** § Din[2];
smashed *(substantive)***:** § Dáqán; Láw; Tál; Tál-o-mál; -tár[2]; Tár-o-tur
smashing *(substantive)***:** § Zadan
smear *(v)***:** § Andudan; Dudan; Feriftan; Páludan; Riman[1]; Zodudan
smear with *(v)***:** § Andudan; Feriftan
smeared *(substantive)***:** § Ágewta; Dudan
smeared with *(substantive)***:** § Xis
smearing *(substantive)***:** § Dab
smell *(substantive)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy; Buy; Buye; Gand; Nos[3];
smell *(v)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy; Buyidan
smelling *(substantive)***:** § Budár; Buyá
smile *(v)***:** § Xanda; Xandidan
to beam as with a smile *(v)***:** § Bewkuftan
You smile!**:** § Niw[2];
smite *(v)***:** § Zadan
smither *(v)***:** § Farkastan
smithereens
broken into smithereens**:** § Dáqán
smoke *(substantive)***:** § Dam; Dame; Dud; Dudemán; Matal
smoke *(v)***:** § Ároq; Dam; Kapi; Váfur
smoke-place *(substantive)***:** § Dudemán
smoking *(substantive)***:** § Tanbáku; Váfur
smoky *(substantive)***:** § Dam
smooth *(substantive)***:** § Hamvár; Kal[1]; Narm; -vár
make smooth *(v)***:** § Málidan; Randidan
smooth-going *(substantive)***:** § Farwutar
smoothly *(substantive)***:** § Farwutar
smothered *(substantive)***:** § Xafe
snack *(substantive)***:** § Xor[2];
snake *(substantive)***:** § Az; Aź; Aździahá; Áźi; Áźidahák; Kerm; Máq; Már[2]; Már[4]; Wibá[1];
snake-plant *(substantive)*: § Kerm
snare *(substantive)***:** § Calan; Dám[1]; Pátil; Tale
snatch *(v)***:** § Qáp; Qápidan; Robudan; Setadan
snatching *(substantive)***:** § Qáp
sneeze *(substantive)***:** § Awnuwa; Ewnuwa
sneeze *(v)***:** § Ewnuwa
sneezing *(substantive)***:** § Awnuwa
sniff *(substantive)***:** § Nos[3];
snip *(v)***:** § Cidan
snore *(substantive)***:** § Xor[3]; Xor-xor
snore *(v)***:** § Zer
snoring *(substantive)***:** § Xor-xor
snorting *(substantive)***:** § Xor-xor
snot *(substantive)***:** § Carde; Xala[1]; Xolla[1];
snout *(substantive)***:** § Nos[1]; Nouk; Puz; Puza
snow *(substantive)***:** § Barf; Cál[2]; Samiram; Wajidan; Zam; Zemestán; Źála[1];
snow water**:** § Páwidan
snowball *(substantive)***:** § Pix
snowshoe *(substantive)***:** § *(also see snow-shoe)*: Pácele
snow-shoe *(also see snowshoe)*:
snow-shoe, like a tennis-racket**:** § Calan;
snowstorm *(substantive)***:** § *(also see snow-storm)*: Dame

snow-storm *(substantive)***:** § *(also see snowstorm)*: Malkus; Malkusán
snowy *(substantive)***:** § Barfi
snuff *(substantive)***:** § Awnuwa
snuffing *(substantive)***:** § -u
so *(substantive)***:** § Ádun; Co; Con; Conán; Cun; Cunán; Cunin; Idun; Isá; Tá[5];
Is that so?**:** § De
so-and-so**:** § -tár[1];Yáru[2];
so-and-so person**:** § Bistár
so so**:** § And
so that**:** § Tá[5];
soak *(v)***:** § Áqárdan[2]; Áqewtan; Farqárdan; Xisidan
soaked *(substantive)***:** § Ágewta; Áqárdan[2];
soaking *(substantive)***:** § Farqár
so-and-so *(substantive)***:** § Bahmán; Bástár
soap *(substantive)***:** § Sábun
soaproot *(substantive)***:** § Uwnán
sober *(substantive)***:** § Bang
society *(substantive)***:** § Anjoman; Hama
demoniacal society or club**:** § Hanvar
socks *(substantive)***:** § Juráb; Muza
sodomite *(substantive)***:** § Kunmarz; Marz[1]; -marz;
sodomy *(substantive)***:** § Kunmarzi
soft *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Áqárdan[2]; Baw; Mayaz; Málidan; Narm; Rám[1]; Seft[2]; Sost; Tar[5]; Taráne
softness *(substantive)***:** § Sosti
Soghd *(pn)***:** § Soqd; Soqdestán
Soghdistan *(pn)***:** § Soqdestán
Sohárboxt *(pn)***:** § Sohárboxt
Sohráb *(pn)***:** § Sohráb
soil *(substantive)***:** § Bum[1]; -ik; Kewt; Xák
plowed soft soil**:** § Nawt
soil *(v)***:** § Andudan; Áludan; Dudan; Páludan; Tar[2]; Tar[3];
soiled *(substantive)***:** § Cerk; Cerkin; Dudan
sojourn *(substantive)***:** § Mándan[1]; Mehmán; Otráq
sojourn *(v)***:** § Mándan[1];
sol *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xor[1];
solar *(substantive)***:** § Páye; Xorwidi
sold *(v)***:** § Foruxtan[1];
soldier *(substantive)***:** § Artewtár; Gond[3]; Lak; Lawkari; Savár
foot soldier**:** §Pá[1];
sole *(substantive)***:** § Yak
sole of the foot**:** § Feráx; Kaf[2];
sole of a shoe**:** § Kaf[2];
solicitous
solicitous about**:** § Bim
solid *(substantive)***:** § Darun[2]; Darviw; Dorost; Dorud; Dorváx; Ost; Ostán[1]; Qond; Xowk
become solid**:** § Másidan
solidare *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xordád
solidarity *(substantive)***:** § Hambasta
solidity *(substantive)***:** § Dorud; Pedrud
solo *(substantive)***:** § Tanhá
solution *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Gomixtan[2];
solve *(v)***:** § Gowádan
soma
mixture of warm milk and soma**:** § Hamsari
somber *(substantive)***:** § Sut-o-kur
some *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; And; Andak; Barxi; Cand; Ciz; Kam; Tá[3]; Xojáre
somebody *(substantive)***:** § Bástár; Behmán; Bistár; Kas[1]; Kasi; Keh?; -tár[1];
calling on somebody**:** § -tár[1];
someone *(substantive)***:** § Hic
someone else**:** § -andar
something *(substantive)***:** § Ce[2]; Ciz; Hic
sometimes *(substantive)***:** § -ta
somewhat *(substantive)*: § Ce[2];
sommersault *(substantive)***:** § Powtak[1];

somniferous
somniferous syrup**:** § Wabyár
somnus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xáb
son *(substantive)***:** § Ardawir; Ábestan; Bacce; Baqpur; Doxt; Ebn; Farzand; Havu; Mehrán; Naváde; Neiwábur; Nox; Pesar; Pos; Pur[1]; Ridak; Rud[1]; -t[3]; -u; Zádan; Záj[2];
bad son**:** § Ku?[1];
god's son**:** § Baqpur
God's son**:** § Baq
son of…**:** § Záda
son of a lord**:** § Mirzá
son of sun**:** § Jamshid
a son considered as a source of income or riches**:** § Nox
sonare *(Latin) (v)***:** § Xándan
song *(substantive)***:** § -ád[1]; Áváz; Cagáme; -gáh[4]; Gátá; Gáťá; Leilei; Navá[2]; Niyáyew; Qandehár; Sarvá; Sarvád; Sarváda; Sorud; Xonyá
son-in-law *(substantive)***:** § Dámád
sonless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-pesar; Bi-pos; Bi-pur
sono *(Latin)(v)***:** § Xándan
sonorous *(substantive)***:** § Por
sonus *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Xándan
soon
as soon as**:** § Haráyene
soothe *(v)***:** § Ásudan; Rám[1];
soothsayer *(substantive)***:** § Kondá
soothsaying *(substantive)***:** § Kondávar
Soqd *(pn)***:** § Soqd
Soqdestán *(pn)***:** § Soqdestán
sorcerer *(substantive)***:** § Jádu; Kaxard[1]; -kár; -t[3]; -u
sorceress *(substantive)***:** § Jádu-janbal
sorcery *(substantive)***:** § Jádu; Jádu-janbal; Kondá
sore *(substantive)***:** § Afgár; Riw[1]; Riwgin; Riwgun; -un[2]; Valáne; Válána; Xore; Zaxm
make sore *(v)***:** § Riwidan[1];
sorghum *(substantive)***:** § Gávars
sorrow *(substantive)***:** § Ama; Anduh; Bew; Deq; Faram; -gin; Gosárdan; Most; Muyidan; Qam; Qosse; Sár[1]; Sepazgi; Sug; Suxtan; Tabáh; Tangi; Timár; -uh; Vá[1]!; Warm; Zári
(exclamation for) sorrow**:** § Iw
sorrowful *(substantive)***:** § -anda; Anduhgin; Deltang; Faramgin; -gin; Mostmand; Muyidan; Qamand; Qamanda; Qamgin; Qamidan; Sugvár; -vár
sorry *(substantive)***:** § Puzidan; Sug
sort *(substantive)***:** § -ád[1]; Álixtan; Dast; -gin; Gun[1]; Guna; Hamgen; Rang[1]; Sard[2]; Sardak; Sarde; Sartak
to sort out by swinging *(v)***:** § Bixtan
Soruwyár *(pn)***:** § Soruwyár
Soryáni *(pn)***:** § Soryáni
sought *(substantive)***:** § Jostan; Xáste
sought for**:** § Xáste
soul *(substantive)***:** § Anuwarván; Anuwerván; Ardáfravar; -án[1]; -án[5]; Del; Faravahar; Farvard; Farvardinegán; Ján[1]; Meh[1]; Qalb; Raván[2]; Seduw; Wow
the all pervading soul and spirit of the universe**:** § Barahmá
sound *(substantive)***:** § Áváz; Áváze; Ba-, ba; Bacce; Báj[1]; Báng; Cakávak; Darviw; Dorud; Dorváx; Fut; Guw[1]; Lábe; Nedá; Peźvák; Qolqola; Qur-qur; Rák[1]; Sara; Sedá; Sor[1]; Váj; Vátan; Wor; Xándan; Zang[4]; Zereh
damped sound**:** § Buf; Táp
inarticulate sound uttered by women on joyful occasions**:** § Helhele

in sound words, esp for hoarse cries**:** § Kaláq
to make a booming sound**:** § Qoronbidan
rough sound**:** § Sorfe
sound of foot-steps**:** § Táp
sound of a wheel**:** § Xándan
sound *(v)***:** § Guw[1]; Kaláq; Kalkal; Kuk[5]; Nedá; Qarm; Qau; Qou; Reng; Xándan; Zang[4]; Zereh
sounding *(substantive)***:** § Por
soundness *(substantive)***:** § Dorud; Xordád
soup *(substantive)***:** § Ábkáma; Hendbá; Karanbá; Káme[1]; Naskbá; Sup
sour *(substantive)***:** § -nák; Suxtan; Torw; Wur
source *(substantive)***:** § -a; Ábewxar; Ábsári; Ábxor; Bon; Bongáh; Cawma; Daryá; Fargán; Naft; Xáni; Xerad
being the source of…**:** § Fargani
sour-cream *(substantive)***:** § Mást
sour-milk *(substantive)***:** § Wiráz[2];
sourness *(substantive)***:** § Torwi
south *(substantive)***:** § Báxtar; Kost; Nasár; Nimruz; Rapi; Rapivin; Run; Xávarán; Xor[1];
southeastern *(substantive)***:** § Haft-kewvar
southern *(substantive)***:** § Kust[1]; Rapivin; -tar[8];
southward *(substantive)***:** § Rapivin
southwest *(substantive)***:** § Afsus
southwestern *(substantive)***:** § Haft-kewvar
sovereign *(substantive)***:** § Cáwidár; -gán[2]; Kai; Pádewáh; Wahriyár; Wáh; -yár
sovereignty *(substantive)***:** § Ardawir; -i[6]; Kárkiyá; Pádewáhi; Wahrivar; Wahriyár; Wahriyári; Wáhanwáhi; Wáhi; Xiwbedi
sow *(substantive)***:** § Goráz; Wodyár; Xuk
sow *(v)***:** § Afwándan; Káwtan; Kewtan
sowing *(substantive)***:** § Áse[1]
space *(substantive)***:** § Espáw; Nabang; Naft; Pant; Rást; Seváw
open space**:** § Ráq
spacearium *(substantive)***:** § Táqdis
spacey *(substantive)***:** § Jáymand
spacious *(substantive)***:** § Axte; Faráx; Feráx; Gále; -ul
spaciousness *(substantive)***:** § Faráxi
spade *(substantive)***:** § Bil
spaghetti-like *(substantive)***:** § Xowkár
span
span of hand**:** § Bedast; Gedast; Vajab; Vajabi
spark *(substantive)***:** § Ábiz; Ágar; Axgar
sparkle *(substantive)***:** § Xor[1];
sparkle *(v)***:** § Xárazm
sparrow *(substantive)***:** § Cotuk; Gonjewk; Vanj[1];
sparse *(substantive)***:** § -g; -ok; Tang; Tanjidan; Tanok; Tonok
spasm *(substantive)***:** § Qulenj
spasm *(v)***:** § Gereftan
spatula *(substantive)***:** § Kafc
speak *(v)***:** § Angáwtan; Esgárdan; Gab; Goftan; Lábidan; Láfidan; Naváxtan; Nedá; Soxanidan; Soxon; Vaxwur; Váj; Vájidan; Vát; Vátan; Yáse
speak in a fashion not understandable *(v)***:** § Bolboli
speak loudly *(v)***:** § Daráyidan
speak only for devilish creatures *(v)***:** § Daráyidan
speak daevic *(v)***:** § Daráyidan
able to speak**:** § Guyá[2];
speak fast, and in an intelligible way *(v)***:** § Ju[2];
speak! *(interjection)***:** § Váj
speakable *(substantive)***:** § -i[5];
speaker *(substantive)***:** § -ande; Gewvád; Goftár; Guyá[2]; -tár[1]; Vaxwur

speaking *(substantive)***:** § Esgárdan; Farvátan; Gab; Guyá[2]; Guyew; Soxon; Váj
spear *(substantive)***:** § Duxtan[2]; Kárd-pezewk; Neize; Ney[1]; Neyze; Niw[1]; Peikán; Salmáni; Sani; Six; Suzan; Wáx; Xewt[2];
spearman *(substantive)***:** § Kárd-pezewk
spearmint *(substantive)***:** § Áviwan; Na-ná
specialist *(substantive)***:** § Káragáh; Ostád
speck *(substantive)***:** § Xál[2];
spectacle *(substantive)***:** § Kábena
spectrum *(substantive)***:** § Gostare
speech *(substantive)***:** § -ár[2]; Báj[1]; Báź[2]; Durásrub; Ekát; Esgárdan; Gab; Goftár; Guyew; Muya; Pásox; Sorub; Soxon; -tár[1]; Vacastawti; Vaxw[4]; Vaxwur; Váj; Vát; Vátan; Yán; Zabán
delirious speech**:** § Yán
eloquent speech**:** § Wivá
good speech**:** § Huxt; Huxta; Boxt[1];
make a speech *(v)***:** § Soxanidan
poorly articulated speech**:** § Bolboli
word of children's speech**:** § Kák
speechless *(substantive)***:** § Náguyá
speechlessness *(substantive)***:** § Náguyáyi
speed *(substantive)***:** § Bozorg; Hamsari; Tajá; Zud; Zudi
speedily *(substantive)***:** § Zud
speedy *(substantive)***:** § Zud
speedy Gonzalez**:** § Zebel
spell *(substantive)***:** § Afsudan; Afsun; Mántra; Nirang; Soxon
magic spell *(substantive)***:** § Afsun; Afsudan; Cára
Sperber *(substantive)***:** § Sorx
sperm *(substantive)***:** § Wohar; Zeh[5];
sphere *(substantive)***:** §Ewpel; Golule; Gond[2]; Gu[2]; Guy; Kandu; Ospol; Seporz
spice *(v)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy;
spices *(substantive)***:** § Afzár; Bu, Bui, Buy; Buafzár; Digafzár; Wirini
spider *(substantive)***:** § Báftan; Joláhak; Kártonak; Tanandu; Tang; Tanidan; Tártanandu
spider web**:** § -n
spike *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Niw[1]; Six; Suk[2]; Tárek; Tiq[1]; Xár[3]; Xáw[1]; Zadan
spiked *(substantive)***:** § Xár[3];
spill *(v)***:** § Gosárdan
spilling *(substantive)***:** § Barf
spin *(v)***:** § Kartina; Rewtan; Tafna; Tanbasa; Tanfasa; Tanidan; Tanjidan; Tábidan[1]; Táfta[1]; Táftan[1];
one who spins threads or fibers *(v)***:** § Kártonak
spinach *(substantive)***:** § Sarmaj; Sarmak
spinach and yoghurt dish**:** § Boráni
spinal
spinal column**:** § Tire[2];
spindle *(substantive)***:** § Duk; Gardan; Jahre
spine *(substantive)***:** § Tárek Tire[2]; Xáw[1];
spinner *(substantive)***:** § Joláhak
spinning *(substantive)***:** § Tanáb; Táb[2];
spirit *(substantive)***:** § Ahreman; Faravahar; Gast; Minu[1]; Parhib; Wow
friendly spirit**:** § Manew
good spirit**:** § Sepantáminu
holy spirit**:** § Sepand minu; Sepantáminu
Holy Spirit**:** § Wid
sacred spirit**:** § Sepand minu
seven immortal spirits**:** § Boxt[1];
spirits *(substantive)***:** § Báde; Mai; Meymand
spiritual *(substantive)***:** § Mainavi; Mainu; Manucehr; Minu[1]; Minuyi; Rad; Raváni[2]; -u
spiritual life**:** § Ahreman; Miná; Minu[1]; -u
the spiritual I**:** § Din[2];

spiritual "food": § Man[3];
spiritual world: § Minu[1]; Minu[1];
great spirit: § Minu[1];
not spiritual: § Námainavi; Ostomand
spiritual chief: § Rad
spirituous *(substantive)*: § Maimand
spit *(substantive)*: § Espam; Suláx; Suzan; Tof; Tofang; Váták; Xadu; Xiv
spit *(v)*: § Espam; Javidan; Tof; Tofang; Váták
spit out *(v)*: § Espam; Vámidan; Váták
Spitama *(pn)*: § -án[6]; Spitámán
Spitámán *(pn)*: § Spitámán
spitted *(substantive)*: § Váták
spittle *(substantive)*: § Xadu; Xiv
splash *(v)*: § Áqárdan[2];
spleen *(substantive)*: § Ewpel; Ewpol; Ospol; Seporz; Soporz
splen-, *(Latin)(prefix)*: § Ospol
splendid *(substantive)*: § Barázew; Farahmand; Rivand[2]; Rouwan; Wokuhmand; Zib, -zib;
appear splendid *(v)*: § Raxwidan[2];
splendid! *(substantive)*: §Zehi!
splendor *(substantive)*: § -áb[1]; Ázarfar; Ázargáh; Baráh; Barázew; Div; Far/Farr; Farnbaq; Farr; Farrah; Farrahi; Ourang; Rái[2]; Ruz; Sob; Varj; Wokuh; Xor[1]; Xora; Xorra
divine splendor: § Varjávand
splinter *(substantive)*: § Kárd-pezewk; Salmáni
split *(substantive)*: § Káf[1];
split *(v)*: § Cidan; Daridan; Fetálidan; Gosastan; Kaftan[2]; Káfidan; Káftan; Kávidan; Wekastan; Wekáftan; Wekoftan
split apart *(v)*: § Wekastan
split open *(v)*: § Daridan; Tarakidan
splitting *(substantive)*: § Cidan; Daridan; Wekastan
spoiled *(substantive)*: § Doź-,; Nawt
spoiling *(substantive)*: § Malkus; -mán[5];
spoke
spoke in a wheel: § Parre
spoken
well spoken: § Hu
sponge *(substantive)*: § Esfanj
spool *(substantive)*: § Ospol
spoon *(substantive)*: § Kaf[2]; Kafc; Lewtan; Zabán
big spoon: § Kafc
large spoon: § Kafce
spore *(substantive)*: § Hág; Xáya
sport *(substantive)*: § Lás; Rám[1];
sporum *(substantive)*: § Hág
spot *(substantive)*: § Bum[1]; Carme; Xál[2];
high spot: § Kalla
raised spot: § Kalla
spotted *(substantive)*: § Cit; Parw; Sárang[2];
spotty *(substantive)*: § Kure
spouse *(substantive)*: § Bayu; Hamsar; Zan
spray *(substantive)*: § Pawanja; Pawanjew
spray *(v)*: § Pawanjidan; Páwidan
sprayed *(substantive)*: § Pewang[1];
water sprayed: § Pewang[1];
sprayer *(substantive)*: § Pawanja
spraying *(substantive)*: § Pawanjew
spread *(substantive)*: § Bestar; Marzidan; Setára
spread *(v)*: § Afwándan; Andudan; Bestar; Dig[2]; -estar; Gostardan; Nesárdan; Pahn; Setára; Sorudan; Tang; Tanjidan
cause to spread *(v)*: § Gostardan
spread about *(v)*: § Bestar; Gosárdan; Setára
spread on *(v)*: § Setára
spread out *(v)*: § Bestar; Estardan; Nesárdan; Pahn

spread over *(v)*: § Dudan; Nesárdan; Páludan; Setára
spread round *(v)*: § Nesárdan
spreading *(substantive)*: § Bestar; Gosárdan; Gostardan; Setára
spreading out *(substantive)*: § Bestar; Gostardan
spring *(substantive)*: § -A; -án[9]; Ápsárán; -ár[1]; Bahár[1]; Cawma; Cáh; Gávxuni; Gosárdan; Hamiwa-bahár;-i[4]; Jastan; Kávus; Naft; Vah-ardawir; Xáni; Xánisár; Xuni[1]; Zaryun
spring of water: § Xán[4];Zeháb
spring *(v)*: § Alixtan; Ábsál; Álixtan; Bahári; Jastan; Leilei; Paridan; Vawtan; Zan; Zádan
spring up *(v)*: § Ruyidan
springing
springing up *(substantive)*: § Anbudan
springtime *(substantive)*: § Ábsál; Ábsálán; Ápsárán
spring-time *(substantive)*: § Bahár[1]; Bahárán
sprinkle *(substantive)*: § Pawanja; Pawanjew
sprinkle *(v)*: § Afwándan; Áqárdan[2]; Bestar;Bixtan; Hacatasp; Pawanjidan; Páwidan; Sepixtan; Serewk
sprinkled *(substantive)*: § Hacatasp; Pewang[1];
sprinkled upon *(substantive)*: § Rixt[1];
water sprinkled: § Pewang[1];
sprinkling *(substantive)*: § Pawanja; Pawanjew; Pewang[1]; Rixt[1];
sprinter *(substantive)*: § Tázi[3];
sprout *(substantive)*: § Angowt; Angur; Azaq; Ban[1]; Farruyidan; Kácál; Kuk[4]; Newastan; Wuw[2];
sprout *(v)*: § Tula
sprouting *(substantive)*: § Farruyidan
spruce *(substantive)*: § Náz[1]; Nuź; Nuźan
sprung
sprung from *(substantive)*: § Farbud
spun *(substantive)*: § Táfta[1];
spun material: § Táftan[1];
spur *(substantive)*: § Faxiz; Six
spur *(v)*: § Angixtan; Tiq[1];
sputum *(substantive)*: § Tof; Xala[1];
spy *(substantive)*: § Ábawt; Ábewt; Áyawt, áyawtna; Áyew[2];
squabble *(substantive)*: § Setize
squad *(substantive)*: § Jux; -x
square *(substantive)*: § Cahárguw
square of a town: § Cársu
city square: § Meidán
set square: § Zánu
squash *(substantive)*: § Kadu; Kadubá; Poxtan; -u
mixture of yoghurt and squash: § Boráni
squash *(v)*: § Xáyidan
squash-cook *(substantive)*: § Poxtan
squash-cooker *(substantive)*: § Paz-,; -paz
squashed *(v)*: § Xáyidan
squat *(v)*: § Gond[2];
squatting *(substantive)*: § Qond
squeeze *(v)*: § Afwárdan; Afwordan; Anduxtan; Fewordan; Laviwe; Málidan;
squeeze in *(v)*: § Ang
squeeze out *(v)*: § Duwidan
squeeze together *(v)*: § Pita; Tanjidan
squirrel *(substantive)*: § Sanjáb; Varvara
Srit *(pn)*: § Srit
stability *(substantive)*: § Ánman; Istáyi; Ostovár; Ostovári; Páyest; Tahm
stable *(substantive)*: § Aspánvar; Aspestán; Astován; Axorsálár; Cupán; Establ; Gávestán; Hangmand; Kolba; Ost; Ostán[1]; Ostovár; Ostoxán; Parvardan; Páyesta; Saxt; Soturgáh; Xastuyidan
stable master: § Axorsálár

stable manager: § Miráxor; Soturbán
stable for horses: § Pah
stack *(v)*: § Cidan
stack up *(v)*: § Anbáwtan; Cidan; Dez; Dezu; Parcin; Páliz
stacked up *(substantive)*: § Angáwtan; Cide[2];
stacking
stacking up: § Telanbár
stadium
horse-racing stadium: § Aspris
staff *(substantive)*: § Copoq; Dand; Dastvár; Gupál; Márzan
shepherd's staff: § Gáv; Gováz
clergy's staff: § Márzan
stag *(substantive)*: § Sar[1];
stage *(substantive)*: § Pati
stagger
stagger this way and that way *(v)*: § Raftan
stagnant *(substantive)*: § Istáde
stain *(substantive)*: § Áhid; Carme; Pis[1]; Rang[1];
red stain: § Lák
stain *(v)*: § Rawtan; Rowtan
stained *(substantive)*: § Áhid; Pis[1];
stair *(substantive)*: § Pelle
staircase *(substantive)*: § Pellekán; Táwtan
stairs *(substantive)*: § Eskele; Pellekán
stairway *(substantive)*: § Pellekán
stake *(substantive)*: § Kárd-pezewk; Konde; Mix[1]; Nekandan; Six; Suzan; Tárek
stale *(substantive)*: § Sete
stalk *(substantive)*: § Kaval; Ney[1]; Sáq; Seták; Tárek; Vares; Varsan
hollow stalk: § Kaval; Náy
stalking *(substantive)*: § Kamin[2];
stallion *(substantive)*: § Arwan[1]; Arzan; Ázar Gowasp; Gowasp; Gown; Naryán; Siyávaw
stallion angel: § Gown
stamina *(substantive)*: § Tahm; Tanábahr; Tavánestan; Tuw; Zavár[1];
stammer *(v)*: § Bábel; Bolboli; Hákla; Ju[2]; Lábe
stammerer *(substantive)*: § Bábel; Gac; Hákla; Ju[2]; Jud
stammering *(substantive)*: § Bolboli; Hákla; Jud
stamp *(substantive)*: § Cáp; Mohr
stand *(v)*: § Ártew; -están[1]; Far; Gáh[2]; I-,; Istádan; Saxt; Setán; Sotorg; Sotur
make stand *(v)*: § Istádan; Istándan
make stand up *(v)*: § Istádan; Istándan
stand by *(v)*: § Istádan; Parastár
stand erect *(v)*: § Istádan
stand firmly *(v)*: § Parastár
stand near *(v)*: § Istádan
stand out *(v)*: § Áká
stand round about *(v)*: § Parastár
stand still *(v)*: § Rám[1];
stand up *(v)*: § Barxástan; Hámarz[1]; Istádan; Setiq; Xástan[2];
standard *(substantive)*: § Metr; Parcam
standing *(substantive)*: § Árástan; -están[1]; Istá; Istádan; Istáde; Istáyi; Ostád; Páye; Sahi; Saxt; Setiq
standing before: § Far
standing first: § Ostád
standing on end: § Six
standing up *(substantive)*: § Istádan
standing upright: § Afráz
standstill *(v)*: § Rám[1];
stannous *(substantive)*: § Arzizin
stannum *(substantive)*: § Arziz
stanza *(substantive)*: § -gáh[4]; Sadgán; Vacastawti

star *(substantive)***:** § Axtar; Axtari; Báxtar; Páye; Rouwan; Rujá; Ruz; Satava-es; Sádá; Setára; Tárá
Eastern star**:** § Huw[2];
fixed star**:** § Rouwanán
pole star**:** § Mix e gáh
starch *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Batára; Newáste; Pawanja
starchused in textile industry**:** § Bat
starch-jelly *(substantive)***:** § Pálude
stare *(v)***:** § Rást
stare at *(v)***:** § Rást
stare with *(v)***:** § Vaq[2];
starling *(substantive)***:** § Sár[3]; Sárak; Tar[1];
startled *(substantive)***:** § Estardan
starvation *(substantive)***:** § Gownámár; Naxordári; Náxordár; Tewnámár
starve *(v)***:** § Sod
starving *(substantive)***:** § Náhár; Ruze
state *(substantive)***:** § Deh; Dis[2]; -están[1]; -hr; Ostán[2]; Pargane; Pá[1]; Pádewáhi; Pádkust; -pur[2]; -u; Wahr; Wahrestán; Wár[1]; Wárestán; Wársán
state-fare *(substantive)***:** § Ázarbarzan
state-governor *(substantive)***:** § *(also see state governor)*: Zandbed
station *(substantive)***:** §Pá[1]; Páye; Tasu
stationary *(substantive)***:** § Ostovár
statistical *(substantive)***:** § Ámári
statistician *(substantive)***:** § Ámárdár; Ámárgar
statistician or actuarial agent of Iran**:** § Iránmárgar
statistics *(substantive)***:** § Ámár; Ámárgew
statue *(substantive)***:** § Dis[1]; Tandis
statuette *(substantive)***:** § Tandisa
stature *(substantive)***:** § Bawn[2]; Bálá[2]; Hamduw; Miyánbálá; Vajabi
of medium stature**:** § Miyánbawn
statute *(substantive)***:** § Rást
stay *(substantive)***:** § -están[1]; Gáh[2]; Newim; Newiman
stay *(v)***:** § Istádan; Mán[1]; Mándan[1]; Mehmán; Mihan; Rám[1];
staying *(substantive)***:** § Istádan
staying over**:** § Otráq
steadfast *(substantive)***:** § Dir; Ostám; Ostován; Ostovár
steadfastly *(substantive)***:** § Dirand
steadily *(substantive)***:** § Dirand
steady *(substantive)***:** § Dir; Istádan; Ostován; Ostovár
make steady *(v)***:** § Páyestan
steal *(v)***:** § Dozdidan; Muw; Setádan; Setándan; Tarfand; Tariftan; Táyu; Tolf
steam *(substantive)***:** § Dam; Dud;Mazná
cook with steam**:** § Dam
steam *(v)***:** §Ároq; Dame
steed *(substantive)***:** § -anda; Gári; Navand; Tavánestan
steel *(substantive)***:** § Pulád; Puládvand; Saxt
steelyard *(substantive)***:** § Kapán
steep
steep edge**:** § Life
steeple *(substantive)***:** § Qolle[1];
steer *(substantive)***:** § Sotur
steer *(v)***:** § Jam[2]; Rást
stella *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Setára
stellar *(substantive)***:** § Axtari
stem *(substantive)***:** § Ban[1]; Kaval; Ney[1]; Sáq; Zádan
stem of a tree**:** § Máyevar; Sotun
stench *(substantive)***:** § Farqand; Gand
step *(substantive)***:** § Gám; Pei[4]; Pelle; Mil[1];
steps *(substantive)***:** § Pellekán
to walk with long and rapid steps**:** § Wal[1];
step *(v)***:** § Pant; Sepordan; Xerámidan
step on to *(v)***:** § Par[3];

step-, *(prefix)***:** § -andar; Gám
step-brother *(substantive)***:** § Barád; Barádarandar
stepdaughter *(substantive)***:** § -andar; Doxtandar; Doxtar-andar
stepfather *(substantive)***:** § -andar; Padandar; Pedar-andar
stepmother *(substantive)***:** § *(also see step-mother)*: -andar; -ir; Már-ira; Máyandar; Námádari
step-mother *(substantive)***:** § *(also see stepmother)*: Mád[2]; Mádandar; Mádarandar
steppe *(substantive)***:** § Hámun
step-sister *(substantive)***:** § Xáharandar
stepson *(substantive)***:** § Pesarandar
sterblicher *(substantive)***:** § Mard; Marg
sterile *(substantive)***:** § Setarvan; Wosr
sterilis *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Setarvan
stern *(substantive)***:** § Xowk
stern-band *(substantive)***:** § Rasan
sternum *(substantive)***:** § Bestar
sternutatory *(substantive)***:** § Awnuwa
stew *(substantive)***:** § Náhár; Poxtan; Xorew
steward *(substantive)***:** § Darmán; Piwkár
stick *(substantive)***:** § Cáhju; Cub; Cubak; Dand; Dastvár; Dastvárá; Konde; Márzan; Sim[3];
stick of wood**:** § Dorost
small stick**:** § -ce
stick *(v)***:** § Capsidan; Casbidan; Feriftan; Serewt; Seriw[2];
stick to *(v)***:** § Cafsidan; Caspidan; Dusidan[1]; Feriftan; Serewt
stick together *(v)***:** § Anduxtan; Dusidan[1];
stickiness *(substantive)***:** § Caspidan
sticky *(substantive)***:** § Dosin; Dusgin; Dusin; Feriftan; -gin;
stiff *(substantive)***:** § Rást; Seft[2]; Setarvan
become erect and stiff**:** § Xástan[2];
make stiff *(v)***:** § Setanba
stiffen *(substantive)***:** § Seftan
stiffness *(substantive)***:** § Setanba
still *(substantive)***:** § Haniz; Hanuz; Hámun; Xámuw; Źála[1];
stimulant *(substantive)***:** § Angixtár; Govárewt
stimulate *(v)***:** § Angixtan; Angizidan; Bozorg; Hácidan
stimulating *(substantive)***:** § Angixtár; Angiz; Poxtan
stimulation *(substantive)***:** § Angizew
stimulator *(substantive)***:** § Angixtár
stimulus *(substantive)***:** § Angixtár
sting *(substantive)***:** § Gáz[2]; Mevuk; Niw[1]; Suzan
a sting or bite of a mosquito, wasp**:** § Duzana
sting *(v)***:** § Gawtan[1]; Gazidan; Gaźdan; Kaźdom; Tiq[1];
stinginess *(substantive)***:** § Rád
stinging *(substantive)***:** § Gazá
stinging fly**:** § Magas
stingy *(substantive)***:** § Kanak; Parhixtan; Rád
stink *(v)***:** § Gandidan; Pif
stinker *(substantive)***:** § -uk
stinking *(substantive)***:** § Ganda; Gande; Pude; -u
stir *(v)***:** § Áwoftan; Áwuftan; Hamsari; Lulidan; Mars[1]; Wibánidan
stir up *(v)***:** § Angixtan; Áqálidan; Áqewtan
stirred *(substantive)***:** § Juw; Mát; Wiftan
stirring
stirring about *(substantive)***:** § Mát
stirring up *(substantive)***:** § Mát
stitch *(substantive)***:** § Kuk[6]; Mars[2];
running stitch**:** § Wal[1];
stoat *(substantive)***:** § Qáqom

stock *(substantive)***:** § Ágandan; Gouhar; Toxm; Toxma; -vár
principal stock**:** § Navá[3];
stockings *(substantive)***:** § Juráb
stolen *(substantive)***:** § Muw; Setándan; Tariftan
stolenness *(substantive)***:** § Tariftan
stolid *(substantive)***:** § Qul
stoma *(substantive)***:** § Dahan; Dahán
stomach *(substantive)***:** § Áw[2]; Gew; Kom; Komboze; Xarboze
os of stomach**:** § Setám
stone *(substantive)***:** § Asiyáb; Ás; Ásmán; Bard[2]; Hasta;Haste[2]; Jarrá; -ná[1]; Ostoxán; Pest; Sang; Sangin; Sán[1]; Wán[1]; Worm; Zorrat
honing stone**:** § Sáyidan
jet stone**:** § Wabe[2];
sharpening stone**:** § Afsán; Sán[1]; Sáyidan
stone *(v)***:** § Sansár
stone to death *(v)***:** § -sár[3];
stone-pick *(substantive)***:** § Bil
stoning *(substantive)***:** § Sansár
stony *(substantive)***:** § Sang; Sangláx
stony place *(substantive)***:** § Láx
stood *(substantive)***:** § Istádan
stood *(v)***:** § Istádan
stool *(substantive)***:** § An; Goh; Rix; Sende[2];
void by stool *(v)***:** § Goh
stop *(substantive)***:** § Farnás; Newim; Newiman
stop *(v)***:** § Ásima; Dáwtam; Gereftan; Gowádan; Istádan; Lang[1]; Rám[1]; Setanba
stop from *(v)***:** § Bázistádan
Stop doing it! *(interjection)***:** § D-, Do-,;
Stop it! *(interjection)***:** § D-, Do-,;
stoppage *(substantive)***:** § Setanba
stopping
stopping place**:** § Mihan
storage *(substantive)***:** § anbár
store *(substantive)***:** § anbár
store *(v)***:** § Anbárdár; Anbáwtan
storehouse *(substantive)***:** § anbár; Bonkada
storey *(substantive)***:** § *(also see story)*: Áwkub; Tabaqa; Taxt
storing *(substantive)***:** § Anbárew
stork *(substantive)***:** § Ordak
storm *(substantive)***:** § Dame; Riw[1];
storm *(v)***:** § Arvand; Áźi; Tur[2];
stormy *(substantive)***:** § Bádi
story *(substantive)***:** § *(also see storey)*: Awkub; -ád[1]; Dástán; Ekát; Hekáyat; Qesse; Vátgar; Wemordan
night-time story**:** § Xoráfát
story-teller *(substantive)***:** § Vátgar
stout *(substantive)***:** § Farbeh; -mand; Niv; Pih
stove *(substantive)***:** § Golxan; Kánun[1]; Kure; Marzeqan; Ojáq
straight *(substantive)***:** § Doruq; Rás; Rást; Setiq
not straight**:** § Kaź[2]; Nárást; Xal
straight across**:** § Tará-,;
strain *(v)***:** § Bixtan; Hexr; Páludan
strain oneself *(v)***:** § Jastan
strained *(substantive)***:** § Pálude
strainer *(substantive)***:** § Máwu; Pálune
a strainer for pickled vegetables and fruits**:** § Pálune
strand *(substantive)***:** § Navár
stranded *(substantive)***:** § Áváre
stranger *(substantive)***:** § Náwenás
strap *(substantive)***:** § Life; Rasan; Wom
broad strap**:** § Navár
stratagem *(substantive)***:** § Tarfand; Wegerd
stratagem especially in wrestling**:** § Fand
stratified *(substantive)***:** § Cide[2];

stratum *(substantive)***:** § Bastar; Bestar; Bestar; Setára
a stratum eg in a mud-brick wall**:** § Cina
stratus *(substantive)***:** § Bestar
straw *(substantive)***:** § Bestar; Gonbad; Káh; Káhrizak
straw-robber *(substantive)***:** § Robudan
streak *(substantive)***:** § Raj
stream *(substantive)***:** § Afsordan; Farákan; Gosárdan; Hari[2]; Ju[1]; Juybár; Kaval; Náv; Rag[1]; Rud[5]; Run; Sor[1]; Wor
stream *(v)***:** § Gosárdan; Hari[2];
stream forth *(v)***:** § Afsordan; Davidan[2];
streamer *(substantive)***:** § Parcam
street *(substantive)***:** § Kuce; Kuy; Sarát
strength *(substantive)***:** § Ama; -ar; Bozorg; -est; Gáv; Moq; Niru; Ostovár; Oug; Potk; Sorx; Sotorg; Tahm; Tavánestan; Tuw; -u; Uz; Uzmand; Varz; Wáyestan; Zau[1]; Zavár[1]; Zevár; Zur[2];
strengthen *(v)***:** § Pawkam
stretch *(v)***:** § Afráwtan; Deráz; Gostardan; Nesárdan; Rást; Tanáb; Tang; Tanidan; Tanjidan; Tanok
stretch high *(v)***:** § Afráwtan
stretch out *(v)***:** § Pahn; Rást; Tanjidan
stretched *(substantive)***:** § Gostardan
stretched out *(substantive)***:** § Tang
stretching *(substantive)***:** § Gostar; Rást
strew *(v)***:** § Bestar; Gostardan; Setára
strewing *(substantive)***:** § Bestar
stride *(substantive)***:** § Gám; Wal[1]; Walang
stride *(v)***:** § Gorázidan; Walang; Xerámidan
stride leisurely *(v)***:** § Xarámidan
striding *(substantive)***:** § Wal[1]; Xerám[2];
strife *(substantive)***:** § Setiz; Setize
strike *(v)***:** § Bil; Ban[2]; Gazand; Talangor; Zadan; Zadan
strike down *(v)***:** § Zadan
striking *(substantive)***:** § Zanew
string *(substantive)***:** § Dask; Dawk; Navár; Nax[2]; Rewte; Rud[4]; Tanáb; Tanjidan; -tár[4]; Zeh[1];
arch string**:** § Navár
string *(v)***:** § Mars[2];
stringed *(substantive)***:** § Sárang[1];
strip *(substantive)***:** § Navár
strip *(v)***:** § Lut
stripped *(substantive)***:** § Bi-jáme; Loxt; Rut
the state of being stripped of clothes**:** § Berahnagi
strive *(v)***:** § Árezu; Kuwidan; Toxwidan; Yáxtan
strive after *(v)***:** § Xerámidan
strive for *(v)***:** § Iwt; Yáxtan
strive to…*(v)***:** § Yáxtan
striving *(substantive)***:** § Kuwew; Kuwidár; Toxwá
stroke *(substantive)***:** § Mardangi; Táp; Zadan; Zaxme
stroke *(v)***:** § Málidan; Naváxtan
stroll *(v)***:** § Camidan[1]; Gorázidan; Lanjidan[2]; Leng; Xarámidan; Xerámidan
strolling *(substantive)***:** § Camidan[1]; Lanje; Xerám[2];
strong *(substantive)***:** § Ama;Amávand; Bozorg; Dorost; Dorowt; Dorud; -est; Estaxr[2]; Gat; Gáv; Kond[1]; Kond[3]; Kondágar; Kondávar; Mawt; Moq; Nirumand; Ostovár; Pádiyávand; Pih; Por; Qul; Razin; Rostam; Saxt; Setam; Sotorg; Suran; Tahm; Tavánestan; Tond; Uzmand; Zurmand; Zurvar
strong individual**:** § Quc
strong-bodied *(substantive)***:** § Tahamtan
strongbox *(substantive)***:** § Sanduq
stronger *(substantive)***:** § Sotorg; Tahm

strongest *(substantive)***:** § Qaliz; Sotorg; Tahm; Tavánestan
stronghold *(substantive)***:** § Ávahan; -bur; Kuh; Kut[2];
strophe *(substantive)***:** § Vacastawti
structure *(substantive)***:** § Ábádáni; -mán[5]; Sáxtemán
struggle *(substantive)***:** § Cálew; Cáliw; -ewt[2]; Jang; Kalanjár[2]; Kálijár[2]; Káreván; Kelenjár; Kuwew; Kuwidan; Nabard; Peikár
struggle *(v)***:** § Caqidan; Kuwidan; Nebardidan; Peikárdan
struggler *(substantive)***:** § Kuwidár
strut *(substantive)***:** § Zavár[1]; Zevár
strut *(v)***:** § Xarámidan
stubborn *(substantive)***:** § Áfarin[1]; Toxs; Toxwá
stubby *(substantive)***:** § Kol
stubby-tailed *(substantive)***:** § Kol
student *(substantive)***:** § Sástár
study *(substantive)***:** § Rewte
study *(v)***:** § Wanidan
stuff *(substantive)***:** § Máya
stuff *(v)***:** § Ágandan
stuffed
stuffed bread**:** § Komáj
stuffing *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Por
stumble *(v)***:** §Kuftan; Laqzidan
stump *(substantive)***:** § Káftan
stung *(v)***:** § Gawtan[1];
stupefied *(substantive)***:** § Afd
stupid *(substantive)***:** § Alak; Axte; -ák[2]; Bábel; Bi-huw; Biq; Foqák; Ifada; Káliv; Káná; Kond[2]; Ozgal; Tur[2]; Wiftan
stupid talk**:** § Moft
stupidity *(substantive)***:** § Alaki; -iyyat; Setanba; Tur[2];
sturdy *(substantive)***:** § Sotorg; Sotorg; Tahamtan
Sturnus vulgaris *(substantive)***:** § Sár[3];
stutter *(v)*: § Bábel; Ju[2];
stutterer *(substantive)*: § Bábel; Hákla; Ju[2]; Jud
stuttering *(substantive)***:** § Jud
sty *(substantive)***:** § Golmoźe; Kolba
style *(substantive)***:** § Raválֹ; Wodan
sub *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Be(h), ba(h), ba-, bad-, bad'-, bed-,;
subdivision *(substantive)***:** § Wáxa
subdue *(v)***:** § Vaw[1];
subdued *(substantive)***:** § Gozawtan; Waman
subduing *(substantive)***:** § Dám[2]; Waman
subject *(substantive)***:** § Dar[1]; Dástán; Kár; Pádarm; Rawt
subject matter**:** § Bum[1];
subjection *(substantive)***:** § Negreftan
subject-matter *(substantive)***:** § Kár
sublime *(substantive)***:**§Abar
submit *(v)***:** § Sepárdan
subsist
subsist on *(v)***:** § Zistan
substance *(substantive)***:** § -gin; Gine[1]; Gohar; Gomixtan[2]; Hu; Mádde[2]; Máya;
substantial *(substantive)***:** § Máyevar
substantive *(grammar)(substantive)***:** § Nám
subterranean *(substantive)***:** § -h; Hang[1];
subtle *(substantive)***:** § Bárik
subtract *(v)***:** § Kástan
subtracting *(substantive)***:** § Kástár
subtraction *(substantive)***:** § Káhew; Kástár
success *(substantive)***:** § Áz; Kámanjámi; Rawk; Uwtavaiti
successful *(substantive)***:** § Kámanjám; Kámgár; Kámkár; Kámravá; Piruz
succinum *(substantive)***:** § Kahrobá
such *(substantive)***:** § Cunán

such a…*(substantive)***:** § Dis[1]; Hamconán; Hamconin
having such a look**:** § Dis[1];
in such a way that**:** § Yá
Suck! *(interjection)***:** § Mazidan
suck *(v)***:** § Dáya; Doxt; -el; Hort; Makidan; Mazidan
sucking *(substantive)***:** § Doxt; Mác-o-muc; Muc; Pinu
sucking/ oral stimulation of the penis**:** § Doxt
suckle *(v)***:** § Dáya; Doxt
(to suckle, breast, milk), fruit, feminine, fecundus**:** § Doxt
suckling
suckling baby**:** § Doxt
Sudábe *(pn)***:** § Sudábe
sudden *(substantive)***:** § N-,;
suddenly *(substantive)***:** § Aknun; -án[9]; Nágahán; Nágáhán; Zástár
sue *(v)***:** § Paiqáre; Piwmári
suffer *(v)***:** § Ázár; Bimár; Bordan; Kewidan; Raxtan
one who suffers danger**:** § Bimár
suffer from *(v)***:** § Tásidan
suffered *(substantive)***:** § Farfetádan
suffering *(substantive)***:** § Ama; Axt; Ák; Ázár; Bád[2]; Bew; Bewmand; Biw[3]; Dardmand; Dowzivi; Duzax; Pezewk; Ranj; Ranja; Ranjidan; Ranjur; Sár[1]; Ziyánkár
suffice *(v)***:** § Ágandan; Rasidan
sufficient *(substantive)***:** § -anda; Basanda
suffix *(substantive)***:** § -A; -ad;-ak, -ag; -an; -anda; -andar; -ar; -aván; -á[1]; -á[3]; -áb[1]; -ábád; -ábe; -ádár; -ád[1]; -ád[2]; Áfdom; -áh; Áhah; Áhasta; -ái;-ák[1]; -ák[2]; -ál; -ála; -álu;-ám; -án[1]; -án[2]; -án-[3]; -án[4]; -án[5]; -án[6]; -án[7]; -án[8]; -án[9]; -ána; -áq; -ár[1]; -ás; -ása; ásmán; -están; -áva; -ávaj; -ávand; -áván; -áve; -áx; Ázar; Bahár[1]; -bak; Barád; Barádar; Barf; Barx; Basanda; Baxt; Bábagán; Bábak; Bábán; Bár[3]; -bár[4]; Bázái; Bázu; Biná; Bistár; Biva; -bod;-bod́; Boland; Bovád; Bozorg; -bur; -ca; Cahár; -cak; Cará; Cawm; Cáh; Cáwt; Cáyemán; -ce; Cehr; -d; Dahan; -dan; -dar[3]; Darviw; -das; Dast; Dastara; Dád[3]; -dád[1]; -dád[2]; Dádár; -dám; Dáman; Dámád; Dán-,; Dáná; -dár[1]; -dár[2]; Dárin; -de; Dehán; Dibá; Dibáh; Dim; Din[1]; -dom; Doqdu; Dordinuw; Doxtar; Doźand; Drun; Dudemán; Dust; Dustár; Duwá; -el; -emán[2]; -est; -estan; -están[1]; -ew; Ewq[2]; -ewt[1]; Farámowt[1]; Farxonda; Farzand; -faw; -fá; -fám; Feqán; Forud; -g; Gabr; -gar[1]; -gar[2]; Gardan; Gardana; Gard-band-an; Gariva[2]; Garm; Garmá; Gavan; Gawvádegán; Gáh[2]; -n; Gám; -gán[1]; -gán[2]; -gán[3]; -gán[4]; -gerd[3]; -gere; Gereftár; -gi; Gihán; -gin; Goh; -ule; Golule; Gorz[1]; Gown; -gun; Guwa; -h; Haftád; Hamegán; Hamgen; Hamgenán; -há[1]; Hávan[1]; Hizom; -hr; Hu-,; -i[1]; -i[3]; -i[4]; -i[5]; -i[6]; -ica; -id[1]; -id[2]; -id[3]; -ida; -idan; -ik; -im[1]; -im[2]; -in; -ina[1]; -ina[2]; -ina[3]; -ir; Irán; Irmán; -ite; Iwán; -iyyat; -iz; -ize; -iźa; Javán; Jawn; -já; Jádu; Jámagak; -ját; Jávid; Jegar; Jende; -jerd; Jira; Jux; -k; Kabutar; -kal; Kalaft; -kalá; Kalát; Kam; Kamin[2]; Kanand; -kand; Kanqála; -kar; Káhriz; -kán; -kár; Kewvar; Keyhán; Kodám?; Kudak; Kuha; Kust[2]; Kutáh; -la; Lafján; Lak; Laq; Láhiji; -láq; -le; -lis; Luwan; -m; -mand; -marz; Masá; -mat[1]; Mayaz; Mádandar; Mádar; Mádarandar; Máhána; Máhi[1]; Máhi[2]; -mán[2]; -mán[3]; -mán[4]; -mán[5]; Mást; Mázandarán; Mehin; Mehráb[1]; Mehrán; -mein; Mihan; Mordád; Mozd; Moźa;

Mur; -n; Narm; Nasá[1]; Navad; Naván[1]; Navása; Naxjaván; Nazd; -ná[1]; -ná[2]; Nágahán; -nák; Nám; Námbordár; Nehanban; Niku; Noxost; -ok; -ol; -ola; -om; -omi; Ozbak; Pahlu[1]; Paik; Par[3]; Paran; Paw anja; Pád, pád-,[2]; Páwna; Ped; Pedar; Peik; Pesar; Pezewk; Pidá; Pirámun; Pol; Polván; Por; Pur[1]; -pur[2]; Qahremán; -qála; Qucán; -r; Rahá; Rapivin; Rasm; Raván[2]; Rawn; Rámwahr; Rást; Riwa; Rix; Rouwan; Rubáh; Rud[5]; Run; Rustá; Ruzan; Ruzána; Sangin; -sar[3]; Sarand; Sará; Sarun; Sál; Sálána; -sán[1]; -sán[2]; -sár[1]; -sár[3]; Seft[2]; Sepáh; Sepáhán; Sepida-damán; -si;-sir; Siyáh; Soft[1]; Sogor; Soqd; Sorun; Sorx; Sun; Suzá; -t[1]; -t[3]; -ta; Tabriz; Tafna; Tahm; Tahmásp; Tajar; -tan; Tanok; -tar[7]; -tar[8]; -tarin; Tarsá; Tá[3]; -tá[4]; Tábestán; Tájik; -tán; -tár[1]; -tár[3]; -tár[4]; -táw; -te; Tew[1]; Tewna; Tihu; Tir[1]; Tolf; Tonekábon; Toxwá; -u; -ud; -uh; -uk; -ul; -ula; -un[1]; -un[2]; -ur[1]; -van[1]; -vand; -var; -vard; Vargáh; -varzi; -vaw; -vál; -ván[1]; -ván[3]; -vána; -vár; -vára; -váre; -w; -wa; Wahr; -wahr; Waltuk; -wan; Warm; Wáhána; -wán; Wená; -wid; Wirin; Wivan; -x; Xawm; Xáhar; Xerad; Xordád; Xorragán; Xowk; Yak; -yak; Yazdán; -yád[1]; -yán[1]; -yán[2]; Yár[2]; -yár; Yávar[2]; -yun; Zafar; -zam; Zamin; -zan[1]; -zan[2]; Zanax; Zarrin; Zarván; Zánu; -zár[3]; Zavár; -ze; Zehmand; -zi; -zik; -zom; Zor; Zur[2]; -źa
archaic suffix**:** § -an; -ana; -ar; Bár[3];
diminutive suffix**:** § -a;-ak, -ag; -ce
infinitive-forming suffix**:** -astan
numeral suffix *(substantive)***:** § Digar
participle-forming suffix**:** § -and[2]; -ande
verbal suffix**:** § -ad, -id; -and[3]; -ast-,; -astam; -astand; -asti; -astid; -astim; -ádi; -án-[3]; -ánd; -ándan; -ár[2]; -emán[2];
vocative suffix**:** § Afdestá; -á[2];
suffocate *(v)***:** § Váfur
suffocated *(substantive)***:** § Qáp; Xafe
suffocation *(substantive)***:** § -ák[2]; Xafegi
sugar *(substantive)***:** § Pániz; Qand; Wakar; Wirini
candied sugar**:** § Qand; Wakar
clumped sugar**:** § Noxále
lump sugar**:** § Qand
sugarcane *(substantive)***:** § Neiwekar
sugary *(substantive)***:** § Wakar
suing *(substantive)***:** § Piwmári
suit *(v)***:** § Sezidan; Wáyestan; Wáyestan
suitability *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; Sezá; Wáyandegi
suitable *(substantive)***:** § Barázidan; Be-já; Fará-,[1]; Sezá; Sezidan; -vár; Wáyad; Wáyande; Wáyán; Wáyestan; Zibidan
suitcase *(substantive)***:** § Camedán; -dán[2]; Jámadán
suitor *(substantive)*: § Dámád; Zar[2];
sulfur *(substantive)***:** § Gugerd; Sougand
sulfurous *(substantive)***:** § Sougand
sulkenness *(substantive)***:** § Axm
sum *(substantive)***:** § Hangoft; Mar
sum total**:** § Mar
sum *(v)***:** § -gán[4];
summer *(substantive)***:** § Dáq; Garm; Hám[2]; Hámin; Sál; Tábestán; Varvára; Zemestán
summerhouse *(substantive)***:** § *(also see summer-house)*: Áwkub; Barvár; Farvár; Pawkam; Pád-,[1]; Pewkan; Tajar
summer-house *(substantive)***:** § *(also see summerhouse)*: Godáre
summershoe *(substantive)***:** § *(also see summer-shoe)*: Sandal

summer-shoe *(substantive)***:** § *(also see summershoe)*: Give
summit *(substantive)***:** § Bolandi; Cakád; Kákol; Nouk; Qollak[1]; Qolle[1]; Sar[1]; Targ; Tárek; Tiq[1]; Tire[2];
summon *(v)***:** § Xándan
sun *(substantive)***:** § Ábtáb; Áftáb; Áftába; Far; Hovarxw; Hur[3]; Huraxw; Mardávic; Mehr; Rouwanán; Ru[3]; Sádá; Sob; Táb[1]; Tábestán; -ur[2]; Xor[1]; Xorwid; Xv́ardis
bright sun**:** § Hovarxw; Hovarxewn; Xorwid
shining sun**:** § Xorwid
sun rise**:** § *(also see sunrise)*: Xorásán
Sunday *(substantive)***:** § Ádine
sung *(substantive)***:** § Gátá; Gát́á;
sunlight *(substantive)***:** § Ábtáb; Áftáb; Tiq[2]; Uw[3]; Wid
sun-like *(substantive)***:** § Dis[1]; Hurdis[2]; Ru[3]; Xordares; Xv́ardis
sun-like personality**:** § Hurmat
sunny *(substantive)***:** § Patau
sunrise *(substantive)***:** § *(also see sun rise)*: Ásdan; Huwbám; Pargás; Uw[3]; Xorásán
sunset *(substantive)***:** § Aivisru-srimgáh; Ivár; Newib
sunshine *(substantive)***:** § Táb[1];
place where sunshine cannot reach**:** § Nasár
where sunshine never penetrates**:** § Nesár
place protected from sunlight**:** § Nesár
sunward *(substantive)***:** § Xor[1];
super *(substantive)***:** § Mah
super... *(substantive)***:** § Bar[8]; Mah
super-, *(prefix)***:** §Abar; Bar[8];Fer; Parviz[1]; Rivand[2]; -tar[8];
super-garden *(substantive)***:** § Varváliz
super-hand *(substantive)***:** § Rivand[2];
superior *(substantive)***:** § Abar; Bar[8]; Bartar; Cir; Kenjar; Parviz[1]; Rivand[2]; Tardast
of superior quality**:** § Bar[8];
superior quality**:** § Barmáye
of superior substance**:** § Barmáye
superman *(substantive)***:** § Parviz[1];
superiority *(substantive)***:** § Bardomi; Bartari
superstition *(substantive)***:** § Xoráfát
super-udder *(substantive)***:** § Bar[8]
a cow with super-udder**:** § Barmáye
supervisor *(substantive)***:** § Kárfarmá
supine
supine position**:** § Sayastan; Sayán; Setán
supper *(substantive)***:** § Wab; Wám[2];
supplement *(substantive)***:** § Peivast
supplicate *(v)***:** §Lábegar
supplication *(substantive)***:** §Lábe
supplied
amply supplied**:** § Tolf
supply *(substantive)***:** § Ágandan
supply *(v)***:** § Faráhamidan
support *(substantive)***:** § Bisotun[1]; Pawkam; Powt; Powti; Powtibán; Powtibáni;
support *(v)***:** Afdar; Bordan; Dáwtam; Gár; Komak; Lam; Pawkam; Pewkan; Powt; Rám[1]; Setanba
supporter *(substantive)***:** § Powtibán; Puwt; -yár
supporting *(substantive)***:** § Bár[6]; -dár[1];
support-pin *(substantive)***:** § Sim[3];
suppose *(v)***:** § Angáwtan; Manidan
supposed *(substantive)***:** § Matal
supposition *(substantive)***:** § Gomán
suppress *(v)***:** § Hamestár; Pita; Ziyán
suppression *(substantive)***:** § Negreftan
suppurate *(v)***:** §Ástim; Sim[2];
supremacy *(substantive)***:** § Wahriyár

supreme *(substantive)*: § Barin; Bálest
surah *(substantive)*: § Hát
Suran *(pn)*: § Suran
Surastán *(pn)*: § Surastán
surcharge *(substantive)*: § Sarbár
surcharge tax: § Sáv[1];
sure *(substantive)*: § Dorud
for sure *(substantive)*: § Azdá
surely not *(substantive)*: § Nai[2];
Surestán *(pn)*: § Surestán
surf *(substantive)*: § Orumiye
surface *(substantive)*: § Bestar; Powt; Ru[1]; Tá[3];
flat surface: § Gostardan
surge *(substantive)*: § Tanur
surge *(v)*: § Tanur
surgeon *(substantive)*: § Jarráh; -kár; Kárd; Kárd-pezewk; Salmáni
surgery *(substantive)*: § Jarráhi; Kárd-pezewk; Salmáni
Suri *(pn)*: § Suri[1];
surmise *(substantive)*: § Gomán
surmount *(v)*: § Gozawtan
surpass *(v)*: § Far; Par[3]; Xerámidan
surprise *(substantive)*: § Afd; Vax!; Wegeft
surprising *(substantive)*: § Wegeft
surrender *(v)*: § Mosalmán
surreptitiously *(substantive)*: § Záqsiyá
surrogate
surrogate father: § Pedar-andar
surround *(v)*: § Áquw; Divár; -gerd[3]; Kosti[1]; Pardáxtan; Parvastan; Vawt[4];
surrounded *(substantive)*: § Divár; Parvast
surrounded by walls: § Barvár
surrounding *(substantive)*: § Parcin; Parde; Parvár[1];
surtax *(substantive)*: § Sáv[1];
survey *(v)*: § Andáxtan
survivor *(substantive)*: § Mánde; Mándegán
Susa *(pn)*: § Wuw[1];
Susangerd *(pn)*: § Susangerd
suspect *(v)*: § Gománidan; Wak
suspected *(substantive)*: § Gománik
suspecting *(substantive)*: § Wakkin
suspend *(v)*: § Ágostan; Ákostan; Ákustan; Ávixtan; Wak
suspended *(substantive)*: § Andarvá(y); Ákosta; Darváy; Vá[4];
suspicion *(substantive)*: § Gomán; Wak
suspicious *(substantive)*: § Bávar; Gomángar; Gománik; Wakkin
sustain *(v)*: § Dáwtam
sustaining *(substantive)*: § -dár[1];
sustenance *(substantive)*: § Ruzi
suture *(substantive)*: § Darz
swagger *(v)*: § Ávixtan
swallow *(substantive)*: § Farástuk; Faráwtaru; faráwtaruk; Parastu; Parastuk;
swallow *(v)*: § Cam; Galu; Ju[2]; Mardomubár; Ubárdan[2]; Ubáridan; Váridan; Xordan
swallow up *(v)*: § Lof
swallowed *(substantive)*: § Golu
swallower *(substantive)*: § Ubár[2];
swallowing *(substantive)*: § Galu; Ju[2]; Ubár[2];
swallowing excessively: § Ju[2];
swam *(substantive)*: § Wená
swamp *(substantive)*: § Harahmand
swan *(substantive)*: § Arus; Máq; Qáz; Suxtan; Xándan
swarm *(substantive)*: § Anbuh; -uh
sway *(v)*: § Leilei; Wak
swaying *(substantive)*: § Leilei
swear *(v)*: § Pásox; Ravid; Sougand
sweat *(substantive)*: § Xai; Xi[1];
covered with sweat: § Xi[1];

sweat *(v)***:** § Xi[1]; Xistan
sweated *(substantive)***:** § Xi[1];
sweep *(v)***:** § Farámowtan; Marz[1]; Málidan; Roftan
sweep the floor *(v)***:** § Káftan
sweeping *(substantive)***:** § Kerewte
sweepings *(substantive)***:** § Xáwák
sweet *(substantive)***:** § Bew; -est; -in, -ina[1]; -ina[3]; Lili; Mey; Nuw[6]; Nuwin; Nuwina; Qandak; Sekangabin; Vaw[2]; Wirin; Wirinak; Xow
sweetest *(substantive)***:** § -est; -in
sweetheart *(substantive)***:** § Dustgán; Faq; Jánáne; Pari
demoniacal sweetheart**:** § Pari
devilish sweetheart**:** § Pari
sweetness *(substantive)***:** § Vaw[2]; Vawi; Wirini; Xowi
swell *(substantive)***:** § Tanur
swell *(v)***:** § Afzudan; Ágandan; Bálew[2]; Pinu; Pupak; Tavánestan
swell up *(v)***:** § Barsam
swelling *(substantive)***:** § Ágandan; Ámás; Barsam; Bád[2]; Garm; Gereh; Golule; Gonbad; Gond[2]; Por; Pupak; Qond; Quzak; Udar[2]; Varam; Waft[2];
swept *(substantive)***:** § Málidan
swept forward *(substantive)***:** § Farárást
swift *(substantive)***:** § Arvand; Cábok; Jangi; Jiva; Tázi[2]; Zebel; Zud
swiftly
running swiftly**:** § Jangi
swiftness *(substantive)***:** § Cábok
swill *(v)***:** § Xordan
swim *(substantive)***:** § Malaván; Wená
swim *(v)***:** § Gozawtan; Wená; Wenár
swimmer *(substantive)***:** § Malaván; Wená; Wenár
swimming *(substantive)***:** § -ák[1]; Malaván; Wená; Wenáh
swine *(substantive)***:** § Goráz; Pors[2]; Xuk
swing *(substantive)***:** § Avrak; Arvárak; Táb[2];
swing as the one used by children**:** § Bádpic
swing *(v)***:** § Ávixtan; Bixtan; Gixtan; Leilei; Táftan[1];
swinging *(substantive)***:** § Táb[2]; Wibá[1];
swirling *(substantive)***:** § Mars[1];
swollen *(substantive)***:** § Pinu; Tavánestan
swoon *(v)***:** § Estardan
swooned *(substantive)***:** § Estardan
sword *(substantive)***:** § Áhah; Bil; Dahra; Farand; Hámázán; Kárd; Six; Tiq[1]; Wamwir; Zaxm
sword-smith *(substantive)***:** § Calangar;
Syámak *(pn)***:** § Syámak
syllable *(substantive)***:** § Bas
sym-, *(prefix)***:** § Bá, abá, fá; Bed
symbol *(substantive)***:** § Nemudár
symmetrical *(substantive)***:** § Cahár; Hamál; Hamtá; Lenga; Tá[1];
sympathizing *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag
sympathy *(substantive)***:** § Dára[1];
syn-, *(prefix)***:** § Bá, abá, fá; Bed
synagogue *(substantive)***:** § Konewt[2];
syntax *(substantive)***:** § Band
syphilis *(substantive)***:** § Ázár
Syria *(pn)***:** § -están[1]; Surastán; Surestán; Wám[1];
Syrian *(substantive)***:** § Soryáni; Suri[1];
syringe *(substantive)***:** § Sorang
syrup *(substantive)***:** § Hur[2]; Sekangabin; Wabyár
system *(substantive)***:** § Handád

Tt

Tabarestan *(pn)***:** § Tabarestán
Tabarestán *(pn)***:** § Tabarestán
Tabari *(substantive)***:** § Tabari
table *(substantive)***:** § Fehrest; Miz[2]; Uruwgáh
tablecloth *(substantive)***:** § *(also see table-cloth)*: Mawkica
table-cloth *(substantive)***:** § *(also see tablecloth)*: Sofre
tablet *(substantive)***:** § Dab; Gerde; Taxte
tablet as for writing**:** § Bum[1];
tabor *(substantive)***:** § Mardangi
Tabriz *(pn)***:** § Tabriz
Tab-riz *(pn)***:** § Tabriz
tachypnea *(substantive)***:** § Táse; Tásidan
taciturn *(substantive)***:** § Duw[5];
tack *(v)***:** § Duxtan[2];
tackle *(v)***:** § Raftan
taffeta *(substantive)***:** § Táfta[1];
Taf-rew *(pn)***:** § Tabriz
Tahmásp *(pn)***:** § Tahmásp
Tahmina *(pn)***:** § Tahmina
Tahmures *(pn)***:** § Tahmures
tail *(substantive)***:** § -ál; -ála; Dom; Donbál[1]; Faw; Kaźdom; Puw
sheep's fatty tail**:** § Donbe
bushy tail**:** § Puw
tailed *(substantive)***:** § Damávand; Dombmand
tailor *(substantive)***:** § Darz; Darzi; Darzigar
Tajan *(pn)***:** § Tajan
Tajik *(pn)***:** § Tájik
Taj-riw *(pn)***:** § Tabriz
take! *(interjection)***:** § Há[2];
take *(v)***:** § Ávardan; Bár[6]; Bordan; Caspidan;-están[2]; Gereftan; Hár[1]; Ostorláb; Paziroftan; Qáp; Qápidan; Vazidan
take away *(v)***:** § Afsár; Bordan; Herri!; Muw; Nesárdan; Setadan; Setándan; Zadan
take in *(v)***:** § Feriftan; Riman[1]; Riv
take one of your legs away! *(interjection)***:** § Há[2];
take out *(v)***:** § Tiz
take place *(v)***:** § Oftádan
take suddenly *(v)***:** § Qáp
take to be *(v)***:** § -gán[4];
take something instead of something else *(v)***:** § Gouharidan
taking away**:** § Zinehár
taking suddenly**:** § Qáp
wish to take (away)**:** § Herri!
taken *(substantive)***:** § Gereftan; Zur[1];
cause to be taken away *(v)***:** § Herri!
taken away**:** § Muw
tale *(substantive)***:** § Dástán; Hekáyat; Qesse; Sarváda
talent *(substantive)***:** § Taván[1]; Tavánáyi
talented *(substantive)***:** § Arvand
Taleqan *(pn)***:** § Táleqán
talisman *(substantive)***:** § Nirang
talk *(substantive)***:** § Gab; Sorud; Váj
talk *(v)***:** § Gab; Goftan; Lábe; Sorudan
talk! *(interjection)***:** § Váj
talkative *(substantive)***:** § -u; -ul
talking *(substantive)***:** § Ekát; Yán
tall *(substantive)***:** § Boland
as tall as a horse**:** § Bálá[2];

as tall as a man**:** § Bálá[2];
tallness *(substantive)***:** § Hambawn
tallow *(substantive)***:** § Pih
talon *(substantive)***:** § Náxon; Panje
tamaris d'orient *(substantive)***:** § Bán[3];
tamarisk *(substantive)***:** § Bán[3]; Gaz
tambour *(substantive)***:** § Tambur
tambourine *(substantive)***:** § Cambar; Donbak
tame *(substantive)***:** § Rám[1];
tame *(v)***:** § Dám[2];
tamed *(substantive)***:** § Ahl; Dám[2];
taming *(substantive)***:** § Dám[2];
tampering *(substantive)***:** § Angulak
tangential *(substantive)***:** § Hamsáya
tangential to**:** § Basudan
tangerine *(substantive)***:** § Nárengi
tangle
tangle up *(v)***:** § Wokulidan
tannery *(substantive)***:** § Pustgari
tape *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Navár
Tapur *(pn)***:** § Tabarestán
tar *(substantive)***:** § Qár[1]; Qir
target *(substantive)***:** § Ámáj
tariff *(substantive)***:** § Nerx
tarry *(v)***:** § Deráz
taste *(substantive)***:** § Cawáyi; Cáwni; Maze; Suxtan
poor taste**:** § Dowpasand
taste *(v)***:** § Cawidan; Dust; Mazidan; Xálidan; Xástan[1];
tasted *(substantive)***:** § Xástan[1];
tasting *(substantive)***:** § Cawew
tasteless *(substantive)***:** § Bi-maze
tasty *(substantive)***:** § Bámaza; Lewtan; Xálest; Xálidan
make tasty *(v)***:** § Xástan[1];
tattoo *(v)***:** § Tiq[1];
taught *(v)***:** § Ámuxtan
taunt *(v)***:** § Nekuhidan
Taurus *(substantive)***:** § Gáv
taut *(substantive)***:** § Áxtan; Tan; Tang; Tanjidan
make taut *(v)***:** § Hang[2]; Kamán; Táne
made taut**:** § Hutan
tauten *(v)***:** § Tanjidan
tavern *(substantive)***:** § Kolba
Tavriz *(pn)***:** § Tavriz
Tavvah *(pn)***:** § Tavvazi
Tavvak *(pn)***:** § Tavvak
Tavvazi *(substantive)***:** § Tavvazi
tawny *(substantive)***:** § Babar
tax *(substantive)***:** § Báj[2]; Báź[1]; Gazit; Sá
tax collector**:** § Kuhbod
taxable
taxable land**:** § Pargane
Tájik *(pn)***:** § Tájik
Táleqán *(pn)***:** § Táleqán
Tálew *(pn)***:** § Tálew
Táz *(pn)***:** § Táz[1]; Táz[2];
Táze *(pn)***:** § Táze
Tázi *(pn)***:** § Tázi[1];
tea *(substantive)***:** § Cá; Cái; Cáy
teach *(v)***:** § Ágáh; Ámuxtan; Ámuzándan; Cawidan; Cawm; Cáwidan; Dang-o-fang; Dis[1]; Kiw; Sástár
teacher *(substantive)***:** § Ámuxtan; Ámuxtár; Ámuzák; Ámuzgár; -ár[2]; Cawm; Cáwidár; Hirbod; Piwkiwán; -tár[1]; -u; Xáje
teacher of religious knowledge**:** § Hirbed
Zoroastrian religious teacher**:** § Hirbed
first teacher**:** § Kiw
teaching *(substantive)***:** § Ámuxtár; Ámuz; Ámuzew; Cáwidan; Dahm; Farvátan; Hirbod; Soruw; Sravu
team *(substantive)***:** § Yuq
teapot *(substantive)***:** § *(also see tea-pot)*: Kure
tea-pot *(substantive)***:** § *(also see teapot)*: Quri
tear *(substantive)***:** § Cák; Zafar; Záv[2];

tear *(substantive)*: §Ars; Asr; Awk; Barmvand; Serewk; -vand; Xidi
shed tears *(v)*: § Garistan; Geristan
shedding tears *(v)*: § Awk; Serewk
tear *(v)*: § Cidan; Daridan; Dára[1]; Gosastan; Kandan; Life; Riw[1]; Tarakidan
tear apart *(v)*: § Daridan; Kaftan[1];
tear down *(v)*: § Fetálidan
tear off *(v)*: § Fetálidan; Rewtan
tear open *(v)*: § Sopár[1];
tear-drop *(substantive)*: § Serewk
tearing *(substantive)*: § Daridan
tearing off: § Go-,
tease *(v)*: § Leilei
teat *(substantive)*: § Doxt; Nouk
technician *(substantive)*: § Hutoxw
technique *(substantive)*: § Fand; Fann; Honar; Hutoxwáyi; Hutoxwi; Paźfand
teeth *(substantive)*: § Dandán
Tef-lis *(pn)*: § Tabriz
Tehrán *(pn)*: § Tehrán
tell *(v)*: § Arw[4]; Váj; Vájidan; Vát; Vátan; Wemordan
telling *(substantive)*: § Ágáhi
temerity *(substantive)*: § Temr
temper *(substantive)*: § Farwád; Xawm
temperature
bodily temperature: § Hufariyán
tempest *(substantive)*: § Áźi; Kulák
tempest similar to that of Noah's storm: § Malkus
temple *(substantive)*: § Átawán; Bahár[2]; Bahár-xáne; Báhár; Boxárá; Cábahár; Dar e Mehr; Dádgáh; Dez; Farxár; Heykal; Izad; Mazget; Nobahár e Balx; Tajar
Buddhist temple: § Noubahár
idol temple: § Botkada; Mowkuy; Tajar
fire Temple: § *(also see fire-temple)*: Rivand[1]; Urváxw
temporary *(substantive)*: §Sepanj; Sepanji;
temptation *(substantive)*: § Havas
ten *(substantive)*: § Bist; Dah; Dei[2]; Dey[1]; -gar[1];
ten thousand: § Bivar
one who owns 10000 horses: § Bivarasp
one who has 10000 eyes: § Bivarcawm
onewho has 10000 guards/bodyguards: § Bivarpás
tenacious *(substantive)*: § Toxs
tenacity *(substantive)*: § Toxwi
tend
tend to *(v)*: § Parastidan; Pilbán
tend-, *(prefix)*: § Tang
tender *(substantive)*: § Baw; Málidan; Mást; Mehrabán; Názok; Tan; Tar[5]; Taráne; Tord
tenderness *(substantive)*: § -álu; Názok
tending
tending to: § Dádan[1];
tendon *(substantive)*: § Jyá; Navár
tense *(substantive)*: § Barhixtan; Hutan; Tang
make tense *(v)*: § Hang[2]; Hanjár; Hanjidan; Tanidan; Táne
tension *(substantive)*: § Tanew; Tang; Tanjidan
tent *(substantive)*: § Cádor; Gayán; Mawk; Otáq
Royal tent: § Mawk
tenth *(substantive)*: § Dai[1]; -om
tenuis *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Tan
tepid *(substantive)*: § Tab
tepidus *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Tab
ter *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Se
Teritak *(pn)*: § Teritak
term *(substantive)*: § Marz[2] *(astronomy)*;
terrain *(substantive)*: § Sangláx; Sansár
rocky terrain: § Kaváre
uneven terrain: § Paź[3];

terrestrial *(substantive)***:** § -ik; Zamini
terrible *(substantive)***:** § Arqande; Bimgin; Faramgin; -gin; Sahmgin
terrify *(v)***:** § Herásidan; Tars
terrifying *(substantive)***:** § Tarsnák; Tár-o-már; -un[2];
territorial *(substantive)***:** § -ik
territory *(substantive)***:** § Bar[4]; Bum[1]; Deh; Eqlim; -ik; Kost; Ostán[2]; Pádkust; Rawt; Sámán[1]; Sistán
terror *(substantive)***:** § Afrásiyáb; Bim; Tars
terrorist *(substantive)***:** § Táyu
tertiary *(substantive)***:** § Segána
tertius *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Se
test *(substantive)***:** § Ázmáyew; Ázmáyewi; Uz-,
test *(v)***:** § Ázmudan; Cawidan; Negaristan; Uz-,
testament *(substantive)***:** § Andarz; Pandnáme
tested *(substantive)***:** § Ázmude; Pasaqda
testes *(substantive)***:** § *(also see testis)*: Erzi
sheep or cattle's testes used for food**:** § Dombalán
testis *(substantive)***:** § *(also see testes)*: Toxm; Xáya
testicle *(substantive)***:** § Gond[2];
testify *(v)***:** § Gováhidan; Havu
testimony *(substantive)***:** § Gováhi
testing *(substantive)***:** § Negarew
testis *(substantive)***:** § Bij; Erzi; Gond[2]; Kos; Mowk
teucrim marum *(substantive)***:** § Marun
text *(substantive)***:** § Dab; Nask[2]; Toxwá; Vátan
original text**:** § Yáfte
sacred text**:** § Mántra
textile *(substantive)***:** § Sarmak; Toxwá
textile industry**:** § Batára

thank *(v)***:** § Sepás
thankful *(substantive)***:** § Husepás; Sepásdár; Sepásmand
thanks *(substantive)***:** § Husepás; Sepás
thanksgiving *(substantive)***:** § Ázádi; Husepás; Sepás
that *(substantive)***:** § Ak-,; Ádun; Án; Ce[1]; -e-, e; Hic; Ke; Kojá[1]; Taván[2]; U; U-,;
at that time: § Keh?
He said that…**:** § Ke
in that way**:** § Ádun
that…**:** § Taván[2];
thatis**:** § Ai
that is to say**:** § Ai
that is why**:** § Irá
that not**:** § Ma-,
that one**:** § Ádun
would that**:** § Káw
thatch *(substantive)***:** § Káz
thatched
thatched hut**:** § Kux
the *(article)***:** § E[2];
thee *(pronoun)***:** § -at; -ti; To
theft *(substantive)***:** § Dozdi; Táyu; Tolf
their *(pronoun)***:** § -ewán; Iwán; -w
theirs *(pronoun)***:** § -ewán; -w
them *(pronoun)***:** § -aw; -ewán; Iwán;
to them *(pronoun)***:** § Behewán
then *(substantive)***:** § Ak-,; Ánat!; Keh?; Pas; Powt; Sepas; Zástár
Then! *(interjection)***:** § Inat!
theologian *(substantive)***:** § Barahman
theology school **:** § Hirbedestán
theory *(substantive)***:** § Angáre; Engáre
therapeutic *(substantive)***:** § Bewáz
therapeutics *(substantive)***:** § Pezewki
therapy *(substantive)***:** § Darmán; Pezewki
there *(substantive)***:** § Án; Ának!; Ánat!; Far; Idar; Udar[1]; Zástár
over there**:** § Far; Udar[1];
to there**:** § Zástár

There! *(interjection)***:** § Inat!
therefore *(substantive)***:** § Idun; Irá; Ráy[4];
they *(pronoun)***:** § -aw; Áfrinand; Iwán; U
thick *(substantive)***:** §Anbast; Ágandan; -ágin; Estabrak; Kir; Mahest; Mawt; Mawt; Másidan; Pinu; Puw; Qaliz; Setabr; Setabrná; Sotorg; Sotur; Tanjidan; Tavánestan; Udar[2]; Xun[1];
become thick *(v)***:** § Tanjidan
make thick *(v)***:** § Xun[1];
thicket *(substantive)***:** § Angván; Biwa
thickheaded *(substantive)***:** § Qul
thickness *(substantive)***:** § Sotorg
thief *(substantive)***:** § Doz; Dozd; Setándan; Táyu
thigh *(substantive)***:** § Cará; Gám; Guwa; Leng; Páwna; Rán; Tanjidan; Wal[1];
thigh-guard *(substantive)***:** § Páyidan
thimble *(substantive)***:** § Angowtána; Angowtvána
thin *(substantive)***:** § Bárik; -g; Garsivaz; Garwásp; Lar; Láqar; Názok; -ok; Tan; Tanok; Tonok
become thin *(v)***:** § Garwásp
thin *(v)***:** § Mánestan
thine *(pronoun)***:** § -at;-i[4]; -ik; -t[2]; -ti; To
thing *(substantive)***:** § Ciz; -gána; Hu; Rád; Xáje
think *(v)***:** § Andiwidan; Angáwtan; Boruxim; Din[1]; Espandár maz; Gár; Gománidan; Maini; Mainidan; Manew; Manidan; Mantar; Mánestan; Már[3]; Pawimán; Peiqáre; Pendáwtan; Peźmán; Raj; Sahestan[1];
think of *(v)***:** § Womár
think to be *(v)***:** § -gán[4];
he looks in thought/spirit, ie he thinks *(v)***:** § Din[2];
thinker *(substantive)***:** § Andiwidár; Din[2]; Manew;
thinking *(substantive)***:** § Andiwidár; Mantar; Márdan
thinking about**:** § Wemordan; Womár
thinking of**:** § Womár
thinking over**:** § Ján[1]; Pawimán
third *(substantive)***:** § Ordibehewt; Patiwahim; Sárita; Se; Sevvom; Se-yek; Seyyom; Siki; Wivá; Xordád
thirst *(substantive)***:** § Tauru; Taw[1]; Tew[1]; Tewn; Tewna; Tewnámár; Tewnegi; Yáxtan; Zairica
thrist *(substantive)***:** § Tewna
thirsty *(substantive)***:** § Tewna
thirteen *(substantive)***:** § Sizdah
thirteenth *(substantive)***:** § Sizdahom; Tir[2];
thirty *(substantive)***:** § Anirán[1]; Se; Si[1];
this *(substantive)***:** § A; Ak-,; Án; Em-,; Emruz; I; Id; Idar;Idari; Idun; Igunidan; Ima[1]; In; Inak!; Isá; Iwán;
in this direction**:** § Id
this here**:** § I; Id
this way**:** § I; Id
of this world**:** § Idari
in this way**:** § Idun
in that way**:** § Idun
make this way *(v)***:** § Igunidan
this thou! *(interjection)***:** § Inat!
thistle *(substantive)***:** § Kerewte; Qár[2]; Talu
where thistles abound**:** § -están[1];
thorax *(substantive)***:** § Sine
thorn *(substantive)***:** § Duźana; Duźa[1]; Kárd-pezewk; Niwtar; Qár[2]; Six; Talu; Tiq[1]; Xár[3]; Xáridan
goat's thorn**:** § Gavan
thornbush *(substantive)***:** § Duz[2];
thornshrub *(substantive)***:** § Duz[2];
thoroughbred *(substantive)***:** § Cehr; Habasp; Raxw[2]; Savár; Taxáre
thou *(pronoun)***:** § -ti; To

thou art: § -si
thou ist: § -i[3];
thou sadist: § -i[3];
thou wentest: § -i[3];
though
as though *(substantive)*: § Engár!;
thought *(substantive)*: § Andiwe; Din[2]; Gomán; Gozárdan[1]; Huw[1]; Ján[1]; Manew; Matal; Pendár; Pendára; Segál; Tarmanew; Wemordan
good thoughts: § Humat
thoughtful *(substantive)*: § Muya
thousand *(substantive)*: § Lak
five hundred thousand: § Korur
thread *(substantive)*: § Darz; Dask; Dawk; Mars[2]; Nax[2]; Rewte; Tanáb; -tár[4]; Zeh[1];
thread for sewing: § Darzamán
sewing thread: § Dawk
threadbare *(substantive)*: § Źande
threat *(substantive)*: § Sástár
threaten *(v)*: § Andarz; Sástár; Tars
three *(substantive)*: § Se; Sede; Seduw
three-headed *(substantive)*: § Kalla
three-headed Hindu statue, Brahma; Vishnu, and Shiva, regarded demoniacal by the Zoroastrians: § Kalla
thresh *(v)*: § Xastan
threshing
threshing device worked by foot: § Mardangi
threshold *(substantive)*: § Ástáne; Áwkub; Dargáh
thrice *(substantive)*: § Se; -váre
thrifty *(substantive)*: § Hir; Hirbán
thrive *(v)*: § Afzudan; Bálidan; Ruyidan; -yád[1];
make thrive *(v)*: § Farádádan; Pinu
cause to thrive *(v)*: § Powt
thriving *(substantive)*: § Ábád; Ábádán; Ábádáni
throat *(substantive)*: § Ároq; Dahan; Gal; Galu; Golu; Manaf; Qarqara; Xerxere; Zafar
throb *(substantive)*: § Kust[3]; Zanew
throb *(v)*: § Kustan; Tapidan
throbbing *(substantive)*: § Tapidan; Zanew
thrombophlebitis *(substantive)*: § Ástim
throne *(substantive)*: § Af-,; Aurang; Barvár; Gáh[2]; -h; Piw[1]; Taxt; Varvára
through *(substantive)*: § Far; Tar[4]; Tará-,; Tarest
throw *(substantive)*: § Partár
throw up *(substantive)*: § Váták
throw *(v)*: § Afgandan; Andáxtan; Ávixtan; Barf; Cost; Hamestár; Harz; Jastan; Oftádan; Partár; Wibá[1];
throw away *(v)*: § Af-,; Bestar; Moft
throw down *(v)*: § Bestar
throw up *(v)*: § Vámidan; Váták
throw-axe *(substantive)*: § Cakow;
throwing *(substantive)*: § Andáz; Ne-,[1]; Partár
throwing aside: § Go-,
throwing oneself down from a rock: § Farfetádan
throwing up: § Váták; Wekufa[2];
thrown
thrown away: § Moft
thrust *(v)*: § Sepordan; Sepuxtan
thud *(substantive)*: § Táp
thunder *(substantive)*: § Qoronbe; Qorrew; Tondar
thunder *(v)*: § Qarm; Qor[1]; Qorridan
thunderbolt *(substantive)*: § Ázaraxw
thundering *(substantive)*: § Qor[1];
thus *(substantive)*: § Conin; Cunin; Hamcon; Hamconin; Hamidun; Idun; Ráy[4]; Zirá
thy *(pronoun)*: § -at; -ik; -t[2]; -ti; To
thyme *(substantive)*: § Áviwan

wild thyme: § Sisambar
Thymus vulgaris *(substantive)*: § Áviwan
tiara *(substantive)*: § Deihim
tibia *(substantive)*: § Náy
tick *(substantive)*: § Kane
cattle's tick: § Gáv
cow's tick: § Gáv
ticket *(substantive)*: § Parváne[2]; Táván
tiding
glad tidings: § Możda[2];
to give glad tidings for (invitation to a banquet): § Navid
tidy *(substantive)*: § Pákize; Vastar
tie *(substantive)*: § Band; Farband; Gereh; Peivand; Zevár
tie *(v)*: § Ákustan; Ásima; Band; Bastan; Báftan; Navár; Peivastan; Rasan
tie together *(v)*: § Báftan; Hát
tie up *(v)*: § Gereh
tied *(substantive)*: § Ásima; Baste; Darz; Peivaste
tied to: § Joft
tied together: § Ámvasni
tiger *(substantive)*: § Babr
tight *(substantive)*: § Dorud; Kucak; Tang; Tanjidan
tighten *(v)*: § Hang[2]; Kamán; Tanjidan
tightened *(substantive)*: § Tan
tightness *(substantive)*: § Tangi; Tangná
Tigra *(pn)*: § Arvand; Tigrá
Tigrá *(pn)*: § Tigrá
Tigris *(pn)*: § Dajle; Tigrá
tile *(substantive)*: § Kác[2]; Káci
till *(substantive)*: § Á-,; Tá[5];
till now: § Tá[5];
till *(v)*: § Kewtan; Varzidan
tillage *(substantive)*: § Kew[1]; Kewtár
tilled *(substantive)*: § Varzida
tilled farmland: § Korz
tiller *(substantive)*: § Barzegar
tilted *(substantive)*: § Caft; Kaj[1]; Var[1];
timber *(substantive)*: § Dár; Dáru
timberwork *(substantive)*: § Áwkub; Ráz[2];
time *(substantive)*: § *(also see times)*: A-, An-,; Aivisru-srimgáh; Ak-,; -ak, -ag; Aknun; Ámadan; Baq; Bár[5],-bár; Bárábár; Báre[1]; Bári; Borná; -gar[1]; Gáh[2]; Gáhanbár; -gár; Hangám; Hamvára; Hargez; Hásr; Hávan[2]; Hengám; Huwbám; In; Jávar; Karat; Karrat; -kár; Kárd; Mara; Máh[1]; Parde; Ruzgár; Sámán[1]; Uwahin; -ván[1]; Vár; -vár; -vára; -váre; Zamán; Zamáne; Zamáni; Zar[2]; Zarmán; Zarmin; Zarván
at an improper time: § Bi-gáh;
at proper time: § Hangámi
at what time?: § Kai
fix a time *(v)*: § Zamán
for a long time: § -há[1];
like one time: § Bár[5],-bár;
one time: § Kárd
on time: § Hangámi; Begáh; Pagáh
short period of time: § Tak[2];
… time: § Kárd
timehood *(substantive)*: § Zamáni
timeness *(substantive)*: § Zamáni
timeperiod *(substantive)*: § Borná
times *(substantive)*: § *(also see time)*: Karrat; -váre
how many times: § Bár[5],-bár;
many times: § Bár[5],-bár;
olden times: § Pár, pár-,; Párin
two times: § Karat; Karrat
timid *(substantive)*: § Tarsu
timing
exact timing: § Begáh
timorous *(substantive)*: § Baddel; Tarsu
tin *(substantive)*: § Arziz; Arzizin; -iz; Pit
tinder *(substantive)*: § Pude
tinge *(v)*: § Razidan
tinkering *(substantive)*: § Angulak

tinkle *(substantive)***:** § Jing
tinkling *(substantive)***:** § Jing
tint *(substantive)***:** § Gun[1];
tip *(substantive)***:** § Baq; Baqyáz; Cak; Cakád; Nouk; Nox; Pádáw; Qolle[1]; Sán[1]; Sáyidan; Tiq[1]; Wat[2]; Wábáw; -yád[1];
tip of the nose**:** § Cak
tired *(substantive)***:** § Mándan[1]; Mánde; Nebarde; Xasta[2]; Xastan
tiredness *(substantive)***:** § Mándegi
Tisfun *(pn)***:** § Tisfun
title *(substantive)***:** § Áxund;Barnáma; Barnáme; Páwnáme; Varnáma
Turkish title for men of high rank**:** § Beyg
Turkish title for women of high rank**:** § Bigom
title deed**:** § Páwnáme
to *(substantive)***:** § Af-,; Afsar; Á-,; Bad; Bá, abá, fá; Be(h), ba(h), ba-, bad-, bad-, bed-,; Bed; Far; Fará-,[1]; Faráz; Farhamande; Pád-,[1]; Pirá-,; Rá; Tá[5]; Zi
to him**:** § Bá, abá, fá;
to that**:** § Bá, abá, fá;
to this**:** § Bá, abá, fá;
toad *(substantive)***:** § Vazaq; Váj; Váq
toasted *(substantive)***:** § Soxári
tobacco *(substantive)***:** § Tanbáku; Tutun
today *(substantive)***:** § Emruz; Nun
toddler *(substantive)***:** § Noupá
toe *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; Angulak; Talangor
digit of a toe**:** § Banjak
toenail *(substantive)***:** § *(also see toe-nail)*: Náxon
toe-nail *(substantive)***:** § *(also see toenail)*: Sar[1];
together *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; Andáxtan; Andudan; Dastanbu; Ham; Ham-,; Hama; Hamás; Hamgenán; Hamsáya; Haxámanew; Idar; Jam[1]; Joft; Mehmán; Zástár
all together**:** § Xordád
being together**:** § Hambovew
bring together *(v)***:** § Azánidan
live together *(v)***:** § Anbudan
living together**:** § Hambovew
put together *(v)***:** § Anjidan
together with**:** § Ham-,
togetherness *(substantive)***:** § Anbudan; Hambovew
toi *(Greek)(pronoun)***:** § -at
toil *(substantive)***:** § Ranj; Varzá; Varzidan
toil *(v)***:** § Ranjidan; Raxtan
toiled
toiled for**:** § Varzida
toilet *(substantive)***:** § Ábriz; Gong[2]; Xalá
toiling *(substantive)***:** § Ranjur
token
silver token**:** § Riyál
told *(substantive)***:** § -emán[1]; Soruda
tolerance *(substantive)***:** § Armati; Bordbári; Espandár maz; Tarmanew; Wakibáyi
tolerant *(substantive)***:** § Wakibá
tolerate *(v)***:** § Bordan; Sáxtan; Xámuw
toleration *(substantive)***:** § Bordbári; Sázew
tomb *(substantive)***:** § Daxma; Gur[1]; Kaval; Marqazan; Marzeqan; Qár[3];
tomboy *(substantive)***:** § -u
tomboyish *(substantive)***:** § -u; -uk
tomorrow *(substantive)***:** § Fardá; Qalya; Sob
dayafter tomorrow**:** § Far; Fardá; Pasfardá
tone *(substantive)***:** § Av-; Ba-,ba; Sedá
tone of color**:** § Sáya
Tonekábon *(pn)***:** § Tonekábon
tongs *(substantive)***:** § Gáz[2]; Máwarz; Máwe

tongs for holding live charcoal: § Máwe
tongs for poking or holding fire: § Máwe
fire tongs: § Sakár
tongue *(substantive)*: § Árváre; Hozván; Lewtan; Uz-,; Zabán; Zabáni
tongue-tied *(substantive)*: § Ásima
tonic
tonic contraction: § Qulenj
tonight *(substantive)*: § Emwab
tonsil *(substantive)*: § Bádámak
tonus *(substantive)*: § Tanjidan
took *(v)*: § Gereftan
tool *(substantive)*: § Abzár; Afzár; Baftari; Daxw; Jandare; Moq
maker of small iron tools: § Calangar;
tool for kindling fire: § Máwe
tooth *(substantive)*: § -án[1]; Dand; Dandán; Guwa; Zafar
toothache *(substantive)*: § Sám[2];
toothless *(substantive)*: § Dand
toothpick *(substantive)*: § Fariw[2];
tooth-pick *(substantive)*: § Dandán-afriw
top *(substantive)*: § -ák[1]; Bawn[2]; Bálin; Cakád; Gonbad; Kácál; Nouk; Qollak[1]; Sar[1]; Six; Tiq[1]; Tire[2];
on top of: § Ru[2];
mountain top: § Tárek
top of the head: § Targ
top of the head or chin: § Cak
top-face *(substantive)*: § Ru[1];
topple *(v)*: § Negunidan
top-side *(substantive)*: § Ru[1];
Torah *(pn)*: § Tourát
Tork *(substantive)*: § Tork
Torkán *(pn)*: § Torkán
Torkestán *(pn)*: § Torkestán
Tort rud *(pn)*: § Tort rud
torment *(substantive)*: § Ázár; Dáq
torment *(v)*: § Ázordan; Pita; Zadan
tormented *(substantive)*: § Ázorde; Mát; Tanjidan
tormenting *(substantive)*: § Ázárew; Mát
torn *(substantive)*: § Daridan; Jandare; Jender; Paixosta; Pára; Źende[1]; Źendere
tornado *(substantive)*: § Gerdbád; Tur[2];
torrent *(substantive)*: § Afsordan; Sor[1]; Wor
torrential *(substantive)*: § Wor
torso *(substantive)*: § Nimtan; Nimtana
Tort *(pn)*: § Tort rud
tortoise *(substantive)*: § Kawaf; Kawafrud; Kawav; Sangpowt; Suráxpá
torture *(substantive)*: § Paźmordan
torture *(v)*: § Zadan
toss *(substantive)*: § Partár
toss
toss about *(v)*: § Lulidan
tossing *(substantive)*: § Partár
totality *(substantive)*: § Hamagi; Hamisti
touch *(substantive)*: § Pasudan
in touch with: § Basudan
touch *(v)*: § Basudan; Hamsáya; Mars[1]; Masidan; Parmásidan; Raftan; Suhestan
touching *(substantive)*: § Mars[1];
touching each other: § Hamsáya
touching lightly: § Marzidan
tough *(substantive)*: § Saxt
Tourát *(pn)*: § Tourát
tow *(substantive)*: § Náxon
toward *(substantive)*: § *(also see towards)*: Af-,; Far;
towards *(substantive)*: § *(also see toward)*: Fará-,[1]; Farhamande; Pazirá; Paziroftan; Pád-,[1]; Pirá-,; Ru[3]; Zi
tower *(substantive)*: § Borj; Qolle[1];
town *(substantive)*: § -aván; Barzan; -bur; Dasgare; Daskare; Dehgán; Dig[2]; -están[1]; -gerd[3]; Gond[1]; Kalát; Orumiye; Pirágandan; -pur[2]; Qucán; Tisfun; -vard; -ván[3]; Wahr; Wahrestán; Wahri; Wárestán; Wársán; Xojand
fortified town: § -bur

the lion town: § -pur[2];
wide, ie large town: § Borujerd
town-born *(substantive)*: § -gerd[3];
town-bred *(substantive)*: § -gerd[3];
town-gate *(substantive)*: § Pol
township *(substantive)*: § Dasgare; Daskare; Wahrestán
toxin *(substantive)*: § Zahr
toy *(substantive)*: § -ca
toy which spins: § Kácál
trace *(substantive)*: § Pai[4]; Pei[4]; Sor[3];
trachea *(substantive)*: § Náy; Qarqara; Xerxere
tracing *(substantive)*: § Pey e;
track *(substantive)*: § Meidán; Pai[4]; Pá[1]; Pei[4]; Rást; Sor[3];
in the track of: § Pey e;
tract *(substantive)*: § Pei[4];
trade *(substantive)*: § Bázargáni; Bázár; Kár; Piwe; Varz; Xaridan
trade across *(v)*: § Pára
trade over *(v)*: § Pára
trader *(substantive)*: § Bázárgán; Xaridan
tradesman *(substantive)*: § Sepsár
tradition *(substantive)*: § Áyin; Barmánde; Dourán; Rasm
traditional *(substantive)*: § Bástán; Pár, pár-,;
traffic *(substantive)*: § Gozar
Tragopogone *(substantive)*: § Weng
train *(substantive)*: § Káreván; Kárváni; Raj
train *(v)*: § Ámuzándan; Cáwidan
trained *(substantive)*: § Farhixte
training *(substantive)*: § Ámuzew; Varzew
practical training: § Kárvarzi
trait *(substantive)*: § Rixtan
trample *(v)*: § Pest; Sepár; Sepordan; Sopordan; Wostan; Xastan; Xustan
trample down *(v)*: § Pest
trampled
trampled down: § Mát
trampling *(substantive)*: § Pest; Sepár
tranquil *(substantive)*: § Árám; Waman
tranquil character: § Tuwná
tranquility *(substantive)*: § Árámew; Ásáyew; Áwti; Farwád; Tuwná; Waman
trans *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Tará-,;
trans-, *(prefix)*: § Tar[4]; Tará-,; Varárud
transaction *(substantive)*: § Bázár; Xaridan
business transaction: § Dawt[2]; Daxw
thebeginning or the first business transaction of the day: § Daxw
transcript *(substantive)*: § Pacin; Pácin
transect *(v)*: § Boridan
transform *(v)*: § Govárá
transgressed *(substantive)*: § Go-,
transgression *(substantive)*: § Go-,
transience *(substantive)*: § Farsávandi
transit *(substantive)*: § Gozar
transitional *(substantive)*: § Sepanj
transitory *(substantive)*: § Gozarán; Sepanji
not transitory: § Xodá
translate *(v)*: § Par[3];
translating *(substantive)*: § Par[3];
translation *(substantive)*: § Tarjome
translator *(substantive)*: § Targomán; Tarjomán; Tarzabán
transmit *(v)*: § Ferestádan; Rasándan
Transoxiana *(pn)*: § Varárud
trap *(substantive)*: § Jál; Pátil; Tale
trap for birds , fish: § Jál
trash *(substantive)*: § Káftan
trash-man *(substantive)*: § Káftan
trauma *(substantive)*: § Kust[3];
travel *(substantive)*: § Hand[1]; Ráh[2];
travel *(v)*: § Rest
traveler *(substantive)*: § Kárváni; Piyáde

traverse *(v)***:** § Gozawtan; Sepordan; Tará-,;
tray *(substantive)***:** § Douri; Tabang; Tabawi; Xán[1]; Xonce
small tray**:** § Xánce
treacherous *(substantive)***:** § Daval; Davál[2];
treasure *(substantive)***:** § Gang[1]; Ganj; Ganjine; Rixtan
treasure house**:** § Kos
treasured *(substantive)***:** § Gerámi
treasured up**:** § Nehádan
treasurer *(substantive)***:** § -bar; Ganjur; Ganjvar; Gáhbed; Kuhbod; -var
treasurer-ship *(substantive)***:** § Gáhbedi
treasury *(substantive)***:** § Ganj
treat *(v)***:** § Bewáz; Cáker; Cára; Nekuhidan; Pezewk
treatable *(substantive)***:** § Cáremand
treatise *(substantive)***:** § Band; Mátikán; Náme; Nebi
treatment *(substantive)***:** § Bewáz; Beytár; Darmán; Vacar
treaty *(substantive)***:** § Pawn; Pawt; Pádwir; Peimán
tree *(substantive)***:** § Angván; Arqaván; Ban[1];; Biwa; Bon; Dár; Dáru; Dásqála; Deraxt; Dorost; Dorud; Doruk; Nastaran; Nárván; Pupu; Six; Sorx; -u; Van[4]; -van[2]; Varewán; Varwán
tree and fruit**:** § Bon-o-bar
a mythologic tree**:** § Gukaran
foot or root of a tree**:** § Pá[1];
tree-branch *(substantive)***:** § Wafwe
tree-bud *(substantive)***:** § Kuk[4];
tree-stem *(substantive)***:** § Dorost
treetop *(substantive)***:** § *(also see tree-top)*: Sáyidan
tree-top *(substantive)***:** § *(also see treetop)*: Sán[1];
tremble *(substantive)***:** § Larz
tremble *(v)***:** § Candidan; Darafwidan[2]; Faxfare; Larzidan; Leilei; Tars
make tremble *(v)***:** § Leilei
trembling *(substantive)***:** § Candew; Candidan; Candvar; Cendew; Leilei; Takán; Tars; Tarsu
tremendous *(substantive)***:** § Sirus
tremor *(substantive)***:** § -A
tremulous *(substantive)***:** § Candidan
trench *(substantive)***:** § Kada; Kandag; Kandan; Kart; Kávidan; Pirágandan; Sangar
tri-, *(prefix)***:** § Se
trial *(substantive)***:** § Ázmáyew; Ázmáyewi; Gozárdan[1]; Uz-,
triangle *(substantive)***:** § Konj
base of a right-angled triangle**:** § Bázu
base of a triangle or any plane figure**:** § Kun
tribe *(substantive)***:** § Dahyuped; Ojáq; Tire[2]; Wahriyár; Zand[2];
tributary *(substantive)***:** § Wáxábe
tribute *(substantive)***:** § Báj[2]; Sá; Sáv[1];
tricho-, *(prefix)***:** § Mu[1]; Muyin
trick *(substantive)***:** § Cára; Daval; Fand; Kalak[3]; Nirang; Paźfand; Raftan; Riman[1]; Riv; Tarb; Tarfand
dirty trick**:** § Nárou
trick *(v)***:** § Tarfand
trickery *(substantive)***:** § Davál[2];
trickle *(v)*: § Hexr; Rixtan
trickling *(substantive)***:** § Gosárdan
tricky *(substantive)***:** § Daval; Jeqel; Kalak[3]; Tar[2];
trifle *(substantive)***:** § -ca
Trigonella foenum groecum *(substantive)***:** § Wanbalid
trip *(v)***:** § Laqzidan
triple *(substantive)***:** § Segána
triplet *(substantive)***:** § Jam[2];
tripod *(substantive)***:** § Máhruy; Sepáy

tripod for supporting a cooking-pot**:** § Dizdán
trite *(substantive)***:** § Kohne[1];
Triticum romanum *(substantive)***:** § Xandarus
triumph *(substantive)***:** § Cir; Ciri
triumph *(v)***:** § Cirestan
triumphant *(substantive)***:** § Cir; -kar; Parviz[1]; Suran
troop *(substantive)***:** § Gond[3]; Istádan; Jux; Kári; Lawkar; Sag; Sepáh; Sepáhán
adversary's troops**:** § Xená
tropical *(substantive)***:** § Garmsir
trot *(substantive)***:** § Torát; Tur[2];
trotting *(substantive)***:** § Torát
trouble *(substantive)***:** § Ang; Ranj; Sij[2]; Yáxtan
trouble *(v)***:** § Ázardan; Yáxtan
troubled *(substantive)***:** § -bar; Mand-ur; Ranja; Ranjidan
trough
trough made from tree trunk**:** § Náv
trousers *(substantive)***:** § Life; Pájáme; -vár; Wal[1]; Walvár
seat of trousers**:** § Xewtak
trousseau *(substantive)***:** § Kábin
trowel *(substantive)***:** § Bil; Bilak; Bilce
true *(substantive)***:** § Ard; Arw[4]; Arwiyá; -án[4]; Ári; Ármaz; Ávar; ávari; Áwkár; Dorost; Farvardin; Hast; -in; Ostám; Rást; Rástin; Sara; Tani; U-,;
make… come true *(v)***:** § Naváxtan
not true**:** § Xal
truly *(substantive)***:** § Ári; Bári; Budan; -há[1]; Mánestan
trumpet *(substantive)***:** § Gávdom; Korná; Már[2]; Wana; Weipur
trunk *(substantive)***:** § Lonj;Sanduq
trunk of an elephant**:** § Lonj; Nos[3];
elephant trunk**:** § Wang[2];
truss *(substantive)***:** § Xarpá
trust *(substantive)***:** § Dorost
trust *(v)***:** § Panám
truth *(substantive)***:** § Ahl; Ardawir; Armati; Arw[4]; Arwiyá; Awa[2]; Awastu; Awavan; Awavazd; Awá; Awmuq; Ári; Ávar; Ávari; Bávar; Dorost; Dorosti; Dorud; -i[6]; Ordibehewt; Rás; Rást; Rásti
truthful *(substantive)***:** § Artá; Arw[4]; Ártá
truthfulness *(substantive)***:** § Ardi
try *(v)***:** § Ámadan; Ázmudan; Negaristan; Uz-,; Ze[2];
try hard *(v)***:** § Kuwidan; Toxwá; Yuxtan[1];
trying *(substantive)***:** § Negarew
trying hard**:** § Kuwew
tsunami *(substantive)***:** §Kulák
tu *(Latin)(pronoun)***:** § To
tuba *(substantive)***:** § Weipur
tube *(substantive)***:** § Bid[1]; -ca; Lula; Nai[1]; Náy; Qarv
capillary tube**:** § Náiźa
tuber *(substantive)***:** § Gond[2];
tubular *(substantive)***:** § Náy
tubule *(substantive)***:** § -ca; -cak; Náiźa
Tucáp *(pn)***:** § Tucáp
tucking
tucking in**:** § Tu[2];
tuft *(substantive)***:** § Six
tulip *(substantive)***:** § Álála; Lále
tulip farm**:** § -zár[3];
tulip-bed *(substantive)***:** § -zár[3];
Tumán *(pn)***:** § Tumán
tumble *(v)***:** § Laqzidan
tumbler *(substantive)***:** § Cam; Gonbad; Piyála
tumor *(substantive)***:** § Bálidan; Golule; Gond[2]; Qond; Ruyew
tumult *(substantive)***:** § Tavánestan; Tár-o-már; Xoruw
tumultuous *(substantive)***:** § Tavánestan

to be tumultuous , of water, of uneasy lands**:** § Juw
tune *(substantive)***:** § Reng
tuning *(substantive)***:** § Kuk[5];
Tur *(pn)***:** § Tur[1]; Turán
Turaj *(pn)***:** § Turaj
Turan *(pn)***:** § Feryán
Turanian *(pn)***:** § Hitál; Tur[1];
Turán *(pn)***:** § Turán
Turánwahr *(pn)***:** § Turánwahr
turban *(substantive)***:** § -ár[1]; Dastár
turbid *(substantive)***:** § Naft; -tár[3]; Tárik; Tire[1];
turd *(substantive)***:** § Sende[2];
Turk *(pn)***:** § Tork; Torkán; Torkestán
Turkish *(substantive)***:** § Tork
Turkistan *(pn)***:** § Torkestán
turmeric *(substantive)***:** § Harad; Zardcube
turn *(substantive)***:** § Bár[5], -bár; Bárábár; Báre[1]; Bári; -gar[1]; Gardew; Hangám; Hamvára; Jávar; Karat; Karrat; Kárd; Mara; Parde; Vár; -vár; -váre
turn *(v)***:** § Angáwtan; -ándan; Bár[5],-bár; Bid[1]; Cará; Dul; Gard; Gardan; Gardándan; Gardidan; Gawtan[2]; Gárdan; Gerd[1]; Káv; Navardan; Navár; Picidan; Qalb; Tafna; Tanjidan; Táftan[1]; Vawtan; Wiyár; Xam; Xerxere
cause to turn round *(v)***:** § Gardidan
turn around *(v)***:** § *(also see round)*: Gawtan[2];
turn aside *(v)***:** § Gardidan
turn away *(v)*: § Wibá[1];
turn away from *(v)***:** § Nevardidan
turn back *(v)***:** § Bargáwtan; Navardan; Vawtan
turn oneself *(v)***:** § Gardan
turnround *(v)***:** § *(also see* a*round)*: Gardidan; Laviwe
turn to *(v)***:** § Namidan[2];
turn one's back on *(v)***:** § Navardan

turned
turned away**:** §Abáxtar
turner *(substantive)***:** § Vardana
turning *(substantive)***:** § Gardan; Gawtan[2]; Vawtan; Wiyár
turnip *(substantive)***:** § Karanb; Walam; Waljam; Walqam
baked turnip**:** § Labu
turnip juice**:** § Walmábe
turnip potion**:** § Walmábe
turnip-broth *(substantive)***:** § Walamwurbá
turquoise *(substantive)***:** § Firuze; Piruza
turret *(substantive)***:** § Borj
turtle *(substantive)***:** § Kasp; Kawaf; Kawafrud; Kawav; Lákpowt; Sangpowt; Sor[3]; Suráxpá
Tus *(pn)***:** § Tus
Tusar *(pn)***:** § Tusar
tusk *(substantive)***:** § Dandán; Pilasta
tussis *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Tosak
tussive *(substantive)***:** § Tosak
twelve *(substantive)***:** § Davázdah; Dovázdah; Esfand; Espandár maz
twelfth *(substantive)***:** § Máh[1]; Mediomáh; Sepandármaz
twenty *(substantive)***:** § Bahrám; Bist
twenty eighth *(substantive)***:** § Zámyád
twenty first *(substantive)***:** § Rám[1];
twenty four *(substantive)***:** § Din[1];
twenty ninth *(substantive)***:** § Mehrespand
twenty third *(substantive)***:** § Dai
twenty three *(substantive)***:** § Dei[2]; Dey-be-din
twenty two *(substantive)***:** § Bád[2];
twice *(substantive)***:** § Angowt; Bár[5], -bár; Do; -gar[1]; Karat; Karrat; -váre
twilight *(substantive)***:** § Huw[2]; Uw[3]; Uwbám

twin *(substantive)***:** § Dogáne; Do-qolu; Jam[2]; Joft; Jumulu; Yuq
one of the twins**:** § Jam[2];
twin-born *(substantive)***:** § Jam[2];
twine *(v)***:** § Mars[2]; Táwtan
twist *(v)***:** § Navardan; Picidan; Rewtan; Táftan[1];
twist round *(v)***:** § Vawt[4];
twisted *(substantive)***:** § Xal
twisting
twisting round**:** § Vawt[4];
twitch *(v)***:** § Sepordan
twitching *(substantive)***:** § Moźa
two *(substantive)***:** § Abi, abi-,; Angowt; Bi-,[2]; Bist; Biwápur; Do; Dogán; Dován; -gar[1]; Go-,; Kaibiyáraw; Kardu; Keibiyáraw; -om; Vaxwur
two hundred**:** § Divist; Dovist
two tens**:** § Bist
two stallion**:** § Kaibiyáraw
two-by-two *(substantive)***:** § Joft-joft
two-colored *(substantive)***:** § Purwasp
twofold *(substantive)***:** § *(also see two-fold)*: Tá[3];
two-fold *(substantive)***:** § *(also see twofold)*: Do
two-footed *(substantive)***:** § Gám
two-headed *(substantive)***:** § Kalla
two-storeyed *(substantive)***:** §Taxt
two-wheeled *(substantive)***:** § Arráde
tycoon *(substantive)***:** § Xar-,[2];
tying *(substantive)***:** § Band
tympanum *(substantive)***:** § Kus[2];
type *(substantive)***:** § -ásá; Dast; -gin; Gun[1]; Guna; Hamgen; Rang[1]; Sard[2]; Sardak; Sarde; Sartak; Zed
Typhalati folia *(substantive)***:** § Kondor
typhoon *(substantive)***:** § Gerdbád
tyranny *(substantive)***:** § Ázár; Sástári; Setam
tyrant *(substantive)***:** § Kalfattár; Sástár

Uu

u-, *(prefix)***:** § Oftádan; Uftádan
-u *(suffix)***:** § -u; Xosoru
udder *(substantive)***:** §Bar[8]; Barmáye; Pestán
udder of a sow**:** § Doxt
uf-, *(prefix)***:** § Oftádan
ugh *(substantive)***:** § Oq;Pif
ugh! *(interjection)***:** § Tofu!
ugliness *(substantive)***:** § Zewti
ugly *(substantive)***:** § Anar; Arqande; Ák; Gast; Jewt; Ozgal; Patyára; Qoz; -u; Zewt
-ul *(suffix)***:** § -ol
Ulád *(pn)***:** § Ulád
ulcer *(substantive)***:** § Garm; Riw[1]; Valáne; Xore; Zaxm
ulcerated *(substantive)***:** § Riwgin; Riwgun
ulcerative *(substantive)***:** § Riwgin
-ule *(suffix)***:** § -yak
Ulmus *(substantive)***:** § Nárvan
ulterior *(substantive)***:** § Far
ultra-, *(prefix)***:** § Fereh
umbr *(substantive)***:** § Se
umbilicus *(substantive)***:** § Nava; Náf; Náfe
umbrella *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1]; Catr; Sará
un-, *(prefix)***:** §N-,; Na; Ná-,; Ni-,[1]; U-,;
unappreciative *(substantive)***:** § Násepás
unarmed *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1];
unatonable *(substantive)***:** § Tanáfur
unavoidable *(substantive)***:** § Bi-cára;
unbaked *(substantive)***:** § Xám
unbelief *(substantive)***:** § Nágeravew; Nágeravewi
unborn *(substantive)***:** § Názád; Názádegán
uncertain *(substantive)***:** § Wak
uncertainty *(substantive)***:** § Wak
unchanged *(substantive)***:** § Yak
un-chosen-ness *(substantive)***:** § Nágozidegi
uncivilized *(substantive)*: § Bábel
uncle *(substantive)***:** § Dade; Mám
paternal uncle *(substantive)***:** § Afdar; Amu; -u
maternal uncle *(substantive)***:** § Afdar; Dáyi; -i[4]; Mámá; -u
unclean *(substantive)***:** § Ná-,; Tar[2]; Tar[3];
unconfused *(substantive)***:** § Mang[1];
unconscious *(substantive)***:** § Bi-huw;
uncontrolled *(substantive)***:** § Harz
uncooked *(substantive)***:** § Xám
uncountable *(substantive)***:** § Bi-mar;
uncover *(v)***:** § Gowádan
unction *(substantive)***:** § Fardudan
uncultivated *(substantive)***:** § Ávidan, Ábidan; Varzida
uncultured *(substantive)***:** § Qalandar
undamaged *(substantive)***:** § Xordád
undamagedness *(substantive)***:** § Xordád
un-deceptiveness *(substantive)***:** § Náferiftári
undecided *(substantive)***:** § Nácár; Nágozidár; Vá[4];
under *(substantive)***:** § Be(h), ba(h), ba-, bad-, bad́ -, bed-,; Forud; Ne-,[1]; Páyin; Páyini; Tah[2]; Tak[4]; Wiftan; Zir
from under and above**:** § Zir
under…**:** § Wib[1];

under and up**:** § Be(h)
underground *(substantive)***:** § Var e Jamkart; Zir
underpants *(substantive)***:** § Tonbán
undershirt *(substantive)***:** § Wabi
understand *(v)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy; Darestan; Didan; Gereftan; Hozvárdan; Huwidan[2]; Mainidan; Manidan; Parmás; Saxt; Uzvárdan; Wenáxtan
understanding *(substantive)***:** § Daryáft(egi); Farzána, Farzáne; Hang[2]; Hozvárew; Huw[1]; Maini; Manew; Ráy[2]; Xerad
understood *(substantive)***:** § Gereftan; Xosro
undertake *(v)***:** § Farázgereftan; Pardáxtan; Xerámidan
undertaking *(substantive)***:** § Armati
underwood *(substantive)***:** § Kebrit
undeserved *(substantive)***:** § Náravá
undeserved-ness *(substantive)***:** § Násazáyi
undesirable *(substantive)***:** § Ayása; Nápasan
undesirable old person**:** § -u
undigested *(substantive)***:** § Kál; Nágovárde; Xám
undistinguished *(substantive)***:** § Nácár; Nágozin
un-distinguished-ness *(substantive)***:** § Nágozidegi
undo *(v)***:** § Goyuxtan
undone *(substantive)***:** § Nákarde
undoubtedly *(substantive)***:** § Bi-gomán;
undutiful *(substantive)***:** § Náxiwkár
undutifulness *(substantive)***:** § Náxiwkári
undying: § A-, An-,;
uneasiness *(substantive)***:** § Dowvári
uneasy *(substantive)***:** § Dowvár; Juw
uneducatedness *(substantive)***:** § Náfarhixti
unexpected *(substantive)***:** § Havázi[1]; N-,; Nágáh; -zi
unexpectedly *(substantive)***:** § -án[9]; Baxtaki; Nágahán; -zi
unexpectedness *(substantive)***:** § Nágáh
unfair *(substantive)***:** § Bi-dád;
unfairness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-dádi;
unfaithfulness *(substantive)***:** § Arw[2];
unfarmed *(substantive)***:** § Ávidan, Ábidan; Varzida
unfastened *(substantive)***:** § Wol
unfinished *(substantive)***:** § Xám
unfitness *(sub.)***:** § A-, An-,
unfold
cause to unfold *(v)***:** § Powt
unfortunate *(substantive)***:** § Axm; Negunsár
unfounded *(substantive)***:** § Alaki
unfulfilled *(substantive)***:** § Nákarde; Náravá
ungrateful *(substantive)***:** § Ná-,; Nánkur; Násepás
unguent *(substantive)***:** § Marham
unhappiness *(substantive)***:** § Náxowi
unhappy *(substantive)***:** § Dowrám; Nápedrám; Náwád; Náxow; Náxownud; Várun; Wád
unharmed *(substantive)***:** § Bi-gazand;
unharmedness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-gazandi;
unhealthy *(substantive)***:** § Tabáh
unheard *(substantive)*: § Kaniz
unholiness *(substantive)***:** § Dorvandi
unholy *(substantive)***:** § Anar; Dorvand
unhurt *(substantive)*: § Hu-,
uni-, *(prefix)***:** § Yak
uniform *(substantive)***:** § Hamán; Hamdis; Yaksán
unimportant *(substantive)***:** § Xár[1];
uninflammability *(substantive)***:** § Násuzandegi

uninformed *(substantive)*: § Ná-ágáh
uninhabited *(substantive)*: § Bi-mardom
unintelligent *(substantive)*: §Axte
unintended *(substantive)*: § Náxást
unintentional *(substantive)*: § Náxást
uninterrupted
an uninterrupted series or continuity: § Dourán
un-interrupted-ness *(substantive)*: § Farband
union *(substantive)*: § Anbudan; Hamsari; Hamvandi; Joft; Peivand; Yuq
unique *(substantive)*: § -ána; -gán[1]; Yagána
unit *(substantive)*: § Arw[1]; Astir; Fals; Farárást; Farsang; Karwa; Parsang; Gám; Hásr; Jojan; Metr; Riyál; Setir; Sir[2]; Tasu; Vaw[1]; Wekel
unit of weight, equal to 3 Kg: § Man[2];
unite *(v)*: § Ámixtan; Ástáne; Farázidan; Gomixtan[2]; Hamsari; Hát; Joft; Peivastan; Seriw[2]; Yuq; Yuxtan[1];
unite with *(v)*: § Hamsari; Yuxtan[1];
united *(substantive)*: § Ámvasni; Hamsari; Hamsrewt
unite with *(v)*: § Hamsrewt
uniting *(substantive)*: § Yuq
universal *(substantive)*: § Keyháni
universe *(substantive)*: § Bum[1]; Gihán; Giti; -h; Jahán; Keyhán
story of the universe: § Pawkam
unjust *(substantive)*: § Bi-dád;
unjustness *(substantive)*: § Setam
unknown *(substantive)*: § Náwenás
unlawful: § A-, An-,; Zur[1];
unleavened *(substantive)*: § Bá, -bá, vá, -vá, fá, -fá, -pa;
unless (*conjunction*): § Agar
unlimited *(substantive)*: § Anirán[1]; Bi-karán; Karán
unlucky *(substantive)*: § Várun; Wur
unmarried *(substantive)*: § Kijá
unmarried girl: § Bi-wuy
unmerited-ness *(substantive)*: §Násazáyi
unmixable *(substantive)*: § Nágomixtani
unmixed *(substantive)*: § Bi-,[1]; Hamsari; N-,; Náb
unmodified *(substantive)*: § Farkard, farkarde
unnerved *(substantive)*: § Sotuh
unnoticed *(substantive)*: § Tará-,;
unopposed *(substantive)*: § Joz
unpicked *(substantive)*: § Námozin
unpleasant *(substantive)*: § Axt; Ákele; Dowrám; Hu; Nápedrám; Náxow; Xerám[1];
unpleasantness *(substantive)*: § Náxowi
unpolluted *(substantive)*: § Náhid
unprocessed *(substantive)*: § Xám
unproductive *(substantive)*: § Setarvan
unreal *(substantive)*: § Nist
unreasonable *(substantive)*: § Xarak[2];
unreliable *(substantive)*: § Náostovár
unrestrained *(substantive)*: § -kár
un-revengefulness *(substantive)*: § Bi-kini;
unripe *(substantive)*: § Kál; Qure; Sabz
small unripe melon: § Kálak
unruly *(substantive)*: § Tar[3];
unsatiated *(substantive)*: § Sir[1];
unseeing *(substantive)*: § Ná-,
unseemly *(substantive)*: § Gast; Jewt; Zewt
unseen *(substantive)*: § Nádide
unshapely *(substantive)*: §Gála
unskilled *(substantive)*: §Wágerd
unsociable *(substantive)*: § Xowk
unstable *(substantive)*: § Dahdele; Náostovár; Sost
untied *(substantive)*: § Wol
until *(substantive)*: § Tá[5];
untimely *(substantive)*: § Bi-gáh;

untruth *(substantive)***:** § Doruq; Nárást; Zur[1];
untruthful *(substantive)***:** § Nárást; Náravá
unveil *(v)***:** § Gowádan
un-wearable *(substantive)***:** § Ná-,; Náfarsávand
un-weeded *(substantive)***:** § Nágozin
unwilling *(substantive)***:** § Kávus; Náxástár
unwillingness *(substantive)***:** § Kávus
unwished *(substantive)***:** § Ayása
unwitting *(substantive)***:** § Ná-ágáh
unwittingly *(substantive)***:** § Ná-ágáh
unworthy *(substantive)***:** § Bi-,[1];
up *(substantive)***:** § Afráz; Áqáz; Bar[8]; Bálá[1]; Be(h); Fará-,[1]; Faráz; Jor; Oug; Tardast; -ur[2]; Zabar
upgrade *(substantive)***:** § Farwib; Wib[1];
uphold *(v)***:** § Bordan
upland *(substantive)***:** § Sardsir
upon *(substantive)***:** § Bálá[1]; Faráz; Jor; Pád-,[1]; Ru[2]; Zabar
upper *(substantive)***:** § -tar[8];
upright *(substantive)***:** § Ahrau; Arw[4]; Sahi; Setiq; Six; -ur[2];
uprising *(substantive)***:** § Jombew
uproar *(substantive)***:** § Qolqola
uproot *(v)***:** § Kulidan
unseemly *(substantive)***:** § Patyára
upset *(substantive)***:** § Anirán[2]; Áhid; Áwofte; Pariw
upset *(v)***:** § Áwoftan; Qalb
upside
upside down**:** § *(also see upside-down)*: Negunsár
upside-down *(substantive)***:** § *(also see upside down)*: Águn; Negun; Qalb; Run; Sarágun; Sarnegun; -sár[3]; Várun
turn upside-down *(v)***:** § Negunidan
upslope *(substantive)***:** § Wib[1];
upwards *(substantive)***:** § Bálá[1]; -ur[2]; Ze[2];
ureter *(substantive)***:** § Náy
urge *(v)***:** § Cost
urinal *(substantive)***:** § Gomizdán
urinary
urinary bladder**:** § Kost
urinary bladder or stomach**:** § Setám
urinate *(v)***:** § Cámidan; Gomixtan[1]; Mize; Mizidan; Mixtan; Táxtan
urinated *(substantive)***:** § Mixtan
urinating *(substantive)***:** § Gomixtan[1]; Mixtan
urination *(substantive)***:** § Gomixtan[1]; Mizew
urine *(substantive)***:** § Bisyár; Cámin; Gomixtan[1]; Gomiz; Gomizdán; Mix[2]; Mixtan; Miz[1]; Mizak; Mize; Mof; Piw[1]; Piwár; Piwyár
suppression of urine**:** § Band
urine sample**:** § Piwyár
ursa *(substantive)***:** § Xers
ursa major *(substantive)***:** § Haftourang
Urugdasp *(pn)***:** § Urugdasp
Uryá *(pn)***:** § Uryá
us *(pronoun)***:** § -emán[1]; Má
usage *(substantive)***:** § Sámán[1];
use
bring into use *(v)***:** § Yáxtan
useful *(substantive)***:** § Xárobár
useless *(substantive)***:** § Afgár; Ávidan, Ábidan; Bi-kár; Bi-sud; Nákár; Násud; Sete; Váhi
become useless *(v)***:** § Nákárestan
make useless *(v)***:** § Nákárestan
uselessness *(substantive)***:** § Bi-hudegi;
user *(substantive)***:** § Xordár
Usij *(pn)***:** § Usij
Usindám *(pn)***:** § Usindám
usual *(substantive)***:** § Farkard, farkarde
usually *(substantive)***:** § Parv
utensils *(substantive)***:** § -gána

uterus *(substantive)***:** § Posdán; Setám; Udar[2] *(English; Latin)*; Zahár; Záqdán; Zehdán
utopia *(substantive)***:** § Behewt; Minu-wahr
utter *(v)***:** § Arw[4]; Váj; Vátan; Źakidan
utterable *(substantive)***:** § -i[5];
utterance *(substantive)***:** § Ekát
Uwán *(pn)***:** § Uwán[1];
Uwdáwtár *(pn)***:** § Uwdáwtár
Uwidam *(pn)***:** § Uwidam
Uwidar *(pn)***:** § Uwidam; Uwidar
Uwidarmáh *(pn)***:** § Uwidarmáh
Uwtavaiti *(pn)***:** § Uwtavaiti

Vv

vacate *(v)*: § Rixtan
vacillate *(v)*: § Wak
vacuum *(substantive)*: § Tohi; Vá[4];
Vadagan *(pn)*: § Vadagan
Vadagán *(pn)*: § Vadagán
vagina *(substantive)*: § Hávan[1]; Máddegi
vagrant *(substantive)*: § Áváre
Vah-ardawir *(pn)*: § Vah-ardawir
Vahman *(pn)*: § Bahman[1];
Vahrám *(pn)*: § Bahrám
Vahriz *(pn)*: § Vahriz
Vahuman *(pn)*: § Bahman[1];
vain *(substantive)*: § Puk; Tohi
in vain *(substantive)*: § Bi-sud; Moft; Pád-,[1];
Valawt *(pn)*: § *(also see Va-lawt)*: Valawt
Va-lawt *(pn)*: § *(also see Valawt)*: Yazd[1];
valiant *(substantive)*: § Arvand; Cir; Niv
valley *(substantive)*: § Darra; Gonbad; Kotal; Newib; Táleqán; Wib[1];
valor *(substantive)*: § *(also see valour)*: Arvandi; Ordibehewt
valour *(substantive)*: § *(also see valor)*: Ordibehewt
valuable *(substantive)*: § Arhat; Arj; Arjásp; Arjmand; Arjomand; Arzánidan; Arzmand; Varsang
value *(substantive)*: § Arj; Arzáni; Arzew; Bahá; Fer; Mahá; Varsang
recognize the value of... *(v)*: § Borz
low value: § Pawiz
value *(v)*: § Borz; Sang
valued *(substantive)*: § Gerámi
van *(substantive)*: § Nouk
Van *(pn)*: § Van[2];
Vanak *(pn)*: § Vanak
Vandád *(pn)*: § Vandád
vanguard *(substantive)*: § Parvának
vanished *(substantive)*: § Farnás
vanity *(substantive)*: § Vang[2];
vapor *(substantive)*: § Dam; Dame; Mazná; Naft; Tam; Váfur
vapor *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Váfur
Varakasa *(pn)*: § Varakasa
Viránk *(pn)*: § Varánk[1];
Varárud *(pn)*: § Varárud
Var e Jamkart *(pn)*:§ Var e Jamkart
variegated *(substantive)*: § Cit; Gunágun; Sárang[2];
variegated color: § Cit; Sárang[2];
variety *(substantive)*: § Go-,
Varin *(pn)*: § Varin
various *(substantive)*: § Gunágun
Varváliz *(pn)*: § Varváliz
vase *(substantive)*: § Jám; Ostodán
vast *(substantive)*: § Mah
vastness *(substantive)*: § Gostardan
vat *(substantive)*: § Tawt; Tawtak
vault *(substantive)*: § Garm; Gonbad; Parvardan; Qár[3]; Táq[2];
Vaw *(pn)*: § Vaw[1];
Vaxw *(pn)*: § Vaxw[2];
Vaxwangám *(pn)*: § Vaxwangám
Vaxwáb *(pn)*: § Vaxwáb
Vaźásp *(pn)*: § Vaźásp
Vádawt *(pn)*: § Vádawt
Váiboxt *(substantive)*: § Váiboxt
Váman (pn): § Váman
Vásti *(pn)*: § Vásti
Vátainá *(pn)*: § Vátainá

veal *(substantive)***:** § Helám
vector *(substantive)***:** § Bordár
veda *(substantive)***:** § Xosro
Vedas *(substantive)***:** § -est
Vedic hymn: § Mántra
Vega *(pn)***:** § Vanand
vegetable *(substantive)***:** § -ád[1]; -ját; Tare; Vástar
mountain-grown vegetable**:** § Bo[3];
vegetation *(substantive)***:** § Alaf; Giyáh; Urvar
vehemence *(substantive)***:** § Tondi
vehement *(substantive)***:** § Tond
vehicle *(substantive)***:** § Ávand; Bordár; Faqváre; Gardun; -un[2]; Vazidan
veil *(substantive)***:** § Cádor; Life; Parde; Pica; Váwám
dark veil in front of the eyes**:** § Miq
veil *(v)***:** § Cádor; Gowádan; Xamr
veiled
veiled woman or girl**:** § Pardagi
vein *(substantive)***:** § Rag[2];
velocity *(substantive)***:** § Zud
venerable *(substantive)***:** § Borz
venerate *(v)***:** § Jawn; Panám; Yawtan; Yazidan
venerated *(substantive)***:** § Borzávand; Yawtan; Yazd[2]; Yazdán; Yazide
veneration *(substantive)***:** § Hurmat; Namáz; Yazew
vengeance *(substantive)***:** § Rawk
venom *(substantive)***:** § -álu; Bew; Haláhel; Zahr
venomous *(substantive)***:** § -álu; Bew; Kabast
ventilate *(v)***:** § Bád[2];
Venus *(pn)***:** § Baqdoxt; Bidoxt; Náhid
veranda *(substantive)***:** § Eiván
verb *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; -am; -án-[3]; -i3; -im1; -im2;
verbal *(substantive)***:** § Zabáni
verdict *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Bávar
vere *(Latin)(substantive)***:** § Bávar
verge
on the verge of death**:** § Dam
verily *(substantive)***:** § Ári; Hamáná
vermifuge *(pn)***:** § Berenj[2];
vermine *(substantive)***:** § Kermak
vernal *(substantive)***:** § Ábsál; Bahár[1]; Bahári; Zaryun
vernal flower**:** § Koláhak
verse *(substantive)***:** § Do; -gáh[4]; Gáťá; Hát; Pá-,[4]; Vacastawti
religious verse**:** § -gáh[4];
verse in poetry**:** § Vacast
versed
versed in**:** § Ahl
vertebra *(substantive)***:** § Mohre
vertex *(substantive)***:** § Cakád; Habák; Targ
vertical *(substantive)***:** § Sahi
very *(substantive)***:** § Ári; Áwbacagan; Bivar; Far; Mál-á-mál; Parv; Saxt; Wegeft
very much *(substantive)***:** § Far; D-, Do-,; Mál-á-mál
versatur *(Latin)(v)***:** § Cará
vesicle *(substantive)***:** § Áble; -la
vessel *(substantive)***:** § Áb[1]; Ábdán; Ávand; Barsam; Barsamdán; -dán[2]; Dig[2]; Douri; Gonbad; Jám; Kawti; kewou; Máq; Náv; Návi; Ostodán; Qulin; Xam
vessel/can/ladle/scoop used in sacrificial ceremonies for drinking the soma juice**:** § Camce
golden vessel**:** § -ina[3];
drinking vessel**:** § Kásak; Kos
round vessel**:** § Kuza; Quri
vessel in which fish is carried**:** § Kuza
clay vessel**:** § Kaváre
flat vessel**:** § Náv

vessel of the body: § Náy
small earthen vessel: § Pátil
blood vessel: § Rag[2];
vest *(substantive)*: § Jelitqe
vestibule *(substantive)*: § -cak; Dehliz
vestige *(substantive)*: § Yádegár
vetch *(substantive)*: § Máw
veteran *(substantive)*: § Nebarde
veterinarian *(substantive)*: § Beytár
vex *(v)*: § Ázardan; Ázordan
vexed *(substantive)*: § Qosse; Ranjidan
vial *(substantive)*: § Piyála
vibrate *(v)*: § Farvidan; Gixtan; Nedá
vice *(substantive)*: § Aváruni; Áhu[2]; Badi; Faz; Mari
viceroy *(substantive)*: § Sátráp; Wasab
Viciafaba *(substantive)*: § Báqli
vicious *(substantive)*: § Dowax; Mari; Nák; Tardast; Xarboze
victim *(substantive)*: § Qorbán
victorious *(substantive)*: § Cir; Cirestan; -gar[2]; -kar; Parviz[1]; Piruz; Piruzgar; Suran
victory *(substantive)*: § Bahrám; Bahriz; Cir; Ciri; Piruzi; Vahriz
victual *(substantive)*: § Tuwa; Xárobár
vide supra *(substantive)*: § Go-,
view *(substantive)*: § Cehr; Cehre; Did; Didan; Didár; Kábena; Ruy[1];
point of view: § Negarew
viewing *(substantive)*: § Negarew
viewpoint *(substantive)*: § Negarew
vigilant *(substantive)*: § Qebráq
vile *(substantive)*: § Anar; Humata
vilification *(substantive)*: § Dowyád
village *(substantive)*: § -aván; Ábádáni; -ád[1]; Áwiyán; Barzan; Dahyuped; Dastgard; Deh; Dehgán; Dih; Dis[2]; Gond[1]; -kalá; Kalát; Kand[3]; Kát[2]; Rostam; Rustá; Sede; -wan
village chief: § Daxou
village headman: § Daxou; Dehxodá
village and its suburbs: § Dehestán
in every village: § Pára
villain *(substantive)*: § Lát; Six-cehr
-ville *(suffix)*: § -gerd[3]; -pur[2];
villus *(substantive)*: § Porz
vindictive *(substantive)*: § Kinavar; Kinevar
vine *(substantive)*: § Gol[1]; Káftan; Komboze; Miv; Mou; Raz; Ták; Xarboze
vinegar *(substantive)*: § Sek; Sekangabin; Sekbá; Serka-bá; Serke
viol *(substantive)*: § Wiwak[2];
Viola odorata *(substantive)*: § Banafwe
Viola tricolora *(substantive)*: § Banafwe
violated *(substantive)*: § Doź-,;
violence *(substantive)*: § Estanba; Setam; Tondi; Xawm; Ziyán
violent *(substantive)*: § Ama; Estanba; Gerán; Mardangi; Setam; Setanba; Tajá; Tiz; Tond; Wibá[1]; Yáse
violet *(substantive)*: § Banafwe; Bonafwa
violin *(substantive)*: § Sárang[1];
viper *(substantive)*: § Az; Aź; Garze; Wibá[1]; Wipmár
virgin *(substantive)*: § Doxt; Duwiza; -iz; Kijá; Riká[1];
young or virgin girl: § Duwiza
virgin girl: § Pupak
virginity *(substantive)*: § Duwizagi, Duwizegi
virile *(substantive)*: § Arwan[1]; Áraw; Gown; Honar; Kiyáraw; Mard; Mardáne; Nar; Nir; Xawáyár
virility *(substantive)*: § Gowni; Nari
virtual *(substantive)*: § Mainavi; Mainu
virtue *(substantive)*: § Ahravi; Ahráyi; Ahráyidan; Ardi; Baq; Dahmi; Gun[1]; onar; Honarávandi; Hovarwt; Karfe; Tarsáyi

without virtue: § Bi-honar;
virtuoso *(substantive)*: § Ostád; Xownaváz
virtuous *(substantive)*: § Ahrau; Artá; Arw[4]; Áfarinegán dahmán; Dahm; Farárást; Honarávand; Karfegar; Mozdur; Nikgohar; Párs[1]; Pársá; Rad; Tarsá; Tarsáyi; Zib, -zib;
virtuousness *(substantive)*: § Faráruni
vis-a-vis *(substantive)*: § *(also see vis-à-vis)*: Bar-ábar
vis-à-vis *(substantive)*: § *(also see vis-a-vis)*: Pazire
go vis-à-vis *(v)*: § Paziroftan
viscera
a falling out or down of viscera from their natural cavity: §Fatq
Vishnu *(pn)*: § Baq
visibility *(substantive)*: § Bináyi; Peidáyi
visible *(substantive)*: § Ágáh; Áwkár; Biná; Darestan; Didár; Nemudár; Padid; Padidár; Pád-,[1]; Peidá; -tár[1];
make visible *(v)*: § Binándan
vision *(substantive)*: § Bináb; Bináyi; Cawm; Su[2];
visit *(substantive)*: § -ár[2]; -tár[1];
visit *(v)*: § Qalandar
visiting *(substantive)*: § Didár; Porse
visiting a patient: § Porsidan
visual
visual acuity *(substantive)*: § Su[2];
vital
vital force: § Axte
vitiligo *(substantive)*: § Nevewtan; Pis[1];
Vitisvinifera *(substantive)*: § Mou
vitriol *(substantive)*: § Zág; Záq[3];
black vitriol: § Waxár; Záqsiyá
vivid *(substantive)*: § Taráne
vivifying *(substantive)*: § Hur[1];
vixen *(substantive)*: § Puw
viz *(substantive)*: § Ai
vocative *(substantive)*: § Ay!; -á[4]; -ád[2]; Nedá
vocem *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Áváz
Vohuman *(pn)*: § Bahman[1];
Vohumanangh *(pn)*: § Bahman[1];
voice *(substantive)*: § Áváz; Áváze; Bacce; Báj[1]; Báng; Báź[2]; Gováźa; Guw[1]; Nedá; Sedá; Sorfe; Váj; Xun[1];
void *(substantive)*: § Nábudmand; Puk; Tohi; Tohigi; Vang[2];
void *(v)*: § Pardáxtan; Ridan
void-ness *(substantive)*: § Hici
voix *(French)(substantive)*: § Báź[2];
volume *(substantive)*: § Niyám; Tan
measure of volume: § Caspidan
volume as of a book: § Daftar
voluminous *(substantive)*: § Sotorg
voluntary *(substantive)*: § Kávus
volunteer *(substantive)*: § Xástár
vomit *(substantive)*: § Váták
vomit *(v)*: § Espam; Vámidan
vomiting *(substantive)*: § Bewkufa; Ewkofa; Owkofe; Vawtagi; Váták; Wekufa[2];
vortex *(substantive)*: § Qarqara
vow *(v)*: § Pádestádan
one who breaks his vow: §Feriftan
vox *(Latin)(substantive)*: § Áváz; Báj[1]; Báź[2]; Váj
Vritra *(pn)*: § Bahrám
Vulturmonachus *(pn)*: § Báwu
vulture *(substantive)*: § Áwámidan; Ázuqe; Bew; Kargas; Kark; Karkas;
vulva *(substantive)*: § Guwa; Hávan[1]; Kos; Kost; Máddegi; Náz[2]; Nos[2]; Pizi; Tanvár; Warm
licking the vulva: § Kos
infantile vulva: § Nos[2];
old woman's vulva/ breast: § Doxt
woman having a large vulva: § Qul

Ww

Wabdiz *(pn)***:** § Wabdiz
Wabestar *(pn)***:** § Wabestar
wadding *(substantive)***:** § -ál; Puwál
wading
wading bird**:** § Ordak
wag *(v)***:** § Jonbidan
wage *(substantive)***:** § -d; Mozd; Pádáw; Tuxtan
monthly wage**:** § -vár
wager
run for a wager *(v)***:** § Bozorg
wagon *(substantive)***:** § Gardun; Gári; Rahi[1]; Vazidan
Wahmardán *(pn)***:** § Wahmardán
Wahrenáz *(pn)***:** § Wahrenáz
Wahrzád *(pn)***:** § Wahrzád
wail *(v)***:** § Lábe; Mostan; Muya; Muyidan; Sorfe; -vand
wailing *(substantive)***:** § Barmán; Barme; Barmvand; Feqán; Garzew; Lábe; Most; Mostmand; -n; Sug; -vand; Wivan; Zuza
waist *(substantive)***:** §A-, An-,; Barkostován; Kamar; Miyán[1];
waistband *(substantive)***:** § *(also see waist-band)*: Barkostován
waist-band *(substantive)***:** § *(also see waistband)*: Wal[1];
waistcoat *(substantive)***:** § Barak
wait *(v)***:** § Istádan; Mándan[1]; Páyestan
wait for *(v)***:** § Mándan[1]; Páyestan; Xástan[1];
wait on *(v)***:** § Parastár
waiting
waiting on**:** § Parast; Parastár
wake *(v)***:** § Áźir; Bidár
wake up *(v)***:** § Bidár
waked *(substantive)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy;
wakefulness *(substantive)***:** § -yád[2];
waken *(v)***:** § Bu, Bui, Buy;
walk *(substantive)***:** § Ardáviráf; Gám
walk *(v)***:** § Ardáviráf; Cará; Danidan; Gám; Gámidan; Gorázidan; Lanjidan[2]; Raftan; Sepordan; Wodan; Xerámidan
walk to *(v)***:** § Áhasta
to walk in a happy manner *(v)***:** § Danidan
walking *(substantive)***:** § Gám; Xerám[2];
walking-stick *(substantive)***:** § Dastvárá
wall *(substantive)***:** § Bára; Bár[2]; Báru; -bur; Dez; Dig[2]; Divár; Parcin; Parde; Parvardan; Parvast; Válád
garden wall**:** § Capar
surrounding wall**:** § Divár
to make a wall *(v)***:** § Divár
walled
walled around**:** § Dig[2];
an area walled off**:** § Parváre
wallflower *(substantive)***:** § Xeyri; Xiri
walnut *(substantive)***:** § Áquz; Fesenján; -gán[3]; Girdagán; Gouz; Gouzine; Poxtan;
walnut tree**:** § Bon
shelled walnuts, stacked in a pyramidal fashion**:** § Bálá[2];
walnut stuffed-candy or cake**:** § Gouzágand
Wambarán *(pn)***:** § Wambarán
wander *(v)***:** § Cará; Caridan; Vawtan; Wibá[1];
wane *(as of the moon)(v)***:** § Gowoftan
waning

waning of the moon from 20th to 25th day of the month**:** § Gowoftan
want *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Cubak; Kávus; Niyáz
want *(v)***:** § Bas; Báyastan; Havas; Kámestan; Kávus; Usij; Var[6]; Xástan[1]; Xáza
wanting *(substantive)***:** § Niyázi; Niyázmand
not wanting to…**:** § Kávus
war-, *(prefix)***:** § Artew; Artewtári
war *(substantive)***:** § Artew; Artewtár; Jang; Jangi; Jostan; Kár; Kári; Kárzár; Razm
seeking war**:** § Yuxtan[2];
war *(v)***:** § Zadan
-ward *(suffix)***:** § *(also see -wards)*: Birun; Run
warden *(substantive)***:** § Zendánbán
warden of marches**:** § Marzbán
-wards *(suffix)***:** § *(also see -ward)*: Su[1];
-ware *(suffix)***:** § Abzár; Afzár
wares *(substantive)***:** § Abzár
warlike *(substantive)***:** § Jangi; Kári; Senáh
warlord *(substantive)*: § Kárzár
warm *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Garm;Sál; Tab; Táb[1]; Tehrán
warm *(v)***:** § Garm; Partou; Tab; Tábestán; Tábidan[2];
warm region**:** § Garmsir
warm up *(v)***:** § Tábidan[2];
warmed *(substantive)***:** § Tab
warmth *(substantive)***:** § -á[3]; Garm; Garmá; Garmi; Sál; Tab; Táb[1]; Var[3]; Xawm
warn *(v)***:** § Ágáhánidan; Bim; Kiw; Tarsidan
warning *(substantive)***:** § Andarz
warp *(substantive)***:** §Batára; Tang; Tanidan; Tán; Táne; -tár[4]; Tune
warped *(substantive)***:** § Kol; Xal
warrior *(substantive)***:** § Arráde; Artewtár; Ártew; -ávar; Gond[3]; Jangávar; Parastár; Razm; Tagávar; Zin
mounted warrior**:** § Sepáh
warrior-hood *(substantive)***:** § Artewtári
wart *(substantive)***:** § Álbálu; Bálidan; Báluza; Gol[1]; Páluza; Vargáh; Váru[1]; -źa
was *(v)***:** § Bud[1]; Buda
wash *(v)***:** § Lagan; Mordewu[2]; Wená; Wostan
wash off *(v)***:** § Málidan
wash-basin *(substantive)***:** § Lagan
washed *(substantive)***:** § Páv
washer-man *(substantive)***:** § Fardang; Gázor; Kubin
washing
ritual washing**:** § Pádyáb
wasp *(substantive)***:** § Gabz; Vazb
waste *(substantive)***:** § Xáwák
wasted *(substantive)***:** § Zarmán
wasteland *(substantive)***:** § Biyábán; Ráq; Xársán
Watch! *(interjection)***:** § -á[2]; Besse
watch *(substantive)***:** § Áyawt, áyawtna; Nehár; Pahr; Sarpás[2];
watch *(v)***:** § Áyawt, áyawtna; Áyew[2]; Áźir; -bán[5]; Cawm; Cupán; Darestan; Didan; Hardár; Negarestan; Negaristan; Newán; Pádan; Pásbánidan; Páyidan; Sahestan[1]; Sarpás[2];
watch out *(v)***:** § Páyidan
watch out! *(interjection)***:** § Zinehár
watchdog *(substantive)***:** § Mán[1];
watcher *(substantive)***:** § Negáhdár
watchful *(substantive)***:** § Bidár; Bozorg; Hardár; Zang[3]; Zinehár
watching *(substantive)***:** § Tamáwá
watching out**:** § Xordád

watchman *(substantive)***:** § Áyawt, áyawtna; Cupán; Hardár; Pá-,[2]; Pád, pád-,[2]; Pásbán; Páyidan; Qarávol; Vastaryuw; Zinehár
nightwatchman**:** § -bán[5];
water *(substantive)***:** § Abr; Anár; Ardavisur; Asiyáb; Áb[1]; Ábewxar; Ábi; Ábmand; Ábriz; Ábsál; Ábsári; Ábwár; Ádák; Áqárdan[2]; Áviwan; Farnád; Geláb; Hacatasp; Harahmand; Hu; Makidan; Mixtan; Naft; Ordak; Orumiye; Páwidan; Pinu; Pewang[1]; Sup; Wor; Zohr; Zor; Zur[3];
deplumed with hot water**:** § Lut
flowing water**:** § Táxtan
frozen water**:** § Faráw
full of water**:** § Farávān
God of springs and waters**:** § Naft
make water *(v)***:** § Mixtan
shallow water**:** § Farnád
sound of flowing water**:** § Wár[2];
town of waters**:** § Orumiye
water *(v)***:** § Pawanjidan
water- *(prefix)***:** § Ábi
-water *(suffix)***:** § Ábi
water-basin *(substantive)***:** § Harahmand
water-bird *(substantive)***:** § Máq; Ordak
water-bottle
leather water-bottle**:** § Mawk; Mawkica; Mawku; Mawkula
water-canal
subterranean water-canal**:** § Kahas; Káhriz
water-channel *(substantive)***:** § Kahas
water-channel made with rocks**:** § Návdán
water-closet *(substantive)***:** § Ábriz
water-container *(substantive)***:** § Ábdán
watercourse *(substantive)***:** § Ábtazan
waterfall *(substantive)***:** § Ábwár; Farfetádan; Páwidan
water-fountain *(substantive)***:** § Ábxor
wateriness *(substantive)***:** § Ábi
water-lily *(substantive)***:** § Nilupar
watermelon *(substantive)***:** § Hendováne; Xarboze; Xeyárza; -źa
core of a watermelon**:** § Hendováne
water-mill *(substantive)***:** § Ásiyáb
water-mill operator**:** § Ásiyábán
waterpipe *(substantive)***:** § (*also see water-pipe*)**:** Qalyán
water-pipe *(substantive)***:** § (*also see waterpipe*)**:** Cilem; Kul[2];
clay water-pipe**:** § Muri
the top part of a water-pipe**:** § Cilem
water-pitcher *(substantive)***:** § Quri; Sabu
waterpot *(substantive)***:** § Xarboze
watershed *(substantive)***:** § Wár[2]; Xánisár
water-soaked *(substantive)***:** § Nawt
waterway *(substantive)***:** § Kahas
watery *(substantive)***:** § Áb[1]; Ábmand; Rudláx
wave *(substantive)***:** § -A;Abr; Darafwidan[2]; Orumiye; Varm; Xiz
huge wave**:** §Kulák
wave *(v)***:** § Farvidan
waving *(substantive)***:** § Derafwán
wavy *(substantive)***:** § Xal
wax *(substantive)***:** § Mum; Qir
wax *(v)***:** § Bálidan; Ruyidan; Vaxw[3]; Vaxwidan
waxing *(substantive)***:** § Afzáyew; Bálidan; Faráw; Ruymán
waxing of the moon**:** § Bálidan
way *(substantive)***:** § Ardáviráf; -ásá; Áyin; -e-, e; Gozar; Gun[1]; Ham-, Hand[1]; Hang[3]; Hanjár; Jan; Mang[2]; Mazdá; Nidan; Nox; Noxráz; Pand; Pant; Piyáde; Rasm; Raväl; Ravew; Ráh[1]; Ráh[2]; Rái[3]; Rák[2]; Rást; Ráy[3]; Sarát; Sán[2]; Vazidan; Wodan; Yán
out of the way**:** § Go-,

milky way: § Ráh e Kávusán
that way: § U-,;
wayfarer *(substantive)*: § Piyáde
Wáhpur *(pn)*: § Wáhpur
Wám *(pn)*: § Wám[1];
we *(pronoun)*: § Amá; Ima[2]; Má; Máhá; Máyán
we are: § Má
weak *(substantive)*: § Fartut; Kond[2]; Lang[1]; Laq; Majarg; Málidan; Ná-,; Nákerdár[1]; Náxástár; Nezár; Paixasta; Pátál; Sen[2]; Sete; Sost; Sotuh; Wal[2]; Wol; Zar[2]; Zavár[1]; Zevár
become weak *(v)*: § Garwásp; Nákárestan; Wol
make weak *(v)*: § Nákárestan
render weak *(v)*: § Nákárestan
weak person: § Karsivaz
waken *(v)*: § Nákárestan; Nezárdan
weakness *(substantive)*: § Nezári; Sosti; Zamán; Zar[2]; Zarmán
wealth *(substantive)*: § Art; Awi; Ágandan; Cupán; Dariq; Darun[2]; Hir; Hu; Hu-,; Mawt; Moq; Morda-rig; Por; Rád; Rig[2]; Xáste; Xosro; Yát; Zur[3];
wealthy *(substantive)*: § Afzármand; Isvant; Tavángar
wean
wean from *(v)*: § Bázgereftan
wean off *(v)*: § Bázgereftan
weapon *(substantive)*: § Ján[2]; Sani; Senáh; Seni; Vadar; Zendán; Zin
protective weapon: § Zinehár
wooden weapon: § Xun[1];
weapon-house *(substantive)*: § Zendán
weaponless *(substantive)*: § Bi-,[1];
weaponry *(substantive)*: § Senáh; Seni; Zin
wear *(v)*: § -ast-,; -ál; Bordan; Catr; Hár[1]; Muza; Peimuxtan; Puwidan
wear away *(v)*: § Farsudan; Pusidan
wear off *(v)*: § Farsudan
wear oneself out *(v)*: § Jastan; Juw
wearable *(substantive)*: § -i[5];
not wearable: § Náfarsudani
weasel *(substantive)*: § Rásu
weather *(substantive)*: § Garm; Vá[4];
weave *(v)*: § Báftan; Rismán[2]; Tanidan; Táwtan; Toxwá
weaver *(substantive)*: § Baftari; Joláhak; Tanidan; Táwtan
weaving *(substantive)*: § Báftan; Tanáb; Tanidan
web *(substantive)*: § Tanáb
web-spinner *(substantive)*: § Tártanandu
wedding *(substantive)*: § Bayu; Bayugáni
wedge *(substantive)*: § Suzan
weed *(substantive)*: § Alaf; Farxau; Xav; Źáź
weed out *(v)*: § Gozidan
week *(substantive)*: §Hafta
weekly *(substantive)*: § Ádine
weep *(v)*: §Barme; Barmvand; Garistan; Geristan; Nekuhidan; -vand; Xoruw
make weep *(v)*: § Geryándan
weeping *(substantive)*: § Barmán; Barme; Barmvand; Gerye;Serewk
weevil *(substantive)*: § Pazdak; Pazdu; Pazuk
weft *(substantive)*: § Pud[2];
weigh *(v)*: § Carbew; Kewidan; Saxtan; Tarázidan; Wekel
weighing *(substantive)*: § Tarázu; Terázu
weight *(substantive)*: § Astir; Dáng; Dule; Garáni; Gerán; Man[2]; Sang; Setir; Sir[2]; Tasu; Varsang; Varsang; Wekel; Xarvár
unit of weight, equal to 75 grams: § Estir
weighty *(substantive)*: § Gerán
welcome *(v)*: § Pazire; Paziroftan
welfare *(substantive)*: § Behi; Behzivi; Darun[2]; Xordád

well *(substantive)***:** § -á[2]; -álu; Cáh; Cáhju; Cáhyux; Cáxo; Dásqála; Dorost; Goric; -h; Hamánand; Hu; Kulidan; Nik; Niku; Xuni[1]; Yuxtan[2];
well of water **:** § Xán[4];
well-behaved *(substantive)***:** § Hupan
wellbeing *(substantive)***:** § *(also see well-being)*: Pád-,[1]; Xordád
well-being *(substantive)***:** § *(also see wellbeing)*: Dorud; Xordád
well-born *(substantive)***:** §Koláh
well-defined *(substantive)***:** § Sámánmand
well-digger *(substantive)***:** § Cáxo; Katkan
well-fed *(substantive)***:** § Parvár[1];
well-flavored *(substantive)***:** § Xarboze
well-formed *(substantive)***:** § Hukarp
well-known *(substantive)***:** § Xosro
well-made *(substantive)***:** § Hukard
well-meant *(substantive)***:** § Human
well-nourished *(substantive)***:** § Pinu; Parvár[1];
well-searcher *(substantive)***:** § Yuxtan[2];
well-spoken *(substantive)***:** § Huxt
well-to-do *(substantive)***:** § Afzármand; Isvant; Navá[3]; Tavángar; Továngar
well-versed *(substantive)***:** § Ahrau
Wemirán *(pn)***:** § Wemirán
went *(v)***:** § -and[3]; Wodan
wept *(v)***:** § Barmvand
were *(v)***:** § Bud[1];
west *(substantive)***:** § -án[7]; Báxtar; Duw[5]; Duwastar; Kost; Xávar; Xávarán; Xorbarán
western *(substantive)***:** § Areza, Arezah; Duw[5]; Duwastar; Haft-kewvar; Kust[1]; -tar[8];
wet *(substantive)***:** § Máq; Mást; Naft; Tar[2]; Tar[3]; Tar[5]; Xarboze; Xis
wet *(v)***:** § Farqárdan; Maska; Mixtan; -u; Xisidan; Xun[1];
become wet *(v)***:** § Xisidan
make wet *(v)***:** § Xisidan
wetness *(substantive)***:** § Tari
wet-nurse *(substantive)***:** § Dade; Már-ira
wet-nursing *(substantive)***:** § Dáyegáni
wetting *(substantive)***:** § Farqár; Tar[5];
whale *(substantive)***:** § Bál[1]; Qotás; Vál
wharf *(substantive)***:** § Eskele
what *(substantive)***:** § Ce[1]; Ce[2]; Ci
no matter what**:** § Ce[1]; Harc; Harce
what a…!**:** § Ku?[1];
what? *(substantive)***:** § Ce[1]; Ce[2]; Hin!; Ki, Ki?; Kodám?; Zaw
What did you say?**:** § Hin!
What is?**:** § Ce[1];
whatever *(substantive)***:** § Ce[1]; Haránc; Harc; Harce
whatsoever *(substantive)***:** § Haránc
wheat *(substantive)***:** § Gandom; Uwe; Xandarus; Xuwe
green ear of wheat**:** § Xid[2];
wheat meal**:** § Málidan
wheel *(substantive)***:** § Arráde; Ártew; Carx[1]; Carxe; Gardan; Gardáne; Gardun; Gardune; Jahre; Náf; Nevardidan; Ráh[2]; Roro-ak; Wiyár
a spinning wheel**:** § Cahra
potter's wheel**:** § Carx[1];
sound-making rolling wheels**:** § Xándan
wheel of a carriage**:** § Carx[1];
wheelbarrow *(substantive)***:** § Zanbar; Zanbe
when? *(substantive)***:** § Kai; Keh?; Kei?; Key?; Kodám?;
when *(substantive)***:** § Haráyene
whence *(substantive)***:** § Koja[3]?;
whenever *(substantive)***:** § Haráyene; Kai
where? *(substantive)*: § Keh?; Koja[3]?; Ku?[1];
from where**:** § Koja[3]?;
to where?: § Keh?
where to?: § Keh?; Ku?[1];

where *(substantive)***:** § Ku?[1];
wherever *(substantive)***:** § Kojá[2];
whether *(substantive)***:** § Ku?[1];
whether or not**:** § Yá
whetstone *(substantive)***:** § Afsán
whey *(substantive)***:** § Kawk; Kawkbá; Mást; Pinu; Pinuvá; Tarf; Tarfbá
dried sour whey**:** § Zoj
which? *(substantive)***:** § Ce[1]; -dám; Keh?; Ki, Ki?; Kodám?; Koja[3]?;
which place?**:** § Ku?[1];
which *(substantive)***:** § Ce[1]; Hic; Ke; Ki, Ki?; Ku?[2];
of which**:** § Kaw[2];
which one?**:** § Kodám?;
which of many?**:** § Kodám?;
which one of the two?**:** § Kodám?;
whichness *(substantive)***:** § Kodámi
whim *(substantive)***:** § Havas; Havázi[1]; Usij
whine *(substantive)***:** § Zer
whine *(v)***:** § Báng; Gela; Vang[1]; Zer
whining *(substantive)***:** § Báng; -u; Vang[1];
whip *(substantive)***:** § Gováz; Tázáne; Táziyáne
whirl *(v)***:** § Tur[2];
whirl round *(v)***:** § Gardidan
whirling *(substantive)***:** § Tur[2];
whirlpool *(substantive)***:** § Gerdáb; Qarqara
whirlwind *(substantive)***:** § Gerdbád
whisk *(v)***:** § Mars[1];
whisker *(substantive)***:** § Sebil
whisper *(v)***:** §Lábe
whistle *(substantive)***:** § Sapil; Weipur; Wepl; Wip
whistle *(v)***:** § Sapil; Weipur; Weplidan; Wow
whistling *(substantive)***:** § Weipur; Wepl; Weplidan; Wip; Wow
white *(substantive)***:** § A-, An-,; Arus; Ál; Carme; Espitamán; Labán; Nevewtan; Sepehr; Sepid; Sepidgun; Sepidi; Simin; Suxtan; Wid; Xawinsár
bright white**:** § Xawinsár
white spot on the forehead of a cow**:** § Carme
white substance**:** § Sepida
white-haired *(substantive)***:** § Zar[2];
white-headed *(substantive)***:** § Hovarxewn
white-hued *(substantive)***:** § Sepidgun
whiteness *(substantive)***:** § Sepidi
whitish *(substantive)***:** § -fám; Sepehr; Sepidgun
who? *(substantive)***:** § Ce[2]; Ke?; Keh?; Ki, Ki?;
who *(substantive)***:** § Ce[2]; Ke; Ki, Ki?; Ku?[2];
you who…**:** § Ke
whoever *(substantive)***:** § Ham-,
whole *(substantive)***:** § Dorost; Go-,; Hangoft; Harva; Harvest; Por; Tandorost; Xordád
wholeness *(substantive)***:** § Xordád
wholesale
wholesale trader**:** § Bonakdár
wholesome *(substantive)***:** § Tandorost
wholesomeness *(substantive)***:** § *(also see wholesome-ness)*: Dorosti; Dorud; Xordád
wholesome-ness *(substantive)***:** § *(also see wholesomeness)*: Dorud
whom
of whom**:** § Kaw[2];
whoop *(substantive)***:** § Sapil
whore *(substantive)***:** § -ád[1]; Hari[1]; Jáf-jáf; -ját; Jeh; Jende; Kaxard[2]; Ku?[1]; Luli; Qaltbán; Ruspi; Ruspigi; Ruspizáde; Zanak
whoredom *(substantive)***:** § Ruspigi
whore-fucking *(substantive)***:** § -marz

whorish *(substantive)***:** § Jáfi; Jáf-jáf
why? *(interrogative)***:** § Cera,cerá;
wick *(substantive)***:** § Palita; Six
wicked *(substantive)***:** § Ahreman; Ahu; Avárun; Axt; Ák; Ákele; Ákraván; Bad[1]; Baddel; Darvand; Dow-,; Doz; Doź-,; Duzax; Ganák; Humata; Mari; Nák; Nákerdár[2]; Nákmanew; Riman[1]; Tar[2]; Tar[3]; Tardast; Wur; Xarboze; Yár[2]; Zewt
wicked-minded *(substantive)***:** § -ew
wickedness *(substantive)***:** § Avárun; Ák; Ákmanewi; Badi; Darvandi; Dow-,; Dozd; Doźi; Gand; Mari; Zewti
wicker
wicker basket**:** § Kaváre
wicker-work *(substantive)***:** § Bid[1];
wide *(substantive)***:** § Axte; Borujerd; Faráx; Feráx; Gowád; Gowáde; Lang[1]; Pahlu[1]; Pahn; Sotorg; Sotur; -ul; Xazar
wide open**:** § Gowáde
Wide *(pn)***:** § Wide
wide-mouthed *(substantive)***:** § Gála
widen *(v)***:** § Faráxidan[1]; Feráx; Gostardan; Namidan[2];
wideness *(substantive)***:** § Faráxi
widow *(substantive)***:** § Bayu; Biva
widower *(substantive)***:** § Biva
width *(substantive)***:** § -á[3]; Bar[5]; Feráx; Feráxná; -ná[1]; Pahná; Sotorg; Xazar
wife *(substantive)***:** § Anbáq; Ámvasni; Bayu; Bánu; Cakar-zan; Dámád; Feryál; Jári; Jende; Jod; Kaniz; Mozd; Paz-,; -paz; Poxtan; Yuq; Zan; Zani
rival wife**:** § Anbáq; Ámvasni; Havu; Vasni
wiggle *(v)***:** § Jonbidan; Lulidan; Sepordan
wiggling *(substantive)***:** § Lul
wild *(substantive)***:** § Arvand; Doźágáh; Ráq; Wekár
wilderness *(substantive)***:** § Máhur; Tousan
will *(substantive)***:** § Ahu; Axte; Andarz; Kám; Káma; Kávus; Ostoxán; Pandnáme;
good will**:** § Var[6];
ill will**:** § Rawk
willful *(substantive)***:** § Kaikávus
willing *(substantive)***:** § Kávus; Rád; Xástár
willingly *(substantive)***:** § Bávar
willow *(substantive)***:** § Bid[1];
weeping willow**:** § Bid e majnun; Bid e oftáde;
willow tree**:** § Beda; Bid[1]; Peda
wind *(substantive)***:** § Andarvá(y); Bacce; Bád[2]; Fut; Havá; Puk; -ul; Vayu[2]; Vazidan; Vazidan; Vá[4]; Zam
cool wind**:** § Faráw
raging wind**:** § Tur[2];
wind *(v)***:** § Bár[5], -bár; Gawtan[2]; Gereh; Navardan; Pixtan
exposed to stormy wind**:** § Farbád, farbádidan
gone with the wind**:** § Bád[2];
stormy wind**:** § Farbád, farbádidan
wind around *(v)***:** § *(also see wind round)*: Gawtan[2]; Vawt[4];
wind as one of the three humors of the body**:** § Bád[2];
wind round *(v)***:** § *(also see wind around)*: Vawt[4];
windfall
windfall profit**:** § Mahsud
windmill *(substantive)***:** § Bádás
window *(substantive)***:** § -an; -ár[1]; Bája; Bájang; Calan; Pang; Panjara; Pára; Rouzan[1]; Rouzan[2]; Ruzan
window-stall *(substantive)***:** § Bája
windy *(substantive)***:** § Bádi

wine *(substantive)*: § Báde; Gosárdan; Mai; Maimand; Mei; Mey; Meymand; Mol; Nabid; Nuwdáru; Raz; Siki; Takuk
a measure of wine: § Dourak
Assyrian wine: § Sur[1];
concentrated wine: § Siki
grape wine: § Mey
spiced wine: § Siki
seasoned wine: § Siki
wine or grape-mill: § Carxowt
wine press: § Carxowt
wine-colored *(substantive)*: § Meigun
wine-jug *(substantive)*: § Dourak
bulging wine-jug *(substantive)*: § -ci
wing *(substantive)*: § -álu; Bál[2]; Bále; Moźa; -n; Oftádan; Par[3]; Parre; Vareqan
winged *(substantive)*: § Pari; Parmand; Parvar[2];
winglet *(substantive)*: § Parre
wink *(v)*: § Lucán
winking *(substantive)*: § Cewmak; Lucán; Moźa
winnow *(v)*: § Bixtan
winnowing *(substantive)*: § Hid
winter *(substantive)*: § Dei[1]; Di[2]; Dey[1]; -están[1]; Hangám; Mahrkuw; Wobát; Zam; Zamin; Zem; Zemestán
first night of winter: § Yaldá
winterhouse *(substantive)*: § Tajar
winterstorm *(substantive)*: § Zemestán
wintery *(substantive)*: § Zemestán
wipe *(v)*: § Marzidan; Mowtan[2]; Setordan
wipe off *(v)*: § Ámorzidan; Farsudan; Málidan; Sotordan; Zodudan
wiped
wiped off: § Setorde
wiping
wiping away: § Ostarew
wiping off : § Ostarew
Wiráb *(pn)*: § Wiráb
Wiráz *(pn)*: § Wiráz[1];
wire *(substantive)*: § Tanáb
Wirin *(pn)*: § Wirin
Wiruy *(pn)*: § Wiruy
wisdom *(substantive)*: § Cistá; Dánáyi; Farzán[2]; Farzánegi; Hang[2]; Mazdá; Ráy[2]; Xerad
love of wisdom: § Xerad-duwegi
wise *(substantive)*: § Ahurá mazdá; Áźir; Bexrad; Cistá; Dáná; Dánestan; Far; Farzána, Farzáne; Kavi; -mand; Mazdá; -vand; Wokuh; Xeradmand; Xeradvand; Xerad; Zirak
wish *(substantive)*: § -a; Ayása; Árezu; Ázarnuw; Bas; Bávar; Buye; Dust; Ewandegán; Ewq[2]; Havas; Iwt; Kaikávus; Kám; Káma; Káme[2]; Kámi; Kámkár; Kávus; Naváxtan; Pand; Tewn; Var[6]; Xáhew; Xást; Xástan[1]; Yáse
wish *(v)*: § Ayása; Árezu; Áz; Basi;Bár[6]; Báyastan; Caqidan; Duw[1]; Ewandegán; Ewq[2]; Havas; Iwt;Kámestan; Kávus; Manidan; Niyáz; Usij; Uwtavaiti; Xástan[1]; Yáse; Yáxtan
wish for *(v)*: § Xástan[1];
wishful thinking: § Buye
doing according to one's wishes: § -kár;
wished
wished for: § Barg[1]; Bávar; Qobád; Yáse
wishful *(substantive)*: § -var
wishing *(substantive)*: § Ewq[2]; Manavist; Riź; -tár[1];
witch *(substantive)*: § Pari
with *(substantive)*: § Bá, abá, fá; Be(h), ba(h), ba-, bad-, bad'-, bed-,; Bed; Ham; Ham-,; Hama; Mat-[2],; Pád-,[1]; Xod[2];
along with: § Ham; Ham-,
with that: § Bá, abá, fá;
withdraw *(v)*: § Afsár; Kiftan; Wekiftan
withdraw from *(v)*: § Wekiftan

wither *(v)***:** § Baxsidan; Hanjidan; Huwidan[1]; Paźmordan; Peźmordan; Taw[1]; Tewna; Xowk; Xowkidan; Xuwidan
wither away *(v)***:** § Gowoftan; Havásidan
withered *(substantive)***:** § Baxsi; Xowk
withered up *(substantive)***:** § Xowk
withhold
withhold from *(v)***:** § Dariq
within *(substantive)***:** § Andar
without *(substantive)***:**§ Abi, Abi-,; Anirán[1]; Bi-,[1]; Bi-dastar; Far; Na; Ná-,;
without fight**:** § Joz
without protestation**:** § Joz
witness *(substantive)***:** § Gováh; Gováhi
witness *(v)***:** § Gováhidan
bear witness *(v)***:** § Havu
wives *(substantive)***:** § Jári
Wiz *(pn)***:** § Wiz[1];
wizard *(substantive)***:** § Jádu; Yáse
woad
woad leaves**:** § Vasma
Woe! *(interjection)***:** § Vá[1]!
woe…! *(interjection)***:** § Vá[1]!
wolf *(substantive)***:** § *(also see wolves)*: Gorg; Rubáh; Sag; Vá[1]!; Zang[1]; Zuza
bipedal wolf**:** § Bi-,[2]; Gám; Leng
two-footed wolf**:** § Bi-,[2]; Gám;
two-legged wolf**:** § Gouzad
wolf pup**:** § Kaniz
monstrous wolf**:** § Pawn
wolf-like *(substantive)***:** § Ráyumand
wolves *(substantive)***:** § *(also see wolf)*: Qucán; Tula
woman *(substantive)***:** § Ákele; Aná; Bayu; Cakar-zan; Jári; Jende; Kaniz; Kanqál; Kijá; Luli; Mawán; Mehriyáne; Nar; Pari; Pinu; Taráne; -u; Yári[1];Zan; Zani; Zankámegi; Zar[2]; Zá-u; Źála[2];
lying-in woman**:** § Záj[2];
a woman whose husband has died**:** § Bayu
to give a woman to marriage**:** § Bayu
nursing woman taking care of a baby: § Dá
woman, one who suckles**:** § Doxt
antonym of woman**:** § Gown
young woman**:** § -iz; Kan; Kaniz; Pinu
demoniacal woman**:** § Jeh
the first woman**:** § Mehriyáne
woman whose husband is dead**:** § Mordewu[1];
woman who has not mourned the death of her husband**:** § Námuye[2];
woman whose husband is still alive**:** § Námuye[2];
desirable woman**:** § Yáse
woman-chaser *(substantive)***:** § Kanqál
womanhood *(substantive)***:** § Zani
womanizer *(substantive)***:** § Kanqál
womb *(substantive)*: § Karp; Kos; Posdán; Zahár; Záqdán; Zehdán
won *(substantive)***:** § Farfetádan
wonder (*substantive*)**:** § afdi; -á[4]; Wegefti
wonder *(v)***:** § Wegeftan
Wonderful! *(interjection)***:** § -á[4];
wonton
wanton sport**:** § Lás
wood *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag; Angván; Cub; Dár; Dáru; Dorost; Dorud; Doruk; Káftan; Káz; Kebrit; Nivardawir; Pupu; Taxte; -u; Vanak
cut wood**:** § Konde
dry wood**:** § Káftan
piece of cut wood**:** § Konde
short thick piece of wood**:** § Konde
yellow wood**:** § Harad
woodcutter *(substantive)***:** § Taráwkár
wooden *(substantive)***:** § Cubin; Dár; Dárin; -in, -ina[1]; -ina[3];
wooden object**:** § Dárina

woods *(substantive)***:** § Barre; Biwa; Van[3]; Varewán; Varwán
woodwork *(substantive)***:** § Táwtan
woodworker *(substantive)***:** § Dorudgar; Drudgar
woof *(substantive)***:** § Pud[2]; Táne; -tár[4]; Tune
wool *(substantive)***:** § Barre; Cupán; Pawm; Pawmi; Puw; Vars[1];
sheep wool**:** § Cupán
wool-bearing
wool-bearing animal**:** § Cupán
woolen *(substantive)***:** § Pawmak; Pawmi
knit woolen material**:** § Pawmine
wool-quilt *(substantive)***:** § Pawmágand
wool-stuffed *(substantive)***:** § Pawmágand
wool-wax *(substantive)***:** § Barre
wooly *(substantive)***:** § Pawmi; Puw
word *(substantive)***:** § Ádun; Báj[1]; Báź[2]; Ekát; Nám; Sedá; Sorub; Soxon; Vacastawti; Vaxw[4]; Vaxwur; Váj; Vátan
bad word**:** § Huxta
good word**:** § Huxt; Huxta
work *(substantive)***:** § -álu; Band; Bázár; Besyár; Cára; Hupan; Kard[2]; Karde[2]; Kár; Varz; Varzidan; Varzidan
collected works *(substantive)***:** § Diván
complete works *(substantive)***:** § Diván
practical work *(substantive)***:** § Kárvarzi
work *(v)***:** § Angáwtan; -álu; Barz; Táwtan; Varz; Varzidan
work hard *(v)***:** § Kuwidan
work the field *(v)***:** § Káwtan
work without pay**:** § Majarg
worker *(substantive)***:** § Áhu[1]; Barzegar; Kárgar; Kárigar; Varzidár
working *(substantive)***:** § -kár; Kármand
workplace *(substantive)***:** § Kárestán
workshop *(substantive)***:** § Kársán; Kolba; Tanidan
world *(substantive)***:** § Ahu; Axte; -án[8]; Behewt; Duzax; -e-, e; Farawkard; Fará[2]; -gána; Gihán; Giti; Hasti; Jahán; Keyhán; Ostoxán; Serewt; Stehá; Suwiyáns
abstract world**:** § Maini
best world**:** § Behewt
material world**:** § Fará[2]; Giti
other world**:** § Fará[2]; Pasin
world of mortals**:** § Mard
worldly *(substantive)***:** § Giti
world-renowned *(substantive)***:** § Durásrub
worm *(substantive)***:** § -iz; Kerm; Kure; Qermez; Qucán; -u
small worm**:** § Kermak
worm-red *(substantive)***:** § Qermez
wormwood *(substantive)***:** § Darmana
worn *(substantive)***:** § Afsar
worn out *(substantive)***:** § *(also see wornout)*: Ázarmidoxt; Pud[1]; Pude; Rogu; Zarmán
wornout *(substantive)***:** § *(also see worn-out)*: Źande; Źende[1]; Źendere
worn-out *(substantive)***:** § *(also see worn out)*: Jandare; Pár, pár-,;
worried *(substantive)***:** § Bák; Negarán; Pariw
worse *(substantive)***:** § Ák; Zewt
worship *(substantive)***:** § Arzan; Farnámew; Jawn; Nemáz; Niyáyew;Parastew; Uruwgáh; Yasn; Yasná; Yawt; Yazew
worship of Mazda**:** § Mazdayasna; Mazdeyasni
worthy of worship**:** § Mazdayasna
worship of wisdom**:** § Mazdeyasni
worship *(v)***:** § Farnáftan; Izad; Nemáz; Niyáyidan; Panám; Parastár; Parastidan; Yasná; Yawt; Yawtan; Yazidan; Zut

worthy of worship: § Izad
worshiping *(substantive)*: § Yasná
worshipped *(substantive)*: § Ard; Arhat; Yawtan; Yazd[2]; Yazdán; Yazide
worshipper *(substantive)*: § Awastu; Mazdayasna; Parast; Parastár; Parastidan; Yawt; Yawtár
worshipper of demon: § Divyasná
worshipper of Mazda: § Mazdayasna; Mazdeyasn
worshipping *(substantive)*: § Arzan; Parast; Parastew
worst *(substantive)*: § Ák
worth *(substantive)*: § Arj; Arzán; Arzáni; Arzánidan; Arzew; Arzidan; Bahá; Cinavad; Pád-,[1]; Pára; Sang; Sezáyi
worthiness *(substantive)*: § Wáyandegi
worthless *(substantive)*: § An; Bi-honar; Kosbara-xá; Pawiz; Ráhagán
worthy *(substantive)*: § Arhat; Arj; Arjmand; Arjomand; Arzán; Arzáni; Arzidan; Áryá; Feryál; Sezá; Sezávár; Sezidan; Wáyande; Wáyán; Wáyestan
wound *(substantive)*: § Afgár; Doruw; Riw[1]; Ruyidan; Valáne; Válána; Xáridan; Zaxm
healing or cleansing of wounds: § Por
wound *(v)*: §Ábxast; Ban[2]; Riw[1]; Riwidan[1]; Xalidan; Xastan
wounded *(substantive)*: § Ázorde; Riw[1]; Riwgin; Riwgun; -un[2]; Xasta[2]; Xastan
woven *(substantive)*: § Báftan; Tanáb
wow! *(interjection)*: § Vá[1]!
wrap *(v)*: § Jáma; Kost; Pic; Tanjidan; Vawt[4];
wrap up *(v)*: § Picidan
wrapped
wrapped round: § Vardana
wrapper *(substantive)*: § Cádor; Parvande; Pic; Pica
wrapping *(substantive)*: § Parvande; Pic; Pica
wrath *(substantive)*: § Xawm
wrathful *(substantive)*: § Xawmgin
wreath *(v)*: § Lulidan
wrestling *(substantive)*: § Barkostován; Kosti[2]; Kowti
wrestling ring: § Koreng
wretched *(substantive)*: § Qoz
wrinkle *(substantive)*: § Anjidan; Anjuq; Anjux; Anjuxtan; Cin[2];
wrinkle *(v)*: § Hanjidan
wrinkled *(substantive)*: § Nawt
wrist *(substantive)*: § Arw[3];
write *(v)*: § Árástan; Liqe; Ne-,[1]; Nevewtan; Pis[1];
write down *(v)*: § Negáwtan
writer *(substantive)*: § -anda; Dabir; Nevisá
writing *(substantive)*: § Dab; Dabir; Hozvárew; -i[6]; Nebi; Nepiki; Qalam
collected writings: § Diván
art of writing: § Dabiri
writing down : § Band
writing-plate *(substantive)*: § Dibá
written *(substantive)*: § Nevewtan; Nevewte
the written characters: § Dab
good written work: § Hunepi
written down: § Pis[1];
wrong *(substantive)*: § A-, An-,; Bi-,[1]; Cagáme; Kást; Ná-,; Nárást; Ne-,[1]; Sor[3]; Váhi; Várun; Xarak[2];
wrote *(v)*: § Soruw
Wuw *(pn)*: § Wuw[1];
Wuwándoxt *(pn)*: § Wuwándoxt
Wuwtar *(pn)*: § Wuwtar

Xx

Xalaj *(pn)***:** § Xalaj
Xawáyár *(pn)***:** § Xawáyár
Xár *(pn)***:** § Xár[2];
Xárazm *(pn)***:** § Xárazm
Xáw *(pn)***:** § Xáw[2];
Xerxes *(pn)***:** § Xawáyár
Xewnuman *(pn)***:** § Xewnuman
Xojand *(pn)***:** § Xojand
Xombigán *(pn)***:** § Xombigán
Xonsár *(pn)***:** § Xonsár
Xorásán *(pn)***:** § Xorásán
Xorcawm *(pn)***:** § Xorcawm
Xorcehr *(pn)***:** § Xorcehr
Xordád *(pn)***:** § Tauru
Xorragán *(pn)***:** § Xorragán
Xorwid-cehr *(pn)***:** § Xorwid-cehr
xosrou *(substantive)***:** § Doźsrau
Xosrou *(pn)***:** § Xosrou
Xownaváz *(pn)***:** § Xownaváz
Xuzestán *(pn)***:** § Xuzestán

Yy

yacht *(substantive)***:** § Kawti
yak *(substantive)***:** § Gávmiw; Hirak; Kac; Qaźqáv
yard *(substantive)***:** § Aspánvar; Birun; -gerd[3];
yawn *(substantive)***:** § Fáź; Xamyáze
yawn *(v)***:** § Fáź; Fáźdan
yawning *(substantive)***:** § Fáź; Xamyáze
Yazd *(pn)***:** § Yazd[1];
Yazdánboxt *(pn)***:** § Yazdánboxt
Yazdányár *(pn)***:** § Yazdányár
Yazdegerd *(pn)***:** § *(also see Yazd-gerd)*: Yazdegerd
Yazd-gerd *(pn)***:** § *(also see Yazdegerd)*: Jawn
year *(substantive)***:** § Ábsál; Bahár[1]; Borná; -d;Dowyári; Far; Gáhanbár; Hám[2]; Hámin; Hirak; Maidiyárem; Páyár; Sard[3]; Sál; Sáliyán; Sál; Sen[2]; Vahiwtoiwt
half year**:** § Hám[2];
intercalary year**:** § Behizak
last year**:** § Dowyári; Far; Gáhanbár; -in, -ina[1]; Pár, pár-,; Párin; Párina; Pársál; Páyár; Sen[2];
leap year**:** § *(also see leap & leap-year)*: -bar; Behizak; Farvardin; -ur[2];
New Year Day**:** § Nouruz
past year**:** § Far
previous year**:** § Far
The last 5 days of the year**:** § Behizak; Vaxwat
the last or the 366th day of the year in a leap year**:** § Dádan[2];
this year**:** § Emsál; Hám[2];
year before last year**:** § Dowyári; Pariwab; Pir; Pirár-,; Pirársál
years of age**:** § Sále
yearly *(substantive)***:** § -ána; Hamaspatmadem; Páyár; Sálána; Sále; Sáliyána
-year-old *(suffix)***:** § -sála; Sále
yeast *(substantive)***:** § Bá, -bá, vá, -vá, fá, -fá, -pa;
yell *(substantive)***:** § Báng; Xoruw; Źagár
yell *(v)***:** § Daráyidan; Xoruw; Xoruwidan
yellow *(substantive)***:** § Arus; Bur; Zar[1]; Zard; Zarir; Zaryun
yellow-eared *(substantive)***:** § Guw[1];
yellow-green *(substantive)***:** § Zar[1];
yellowish *(substantive)***:** § Nawt; Zar[1]; Zard; Zaryun
yellowness *(substantive)***:** § Zardi
Yemen *(pn)***:** § Hámávar; Hámávarán; Tázi[1];
Yemeni *(substantive)***:** § Tázi[1];
yes *(substantive)***:** § Ce[1];
yester *(substantive)***:** § Di[1]; Dig[1]; Dik; Duwine; Fardá
yesterday *(substantive)***:** § Ádine; Behizak; Di[1]; Dig[1]; Dik; Dina; Diruz; Duwine; Fardá; -in, -ina[1]; -ina[3]; -n; Paran; Paran-,; Parir
day before yesterday**:** § Parir; Pariruz; Pariwab
yet *(substantive)***:** § Haniz; Hanuz; Tá[5];
not yet *(substantive)***:** §Hanuz
yield *(v)***:** § Arj
yielding *(substantive)***:** § Kambari
yogá *(Sansk) (substantive)***:** § Yuq

yoghurt *(substantive)***:** § Sepid-bá; Bá, -bá, vá, -vá, fá, -fá, -pa; Másidan; Mást; Mástbá; Pinu; Sepid-bá
churned yoghurt**:** § Wiráz[2];
concentrated yoghurt**:** § Wiráz[2];
condensed yoghurt**:** § Pinuvá
yoghurt drink**:** § Duq
yogi *(substantive)***:** § Waman
yoke *(substantive)***:** § Joft; Joq; Yuq
egg yoke**:** § Zardak[2]; Zarde[2];
yoke stretcher**:** § Sim[3];
yoke *(v)***:** § Ásima; Joft; Yuq; Yuxtan[1];
put a yoke on a horse *(v)***:** § Yuq
put yokes on *(v)***:** § Yuxtan[1];
yoke together *(v)***:** § Biyuxtan
yoke an animal to a carriage *(v)***:** § Joft
yoke-bar *(substantive)***:** § Sim[3];
yoked *(substantive)***:** § Yuqdár
yonder *(substantive)***:** § Tará-,;
yore
of yore**:** § Pár, pár-,;
you *(pronoun)***:** § -etán; Rá; Womá; Womáhá; Womáyán
as you**:** § Womá
like you**:** § Womá
to you *(pronoun)***:** § Be(h)
young *(substantive)***:** § Apornák; -ál;-án[1]; Bacce; Bálidan; Borná; Gown; Iaván; Kaniz; Keh; Kucak; Kudak; Mást; Nar; Nou; Nun; Pur[1]; Tar[5];Taráne; Tord; Tula; Uw[2]; Varná; Wiwak[1]; Xord; Xorde[1]; Yurew; Zák
young adult**:** § Borná
young apprentice**:** § Keh
young boy**:** § Tar[5];
young man**:** § Iaván; Tegel
young of animals**:** § Kork; Kota; Pur[1];
young of certain animals and quadrupeds**:** § Korra
young dog**:** § Kota
young wife**:** § Yurew
young woman**:** § Iaván; Yurew
younger *(substantive)***:** § Iaván; Kehtar
younger son**:** § Iaván
youngest *(substantive)***:** § Kahest
youngling *(substantive)***:** § Borná; Buta
youngness *(substantive)***:** § Bornáyi; Xordegi[1];
youngster *(substantive)***:** § -ak, -ag
your *(pronoun)***:** § -etán; -t[2]; -tán
yours *(pronoun)***:** § -etán; -t[2]; -tán; Womá
youth *(substantive)***:** § Bálidan; Bornáyán; Bornáyi; -el; Iaván; Iaváni; -mán[5]; Tagel; Tegel
Goddess of youth**:** § Yurew
youthful *(substantive)***:** § Iaván; Taráne
youthfulness *(substantive)***:** § Iaváni
yowl *(substantive)***:** § Yuxa
yowling *(substantive)***:** § Zuza
Yuw *(pn)***:** § Yazd[1]; Yurew
Yuwij *(pn)***:** § Yazd[1];
Yuwt *(pn)***:** § Yuwt

Zz

Zab *(pn)***:** § Záb-rud
Zabár *(pn)***:** § Zabár
Zabol *(pn)***:** § Zábolestán
Zadesparam *(pn)***:** § Zadesparam
Zagrus *(pn)***:** § Espruz
Zahhák *(pn)***:** § Zahhák
Zainigao *(pn)***:** § Zainigao
Zand *(pn)***:** § Ayárde; Zand[2]; Zandrud; Zandváf
Zandi *(pn)***:** § Zandi[1];
Zandrud *(pn)***:** § Zandrud
Zarand *(pn)***:** § Zarand
Zarang *(pn)***:** § Zarang
Zarathushtra *(pn)***:** § -án[6]; Bahár[2]; Gaotema; Zardowt
Zarathushtra's wife**:** § Hvuvi 's;
Zarathushtra's mother**:** § Doqdu's;
Zardguw *(pn)***:** § Zardguw
Zardowt *(pn)***:** § Zardowt
Zarir *(pn)***:** § Zarir
Zataria multiflora *(substantive)***:** § Áviwan
Zau *(substantive)***:** § Zau[1];
Zaváre *(pn)***:** § Zaváre
Zábol *(pn)***:** § Zábol
Zábolestán *(pn)***:** § Zábolestán
Záb-rud *(pn)***:** § Záb-rud
Zágros *(pn)***:** § Zágros
Zákár *(pn)***:** § Kári
Zárathushtrá *(pn)***:** § Zoiw
Záv *(pn)***:** § Záv[1];
Závow *(pn)***:** § Závow
zeal *(substantive)***:** § Riź; Tab; Toxwáyi; Yáse; Yáxtan
zealous *(substantive)***:** § Toxwá; Toxwidan
zealously *(substantive)***:** § Yáxtan
zebra *(substantive)***:** § Gur[2]; Gurexar; Gurxar
zenith *(substantive)***:** § Oug
zero *(substantive)***:** § Hic;Sefr
Zeus *(pn)***:** § Závow
Zinávand *(pn)***:** § Zinávand[2];
zinc *(substantive)***:** § Ruy[2]; Ruyin
Ziwak *(pn)***:** § Ziwak
Zlekova crenata *(substantive)***:** § Ázád[2];
Zoiw *(pn)***:** § Zoiw
zone *(substantive)***:** § Rasan
Zoroaster *(pn)***:** § Feren; Gá́tá
Zoroaster's hymns *(substantive)***:** § Gátá
Zoroastria *(pn)***:** § Amordád
Zoroastrian *(substantive)***:** § Amordád; Asnatár; Avestá; Awemvohu; Áfarinegán; -ána; Áturbán; Ázarbaxw; Ázarbád; Dar e Mehr; Div; Esfand; Espandármaz; Faravaráne; Farámun; Gabr; Hamaspatmadem; Hávewt; Hirbod; Behdin; Maidiyárem; Maidiyuwem; Maidyuzarem; Majus; Mazdayasna; Mazdayast; Mazdeyasn; Mehr; Mehrespand; Mordád; Mubad e Mubadán; Nonavár; Ordibehewt; Patiwahim; Rawn; Rám[1]; Sástár; Sepandármaz; Soruwvarz; Tanáfur; Tawkuk; Uruwgáh; Usij; Vaxwat; Wahrivargán; Xewnuman; Zandváf
a Zoroastrian who uses or consumes the religious offerings**:** § Jádangu
holy Zoroastrian shirt**:** § Wabi; Wapi
name of the anti-Zoroastrian religious leaders**:** § Karap

sacred Zoroastrian belt**:** § Barkostován; Kamrá[2];
sacred Zoroastrian shirt**:** § Sadre
Zoroastrian faith**:** § Mazdá

Zoroastrianism *(substantive)***:** § Behdini; Mazdeyasni; Nequwák

zodiac *(substantive)***:** §Axtar; Gozar

Zou *(pn)***:** § Zou

Zu *(pn)***:** § Zu

zucchini *(substantive)***:** § Kadu

Zuwak *(pn)***:** § Zuwak

Źála *(pn)***:** § Źála[2];

Other books written by the author on Language

کتابهای دیگر ازاین نویسنده در زمینه ی زبان

****

از "عجم" تا "پارسی"

کالبد شناسی سنجشی زبان عجم (فارسی نوین) و پارسی

From “Lingua Ambigua” to the “Persian Language”

A comparative anatomy of the “Lingua Ambigua” and the Persian Language
written in Persian

****

کارنامه ی پارسیک

راهنمای واژه سازی بشیوه ی دانشیک

Karname Ye Parsik

A Scientific Study of the Persian Verbal Stems and Derivatives
written in Persian

****

Persian Language in Phonetic Alphabet

An Introductory Course for Foreigners

****

واژه نامه ی زبان کوچه ی پارسی

A Glossary of Slang Persian Words

Persian words in phonetic alphabet
With Etymologic and Semantic Remarks

****

A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language

شناسنامه ی واژگان پارسی

Volume I (A to I)
Volume II (J to T)
Volume III (U to Z) & Index
Persian words in phonetic alphabet

****

فرهنگ پند و دستان پارسی

(پند و دستان یاب)

بر پایه برداشت پیامها

Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms

****

A Comparative Probe in the Iranian Dialects and Semilanguages

Dialects and Semilanguages in phonetic alphabet

Volume I: Lori Nahavandi (Kuhani) Dialect.
Volume II: Neishaburi Dialect
Volume III: Nayini (Gonuyi) Semilanguage
Volume IV: Vajguni Dialect
Volume V: The Dialect of the Zoroastrians of Ardakan (Sharifabad)(the so-called "Dari" Language)
Volume VI: Lari Dialect
Volume VII: Tati Semilanguage
Volume VIII: Barahuyi Semilanguage
Volume IX: Lori Dialect of Surau (Chelgerdi)
Volume X: Pashtu Semilanguage (Alishang Dialect)
Volume XI: Hourami Dialect of the Kurdish Semilanguage
Volume XII: Baluchi Dialect of Khash
Volume XIII: Abyanaki Dialect
Volume XIV: Guilaki Dialect of Kuchisfan (Kuchisfahan)
Volume XV: Amoli Dialect of Mazandarani
Volume XVI: Semnani Semilanguage

****

زربیز پارسی

Zarbiz e Pársi

An English-Persian Lexicon
Volume I: Word Finder
Volume II: Sections P (prefixes), M (mesofixes), S (suffixes), C (concept)
Volume III: Section L (lexicon)
Persian written in phonetic alphabet

****